

فہرہ نگہ

کورڈی - نینگلیزی



دوکتور موحہ مہ دتہ قی نیراھیم بوور



مؤسسہ فریبندی شریفا

ئەم كۆتۈپە

لە ئامادە كۆرۈنى پىنگە

(مىنىرى ئوقۇش ئىنقىلىبى)

[WWW.IQRA.AHLAMONTADA.COM](http://WWW.IQRA.AHLAMONTADA.COM)

بۇ سەردانى پىنگە:

[/https://www.facebook.com/iqra.ahlamontada](https://www.facebook.com/iqra.ahlamontada)

بۇ سەردانى پىنگە:

<http://iqra.ahlamontada.com>



فهرههنگی

کور دی - ئینگلیزی

(فرهنگ کر دی انگلیسی)

دکتر محمد تقی ابراهیم پور

نشر سها ۱۳۸۷

تهران

ابراهیم پور، محمدتقی؛ ۱۳۰۸ / فرهنگ نگه کوردی - ینگلیزی؛ محمدتقی ابراهیم پور

تهران: سها، ۱۳۸۶ / ۱۳۷۶ ص. / ۴-۵۳-۶۲۵۴-۹۶۴-۹۷۸

9789646254534 . فرهنگ زبان کردی و انگلیسی

واژه‌نامه کردی و انگلیسی - کردی، واژه‌نامه‌ها - انگلیسی

الف ۱۳۸۶ ۱۸۶ الف ۲۳ آ / PIR ۳۲۵۶

۳ / ک ۹ فا ۴ / ۱۱۲۵۹۶۱

نام کتاب: فرهنگ نگه کوردی ینگلیزی تألیف محمدتقی ابراهیم پور

نوبت چاپ: اول، نشر: سها، ۱۳۸۷، حروفچینی: سها

قطع وزیری گالینگور، زرکوب تعداد صفحات: ۱۳۷۶ / تیراژ ۲۰۰۰

قیمت: ۲۰۰۰۰ تومان - چاپ و صحافی: محمد

آدرس: تهران، امیرآباد شمالی، تلفاکس: ۸۸۰۰۵۵۷۳

## پیشہ کی

وہ کوردیہ کان م کتیبہ وہ رگیراوه له داگری کومہ لی واژه یہ له فہ رھہ نگہ " ہہ مبانہ بۆرینہ " نووسراوی خوالی خویشبور " ہہ ژار " و واژه نامہ کانی " کوردی-فارسی " و " فارسی-کوردی " دانراوی نووسہ ر. شیاوی وتنہ، واژه نامہ ی " کوردی-فارسی " له سالی ۱۹۷۹ (۱۳۵۸) چاپ کراوه و واژه نامہ کانی وینہ یی " کوردی-فارسی " و " فارسی-کوردی " له سالی ۱۳۷۳ (۱۹۹۴) دا چاپ و بلاوه کراوه تہ وہ. له نووسینی واژه نامہ کانی ناوبراودا له فہ رھہ نگہ کانی " گیروکریانی " ، " خال " ، " مہ ردوخ " و " توفیق وہ ہبی " سوود و کہ لک وہ رگیراوه. کہ وا بوو، بوہہ ر واژه یہ ک بہ لگہ و سہ رچاوه ی نووسراو، بہ دہ ستہ وہ یہ. زانیاری و زانیی زمانی دایکی (کوردی) له م بووارہ دا گہ لیک یارمہ تی داوم. بہ تیینی خالہ کانی سہ رہ وہ دہ کری بگوتری، تہ م واژه نامہ یہ بو زمانی کوردی باشورور تا رادہ یہ ک تہ واوتر خوودہ نوینی.

دہ مہ ویست پیشہ کییک دریز له چہ ند لاپہ رہ دا بو تہ م کتیبہ بنووسم، گرامری زمان بنووسم، شیوازی نووسین بنووسم، له پتہ کان بکوٹیمہ وہ و باسیان کہ م. راستہ قینہ کتیبی جیاواز بنیمہ سہ ر تہ م واژه نامہ وہ بہ لام دیتم تہ م ٹیش وکارہ عہ بہ سہ، زہ مان و دہ ورا نی تہ م کارانہ بووردووه. ٹیستا بہ م خہ ت ورہ سمہ زور کتیب نووسراوه، گہ لی دہ ستور

وگرامرله چاپ دراره و رینووس و شیوازی نووسین بئاو کراوه ته وه، بانتر له  
 حه موو زور نووسراوه ی ره سمی و به ین المله لی به م ری و شیوازه  
 نووسراوه و ده نووسری. نه، ده رفه ت بده ین کومه لی له زانایان، له مه و  
 دووا گله گله، و دانه دانه سه رخه ته کانی گرامری باس و به رپرسی که ن و  
 لیان بکوئین و خه لکیش ده ستهاته که یان بو هه میشه له به رچاودا بیین و  
 به کاریان بیه ن. به لان له نووسینی نه م چه ند خاله دا ناچارم.

نووسه ر

ژماری پته کانی نه لف و بیی کوردی بیست و نون:

ء-ا-ب-پ-ت-ج-چ-ح-خ-د-ر-ز-ژ-س-ش  
 -ع-غ-ف-ف-ق-ك-گ-ل-ل-م-ن-و-و-و-ه-  
 ه-ی-ی.

۱- بو پیشگیری له دوو پات بوونه وه ی وشه و پته کان، کورتکراوه به شیوه  
 خواره وه، ره چاو کراون.

bot. = botanica.  
 med. = medical.  
 met. = metonymy.  
 z. = zoology.

۲- "ر-ر" دوو جوړ ده نگ ده داته وه:

ته لف - "ر" ساکار، وه ک "گوره پان-gorepan" و "به ردل-berdil".

ب - "ر-ر" گلین، وه کوو "له پر-le pir" و "فردان-fir dan".

"ر" له سه ره تاي وشه دا هه ميشه گلينه، به و هوپه وه ناماژه

و نيشانه ي له سه ر دا نا نري.

۳- "ل-ل" دوو چه شن ده خوینري:

ته لف - "ل" وه کوو "ل" ی وشه کانی "مل-mil" و "لیمو-limo".

ب - "ل-ل" وه کوو وشه کانی "گول-gul" و "دل-dil".

۴- "و" چووار جوړ ده نکي هه يه.

ته لف - ده نکي بوړی کورت، وه ک "کورد-kurd" و "لور-luf".

ب - ده نکي "و" ی کشیده که به نامازی "و" له سه ريډا ده خوینري،

وه ک "زور-zor" و "گو-go".

پ - ده نکي که به دوو "و" پيشان ده دري، وه ک: "مه حمود-

mehmud" و "روو-ru".

ت - ده نکي "و" وه ک "ئاو-aw" و "ميوه-mywe".

۵- "ی" دوو ته حر و ده نکي هه يه.

٦- له باو نيه كه دوو واژه ی هاو و اتا ( مترادف) به دا نانی (=) له به رانبه ر  
یه کتر دا بنووسرین به لام نابه رانبه ر بوونی رووآلتی وشه کانی هاو و اتا له  
زمانی کوردیدا، زورتر به پیتیکدا یام نیشانه یتیکدا یه که وا بوو جیاله پیتیک  
یام نیشانه یتیک، به ته واو یه کسانن.  
به م هوپه وه له م کتیه دا له جیاتی ...scc به ئاماژی (=) نووسراوه که به رانبه  
ری له و اتا دا و له شیوه دا ده که یتنی.



# ب

تا - **a** - 1- a. 2- yrs. 3- Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir.

تائل - **aail** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current. oppression.

تائل بوون - **aail b.** - to oppress. to do injustice to.

تاب - **ab** - 1- the eighth month of the year. 2- water.

تابا - **aba** - 1- fathers. 2- habitable. fruitful.

تابات - **abat** = تاباد.

تاباد - **abad(t)** - 1- habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful. flourishing. 2- as suffix it means "habitation" as in Ali-abad. 3- re-established. improved,

تابادی - **abady** - flourishing condition. habitable state. populousness. plantation. rural community. habitation. farm. village. hamlet.

تابجی - **abcy** - old sister.

تابخانه - **abxane** - lavatory. water closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.

تابدوزه ك - **abdozck** - 1- a syringe. squirt. 2- (z.) mole cricket.

تابده ست - **abdest** - lavatory. water closet. w. c. john. latrine. toilet.

تابده ستخانه - **abdestxane** - wash-basin. washstand. lavatory.

تابرا - **abra** - brother. older brother.

تابروو - **abfû** - respect. credit. presenting.

تابروو بردن - **abfû birdin** - to disgrace to discredit one. to defame.

تابروو چوون - **abfû ç.** - to become disgraced.

تابشار - **absar.** cascade. waterfall. cataract.

تابشخوه ر - **abişxwer** - watering trough. destiny.

ابلقه - **abloq** - siege, blockade.  
besieging, surrounding.

تاب و تاب - **ab u tab** - grandiloquence.  
bombast.

تابور - **abûr** - economy, economics.  
thrift, frugality, good housewifery,  
parsimony.

تابوری - **abûry** - economical, frugal.  
in line with  
economic(al) principals.

تابونه - **abone** - corpulent, big, idle  
person.

تاب - **ap** - paternal uncle.

تابانگی - **apang** - stagnant water.

تابو - **apo** - paternal uncle, maternal  
uncle.

تابوره - **apor(e)** - tragic(al) event.  
disaster, hard ship, bereavement,  
affliction, suffering, sorrow, ca-  
tastrophe.

تاج - **atac** - in need, needful, want-  
ing, lacking, needy, poor, needing,  
necessitous, necessitating, requir-  
ing.

تاجی - **atacy** - need, necessity, re-  
quirement, exigency, requi-  
site(ness), poverty, indigence, re-  
quest, supplication, prayer, gift,  
dedication, lack.

اتیر - **atir** - fire, conflagration, bonfire,  
holocaust, enthusiasm, fervency.

اتون - **atûn** - stove of bath.

اتر - **ater** - fire, conflagration,  
bonfire.

اتران - **ateran** - delirium, halluci-  
nation, nonsense.

اترش - **ates** - fire, conflagration,  
bonfire.

اترشبازی - **atesbazy** - fireworks,  
pyrotechnics.

اترشپاره - **atespare** - firebrand,  
spark of fire, a quarrelsome person,  
naughty child, clever, wicked.

اترشپه ره س - **atesperes(t)** - fire  
worshipper.

اترشدان - **atesdan** - 1- a firebox (of  
locomotive), an arsenal, a fire  
temple, furnace. 2- brazier,  
thurible, censor.

اترشکده - **ateskede** - a furnace, a  
fire temple, a firealter, a fire-  
place, grate.

اترشک - **atesek** - (med.) mild  
chancre.

اترششی - **atesy** - fiery, red, igneous,  
enraged, sever, red rose, hot-  
tempered.

اترشک - **ateg** - side, flank, near.

اتی - **aty** - gold.

اتراخ - **acax** - manifest, evident,  
open, obvious, public(ly), openly,  
divulged, disclosed.

اترا - **acar** - root, bottom.

ناجگی - **acgy** - stingy. close fistcd.

miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
penurious.

ناجور - **acor** - brick.

ناجورفہ رش - **acorfers** - brick-  
pavement. brick flooring.

ناجوری - **acory** - brick made. brick-  
red.

ناجیل - **acyl** - dried fruit. dried nuts  
or seeds.

ناچار - **açar** - screwdriver. wrench.  
spanner. key.

ناچار = **açer** - ناچار

ناخ - **ax** - 1- ah. alas. ouch. 2-  
earth. dust. soil. ashes. tomb.  
territory.

ناخافتن - **axaftin** - to converse. to  
talk. to dispute. to parley. to chat.  
to argue.

ناخایوک - **axayok** - haughty. arro-  
gant. proud.

ناخ - **axir** - last. end. termination.  
conclusion. finish. finis. finale.  
terminus. stopping point. stop. fi-  
nal.

ناخرتمای - **axir amay** - to end. to be  
finished. come to end.

ناخرزہ مان - **axirzeman** - end to time.  
end of the world. to be up (over).

ناخرسہ ر - **axirscr** - after all. at the  
end.

ناخرکہ - **axirke** - (z.) sandfly.

ناخروثووختر - **axir u ùxir** - near the  
end. the end. conclusion. latter  
parts.

ناخره ت - **axiret** - futurity. after life.

ناخره مین - **axiremyn** - the last. latest  
posterior. back.

ناخرهاتن - **axir hatin** - to end. to be  
finished. come to end..

ناخری - **axiry** - the last one. final.  
latest.

ناخیرین - **axiryin** - the last. latest.  
posterior. back.

ناخسه بات - **axsebat** - the last fifteen  
days of winter.

ناخلہ دان - **axle d.** - to form a ring or  
circle. to stand in a circle.

ناخلہ ویک - **axlewyk** - frying-pan.

ناخلہ - **axle** - 1- ring. hoop. circle.  
assembly. 2- halo. corona. aura.

ناخلیف - **axlyf** - 1- the first month of  
spring. March. 2 - lie. falsehood.  
ruse. trick.

ناخناو - **axnaw** - stiffed. crammed.  
filled. jammed. padded. wadded.  
packed. brimful. overflowing.

ناخنین - **axinyin** - to stuff. to fill. to  
cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to  
pack. to plug. to overflow with.

ناخنینہ وہ - **axinynewe** = ناخنین

ئاخ و دووخان - **ax u daxan** - ah.  
 hela. ouch.  
 ئاخوۆ - **axuŋ** - manger.  
 ئاخووه رك - **axwerik** - (z.) sandfly.  
 ئاخووت كرن - **axūt kirin** - to cook.  
 to back. to boil.  
 ئاخوون - **axūn(d)** - mulla. mullah.  
 ئاخو؟ - **axo?** question particle.  
 ئاخوۆران - **axoran** - anarchy. chaos.  
 contusion. disorder. confused.  
 chaotic. disorderly. anarchical.  
 hurly-burly. disarray. jumble.  
 turmoil.  
 ئاخه بان - **ax(e)ban** - to plaster or  
 cover over a roof with mud.  
 ئاخه ليوه - **axelêwe** - the first month  
 of spring season.  
 ئاخ هه لکيشان - **ax helkêšan** - to sigh.  
 to have sigh.  
 ئاخى - **axy** - dusty. soiled. earthy.  
 terrestrial. terrain. worldly.  
 earthly. mundane. earthling.  
 earth-colored. khaki. mortal.  
 humble.  
 ئاخياگ - **axyag** = ئاخيو.  
 ئاخياوان - **axyawan** - avenue. road.  
 street. walk. alley.  
 ئاخين = **axyin** - ئاخ هه لکيشان.  
 ئاخيو - **axyw** - filled. crammed up.  
 jammed. stored. piled up. replete.

ئاخيه - **axye** - the large stable nail.  
 a rope or beam..  
 ئاخيز - **axêz** - raised. half-standing.  
 ئادا - **ada** - mother. maternal aunt.  
 ئادار - **adar** - March (month).  
 ئادان - **adan** = ئابادان.  
 ئادوودى - **adûdê** - duster. whisk.  
 ئاده ر - **ader** - of noble birth. full-  
 blooded. true-born. nobly-born.  
 of noble birth. of a good stock.  
 thoroughbred. gentle. authentic.  
 genuine. true. real. correct.  
 ئاده ركردن - **ader k.** - to clean. to  
 cleans. to purify. to chasten. to  
 deterge. to settle. to clear out.  
 ئاده - **ade** - weeding.  
 ئاده كردن - **ade k.** - to weed.  
 ئاده م - **adem** - Adam. human. man.  
 a person. mankind. a human being.  
 ئاده مخوه ر - **ademxwer** - cannibal.  
 man-cater. man-eating.  
 ئاده مى - **ademy** - mankind. humanity.  
 civility.  
 ئاده ميزاده - **ademyzad** - human-being.  
 born of humans. mortal. man.  
 mankind.  
 ئادى = **ady** - ئادى  
 ئاديشا = **adyša** - ئادى.  
 ئادى - **adê** - those. they. them.

نار - **ar** - 1- fire. 2- flour. farina.

نارا - **ara** - 1- decorate thou. adorn thou. decorator. decorating. 2- field. square. open space. arena.

ناراف - **arav** - washing equipment's. washing machine.

نارام - **aram** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

نارام بون - **aram b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to calm. to be calm. to find comfort. to be soothed. to be quiet.

نارامش - **aramiš** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. quietness. calm. ease. leisure. safety.

نارامگا - **aramga** - resting place. grave. tomb.

نارام گرتن - **aram g.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to be soothed.

ناران - **aran** - 1- a plane land. 2- winter quarters. 3- harm. injury.

ناراو - **araw** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

نارخافک - **arxavk** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient woman.

نارختک - **arxitik** - nightmare.

نارخه یان - **arxeyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. reliable.

نارد - **ard** - flour. farina.

نارد و رون - **ard u ron** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices, given to parturient women.

نارده باره - **ardebare** - flour share of miller.

نارده مشار - **ardemišar** - sawdust.

نارده واره - **ardware** = نارده باره .

نارده ویز - **ardcwêj** - edge of millstone.

نارده ینه (م) - **ardc(yne)** - brought. invented (newly). innovated. initiated.

نارزه ن - **arzinik** - نارزینیک

نارزه ن - **arzen** - chin. dimple. pit in the chin.

نارزی - **arzy** - wish. desire. aspiration. hope. ideal. ardent.

نارزینگ - **arzyng** = نارزه ن

نارسم - **arsim** - coryza. cold. influenza. flu. cold in head.

نارگا - **arga** - a furnace. a firetemple. a fireplace. grate.

نارگون - **argon** - of the colo(u)r fire.

نارمانج - **armanc** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. quarry. object. destination. end.

نارموش - **armûs** - silk.

نارمیش - **armyş** - silk.

نارنج - **arinc** - 1-a spike furnished with a ring on one end used for fastening purpose. 2- an abscess under armpit.

نارنگ - **aring** - animal sickness.

نارواره - **arwarc** - jaw. avidity.

ناروانه - **arwane** - four years old female camel.

ناروو (ه) - **arû** - 1- gum ( of the teeth). gingiva. 2- cucumber.

ناروشك - **arûşk** - sneez.

ناروی - **arwê** - (bot.) cucumber.

ناروزیان - **arozyan** - to get excited. to be animated. to be disturbed.

ناره به سته ی (ه) - **arbestey** - to fatten. to make (an animal) fat. to stall (animal) for getting fat.

ناره به سته ی - **arcdary** - ناره داری (ه).

ناره زوو - **arezû** - wish. de i-ration. hope. ideal. ardent.

ناره زوومنه - **arzûmcn(d)** -desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ناره ق - **arcq** - 1- perspiration. sweat. sedation. 2- juice. aqua. water. extract. essence. distillation. distillate. 3- vodka. arrak.

ناره ق ده ردان - **arcq dcrdan**- to sweat. to perspire. to shed drops of sweat.

ناره ق کردن - **arcq k.**- to perspire. to drop one's temperature by perspiring.

ناره قچن - **areqçin** - skull-cap. yarmulke. zuchetto.

ناره قگیر - **areqgyr** - underclothes. underwear. 2- saddlecloth. pad. nummah.

ناره قه - **areqe** - moorings. cluster piles.

ناره گرتہ ی (ه) - **are girtcy** - to fill. to load. to charge. to full. to cram. to stuff. to fill up. to store(up). to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate. to heap up.

ناره ی (ه) - **arey** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation. also used as prefix meaning "over" and "full".

ناره اندن (ه) - **arhandin** - to heat. to make hot. to cauterize. to brand.

ناره ی (ه) - **ary** - 1- Aryan. Aryan race. 2 - ashes. ash.

ناره یاری - **arybary** - 1- red plum. 2- black cherry.

ناره یختی - **aryxty** -a water distributor.

ناره یسه - **aryşc** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficulty. arduous.

ناره یفته - **aryfte** - relaxed. loose. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاریکار - **arykar** - assistant. aid. companion.

ئاریکاری - **arykary** - assistance. aid. help. support. seconding. companionship.

ئارینۆک - **arynok** - split peas. cotyledon. seed leaf.

ئاری - **arē** - yes. yea. yeah.

ئاریخ - **arēx** = ئارینه.

ئاریز - **arēz** - a pass in Kurdistan (between Sanandedj and Marivan).

ئارینه - **arēnc** - underarm's lymphangitis caused by any arm's infected point.

ئاراستن - **afastin** - to procrastinate. to forget. to consign.

ئاراسته کردن - **afaste k.** - to adorn. to decorate. to arrange. to put in order. to make up. to polish. to ornament. to deck. to garnish. to beautify.

ئاراسته بی - **afasteiy** - arrangement. polish. adornment. merit. worth.

ئاراسته - **afaste** - 1- decorated. arranged. 2- to towards. in the direction of.

ئارایشت - **afayış(t)** - adornment. toilet. dressing up. formation. arrangement. decoration. make up.

ئارایشکه ر - **afayışker** - decorator. hairdresser. hairstylist. barber. beautification. cosmetologist.

ئارایشگا - **afayışga** - hairdresser's salon. barber shop.

ئار و گۆر - **af u gof** - replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange.

ئارۆ - **afö** - today. this day.

ئاره نه - **afefic** - relaxed. loose. remiss. mushy. slackened.

ئاز - **az** - honest. frank. sincere. upright.

ئازا - **aza** - 1- free. liberated. independent. relieved. saved. released. loosed. free from wants. unencumbered. 2- nimble. quick. agile. fast. 3- brave. courageous. bold. fearless. valiant.

ئازاتی - **azaty**-bravcry. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity.

ئازاد - **azad** = ئازا.

ئازادانه - **azad(d)anc** - freely. unrestrainedly. willingly. frankly. by one's own free will.

ئازاد بوون - **azad b.** -to obtain liberty. to released. to be paroled. to become free.

ئازاد کردن - **aza(d) k.** - to free. to set at liberty. to release. to lift the ban from. to liberate. to exempt. to discharge. to let go. to loose. to leave. to abandon. to forsake.

ئازاده - **azade** - free. freeborn. liberal. noble. broad-minded. free-man. a broad-minded man.

آزادی - **azady** - liberty. freedom.  
 independence. license. permission.  
 choice. emancipation. liberation.  
 autonomy. deliverance.

آزادیخواه - **azadyxwa(z)** - freedom-  
 loving. liberal. seeking independ-  
 ence.

آزار - **azar** - harm. injury. persecu-  
 tion. torment. vexation. torture.  
 illness. disease. indisposition.  
 malady.

آزاراندن - **azarandin** - to torment. to  
 persecute. to torture. to vex.

آزاردار - **azardar** - diseased. ill.  
 sick. ailing. indisposed.

آزار دادن - **azar d.** = آزاراندن.

آزارسل - **azarsil** - tuberculosis. t.b.

آزارسی = **azarsy** - آزارسی.

آزار کردن - **vazar k.** - to torment. to  
 persecute. to torture. to vex.

آزاره باریکه - **azarebarike** - (med.)  
 tuberculosis. t.b.

آزاره باریکه دار - **azarebarykedar** -  
 tubercular. tuberculous. con-  
 sumptive.

آزاله - **azale** - fuel (burned) for  
 winter. combustion.

آزایی - **azayety** - liberty. freedom.  
 independence. license. permis-  
 sion. choice. emancipation.  
 liberation. autonomy. deliver-  
 ance.

آزایی = **azayy** - آزایی.

آزری - **azry** - purulent sore.

آزگار - **azgar** - time. long time.  
 hard time. consecutive. continuous.

آزمایش - **azmayis(t)** - examination.  
 test. experiment. experimentation.  
 trial. ordeal.

آزار و باز - **az u baz** - sin. crime.  
 fault. guilt. impiety. sacrilege.  
 transgression. wickedness. iniq-  
 uity. vice. offense. error.

آزاروخه داخستن - **azoxc daxistin** -  
 to amass or to store foodstuffs for  
 winter.

آزاروخه - **azoxe** - provisions. food-  
 stuffs. supplies.

آزاروقه - **azoqe** - provisions. food-  
 stuffs. supplies.

آزه ب - **azeb** - bachelor. unmarried  
 person. single. celibate.

آزه پ - **azep** - slave. bondsman. serf.

آزه خ - **azex** - wart.

آزه نئی - **azenty** - description ( expla-  
 nation) and commentary.

آزیز (م) - **azyz** - dear. darling. cher-  
 ished. beloved person. honorable.  
 respectful.

آزیزمه رده (م) - **azyzmerde** - in  
 mourning. mournful. mourner.

آزینگ - **azyng** - a house on a rock.



تازیه ت - **azyet** - mourning. bewail-  
ing. condolence. lamentation.  
grieve. sorrow.

تازیه تبار - **azyetbar** - in mourning.  
mournful. mourner.

تازیه تی - **azyety** - mourning. be-  
wailing. lamenting.

تاز - **aj** - coarse. rough. rugged. harsh.

تازار - **ajar** - earth production.

تازاژک - **ajajik** - yawn.

تازاژی - **ajajy** - yawn.

تازاشکه - **ajaške** = تازاژک.

تازآل - **ajal** - animals. cattles.

تازان - **ajan** - police.

تازاوله - **ajaw(Ā)** - noise. riot. distur-  
bance. confusion. nausea. riot-  
ous. disturbing. revolutionary.  
crowd. disorder. chaos. disor-  
ganization. seditious.

تازاوه چی - **ajawecy** - seditious.  
revolutionary. agitator.

تازاوه نانه وه - **ajawe nanewe** - to in-  
trigue. to riot. to cause a distur-  
bance.

تازدار - **ajdar** - quilted.

تازن - **ajin** - a suffix used in pricking  
(needle).

تازنگ - **ajing** - full of wrinkles  
(forehead). flexure. pleat.

تازنه - **ajne** - molar tooth, grinder.

تازنی - **ajny** - swimming. natation

تازنین - **ajnyn** - 1- to cut to pieces. to  
chop up. to mince. 2- to needle to  
prick with needle.

تاز و واژ - **aj u waj** - stupefied.  
amazed. dumbfounded.

تازوین - **ajwyn** - to be scattered. to  
be dispersed.

تازو - **ajo** - 1- pursuance. pursuit.  
chase. 2- driver.

تازوتن - **ajotin** - to drive (a car or  
donkey.)

تازوته سه ر - **ajotne ser** - rush. rush-  
ing. attack. charge. assault. on-  
slaught. crowding. swarming. as-  
sailing. incursion. inroad. blitz.  
blitzkrieg.

تازودان - **ajod** - to graze a flock at  
night.

تازه ری - **ajery** - angry. furious.  
exasperated. indignant. enraged.  
vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

تازه ل - **ajel** - animals. cattles.

تازه لدار - **ajeldary** - animal keeper.  
cattleman.

تازه ن - **ajen** - swimmer. oarsman.  
rower

تاس - **as** - ace.

تاسا - **asa** - like. similar to.

ئاسان - **asan** - easy. facile. light.  
unexacting.

ئاسانە - **asane** - threshold. sill. ante-chamber.

ئاساۋ - **asaw** - 1- mill. water mill. 2- swelling edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis.

ئاسايشت - **asayis(t)** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort. convenience.

ئاسايشگا - **asayiſga** - sanitarium. rest hose.

ئاساي = **asaiy** - ئاساي

ئاسپايى - **aspaiy** - slow. slowly. soft. softly. gradually.

ئاست - **ast** - place. locality. venue. loco. location. post. point. station. sit.

ئاستان - **astan** = **asan**.

ئاستانە = **astane** - ئاستانە

ئاستين - **astin** - to put. to place. to lay. to set. to leave alone.

ئاستون = **aston** - ئاستون

ئاستە ر - **astef** - lining. priming. firstcoat. undercoat.

ئاستە م - **astem** - 1- slowly. gradually. gently. 2-arduous. difficult to pass.

ئاستە نگ - **asteng** - arduous road. difficult to pass.

ئاستە ي (ه) - **astey** - to allow. to give permission. to authorize. to permit. to grant permission.

ئاستين - **astyn** - sleeve.

ئاسرم - **asirm** - coryza. cold. flu. influenza. cold in the head.

ئاسرمة - **asirme** - a piece of leather to cover the animal crupper.

ئاسك - **ask** - gazelle. deer.

ئاسكول - **askol** - fawn.

ئاسمان جل - **asmancil** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond. skyscraper.

ئاسمان - **asman** - sky.

ئاسمانى - **asmany** - 1- heavenly. celestial. divine. 2- sky-blue. skyey.

ئاسمين - **asmyn** - the white jasmine. jasmine.

ئاسن - **asin** - iron. Ferro.

ئاسنجاۋ - **asincaw** - metal. vessels.

ئاسندرك - **asindirik** - barbed wire.

ئاسنروبا - **asinfoba** - magnet. lodestone.

ئاسنرۋا = **asinfren** - ئاسنفرين

ئاسنگە ر - **asinger** - blacksmith. ironsmith. smith.

ئاسنگە رى - **asingery** - blacksmith's trade. forge. blacksmith's craft. blacksmithing.

آسِنه و آله - **asncwale** - scrap iron.  
 آسِنی - **asiny** - iron. made of iron.  
 ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.  
 آسِنین - **asinyn** - iron. made of iron.  
 ferric. ferrous. hard. strong.  
 آسَوودِه یی - **asûdcîy** - tranquillity.  
 ease. comfort. complacency.  
 آسَوودِه - **asûdc** - tranquil. quiet.  
 relieved. soothed. comfortable.  
 well-to-do.  
 آسَو - **aso** - 1- horizon. 2- pass. defile.  
 gorge. 3 - phantom. ghost. shade.  
 specter.  
 آسَوَك - **asok** - shadow. shade. um-  
 brage. umber. umbra.  
 آسَوِگ - **asog** - horizon.  
 آسِه ی (ه) - **ascy** - to allow. to give  
 permission. to authorize. to  
 permit. to grant permission.  
 آسیا - **asya** - Asia.  
 آسیاو - **asyaw** - mill. water mill.  
 آسیاوان - **syawan** - miller.  
 آسیاوانه - **asyawane** -miller's fees.  
 آسیب - **asyb** - injury. damage. loss.  
 harm. calamity. affliction.  
 آسیو - **asyw** - injury. damage. loss.  
 harm. calamity. affliction.  
 آسِی - **asê** - difficult. hard. burden-  
 some. onerous. laborious. knotty.  
 difficulty. arduous.

آش - **aš** - 1- mill. water mill. 2 -  
 pottage or soup. porridge. 3-  
 starch (for stiffening). 4- mill.  
 water mill.  
 آشچی - **ašçy** - cook. cooker.  
 آشاخه - **ašaxe** = آشاخه.  
 آشاخه - **ašaxc** - junk. goods of infe-  
 rior quality. trashy stuff.  
 آشانه - **ašane** - miller.  
 آشپه ز - **ašpeçz** - cook. cooker.  
 آشپه زخانه - **ašpeçzخانه** - kitchen.  
 آشپه زی - **ašpeçzy** - cooking. cook-  
 ery. cuisine. culinary.  
 آشپیش - **ašpyš** - cook. cooker.  
 آشتی - **ašty** - peace. reconciliation.  
 peace-making. conciliation. propi-  
 tiation. placating.  
 آشتی دان - **ašty d.** - to reconcile. to  
 conciliate. to make it up between  
 (two person).  
 آشتی کردن - **ašty k.** - to make peace  
 to make it up. to conciliate. to be  
 reconcile.  
 آشخال - **ašxal** - rubbish. refuse.  
 litter. garbage. junk.  
 آشخالدان - **ašxaldan** - orderly bin  
 dust bin. garbage can.  
 آشدار - **ašdar** - 1- enameled. glazed  
 mucilaginous. glassy. stiff. stuffy.  
 2- moist. wet.

ناشرمه - **aširme** - a piece of leather  
to cover the animal crupper.

ناشغال - **ašgal** - rubbish. refuse.  
litter. garbage. junk.

ناشغالدان - **ašgaldan** - orderly bin.  
dust bin. garbage can.

ناشفته - **ašifte** - disturbed. agitated.  
distressed. disheveled. angry.  
chaotic. amazed.

ناشغان - **ašvan** - miller.

ناشق - **ašiq** - in love. lover. amo-  
rous. fond. enamored. paramour.  
adorer. lovesick. amorist.

ناشك - **ašk** - paunch. rumen.

ناشكار - **aškar** - manifest. evident.  
open. obvious. public(ly).  
openly. divulged. disclosed.

ناشكرا - **aškra** - manifest. evident.  
open. obvious. public(ly).  
openly. divulged. disclosed..

ناشكرا بوون - **aškra b.** - to become  
manifest. to appear. to emerge. to  
loom. to be divulged. to be re-  
vealed.

ناشكرا كردن - **aškra k.** - to make  
manifest. to reveal. to divulge. to  
detect. to disclose.

ناشكرايى - **aškraiī** - openly. frankly.  
detector. revealed

ناشمايى (د) - **ašmay** - to drink. to  
imbibe. to sip. to gazzelle. to swig.  
to swill.

ناشنا - **ašna** - acquainted. acquaint-  
ance. familiar. accustomed. used.  
friend.

ناشنا بوون - **ašna b.** - to get. ac-  
quainted. to become familiar with.  
to get accustomed to.

ناشناسى - **ašnasy** - acquaintance.  
familiarity. friendship.

ناشنا كردن - **ašna k.** - to make ac-  
quainted. to familiarize. to make  
intimate. to introduce.

ناشنا و روشنا = **ašna u rošna** - ناشنا.

ناشنايه تى - **ašnayety** - acquaintance.  
familiarity. friendship.

ناشنايى - **ašnayy** - ناشنايه تى.

ناش ولاش - **aš u laš** - decomposed.  
scattered. shattered.

ناشووب ته له ب - **ašūbtclēb** - riotous.  
seditious. revolutionary. sebo-  
teur. agitator. nauseating.

ناشووب - **ašūb** = ناشو.

ناشووب كردن - **ašūb k.** - to intrigue.  
to riot. to cause a disturbance.

ناشووبكيز - **ašūbger** = ناشووبكيز.

ناشووبكيز - **ašūbgēt** - riotous. sedi-  
tious. agitator.

ناشووزن - **ašūjin** - thread. tring.  
yarn. cord. chord.

ناش وه ستا - **ašwesta** - miller. mill  
maker.

آشوت - **ašo** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. seditious. disturbing. sedition.  
 آشوتپاشوت - **ašo pašo** - disturbed. agitated. distressed. disheveled. angry. chaotic. amazed.  
 آشوت - **ašot** - avalanche.  
 آشه فان - **aševan** - miller.  
 آشه گویدریژ - **aše gwêdrêj** - bugbear. bogey. bogey.  
 آشه وان - **ašewan** - miller.  
 آشه - **ašê** - poverty. indigence. helplessness.  
 آشيانه - **ašyane** - nest. den. hanger. abode.  
 آشيره ت کردن - **ašyret k.** - to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.  
 آشيره ت - **ašyret** - pointing with finger. allusion. sarcastically. glance. hint. beckon.  
 آشيف کردن - **ašêv kirin** - to weed.  
 آشيف - **ašêv** - weeding.  
 آشيفگه - **ašêge** - hard land.  
 آشيو - **ašêw** - bad luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery. calamity. blight.  
 آغا - **ağa** - Mr. gentleman. Mister. sir. squire.  
 آغايه تی - **ağayety** = آغایی.

آغایی - **ağayy** - mastery. mastership. generosity. character of a gentleman. superiority. lordship. hegemony.  
 آغزوننه - **ağzûne** - small buckle  
 آغزه - **ağze** - a cigarette filter.  
 آغله ويك - **ağlewyk** - frying pan.  
 آغوز - **ağuz** - colostrum beestings.  
 آغه برا - **ağebra** - older brother.  
 آغه ل - **ağel** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.  
 آغه - **ağc** = آغا.  
 آفتابه - **aftabe** - ewer (with a spout) aguiere.  
 آفتاو - **aftaw** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.  
 آفتاوگه ردان - **aftawgerdan** - visor (for hat). sun shade.  
 آفتاوه - **aftawe** - ewer (with a spout). aguiere.  
 آفتاوی - **aftawy** - sunny. fair. fine. solar.  
 آفتووش - **aftûš** - interior. meddler. busybody. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.  
 آفران - **afran** - to be made. to be created. to be born.  
 آفراندن - **afrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

ئاڦروز - **afroz** - rising. appearance.  
dawn. ascent.

ئاڦره ت - **afret** - common name for  
all woman.

ئاڦر - **afit** - manger.

ئاڦشوزن - **afstjin** - sackmaker.

ئاڦور - **afür** - (z.) elk. caribou.  
deer.

ئاڦه ت - **afet** - calamity. plague. pest.  
vermin. blight.

ئاڦه ره م - **aferem** - praise. applause.  
well-done. bravo,

ئاڦه ريده - **aferyde** - created. being.  
creature.

ئاڦه رين - **aferyn** = ئاڦه ره م.

ئاڦه رينه نده - **aferyninde** - creator.  
maker.

ئاڦ - **av** - water. juice. semen. sa-  
liva. liquid. aqua.

ئاڦا - **ava** - habitable. inhabited.  
populous. cultivated. fruitful.

ئاڦا ته زي - **ava tezy** - cold water.

ئاڦار - **avaf** - animal skin before  
tanning. row hide.

ئاڦارى - **avafê** - misled. astray. err-  
ing. lost.

ئاڦاهى - **avahy** = ئابادى.

ئاڦه نك - **avpeng** - stagnant water.  
floodgate.

ئاڦخيز - **avxêz** - aquiferous. yielding  
water.

ئاڦدانك - **avdank** - water vessel or  
container.

ئاڦدونك - **avdong** - washroom.  
lavatory.

ئاڦى ده ف - **avdev** - canteen. flask.  
ground bottle. thermos bottle.

ئاڦده ل - **avdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاڦدين - **avdyn** - to recompense. to  
retaliate. to take vengeance. to  
avenge. to make up for. to re-  
ward. to requite. to repay. to re-  
ciprocate. to revenge. to punish.

ئاڦرميش - **avirmys** - silk.

ئاڦرور - **avafû** - respect. credit.  
presenting.

ئاڦرورمه ند - **avfûmend** - respectable.

ئاڦرى - **avfê** - by-way. without road.  
deviated. astray. misleading. in-  
decent.

ئاڦريز - **avfêz** - water closet. water  
shed. toilet flush. water con-  
sumption. latrine.

ئاڦزليك - **avzcllylik** - (med.) ascite.

ئاڦزه مكى - **avzemky** - late. seroti-  
nous. serotine. serotinal.

ئاڦزيم - **avzym** - spring time fountain.

ئاڦرى - **avzê** - aquiferous. yielding  
water.

**ئاۋژە نى - avjeny** - swimming. nata-  
 tion. natational. natatory,  
**ئاۋس - avis** - pregnant. expectant.  
**ئاۋسىن - avisyn** - 1- to conceive. to  
 become pregnant. 2- to be in-  
 flamed. to swell. to bulge.  
**ئاۋسو - avšo** - weakest water or infu-  
 sion. hogwash.  
**ئاۋشىز - avšyz** - muddy water.  
**ئاۋشىلە - avšyle** - verjuice.  
**ئاۋكىنە - avkyne** = ئاۋكىنە.  
**ئاۋگىر - avgyr** - river. basin. pool.  
 tankage. lake. water capacity.  
**ئاۋگىنە - avgync** - glass. mirror.  
 pitcher. water bottle. decanter.  
 flagon.  
**ئاۋرەس - avcrës** - raw silk. unpre-  
 pared silk.  
**ئاۋى - avy** - 1- aquatic. living in  
 water. marine. 2- irrigated. culti-  
 vated. through irrigation. water  
 carrier.  
**ئاۋيارى - avyary** - irrigation. water-  
 ing.  
**ئاۋىتىن - avytin** - to throw. to hurl. to  
 fling. to precipitate. to cast. to  
 pitch. to fell (trees). to omit. to  
 shoot. to toss. to overthrow. to  
 put. to throw off (away). to dis-  
 card. to abandon. to junk. to  
 scrap.

**ئاۋىر - avër** - period during which a  
 divorced or widowed woman **ئاۋىر**  
 not be married to another man  
**ئاۋار - aqar** - surroundings. zone  
 region.  
**ئاۋىد - aqyd** - thick molasses.  
**ئاۋىل - aqil** - wise. sage. sagacious  
 learned. profound. well-advised  
 savant. calculating. sanc. sapient  
 judicious.  
**ئاۋوروت - aqût** - ruby.  
**ئاۋبەت - aqybet** - end. conclusion  
 finally. issue. consequence. fu-  
 turity. in the end. at length. **ئاۋبەت**  
 windup. after math. at last. in **ئاۋبەت**  
 long run. sequel. the long end **ئاۋبەت**  
 short of it.  
**ئاۋقەق - aqêq** - (bot.) agate. carnelian  
**ئاۋكار - akar** - act. deed. manner. **ئاۋكار**  
**ئاۋكام - akam** - conclusion. end  
 ending. settlement. termination  
 performance. completion. fulfill-  
 ment. accomplishment. finish.  
 terminus. cessation. finale. **ئاۋكام**  
**ئاۋگا - aga** - aware. informed. know-  
 ledgeable. acquainted with. know-  
 ing. cognisant. alert.  
**ئاۋگا بۇنەۋە - aga būnewe** - to wake  
 up. to become enlightened or alert  
 to be informed. to come to know  
**ئاۋگا كەردن - aga k.** - to make aware  
 inform. to advise. to let one

know. to make conscious (of). to tip off.

آگاهایی - **agayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. advice. notice. warning. intelligence.

آگه - **agir** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

آگه بار - **agirbar** - mashie gun. flame thrower. gun.

آگه باران - **agirbaran** - a warm (hot) day.

آگه بازی - **agirbazy** - fire works. pyrotechnics.

آگه به ربون - **agir berbûn** - to burn. to catch fire. to become enraged or indignant.

آگه به س - **agirbes** - cease-fire.

آگه یاره - **agirpare** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.

آگه یژین - **agirpijên** - volcano. emitting fire.

آگه یه ره س - **agirpres** - fire worshiper. Zoroastrian.

آگه ی به ربون - **agir têberbûn** - to catch fire. to explode. to burn.

آگه ی به ردان - **agir têberdan** - to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to annihilate. to obliterate.

آگه ی تیه ربون - **agir têçûn** = آگه ی تیه ربون.

آگه خانه - **agirxane** - a firebrance.

آگه خوره - **agirxore** - (z.) ostrich.

آگه خوش کردن - **agirxoş k.** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

آگه خوش که ر - **agirxoşker** - seditious person. incendiary.

آگه خوش - **agirxoş** - sweet spoken. conversationalist.

آگه دان - **agir d.** -1- to set on fire. to inflame. to conflagrate. 2 - to fire a gun.

آگه دانک - **agirdan(k)** - brazier. thurible. censer. fire place.

آگه روشن کردن - **agir roşin k.** = آگه خوش کردن.

آگه ژیر کا - **agir jêr ka** - a hidden (concealed) fire. under straw fire.

آگه کردنه وه - **agir kirdnewe** -1- to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.

آگه کوژین - **agirkujên** - fire fighting. fire extinguisher.

آگه کرتن - **agir g.** - to set on fire. to inflame. to explode. to become furious or enraged.

آگه گوشک - **agirgoşk** - dimple. pit in the chin.



**ر** **agir gešewker** - ناگرگه شه وکهر  
 incendiary. one who kindles a fire.  
 instigator. irritator. conspirator.  
**اگرگیره** - **agirgyre** - a tinder. a kindling.  
**اگرلی بارین** - **agir lêbaryn** - to be involved in a tragical event (disaster).  
**اگر نانه وه** - **agir nanewe** - 1- to set on fire. to inflame. 2- to excite a sedition. to raise a disturbance.  
**اگر وک** - **agrok** - firebrand. spark of fire. a quarrelsome person. harmful. clever. smart. agile. nimble.  
**اگره کلی** - **agreklê** - fire works. pyrotechnics.  
**اگره وان** - **agrewan** - who keeps the fire (Zoroastrian). stoker.  
**اگره** - **agrc** - (med.) mild chancre.  
**اگرین** - **agryn** - fiery. red.  
**اگروردی** - **agurdy** - fuel. combustion. burned.  
**اگره** - **age** - there. over there. in that place. yonder.  
**اگریر** - **agyr** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera. fury.  
**اگرخ** - **alax** - weed. weeding.  
**اگرستن** - **alastin** - to lick.  
**اگرمه ت** - **alamet** - cold in head. coryza. cold. flu. influenza.

**اگریش** - **alayiš** - 1- contamination. tainting. infection. pollution. 2- make up. toilet. dressing up. 3- evening party. soiree.  
**اگرایی** - **alayy** - variously-colored. many-colored.  
**اگرک** - **alik** = نایک.  
**اگرور** - **alû** - 1- (bot.) plum. 2- lymphangitis caused by any arm's infected point.  
**اگروربالو** - **alûbalû(k)** - (bot.) black cherry.  
**اگرور بوخارا** - **alûbuxara** - (bot.) prune. black prune.  
**اگرورده بوون** - **alûde b.** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved. to be affected.  
**اگرورده** - **alûde** - contaminated. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected. a bad reputation.  
**اگرورده** - **alûše** - jaw.  
**اگرورده** - **alûle** - 1- small street. narrow lane. narrow alley or passage. 2- imputed or rude man.  
**اگرورده ک** - **alûnek** - hut. hovel.  
**اگرها** - **alha** - desire. wish. hope. want. aspiration.  
**اگرلی** - **aly** - side. direction. quarter.  
**اگرلیخه یر** - **alyxeyr** - ending well (or successfully). ending one's life well.

تاليسور - **alysor** - red apple.

تالشك - **alysk** = تالشك .

تاليك - **alyk** - the tonsils. the two amends.

تاليكار - **alykar** - assistant. aid. companion.

تالينك - **alynik** - bobbin. Ivy bindweed.

تال - **al** - 1- middle finger. 2- red. 3- Elf frightening woman in childhood. eclampsy. 4- chestnut (horse).

تاليك - **alék** - grass. hay. herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender.

تال بوونه وه - **al būnewe** - to turn on edge the teeth.

تالا - **ala** - 1- pen. 2- flag. banner. pennant. ensign.

تالان - **alan** - turn. twist. curl. kink.

تالاندن - **alandin** - to twist. to cure. to wind. to spin. to coil. to wrench. to swing.

تالبيز - **albēz** - milk filtration by voile

تالنجه واج - **alxcwac** - forefinger.

تالدوز - **aldūz** - gilt. gilt article. coated with gold.

تالشت - **alīst** - 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

تالشك - **alīsk** - hoarfrost.

تالف - **alīf** - grass. herb. weed. forage. fodder. provender. hay.

تالفانه - **alfane** - tax of a pasture.

تالفته - **alfite** - accustomed. addicted.

تالفجار - **alficar** - grass-plat. pasture.

تالفه به گوی - **alqe be gwē** - bondsman. wearing the of slavery.

تالفه زورونه - **alqezūne** - small buckle.

تالتون - **altūn** - gold.

تالفه - **alqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. circle(of men). assembly. whorl.

تالک - **alcke** - trachoma.

تالک - **ali(n)g** - underarm's lymphangitis caused by any arm's infected point.

تالوالا - **alwala** - variegated. multicolored. particolored. various.

تالوير - **alwyr** - 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

تال و بول - **al u bol** - sweet and sour grape. unripe grape.

تال و گوز - **al u gof** - 1- hoarfrost. 2- replacement. change. substituting. swap. exchange. a deal. dealing.

تالورچه - **alūçe** - (bot.) prunella. damson.

تالور - **alo** - maternal uncle. mother's brother.

نالۆز بوون - **aloz b.** - to become nervous. to get angry or mad.

نالۆز - **aloz** - nervous. furious. annoyed. offended. vexed. harmed. sore-hearted. lacerated. irritated.

نالۆزی - **alozy** - nervousness. fury. anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera.

نالۆش - **alos** - itching. mange. scratching. itch.

ناله - **alc** - 1- stigma. stain. pregnant woman face spots. 2- a piece of thin material (voile) used as milk filter.

نالته - **alet** - Pepper. black pepper.

نالته فرنگی - **alete ferengy** - red pepper.

نالین - **alyan** = نالین.

نالین - **alyn** - to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to turn. to bend. to twist. to turn to corner.

نالکچاخ - **alçax** - flatterer and exaggerator.

نام (د) - **am** - paternal ankle. father's brother.

ناماده - **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ناماده بوون - **amade b.** - to be prepared. equipped. to be provided. to become ready.

ناماده کردن - **amade k.** - to prepare to provide. to make ready.

ناماده - **amade** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized. prepared for service or work.

ناماز - **amaz** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. quarry. object. distention. end.

نامازه - **amaje** - 1- in addition to. plus. moreover. 2 - pointing with finger. hint.

ناماس - **amas** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging. phlegmosis

ناماس کردن - **amas k.** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

نامان (د) - **aman** - 1- to come. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to befall. 2-safety. security. peace. quarter. respite. grace. 3- vessel or dish or container of copper.

نامان خواستن - **aman xwastin** - to seek quarter. to beg pardon or grace

نامانه ت - **amanet** - honesty. trustworthiness. deposit. a trust. a parcel. a consignment. safe custody

نامانه - **amanc** - 1- target. objective. aim. 2- relative(s).

ناما و لووای (د) - **ama u lûay** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

(د) **امای** - **amay** - to come. to be-come. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to befall.

**امباز** - **ambaz** - peer. like. companion. equal. playmate. partner.

**امپا** - **ampa** - fellowman. companion.

**امپاله** - **ampyalē** - boon companion. intimate. friend.

**امراز** - **amraz** - intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

**امرازی** - **amrazy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secret.

**امسه ر** - **amsēr** - mate. match. wife or husband. fellow.

**امشو** - **amšo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

**امشوکه ر** - **amšoker** - visitor. guest. visitant.

**امقه** - **amqē** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with.

**امک** - **amik** - paternal aunt.

**امله** - **amle** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.

**امنه نه** - **amne** - customary. invention. fashionable. innovation. fashion.

**اموخته** - **amuxte** - tame. accustomed. used to addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

**امور** - **amur** - ploughshare.

**اموزش** - **amuziš** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

**اموزشگا** - **amuzišga** - school. academy.

**ام و شو** - **am u šo** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit

**امویر** - **amwyr** - 1- equipment. tools. 2- ploughshare.

**امو** - **amo** - 1- paternal uncle. 2- ploughshare. harrow.

**اموچیار** - **amočyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

**اموچاری** - **amočyari** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training. guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

**اموزا** - **amoza** - cousin.

**اموزازا** - **amozaza** - son or daughter of a paternal cousin.

**اموزاگ** - **amozag** = **اموزا**.

**اموزار** - **amozgar** = **اموزیار**.

**اموزن** - **amozin** - wife of one's paternal uncle.

ثاموژيار - **amojyar** - counselor. admonisher. admonitor. adviser. instructor. teacher.

ثاموژياري - **amojyary** - an advise. counsel. instruction. training. guidance. exhortation. admonishment.

ثامه - **ame** - mother.

ثامه د - **ame(d)** luck. chance. prosperity. good luck. thriving. good omen.

ثامه د کړدن - **ame(d) k.** - to bring luck.

ثامه رزيان - **amerzyan** - to be forgiven. to be absolved.

ثامه - **ame** - mother.

ثاميار - **amyar** - assistant. companion. aid.

ثاميان - **amyan** - rennet. leaven. yeast.

ثاميتن (د) - **amytin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.

ثاميته (د) - **amyte** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ثامير - **amyr** - instrument. equipment.

ثامين - **amyn** - amen.

ثاميته - **amête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

ثامير - **amêr** - instrument. equipment.

ثاميرش - **amêziš** - intercourse. association. sociableness.

ثاميره ن - **amêjen** - rennet. yeast.

ثان - **an** - time.

ثانقه س - **anqs(t)** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepench.

ثانگور - **angû** - hanging. suspending. suspended. pendulum.

ثانه شا - **aneša** - they. those.

ثانه - **ane** - as a suffix combined with and giving a definite nature to a cardinal number 2-that. that onc. 3- mother.

ثانيشك - **anys(š)k** - elbow.

ثانين - **anyn** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

ثاو - **aw** - liquid. aqua. water. juice. saliva. semen.

ثاوا - **awa** -1- habitable. inhabited. populous. cultivated. fruitful. flourishing. as suffix. it means "habitation". 2- wide. vast extensive.

ثاوا برون - **awa b.** - to be cultivated.  
to become flourish.

ثاوات - **awat** - wish. desire. aspira-  
tion. hope. ideal. ardent.

ثاواته خواز - **awatexwaz** - desirous.  
eager. aspirant. hopeful.

ثاواتی - **awaty** - wished. wanted.  
wish. desire. demand.

ثاوادانی - **awadany** - flourishing  
condition. habitable state.  
populousness.

ثاوار - **awar** - 1- load or pressure.  
weight. debris. collapse. 2- juicy.  
having water. tempered. 3-butler.

ثاوارتن - **awartin** - to separate. to  
become detached. to be sepa-  
rated or detached.

ثاوارته - **awarte** - alone. lone.  
lonely. solitary. sole. only.  
single. separate. disconnected.  
detached. excepted. hermit.

ثاوارخانه - **awarxane** - pantry serv-  
ice. butler's pantry.

ثاواره - **aware** -vagrant. homeless.  
tramp. wandering. refugee.  
evacuee. vagabond.

ثاواره بی - **awarciy** -vagrancy.  
homelessness.

ثاواز - **awaz** - voice. sound. vocal-  
ity. singing. song. tune. melody.  
cry. vociferation. shout.

ثاوازخوه ندن - **awaz xwendin** - to  
sing. to croon.

ثاوازننگ - **awazing** - notorious. of a  
bad reputation infamous. igno-  
minious. defamed. infamy. ill  
repute. notoriety.

ثاوازه - **awaze** - voice. reputation.  
fame. renown.

ثاوازه خوین - **awaze xwên** - singer.  
professional singer. vocalist.  
minstrel. crooner.

ثاواژ - **awaj** - turned. turned down.  
changed. inverted. convoluted.

ثاواسی - **awasy** - long sleeve.

ثاواق - **awaq** -wide. vast. exten-  
sive. open.

ثاواکردن - **awa k.** -to make habit-  
able. to build. to improve. to  
flourish. to develop. to re-  
establish.

ثاواکردنه وه - **awa kirdnewe** - to re-  
establish.

ثاوال - **awal** - friend. comrade. as-  
sociate. mate. intimate. compan-  
ion. pal. chum. crony. ami.

ثاوالزوا - **awa(e)lżawa** - brother in  
law. husband of wife's sister.

ثاوالمندال - **awalmindal** - placenta.

ثاواله - **awale** - wide. vast. open.  
extensive.

ئاروان - **arwan** - tree years old  
camel.

ئاوان - **awan** - 1- habitable. populous. 2- mortar.

ئاوانتە چى - **awantecy** - parasitic(al).  
parasite. sponger. sycophant.  
fawner. hanger-on. leech. free-  
loader.

ئاوانتە - **awantc** - gratis. free of cost.  
gratuitous. free of charge.

ئاوانى - **awany** = ئاوانى.

ئاواووك - **awawok** - talkative. lo-  
quacious. verbose. gossipy. gar-  
rulous. prattling. prolix. glib.  
windy. chatterbox.

ئاواھى - **awahy** = ئاواھى.

ئاوايى - **awaiy** - flourishing condi-  
tion. habitable state. populous-  
ness. plantation. rural commu-  
nity. habitation farm. village.  
hamlet.

ئاوبارە - **awbarc** - aqueduct.

ئاوباز - **awbaz** - expert swimmer.  
diver.

ئاوبوون - **aw b.** - to melt. to be dis-  
solved. to be sold out. to thaw.

ئاوبەر - **awber** - water-carrier.

ئاوبەن - **awben(d)** - floodgate. dam.

ئاوبەنى - **awben(dy)** - stopping a  
leak. hermetic sealing. calking.

ئاوپاش - **awpaš** - water sprayer.  
watering can. water sprinkler.

ئاوپال - **awpal** - skimmer.

ئاوپىرژىن كىردن - **awpi(r)jên k.** - to  
sprinkle water. to spray.

ئاوپىژاندن - **aw pijandin** - to sprinkle  
water. to spray.

ئاوپىژىن - **awpijên** - sprinkling water.

ئاوپشانىن - **awpišanin** - to sprinkle  
water. to spray.

ئاوپە رە - **awpefe** - remain lift animal  
from a herd.

ئاوتە لآ - **awtela** - gold-plate. gold-  
plating. liquefied gold. gilt solu-  
tion.

ئاوتە نى - **awteny** - bathing. a short  
bath. swimming.

ئاوتە نى كىردن - **awteny k.** - to swim.  
to take a bath.

ئاوتىزان - **aw tēzan** - starting to shed  
tears.

ئاوجو - **awco** - beer.

ئاوچاودان - **awçaw d.** - to ogle. to  
make eyes at.

ئاوچاوسە نى - **aw çaw scnin** - to  
frighten. to scare. to intimate.  
to terrify. to make afraid.

ئاوچىك - **awçik** - drop. leakage.  
dropping. trickling.

کردن **ئاوچك** - **awçik k.** - to leak.

to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.

ئاوچىن - **aw çinyin** - to extract.

ئاوچورن - **aw ç.** - shrinkage of cloth.

ئاوچور كوردن - **awçor k.** - to squeeze.

to press. to extract. to wrench. to extract the last drop of water from. to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to dry.

ئاوخانه - **awxane** - lavatory. water-closet. latrine.

ئاو خواردنه وه - **aw xwardncwe** - to drink (water).

ئاوخوه رى - **awxory** - drinking cup. glass.

ئاو وه رى - **awxwery** = **awxorî**.

ئاوخيز - **awxêz** - aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاو داخستن - **aw daxistin** - to irrigate. to water.

ئاودار - **awdar** - 1- juicy. having water. tempered. 2- butler.

ئاودارخانه - **aw(d)arxanc** = ئاودارى.

ئاودارى - **aw(d)ary** - pantry service.

ئاو داشتن - **aw daştin** - irrigation. watering.

ئاودامان - **awdaman** - long shirt of women.

ئاودامان - **awdamân** = ئاودامان.

ئاودان - **aw d.** - 1- to irrigate. to water.

2- to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودانه وه - **aw danewc** - to electroplate. to coat with metals.

ئاودركه - **awdir(ke)** - alluvium. wash gully.

ئاودزه ك - **awdizek** - dropping-tube. dropper. syringe. 2- (z.) mole. cricket. 3- blotting paper. blotter.

ئاودونان - **awdunan** - bonbon with mint essence.

ئاودو - **awdo** - yogurt and water.

ئاوده س - **awdes(1)** - water used for washing hands.

ئاوده سخانه - **awdesxanc** - washbasin. washstand. lavatory. sink. basin.

ئاوده ل - **awdel** - (z.) male francolin.

ئاوده لىن - **aw delÿn** - to leak. water coming out from a pool or a container split.

ئاوده م - **awdem** - saliva. spit. spittle.

ئاوده نك - **awdcng** - symphonic. symphonious. homophonious. of the same opinion. in agreement. unanimous. accordant.

ئاودیده - **awdydc** - 1- tempered. 2- damaged by water.

ئاودیر - **aw(d)êr** - irrigator.

ئاودیران - **aw dêran** - to water. to irrigate.



(م) **اور** - **awir** - 1- pregnant. expectant. 2- fire. conflagration. bonfire.

(م) **اورا** - **awra** - hungry. craving. famished. starved.

(م) **اورای** - **awray** - hunger. starvation. carving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

(م) **اور بنکا** - **awir bin ka** - seditious (person), incendiary (met.)

**اورجا** - **awirca** - furnace. firetemple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate. **اورخانہ** - **awirxane** = اورجا.

**اوردان** - **awir d.** -to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame. to explode.

**اوردان** - **awirdan** = اورجا.

**اوردو** - **awirdû** - fuel, burned(met.).

**اور زانن** - **aw rjan(d)in** - to pour water. to design. to direct. to give the direction. to guide.

**اورگ** - **awirg** - a fireplace. hearth. an oven with open front.

**اورگا** - **awirga** - a furnace. a firetemple. a firealter. a fireplace. grate.

**اورنگ** - **awring** - spark. sparking. flash. shine. luster.

ره **اوروشن** که ره - **awrošinkere** - (z.) dragonfly.

ره **اوروون** که ره - **awrûnkere** = اوروشن که ره

**اوره** - **awre** - (med.) mild chancre.

**اوریشم** - **awrêšim** - silk.

**اوردانه وه** - **awirdanewe** - to look the back part of the life.

**اوروو** - **awfû** - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r.

**اورووت کردن** - **awfût k.** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

**اوروووت** - **awfût** - plucked after being In hot water(as a chicken). scalded.

**اورووچوون** - **awfû ç.** - to be disgraced. to become defamed.

**اوروومه ن** - **awfûmen(d)** - repeatable. honorable.

**اوره و** - **awfew** - channel. under ground water canal. canal.

**اوریز** - **awfêz** = اوریز.

**اوریز** - **awfêz** - water closet. water shed. toilet flush. water consumption. latrine

**اوریزکه** - **awfêzge** - delta. mouth. estuary

**اوزا** - **awza** - aquiferous. yielding water.

**اوزان** - **awzan** - 1- to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy. 2- can. may. to be able to have the right to. to be permitted to.

ئاوزوونە - **awzûne** - clapper. bolt.  
hasp. latch. passion.

ئاوزە نگی - **awzengy** - spur.

ئاوزیاگ - **awzyag** - unripe or half  
ripe fruit.

ئاوزیان - **awzyan** - 1- to understand.  
to grasp. to comprehend. to ap-  
prehend. to perceive. to conceive.  
to savvy. 2- can. may. to be able  
to. to have the right to. to be  
permitted to.

ئاوزین - **awzyn** = ئاوزیان.

ئاوس - **awis** - pregnant. expectant.

ئاوس بوون - **awis b.** - to become  
pregnant. to conceive.

ئاوس کردن - **awis k.** - to make preg-  
nant. to impregnate. to knock up.

ئاوسا - **awsa** - neighbo(u)r. adjacent.  
nearby. neibo(u)ring.

ئاوساوا - **awsaw** = ئاوسیاگ.

ئاوستا - **awista** - Zoroaster's holy  
book. Avesta

ئاوسی - **awisy** - pregnancy. con-  
ception.

ئاوسیاگ - **aws(y)ag** - swollen.  
puffed up. inflamed. turgid. tu-  
mid. flatulent. edematous.

ئاوسیان - **aws(y)an** - to be inflamed.  
to swell. to bulge.

ئاوسا - **awsê** = ئاوسی.

ئاوشار - **awsar** - waterfall. cascade.  
cataract.

ئاوقوره - **awqore** - verjuice.

ئاوقەد - **awqed** - the same size or  
structure.

ئاوقە - **awqe** - involved. entangled.  
caught in. encountering. meeting.  
afflicted with.

ئاو کردن - **aw k.** - to melt. to dissolve.  
to thaw.

ئاوکیش - **awkeš** = ئاوکەش.

ئاوکیش - **awkêš** - strainer. water  
carrier. water drawer.

ئاوکیشان - **aw kêšan** - to rinse. to  
fester.

ئاوگۆشت - **awgošt** - soup. broth.

ئاوگەردان - **awgerdan** - ladle.

ئاوگەرەم - **awgerm** - hot-water. hot-  
water fountain.

ئاوگەر - **awgyr** - river basin. pool.  
tankage. reservoir. lake. water ca-  
pacity.

ئاوگەری کردن - **awgyry k.** - 1- to sup-  
ply or refill with water. 2- to seal.  
to caulk.

ئاو لوروت - **awlût** - nose secretion.

ئاوله مه - **awleme** - foetus. fetus

ئاولچوون - **aw lê ç.** - to leak or to  
seep from a broken container.

ٲاول - **awīl** - small valley. dale.  
 ٲاولٲوی - **awīlawy** - pitted with small-  
 pox. pockmarked.  
 ٲاولٲه ده رکردن - **awīleder k.** - to blis-  
 ter. to get smallpox.  
 ٲاولٲه کوت - **awīlekut** - a vaccinator.  
 ٲاولٲه کوتان - **awīe kutan** - to vacci-  
 nate against smallpox.  
 ٲاولٲه - **awīe** - smallpox. pimple.  
 blister. variola.  
 ٲاوماٲ - **awmāl** - roommate. cohabi-  
 tant. similar. resembling .  
 ٲاومٲه ی (م) - **aw mitey** = ٲاومٲه ی (م).  
 ٲاومٲه ی - **aw micayay** - to pour  
 water. to design. to direct. to guide.  
 ٲاومروار - **awmirwar** - (med.) cata-  
 ract. pearl-white.  
 ٲاونگ - **awing-1** - hanging. suspended.  
 2- mortar. 3- dew. hoarfrost. frost.  
 ٲاونما - **awnima** - a water front. wa-  
 terscape.  
 ٲاونه دیده - **awncdyde** - new(not  
 washed) fabric.  
 ٲاونه وات - **awnewat** - (fruit) drops.  
 barley sugar. bonbon. sugar plum.  
 sweets. candy.  
 ٲاورا - **aūa** - such. such as. like this. so.  
 ٲاو و ٲاو - **aw u law** - grandiloquence.  
 bombast.

ٲاو ورکه رده ی - **aw wirkerdey** - to  
 irrigate. to water.  
 ٲاو و ره نگ - **aw u reng** - beauty and  
 freshness.  
 ٲاوسته یره - **aw wisteyrc** = ٲاو و ر  
 که رده ی  
 ٲاوه ری - **aw-wery** - drinking cup.  
 glass.  
 ٲاو و هه وا - **aw u hewa** - weather.  
 climate. climatic condition.  
 ٲاوه دان بوونه وه - **awcdan būnawc** -  
 to be cultivated. to flourish.  
 ٲاوه دان کردنه وه - **awcdan kirdnew** -  
 to make habitable. to build. to  
 improve. to flourish. to develop.  
 to re-stablish.  
 ٲاوه دان - **awcdan** - flourishing. culti-  
 vated.  
 ٲاوه دانی - **awcdany** - flourishing  
 condition. habitable state. popu-  
 lousness. plantation. rural com-  
 munity. habitation farm. village.  
 hamlet.  
 ٲاوه ر - **awcr** - believing as true. be-  
 lief. credence. credit. trust. troth.  
 acceptance.  
 ٲاوه ره - **awcrc** - manger.  
 ٲاوه رۆ - **awcro** - flood way. flood  
 channel. waterway.  
 ٲاوه رۆ - **awcŕej** = ٲاوه رۆ.

ئاوہ ریس - **awcîfê** - a kind of tent. cloth or canvas.

ئاوہ ز - **aw(e)z** - intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comprehension. apprehension. sagacity. IQ. intelligence quotient.

ئاوہ زا - **aweza** - dump humid. aquiferous. yielding water.

ئاوہ زی - **awezê** - aweza.

ئاوہ زینک - **aw(e)zynk** - last time. last minutes.

ئاوہ ژو - **awejû** - turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted.

ئاوہ سوو - **awesu** - 1- menopausal. a woman who has reached menopause. 2- tough. hard. hardened. stiff.

ئاوہ کی - **aweky** - watery-wet. diluted. thin. liquid.

ئاوہ ل - **awel** - companion. confident.

ئاوہ لدامین - **aweldamên** - long skirt. maxi-jup.

ئاوہ لداوین - **aweldawên** = ئاوہ لدامین.

ئاوہ لده رس - **awalders** - classmate.

ئاوہ لئاو - **awelaw** - adjective.

ئاوہ نووس - **awenus** - ebony. ebony.

ئاوہ نیا - **awenya** - irrigated.

ئاوہ ها - **aweha** - such as. this is. so

ئاوہ هور که رده ی (ه) - **aw horkerdey** =

ئاوہ لکردن.

ئاوہ له لچنه - **awhelçine** - blotter. blotting paper.

ئاوہ له لکردن - **aw helkirdin** - to irrigate. to water.

ئاوہ له لئحان - **aw helincan** - to rinse, to take water from a well.

ئاوہ هینان - **aw hênan** - to bring water. to carry water. to cause the seminal fluid. to flow. to serve water. to be affected with dropsy. to become watery.

ئاوہ - **awy** - 1- blue. 2- aquatic. irrigated farming. cultivated through irrigation.

ئاوہ ی (ه) - **awy** - water.

ئاوہ یار - **awyar** - irrigator.

ئاوہ یاری - **awyary** - irrigation. watering.

ئاوہ یتین - **awytin** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

ئاوہ یر - **awyr** - fire. conflagration. bonfire.

ئاوہ یره ره س - **awirpercs(t)** - fire worshipper.

ئاوہ یره قوونه - **awyrqûne** - (z.) pinworm, *Oxyuris vermicularis*.

ٲاویره - **awyre** -(med.) mild chancre.  
 ٲاویلکه - **awylke** -in a dying state.  
 moribund.  
 ٲاویه - **awyc** - 1- cultivated through  
 irrigation farm. 2- to plaster or to  
 cover with mud ( a roof).  
 ٲاویه دان - **awye d.** - to plaster. to  
 incrustate. to cover over (a roof ).  
 ٲاویته - **awē(y)te** - mixed. associated.  
 mingled. blended. intermixed.  
 ٲاویته کردن - **awête k.** - to mix. to  
 mingle. to blend. to associate. to  
 adulterate. to combine. to inter-  
 mix.  
 ٲاویته یی - **awêtecy** - blending. mix-  
 ture. mixing up. companionship.  
 social intercourse.  
 ٲاویزه - **awêz** - pendant (of carrying.  
 chandelier etc...)  
 ٲاویزان - **awêzan** - hanging. sus-  
 pended. pending. pendant. dangling.  
 ٲاویزان بودن - **awêzan b.** - to hang. to  
 be suspended. to dangle.  
 ٲاویزان کردن - **awêzan k.** - to hang.  
 to suspend. to dangle.  
 ٲاویژ - **awêj** - throw thou. a suffix  
 meaning " throwing ".  
 ٲاویژه - **awêje** - irrigated farm.  
 ٲاویشتن - **awêstin** - to throw. to hurl.  
 to fling. to precipitate. to cast. to  
 pitch. to fell trees). to omit. to

shoot. to toss. t overthrow. to put.  
 to throw off(away). to discard.  
 ٲاویته - **awênc** - mirror. looking -  
 glass.  
 ٲاه - **ah** - sigh. ah. alas.  
 ٲاه هه لکیشان - **ah helkêsan** - to sigh.  
 ٲاهار - **ahar** - starch(for stiffening).  
 stiffness.  
 ٲاهاردان - **ahar d.** - to starch. to size.  
 to clearstarch.  
 ٲاه و نزووله - **ah u nizûle** - curse.  
 imprecation. execration.damnation.  
 ٲاهورو - **ahû** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.  
 ٲاهو - **ahô** - 1- epilepsy. fits. in-  
 sanity. lunacy. 2- defect. fault.  
 shortcoming.  
 ٲاهه را - **ahêra** - obscure narrow path  
 a winding road.  
 ٲاهه ك - **ahêk** - lime.  
 ٲاهه نگی - **aheng** - tune. music. air.  
 setting. resonance. melody. aria.  
 intention.  
 ٲاهی - **ahy** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.  
 ٲاهیر - **ahyr** - fire. conflagration.  
 bonfire.  
 ٲاهیرین - **ahyryn** - fiery. red. igneous  
 enraged. sever red rose. hot-  
 tempred.  
 ٲاهین - **ahyn** - to sigh.  
 ٲاهین - **ahên** - iron.

ر **ahênger** - blacksmith.  
 ironsmith.  
 ناه - **ay** = نای.  
**aya?** - نایا؟ - is it? did? did he (she,  
 it)? do? do you? docs he (she, it)?  
 can!/? can you? can they? can we?  
 can be?  
**ayako ?** = نایا؟ - نایاکو؟  
**ayir** - نایر - fire. conflagration. bon-  
 fire.  
**ayre** - نایره - (med.) mild chancre.  
**ayryn** - نایرین - fiery. red. enraged.  
 sever.  
**aysan** - نایسان - to take fire. flare  
 up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be  
 kindled. to burn.  
**aysandin** - نایساندن - to get on fire.  
 to inflame. to set on flame.  
**aysa** - نایشا - they. them. their.  
**ayil** - نایل - oppressive. cruel. op-  
 pressor.  
**aylemen** - نایله مه ن - (z.) tarling.  
**ayim** - نایم - Adam. human. man. a  
 person. mankind. a human being.  
**ayin** - ناین - custom. rule. cere-  
 mony. manner. religion. formality.  
 decoration.  
**aync** - ناینه - mirror. looking glass.  
**aynebeny** - ناینه به نی - decoration  
 with mirror.

**ayney dêq** - ناینه ی دین - magic mirror.  
**aye** - نایه - paternal aunt.  
**ayet** - نایه ت - sign. miracle. verse.  
**aycn u rewen** - نایه ن و ره وه ن -  
 traffic. frequentation. coming and  
 going. transit.  
**ayene** - نایه نه - coming. future. the  
 comer. posterity.  
**ayn** - ناین - custom. rule. religion.  
 dibble. demon.  
**itaâet (îtaâct)** - ناعه ت -  
 submission. worship. listening.  
 following.  
**ittchad (îthad)** - اتحاد -  
 forming a union. confederation.  
 association. alliance.  
**ittifaq (îtfaq)** - اتفاق - alliance. con-  
 cord. unity. agreement. event. ac-  
 cident. unanimity. consensus.  
**ittifaqy (îtfaqy)** - اتفاقی -  
 occasional. circumstantial.  
**itaâet k.** - اتفاق کردن - to obey. to wor-  
 ship (God). to follow. to listen to.  
**itfaq keftin** - اتفاق که فتن - to hap-  
 pen. to take place.  
**itka (îtka)** - تیکا - reliance. leaning.  
 confidence. dependence.  
**itlys** - تلیس کردن - disgusts. revul-  
 sion. weariness. ennui. estrange-  
 ment. aversion. loathing. repug-  
 nance.

ثمينان - **itmynan (itmynan)** - confidence, trust, reliance, assurance, safety, certainty, positiveness.

تجماع - **ictimaâ (ictimaâ)** - a meeting, a gathering, an assembly, a reunion, a congregation, a crowd, society, conjunction, assemblage, aggregation, conference.

تحاته - **ihate (ihate)** - surrounding, encirclement, circumembience, siege, proficiency.

تحررام - **ihiram** - respect, honour, reverence, regard, consideration, courtesy, attention, admiration, veneration.

تحررام گرتن - **ihiram g.** - to do honour to, to revere.

تحررام نيان - **ihiram nyan** = تحررام گرتن.

تحتنا - **ihina** - heed, attention, paying attention to, attentiveness, care, consideration.

تحتياج - **ihityac (ihityac)** - necessity, possible, want, requirement, requisite, needfulness, indigence.

تحرسان - **ihsan (ihsan)** - favour, beneficence, benevolence, doing good, charity, a gift, generosity.

تخرراع - **ixtiraâ** - invention, innovation, devising, contrivance, fabrication, creation.

تختسلس - **ixtisas** - allocation, appropriation, a peculiarity, setting aside, earmarking, allotting.

granting, assigning, making exclusively.

تختلاف - **ixtilaf (ixtilaf)** - difference, dispute, discrepancy, contradicting, controversy, argument, disagreement, discord, variance, diversity, opposition.

تختيار - **ixtyar (ixtyar)** - authority, power, option, free will, right, jurisdiction, title, control.

تخراج - **ixrac (ixrac)** - dismissal, expelling, expulsion, ejection, banishment, sending out, discharge, eviction, dislodging, ousting, exile, deporting.

تخراج بوون - **ixrac b.** - to be excluded, to be discharged, to be dismissed, to be fired, to be axed to be sacked.

تخراج كردن - **ixrac k.** - to expel, to kick out, to evict, to deport, to discharge.

تخفال - **ixfal (ixfal)** - taking advantage of one's credulity, beguiling, deluding, neglecting.

تخفال بوون - **ixfal b.** - to be fooled or taken advantage of, to be beguiled to be deluded.

تخفال كردن - **ixfal k.** - to take advantage of one's credulity, to beguile to delude, to distract, to mislead to put on the wrong track.

تختسلس - **ixmas (ixmas)** - connivance, indulgence, to leration, shutting one's eyes or winking at

نخماس کردن - **ixmas k.** - to connive at. to ignore.

ئد - **id** - she. he. him. her.

ئداره - **idare** - office. administration. bureau. department. management. direction. control. turning. handling. running. controlling. circulating.

ئدعا - **idâa** - pretension. an arrogation. act of claiming. demanding. alleging. assertion. a claim. act of claiming

ئدعا کردن - **idâa k.** - to claim. to pretend. to assert. to lay a claim to.

ئزتراب - **iztirab (îztirab)** - agitation. commotion. excitement. anxiety. restlessness. fear. concern. mental anguish. apprehension. worry.

ئسپار - **ispar** - to shovel. to turn up with a spade. to hoe. to dig.

ئستراحت - **istirahet (îstrahet)** - resting. rest. repose. tranquillity. retirement. inactivity. relaxation.

ئستران - **istran** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air. permeable. osmoses. permeant.

ئستقبال **istiqbâl (îstiqbâl)** - going to meet. welcome. reception.

ئستقبال کردن - **istiqbâl k.** - to welcome. to receive.

ئسته پل - **istepî (îstepî)** - stable. stall. mews.

ئستیرک - **istêrik** - small pool.

ئستیرک - **istêrik** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

ئستینک - **istênik** - (z.) hornet.

ئسرار - **israr (îsrar)** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to persisting. demanding strongly.

ئسرار کردن - **israr k.** - to insist. to urge.

ئسفه ناج - **isfenac** - (bot.) garden-spinach. spinach. Spinacia oleracea.

ئشتبا - **istiba (îstiba)** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. obscurity. ambiguity. solecism.

ئشتبا کردن - **istiba k.** - to make a mistake.

ئشتیاق - **istyaq (îstyaq)** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent desire. keenness. zeal. avidity. enthusiasm.

ئشکیل کردن - **iskel k.** - to crucify.

ئعتبر - **iâtibar (îâtibar)** - credit. credibility. trust. honour. credence. weight. importance.

ئعتراز - **iâteraz (îâtiraz)** - protest. objection. complaint. remon-



strance. cotrdiction. disapproval.  
 expostulation. protestation.

اعتزاز کردن - **iâtiraz k.** - to protest. to  
 object. to remonstratc. to expostu-  
 late

اعتراف - **iâtiraf (iâtiraf)** - cofession.  
 acknowledgment. avowing. own-  
 ing. admitting.

اعتراف کردن - **iâtiraf k.** - to admit. to  
 confess. to acknowledge.

اعتقاد - **iâtiqad(iâtiqad)** - creed. be-  
 lief. credence. faith. trust. depen-  
 dance on doctrine.

اعتماد - **iâtimad(iâtimad)**-confidence.  
 reliance. trust. dependance.

اعتماد کردن - **iâtimad k.** - to trust. to  
 have confidence in. to rely on.

اعتفالف - **iġfal (iġfal)** - taking advan-  
 tage of one's credulity. beguiling.  
 deluding. neglecting.

اعتفالف برون - **iġfal b.** - to be fooled or  
 taken advantage of. to be beguiled.  
 to be deluded.

اعتفالف کردن - **iġfal k.** - to take advan-  
 tage of one's credulity. to beguile.  
 to delude. to distract. to mislead.  
 to put on the wrong track.

افتاده - **ifade (ifadc)** - conveying.  
 expressing. boasting. haughtiness.  
 showing off.

افتاده کردن - **ifadc k.** - to show off. to  
 treat with haughtiness.

افت - **ift** - fall. falling. subsidence  
 shortage due to subsidence. short-  
 age.

افتخار - **iftar (iftar)** - breaking a fast  
 on time.

افتخار کردن - **iftar k.** - to break the  
 fast.

افتخاری - **iftary** - food for breaking  
 the fast.

افتخار - **iftixar (iftixar)** - honour.  
 glory. aureole. nimbus. radiance  
 fame. dignity.

افتخار کردن - **iftixar k.** - to be proud  
 of. to boast. to glory.

افتزاح - **iftizah (iftizah)** - ignominy  
 scandal. disgrace.

افت کردن - **ift k.** - to become short-  
 due to subsidence. to fall. to have  
 shortage.

افتلاس - **iflas (iflas)** - bankruptcy.  
 indigence. poverty. insolvency.

افتلیج - **iflyc (iflyc)** - paralyzed.  
 paralytic.

افتبال - **iqbal (iqbal)** - prosperity. for-  
 tune. good luck. thriving.

افترار - **iqrar (iqrar)** - confession.  
 admitting. acknowledgment.

افتلهم - **ilham (ilham)** - inspiration.  
 revelation.

افتم - **im** - yes. yea. yeh.

**امتحان** - **imtiḥān (imtiḥān)** - examination. test. trying. trial. experiment. check up.

**امتحان کردن** - **imtiḥān k.** - to examine. to give an examination to. to test. to try.

**انتخاب** - **intixāb (intixāb)** - selection. choice. election. fixing. upon. excerpting. ordaining. appointing. assignment.

**انتخاب کردن** - **intixāb k.** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to extract.

**انتظار** - **intizar (intizar)** - expectation. waiting for. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking forward to.

**انتشار** - **intiṣār (intiṣār)** - spreading abroad. propagation. noising abroad. divulging. diffusion. publication. circulation. broadcasting. publishing

**انتشار دادن** - **intiṣār d.** - to spread. to noise abroad. to propagate.

**انتقام** - **intiḡām (intiḡām)** - revenge. vengeance.

**انصاف** - **insaf (insaf)** - equity. justice. fairness. fair. treatment. equitableness. square deal.

**انکار** - **inkar (inkar)** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. traverse. negation. renunciation.

**انکار کردن** - **inkar k.** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to

disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

**اتاق** - **utaq** - room. chamber. compartment. cabin. parlour.

**اتو** - **uṭū** - iron.

**اتووس** - **uṭūs** - roll (ing). trill.

**اتو جاخ** - **ucax** - 1- a fireplace. an oven with open front. 2- off spring.

**اتو جاخ کویر** - **ucax kwēr** - a (person) with no offspring. fall. falling. subsidence. short age.

**اتوخت** - **uxt** - friendly. like. becoming fond of. used to. familiar.

**اتوردو** - **urdu** - camp. an army camp. an army.

**اتورده نگ** - **urdeng** - a kick on the back.

**اتورزان** - **urzan** - dance. dancing.

**اتوریب** - **uryb** - diagonal. sidelong. oblique. crooked. slating.

**اتوسا** - **usa** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty. mentor.

**اتوسا کار** - **usakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guide. foreman.

**اتوستا** - **usta** = اتوسا

**اتوستاد** - **ustad** - professor. master. skillful. skilled. dexterous. expert. adroit. experienced. proficient. competent. crafty. mentor.

ئوستره - **ustre** - razor. blade. shaver.  
 razor. blade.  
 ئوغلمه - **uġilme** - the battle raged.  
 ئوفتاده - **uftad(d)e** - fallen. meek.  
 humble. lowly. modest. weakened.  
 oppressed.  
 ئوقيانوس - **uqyanos** - ocean.  
 ئوك - **uk** - throat. g- ullet.  
 ئولاخ - **ulax** - ass. (z.) donkey.  
 ئولاحدار - **ulaxdar** - ass - driver.  
 ئولاغ - **ulag** = ئولاخ.  
 ئولاغار - **ulagar** = ئولاحدار.  
 ئولفه ت - **ulfet** - familiarity. friend-  
 ship. intimacy. company. fondness.  
 ئولفه ت گرتن - **ulfet g.** - to become  
 familiar or sociable with.  
 ئومى - **umē** - hope. trust. desire. es-  
 perance. expectation. reliance. reli-  
 ance.  
 ئومىوار - **umēwar** - hopeful. expec-  
 tant. expecting.  
 ئومىوار بوون - **umēwar b.** - to have a  
 trust on. to hope.  
 ئونس - **uns** - familiarity. tameness.  
 sociability. acquaintance. fellow-  
 ship. fondness.  
 ئونس گرتن - **uns g.** - to become fa-  
 miliar with to become used to. to  
 associate with. to become tame. to  
 become fond of.

ئونيسك - **unyšk** - butter.  
 ئوچ - **uċ** - reed. pen.  
 ئوفه - **ûfe** - Spavin (bog or bone).  
 ئوفه - **ûve** - bug bear. bigy. bogey  
 ئوبا - **oba** - mother.  
 ئوباف - **obav** - father.  
 ئوبال - **obal** - sin. crime. fault. cul-  
 pability. offense. penalty. fine  
 guilt. impiety. sacrilege. trans-  
 gression. wickedness. inequity.  
 vice.  
 ئوبه - **obe** - a dwelling. an abode.  
 quarters. camp.  
 ئوخ - **ox** - sigh. ah. alas.  
 ئوخىر - **oxir** - last. end. termination.  
 conclusion. finish. finale. stop. fi-  
 nal.  
 ئوخىن - **oxjin** - tranquillity. rest. re-  
 pose. peace. quiet. calm.  
 ئوخه يچ - **oxeyç** - a word to express  
 rest or joy or loving.  
 ئوخه يش - **oxeyš** - a word to express  
 rest or joy or loving.  
 ئوخه - **oxe** - tranquillity. rest. repose  
 peace. quiet. calm.  
 ئوده - **ode** - room. chamber. a com-  
 partment. a cabin. a parlour.  
 ئورت - **ort** - 1- middle. center. 2-  
 credit. credibility. weight. impor-  
 tance.

**oxeyy** - **توخه یی** - a word to express rest or joy or loving.

**ogir** - **توغیر** - 1- last. end. termination. 2- travel. journey. expedition. tour. voyage. 3- augury. omen.

**of** - **توف** - woe. oh. ouch.

**oqrc** - **توقره** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

**oqrc g.** - **توقره گرتن** - to be quieted down. to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

**ogir** - **توگر** - familiar. accustomed. used. domestic.

**oge** - **توگه** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

**ol** - **تول** - religion. faith. creed.

**olk** - **تولک** - a spike furnished with a ring on one end and used fastening purposes.

**olke** - **تولکه** - 1 - having no relative or friend. forlorn. 2- zone. area. region.

**omet** - **تومه ت** - follower. believers. a sect.

**omy** - **تومی** - illiterate. vulgar. popular.

**oy** - **توی** - o'thou.

**oyf** - **تویف** - well-done. excellent. bravo.

**oyn** - **توین** - deceit. fraud. cheating. gyp. swindle. delusion.

**oynbaz** - **توینباز** - deceitful. beguiling. chccater. deceiver. swindler.

**oyndan** - **تویندان** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick.

**oyc** - **تویه** - tinsel. spangle. a ribbon with tinsel.

**ebed** - **ته به د** - permanency. eternity. without end. everlasting. forever. sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity. to eternity.

**ebdal** - **ته بدال** - 1- (z.) francolin (m). 2- tourist.

**ebro** - **ته برو** - eyebrow. the brace.

**ebres** - **ته بره شی** - milkless spawned.

**ebzar** - **ته بززار** - tools. instrument. spices. seasoning. implement. utensil. device.

**eblc** - **ته بله** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

**ebicq** - **ته بله ق** - dapple gray. piebald. particolored. variegated.

**ebed** - **ته به د** - permanency. eternity. without end. everlasting. forever. sempiternal. perpetual. perpetuity. to eternity.

**ebeden** - **ته به ده ن** - not at all. never. eternally. under no circumstances.

دی - **ebedy** - eternal. everlasting.

ر به ر - **eber** - for. for the sake of. in order to. for the purpose of. on account of.

خ به خ - **eprex** - dolma. dish of tomato, cabbage etc. stuffed with minced meat and rice.

اف تراف - **etraf** - sides. suburbs. extremities. around. about. surrounding. outskirts.

ش تره ش - **etres** - courage. boldness. spirit. daring. bravery.

ك ته ك - **etk** - rending. tearing. aspersion. dishonoring. violating. rape. raping.

ن ك ك - **etk k** - to dishono(u)r. to treat disrespectfully.

س ته س - **etles** - satin.

سی ته سی - **etlesy** - 1- (bot.) garden petunia. *Petunia hybrida*. 2- made of or lined with satin.

ار توار - **etwar** - manners. demeanor. mien. air. mannerism. peculiar. deportment. coquettishness. moods.

تو ته تو - **eto** - you.

ر ته ر - **eter** - track. mark. literary work. opus. print. sign.

ك ته ك - **etek** - maxijup.

ك ته ك - **eteg** = كه ته ك.

م ته م - **etem** - foetus. embryo.

و ته و - **etew** - reproof. castigation. harshness. chastisement.

ك ته و ك - **etew k** - to chastise. to castigate. to reprove. to blame. to be angry with.

ر ته ر - **ecr** - remuneration. recompense. a reward. retribution. compensation. requital.

د ته ر د - **ecr d** - to requite. to reward. to recompense.

ن گر گ - **ecr g** - to gain a reward. to be compensated. to get a bonus. to be required.

ه جنه - **ccin(d)c** - ginni. puck.

بی جنه بی - **ecneby** - foreigner. stranger. alien, exotic. unfamiliar. outsider.

ل جه ل - **ecel** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

جی ته جی - **ecy** - say thou.

ر ته جیر - **ecyr** - a hired worker. a labo(u)rer. mercenary. hackney.

ون ته جیر بون - **ecyr b** - to become hired or employed.

ن جیر ك - **ecyr k** - to hire. to employ.

و ته چنه و - **ecnew** - it seems as if...

ق ته حمه ق - **ehmeq** - foolish. fool.

اسینه. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous.

**chimeqane** - foolishly.  
like a fool. stupidly. foolish. absurd.

**chimeqy** - folly. foolishness. stupidity. absurdity.

**chwal** - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events.

**chwal pirsy** - inquiry after a person's health.

**chyane** - occasionally.  
once in while from time to time.  
in the event that. if it happens.

**chyancen** - occasionally.  
once in while from time to time.  
in the event that. if it happens.

**ex** - no. not. don't touch (for children).

**exbar** - news. information. histories. annals. stories. reports. tales.

**ext** - effort. struggle. strife,  
**extan** - opportunity. leisure.  
time. chance. respite. grace period.  
reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

**exte** - castrated. emasculated. gelded. spayed. mutilated.

**extirnc** - spoil horse  
(from enemy).

**exte k.** - to castrate. to multimate. to geld.

**exsal** - rubbish. litter.  
junk.

**exlaq** - morals. morality. ethics. character. virtues. habits. dispositions. behaviour. conduct.

**exlat** - mucus. expectoration. expectorant matter.

**exm** - a frown. a scowl.  
glowering. looking with disfavour (upon). disapprobation.

**exm k.** to frown. to scowl.

**exmû** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

**exyc** - a large stable nail. a rope or beam.

**eda** - 1- mockery. mimicry. simulation. grimace. coquetry. manners. leer. face. mimic. imitation. 2- mother.

**eda derawirdin** - to pull a wry face. to imitate. to mimic. to act coquettishly or queerly.

**eda u etwar** - mimicry and gesticulations. mimicking. shameful pretenses. making a wry face. imitating.

**edeb** - politeness. courtesy. civility. good breeding. good manners.

**edebxane** - lavatory.  
water-closet. latrine.

**edeb g.** - to be polite.  
to be courteous.

دی - **cdy** - 1- yes. yca. yeah. 2- unless. may be. except. 3- then . so. therefore. after. back. behind.

که دیکوا - **cdykwa** - where he (she , it) is? then where is?

که دیکوانی - **cdykwane** - where he (she,it) is? then where is?

که - **cr** - if. in case.

که راکل - **cragil** - wagrant. homeless. tramp. wandering (about). refugee. cvacucc. vagabond.

که راکل بوون - **cragil b.** - to become homeless. to become refugee. to go vagrant.

که رامه نده - **cramen(d)e** - helpless. ov- erpowered. stuck insolvent. indigent. poverty-stricken.

که رباب - **crbab** - boss. masters. a master. a lord. a proprietor. a land lord. a possessor.

که رته ش - **crts** - the army. troops. armed force.

که رجه ن - **ercmen** - valuable. dear. esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. distinguished. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

که رجنیه ی(ه) - **ercinyey** - to mince. to hash. to cut to pieces.

که رجوو - **creû** - hopefulness. expectancy. hope. esperance.

که رنجه وانی - **crxewany** - purple (colour).

که رنجه - **crxe** - supporter. buttress.

که رنجه وا - **crxewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. Cercis siliquastrum.

که رنجه وان سوور - **crxewan sûr** - when the Judas tree is purple (the first weeks of spring time.).

که رنجه یان - **crxcyan** - assured. confident. self-possessed. self-assured. certain. sure. secure. safe. positive. trusty. reliable.

که رنجه یان بوون - **crxcyan b.** - to become sure. to become assured. to persuade oneself. to become confident.

که رنجه یان کردن - **crxcyan k.** - to assure. to make sure. to insure. to pledge. to asc- ertain.

که رد - **erd** - earth. land. ground. floor. territory. landed-property. soil. terra. terrain. terrain.

که ردین - **crdên** - beard. whisker. fuzz.

که رزاق - **erzaq** - provisions. food stuff. alimention. victuals. daily bread. sustenance.

که رزان - **crzan** - cheap. inexpensive low in price. a good buy. a bargain.

که رزانجان - **erzancan** - who sells cheap (down in price).

که رزانی - **crzany** - cheapness. lowness of price. granting. giving something given or granted.

نه رزش - **erziš** - value. worth. cost.  
price. usefulness. rate.

نه رزن - **erzin** - (bot.) millet. *Milicaceum panicum*.

نه رزه ن - **erzen** - chin.

نه رزینک - **erzyng** = نه رزه ن.

نه رغه وان - **erġewan** - (bot.) Judas-tree. love tree. *Cercis siliquastrum*.

نه رغه وانی - **erġewany** - purple (colour).

نه رك - **erk** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. labo(u)r. travail. drudg-ery. hardship.

نه رمانای (ه) - **ermanay** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to prescribe. to recommend or advice.

نه ره به رده ی (ه) - **ereberdey** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to stuff. to drive (as a nail). to stick.

نه ره به سته ی (ه) - **erebestey** - to fatten.

نه ره پاته ی (ه) - **erepatey** - to prune (a tree).

نه ره پرای (ه) - **erepfa** - to fly (to down side).

نه ره ج - **erec** - carpus. wrist.

نه ره قچین - **ereqçyn** - nightcap. skull- cap. yarmulke.

نه ره قگیر - **ereqgyr** - 1- saddlecloth. pad. numnah. numda. 2- under-shirt.

نه ره گرتہ ی (ه) - **eregirtey** - to take possession of. to conquer. to subjugate. to capture.

نه ره مالای (ه) - **eremalay** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to graze. to anoint. to bedaub. to besmear.

نه ره مانای (ه) - **eremanay** - to prescribe. to advise or recommend.

نه ره مه رده ی (ه) - **eremerdey** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to become silent. to become quiet.

نه ره نیای (ه) - **erenyay** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to found. to found. to build. to deposit.

نه ره نیستن (ه) - **erenyştin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to be quelled. to be suppressed. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch. to be extinguished. to be enjoyed. to come up. to be effective.

نه ره واردہ ی (ه) - **erewarardcy** - to bring down. to lower.

نه ره وزیا - **erewizya** - dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled.

نه ره روسہ ی (ه) - **erewisey** - to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to dispersed. to throw down. to spread. to diffuse.



**erwesay** - to go down. to slip. to drop. to sink. to descend. to fall.  
**erê** - 1- yes. yea. yeah. 2 - is it? did?  
**erê ncrê** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.  
**erâ** - **erâ?** why? Why not? yes. for what reason? wherefore.  
**erfay** - to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.  
**erê** - a saw.  
**erz** - I. me. my. mine.  
**erzbyc** - spices. condiments.  
**erzman** - 1- sky. 2- tongue. language. speech.  
**erzman reš** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
**erzwa** = نه زیه - نه زوا  
**ezeî** - eternity. without beginning. from the first day. perpetuity. endlessness. everlasting. ceaselessness. timelessness. infinity. immortality. imperishablenss. deathlessness.  
**ezeîy** - eternal. everlasting. pre-existing. existing from eternity. perpetual.  
**ezyet** - bothering. molestation. nuisance. teasing. vexing. annoying. harming. annoyance.

hurting. injury. wrong. inconvenience. trouble. damage. irritation.  
**ejda(d)** - ancestors. forefather. progenitors. forebears.  
**ejdeha** = نه زدیها  
**ejdyha** - a dragon.  
**ejmardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.  
**ejmardc** - distinct. counted. distinctly.  
**ejmar(e)** - number. figure. numeral. issue. digit.  
**ejno** - knee. genu. knee-joint. gooseneck siphon. elbow.  
**ejneftin** - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.  
**ejncwa** - obedient. meek. heedful. mindful.  
**ejnewtin** - to hear. to listen. to bearken. to audition.  
**ejy** - too. also.  
**esas** - basis. foundation. principle. fundament.  
**esasy** - fundamental. basic. principle. cardinal.  
**esasiyc** - equipment. furniture. fittings.  
**esay** - to take. to get. to obtain. to buy.

وه **csayewe** - to take back.  
to retake. to recapture.

سپ - **esp** - horse.

سپاب - **esbab** - means. instrument.  
tools. kits. causes. things. reasons.  
chattel. gadget. goods. effects.  
necessities. media. resources.  
ways and means. appliances. con-  
venience. expedients. outfit. ma-  
terials. motives. utensils.

سپاردن - **esparidin** - to deposit. to  
pledge. to recommend. to entrust.  
to put under the care of. to urge.  
to advise. to conjoin.

سپارده - **esparde** - deposited. en-  
trusted. committed. deposit.

سپاو - **espaw** = سپاب.

سپاوبازی - **espawbazy** - plaything  
toy.

سپاوار - **espawkar** - tools. in-  
strument. spices. seasoning. im-  
plement. utensil.

سپایی - **espayy** - slow. slowly.  
soft. softly. gradually.

سپده وانی - **espdewany** - horse-  
race.

سپ سوار - **cspsûar** - horse-rider.  
cavalier. jockey. horseman.

سپ سواری - **cspsûary** - riding a  
horse. horse-riding.

سپشی - **espsê** - (z.) louse. Pedicu-  
lus pediculo.

سپ فیر کردن - **espfër k.** - to train  
a horse.

سپنگ - **esping** - (bot.) salsify.

سپوول - **espuil** - spleen.

سپون - **espon** - (bot.) soaproot.

سپه رده - **esperde** - deposited.  
entrusted. committed. deposit.

سپه رزه - **esperze** - (bot.) flea-  
wort.

سپه ره ك - **esprek** - wooden foot-  
place (in a hoe).

سپه ریز - **espcfêz** - racebook.  
hippodrome.

سپه ك - **espe(k)** - (med.) measles.

سپه ناج - **espcnac** - (bot.) garden  
spinach.

سپه ناخ - **espcnax** - spinach.

سپه نده ر - **espcnder** - (bot.) wild  
ruc.

سپیندار - **espyndar** - (bot.) aspen.  
white poplar.

سپی - **espc** - (z.) louse. pediculus.  
lice.

سپراو - **espcraw** - deposited. en-  
trusted. committed. deposit.

سپی کوزه - **espcûje** - thumb  
(finger).

سپیون - **espcwin** - lousy.

استاندن - **estandin-** to take. to get.  
 to obtain. to buy. to capture.  
 استاندنه وه - **estandinewe** - to take  
 back. to retake. to recapture.  
 استران - **estran-** ballad. song. trill.  
 tune. melody. aria. air.  
 استری - **estry** - thistle. thorn. bris-  
 tle. barb.  
 استریلك - **strêlik** - glue. past. as-  
 phodel.  
 استرین - **estryn** - to blow nose. to  
 clean nose.  
 استنگ - **esting** - hornet. sting of a  
 bee.  
 استو = **estû** - نه ستوو.  
 استور - **estûr** - thick. coarse.  
 bulky. hoarse. having a large di-  
 ameter.  
 استورایی - **estûraiŷ** - thickness.  
 coarseness.  
 استوربون - **estûr b.** - to be in-  
 flamed. to swell. to bulge. to be-  
 come thick. to thicken.  
 استوروك - **estûrik** - round loaf.  
 pone. a loaf of bread.  
 استوگورده - **estûgurde** - nape of  
 the neck. cervix. back.  
 استون - **estûn** - pillar. column.  
 must. shaft. post.  
 استونده ك - **estûn(de)k** - tent's post.

استونه زیرینه - **estûne zêfŷne** -  
 rainbow.  
 استو - **esto** - neck. cervix. nape of  
 the neck.  
 استم - **estem** - نه سته م  
 burdensome. onerous. laborious.  
 knotty. difficile. arduous.  
 استه ویر - **estewyr** - barren. infer-  
 tile. sterile. bare.  
 استه یفیر - **esteyvyr** - sterile. bar-  
 ren. infertile. bare.  
 استی و به رد - **esty u berd** - steel  
 (stone) and flint for striking a  
 light.  
 استی - **esty** - flint. silex.  
 استی و پوشوو - **esty u pušû** - cotton  
 and fire. opposed (met.).  
 استیور - **estêwir** - sterile. barren.  
 infertile. bare.  
 استیروك - **estêrok** - glow-worm.  
 استیره - **estêre** - star. asterisk.  
 استیره شناس - **estêrešinas** - as-  
 tronomer. astrologer.  
 استیره كه - **estêreke** - morning  
 star.  
 استیره نامس - **estêrenas** = نه ستیره  
 شناس  
 استیره نیاسی - **estêmyasy** - as-  
 tronomy. astrology.

**estérey ber-** - نه ستیره ی به ره بیان  
 beyan— morning star.  
**estérey rojê-** - نه ستیره ی رۆژی  
 morning star.  
**estêvik** - نه ستیڤک  
 skimmer. spatula.  
**estêl** - نه ستیل  
 a pool. a pond.  
 floodgate. dam. river. basin.  
 pool. tankage. reservoir. lake.  
 water capacity.  
**estêwlik** - نه ستیولک  
 fire agitator  
 (made of iron).  
**esr (yn)** - نه سرین  
 tears. teardrops.  
**eskil** - نه سکل  
 embers. a lave charcoal.  
**esko** - نه سکو  
 ladle. wooden ladle.  
**eskemly** - نه سکه ملی  
 chair. seat.  
**eskenas** - نه سکه ناس  
 a banknote.  
 bankbill. paper.  
**eskince** - نه سکه نجه  
 coccyx.  
**eskencebyn** - نه سکه نجه بین  
 oxymel.  
**skene** - نه سکه نه  
 a chisel. a wimble.  
**esl** - نه سل  
 foundation. basis.  
 truth. verity. beginning. cause.  
 source. derivation. principle.  
 part. genuine. authentic. true.  
 original. capital. principal. norm.  
 doctrine. point. essence. origin.

**eslîzade** - نه سلزاده  
 aristocratic. noble.  
**eslêhe** - نه سله جه  
 arms. weapons.  
 armaments.  
**eslên** - نه سله ن  
 in principle. essentially.  
 basically. as a matter of fact.  
**esmer** - نه سمه ر  
 swarthy. tawny.  
 tan.  
**eser** - نه سه ر  
 effect. impression.  
 vestige. influence. result. trace.  
 mark. literary work. opus.  
 compilation. print. sign.  
**eser** - نه سه ل  
 eason. cause. motive.  
**esyre** - نه سیر  
 captive. captivated.  
 charmed. infatuated. enslaved.  
 prisoner. captured.  
**esyre b.** - نه سیربوون  
 to be captured.  
 to become a captive. to be reduced  
 to captivity.  
**esyre k.** - نه سیرکردن  
 to capture. to take as captive.  
 to infatuate. to enslave. to charm.  
**est** - نه شت  
 cash on hand. stock.  
 asset(s).  
**esteha** - نه شته ها  
 appetite. desire.  
 craving.  
**esxal** - نه شخال  
 rubbish. refuse.  
 litter. garbage. junk.  
**esxaldan** - نه شخالدان  
 orderly bin.  
 dust bin. garbage can.

فی شرفه - **csrefy** - old Iranian gold coin.

مه شقه مه - **csqeme** - paunch. rumen.

شك - **csk** - tears. teardrops.

شكرا - **cskra** - manifest. evident. open. obvious(ly). openly. disclosed. public(ly). divulged.

شكول - **cskol** - bolt or bar.

شكفت - **cskeft** - cave. den. alluvium. wash.

شكه له - **cskle** - pilliwinks. thumbscrew.

شكه نج - **cskenc** - coccyx.

شكه نجہ - **cskenc** - 1- torture. rack. excruciation. torment. persecution. 2- press. roller.

شكه نه - **cskenc** - broth to which eggs are added.

شكه و - **cskew** - vessels or dishes made of baked clay.

شكه وت - **cskewt** - cave. den. alluvium. wash.

شكيل - **cskel** - fetters. hindrance. bound.

شكه ك - **csmck** - means. instrument. tools. kits. causes. things. reasons. chattel. gadget. goods. effects. necessities. media. resources. ways and means. appliances. convenience. expedients.

outfit. materials. motives. utensils.

شيای - **csyay** - must. is (are. am) obliged to.

شي - **csê** - must. ought to. is necessary.

شغز - **cgz** - taking. receipt. seizure.

شغزه - **cgze** - hollow stem of a cigarette a cigarette's filter.

شغلہ ب - **cgjcb** - most. the greatest part. partially. partly.

شفتاوه - **ctawe** - ever (with a spout). aguicre.

ش فرا - **cfra** - (bot.) maple (tree).

ش فسانه - **cf sanc** - saga. fable. fiction. myth. legend.

ش فسورده - **cf surde** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. crestfallen.

ش فسووس - **cf sôs** - regret. alas. wee remorse.

ش فسووس خواردين - **cf sôs xwardin** - to regret. to rue. to be sorry for.

ش فسوون - **cf sîn** - incantation. charm. spell. conjuration.

ش فسوونباز - **cf sîn baz** - conjurer. a worker of spells. enchanter. a magician. a wizard. an impostor. enticer.

ر - **efser** - officer.

نه فشان - **efšan** - scattered. scatter  
thou. disheveling.

نه فکه نه - **efkene** - hanging. suspended. pendant.

نه قاقیا - **eqaqya** - (bot.) acacia. locust tree. Locust acacia.

نه قه له ن - **eqelen** - at least.

قیل - **eqil** - intellect. reason. wisdom. rationality. wits. intelligence. brains. common sense. true discernment. sagacity. judiciousness. sapience. prudence.

نه قلیم - **eqlym** - district. country. region. realm. continent.

نه قیه - **eqye** - belief. view. faith. persuasion. opinion. idea. credence.

نه فی - **ev** - he. it. this.

نه فانه - **evane** - those. they. them.

نه فدال - **evdal** - (z.) francolin (male).

نه فراز - **evraz** - 1 ascending. uphill.  
2- intimate. confidant. crony. boon.

نه فرازچوون - **evraz ç.** - to go up. to rise. to climb. to scale. to ascend. to be raised.

نه فرو - **evru** - today.

نه فی شه فی - **evšev** - tonight.

نه فهار - **evihar** - he. this.

نه فه روز - **evefoz** - rejected. refused. cast away. excluded. ostracized. discarded. banished. boycotted.

نه فه روزین - **evefoz byn** - to be rejected or ostracized or discarded.

نه فه روز کردن - **evefoz k.** - to reject. to ostracize. to discard. to boycott.

نه فه هه - **evehc** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.

نه فین - **evyn** - love. love affair. affection. amour. passion.

نه کوو - **ek (kû)** - surprise word.

نه کی - **ekê** - who. whom.

نه کر ه - **egre** - here. this place.

نه کریچه - **egryce** - ringlet. lock of hair.

نه که ر - **egcr** - if. in case.

نه که رچی - **egerçy** - although. however.

نه که رچی = **egerçê** - نه که رچی.

نه که رنه - **egerne** - or. else. otherwise.

نه کیت - **egyt** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

نه کیتی - **egyty** - valour. bravery. courage. boldness. pluck. audacity.

نه کین - **egyn** - or. else. otherwise.

ت لامه ت - **elamet** - head cold. co-ryza. cold in the head.  
 پ - **elp** - pail. bucket.  
 ميلا - **elhemyla** - praise be to God.  
 لعان - **elāan** - shortly. just now. presently  
 ي - **elf u bê** - the alphabet.  
 لقه - **elqe** - ironbound or fettered.  
 لك - **elk** - elf frightening women in childhood eclampsy.  
 لوار - **elwar** - lumber.  
 لوجه - **eluce** = نه لوزه.  
 لوزه - **eluje** - (bot.) damson. prunella.  
 لها - **elha** - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.  
 لها ك - **elha k** - to wish. to aspire. to covet. to desire.  
 له نكه - **elenge** - uvula. staphylion.  
 لهو - **elho** - eagle.  
 لها - **elya** = نه لها.  
 كى - **elabexteky** - circumstantial. accidental. occasional.  
 له آبه ته - **elbete** - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely. sure.

د - **elhad** - niche in the side of a tomb.  
 لى - **elq** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge. windpipe.  
 لقاى - **elqaby** - gate.  
 لقاى - **elqapy** = نه لقاى.  
 لقاوىز - **elqawêz** - hanging by neck. hanging. pending. crucified.  
 لقه - **elqe** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly. whorl. segment.  
 لقه پيكان - **elqe pikan** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.  
 لقه ريز - **elqerêz** - chain of the door.  
 لماس - **elmas** - diamond. brilliant.  
 لماس تراش - **elmastraš** - crystal. cutglace. flintglace.  
 لماسه - **elmase** - hoarfrost.  
 لوات - **elwat** - rascals. lewd persons. wanton persons. buffoons. knave.  
 لوه دا - **elweda** - vagrant. homeless. tramps. wandering. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.  
 لقه - **elqef** = نه لقه.  
 م - **em** - this.  
 ما - **ema** - but. however. yet.

ر مار - **cmar** - warehouse. store.  
 depot. reservoir. storage. barn.  
 granary. shed.  
 ر ماردار - **cmardar**. to rekeeper.  
 warchous- eman.  
 ر مار کردن - **cmar k** - to store. to  
 hold. to stock. to speculate. to ac-  
 cumulate.  
 ر مان - **cmān** - 1- this. these. 2 -but.  
 ر ماندوکه - **emandûke** - this little.  
 ر مانه - **emanc** - these (known).  
 ر مانه ت - **emanct** - honesty. trust-  
 worthiness. a trust. a parcell. a  
 consignment. deposit.  
 ر مانه تی - **emanety** - given in trust.  
 deposited.  
 ر مار - **cmbar** - ر مار.  
 ر مجا - **cmca** - now. after. next.  
 next time.  
 ر مجاره و - **cmcarcw** - next time.  
 ر م جیگه - **cmcêge** - here. this place.  
 ر مده مه - **emdeme** - this time.  
 ر م دیو و نه و دیو کردن - **emdêw u**  
**ewdêw k** -to turn inside out. to  
 reverse. to roll. to wallow. to  
 welter. to tumble.  
 ر م - 1- an order. a command.  
 direct. dictation. 2-life. living.  
 lifetime.  
 ر مرو - **cmro** - pear.

ر مرو - **cmrô** - today.  
 ر مه سال - **cmsal** - this year.  
 ر مه سال = **cmser** - ر مه ر.  
 ر مه رفته را - **cmservera** - next  
 year.  
 ر مشه و - **cmšew** - tonight. this  
 night.  
 ر مین - 1- I. me. mine.  
 2- peaceful. safe. safety. secu-  
 rity.  
 ر موو - **cmû** - crowd. crowded.  
 abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant.  
 full-ness. mob. multitude  
 ر مووس به سته - **cmûs beste** -  
 deceived. cheated. deluded. mis-  
 led. gyped.  
 ر مووست - **cmûst** - finger.  
 ر مووستانه - **cmûstanc** - thimble.  
 ر مووست چاو - **cmûstçaw** - dark.  
 murky. gloomy. dusky. dim.  
 darkling. opaque.  
 ر مووسته و یله - **cmûstewêlc** - ring  
 (for wearing on finger). signet.  
 ر مه - 1- we. us. 2- this.  
 ر مه ك - **cmek** - 1- pain. suffering.  
 illness. distress. agony. 2- good-  
 ness. kindness. fairness.  
 ر مه ك - **cmeg** = ر مه ك.  
 ر مه ن - **cmen** - so much that. so  
 much. so much so that.



نده - **emcn(d)c** - this much. this many.

نه میان - **emyan** - one of those or these.

نه میتر - **emytir** - that one. the other one.

نه میچ - **emyç** - this one too.

نه میستا - **emysta** - now. at present. the present time. just now. this time.

نه میسته = **emyste** - نه میسته

نه میسته کانی - **emystekanê** = نه میسته

نه میس - **emys** - this one too.

نه مین - **emyn** - trustworthy. honest. faithful. trusted. trustee. loyal. reliable.

نه میستا - **emêsta** - now. at present. the present time. just now. this time.

نه میستا = **emêstekanê** - نه میسته کانی

نه نا - **ena** - 1- or else. otherwise. 2- at present. just now.

نه نار - **enar** - (bot.) pomegranate. cathaginian apple. *Punica granatum*.

نه نارلو - **enarlo** - a pomegranate orchard.

نه نازه - **enaze** - size. dimension. measure. measurement. extent. gauge. pattern. moderateness. magnitude. scope. caliber. quantity. dose. amount.

نه نازه گرتن - **enaze g.** - to measure. to take the measurement of. to fathom.

نه نام - **enam** - endam.

نه نیار - **enbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

نه نیاز - **enbaz** - embracing each other. lying with. sleeping with each other. cohabiting with. hugging.

نه نیور - **enbû** - crowd. crowded. abundant. thick. dense. luxuriant. full-ness. mob. multitude

نه نیکه - **entyke** - antique. relic. old or antiquated. beautiful. pretty. lovely.

نه نجا - **enca** - this time.

نه نجام - **encam** - conclusion. ending. settlement. termination. performance. completion. fulfillment. accomplishment.

نه نجامه - **encame** - hinge.

نه نجن - **encin** - cut. piece. parcel.

نه نجنین - **encinyn** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

نه نجور - **encur** - unripe or green melon.

نه نجومه ن - **encumen** - society. association. assemble. assembly. club. council. meeting. gathering.

نه نجه **cnce** - chip(s). bit. little.  
very small piece. small part.

نه نجه ت **cnct** - pretext. subter-  
fuge. excuse. pretense.

نه نجه ل **cncl** - death. the hour of  
death. fixed term. respite. an ap-  
pointed date or time. expiration  
due date.

نه نجیر **encyr**-(bot.)fig. Ficus carica.

نه نجینه **encyne** - wood. wood for  
fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

نه ند **end** - small number. any  
number from 3 to 9 fraction.  
some. something.

نه ندازه **endaze** - size. dimension.  
measure. measurement. extent.  
gauge. pattern. moderateness.  
magnitude. scope. caliber. quan-  
tity. dose. amount.

نه ندازه گرتن **endaze g.** - to meas-  
ure. to take the measurement of.  
to fathom.

نه ندازه یار **endazeyar** - engineer.  
geometrician.

نه ندام **endam** - a limb. an organ.  
member.

نه ندامه تی **endamety** - membership.  
fellowship.

نه ندو = **endû** - نه ندو

نه ندو **endo** - grief. sorrow. cha-  
grin. care. anxiety. sadness. dis-  
tress. contrition. remorse.

نه نده روون **enderûn** - the interior.  
the bowls. the inside. vicera.

نه ندیشه **endyŝ(c)** - 1- reflection.  
meditation. cogitation. think thou.  
2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity.  
worry. dread. horror.

نه ندیش **endêŝ** - 1- reflection.  
meditation. cogitation. think thou.  
2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity.  
worry. dread. horror.

نه نعا **enâa k.** - to deny. to disavow.  
to negate. to disclaim. to disown.  
to renounce. to disparage. to ref-  
use. to abjure. to recant.

نه نعا **enâa** - deny. disavowal. dis-  
claiming. disowning. traverse ne-  
gation. renunciation.

نه نعام **enâam** - bonus. gratuity. tip.  
reward. gift. generosity. perqui-  
site. pourboire.

نه نعام دان **enâam d.** - to grant a  
favour. to pay a tip.

نه نعام سه نن **enâam senin** - to re-  
ceive a gratuity or tip.

نه نقه ست **enqest** - intentionally.  
on purpose. deliberately. pur-  
posely. advertently. prepense.

نه نك **enik** - little. few. meager.  
scanty. small.

نه نکافتن **engaftin** - to hit. to col-  
lide.

نه نکاوتن = **engawtin** - نه نکاوتن

**engfan** - to exceed the bounds. to get beyond the boundary.  
**engil** - side. flank.  
**engwan** - to hit. to collide.  
**enguçik** - long sleeve.  
**engûstyle** = نه نگوسته ری.  
**engûstery** - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.  
**engûtin** - 1- ascent of the star. 2- to blow. blowing. blast. to gasp. to pant. to puff. to breeze.  
**engûr** - (bot.) graps.  
**engûs (t)** - a finger.  
**engûs(y) pa** - toe.  
**engûstcwêlc** - ring (for wearing on finger). signet.  
**engûs(y) şadet** - forefinger.  
**engûsnima** - flagrant. notorious.  
**engûse** - نه نگوسته بووچکه له  
**bûçkele** - little finger.  
**engûsc gewrc** - نه نگوسته که وره thumb.  
**engûs(y) nawgyn(nawîas)** - middle finger.  
**engo** - نه نگو.

**engotik** - نه نگوتهك - ball or cake of dough. pat.  
**engorc** - 1- before. then. 2- sunset time. 3- season. time.  
**engyzc** - نه نگیزه - motive. stimulant. impetus. motivation. impulse. incitement. instigation. inspiration. incentive. stimulus. spur. goad.  
**engêwc** - نه نگیوه - expert. shooter or archer or gunner.  
**ennc** - نه نه - so much that. so much. so much so that.  
**enwa** - نه نوا - shelter from rain. penthouse. hut.  
**enû** - نه نوو - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.  
**enûxte** - نه نووخته - amassed. hoarded. treasured. accumulated. acquired. saved. saving.  
**cnwyr** - نه نویر - (bot.) grape(s).  
**cnc** - نه نه - a rival wife. second wife of a man in relation with the other(first) one.  
**eneza** - نه نه زا - a rival wife's son or daughter.  
**enc ardey** - نه نه ئارده ی(ه) - vate. to initiate. to inv- ent.  
**cny** - نه نی - forehead.  
**cnyşk** - نه نیشك - elbow.

**enys k** - 1- to think.  
 to reflect. to ponder. 2- to fear. to  
 be afraid of. to dread.

**enys(e)** - 1- reflection.  
 meditation. cogitation. think thou.  
 2- fear. alarm. fright. timidity.  
 worry. dread. horror.

**ew** - he. she. it. him. her.

**ewa** - now. behold. here. lo!

**eware** - wagrant. homeless.  
 tramp. wandering (about). refugee.  
 evacuee. vagabond.

**ewagil** - return. restitu-  
 tion. restoration. home coming.  
 reversion. reference. returned.  
 regress. retrogression. retreat. ret-  
 rocession.

**ewantir** - the others.

**ewandin** - to love. to like.  
 to be fond of. to have a fancy for.

**ewan(e)** - those. they. them.

**ewbas** - rogues. ruffians.  
 cards. rascals. lewd persons. ro-  
 guish. .

**ewber** - that side. the other  
 side.

**ewtir** - the other. next one.

**ewc** - apogee. zenith. cul-  
 mination. summit. highest point.  
 highest degree. apex. top. acme.  
 pinnacle. climax. high pitch.  
 ceiling. peak. crest.

**ewca** - 1- this time. 2 - then.

**ewcar** - other. another.  
 next. more.

**ewcarekanê** - before.  
 past times. other times.

**ewcaf** - ploughshare. har-  
 row.

**ewc g.** - to zoom. to  
 soar. to gain altitude. to go up. to  
 ascend.

**ewdal** - wagrant. homeless.  
 tramp. wandering (about). refugee.  
 evacuee. vagabond.

**ewder** - out. outside.  
 abroad. foreign destination. away.  
 exterior part. outdoor(s).

**ewr** - cloud. sponge.

**ewra** - hanger. starva-  
 tion. craving. hungriness. fam-  
 ine. famishment.

**ewraz** - uphill. acclivity.

**ewre** - there. that place.

**ewzar** - tool. instrument.  
 spices. seasoning. implement.  
 utensil. device.

**ewsa(ke)** - then. that time.

**ewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

**ewsar k.** - to bridle. to  
 rein.

**ewista** = نه وِستا

**ewq** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. distressed. embarrassed. very busy. pre-ensnared. lacerated. enamored. captivated. afflicted. wounded. hurt. injured.

**ewq b.** - to be (or get) caught or arrested). to be involved. to get into difficulty. to be captured or captivated. to be wounded.

**ewqe** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting with.

**ewk** - throat. gullet.

**ewkê** - such and such. so and so. a person. a certain person.

**ewgar** - wounded. galled. worn out. afflicted.

**ew la** - that side.

**ewlad** - children. descendants.

**ewlaye** - this side.

**ewleq** - dapple - gray. piebald. parti-coloured. variegated.

**ewla(d)** - children. descendants.

**ewe** - this. that. that is.

**ewepafyay** - to entreat. to be secch. to supplicate. to pray.

**ewece** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

**ewcedar b.** - to need. to want. to lack. to become needy or needful. to require.

**ewcedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. necessitous. necessitating. requiring.

**ewesaway** - to grind. to abrade. to scratch. to rub away. to make threadbare. to wear out. to crush. to squeeze.

**ewen(d)e** - so much that. so much so that.

**ewehe** - this. this one.

**eweamay** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. to arrive. to be fall. return.

**ewy** - anyone. whosoever. whoever.

**ewyan** - the other one. that one.

**ewytir** - the other. others.

**ewyç** - that one too.

**ewyn** - love. love affair. amour.

**ewyndar** - in love. lover. amorous.

نه وينداری - **ewyndary** - wooing.

love. being in love.

نه وی - **ewê** - 1- there. that place. 2-

must. ought to.

نه ویستا - **ewêsta** - Zoroaster's holy

book. Avesta.

نه ویستاکه - **ewêstakc** - just now.

now. by now.

نه ویستاکی - **ewêstakê**

نه ها - **cha** - a confirmative and surprise word.

نه یلورول - **eylûl** - Christian ninth

month of the year

نه ینی - **cyny** - Friday.

نه ی - **ey** - o'thou! lo.

نه یار - **eyar** - Christian fifth month

of the year.

نه یاره - **cyarc** - measure.

نه یاعه - **cyag** - sewage. waste water.

sewragc.

نه ییره کله - **cyreklê** - fireworks. pyro-

technics.

نه ینه - **eyne** - there. that place.

نه ینه ك - **cynek** - mirror. looking

glass.

نه یوان - **eywan** - veranda. portico.

porch. a balcony.

نه یه - **cyc** - a verification word.

نه یه - **cyc** - this. this one.

نه یه رَو - **ey (c)ro** - a regret or remorse word.

نه یهور - **eyho** - aversion word.

نه یی - **ê** - 1-yes. 2- then. afterwards.

next. later. future. date.

نه ییحگار - **êcgar** - much. plenty.

many. numerous. too much. greatly. very much. too.

نه ییحکاری - **êcgar** - all at once. at a

single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly. altogether.

نه ییحکاری - **êcgarê** - all at once. at a

single instance. at one stroke. entirely. wholly. altogether.

نه ییحترمه - **êxtirme** - 1- gelding (horse).

2- spoil(horse). 3- body (corpse) of an enemy.

نه ییخته - **êxtc** - castrated. emasculated.

gelded.

نه ییختیار - **êxtyar** - 1- authority. power.

option. will. right. control. 2- old. aged.

نه ییخستن - **êxistin** - to throw down. to

overthrow. to fell.

نه ییخسیر - **êxstyr** - captive. charmed.

infatuated. enslaved. prisoner. captured.

نه یید - **êd** - this.

نه ییدی - **êdy(ke)** - other. another. else.

next. more. hence. any longer. any

more. next time. after this. something else. others. another thing. other people. moreover. furthermore. besides.

تیر - *êr* - fire. conflagration. bonfire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fervency.

تیرا - *êra* - here. this place.

تیراق - *êraq* - parasol. sunny. sun-lit.

تیران - *êran* - Iran.

تیرانه - *êrane* = تیره

تیرس - *êrs* - inheritance. heritage. legacy. bequeathment. patrimony.

تیرس به ر - *êrsber* - inheritor. heir. next of kin.

تیرو - *êru* - means of livelihood.

تیره - *êre(kanê)* - here. this place.

تیره ق - *êreq* - *crect*.

تیره قان - *êreqan* - jaundice. icterus.

تیره قه - *êreq(e)* - ploughshare. harrow.

تیره موك - *êremok* - hermaphrodite. androgynous. eunuch. neuter. sexless. sterile.

تیره بی - *êreiy* - 1- from here. 2- envy. jealousy.

تیره وکانه - *êrokane* - just here. right here.

تیره وکه - *êroke* = تیره وکانه.

تیره وه - *êro(he)* - today.

تیزنگ - *êzing* - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

تیزنگ = *êzyng*

تیزنگانی - *êsta(kanê)* - now. the present time. at present.

تیزستر - *êstir* -(z.) mule.

تیزستک - *êstik* - bone.

تیزستک = *êste* - تیزستک

تیزسک - *êsk* - bone.

تیزسیر - *êsyrt* - captive. captivated. charmed.

تیش - *êš* - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment.

تیشاگران - *êšagran* - (med.) typhus.

تیشان - *êšan* - to ache. to hurt. to become painful. to be painful.

تیشک - *êšik* - watch. guard. post. patrol. sentry. sentinel.

تیشکچی - *êšikçy* - sentry. watchman. sentinel. patrol. guard

تیق - *êq* - vomiting. throwing up. disgorging. puke. puking. spewing. ejecting.

تیق کردن - *êq k.* - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

تیقار - *êvar* - eventide. night. sunset. sundown.

تیک - *êk* - 1- egg. one egg. 2- one a. an.

ئېكانە - *êkanc* - (z.) male boar.  
 ئېك جار - *êkcar* - much. plenty.  
 many. numerous. too much.  
 greatly. too. very much.  
 ئېك جارە كى - *êkcareky* - all at one's.  
 at one stroke. entirely. altogether.  
 ئېك جارى - *êkcary* = ئېكجارە كى.  
 ئېكجارى - *êgcaregy* = ئېكجارە كى.  
 ئېگر - *êgir* - fire. conflagration. bon-  
 fire. holocaust. enthusiasm. fer-  
 vency.  
 ئېگرە - *êg(r)e* - here. this place.  
 ئېگە - *êge* - here. just here.  
 ئېل - *êl* - tribe. clan.  
 ئېلاخ - *êlax* - country side. a sum-  
 mer quarters. summering place.  
 summering camp.  
 ئېلچار - *êlcar* - team work.  
 ئېلچى - *êlçy* - ambassador. envoy.  
 ئېلەك - *êlek* - sieve.  
 ئېلەك كى - *êlek k.* - to sift.  
 ئېم - *êm* - 1- this. 2- fodder or barley  
 (for a horse).  
 ئېمە - *ême* - we. our. us. ours.  
 ئېنە - *ênc* - there. that place.  
 ئېو - *êw* - (bot.) - barley.

ئېوارە - *êware* - eventide. night. sun-  
 set. sundown.  
 ئېوہ - *êwe* - you. your.  
 ئى - *î* - 1- this. 2- belongs to...3- i.  
 ئىتر - *îtir* - other. another. else. next.  
 more. then. any longer. any more.  
 ئىترىس - *îtrys* - deformed. ugly. dis-  
 figured. bad looking.  
 ئىجا - *îca* - other. another. else. next.  
 more. then. any longer. any more.  
 ئىجارە - *îcare* - lease. rent. rental.  
 payment. hire. charter.  
 ئىجارە دان - *îcare d.* - to rent. to hire  
 out. to hackney. to let. to lease.  
 ئىجارە كى - *îcare k.* - to rent. to  
 hire. to lease.  
 ئىجازە دان - *îcaze d.* - to allow. to  
 give permission. to authorize. to  
 permit. to grant permission.  
 ئىجازە گرتن - *îcaze g.* - to ask per-  
 mission. to take leave. to obtain  
 permission.  
 ئىجازە نامە - *îcazename* - a licence.  
 a permit. a charter. a permission. a  
 certificate. a leave.  
 ئىجازە - *îcaze* - permission. leave.  
 licence. assent. dispensation.  
 permit.  
 ئىجبارى - *îcary* - ۱- compulsion. a  
 constraint. force. coercion. du-



ress. pressure. 2- soldier. compulsory. military service. obligatory.

ایراد - **irad** - objection. caviling. protest. delivering. inflicting. finding fault with. criticism.

ایراد گرفتن - **irad g.** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

ایرادگیر - **iradgyr** - fastidious. of a calving nature. fault finder.

ایربار - **irbar** - house vessels or dishes.

ایرمان - **irman** - servant. employee.

ایزا - **iza** - lieu. in lieu of. stead. instead of. exchange.

ایزدردم - **izdrem** - sure. surly. by all means. certainly. decidedly.

ایزرائیل - **izraail** - Azrael. the death angel.

ایزن - **izm** - permission. leave. licence. assent. dispensation. permit.

ایزها - **izhal** - diarrhoea.

ایزگل - **izgil** - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal

ایسا - **isa(ke)** - now. at present. just now.

ایسا - **isakc** - ایساکی.

ایسال - **isal** - this year.

ایست کردن - **ist k.** - to stop. to halt. to stay.

ایست - **ist** - stop. halt.

ایستخوان - **is(t)xwan** - bone.

ایستکان - **istikān** - tumbler-shaped glass. glass. cup of tea.

ایسته - **isteke** = ایسته که.

ایسته - **istc** - now. at present. just now.

ایستی - **istc** = ایسته.

ایسقا - **isqa** - (med.) ascite.

ایسقان - **isqan** - bone.

ایسک سوک - **isksok** - nimble. agile. brisk. alert. quick.

ایسک قورس - **isk qurs** - lazy person.

ایسک گران - **isk gran** = ایسک قورس.

ایسک و پرووسک - **isk u prusk** - body. corps. carcass.

ایسک - **isk(c)** - hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

ایسلام - **islam** - Islam.

ایسلامه تی - **islamety** - Mohammedanism. Islamism.

ایسم - **ism** - name. noun.

ایسوت - **isot** - black Pepper.

ایسه - **isc** - now. at present. just now.

ایسیوه ت - **isywet** - black Pepper.

ایس - **is** - aversion word.

یشاره کردن - **išare k-** to point. to give a hint or sign of. to beckon. to allude to. to direct.  
 یشاره - **išare** - pointing with the a hint or sign of. indication. hint.  
 یشاآل - **išalla** - if God pleases. God willing.  
 یشمت - **išt** - blow or slap on the neck.  
 یشتیا - **ištya** - appetite. desire. craving.  
 یشك بونه وه - **išk būn(ewe)** - to become dry. to freeze ( to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.  
 یشك كردنه وه - **išk kirde(ewe)** - to make dry. to parch. to sear. to desiccate. to dry.  
 یشك و برین - **išk u bryn** - completely dry(dried).  
 یشك هه لاتن - **išk helatin** - to become dry. to freeze ( to death). to wither up. to become sear. to sere. to chap.  
 یشك - **išk** - dry. dried. sere. arid. desiccated. parched. tight. stiff.  
 یشكارو - **iškaro** - desert.  
 یشكانی - **iškan** - dryness. drought. land. ground. land mass.  
 یشكاوز - **iškawiz** - to sow or to plant before rain or irrigation in dry land.

یشكانی = **iška** - یشكایی  
 یشكه - **iške** - cash. ready money.  
 یشكه به رد - **iškeberd** - stony wall.  
 یشكه رن - **iškefin** - to root out hair. to tweeze. 2- a clown.  
 یشكه رو - **iškefo** - dry river ( in summer time).  
 یشكه سال - **iškesal** - year of drought. famine.  
 یشكه سه رما - **iške serma** - intense cold.  
 یشكه به رد = **iškekelek** - یشكه كه له ك  
 یشكه ل - **iškele** - dried thorn or shrubs used as fuel. fire wood. kindling.  
 یشكه مز - **iškemiz** - wag without food.  
 یشكی - **iškê** - (z.) snail. slug. cochlea.  
 یشه فه - **išev(e)** - tonight.  
 یشه و - **išew** = یشه فه  
 یشف - **if** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.  
 یشفلیج - **iflyc** - paralyzed. paralytic.  
 یشكوو؟ - **ikū ?** how?  
 یشكه - **ike** - that one. other one.  
 یشل - **il** - tribe. clan.

- ئىلخى - **ilxy** - stud. untrained and wild animal.
- ئىليان - **ilyan** - net. den. lair. shed.
- ئىلوول - **ilul** - August and September.
- ئىما - **ima** - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. gesture. beck.
- ئىمام - **imam** - Imam. pontiff. religious leader. prelate.
- ئىمامزاده - **imamzade** - offspring of an Imam. shrine.
- ئىمان - **iman** - faith. belief. creed. credence.
- ئىمجار - **imcar** - next time.
- ئىمچوون - **imçun** - four pieces of horse shoe. for legs of a horse.
- ئىمرو - **imro** - today.
- ئىمسال - **imsal** - this year. current year.
- ئىمشە و - **imšew** - tonight.
- ئىمىش - **imys** - fruit.
- ئىجار - **incar** - then.
- ئىنجانە - **incanc** - flowerpot or flower vase (bowl like).
- ئىنچە و فىنچە - **ince u fynce** - coquetry. mimicry and gesticulations.
- ئىنە - **inc** - this.
- ئىنىشا - **inyša** - these.

# ب

ب - b.

با - **ba** - 1- yes. ya. 2- wind. blowing. fanning. 3- in heat (female animal). 4- swelling. inflammation. 5- pride. air. haughtiness. 6- basting. stitching.

با نه نگیف - **ba engyv** - wind orifice. wind passage . vent hole. shaft (of mine).

با نه نگیف = **ba engyw**

باب - **bab** - 1- father. 2- fashion. suitable.

بابا - **baba** - father.

باباپاره - **babapyar** - step-father.

باباپاره = **babapyarê** - باباپاری (م)

بابازه نی - **babajeny** - step-mother.

بابان - **baban** - 1- name for a tribe of Kurds. 2- home, family or tribe of a wife.

بابان ئاوا - **baban ava** - having a large family.

بابان قیران - **baban vêran** - having no large family.

باباو باپیر - **baba u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

بابدی - **babidê** - fan. ventilator. fanner.

بابلیچک - **bablyçik** - small finger.

بابلیسک - **bablysk** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.

بابین - **babin** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile

باب و باپیر - **bab u bapyr** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

باب و کال - **bab u kal** = باب و باپیر

بابوسکه - **babûske** - cigarette's ash. very light (anything).

بابونه - **babûnc** - (bot.) matricaria. dog chamomile. wild chamomile.

بابویر - **babwêr** - wind orifice. went hole.

بابوله - **babole** - swaddling clothes.

بابوله بیج - **babolepêç** = بابوله.

بابوله کردن - **babole k.** - to swaddle.  
to swathe.

ت بابه - **babet** - concern. matter. on  
account of. on behalf of. for.  
representing. also. item. sake.

بابه حوله - **babexule** - to spin.

بابه ده س - **ba be des(t)** - indigent.  
helpless. poor.

بابه عه مره - **babcaemre** - dwarf.

بابه گه وره - **bage gewre** - grandfa-  
ther.

بابینی - **babyny** - cold in head. coryza.

بابینی - **babeny** - patrimony.

بابشك - **bapişk** - before rain wind.

بابشکیو - **bapişkew** - (med.) hordeo-  
lum. sty.

بابوسکه - **bapûske** - 1- paper's ash.  
cigarette's ash. 2- tempest. rough  
sea. typhoon. storm. flood. deluge.

بابورک - **bapûk** - storm. tempest.  
stormy.

بابه ر - **baper** - catching cold. cold.  
flu. influenza. a chilliness. fit of  
cold.

بابه سیو - **bapesêw** - a shelter or  
asylum (from the wind).

بابه نا - **bapena** - a shelter or asylum  
(from the wind).

بابیش - **bapyş** - eye disease. sore eye.  
ophthalmia. ophthalmalgia.

بابیف - **bapyv** - braggart and idle.

بابیغان - **bapyvan** - to boast. to make  
a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff.  
to strut. to swagger. to bluster. to  
bluff.

بابیچ - **bapêç** - gripes. tenesmus.

بابیچدان - **bapêç d.** - to protract. to  
prolong. to continue. to delay. to  
extend. lengthen.

بابیچ کردن - **bapêç k.** - 1- to be con-  
tracted with tenesmus. 2- to tie. to  
bind tight(ly).

بابیدان - **ba pèdan** - to twist. to curl.  
to wind.

بابیف - **bapêv** - anemometer. wind  
gauge. air cock.

بابیو - **bapêw** = بابیف.

باتری - **batry** - battery. cell.

باتزوک - **batzok** - impudent. immod-  
est. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتل - **batîl** - null. void. vain. false.  
useless. futile. nullified. rescinded.

باتلاق - **batlaq** - mire. quagmire.  
swamp. marsh. bog.

باتو - **bato** - testicle.

باتى - **baty** - concern. matter. account. score. behalf.

باتيزك - **batyzik** - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.

باتيسك - **batysk** - sister of law. sister of wife.

باتينك - **batynik** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باتينوك - **batynok** - bud. sprout. shout. blossom. bloom.

باچ - **bac** - tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty.

باچ نه ستين - **bac estên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باجان - **bacan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

باجاندين - **baçandin** - to sneak away. to sip off or away. to bolt. to give the slip.

باجانسور - **bacansûr** - (bot.) tomato.

باچ سميل - **bac simêl** - blackmail. the benefit drawn. extortion (money).

باچ سه نن - **bac senin** - to exact tribute. to get toll.

باچ ستين - **bacsên** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باچگر - **bacgir** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer.

باچ گرتن - **bac g.** - to exact tribute. to get toll.

باچگه - **bacge** - toll collection booth. tollgate.

باچگير - **bacgyr** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باچه وان - **bacewan** - toll man. extortioner. extortionist. tax-collector. gatherer. black-mailer. publican.

باچى - **bacy** - sister. female servant.

باچك - **baçik** - (bot.) red maize. gina corn.

باچووره - **baçufe** - incredible talk, word or speech.

باچيك - **baçyk** - (bot.) millet.

باخ - **bax** - garden. vine.

باخ برين - **bax bifyn** - to trim. to lop off. to prune.

باخ برين = **bax bifyey** - باخ بريه ي (هـ)

باخ ميو - **bax mēw** - vine.

باخت - **baxt** - lost. amount lost in a game. loss. defeat.

باخته - **baxte** - 1- lost. amount lost.  
2- who have lost.

باخچه - **baxçe** - small garden..

باخن - **baxin** - hole. pore. seam. suture. crevice.

با خواردن - **ba xwardin** - 1- to be exposed to the wind. to fly ( as a flag). 2- to swing. to be twisted.

باخوَر - **baxor** - a vent. windage. a respite. an interval.

باخه ل - **baxe l** - bosom. breast. side. arm (pet).

باخه وان - **baxewan** - gardener.

باخه - **baxe** - sheaf.

باد - **bad** - 1-yes. ya. 2-wind. blowing. fanning. 3-in heat (female animal). 4-swelling. inflammation. 5- pride. air. haughtiness. 6-basting. stitching.

بادار - **badar** - inflated. swollen. inflated. windy. flatulent. causing flatulence. causing gas or wind (in stomach).

باداروَك - **badarok** - band. ribbon.

باداك - **badak** - (bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

بادام - **badam** - (bot.) almond.

بادام تاله - **badam tale** - bitter almond. *Amigdalus amara*.

بادام شیرین - **badam šyryn** - sweet almond.

بادامچه - **badamçe** - green almond.

بادامی - **badamy** - containing almond. oval.

بادامیر - **badamêr** - fan. ventilator. a blower.

بادان - **ba d.** - to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fan. 2- to twist. to curl. to spin. to coil.

بادانه وه - **badanewe** - to fart. to break wind.

باداوه - **badawe** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

بادراو - **badraw** - twisted. curled. spun.

بادرز - **badirz** - small hole. small seam. pore.

بادرو - **badro** - (bot.) amarante.

بادره نگ - **badreng** - (bot.) *Sitrus medica*.

بادریاگی - **badiryag** - twisted. curled. spun.

بادگیر - **badgyr** - ventilation shaft. air trap. vent (hole). louver.

بادمجان - **badimcan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

باده - **bade** - wine. any alcoholic liquor.

باده رچوون - **ba derçûn** - to fart. to break wind.

باده رکردن - **ba derkirdin** = باده رچوون.

باده نگیو - **badengêw** - wind passage.

باده وان - **badewan** - sail. jib. spanker. sheet(s). canvas. muslin.

باده وه - **badewe** - sail. kite.

بادی - **bady** - windy. wind. pneumatic.

بادی هه وا - **badyhcwa** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.

بادینان - **badynan** - name for a tribe of Kurds.

بادیه - **badye** - bowl. porringer.

بار - **bar** - 1- load. cargo. burden. 2- fruit. 3-time. turn. 4-audience. permission. 5- decamp. migrate. 6- coat of the tongue.

باراش لیکردن - **baraš lēkirdin** - to twist. to curl. to wind.

باراش - **baraš** - load(wheat) to mill.

باراشهار - **barašhar** - a mill's customer.

بارام - **baram** - Mars.

باران - **baran** - rain. shower.

باراناو - **baranaw** - rain water collected in a pool to drink.

باران بارین - **baran baryn** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

باران بران - **baran bīran** - the rain season is over ( a time of the year).

باران پیو - **baraopêw** - rain gauge. pluviometer. udometer.

باران دادان - **baran dadan** - starting to rain.

باران داکردن - **baran dakirdin** = باران دادان.

باراندن - **barandin** - to cause to rain.

باران هاتن - **baran hatin** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارانی - **barany** - 1- rain coat. rain-proof. 2- rainy.

باربردن - **bar birdin** - to carry. to ship. to transport. to port. to forward. to convoy. to consign.

باربوو - **barbû** - financial aid. a monetary contribution.

باربه ر - **barber** - porter. coolie. carrier.

باربه ن - **barben** - pack. cloth. rope. cord. packing equipment.

باربه نی - **barben(d)y** - packing. loading. packing up.

بارخستن - **bar xistin** - 1- to lodge. 2- cat off fetus. abortion.

باردار - **bardar** - 1- bearing fruit. 2- pregnant.

بارسایی - **barsaiy** - diameter. thickness.

بارسوکی - **barsoky** - disencumbrance. freedom from care.

بارشت - **barišt** - rain. precipitation.

بارفروش - **barfroš** - wholesaler. whole sale dealer.

بارکردن - **bar k.** - 1- to load. 2- to wander. to decamp. to set off. to migrate. 3 - to prepare for cooking.



بار که ش - **barkêš** - truck. lorry. cart.  
porter. carrying load. draught  
horse. transporter.

بار که فنگ - **bar keftig** - helpless.  
overpowered. stuck. insolvent.  
indigent. poverty- stricken. un-  
lucky.

بار که وتوو - **bar kewtû** = بار که فنگ

بار که وتو - **bar kewte** = بار که فنگ

بار کیش - **barkêš** - truck. lorry. cart.  
porter. carrying load. draught  
horse. transporter.

بار کیشان - **bar kêšan** - to carry load.  
to freight.

بار گران - **bargiran** - heavy load.

بار گرتن - **bar g.**-1- to bear fruit. to  
fructify. 2- to become pregnant. to  
conceive.

بار گه و بنه - **barge u bine** - baggage.  
luggage.

بار گیری - **bargyry** - loading. receiv-  
ing cargo.

بار گین - **bargyn** = باره کی.

بار لیو - **barlêw** - lip's coat(ing).

بار ماخ - **barmax** - cigarette's filter.

بار مته - **barimtc** - pledge. pawn. se-  
curity. mortgage. hostage. collateral.  
guarantee. bond. gage. deposit.  
bet(ing).

بار مته نیان - **barimtc nyan** - to put in  
pledge. to gage. to give as a pawn.  
to mortgage.

بار نامه - **barname** - way bill. road-bill.

بار نه وه ر - **barnewer** - lazy and idle.

بار و بارخانه - **bar u barxanc** - bag-  
gage. luggage.

بار و بارخانه - **bar u bine**

باروشار - **barušar** - transportation  
from suburbs to the city.

باروو - **barû** - 1- rampart. wall. forti-  
fication. 2- summit. climax.

بارووت - **barût** - gunpowder.

باروشه - **baroše** - fan. punkah. venti-  
lator. a blower. fanner.

بارونه - **baronc** - (bot.) cedrate.

باره چه - **bareç** - income. revenue.  
income share.

باره که نا - **barçqêla** = باره که نا

باره که نا - **barçkêla** - well done!  
bravo. God bless you.

باره کی - **barçky** - باره کی.

باره گا - **barçga** - a royal court or  
place. hall of audience.

باره گی - **barçg(k)y** - porter. pack-  
horse. draught-horse.

باره ناز - **barçnaz** - landing place.  
wharf. dock. jetty. pier. quay. plat-  
form.

باره - **bare** - 1- time. turn. 2- interest. profit. portion. share. 3- regard. concerning.

بارهاتن - **bar hatin** - to be brought up (grown up) in a specified way.

بارهه نگ - **barheng** - (bot.) plantain. *Plantago major*.

بارهنگيف - **barhingêv** - tantalizer. mocker. joker.

بارهنگيو - **barhingêw** = بارهنگيف.

باري - **bary** - 1- the creator. the lord. 2- in shore. anyway. 3- caring loads. draft truck. draught.

باريچه - **bazyçe** - toy. plaything.

باريقوش - **baryquš** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

باريك بين - **barykbyn** - a subtle observer. acute. sagacious. careful. astute.

باريك - **baryk** - narrow. delicate. slender. subtle. exiguous. little. thin. tenuous. tapering. hair breath. strip. streak. slice. threadlike. slim. lithe.

باريكايي - **barykayy** - narrowness. thinness. slenderness. subtlety. exiguity.

باريکه ري - **baryke rê** - narrow road. path. pathway.

باريکه لا - **baryke la** - well done! bravo. God bless you.

باريکه له - **baryke(ê)** - strip. snippet.

باريکايي - **baryky** = باريکايي.

بارين - **baryn** - to rain. to pour. to fall. to shower.

بارينه - **baryne** - nap. slumber.

باريه - **barye** - crow-bar.

بارانين - **bařanin** - to baa. to bleat.

بارکه و - **bařkw** - young partridge.

بارن - **bařin** - rain. downpour. shower. rainstorm.

باروکه - **bařoke** - young hen.

بارو - **baře** - bleating. baa.

بارو بارکردن - **baře-bař k.** - to baa. to bleat.

بارو - **baře** - bleating. baa.

باز - **baz** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon. 2- leap. jeep. 3- open. 4- again. once more.

بازار - **bazaar** - bazaar. market (place).

بازارتيزي - **bazar têji** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازارچه - **bazarçe** - small bazaar. small market.

بازارکه ساتي - **bazar kesaty** - slack trade. dull market.

بازارکه رمي - **bazar germy** - sale-talk. skill in marking on customers interested in commodities presented for sale.

بازاری - **bazary** - trader. belonging to the market.

بازبازان - **bazbazan** - 1- paying and repaying visits (repeated anytime). 2- leaping. jumping. 3- jumping competition.

بازبازن - **bazbazên** - jumping competition.

بازبردن - **baz(d) birdin** - to jump. to leap.

بازد - **bazd** - jump. leap.

بازداشت کردن - **bazdašt k** - to arrest. to detain. to nab. to apprehend. to be arrested or detained.

بازداشت - **bazdašt** - prevention. detention. arrest. apprehending. stopping. halting. inhibition. preclusion, restraint. stoppage.

بازدان - **baz d.** - to jump. to run. to escape.

بازدی - **bazdy** - inspection. return visit. paying a visit. survey. audit. control.

بازرسی کردن - **bazresy k** - to inspect.

بازرگان - **bazirgan** - merchant. trader. businessman. shopkeeper.

بازرگانی - **bazirgany** - commerce. trade. business. commercial. mercantile.

بازره س - **bazres** - inspector.

بازریشک - **baziryšk** - rain and wind.

بازره - **bazife** - rim. hoop. tire. ricochet.

بازگوری - **bazgury** - friendship. assistance. help. cooperation. aid. seconding. support. backing. succor. assist.

بازگور - **bazguf** - 1- help. aid. assistance 2- hope. trust. desire. reliance. expectation.

بازگهشت - **bazgešt** - return. restitution. restoration. cancellation. homecoming. reversion. reference.

بازمان - **bazman** - residual. saving.

بازمه نه - **bazmene** - 1- remaining. surviving. 2- hindered. tried out.

بازوو - **bazû** - (upper) arm. crank.

بازروبه ن - **bazûben** - armlet. amulet. curtain-loop.

بازور - **bazor** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

بازه به ر - **bazeber** - ford (ing place or stone).

بازه له - **bazele** - young bird which is leaving the parents nest.

بازه م - **bazem** - again. one's more.

بازه نه - **bazene** - loser. one who loses or has lost.

بازه - **baze** - part colo(u)r dog. piebald.

بازی - **bazy** - 1- game. sport. play (ing). jest. 2- (z.) hawk. falcon. 3- upper (arm).

بازی باز - **bazybaz** - buffoon.  
 بازی به ن - **bazyben(d)** - armlet.  
 amulet. curtain-loop.  
 بازیچه وایله - **bazyfiewayle** - a kite.  
 بازی باز = بازیگر - **bazyger**  
 بازی ن - **bazyn** - to lose. to play away.  
 to incur. to meet with a loss. to  
 waste. to dissipate.  
 بازی وه ن - **baziwenn** - bracelet  
 (ring). bagel.  
 باژ - **baj** - garden. vine.  
 بازار - **bajar** - city. town. place. mu-  
 nicipality. berg.  
 بازاروک - **bजारok** - small city. large  
 village.  
 بازاری - **bajary** - citizen. urban.  
 civic. municipal. inhabitant. na-  
 tional. burgess. town's man.  
 باژو - **bajo** - sailing vessel. sailboat.  
 باژیر - **bajêr** - 1- city. town. burg. 2-  
 bazaar. market (place).  
 باژییری - **bajêry** - citizen. urban.  
 civic. municipal. inhabitant. na-  
 tional. burgess. town's man.  
 باس - **bas** - argument. discussion.  
 debate. controversy.  
 باس کردن - **bas k** - to argue. to de-  
 bate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.  
 باستورمه - **basturme** - sausage. salami.

باسک - **bask** - 1- place. 2- wing.  
 forearm. 3- mountain ridge.  
 باسکئار - **baskilaw** - leaf of rhubarb.  
 باسکه سه گی - **baske seg** - half breed  
 dog. mongrel dog. cross bred dog.  
 باسکه مه له - **baske mele** - crawl  
 (swimming).  
 باسه واه - **bascewa** - literate. educated.  
 lettered. learned.  
 باس وخواس - **bas u xwas** -  
 interrogation. calling to account.  
 taking to ask. judgment.  
 باس وخواس کردن - **bas u xwas k** - to  
 interrogate. to take. to task. to re-  
 prove. to reprimand.  
 باش - **baş** - good. beautiful. nice.  
 well. pretty.  
 باشار - **başar** - remedy. cure. redress.  
 antidote. resort. antitoxin. treat-  
 ment.  
 باشار کردن - **başar k** - to remedy. to  
 cure. to heal.  
 باشار هاتن - **başar haten** - to remedy.  
 to cure. to heal.  
 باشلوخ - **başlox** - rain coat. hood  
 cowl.  
 باش و بووش کردن - **baş u bûş k** - to  
 exchange greetings. to greet. to re-  
 ceive.  
 باشوکه - **başoke** - (z.) sparrow-hawk.

باشه - **baše** - 1- (z.) sparrow- hawk.  
2- good. goodness. kindness.

باشی - **bašy** - 1- head or chief ( for a class or guild). 2-good. goodness.

باشی کردن - **bašy k.** - to do good.

باشیل - **bašyl** - vagabond. homeless. nomadic. roving. vagrant.

باغ - **bağ** - garden.

باغ برین - **bağ bîryn** - to prune. to lop off. to trim.

باغچه - **bağçe** - little garden.

باغر - **bağir** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly, supercilious. conceited. snob. snobbish.

باغه - **bağe** - caoutchouc. Indian rubber. crude rubber.

باغه ل - **bağel** - arm. embrace. bosom. armful.

باغه وان - **bağewan** - gardener.

باغه وانى - **bağewany** - gardening.

بافت - **baft** - texture. tissue.

بافته - **baftic** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue.

بافته نى - **bafteny** - textile. knitting. having to do with weaving or knitting.

بافرو - **bafro** - calumny. false accusation. traducement.

بافکار - **baftar** - weaver. knitter.

بافل - **bafl** - waterfall. cascade. cataract.

بافله - **baflc** - new Moslem. who became Moslem.

بافیش - **baflş** - self praise and boasting.

بافین - **bafln** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

بافی - **bav** - father.

بافیرا - **bavbra** - brother from mother side.

بافه شین - **bavcşyn** - yawning. gaping.

بافی - **bavy** - almond.

باقاندن - **baqan(d)in** - to baa. to bleat.

باقر - **baqir** - 1- copper. cuprum. 2- infamy. public disgrace. shame.

باقلورا - **baqlawa**- baklava. baklaba.

باقله - **baqlc** - bean.

باقوره - **baqore** - 1- baby pig. piglet. piggy. young pig. 2- giant like person. corpulent. big. huge.

باقوفه - **baqofc** - putrefied fruit. fetid (decayed fruit).

باقه به س - **baqebes** - ۱ - a sheaf.  
2- a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه به ن - **baqeben** - a kind of plant used to fasten sheaves.

باقه بین - **baqebên** = باقه به ن.

باقه - **baqc** - 1- baa. bleating. 2- sheaf.  
 باقی - **baqy** - having a deficit or debt.  
 owing a balance. to be short.  
 باك - **bak** - fear. anxiety. care. fright.  
 affright. terror. horror.  
 باکردن - **ba k** - 1- to swell. to in-  
 flame. to blow up. to fill with air.  
 2- to swell with pride. to boast. to  
 show off.  
 باکره - **bakire** - virgin. maid. vestal.  
 باکورزیک - **bakuzryk** - whirlwind.  
 cyclone. hurricane. tornado. ty-  
 phoon. windstorm.  
 باکورور - **bakûr** - north.  
 باکووه - **bakovc** = باکورزیک.  
 باکه ش کردن - **bakeš k** - to cup. to  
 dry cup.  
 باکه ش - **bakeš** - 1- went hole. shaft (of  
 a mine). 2- cupping. dry cupping.  
 باکه ف - **bakcf** - half baked brick.  
 باکا - **baga** - wind orifice. wind pas-  
 sage. vent hole. shaft (of mine).  
 باگردان - **bagirdan** - stony roller used  
 on roof (house top).  
 باگروک - **bagro(k)** - whirlwind. cy-  
 clone. hurricane. tornado. ty-  
 phoon. windstorm.  
 باگونه - **bagune** - (med.) orchitis.  
 hernia  
 باگه ر - **bagef** = باگیزه.

باگیر - **bagyr** - ventilation shaft. air  
 trap. vent (hole). louver.  
 باگیزه - **bag(ê)je** - whirlwind. cy-  
 clone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon  
 twister.  
 بال - **bal** - 1 - wing. 2- near. by the  
 side of. with.  
 بالافی - **balav** - the laundry. dirty  
 clothes ( ready to wash).  
 بالافی - **balavy** - a wash tube (basin)  
 بالدان - **bal d** - 1- to pat. to blandish  
 to caress. to fondle. 2 - to protect  
 to keep. to guard. to shield. 3- to  
 cause to fly.  
 بالمه می - **balmcmy** - shore. prop.  
 buttress. candle power. candle.  
 بالورور - **balûr** - ovary of hen.  
 بالووک - **balûk** - wart.  
 بالوله - **balûlc** - sandwich. wrapped  
 rolled.  
 بالو - **balo** - 1- minimum. at least 2-  
 anyhow. in any case.  
 باله - **balc** - 1- leather glove. 2- baa  
 bleating ( lamb , kid ).  
 بالیف - **balyv** - pillow. bolster. cushion.  
 بال ته کنای (م) - **bal tekney** - to flap  
 the wings by young birds. first flap  
 of a young bird.  
 بال - **bal** - 1- wing. 2- hand from  
 shoulder to finger (human).

بالا - **balā** - height. elevation. high-ness. tallness. stature. size.  
 بالآبردن - **balā birdin** - to carry up. to raise ( the price of...). to promote. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.  
 بالآبوته ن - **balā buēn** = باآبه رز.  
 بالآبوست - **balā bost** - dwarf(ish).  
 بالآبه رز - **balā berz** - tall. lofty. of a tall stature.  
 بالآبه رزه - **balā berze** - the middle finger.  
 بالآبه ژن - **balā bejn** - 1- tall. 2- full-size mirror.  
 بالآپوش - **balāpoš** - overcoat. quilt. cape. mantle. overall. an outer garment.  
 بالآتانه نه - **balātane** - upper part of the body. trunk. body (for a dress).  
 بالآخانه - **balāxane** - upper story of a house. upper chamber. upside.  
 بالآده س - **balādes(t)** - superior position. superiority. superior. predominant. above. higher. upper. senior. elder.  
 بالآشمه - **balāšmc** - pole. mast. rolling-pen.  
 بالآفیس - **balāfis** - dwarf(ish).  
 بالآکردن - **balā k.** - 1- to grow tall. to raise. 2- to carry up. to offer a higher price for.

بالآن - **balān** - trap (for wolf and fox).  
 بالآنما - **balā nima** - full-size mirror.  
 بالآنوین - **balā nwēn** - full-size mirror.  
 بالآبه ستن - **bal bestin** - to handcuff. to hinder. to stop. to provide against.  
 بالآتوز - **baltoz** - sister in law. sister of wife.  
 بالآته - **balte** - hunting bait.  
 بالآدار - **baldar** - winged. bird.  
 بالآش - **balš** - pillow. bolster. cushion.  
 بالآغ - **balig** - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.  
 بالآغ = **balig** - بالغ.  
 بالآتی برون - **balig b.** - to come of age. to reach puberty. to amount to. to reach the suc of.  
 بالآنج - **balinc(ik)** - small pillow. cushion. pad ( for rails).  
 بالآنده - **balinde** - bird. fowl. flying. voltile.  
 بالآنگی - **baling** - (bot.) ccdrate ( a variety of cucumber).  
 بالآوین - **balwēn** - air-plain. air craft.  
 بالآوکه - **balōk** - sandwich. wrapped. rolled.  
 بالآون - **balon** - balloon. air-plain.  
 بالآه بان - **balēban** - 1- drummer. 2- (z.) lanner. kestrel.

بآلےپے - **baletpe** - to flap the wings  
 by young birds. first fly of a young  
 bird.  
 بآلے ته - **balete** - first fruits. time of  
 the first fruit of the year.  
 بآلے خانه - **balexane** - upper story of  
 a house. upper chamber. upside.  
 بآلے شنه - **balesne** - to flap the wings by  
 young birds. first fly of a young  
 bird.  
 بآلے فس - **balesfe** = بآلے فسوره.  
 بآلے فرفه - **balesfe** - to flap the wings  
 by young birds. first fly of a young  
 bird.  
 بآلے فس - **balesfis** - a sickness of  
 poultry. (new castl).  
 بآلے که ره - **baleske** - snow shovel. oar.  
 بآلے که - **baleske** - shoulder bone.  
 scapular.  
 بآلے نه - **bales(n)c** - bird. fowl. flying.  
 voltile.  
 بآلے وازه - **baleswaze** - young bird  
 which flies for the first days.  
 بآلے وان - **baleswan** - 1- drummer. 2-  
 (z.) lanner. kestrel.  
 بآلے - **bales** - 1- leather glove. 2- iron  
 spade.  
 بآلین - **balesyn** - pillow. bolster. cushion.  
 بآلینه - **balesyne** - small pillow. cush-  
 ion. pad ( for rails).

بآلیوز - **baalyoz** - ambassador. envoy.  
 legate.  
 بآلیوزخانه - **baalyozxane** - legation or  
 embassy (building).  
 بآلی - **baale** - at least.  
 بام - **bam** - color (used as suffix).  
 بامبول - **bambul** - deceit. trick.  
 بامجان - **bamcan** - (bot.) egg-plant.  
 بامرنی - **bamirne** - plague. pestilence.  
 pest.  
 بامزه - **bameze** - tasty. agreeable to  
 taste. palatable. savored. flavored.  
 savory. appetizing.  
 بامی - **bamy** - almond.  
 بان چوون - **ban c.** - to go up. to  
 climb. to be raised. to ascend.  
 بان یه ک نیان - **ban yek n(y)an** - to  
 place on top one another. to fill  
 up. to store up.  
 بان - **ban** - roof. house-top.  
 بانتلین - **bantlen** - stony roller used  
 on roof (house top).  
 بانجیله - **bancile** - small roof. ter-  
 race. balcony.  
 بانق - **banq** - bank.  
 بانگ - **bang** - 1- bank. 2 sound.  
 voice. 3 - a kind of gambling.  
 4 - call to prayer.  
 بانگ - **banig** - the highest.



بانگ دان - **bang d.** - to call to prayer.

بانگ کردن - **bang k.** - 1- to call. to call out. to exclaim. to invite. to call someone. 2- to gamble.

بانگ مه آدان - **bang heidan** - to cry with loud noise. to wail loudly. to mourn loudly.

بانگاف - **bangav** - a short time after sunset.

بانگه ر - **bangder** - stony roller used on roof ( house top).

بانگروز - **bangroz** - roll(ing). trill.

بانگلیر - **banglêr** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوژ - **bangwêj** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگوش - **bangoš** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه ردان - **bangerdan** - stony roller used on roof (house top).

بانگه شه - **bangêse** - boasting. vaunting. idle talk. bargaining.

بانگه واز - **bang(l)ewaz** - shoot. cry. proclaim.

بانگه واز کردن - **bang(l)ewaz k.** - to proclaim. to cry. to call.

بانما - **ba nima** - weather cock. vane. air-cock. wind gauge.

بانمال - **ban mal** - 1- who cleans top of a house from snow. 2- a roof. top of a house.

بانورو - **banû** - lady. Mrs. a gentle-women. a princess.

بانه - **bane** - name of a city in Kurdistan. spring pasture ( used before moving to main pasturage).

بانه گا - **banega** - privy parts

بانه مه ر - **banemeî** - second month of the year. May.

بانه ناو - **banenaw** - plastering a roof.

بانه ناو کردن - **banenaw k.** - to plaster a roof.

بانی - **bany** - 1- plateau. plain. field. 2- founder. builder. establisher.

بانیژه (م) - **banyje** - small roof. terrace. balcony.

باو - **baw** - 1- father. 2- fashionable. suitable. agreeing wit. convenient. fitting. befitting.

باوا - **bawa** - grand father.

باوان - **bawan** - home or family or tribe of a wife.

باوانی - **bawany** - trousseau. dowry. dower.

باو بوران - **ba u boran** - wind and rain. storm. tempest.

باوجوو - **bawicû** - 1- in spite of. de-  
 spite. 2- having some special per-  
 sonality.  
 باودیان - **baw dyan** - agree t-  
 able. fashionable.  
 باور - **bawîf** - believe. believing as true.  
 belief. credence. credit. trust. troth.  
 باوسه نندن - **baw sendin** - to be preva-  
 lent. to be current. to be fashion.  
 باوش - **bawiš** - bosom. breast. side.  
 arm(pet).  
 باوش پیاکردن - **bawiš pya k.** - to cm-  
 brace. to hug. to enfold.  
 باوک - **bawk** - father.  
 باوکردن - **baw k.** - to make into ac-  
 custom or rule.  
 باوکه رو - **bawkefo** - wailing or  
 mournful songs for the father's  
 death.  
 باوکه ره بازی - **bawgerebazy** - oral  
 dispute (debate).  
 باو و باوان - **baw u bawan** - home or  
 family or tribe of a wife. ancestor.  
 باوه پیاره - **bawepyare** - step father.  
 باوه ت - **bawet** - concern. matter. on  
 account of. on behalf of. for. rep-  
 resenting. also. item. sake.  
 باوه خوله - **bawexule** - to spin.  
 باوه رینگ - **baweryng** - fallen fruit  
 from the wind.

باوه رین - **bawerên** - fallen fruit from  
 the wind.  
 باوه ر - **bawef** - believe. believing as  
 true. belief. credence. credit. trust.  
 troth.  
 باوه ر پیکراو - **bawef pêkraw** - reli-  
 able. trustworthy. confidant.  
 trusted. trusty.  
 باوه رمال - **bawefmal** - smearing the  
 poles with tar or slime.  
 باوه رنامه - **bawefname** - identifica-  
 tion card.  
 باوه ژن - **bawejin** - stepmother.  
 باوه ش - **bawes** - bosom. breast. side.  
 arm(pet).  
 باوه ش کرتن - **bawes g.** - to cmbrace.  
 to hug. to enfold.  
 باوه شین - **bawesên** - fan. punkah.  
 ventilator. a blower. fanner.  
 باوه عه مره - **bawecmre** - dwarf.  
 باوه فا - **ba wefa** - loyal. faithful.  
 constant. steadfast.  
 باوه قوره ت - **baweqorct** = باوه عه مره.  
 باوه گه وره - **bawe gewre** - gran a-  
 ther.  
 باوه ل - **bawel** - sick lamb or kid.  
 باوه - **bawe** - storm. tempest. deluge.  
 flood.  
 باویکه - **bawyk** - (bot.) dandelion.

دان باویشک - **bawêşk d.** - to gape. to yawn.

باویشک - **bawêşk** - yawning. gaping.

باهاتن - **ba hatin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهاوردگ - **ba hawirdig** - gained with out pain. or cost.

بهاوردن - **ba hawirdin** - 1- to swell. to become in flatted. to be affected with a swelling. 2- to come by wind. to carry by the wind.

باهر - **bahir** - 1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

باهره و بوون - **bahirew b.** - to become astonished. (bewildered. amazed). to become dumbfounded.

باهره - **bahû** = باهره.

باهره - **baho** - (upper) arm. shoulder. arm and shoulder.

باهره - **bahor** - corpulent. a man who has strong arm and shoulder.

باهره - **bahoz** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. wind-storm.

باهره - **bahos** - intelligent. clever. bright. exceptional. astute. acute. smart. brilliant. well. informed. profound.

با هه لکردن - **ba helkirdin** - to blow. blowing. to gasp. to puff. to breeze.

باهره - **bahyv** - almond.

باهره - **bahêr** - 1- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. surprised. amazed. astounded. dumbfounded. puzzled. mystified. perplexed. confused. confounded. 2- barren. uncultivated. arid.

بایام - **bayam** - (bot.) almond.

بای بال دان - **bay bâl d.** - to use full power to do something (like a shoot of ball).

بای ده بوور - **bay debûr** - west wind.

بای زه لان - **bay zelan** - cold wind.

بای سوور - **baysûr** - (med.) erysipelas.

بایجان - **baycan** - (bot.) egg-plant.

بایر - **bayir** - unutilized. fellow. idle land. barren.

بایس بوون - **bayis b.** - to cause. to be instrumental in. to occasion.

بایست - **bayis(t)** - cause. motive. reason.

بایستی - **bayisty** = بایست.

بایلکه - **baylkc** - (bot.) dandelion.

بایله - **bayle** - wart.

بایه خ - **bayex** - durability. permanence. eternity. stability. duration. constancy. fidelity. good faith.

فایه - **baycf** - (bot.) almond.  
 قایه خ - **bayeq** - بایه ق.  
 قوش فایه - **bayequş** - screech owl.  
 وایه ه - **bayhcwa** - gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. loose talk.  
 یایی - **bayy** - 1- rate. price. expense. cost. value. worth. outlay. 2- adj. windy. breeze. stormy. airy. blustery. blowing. 3- match.  
 بیر - **bibif** - sharp. incisive. digestive.  
 بیرایی - **bibrayy** - never. ever. not at all. by no means.  
 س په ره س - **bit** - idolater. idol worshipper.  
 بت - **bit** - idol. an object of adoration.  
 بتیر - **bitir** - 1- more. more after. oftener. rather. 2- bad accident. superiority. preference.  
 نبتن - **bitten** - pagoda. idol-temple.  
 ربتن - **biter** - bottle. jar.  
 وبتن - **bitew** - solid. not hollow.  
 بتی - **bity** - aunt (maternal or paternal).  
 بچیرک - **biçirk** - buttered bread.  
 دن بچراندن - **biçfan(d)in** - to cut (off). to amputate. to discontinue. to break off. to interrupt. to turn off. to sever. to rend. to chop off. to loop off.

بچیریاگ - **biçiryag** - cut. separated. clef. split. clotted.  
 بچیریان - **biçiryân** - to wear out. to go to pieces.  
 بچیراندن - **biçiryn** = بچراندن  
 بچکولانه - **biçkolanc** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.  
 بچکوک - **biçkok** - small. little. tiny. wee. miniature. minute. petit(e). trivial.  
 بچوک - **biçûk** - بچوک.  
 بخور - **bixur** - who eats too much.  
 بخور - **bixur** - roaring or thundering man.  
 بخه یی - **bixcyry** - heater. stove. fire-place. grate.  
 بدو - **bido** - eloquent. orator. elocutionist.  
 بدو - **bidew** - runner.  
 بدیکار - **bidêkar** - debtor. in debt. debit. indebted. scone.  
 برا - **bra** - brother. sib. sibling.  
 براباب - **brabab** - half brother (father side).  
 برابه ش - **brabcş** - half and half. fifty-fifty.  
 براتوته - **bratûc** - little finger.  
 براده ر - **brader** - brother. sib. sibling.

ری - **bradery** - brotherhood.  
fraternal.

برازاوا = **brazava** - برازاوا

برازاگ - **braza(g)** - niece or nephew.

برازاوا - **brazawa** - friends of bride-  
groom.

برازن - **brajin** - wife's brother.  
brother in law.

براشتن - **braj(š)tin** - to roast. to  
toast. to parch. to torrefy.

براشتی - **brašty** - toasted. roasted.  
browned.

برآلور = **bralwč(k)** - برالویک (ه)

برآلور - **bralŭ(k)** - black cherry.

برآله - **bralč** - small brother.

برامازگ - **bramazig** - one of the  
acorn's fruits.

براماک - **bramak** - half brother  
(mother side).

برایانه - **brayanc** - brotherly. fraternal.

برایه تی - **braycty** - brotherhood.  
fraternal.

برایی - **brayy** - brotherhood. fraternal.

براییک - **brayyk** - front. forward.  
head. with. by. at.

برج پیره ژن - **birc pyrcjin** - the last  
seven cold days of winter.

برج - **birc** - 1 - tower. 2 - month.

برچی (ه) - **birčy** - hungry. carving.  
famished. starved.

برچینی (ه) - **birčyny** - hunger. starva-  
tion. craving. hungriness. famine.  
famishment.

بردن پیا - **bidinpya** - to plunge. to  
thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

بردن - **birdin** - to take. to carry. to  
lead. to conduct. to win.

بردنه سه ر - **birdne ser** - to spend. to  
pass. to pass successfully. to fulfill.

بردنه وه - **birdnewc** - 1 - to win. 2 - to  
take back. to retake. to recapture.

برژاندن - **birjan(din)** - to roast. to  
toast. to calcine. to parch. to  
scorch. to torrefy.

برژاندنه وه = **birjanin(din)cwe**

برژانگ - **birjang** - eyelash. cilia  
lashes. cilium.

برژاو - **birja(y)w** - toasted. browned.  
roasted.

برژول = **birjol** - برژول

برژی - **birjy** - toasted. browned.  
roasted.

برژیاگ = **birjyag** - برژیاگ

برژیان = **birjyan** - برژیان

برژیوار - **birjyaw** - toasted. browned.  
roasted.

برسی - **birsy** - hungry. carving. fam-  
ished. starved.

برسیتی - **birsyty** - hunger. starvation. craving. hungriness. famine. famishment.

برسیه تی - **birsyety** = برسیتی.

برقه نده ره - **birqenderc** - (z.) jackal.

برقه - **birqe** - shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برك دان - **birk d** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to throw off or away. to discard. to abandon. to junk. to scrape.

بركه - **birk(e)** - 1- pool. reservoir. 2- lumbago. back ache.

برمه - **birme** - voice of teeth and lips caused by trembling.

برن - **birin** - to take. to carry. to lead. to conduct. to win.

برنج - **birinc** - rice.

برنجار - **birincar** - rice field. rice paddy. paddy field.

برنجه - **birince** - brass.

برنه فه - **birneve** - 1- to win. 2- to return back something or somebody.

بروز - **brúz** - divulging. confession. appearing. incidence. leaking out.

بروزدان - **brúz d** - to divulge. to reveal. to betray. to leak out

بروسکانن - **brúskanin** - to shine.

to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بروسکه دان - **brúske d** = بروسکانن.

بروسکه - **brúske** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برو - **bro** - eyebrow. the brace.

برو په يوه سه - **bro peywece** - joining eyebrows.

بره ش - **brés** - indigent. poverty. helplessness

بره فان - **brevan** - mediator. go between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. interposer. intermediary. internuncio. middleman.

بره و - **brew** - current. in vogue.

بری - **bry** - 1 - in place of. instead of. 2- I wish that. would to God

بريانی - **biryany** - grilled meat.

بريسکان - **bryskan** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بريسکه - **bryske** - lightning.

بريف - **bryv** - hurry. speed. haste.

urgency. acceleration. rush. dash. velocity. quickness. swiftness. rapidity.

بريقه - **bryqe** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

بريقه دار - **briqedar** - shining.

bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent. resplendent. gleaming. twinkling. shiny.

بريقه دانه وه - **bryqe danewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulgent. to glitter. to twinkle.

بريك - **bryk** - ewer ( with a spout ). aguiere.

بريكا - **bryka** - I wish that. would to God.

بريكار - **brykar** - attorney. deputy. delegate. barrister.

بريکه - **bryke** - shine. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

برين - **bryn** - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

بريندار - **bryndar** - wounded. hurt. injured. ulcerous. sore. ulcerated.

برينگ - **bryng** - shear

برينگه - **brynge** = برينگ.

برينه - **bryne** - labor pain.

بريشته - **brêšte** - toasted. roasted. browned.

بر - **bir** - 1- strength. power. ability. potentiality. 2- quantitative. some. 3- ford(ing) place. pass. 4- multitude. crowd. band. group. block. 5- hole sales by job. 6- shuffle. cut. 7- wet.

برآده - **brade** - filings. shavings.

برآندن - **bran(din)** - to cut. to serve. to separate. to rend. to tear. to snap. to renounce. to make an incision.

برآنه وه - **branc(we)** - tribute. toll. tax. levy. duty. pension. permanent salary.

برآو - **biraw** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned(as milk).

بربر - **bir bir** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by.

بربرآکه - **birbrage** - spinal column.

بربره - **birbife** = بربرآکه.

بربرون - **bir b.** - to separate. to become detached from a society or group.

بربه مس - **birbes** - to stop or staunch. to bring to halt. to bring somebody in bad condition or strait.

بربه ند - **birbend** - file.

بربه نگ - **birbeng** = بربه ند.

برس برس - **biris-biris** - struggle. contention. conflict.

برَدان - **bir d** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to apportion by fate. to dole out.

برشت - **birš(t)** - 1- cutting. 2- power. slyness. efficiency. capability.

برفین برقتن - **birfēn-birfēn** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

برک - **bir(i)k** - 1- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. 2- bush. shrub. melted. 3- pool. reservoir.

برکردن - **bir k** - to be able to go. to be empowered to.

برناخ - **birnax** - nostril. nose. nasal.

بروا - **birwa** - 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

برواکردن - **birwa k** - to believe. to trust. to accept.

بروانامه - **birwaname** - credential. report card.

بروایی - **birwaīy** - 1- believing as true. belief. credence. credit. trust. trot. acceptance. 2- permission. allowance.

برویش کردن - **birwēš k** - to gap. to yap. to jobber. to talk too much.

برویش - **birwēš** - (bot.) groats. Sagos grist.

برویشین - **birwēšyn** - a dish from groats.

بره بره - **birē-birē** - in pieces. fragmented. in shares. piecemeal.

بره مس - **birēs** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بره ك - **birēk** - a saw.

بره ك - **birēk** - 1(z.) boar. 2- a saw.

بره نده - **birēnde** - cutting. sharp. incisive. digestive.

بره - **birē** - wholesale. by job. one piece. as a whole.

بره - **birē** - wholesale. by the job. one piece as a whole. contractual.

بری - **birī** - belching. belch. eructation. burp.

بریار - **birīyar** - arrangement. compact. pact. appointment. agreement. contract. convention. undertaking. commitment.

بریاگ - **birīya(g)** - cut. separated. cleft. split. clotted. turned (as milk).

بریان - **birīyan (ewe)** - to be cut. to be separated. to be renounced.

بریاوه - **birīyawc** = بریاگ.

برین - **birēn** - shear.

برینه وه - **birīn(ewe)** - 1- to cut. to sever. to separate. to make an incision. to rend. to tear. to



snap. to renounce friendship or acquaintance. 2-to turn(as milk ).

بریه ی - **bityey** = بریان

برّی - **bîê** -1- belching. belch.

eructation. burp. 2- some. a part of. offering. ransom. a little. a bit.

برّیحار - **bîêcar** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

برّیز - **bîêj** - molder. moulder.

بز - **biz** - 1 - uterus. 2- to come up (eye). 3 - goat. 4 - a slight touch with the finger. 5- suet. fat.

بزاف - **bizav** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. starting. stimulation. chess. move. shift.

بزافتن - **bizavtin** - to move. to shake. to wagg. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to budge.

بزآن - **bizan** - scholar. learned. wise. savant.

بزاونتن - **bizawtin** = بزافتن

بز پیه وه کردن - **biz piyewe k.**- to temper with. to fool with. to instigate.

بزدان - **bizdan**- womb. uterus. matrix.

بز دان - **biz d.** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid. to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to out balance. to vanquish.

بزدهان - **biz dihan** = بز دان

بز دینوک - **bizdynok** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بزر - **bizir** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu.

بزراندن - **bizirandin** - to cut a full piece of fabric into small pieces.

بزرکان - **bizirkan** - 1 to turn (milk). 2- to turn pale. 3- to wink (the eyes). to blink.

بزرکاندن - **bizirkandin** - to cause to decay. to terrify. to speak in delirium.

بزرکاو - **bizirkaw** - turned (milk). loose. remiss.

بزرّ - **bizir** - turned (milk). coagulated (blood).

بزرک - **bizisk** - single spark.

بزگ - **bizig** - coral.

بزگیر - **bizgyr** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

بزگیله - **bizgêle** - a bridesmaid.

بزلماجی - **bizilmacy** - a kind of bread (round leaf).

بزله - **bizle** - kid.

بزمار - **bizmar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بزمارکوت - **bizmarkut** - 1- nailed. staked. studded with nails. fastened with nail. 2- fruitful.

بزماروك - **bizmarok** - 1-whitlow.  
felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.  
بزماره - **bizmare** - 1-whitlow. felon.  
corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.  
بزین - **bizin** - goat.  
بزینمژ - **bizinmij** - (z.) lizard.  
بزینمشک - **bizinmišk** = بزین مز.  
بزینمک - **bizinmik** - a kind of muzzle  
used for kids to prevent milking.  
بزینہ کیفیله - **bizne kifyle** = بزینہ کیوی.  
بزینہ کیوی - **bizne kēwy** - (z.) wild  
goat. Ibex.  
بزینہ وه س - **ūznewcs** - large leathern  
from the goat skin.  
بزواندن - **bizwandin** - to move. to  
shake. to shift. to wag. to nod. to  
rock. to stir. to set in motion. to  
cause to start.  
بزوو - **bizū** - 1- tail. coda. 2- (bot.)  
willow(tree).  
بزووتن - **bizūtin** - to move. to shift. to  
shake. to leave. to pass. to oscil-  
late.  
بزوک - **bizūk** - productive. genera-  
tive. giving birth to. mobile. am-  
bulatory marked with a vowel  
point.  
بزۆ - **bizo** - tail. coda.  
بزۆت - **bizot** - a brand. fire-brand.  
half burnt.

بزۆتک - **bizotik** = بزۆت.  
بزۆز - **bizoz** - quick. agile. fast. rest-  
less. marked with a vowel point.  
بزۆک - **bizrok** - acne. pimple. granu-  
lation. Acne vulgaris.  
بزہ باقه - **bizebaqe** - a goat's sickness  
بزہ له - **bizele** - piglet. young pig.  
piggy.  
بزہ مۆک - **bizme(o)k** - a kind of  
muzzle used for kids to prevent  
milking.  
بزہ - **bize** - 1- smile. grin. simper.  
smirk. beam. sneer.. 2- goat.  
بزی - **bizy** - four year old horse, mule  
or donkey.  
بزیشک - **bizyšk** - butter.  
بزیو - **bizyw** - nimble. quick. agile  
dexterous. spry. clever. intelligent.  
بژ - **bij** - 1- disheveled hair. 2- mace  
crinet. crine. 3- forelock. topknot  
4- part. portion. section. fraction.  
ingredient.  
بژار - **bijar** - weeding.  
بژارتن - **bijartin** - to riddle or screen.  
to sift. to winnow.  
بژارچن - **bijarçin** - small shovel (used  
for weeding).  
بژارد - **bijard** - admire thou. approval  
approbation. sanction. desired. de-  
sirable. accepted.

• بژاردنه - **bijardin(ewe)** - 1- to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. 2- to pay indemnity or penalty. 3- to choose. to select. to elect.

بژال - **bijal** - stuffing or packing (material). straw. dunnage. wadding material.

بژانگ - **bijang** - eyelashes. cilia. lashes.

بژانن - **bijanin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. to appoint.

بژبز - **bij-bij** - pieces. fragments. sections.

بژبزه - **bijbjc** - (z.) - tarantula.

بژك - **bijik** - self relying.

بژل - **bijil** - except. beside.

بژلی - **bijly** = بژول.

بژن - **bijin** = بژول.

بژنگ - **bijing** - spark. sparking. flash. sparkle.

بژنیاگ - **bijinyag** - chosen. selected. picked.

بژنن - **bijnyn** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out.

بژول - **bijol** - eyelashes

بژولك - **bijuik** = بژول.

بژوونی - **bijūny** - cleanliness. neatness. purity. chastity. innocence. acquittal.

بژوین - **bijwyn** - clean. pure. cleansed.

بژوین - **bijwēn** - a reach pasture.

بژوك - **bijok** - appetite. desire. craving.

بژول - **bijol** - eyelash. cilium. lashes..

بژون - **bijon** - bodkin. packing needle.

بژی - **bijy** - lock of hair. ringlet.

بژیاگ - **bijyag** - chosen. selected. elected. culled (out).

بژیان - **bijyan** - 1- to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out. 2- to scatter. to disperse.

بژیین - **bijyn** - having disheveled hair.

بژیو - **bijyw** - livelihood. subsistence. living. daily food.

بژیوی - **bijywy** - house ware. house furniture.

بیسبوسك - **bisbisok** - (z.) glowworm. lightning bug. firefly.

بست - **bis(t)** - span.

بستك - **bistik** - a small part of a bunch (of grapes).

بستو - **bisto** - pass. defile.

بسته بالآ - **bestc bala** - short. small in stature.

بسته - **biste** - 1- pistachio. 2-snap of fingers. fillip.

بسه رفته کرن - **biserve kirin** - to ask about one's health. to show kindness or sympathy.

بِسَك - **bisk** - lock of hair. ringlet. hair.

بِسكۆرى - **biskory** - glad. happy. joyous. joyful. merry. fresh. juicy. succulent.

بِسكۆك - **biskok** - the curls (ringlets) of the hair. tuft.

بِسكۆل - **biskol** - (bot.) flagellum. phytomastigina.

بِسكە ی سَمیل - **biskey simêl** - laughing in one's sleeve.

بِسكە - **biske** - smile. grin. simper. smirk.

بِسمار - **bismar** - nail. peg. pin. stake. pile. coiner's die. spike.

بِسْماره - **bismare** - 1- whitlow. felon. corn. 2- small nail. tack. pin.

بِسۆلدان - **bisoldan** - vesica. urinary.

بِسۆلمان - **bisulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.

بِسۆت - **bisot** - a brand. fire-brand. half burnt.

بِسۆخ - **bisox** - tambourine.

بِسە - **bisc** - (bot.) pistachio.

بِسیره - **bisyre** - sour grapes. unripe grape.

بِسین - **bisen** - 1- buyer. purchaser. customer. acquirer. 2- usurper. extortioner. tyrant.

بِسافتن - **bisafin** - to press. to squeeze.

بِسكانین - **biskanin** - to cry slowly and quietly.

بِسكۆژ - **biskoj** - bottom. tuber.

بِسكۆشك - **biskošk** - bud. sprout. shoot. germination. burgeon. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

بِسۆونه - **bisewne** - seditious. riotous. revolutionary. agitator. saboteur. nauseating.

بِسۆوه كردن - **bisewe k.** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.

بِسۆوه - **bisewe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious.

بِسغور دان - **bigûr d.** - to (in) cense. fumigate.

بِسغور - **bigûr** - fumigation. incense.

بِسغوری - **bigûry** - dark gray.

بِسفرا - **bifra** - noodle.

بِسفروش - **bifroš** - seller. vendor. dealer. salmon. sales person.

بِسفر - **bivir** - large axe. hatchet.

بِسفر - **biviz** - (bot.) lichen. thickset grove.

بِسفره بی - **bivzeyy** - lichen's color.

بفکّی - **bivkê** - prostitute. harlot.  
 whore. bawd. strumpet. street-walker. call girl.

بف - **biv(e)** - danger (children language).

بکّر - **bikiṛ** - customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

بگار - **bigar** - ford(ing). place. pads.

بگاردن - **bigardin** - 1- to spend. to pass. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.

بگاره دن - **bigare d.** - to give an opportunity or chance to.

بگاره - **bigare** - passage. transit. crossways. subdivision of a road.

بگیر - **bigir** - receiver. receptor. recipient. payee. receiving set. receiving. gripping. biting.

بگردک - **bigirdig** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

بگردن - **bigirdin** - to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to give up.

بگردور - **bigirdû** = بگردک.

بل - **bil** - except. beside.

بلاّه - **bilate** - first fruit. early fruit.

بلامک - **bilamik** - a muzzle used for kids to prevent milking.

بلج - **bilç** - wild plum. to play flute.

بلمباش - **bilimbaş** - leader of a flock (he goat. Billy goat).

بلمور - **bilimû** - bilamik.

بلن کردنه وه - **blin kirdnewe** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swoop. to embezzle. to pick up (seduce) a lady. to erect.

بلن - **blin** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated

بلوچه - **bilûçe** - small wooden bowel.

بلووک - **bilûk** - district. civil parish.

بلویر ژه نن - **bilwêr genin**

بلویر - **bilwêr** - pipe. flute. a wooden pipe.

بلویریزه ن - **bilwêrjen** = بلویریزه ن.

بلویربیز - **bilorbêj** - who plays on a pipe or flute.

بلورفان - **bilorvan** = بلویریزه ن.

بلوری - **bilory** - white glass.

بلوق کردن - **biloq k.** - to blister.

بلوق - **biloq** - blister. vesicule.

بله تی - **bilet(y)** - (bot.) - wild plum.

بله ریزه ن - **bilerbizen** - stout. valiant. buckling. lone rider. sole contender.

بِه کناچي - **bilekinaçê** - gynecoid or womanish (man).

بِه گاز - **bilegaz** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished.

بِه نکاز - **bile(y)ngaz** - vagrant. errant. homeless. vagabond.

بِه ور - **bilewr** - lamp-chimney.

بِه وه ز - **bilewez** - capricious. whimsical. inconstant. fickle.

بيلت - **bilyt** - ticket. billet.

بيلکه - **bilyke** - clitoris.

بيلمه ت - **bilymet** - 1- ingenious. skillful. experienced. genius. brilliant. 2- buffoon. clown.

بِل - **bil** - lax. loose.

بِلآلۆک - **bilalök** - black cherry.

بِلآو - **bilaw** - scattered. dispersed.

بِلآو بوونه وه - **bilaw bûnewe** - to be scattered or dispersed.

بِلآو کردن - **bilaw k** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بِلآو کردنه وه - **bilaw kirdnewe** = بِناره.

دان

بِلآوه دان - **bilawe d** - to scatter. to broadcast. to strew. to defuse. to

spread about. to disseminate. to disperse.

بِلآوه لیکردن - **bilawe lêkirdin** - to be scattered from one person side.

بِلآوه - **bilawe** - dispersion. diffusion. scattering.

بِلبشو - **bilbîşo** - anarchy. chaos. confusion. disorder. confused. chaotic.

بِلبیل - **bilbîl** - nightingale.

بِلبخ - **bilbîx** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. assignee.

بِلبخ - **bilx** - 1- tongue's coat. sedimentation of boiling water on a metallic vessel.

بِلت - **bilq** - 1- bubble. globe. 2- blister. vesicle.

بِلقار - **bilqaw** - swamp. march. bog.

بِلن بوونه وه - **bilin bûnewe** - to rise. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to erect. to become taller or longer.

بِلند بین - **bilind byn** = بِلن بوونه وه.

بِلند - **bilin(d)** - high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. raised.

بِلندی - **bilindy** - height. elevation.

highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (voice or sound). eminence. pitch.

بِلۆر - **bilor** - 1- Crystal. cutglass. flint glass. 2- pipe. a wooden pipe. flute

بَلَوَسْكَ - **bilosk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.  
 بَلَهْ بَلْ كَرْدَن - **biĕ-bil k** - to talk back. to speak rudely. to talk very much.  
 بَلَهْ بَلْ - **biĕ-bil** - glibness. flattery. abusiveness. loquacity.  
 بَلِيسْكَ - **bilĕsk** - stick used to take hot bread from oven.  
 بَلِيسَه - **bilĕse** - the flame (blaze) of a fire.  
 بَلِينَه - **bilĕne** - secret relation or connection.  
 بِن بَزُو - **binbizû** - under part of animal tail.  
 بِن بَه س - **binbes** - dead end. blind. cul- de- sac. deadlock.  
 بِن بِيْف - **binbyv** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging.  
 بِن بِيژَنگ بَه لَگ - **bin bëjing belg-** (bot.) petiole.  
 بِن بِيژَنگ - **bin bëjing** - rubbish part of grains.  
 بِن پَال - **binpal** - side. flank.  
 بِن پِرَانْدَن - **bin pijan(d)in** - to deflower maiden.  
 بِن پَه ل - **binpel** - small leaves of tobacco.  
 بِن جُو - **bincû** - 1- searcher. inquirer. 2- a Moslem who is from a Jew family .

بِن خَه رَمَان - **bin xerman** - last part of a harvest.  
 بِن رِژَان - **bin rijan** - to deflower maiden.  
 بِن مَه غَار - **binmeĝar** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.  
 بِن مِيْتَانَه - **binmytane** - low-born. bastard. unchaste.  
 بِن وَشْكَ - **binwiške** - post of patch.  
 بِن - **bin** - 1- bottom. base. butt. stub. 2- root. radix. tree. a young tree. sapling. 3- virginity. maidenhood. 4- end. extremity.  
 بِنَاخِرَ - **binaxir** - lower part of throat or nick from the front side.  
 بِنَاخِلَ - **binaxil** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.  
 بِنَار - **binar** - 1- mountain slope. 2- family's superintendent. oral or overall struggle.  
 بِنَاغِلَ - **binagil** - arm. embrace. bosom. side.  
 بِنَاغَه - **binage** - foundation. basis. groundwork.  
 بِنَاقَاغَه - **binagaqe** - lower part of throat or nick from the front side.  
 بِنَاقَه - **binaqe** = بِنَاقَاغَه.  
 بِنَاكُوِيچْكَ - **binagwêçke** - parotid cavity behind the ear.  
 بِنَاوَان هَه لَبَه سْتَن - **binawan helbestin** - to originate from..

بناوان - **binawan** - source. fountain-head. head spring. 2- housekeeper.  
 بناوه چ - **binaw(eç)** - (bot.) ash (tree).  
 بنتا - **binta** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.  
 بنتک - **bintik** - the last drop of amount.  
 بنتل - **bintil** - the first walnut in walnut game.  
 بنته ک - **bintek** - besides. by the side of. on the side of.  
 بنتیان - **bintyan** - brown layer of rice at the bottom of a rice pot.  
 بنج داکوتان - **binc dakutan** - to take (strike) root,  
 بنج - **binc** - root. radix. etymon. bulb. rhizoid. fringe. frill. origin. offspring.  
 بنجووچکه - **bincûçke** = بن بزوو  
 بنجووری کردن - **bincory k** - to search. to inquire.  
 بنجووری - **bincory** - search. inquiry. inquisition.  
 بنچاخ - **binçax** - original document or title deed.  
 بنچک - **binçik** - bush. shrub. melter. crucible. milting.  
 بنچل - **bin(e)çil** - rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.  
 بنچین - **binçyn** - family's origin. main artery.

بنداشت - **bindašt** - reproof. reproach. mild or friendly complain. grievance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.  
 بندوک - **bindok** - powdery. mildew. oidiomycosis.  
 بنده س - **bindes(t)** - 1- side. flank. 2- with easy reach. accessible.  
 بنده ق - **bindeq** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.  
 بندین - **bindyn** - bottom part of the river.  
 بنره خ - **binrex** - foundation. groundwork. basis.  
 بنرسمه - **binrêsmê** - pivot of door  
 بنشه ن - **binşen** - cereal. legumes.  
 بنقاقره - **binqaqrê** - throat. gullet. pharynx.  
 بنک - **binik** - 1- cigarette filter. 2- down side. 3- a lot of goods.  
 بنکاف - **binçaf** - whirlpool. eddy.  
 بنکر - **bikiř** - brown layer of rice at the bottom of a rice pot.  
 بنکلك - **binçilk** - under part of animal tail.  
 بنکلك خورانن - **binçilk xuranin** - to excite. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet (irony).  
 بنکوَشک - **binçošk** - cellar. basement. vault.  
 بنکه ش - **binçêş** - armpit. underarm



بنکه ن - **binken** - eradicated. up-rooted.

بنکه - **binke** - domicile. residence. place.

بنگس - **bingis(t)** - span.

بنگوست - **bingus(t)** = بنگس.

بنگوفک - **bingofik** - fold. sheeppcote. corral. pen. continuation. pursuing.

بنگوفک - **bingov** = بنگوفک.

بنگه - **binge** - 1- basis. foundation. fundament. 2- joint. articulation.

بن له ق - **benle(i)q** - rootstock. a bud from the lower part of a tree.

بنواشه - **binwašc** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

بنه - **bine** - 1- baggage. luggage. 2- ox, bull(used for ploughing). 3- domicile. 4- hunter's ambush. ambushade.

بنه باب - **bine bab** - ancestor.

بنه بر - **bin(c)bif** - eradicated. up-rooted.

بنه بنگه - **bine bingc** - source. fountainhead. group leader. house equipment.

بنه پیت - **bincpyt** - last part of a harvest.

بنه توم - **bine tû** = بنه توم.

بنه توم - **bine tom** - seed. grain, germ. sowing family's origin.

بنه جوت - **binccot** - 1- agricultural equipment. 2- owner's yearly profit (share) from a property.

بنه چه - **bine(y)çc** - ancestry. pedigree. race. origin. parentage. genealogy.

بنه چینه - **bin(c)çyne** - foundation. basis. groundwork.

بنه خه رمان - **bine xerman** - last part of a harvest.

بنه ره ت - **binet** - foundation. groundwork.

بنه سی - **binesy** - (med.) tuberculosis.

بنه فان - **binevan** - housekeeper. household. housewife.

بنه فه ر - **binever** - first and strongest bull from four which are used to thresh corn.

بنه کدار - **bin(i)kdar** - wholesale dealer.

بنه کردن - **bine k** - 1- todwell. to reside. to stay. to take up one's residence. 2- to find. to discover.

بنه گا - **binega** - temporary summer residence. summer camp. a dwelling.

بنه مال - **bincmal** - house (hold) family, dynasty.

بنه مه ر - **binemc** - dug or plucked or cave used to keep sheep or fold.

بنه وش - **binewš** - violet (colour).

بنیاد - **binya(d)** - foundation. base.  
basis.

بنیاده م - **biniyadem** - mankind. son  
of Adam. human.

بنیاده م خوه ر - **biniyad(d)em xwere** -  
cannibal, man-cater.

بنیسک - **binysk** - leftover part of a  
cake. of soap after. using the main  
part.

بنیشت - **binyšt** - turpentine. mastic.  
gum. chewing gum.

بنیشت تاله - **binyšt tale** - turpentine.

بنیشکان - **binyskan** - saucer.

بنیله - **binyle** - a harvest in cleaning  
period.

بوت په ره م - **butperes** - idolater.  
idol worshipper.

بوت - **but** - idol.

بوتری - **butry** - bottle. jar.

بوته گه - **botege** - smell of belly  
goat ( during mating time).

بوته - **bute** - bush. shrub. kindling.

بوخار - **buxar** - steam. vapor. mist.  
vapor.

بوخارد - **buxard** - incense. fumiga-  
tion.

بوختیان - **buxt(y)an** - calumny. ac-  
cusation. charge. slander. in-  
crimination.

بوخچه - **buxçe** - bundle. pack.

square cloth. wrapper.

بوراق - **buraq** - stare. dim-eyed.

impudent. with bristling hair and  
attacking aspect.

بورانه وه - **buranewe** - to faint. to  
pass out.

بورچ - **burç** - hollow. empty,

بوردن - **biwirdin** - 1- to forgive. to  
exempt. 2- to pass. to laps. to pas-  
sage. to cross. to overlook. to  
spare. to forbear from. to be over  
with.

بوردن - **buirdin** - 1 - to spend. to  
pass successfully. to clear( from  
the customs). to get through. to  
transfer. to convoy. to ratify.  
2 - to digest. to absorb. to as-  
similate.

بوردنه وه - **biwirdnewe** - to come to  
(one's senses). to recover one's  
senses. to regain consciousness.

بورده بار - **burdebar** - patient. for-  
bearing. meek. tolerant. submis-  
sive.

بورغور - **burgû** - reamer.

بورگ - **burg** - eyebrow.

بورمان - **burman** - single dry seed of  
pomegranate.

بورنه - **buřene** - sharp. cutting.  
incisive. digestive.

بوزمه جه - **buzmecc** - (z.)lizard.

بوزورگه - **buzurgewar** - honorable. great. magnanimous.  
 بوستان - **bustan** - garden. orchard.  
 بوسولمد - **busulman** - Mossulman. Mohammedian. Moslem. Muslem.  
 بوشك - **busk** - barrel. cask. keg.  
 بوغاری - **bugary** - heater. stove. fire-place.  
 بوغز - **bugz** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. fury. an over flow or feeling. grudge. hatred. animus.  
 بوی - **buly** - yes. yea.  
 بولج - **bulji** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.  
 بولسك - **bulisk** - a stick used to get bread from oven.  
 بوله - **bulen** - tall. high. long. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. loudly. eminent. aloud. elevated.  
 بولهنی - **buleny** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. volume (of voice and sound). eminence. pitch.  
 بوم - **bum** - bomb.  
 بومبا هاویژنر - **bomba hawejtin** - to bomb. to bombard.  
 بوم - **bom(ba)** - bomb.

بومباران کردن - **bombaran k** - to bomb. to bombard.  
 بومباران - **bombaran** - bombardment. bombarding. bombing.  
 بونگوس - **bungus** - span.  
 بو - **bu** - 1- existence. being. was. 2- (z.) owl. 3- region. country. land. territory. 4- painting. canvass. background.  
 بووار - **buar** - ford(ing) place. pass.  
 بوواردن - **buardin** - 1 - to spend. to pass successfully. to clear (from the customs). to get through. to transfer. to convoy. to ratify. 2- to digest. to absorb. to assimilate.  
 بوواره - **buare** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.  
 بوواژو - **buajo** - smelly or stink herb( animals do not it).  
 بوچانه - **buçan(e)** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.  
 بوچك - **buçik** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.  
 بوچك لانه - **buçekelane** - small. tiny. wee. little child. lid.  
 بووده له - **buðele** - ugly or disfigured or bad looking man.  
 بوودینه - **budinc** - (bot.) penny royal.

بوور - **bûr** - 1- unutilized. barren. idle land. 2-follow (land). rotation (land).  
 بوورانند - **bûrandin** - to traverse. to come and go. coming and going.  
 بوورانه وه - **bûranewe** - to faint. to pass out.  
 بوورج - **bûrc** - tower. sign of Zodiac. month.  
 بووردن - **bûirdin** - to give. to grant. to bestow. to donate. to excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to condone. to absolve. to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forbear from. to be over with.  
 بووردنه وه - **bûirdnewe** - to faint. to swoon.  
 بووردوو - **bûirdû** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.  
 بووژان - **bûjan** - to sift. to bolt.  
 بووست - **bûs(t)** - span.  
 بووسه خواردن - **bûsc xwardin** - to hide. to go into hiding. to lie low. to disappear.  
 بووسه - **bûsc** - ambush. ambuscade.  
 بووق - **bûq** - anion seed.  
 بووك - **bûk** - bride.  
 بووكه بارانه - **bûkebarane** - rainbow.

بووكه سه ماکه ره - **bûke semakere** - puppet show. a dull (been used in puppet show)  
 بووكه له - **bûkele** = بووكی.  
 بووكی - **bûky** - dull.  
 بوولره وه - **bûlere** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake. .  
 بوول - **bûl** - ashes. ash.  
 بوولگه - **bûlge** - ash-try. ash-hole. urn.  
 بوومه له رزه - **bûmelerze** - earthquake. earth tremor. quake. ..  
 بوومه لیل - **bûmelêl** - time after sunset. darkness after sunset.  
 بوون - **bûn** - 1- to be. 2- to become. 3- to have.  
 بوونه وه ر - **bûnewer** - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worn.  
 بوونه وه - **bûnewe** - to become. to become visible again.  
 بوونه - **bûne** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense. reason. motive.  
 بووه ته قله - **bûteqle** -(z.) owl. stone owl.  
 بووه ژه - **bûje** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not it).  
 بووه کویره - **bûe kwêre** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

بوویک - **būyk** - 1- bride. 2-(med.)  
sty. hordeolum.

بوخت - **būht** - consternation.  
amazement. stupefaction.

بوهر - **buhir** - share. portion.  
stock. arrow. part. lot. allot-  
ment. dole. quota. cut. ration.  
morsel.

بوهرین - **buhiryn** - to turn (milk).  
to grow old ( plant).

بوہشت - **buhīst** - paradise. heaven.  
the garden of Edan.

بوہل - **buhil** - valley. vale. dale. .  
glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.

بوہن - **buhin** - smell. odour. fra-  
grance. stench. scent. aroma.

بوهور - **buhor** - ford (ing). pass  
place. cross-way. passage.

بوہوشت - **buhōst** - span.

بوئز - **biwêj** - singer. professional  
singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

بوئسان - **biwēsan** - garden. orchard.

بۆ - **bo** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. fra-  
grance. stench. scent. aroma. 2-  
why? why not? for what reason?  
wherefore? yes?

بؤا بؤا - **boba b.** - to become  
smelly (butter).

بؤا - **bo ba** - smelly oil or butter.  
spoiled butter. rancid. rank.

بؤبره - **bobife** - deodorant.

بؤلات - **boblat** - calamity. misfor-  
tune. affliction. blight.

بؤبه رداڼه وه - **bo berdanewe** - to  
give out smell. to stink. to break  
a wind. to smell up.

بؤتکه - **botke** - a hut made of wood  
and tin.

بؤتیمار - **botymar** - (z.) bittern.

بؤج - **boc** - pride. haughtiness.  
vanity. self-pride. conceit. vain-  
glory. snobbery. snobbishness.

بؤچ - **boç** - 1- why. why not. for  
what reason. wherefore. yes. 2-  
vulva. pudendum.

بؤچال - **boçal** - putrefied or smelly  
wheat in soil ( well).

بؤچررؤک - **boçirük** - smell of burnt  
straw.

بؤچر - **boçif** - smell of burnt straw.

بؤچک - **boçik** - smell of burnt  
(burned) grease.

بؤچه؟ - **bo çe?** - why?why not? for  
what reason? wherefore? yes.

بؤچی؟ - **bo çy?** = بؤچه؟

بؤدار - **bodar** - scented. roasted.  
give off an odo(u)r.

بؤدانه وه - **bo dan(ewe)** - 1- to give  
out a scent. to stink. 2-to roast.  
to parch.

بودراو - **bodraw** = بودریاک.  
 بودریاک - **bodiryag** - roasted.  
 بودرن - **bodir(n)** - smell of Billy  
 goat or fish or perspiration.  
 بودوکه ل - **bodûkel** - smoke's  
 odo(u) r or smell.  
 بودی - **body** - ruse. stratagem.  
 trick. deceit. wilc artifice.  
 بور - **bor** - name of a vowel. point  
 used as (o) or (u). 2- gray. gray.  
 ash-colo(u)red. ash gray. 3-  
 shamefaced. ashamed. baffled.  
 loosing face.  
 بوران - **boran** - snow storm. squall.  
 blizzard.  
 بورانی - **borany** - dish of cooked  
 spinach and yogurt.  
 بورچیل - **borçyl** - blackish gray.  
 dark-gray.  
 بورژان - **borjan** - slumber. drowse.  
 بورمس - **bormis** - black and white  
 goat.  
 بوره بینار - **borebynar** - argument.  
 brawl.  
 بوره پیاک - **borcpyag** - ordinary  
 or unexceptional and illiterate  
 man.  
 بوره پیاو - **bore pyaw** - ordinary or  
 unexceptional and illiterate man.

بوره خزم - **bore xizm** - an unknown  
 relatives.  
 بوره خویش - **borc xwêš** - an un-  
 known relatives.  
 بوره سوار - **bore sîar** - unknown  
 rider. blackness of a rider from  
 long distant.  
 بوره قنه - **boreqne** = بوره لوك.  
 بوره لوك - **borelok** - greyish.  
 بوره - **bore** - 1- a name for dog. 2-  
 low born. bastard. 3- unculti-  
 vated land. 4- far.  
 بور - **bor** - art competition (like  
 calligraphy).  
 بوران - **bofan(din)** - to moo. to  
 bellow. to make a cow noise. to  
 low.  
 بوره - **bofe** - moo. low. roaring.  
 بورى - **bofy** - 1- chimney.  
 smokestack. 2- horn. trumpet.  
 bugle.  
 بوریه ژه ن - **bof(ye)jen** - trumpeter.  
 bugler. trumpeter.  
 بوریه - **bofy** - trumpet. bugle.  
 horn. clarion.  
 بورز - **boz** - particolo(u)r. dapple-  
 gray. gray and piebald ( horse )  
 variegated.  
 بورزه ن - **bozcn** - who has strong  
 smell sense or sharp nose.

بوزه - **bozc** - particolo(u)red (dog).

بوژان - **bojan** - to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. to become fat. to increase. to flourish.

بوژانگه - **bojange** - sanatorium. rest house. resting area.

بوژانه وه - **bojanewc** - to sift. to bolt.

بوژو - **bojo** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بوژه - **bojc** - smelly or stink herb (animals do not eat it).

بوَسار - **bosar** - giving out ( off) an odour. malodo(u)rous. stinking.

بوَسان - **bosan** - garden.

بوَسو - **boso** - smell of burnt fabric.

بوَسه خواردن - **bose xwardin** - to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بوَسه گرتن - **bose g.** - to lie in ambush for....to lurk. to stalk.

بوَسه - **bose** - hunter's ambush.

بوَش - **boš** - hollow. empty.

بوَشایی - **bošayy** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. swelling. lumpiness. node. nodosity. prominence.

بوَشناخ - **bošnax** - a dandy. a fop..

بوَغمه - **boğmc** - (med.) croup. asphyxia. diphtheria laryngitis

بوَغه - **boğe** - young and strong bull.

بوَق - **boq** - 1- horn. bugle. 2- steam. vapor. mist. vapor. fumigation. incense. 3- frog. toad.

بوَق دان - **boq d.** - 1- to(in) cense. to fumigate. 2- to blow (honk) the horn.

بوَق مل - **boqmil** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بوَقزه - **boqije** - ( med) apht. aphta.

بوَقله موون - **boqlemût** = بوَقله موون

بوَقله موون - **boqlemûn** - (z.)turkey.

بوَقه - **boqe** - 1- mooing. lowing. 2 - young bull.

بوَقه ته - **boqete** - back of the neck. back part of the neck. shoulder.

بوَقه مه له - **boqemele** - crawl (swimming).

بو\_کردگ - **bo kirdig** - spoiled. decayed. putrefied. rotten. fetid. addled.

بو\_کردن - **bo k.** - 1- to smell. 2- to become smelly.

بو\_کروز - **bokrûz** = بو\_کز.

بو\_کز - **bokiz** - smell of singeing.

بو\_کلیشه - **boklyše** - bad odour. smell of the feet. smell of perpiration.

بو\_گنخاو - **boğinx(aw)** = بو\_گه مرخه

بوگه - **boge** - smelly or stink herb  
(animals do not eat it).

بوگه مرخه - **bo gemirxe** - odour of  
dampness or humidity.

بوگه ن - **bo gen** - stink. stench.  
bad(foul) odour. fetid. rancid.

بوگه نکار - **bo genkaw** - odour of  
sewage water or morass. efflu-  
vium.

بوگه نکه - **bogenke** - skunk.

بوگه نیو - **bo gcnryw** - bo gen.

بۆل - **bol** - a single grape.

بۆلاندن - **bolandin** - to grumble. to  
growl. to mutter. to murmur.

بۆله - **bolc** - grumble. grumbling.  
rumbling. growling. carping  
.murmuring.

بۆله بۆل - **bolc bol** - grumblingly.  
growlingly.

بۆلاندن = **bolc - bol k** - بۆلاندن.

بۆمارانه - **bomarane** - (bot.) milfoil.  
yarrow. nose-bleed.

بۆمچه وگ - **bomçewig** - odour of  
dampness or humidity.

بۆمچه وگ = **bomçewc** - بۆمچه وگ.

بۆن - **bon** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. fra-  
grance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆن پرروز - **bon pruz** - smell of  
singeing.

بۆن پیدان - **bon pêdan** - to roast  
(nuts).

بۆن پیوه کردن - **bon pêwe k** - to  
smell.

بۆن تیکه وتن - **bon têkewtin** - to  
give out a scent. to stink. to  
parch. to smell up.

بۆن خوش - **bon xoş** - sweet-  
smelling. fragrant. aromatic.  
scented. perfumed.

بۆن دانه وه - **bon dan(ewe)** - 1- to  
give out a scent. to stink. 2-to  
roast. to parch.

بۆندر - **bondiř** - smell of Billy  
goat or fish or perspiration.

بۆن کردن - **bon k** - 1- to smell. 2-  
to become smelly.

بۆنیر - **bonbiř(e)** - deodorant.

بۆندار - **bondar** - scented. roasted.  
give off an odo(u)r.

بۆنگ - **bong** - preparing a goat or  
cow skin to make a large leathern  
bottle.

بۆنماوی - **bo nimawy** - smell of  
burnt (burned) grease..

بۆنه - **bone** - ason. cause. motive.

بۆهن - **bohin** - 1- smell. odo(u)r.  
fragrance. stench. scent. aroma.

بۆهندار - **bohindar** - scented.  
roasted. give off an odo(u)r.



بویاخ = **boyax** - بویاخ

بویاخچی - **boyaxçy** - shoeshine  
boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

بویاغ - **boyağ** - shoeshine . shoe  
polish.

بویاغچی - **boyağçy** - shoeshine boy.  
shoeblack. bootblack.

بویه = **boye** - بویاغ

بویاغچی = **boycçy** - بویه چی

بویه کردن - **boye k** - to black. to  
polish. to shine.

به - **be** - to. at. by. in. with. against

به آسته م - **be astem** - 1- slow. very  
slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2-  
with difficulty.

به آکام گه یاندن - **be akam geyandin**-  
to bring to a conclusion. to ac-  
complish.

به آگا - **be aga** - aware. informed.  
knowledgeable. acquainted with.  
knowing. cognisant alert. con-  
scious.

به آوارا دان - **be awa d** - 1-to throw or  
fell into water. to wash clothes. 3-  
to revile a secret. 4- to waste. to  
spoil.

به آوات - **be awat** - desirous. eager.  
aspirant. hopeful.

به آوک - **beok** - ugly and corpulent  
person.

به آه مه گی - **be emeg** - loyal. faith-  
ful. constant. steadfast.

به آیش - **be eş** - ill. afflicted. pain-  
ful. diseased.

به با - **be ba** - animal in heat.

به بادان - **be ba d** - to dissipate. to  
squander. to waste away. to per-  
ish. to drift. to come to nothing.

به بر - **be bir** - wholesale. by the  
job. one piece. as a whole.

به برشت - **be birîst** - skilled. effi-  
cient. skillful. dexterous. deft.  
masterly. capable. qualified.  
trained. useful. serviceable.

به بک - **bebik** = به به

به بلانه - **beblane** - 1- doll. 2- small  
child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به بوکه - **beboke** - 1- doll. 2- small  
child. newborn. 3- fetus.

به به - **bebe** - child. baby.

به بیهن - **be byhin** - giving out a bad  
odo(u)r. scented.

به پال - **be pal** - wavy. corrugated. un-  
dulating. rippling. rippled. billowy.  
raging. fluctuating. undulated.

به پاوه - **be pawe** - standing. stood.  
in a standing posture. upright.

به پرسیار - **bepirsyar** - in charge. re-  
sponsible for. answerable. ac-  
countable. liable. chargeable. in-  
volved. answerable. on duty.

به پرسباری - **bepirsary** - responsibility. accountability. duty. obligation.

به په لامار - **be pelamar** - fast or swift person.

به پیره وه چوون - **be pyrewe** - to welcome. to entertain.

به پيله - **be pyle** - of a caviling nature. shrewish. gargon.

به پي - **be pē** - swift. fleeting. speedy. fleet-footed. fast.

به ت - **bct** - (z.) duck.

به تار - **betar** - vision. visual. insight. intelligence. expert. knowledge.

به تاره - **betarc** - brush.

به تاقه - **bc taqe** - 1- alone. lone. solitary. 2- ticket. billet.

به تال کردن - **bctal k.** - to stop (a work). to leave off. to quit. to abandon. to give up.

به تال - **betal** - 1- unemployed. jobless. 2- empty vase.

به تالی - **betaly** - unemployment. leisure. leisure time. rest.

به تام - **be tam** - tasty. savory. palatable. dainty. delicious. flavorful. gustatory. witty. humorous. absorbing.

به تان و پودا چوون - **be tan u po(d)a** - to praise, to commend or to acclaim from (to) a person.

به تانا چوون - **betana** - to argue excessively or lot. to discuss much.

به تانی - **betany** - blanket.

به تانیه - **betan(y)e** - putty.

به تارویه ت - **betawyet** - in particular. specially. particularly.

به تره ف - **betref** - bad. very bad. very ill or sick. in the agony of death.

به تکه به ش - **betkebeš** - (z.) badger.

به تل - **betl** - 1- hero. champion. 2- tired. fatigued.

به تلان - **betlan** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission. to ruin. to get rid of.

به تلاندن - **betlandin** - to lose. to miss. to waste. to squander.

به تلانه - **betlane** - day off. stand-still. holiday. vacation. closing.

به تله - **betle** - groats. sago. grist.

به تلی - **betly** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out.

به تلین - **betlyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

به تورو - **betû** - funnel.

به تویکل - **be twêkî** - be tokil.

به توکل - **bc tokil** - double meaning (in speech). implication.

**beterpêrar** - year before last.

**beter** - worst. more worst.

**beterpêr** - day before yesterday.

**beterme k** - to prune.

**be teqew keftin** - to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to be embarrassed. to be put to shame.

**be teleb** - in heat. estrus.

**be tema** - covetous. greedy. avaricious.

**be têng hatin** - to be driven. to extremities or put at bay.

**be ca** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

**be carêka** - sudden. suddenly. unexpected(ly). all at once. all of a sudden. abrupt(ly). precipitate(ly). out of the blue.

**becûc** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy. chatterbox.

**becêf** - 1- coach, lag, skoin-screw. sew-nail. 2- harassment. under pressure.

**be cerg** - brave. fearless. daring. dauntless. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant.

**be cê** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

**be cêge** - proper. opportune. timely. suitable. fitting. convenient.

**be cêge hawirdin** do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

**be cêge hêstin** - to leave out. to leave behind. to forget.

**be cêge hênan** - to do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

**be cê man** - to be left behind. to be left (over).

**be cê maw** - left. remaining. left over. tired out. difference. balance.

**beç** - chick. chicken.

**be çaw k** - to estimate. to appraise.

به چاوه و بوون **be çawew b.**- to be influenced by an evil (or envious) eye.

به چك **beçik** - mien. physiognomy. figure. appearance. form.

به چكه **beçke** - child. young animal.

به چنگ **be çing** - clever. bright. smart. fast

به چه **beçile** - به چوره

به چه **beçe** - child. young.

به چه باز **beçebaz** - pederast. active. sodomist.

به چه دان **beçedan** - uterus. the womb.

به چه ك **be çek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

به حت **beht** - consternation. amazement. stupefaction.

به حته و بوون **behtew b.**- to be perplexed or astonished or amazed.

به حر **beh(i)r** - sea.

به حرك **behrik** - lake.

به حس **behs** - argument. discussion. debate. controversy.

به حس كردن **behs k.**- to argue. to debate or dispute. to discuss. to treat.

به حه يا **be hicya** - bashful. modest.

به خ **bex** - well-don! bravo! excellent.

به خت **bext** - chance. luck. fortune. horoscope. lot.

به ختان **bextan** - bad luck.

به ختدار **bextdar** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت ره ش **bext feš** - unlucky. unfortunate.

به خته مام **bextemam** - honest. frank. trustworthy.

به خته **bexte** - 1- stall-fed. battened. fattened. 2- ram.

به خته باران **bexte baran**-occasional rain in the last month of spring.

به خته ك **bextek** - night mare.

به خته كي **bexteky** - circumstantial. accidental. occasional.

به خته وه ر **bextewer** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خت هله و گه ريان **bext**

**hclwgcryan** - to become unlucky or unfortunated.

به ختيار **bextyar** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate. auspicious.

به خشان **bexšan** - munificence.

gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

به خشان کردن - **bexšan k.** - to give.

to grant. to bestow. to donate.  
to excuse. to pardon. to forgive.  
to condone. to absolve.

(م) به خشای - **bexšay** - to give. to

grant. to bestow. to donate. to  
excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to  
condone. to absolve.

به خشش - **bexšiš** - munificence.

gift. donation. pardon. remis-  
sion. liberality. bounty. forgive-  
ness. generosity.

به خشه نه - **bexšcne** - merciful.

forgiving. liberal. generous.  
bountiful

به خشین - **bexšyn** - to give. to

grant. to bestow. to donate. to  
excuse. to pardon. to forgive. to  
condone. to absolve.

به خشینه وه - **bexšyncwe** - 1- to give.

to grant. to donate. 2- to dis-  
tribute. to issue. to allot. to  
dole(out).

به خوبه وه و بوون - **be xwcb.** - to

be in good mood. to be awake.

به خودا هاتن - **bexoda hatin** - 1- to

open. to cheer up. to open up.  
to become florescent. to bud. to  
effloresce. to bloom. 2-to grow  
up. 3-to recover one's senses. to  
regain consciousness.

به خوژین - **bc xo jyw** - freeman.

broad minded. freborn. self-  
reliance.

به خو فشین - **be xo fišyn** - to show

pride or vanity. to snob or slight  
someone.

به خو کردن - **bexo k.** - to bring up. to

nourish. to raise. to take care of. to  
protect ( an animal or...).

به خو نازین - **bexo nazyn** - to show

pride or vanity. to boast. to puff.  
to strut.

به خه یر - **bc xeyr** - abundant. copi-

ous. plentiful. blessed.

به خه به ر - **be xecbr** - aware. in-

formed. knowledgeable. ac-  
quainted with. knowing. congru-  
sant. alert. conscious.

به خه ل - **bexel** - arm. embrace.

bosom.side. edge. armful.

به خه ل فروش - **bexelfroš** - peddler.

huckster. hawkker.

به خه لی - **bexely** - small. pocket-

size. flask.

به خه م کردن - **bexcm k.** - to take

care of. to keep. to protect. to  
support. to raise. to educate.

به خه یر اتن - **bexcyrat(in)** - wel-

come.

به خی - **bexy** - muddy water.

به خیه - **bexye** - stitch. suture.

به خیه کردن - **bexye k.** - to stitch.

to sew.

بِه خَيْلَ - **bexêl** - stingy. closefisted.

miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed.

بِه خَيْلِي - **bexêly** - jealousy. envy. stinginess. miserliness.

بِه خَيْرِ - **bexêw** - guardianship. protection. supervision.

بِه خَيْرِو كِرْدَن - **bexêw k-** to bring up. to nourish. to raise. to take care of. to protect (an animal or..).

بِه دِ - **bed** - bad. of poor quality. ill. evil. foul.

بِه دَاخِ - **be dax** - bereaved.

بِه دَاخِو - **be daxew** - unfortunately. regretfully.

بِه دِه خَلَاقِ - **bed exlaq** - immoral. lewd. licentious. indecent. vicious. ill-humored. bad-tempered. irascible.

بِه دِه خَمِ - **bed exm** - surly. frowning. moors.

بِه دِه خَمِي - **bed exmy** - moroseness. browbeating. frowning.

بِه دِه دَا - **bed eda** - of ungraceful manners.

بِه دِه نِيَشِ - **bed en(d)ys** - malevolent. malicious. ill-disposed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. malign. malignant. rancorous. spiteful. malefic. wicked

بِه دِ بُو - **bed bo** - malodorous.

stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty. of a bad odour. fetid.

بِه دِ بِه خَتِ - **bed bext** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

بِه دِه بِه خَتِي - **bedbexty** - bad-luck. adversity. misfortune. affliction. tribulation. misery.

بِه دِه بِه دِه - **bedbede** - (z.) quail.

بِه دِ بَيْنِ - **bed byn** - pessimistic. cynical. worrisome. troublesome.

بِه دِ پُوَزِ - **bedpoz** - proud. surly. moors.

بِه دِ تُوَرُوْمِ - **bed turum** - low-born. bastard.

بِه دِ تِه رَكِيْبِ - **bed terkyb** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad-looking.

بِه دِ تِه شَكِ - **bed tešk** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

بِه دِ چَارِه - **bed çare** - sinister and unlucky.

بِه دِ چِيْرِه - **bed çere** - sinister. ugly. unsightliness.

بِه دِ خُوَازِ - **bed xwaz** - malevolent. ill-disposed. ill-intentioned. evil-minded. misanthropic. malicious.

بِه دِ خُوَايِي - **bed xwa(z)yy** - malevolence.

به د خو - **bed xo** - ill-natured. vicious. cranky.  
 به د خه یال - **bed xeyal** - suspicious. doubting. without belief.  
 به د دل - **bed dil** - bad-hearted. bad-intentioned. ill-wishing.  
 به د را - **bed ra** - ill-set. ill-natured.  
 به د ره سه ن - **bed resen** - low-born. bastard.  
 به د ره فتار - **bed reftar** - misbehaving. ill-treating.  
 به د ره قه - **bedreqe** - escort. convoy. accompanying. attending. seeing off.  
 به د ره قه ک - **bedreqe k** - to escort. to accompany. to see off.  
 به د زه ره - **bed zefe** - grumpy. morose.  
 به د زیه و - **be dizyew** - surreptitious. furtive. stealthy. covert. clandestine. underhanded. stealthily. secret(ly). slink (off,out). sneak.  
 به د سوروشت - **bed surušt** - wicked. ill-nature.  
 به د سه ر - **bed ser** - hard-mouthed.  
 به د سه کوت - **bed sekut** - ugly. plain. homely.  
 به د شکل - **bed šikil** - deformed. ugly. disfigured. padlocking.

به د عه سل - **bed šesl** - low-born. bastard.  
 به د عه مه ل - **bed šemel** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.  
 به د قه ده م - **bed qedem** - bringing bad luck. inauspicious. unlucky. stormy petrel. sinister.  
 به د قه واره - **bed qeware** - out of shape. malformed.  
 به د قه ول - **bed qewl** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade.  
 به د کار - **bedkar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.  
 به د کردار - **bed kirdar** - of evil deeds. working badly. wicked.  
 به د گومان - **bed guman** - suspicious.  
 به د گومانی - **bed gumany** - suspicious. mistrust.  
 به د گو - **bed go** - slanderous. ill-spiking. backbiter.  
 به دلفانی - **be dylvany** - mutual work. joint work or effort. cooperation. collaboration.  
 به دله غاو - **bed legaw** - hard-mouthed.  
 به دل - **be dil** - praiseworthy. laudable. admirable. pleasing. approved. selected. chosen.  
 به دل بوون - **be dil b** - to admire. to select. to choose. to like. to

approve of. to pick out. to take a liking to.

به دل گرتن - **be diġ g-** to be annoyed by. take offense at. to be offended. to be vexed or harmed.

به دمه س - **bed mes(t)** - dead drunk. one who brawls in drunkenness. intoxicated. blacked out drunk.

به دمه سی - **bed mes(t)y-** intoxication. brawling in drunkenness

به دناو - **bed naw** - notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د نگی - **bed nigyn** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable..

به د نما - **bed nima** - unsightly. inelegant. indecent.

به د نها - **bed niha(d)** - ill-set. ill-natured.

به دنیا هاتن - **be dinya hatin** - to be born.

به د تیو - **bed nêw** - notorious. of a bad reputation. infamous. ignominious. defamed.

به د واچ - **bed waç** - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به د ودم - **bed widim** - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. loomy. menacing. foreboding.

به د ویز - **bed wêj** - slanderous. ill-speaking. backbiter. scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

به ده ر - **be der** - except. out. except that.

به ده رد خواردن - **be derd xwardin** - to be of use. to serve some purpose. to be good for.

به ده ری - **bedery** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement.

به ده س - **bedes(t)** - efficient. clever. dexterous. quick. nimble. agile

به ده سه لات - **be deselat-** efficient. influential. of consequence. powerful.

به ده سه ودان - **be desew d-** to lose. to miss. to let slip. to give away

به ده سه وه - **bedesewe** - ready. prepared. fit. equipped.

به ده ق - **be deq-** decorated. arranged. polished. adorned. bedecked. ornamented. garnished. well-dressed. all made up.

به ده م - **be dem** - eloquent. talkative. loquacious.

به ده ماخ - **be demax** - glad. happy. joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly. delighted. cheerful. fortunate. healthy.

به ده مار - **be demar** - 1- proud. haughty. 2-zealous. ardent. fervent.



به ده م و پل - **be dem upil** - eloquent.  
clever. smart. quick answer  
(person).

به ده م و دفا - **be dem u dfa**-  
eloquent. elocutionist. speech  
maker.

به ده و - **bedew** - swift (in walking).  
extravagant. express.

به ده ن - **beden** - body. corpus.  
trunk. corps. torso.

به دی - **bedy** - badness. evil. wick-  
edness. wrong.

به دیار - **be dyar** - manifest. evi-  
dent. open. obvious. visible.  
apparent. conspicuous. in view.

به دیاره و برون - **be dyarew b.** - to  
come in view. to loom. to ap-  
pear. to become apparent. obvi-  
ous or proven. to become mani-  
fest. to be revealed.

به دیل - **bedyl** - turn. time.

به دین - **be dyn**- religious. pious.

به ربا - **berba(d)** - squander.  
squandering. dissipation.

به ر پینگ - **berpyng** - trip. cause to  
stumble. stumble.

به ر - **bcr** - 1 - fruit. product. re-  
sult. profit. 2 - front. forward.  
ahead. before. ago. 3 - chest. side.  
embrace. 4 - body. 5 - side board.  
6 - width. breadth. privy parts. pubis.  
7 - share. portion. 8 - pregnancy.  
conception.

به ر دل - **berdil** - breakfast.

به ر سف - **bersiv** - answer. reply.  
response. rejoinder.

به ر منه ت - **berminet** - thankful.  
grateful. obliged. pleased. be-  
holden.

به ر مه مک - **bermemke** - baby.  
suckling (baby).

به ر وه ستا - **berwesta** - efficient.  
clever. dexterous. quick. nim-  
ble. agile.

به ر ا دان - **bera d.** - to look. to  
glance. to stare. to scan. to peer.  
to see. to watch.

به ر افانی - **beravany** - mediator. go-  
between. arbitrator. intermedia-  
tor. middleman.

به ر ا - **bera** - 1- irrigated farming  
(land). 2- dirty garment. unclean  
suit ready to wash. laundry.

به ر ا به ر بون - **beraber b.** - to be-  
come equal or level.

به ر ا به ر - **bera(m)ber** - equal.  
equivalent. same. identical.  
similar. on a par. on the level.  
quit. opposite. side. front.

به ر ا به ر کردن - **beraber k.** - to place  
side by side. to weigh together.  
to equal. to oppose. to contend.

به ر ا به ر ی - **bera(m)bery** - equality.  
party. equivalence. equivalency.  
similarity.

ر - **beratkwer** - wage  
carner. hired. worker. hireling.  
mercenary. who receives a ration.

به رات - **berat** - 1- money order.  
bill of exchange. 2- wage. re-  
ward. remuneration. pay. com-  
pensation. per diem. hire. rec-  
ompense. ration. apportionment.  
allocation.

به راتخوَر - **beratxor** - wage earner.  
hired. worker. hireling. merce-  
nary. who receives a ration.

به راته - **berate** - corps. carrion.

به راده ری - **beradery** - brother-  
hood. fraternity. fraternal.  
brother.

به راز - **beraz** - (z.) boar.

به رازخوَر - **berazxor** - non-Muslim.  
Christian. one who eats pork.

به رازه - **beraze** - canine teeth (of  
boar).

به راش - **braš** - millstone.

به رافی - **beravy** - a meeting. a  
gathering. an assembly. a reu-  
nion. a congregation. a crowd.  
society. social life. combina-  
tion. act of coming together. as-  
sembling. conjunction. assem-  
blage. collection. aggregation.  
conference.

به رافیِر - **beravyr** - a gift ( for new  
year). festive. feast's present.

به رافین - **beravyn** - apron. pina-  
fore. bib.

به رافانی کردن - **beravany k.** - to in-  
termediate. to mediate. to go  
between. to arbitrate. to inter-  
cede.

به رامای - **beramay** - 1- to rise. to  
appear. to ascend. to dawn. 2-  
to cope. to come up.

به رامبه ره کی - **beramberckê** -  
comparison. collation. con-  
fronting. checking. verifying.  
reciprocity. opposition. confron-  
tation. encounter.

به رامه - **berame** - breath (of air).  
odo(u)r. perfume. fragrance.

به ران - **beran** - ram.

به ران پیچ - **beranpêç** - apron. bib.  
pinafore.

به ران پیل - **beranpêl** = به ران پیچ.

به رانبه ر - **beranber** - equal.  
equivalent. same. identical.  
similar. on a par. on the level  
quit. opposite. side. front.

به رانبه ری - **beranbery** - equality  
party. equivalence. equivalency.  
similarity.

به رانبه ره کی - **beranberckê** - com-  
parison. collation. confronting  
checking. verifying. reciprocity  
opposition. confrontation. en-  
counter.

به رانگه - **berange** - flock's rest place.

به رانه کیویله - **beranc kywyle** - mountain ram. wild ram.

به رانه - **beranc** - thumb (finger).

به راو - **beraw** - irrigated farming.

به راوپیشت - **berawpišt** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راودان - **beraw d.** - to stop a running water. to close a brook.

به راورد - **berawird** - estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. roughly. examination. test. trying.

به راورد کردن - **berawird k.** - to estimate. to appraise. roughly. to examine. to test. to try.

به راوه ژو - **berawejo** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out. bottom upwards. capsized.

به راویته - **berawêtc** - a mother who has aborted her fetus.

به راهی - **berahi** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer forerunner. precursor.

به رای - **berayy** - front part of things.

به رایک - **bcrayyk** - the highest. the highest part. upper.

به ربادان - **berba d.** - to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

به ربانگ کردنه وه - **berbang kirdnewe** - to break the fast.

به ربانگ - **berbang** - breaking a fast.

به ربر - **berbif** - stonemason. stone carver. mason.

به ربراری - **berbijary** - distinction. privilege. preference. concession. advantage. point. superiority. priority. excellence.

به ربواردوو - **berbüard(ü)** - an animal that last year has not been pregnant.

به ربودی - **berbüdy** - bridesmaid.

به ربووری - **berbüry** - foresight. forecast. anticipation. prognosis. myopism. nearsightedness.

به ربوق - **berbüq** - (clay) water-pipe. clay shingle.

به ربوک - **berbü(k)** - bridesmaid.

به ربوگ - **berbüg** - freed. liberated. redeemed. delivered. released. set at liberty.

به ربون - **ber b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop. to become free. to obtain liberty.

تاك - **berbetak** - extended.

open. unclosed. spread out.  
opened.

ر به ر - **berber** - hairdresser. barber.

کاني - **berberekanê** -

struggle. conflict. scuffle.  
skirmish. strife. contest. con-  
tention. pulling out.

ه به ر - **berbere** - 1- snow- shovel.  
2- land leveler.

که - **berberoçke** - small  
hole. small window on the roof.

ک - **berberoşik** - lazy.

lazy person. sluggard. idle.  
slothful. indolent. lazy-bones.  
sluggish.

س به ر - **berbes** = به ر به ن.

ن به ر - **berben** - dam. dike. bar-  
rier. obstacle. obstruction. im-  
pediment. barricade. hindrance.  
blocking.

ان به ر - **berbeyan** - morning.

يز - **berbêj** - talkative. loqua-  
cious. verbose. gossipy. garru-  
lous. prattling. prolix. glib.  
windy. chatterbox.

ي - **berbêlây** - a shelter for  
protection from the rain.

يل - **berbêl** - agricultural  
products.

که - **berbênke** - bib. apron.  
pinafore.

يال - **berpâl** - cushion. pillow. 2-  
support. protection. backing.

انگ - **bertang** - 1- narrow pass.

defile. straits. bad fix. straitened  
circumstances. 2- having little  
capacity (self control).

او - **bertaw** - parasol. sunny.  
sunlit.

فك - **bertifik** - hammer or cock  
of a gun.

ور - **bertuî** - zigzag. winding.  
twisted.

ف - **berteref** - removed.  
obviated.

شت - **bertêst** - breakfast.

انه - **bertêlane** - gift from the  
bride's family to the groom's  
parent.

ج - **berc** - minor or secondary  
expense. expense for nonessen-  
tial things.

سته - **berciste** - projecting.  
protuberant. lumpy. swollen.  
bulge. swelling. lumpiness.  
node. nodule. pustule. embossed  
set in relief. salient. outstand-  
ing. prominent. distinguished.

فت - **bercift** - farming land  
provided for one year of farming  
with a pair of bulls.

وت - **bercût** = به ر ه جفت.

وم - **bercom** - crop. maw.

به رجه وه ن **bercewen** - view.  
 sight. landscape. spectacle.  
 scene(ry). aspect. appearance.  
 به رجه **berce(werce)** - farther  
 ahead. formerly. before.  
 به رچا **berça(yy)** - break fast.  
 به رچاڤك **berçavik** - glasses.  
 eyeglasses. goggles. spectacles.  
 به رچاو **berçaw** - 1- sight. view. 2-  
 beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. 3-  
 phenomenon.  
 به رچاو تاريك **berçawtaryk** -  
 hopeless. desperate. discouraged  
 به رچاو ته ننگ **berçawteng** -  
 stingy. closefisted. miserly. nig-  
 gardly. parsimonious. greedy.  
 insatiable. avaricious.  
 به رچاو ته نگی **berçawtengy**-greed.  
 miserliness. avarice. cupidity.  
 stinginess. parsimoniousness.  
 به رچاوتیر **berçawtîr** - free from  
 greed. satiated.  
 به رچاوكه **berçawke** - 1- sight.  
 view. 2- beautiful. nice. pretty.  
 lovely. 3- phenomenon.  
 به رچاوكه **berçawge** - fly net. fly  
 flap.  
 به رچاوه **berçawe**- fly net. fly flap.  
 به رچاویله **berçawyle** - fly net. fly  
 flap.  
 به رچایی **berçayy** - break fast.

به رچن **berçin**-fruits picking basket.  
 به رچه پ **berçep** - enemy. oppo-  
 nent. antagonist. foe. adversary.  
 hostile. inimical. opposed.  
 against. adverse. averse. con-  
 trary. objectioner. opposite.  
 contrarious.  
 به رچه سپ **berçesp** - tag. label.  
 به رچه لینك **berçelink** - gold  
 melting pot.  
 به رچه آه **berçele** - extern post  
 (mast) of a tent.  
 به رچيله ك **berçylck**- crop. maw.  
 به رچینه **berçyn(c)** -fruits picking  
 basket.  
 به رچین **berçên** - sowing before  
 ploughing.  
 به رچینه **berçên(l)e** - double chin.  
 dewlap jowl  
 به رخ **berx** - lamb.  
 به رخستن **ber xistin** - to miscarry.  
 to abort.  
 به رخوارد **berxward**- encounter.  
 clash. contact. conjunction. atti-  
 tude. meeting. collision. 2- of-  
 fend. annoy. affront.  
 به رخواردن **berxwardin** - to come  
 across. to bump into. hurting the  
 feeling. to offend. to clash.  
 به رخوان **berxwan** - keeper or  
 herder of lambs.

به رخوردار - **berxurdar** - enjoying (the fruit of). successful. prosperous.

به رخورداری - **berxurdary** - enjoyment. fruition. success. happiness. prosperity.

به رخوردان - **berxo d.** - to cover the distance. to travel through the distance.

به رخورك - **berxorik** - small drizzling snow.

به رخورآه - **berxole** - new born lamb.

به رخه فه - **berxefe** - nightmare.

به رخه ل - **berxel** - flock of lamb.

به رخه له وان - **berxe(le)wan** - keeper or herder of lambs.

به رد - **berd** - stone. rock. weight. calculus.

به ردا - **berda** - in the past. formally. previously. previous to this.

به ردار - **berdar** - fruit bearing. fructiferous. fruitful. useful.

به رداش - **berdaš** - millstone.

به رداشت - **berdašt** - understanding. withdrawal. taking. deduction. off take. took. approach.

به ردان - **ber d.** - 1- to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to set free. to let loose. to shoot. 2- to bear (give) fruit. to fructify.

به ردانگ - **berdang** - downside.

به ردانی - **berdany** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به ردایی - **berdayy** - being free. free. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty. released.

به ردتاش - **berdtaš** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

به ردرگا - **ber dirga** - front of the door. threshold.

به ردرکانه - **berdirkane** - sweets (they eat or they give when they wear on new clothes).

به ردل خستن - **berdil xistin** = ه  
ردل کردن.

به ردل کردن - **berdil k.** - to eat (to have) breakfast.

به ردوگ - **berdû(g)** - lower part of tail skin of Asiatic sheep.

به ردوله - **berdole** - large bowl used in smithy to cold the hot iron.

به رده - **berde** - slave. bondsman. serf.

به رده بار - **berdebar** - patient. meek. forbearing. tolerant. humble.

به رده باران - **berde baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

به رده پا - **berdepa** - pumice stone.

به رده پی - **berdepê** = به رده پا.

به رده تات - **berdetat** - a smooth stone used to pry on it.

به رده تراویلکه - **berde trawylke** - mirage. Ignis fatuus.

به رده تووتن - **berdetûtin** - the master's (owner) share of tobacco.

به رده چه خماخ - **berde çexmax** - flint. flint stone.

به رده چه رخ - **berde çerx** - flint. flint stone.

به رده رك - **berderik** - front of the door. threshold.

به رده زوره - **berde zore** - test of strength stone.

به رده س - **berdes(t)** - student. pupil. apprentice. shop boy. errand boy. journeyman. disciple. cadet.

به رده سان - **berdesan** - grindstone. whetstone.

به رده ساو - **berdesaw** - grindstone. whetstone.

به رده شور کردن - **berdesor k.** - to wash the grains for separating (cleaning) gravel stones.

به رده لآن - **berdelân** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

به رده م - **berdem** - in front of. close to. next to.

به رده موستيله - **berdemûstyle** - the gem. stone or bezel of the ring. seal ring.

به رده ی (د) - **berdey** - to carry. to take. to load. to conduct. to win.

به رده نه ستي (د) - **berde esty** - flint. flint stone.

به رديل - **berdyi** - three years old ram.

به ردين - **berdy(n)** - stony. made of stone.

به رديلی - **berdély** - substitute. exchange. return. reward. remuneration. change. relief. replacement. substitution. retribution.

به ر رکیب - **ber nıkyb** - spur.

به رز - **berz** - tall. high. loud. lofty. sublime. towering. exalted. eminent. aloud. loudly. elevated. erected.

به رزاخ - **berzax** - mountain slope.

به رزان - **berzan** - plural of berz and berzayy.

به رزایه تی - **berzayety** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume (of voice or sound).

به رزایی - **berzayy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume (of voice or sound).

به رزفك - **berzvik** - wooden obstacle or barrier.

به رز کردن - **berz k.** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educer) a lady.  
 به رزگر - **berzger** - agriculturist. farmer.  
 به رزه - **berze** - vagrant. homeless. tramp. refugee. evacuee. vagabond.  
 به رزه بلیس - **berzeblîs** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. nosy. meddlesome.  
 به رزه پا - **berze pa** - standing. stood. in a standing posture.  
 به رزه پا بوون - **berze pa b.** - to stand.  
 به رزه فر - **berzefr** - به رزه په ر فرین.  
 به رزه په رین - **berze pefryn** - به رزه په رین فرین.  
 به رزه چره - **berzeçife** - cricket.  
 به رزه رینه - **berzeřync** - crisolite. olivine.  
 به رزه فر - **berzeřif** - high-flying. overreaching. ambitious. high-flutin.  
 به رزه فرین - **berze řifyn** - to overreach. to fly high.  
 به رزه قانیه - **berzeqanyç** - sling.  
 به رزه ک - **berzek** - limbo. interval between death and resurrection. isthmus. perilous or awkward situation. connecting. link. di-

lemma. predicament. a highness between two plane lands.  
 به رزه و بوون - **berzew b.** - to rise up. to get up. to become loud. to be lifted. to become erect. to become tall(er) or long(er).  
 به رزه و کردن - **berzew k.** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle. to pick up (educer) a lady.  
 به رزه و لآخ - **berze wilax** - long-legged quadruped (danky, mule, horse, cow).  
 به رزی - **berzy** - height. elevation. highness. tallness. altitude. stature. loudness. eminence. pitch. volume(of voice or sound).  
 به رزیلان - **berzylan** - head or tail. toss-up.  
 به رزین - **berzyn** - young horse which is training time to ride.  
 به رستو - **beristo** - collar. neck.  
 به رسفک - **bersivik** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.  
 به رسوورکه - **bersürke** - (z.) cockroach. roach.  
 به رسوف - **bersuv** - turned upside down. inverted. inside out. reversed.  
 به رسيله - **bersyle** - sour grapes. unripe grape.  
 به رسینگ - **bersyng** = به رسینه.



به رسینه - **bersyne** - breastband.  
breastplate. brassier. bib. bra.

به رشکسه - **bersikse** - bankrupt.  
insolvent. broke. destitute.

به رشیه ی - **bersyey** - to escape. to  
run away. to flee. to shirk. to  
fly. to get off. to come out.

به رشیو - **bersêw** - hors d'oeuvre.

به رعه کس - **berâcks** - vice versa.  
conversely. converse. on the  
contrary. reverse. opposing.

به رغه ل - **bergel** - flock of limb.

به رغه له وان - **bergelewan** - keeper  
or herder of lambs.

به رفاژی - **bervajy** - turned upside  
down. inverted. inside out. re-  
versed.

به رثانک - **bervanik** apron. pinafore.  
bib.

به رثاله - **bervale** - poor. helpless.  
indigent. destitute. impecuni-  
ous. mendicant. beggar. needy.

به رفی - **bervy** - perdition. death.  
perished. fall. loss. downfall.

به رفین - **bervyn** - (used of animals)  
to die. to be killed. to abuse. to  
curse.

به ریق - **beriq** - revengeful. vin-  
dictive. avenger. spiteful. re-  
sentful. hater. hateful. nervous.  
furious. angry. irate. wrathful.

به رق - **berq** - lightning. flash.  
glitter. luster. polish. glass.  
brightness. glow. shining.

به رقیانی کردن - **berqilyany k** - to  
eat (have) breakfast.

به رقیانی - **berqilyany** - breakfast.

به رقول - **berqol** - sleeve's line.

به رقه رار - **berqerar** - continued.  
established. in working order.  
continuing.

به رقه لیان - **berqe(i)lyan** - empty  
stomached. fasting. hungry.  
breakfast.

به ریک - **berik** - bullet. cartridge.  
shot. shell.

به ریکاز - **berkaz** - window.

به ریکاو - **berkaw** - mountain slope.

به رکردن - **ber k** - 1- to memorize.  
2- to wear. to dress. to put on.

به رکم - **berkim** - 1- rose water.  
aqua rosac. 2- cage. coop.

به رکوت - **berkut** - small amount  
of a harvest which is prepared  
before the main part.

به رکول - **berkul** - small amount of  
cooked food served before the  
main part.

به رکو - **berko** - small amount of a  
harvest which is prepared before  
the main part.

به رکوژه - **berkoje** - collar. neck.  
 به رکوسه - **berkose** - thin-bearded (man).  
 به رکه - **berke** - room. chamber. cabin. house. home. bungalow. stage. floor.  
 به رکه تی - **berkety** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. worthy and hono(u)rable. respected.  
 به رکه ش - **berkes** - tray. platter. shield.  
 به رکه ك - **berkek** - ladder. step-ladder.  
 به رکه ل - **berkel** - two years old heifer (cow).  
 به رکه مره - **berkemre** - coal.  
 به رکه نار - **berkenar** - deposed. removed from one's office. dethroned. out of office. divested. defrocked. unfrocked.  
 به رکه وتن - **ber kewtin** - 1- to share. to partake. 2- to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace. to leave behind.  
 به رکه ینه - **berkeye** - colleagues. cooperator. steward. representative. proxy. deputy.  
 به رگ گرتن - **berg g.** - to cover (a book). to bind.  
 به رگ - **berig** - ago. formerly. old. former. previous.

به رگ - **berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. suit. costume. 2- cover. wrapper. covering. coverlet. binding. 3 - leaf. 4 - folio. sheet.  
 به رگاز - **bergaz** - wide or broad fabric.  
 به رگایلک - **bergaylke** - (z.) wag-tail.  
 به رگایی - **bergaiy** - cow training (for ploughing).  
 به رگ دورو - **bergdrû** - به رگ دورو.  
 به رگ دورو - **bergdûr** - tailor. dressmaker.  
 به رگر - **bergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. barrier. barrage. blockade. hurdle.  
 به رگرانه - **bergirane** - supplying an army.  
 به رگرتن - **ber g.** - to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to inhibit.  
 به رگری - **bergiry** - defense. defense. vindication. guard. shield. fen. resistance. self-preservation. fending.  
 به رگل گرتن - **bergil g.** - to put off. to stop. to postpone. to retard. to delay.  
 به رگن - **bergin** - wool. soft wool (of camel or lamb).

به رگه - **berge** - 1- strength. power.  
 2 - slip. anything suggestive of a  
 leaf, evidence. part of stolen goods  
 discovered in a person's possession.  
 به رگه ده - **bergede** - privy parts.  
 pubis.  
 به رگه ردان - **bergerdan** - refrain.  
 burden. lapel. transfer. clear-  
 ing. echo.  
 به رگه ر - **bergef** - peddler's box  
 (container) that contains things  
 to sell.  
 به رگه ره کی - **bergetekê** - the most  
 beautiful horse or cock in the city  
 or district.  
 به رگه ش - **berges** - large cooper  
 tray.  
 به رگه شت - **bergest** - returned.  
 return. revocation. reflection.  
 regress. repeal. retrogression.  
 retreat.  
 به رگه کرتن - **berge g.** - to endure.  
 to stand. to bear. to tolerate. to  
 hold out.  
 به رگه کیر - **bergegyr** - firm. strong.  
 stable. secure(ly). tight. resistant.  
 resisting.  
 به رگه ل - **berg(ğ)el** - flock of limb.  
 به رگه له وان - **berg(ğ)elewan** -  
 keeper or herder of lambs.  
 به رگه له - **bergele** - sheep-herd's  
 assistant or aid.

به رگه مه - **bergemê** - (bot.) wa-  
 tercress..  
 به رگه یری - **bergyry** - prevention.  
 forestalling.  
 به رگین - **bergyn** - old one. old.  
 ancient. early. former. previous.  
 anterior. front. before. farther.  
 ahead.  
 به رم - **berm** - vine's leaf.  
 به رماجیل - **bermacêl** - bamboo's  
 made wall.  
 به رماخ - **bermax** - cigarette's pa-  
 per.  
 به رمالک - **bermalik** - coarse  
 blanket. woolen cloth. coarse.  
 loosely-woolen.  
 به رمالی - **bermalıy** - housekeeper.  
 housewife.  
 به رماوه - **berma(we)** - leftover  
 food. half eaten. .  
 به رموسلطان - **bermüsilâdan** - privy  
 parts. pubis.  
 به رموم - **bermom** - kind of wax.  
 به رمه غار - **ermeğar** - dug (to use as  
 sheepcote). cave. cavern.  
 به رمه پتای - **bermeytawy** - ve-  
 randah. portico. porch. colon-  
 nade. a balcony.  
 به رمیل - **bermyl** - barrel.

به رنای - **bernav** - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

به رنامه - **bername** - program. schedule. plan. itinerary. project.

به رنوئز - **bernwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.

به رواج - **berwac** - gun. rifle.

به روار = به روال - **berwar**

به روال - **berwal** - mountain slop.

به روانک - **berwanik** - bib. pinafore. apron.

به روبوم - **ber u bûm** - region. country. land. territory.

به روواله تی - **be rûalety** - apparently. obviously. outwardly. evidently. scemingly.

به روه سه ی - **berwesej** - to miscarry. to abort.

به روه سئل - **berwesêl** - brazier. thurible. censer.

به روئین - **berawêtin** - to miscarry. to abort.

به روژ - **be roj** - parasol. sunny. sunlit.

به روژوو - **be rojû** - fasting one who has kept (observed) the fast.

به روک کردن - **berok g.** - to seize one by the collar. to be fall someone.

به روک - **berok** - collar. neck.

به ره - **bere** - 1- door. 2- after rain nice weather. 3- front. front line.

به ره به ره - **bere bere** - gradual. occurring little be little.

به ره به له ت - **berebelet** - delirious. astronomical. astounding. enormous. excessive.

به ره ج - **berec** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

به ره جه ژنان - **berc cejnan** - days before feast holiday.

به ره چن - **berecin** - basket (used to collect fruits).

به ره خه ر - **berexer** - a female who usually aborts.

به ره رت - **bereret** - 1- net. trap. 2- ambush. ambuscade.

به ره رت خستن - **bereret xisti** - to catch in a net. to end up in the trap.

به ره زا - **bereza** - the first child of a woman.

به ره زوانه - **berezûanc** - (small) buckle.

به ره زه بون - **beretz b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be delivered. to be released. to drop.

به ره زه کردن - **beretze k.** - to release. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره زه - **bereze** -1- the first child of a woman. 2- freed. released.

به ره ژان - **berejan** - labor pain.

به ره ژای - **berejay** - to lock. to jam.

به ره ژه - **bereje** - gum.

به ره سستی(ه) - **beresty** - flint. flint-stone.

به ره شان - **berewan** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermedia-tor. intercessor. middleman. in-terposer.

به ره قانی - **bereqanê** - sling.

به ره ک - **berék** - collar. neck. .

به ره که ت - **bereket** - blessing. abundance.

به ره آ بوون - **berela b.** - to be set free. to be let loose. to be deliv-ered. to be released. to drop.

به ره آ کردن - **berela k.** - to re-lease. to set at liberty. to drop. to let go. to let loose. to shoot.

به ره آ - **berela** - freed. released.

به ره آیین - **berelbên** - apron. pina-fore. bib.

به ره مال - **beremal** - front part of a building.

به ره موم - **ber(c)mom** - wax-like (produces by bec).

به ره ندك - **berendik** - welcoming. going out to meet one(returning from a (journey)).

به ره نگار - **berenigar** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. strug-gling. contending.

به ره نه - **berene** - winner.

به ره و - **berew** - to (used as suffix).

به ره و بوون - **berew b.** - to hang or drop or loose. to be released. to fall free. to have a down fall. to slip. to sink.

به ره و پاش - **berewpaš** - to back. to backside. backward. rearward.

به ره و پاش = **berew pišt** - به ره و پشت

به ره و پشت چوون - **berewpišt ç.** to go backward. to regress. to back out.

به ره و پیری - **berewpyry** = به ره و پیری ندك.

به ره و دووا خستن - **berew dûa xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.

به ره و دووا کردن - **berew dûa k.** - 1- to go backward. to back out. to retrogress. 2- to go backward and forward. to go back and fore.

به ره و دووا - **berew dûa** -1- to back. backward. rearward. 2- one be-hind the other. one by one.

**berew jûr(ayy)** - به ره و ژوورایی  
uphill. acclivity. ascending.

**berew jûrke** =  
به ره و ژوورایی.

**berew jêr(ke)** - به ره و ژیرکه  
declivity. incline. slope. downhill.  
steepness.

**berew îzbar** - به ره و ئیزبار  
one's face. face to face.

**berewpyrayy** - به ره و پیرایی  
welcoming. going out to meet  
one(returning from a (journey)).

**berewpêl** - به ره و پیل  
pinafore.

**berew xwar(ke)** - به ره و خوارکه  
declivity. incline. slope.  
downhill. steepness.

**berhûr** - به رهوور  
a kind of rifle  
with short pipe.

**berhev** = به رهه فی

**berhelbên** - به رهه لیین  
bib. apron.

**berhem** - به رهه م  
1- ready. prepared. 2- quotient. share. portion.

**bery** - به ری  
1- innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable.  
blameless. 2- packet. poach.

**beryan** - به ریان  
watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole) canal.  
floodway. flood channel. waterway. vent - hole.

**beryvank** - به ریفانک  
bib. apron.

**beryvân** - به ریفان  
between. arbitrator. intercessor.

**bcryn** - 1- به رین  
wide. broad. 2-  
pocket. poach. 3- before. farther.  
ahead. formerly.

**bcryngal** - به رینگال  
a sheep with  
long hair (wool).

**bcryexc** - به ریه خه

**bc rê(we) birdin** - 1-  
به رتیه بردن  
to cause to walk. 2- to manage.  
to grow. to run. to direct. to  
handle.

**be rêwe ç** - به رتیه چوون  
to  
spend. to pass. to pass success-  
fully. to get through.

**bcî** - به ر  
sort-napped coarse car-  
pet. kelim.

**beîa pêd** - به رآیدان  
to order. to  
place an order.

**bcfaq** - به رآق  
shining. glittering  
gleaming. polished. bright.

**bcfany** - به رآنی  
foreign. for-  
cigner. stranger. alien. exotic  
strange. outlandish.

**berdcfêj** - به رده رتیز  
cobblestone  
stone - pavement. causeway.  
gravel-walk. macadamizing.  
macadam.

**bcîk** - به رآک  
sackcloth. short-  
napped coarse carpet.

به رَوو - **berû** - (bot.) acorn.  
 به رَوودار - **berûdar** - (bot.) oak  
 (tree).  
 به رَووش - **beroš** - copper pot.  
 به رَه پَو - **berêpo** - short - napped  
 coarse carpet. guelim. kilym.  
 به رَی کَرْدَن - **berê k.** - to put in  
 working order. to set in motion  
 (to go).  
 به رَی - **berê** - on way. going.  
 به ز - **bez** - 1- suet. fat. 2-run. run-  
 ning. jogging.  
 به زَا - **beza** - runner. swift. fleet  
 (footed). wind-footed.  
 به زَات - **be zat** - brave. coura-  
 geous. plucky. bold. audacious.  
 valiant. intrepid. gallant. fear-  
 less.  
 به زَاچ - **bezac** - talebearing. slan-  
 der. delation.  
 به زَاچکەر - **bezacker** - talebearer.  
 gossip.  
 به زَانْدَن - **bezan(d)in** = به زدن.  
 به زَتَن - **beztin** - to stay temporar-  
 ily. to take up temporary quar-  
 ters. to bivouac.  
 به زَدَن - **bezdin** - 1 - to frighten. to  
 scare. to intimidate. to terrify.  
 to make afraid. 2- to fear. to be  
 afraid of. to dread.

به زَدَنه ك - **bezdonek** - timid. tim-  
 orous. cowardly. yellow. pusil-  
 lanimous.  
 به زَر بِيَن - **bezir byn** - to be lost or  
 mislaid. to disappear. to get  
 lost.  
 به زَر پَاشِي - **bezir paşy** - dissemi-  
 nation. sowing.  
 به زَر - **bezir** - 1- seed. grain.  
 germ. sowing. 2- lost. missing.  
 mislaid. invisible. getting lost.  
 به زَر - **bezir weşanin** - to sow  
 seeds. to disseminate.  
 به زَر كَرْدَن - **bezir k.** - to lose. to  
 miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss.  
 to mislay. to waste. to get rid of.  
 به زَرَوَك - **bezrok** - small skin  
 eruption. acne. pimple.  
 به زَره ك - **bezrek** - (bot.) linseed.  
 flax.  
 به زَم - **bezm** - party. banquet.  
 feast.  
 به زَموَك - **bezmijik** -(z.) lizard.  
 به زَمگا - **bezmga** - proper place or  
 moment.  
 به زَنه هَاتَن - **beznehatin** - to hate. to  
 be disgusted with.  
 به زَوَان - **bed zlan** = به دواج.  
 به زه وی پَیَاهَاتَن - **bezewy pya hatin**-  
 to have pity (mercy) to...

به زه وی - **bezewy** - compassion.  
pity. mercy. clemency. lenity. .

به زه یی پیداهاتن - **bezeyy pēda**  
**hatin** = به زه وی پیا هاتن .

به زه یی - **bezeyy** - compassion.  
pity. mercy. clemency. lenity..

به زیاغ - **bezayag** - defeated. van-  
quished.

به زیان - **bez(y)an** - 1- to be de-  
feated. to fail. to be vanquished.  
2 - to run.

به زین - **bezyn** -1- to be defeated. to  
fail. 2- to run. to escape. 3- to cover  
or to mate (horse and mare).

به ژ - **bej** - land. continent.

به ژا - **beja** - of the same age. coe-  
val.

به ژفین - **bejvyn** - to be crushed or  
trod. to be mashed. to become  
mushy.

به ژک - **bejik** - cultivated by dry  
farming. not acquired systemati-  
cally. produced by dry farming  
corps.

به ژن بلند - **bejn blind** - tall.

به ژن کورت - **bejn kurt** - short  
(person).

به ژن - **bejn** - stature. size. height.  
tallness.

به س - **bes** - sufficient. enough.  
adequate.

به س کردن - **bes k** - to stop. to quit  
to put an end to.

به سات - **besat** - (lace for ) goods  
exposed for sale (by one who has  
no shop). stand. layout.

به ست - **best** -ribbing. fastening.  
brace. clamp. sanctuary. asylum.

به ستران - **bestran** - to close. to shat  
to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog.  
to obstruct. to brace. to con-  
clude. to enter into..

به ستراو - **bestraw** - closed. fas-  
tened. chained. barred.

به ستن - **bestin** - to close. to shat.  
to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog.  
to obstruct. to brace. to con-  
clude. to enter into.

به ستنه وه - **bestnewe** - to tie. to  
fasten. to bind.

به ستور - **bestû** - small barrel or  
cask or vat.

به ستوره - **bestûre** - spring river.

به ستوک - **bestok** - a lewd woman  
prostitute.

به سته ری - **bestery** - confined to  
bed. bedridden.

به سته زمان - **beste ziman** - tongue-  
tide. dumb. mute. innocent.  
speechless.

به سته ك - **bestek** - 1- ballad. song  
trill. tune. melody. aria. air. 2-  
bed (clothing). bedding.



به سته لوك - **bestelok** - frost. freezing water.

به سته نی - **besteny** - ice cream.

به سته ی (ه) - **bestey** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into.

به سته بی - **besteyy** - relation. connection. dependence. relationship.

به سته ی - **besty** - 1- ice. 2- river-bcd. 3- skimmer. spatula.

به سته یر - **bestyr** - kind of carpet.

به سته ین - **bestên** - river-side.

به سه سه یر - **besirpêr** - three days ago.

به سه سه یرار - **besirpêrar** - three years ago.

به سه سه مه - **besleme** - stall-fed. batten. fattened.

به سه سه ر گه ران - **be ser gefan** - to cause to wander.

به سه سه را چون - **be sera ç** - to come upon. unawares.

به سه سه راهان - **be sera hatin** = به سه راه چون

به سه سه راهات - **be ser hat** - narrative. story. tale. account.

به سه سه رینه - **be seriny** - in spite of. despite.

به سه سه زوان - **bese zûan** - tongue-tide. dumb. mute. innocent. speechless.

به سه سه له ك - **bes(c)lek** - frost. freezing water.

به سه سه - **bes(t)e** - 1- parcel. packing. 2-closed. fastened. chained. 3-bouquet. bunch.

به سه سه ی - **besy** - who is taking sanctuary (in a holy or safe place).

به سه سه یگ - **besyag** - closed. fastened. chained. barred.

به سه سه یان - **besyan** - to close. to shat. to tie. to bind. to fasten. to clog. to obstruct. to brace. to conclude. to enter into..

به سه سه یاو = **besyaw** - به سه سه یاو.

به سه سه یش بردن - **beş birdin** - to share. to partake.

به سه سه یش کردن - **beş-beş k** - to divide. to distribute. to share. to dole.

به سه سه یش کردن = **beş k** - به سه سه یش کردن.

به سه سه یش - **beş** - share. part. portion. lot. destiny.

به سه سه شاهه ند - **beşawend** - rime. rhyme.

به سه سه یش ر - **beşber** - inheritor. heir.

به سه سه یش دار - **beşdar** - shareholder.

به سه سه یش کاهه کو = **beşkayek(û)** - به سه سه یش کاهه کو.

به شکم - **beške(m)** - I wish that.  
 would to God.  
 به شه - **bešer** - man. mankind.  
 human kind.  
 به شه رم - **be šerm** - bashful. mod-  
 est. shameful.  
 به شه ره - **bešere** - complexion.  
 cuticle. looks. epidermis.  
 به شه وکه ر - **bešewker** - divider.  
 distributor.  
 به عاسته م - **be âstem** - 1- slow. very  
 slow. soft. softly. gradually. 2-  
 with difficulty.  
 به عجان - **bcâcan** - to get tired. to  
 become fatigued or weary.  
 به عجاندن - **bcâcandin** - to make  
 tired. to make weary. to tire. to  
 fatigue. to exhaust. to poop.  
 به عه مه ل - **bed âemel** - of evil  
 deeds. working badly. wicked.  
 به عیف ته ر - **beâyv tef** - green al-  
 mond.  
 به عیف - **beâyv** - (bot.) almond.  
 به غا - **beğa** - Bagdad.  
 به غه ل - **beğel** - 1- arm(-pet). bosom.  
 side. inside. 2- breast. pocket.  
 به غه لی - **beğely** - carried in arms.  
 small flask.  
 به غه یر - **beğeyr** - except. other  
 than. unless.

به غه یر له - **beğeyr le** - except that.  
 other than that.  
 به فال - **be fal** - in heat animal..  
 به فر - **befir** - snow.  
 به فرانبار - **befranbar** - tenth month  
 of the year. December.  
 به فرمالک - **befir-malîk** - snow-  
 shovel.  
 به فره چال - **befreçal** - ice house.  
 natural refrigerator.  
 به فره خورکه - **befre-xorke** - small  
 drizzling.  
 به فره ژیلکه - **befre jêl(k)e** - hoar.  
 frost. sleet.  
 به فره سه ر - **befreser** - snowy and  
 icy. frozen path.  
 به فره لور - **befrelo** - snow-shovel.  
 به فره مال - **befremal** - snow  
 sweeper. a person who cleans  
 the roof from snow with a shovel  
 به فره ناز - **befrenaz** - around a  
 house. out part of a house.  
 به فره ر - **be tef** - glorious. lustrous.  
 sumptuous. luminous. splendid.  
 magnificent.  
 به فره فیز - **be fiz** - proud. haughty.  
 overbearing. lordly. arrogant. su-  
 percilious. conceited. snobbish.  
 snob. gaudy. ornate. conspicu-  
 ous.

به فرا - **bevra** - together.in unison.  
with.

به فل - **bevil** - 1- nose. nasal. 2-  
sever enmity. rough hostility.  
animosity. antagonism.

به ق - **beq** - 1- Frog. toad. 2- male  
partridge.

به قا - **beqa** - survival. continuance.  
duration. eternity. continuity.

به قازانج - **be qazanc** - useful.  
handy. profitable. helpful. bene-  
ficial.

به قال - **beqal** - grocer.

به قالی - **beqaly** - grocery.

به قانان - **beqtandin** - to detonate.  
to explode. to blow up.

به قتين - **beqtin** - explosion. burst-  
ing. detonation.

به قله مروت - **beqlemût** - (z.) turkey,

به قلیسوک - **beqlysoq** - shameless.  
impudent. brazen. rude.

به قنگا خستن - **be qinga xistin** - to  
delay. to postpone. to put off.

به قو - **beqo(k)** - pitcher. jar. de-  
canter. flagon. water bottle.

به قه - **be qed(r)** - as much as. to  
the extend of.

به قه س - **be qes** - prepense. inten-  
tional. dcliberately. purposely.  
on purpose.

به قه فاره خه فتن - **be qefawe xeftin**  
- to lie down on back.

به قه م - **beqem** - artificial colo(u)r.  
chemical colo(u)r.

به قه و - **be qew(y)** - as much as. to  
the extend of.

به قه وه ت - **be qewet** - powerful.  
strong. puissant. potent. poten-  
tial. forcible. energetic. force-  
ful.

به قه ی - **be qey** - as much as. to  
the extend of.

به کار خواردن - **be kar xwardin** =  
به کار هاتن.

به کار هاتن - **be kar hatin** - to come  
in handy. to be useful. to be of  
use. serve some purpose.

به کار - **be kar** - skilled. efficient.  
ingenious.

به کاره ت - **bekaret** - virginity.

به کام گه بیستن - **be kam geyyştin** -  
be kam geyyn.

به کام گه بین - **be kam geyyn** - to  
attain one's end. to gain fruition  
(aim).

به کام - **be kam** - as one wishes.

به کاره خو - **be kawexo** - slowly.  
gradually. sluggishly.

به کروک - **bekrok** - informer. tale-  
bearer. telltale. slanderer. tat-

lletalc. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.

به که ره م نه مان - **be kerem neman** - to be completely demolished or ruined. to become not useful. go bad go off.

به که ل - **be kel** - in heat animal.

به که لک هاتن - **be kelk hatin** - to come in handy. to be useful. to be of use. serve some purpose.

به که لک - **be kelk** - useful. profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. good to

به که م گرتن - **be kcm g** - to slight. to think nothing of. to underestimate.

به که یف - **be keyf** - glad. happy. joyful. blithe. beatific. pleased. blissful. gay. lucky. ecstatic. jovial. jolly. delighted. cheerful. fortunate.

به که بی - **beg- bik** (Ahmad bik). lord. chief. prince. nobles. aristocrats.

به که گا - **bega** - ready land to be cultivated (after irrigation).

به که زاده - **begzade** - the son of a bik (noble).

به که زپه رین - **be gija pcfyn** - to quarrel. to dispute. to grapple.

به که زپه چوون - **be gija ç** - 1- to climb a tree. 2- to quarrel. to dispute. to grapple.

به که زپه چوون - **be gij dara ç** - to climb a tree.

به که زپه گور - **be guf** - powerful. strong. able.

به که گون - **be gun** - male. non castrated animal.

به که گوی - **bc gwê** - obedient. loyal. amenable. willing.

به که گن - **begen** - admire thou. approval. approbation. sanction. admirer. admiring.

به که گیان هاتن - **bc gyan hatin** - to become helpless. to be disappointed. to lose hope.

به که گیر - **be gyr** - powerful. strong. able.

به که گیر که وتن - **bc gyr kewtin** - to be obtainable or available.

به که گیر که - **be gyrgc** - 1- strong. resistant. 2- patient. forbearing.

به که گیر وه ستان - **bc gyr westan** - to have a sharp pain or to twinge with pain (all the body).

به که گیر هینان - **bc gyr hēnan** - to catch. to obtain or find. to procure. to get hold of. to get.

به که ل - **bcl** - suspended (a soft thing like ears of hunting dogs).

به که ل بوون - **bel b** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

به که لاتینک - **belatynik** - (z.) butterfly

به لاش - **belas̄** - absurd. foolish.  
vain. futile. idle. nonsense.  
nonsensical. an idle talk. an ab-  
surd saying. prattle. babble.  
prate. gibberish.

به لادا که وتن = **bc lada kcwti**  
به لادا که فتن.

به لادا که فتن - **bc lada keftin** - to  
faint and to fall. to become ex-  
hausted.

به لاداهاتن - **bc lada hatin** - to faint.  
to pass out.

به لازیر - **belazyz** - (bot). dandelion.

به لاقوک - **belavok** - publication.  
leaflet.

به لآ - **belā** - calamity. misfortune.  
affliction. blight. nuisance.  
naughty.

به لآچه وی - **belācewy** - how  
strange. wonder. strange(ness).  
prodigiousness.

به لآگه ردان - **belā gerdan** - sacrifice  
or alms (designed to avert evil).

به لآگیر - **belāgyr** = به لآ که ردان.

به لآلرؤک - **belālūk** - black cherry.

به لآن = **belān**

به لآره نان - **belawe nan** - to lay  
aside. to abandon. to set aside.

به لبه له گروش - **belbele goš(ik)** -  
obedient. controllable. obliging.

به لشین - **belšyn** - grapple. to  
clinch. to scuffle. to be at close  
quarter with. to struggle. to  
contend.

به لك - **belk** - ear lobe. earflap.  
lobule. auricle.

به لور - **belū** - (bot.) acorn. oak (tree).

به لور - **belo** - 1- (bot) acorn. oak  
(tree). 2- a nickname for wolf.

به لوقازی کرن - **belovajy kirin** - to  
invert. to introvert. to retrovert.  
to turn upside down. to capsize.  
to overturn. to upset. to subvert.

به لوقازی - **belovajy** - turned upside  
down. inverted. wrong side out.  
inside out. bottom upwards.

به لوك - **belok** - loose tongue per-  
son. who can not keep the secret.

به لوكه - **beloke** - clitoris.

به له - **bele** - clitoris.

به له باریکه - **belebarykc** - thin. lean.  
lithe. mcager. lank. lanky. gaunt.  
haggard. bony. emaciated.  
skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy.  
slender. extenuated.

به له باقه - **belebaqe** - a goat sickness.

به له به ل - **belc-bel** - pendulous.  
swaying.

به له پا - **belepa** - 1- swift (in walk-  
ing). express. fast walker. 2- mes-  
senger.

به له چه ك - **beleşek** - 1- pendulous.  
 2- dried squash. 3- handcuff.  
 به له دی - **belēdy** - acquaintance.  
 به له زمانه - **belezimanc** - the tongue  
 of a bell. the clapper of lock.  
 the belt of a key. clitoris.  
 به له زووانه - **belezimanc** = به له زمانه.  
 به له زه ت - **be lezet** - tasty i-  
 cious.  
 به له سه - **belese** - hastily. quickly.  
 hurrying.  
 به له فیره - **belefyrē** - diarrhea.  
 به له فاز - **belevaj** - inverted. ad-  
 verse. turned upside down or  
 inside out. contrary. queer.  
 به له ك - **belek** - junk. goods of in-  
 ferior quality. trashy stuff. un-  
 desirable.  
 به له كه ور - **belegewr** - 1- wolf's  
 nickname. 2- adversity. abomi-  
 nation.  
 به له م - **belem** - small boat.  
 به له ندی - **belendy** - three years old  
 sheep.  
 به له نگاز - **belengaz** - indigent.  
 helpless. poor.  
 به له نگازی کرن - **belengazy kirin** -  
 to beg.  
 به له نگازی - **belengazi** - indigence.  
 poverty. need. helplessness.

به ل - **bel** - soft. loose. lax. soft  
 (like an auricle). hand.  
 به لڅ - **belx** - 1- mildew. mold. 2-  
 tang's coating. 3- body's dirt.  
 به لهحه - **belxe** - hog. pig. swine.  
 boar.  
 به لهغه م - **belgem** - phlegm. mucus.  
 lymph.  
 به له كا - **belka** - perhaps. maybe.  
 but. perchance. rather. on the  
 contrary.  
 به له ككو - **belkū** = به له كا.  
 به له كه م - **belkem** = به له كا.  
 به له گ و بن کردن - **belg u bin k** - to  
 annihilate or destroy. to dissipate.  
 to eradicate. to uproot.  
 به له گ - **belg** - 1- leaf. foliage. 2-  
 sheet. page. form. document. 3-  
 eye-lid.  
 به له گه - **belge** - 1- fly (on a coat,  
 etc...). flap of a (pocket). tongue  
 (of a boot). 2- index card. 3-part  
 of stolen goods discovered in a  
 person's possession and furnish-  
 ing evidence of left. 4-dried  
 piece of a peach or apricot.  
 به له گي گوه - **belgy guh** - auricle.  
 به له گي لووت - **belgy lūt** - nostril.  
 به له م - **belm** - 1- stubble or straw of  
 rice. 2- pretext. subterfuge. ex-  
 cuse. pretense.

به لَمه ریشه - **belme ryše** - a man who has a thick beard and looks stupid.  
 به لَه د - **beled** - guide. escort. region or country guide.  
 به لَه ك - **belek** - spot. stain. figure seen from a distance. phantom.  
 به لَه ك به لَه ك - **belek-belek** - parti-colo(u)red. piebald.  
 به لَی - **belê** - yes. yea.  
 به لَین دان - **belên d.** - to conclude a treaty. to make a promise. to promise.  
 به لَین - **belên** - agreement. contract. treaty. pact. promise. covenant. testament.  
 به م - **bem** - bass. bass voice.  
 به مبول - **bembûl** - humbug. trick.  
 به مَیرد - **be mēr(d)** - married woman. husbanded.  
 به مَیرد دان - **be mēr(d) d.** - to give in marriage. to marry. to husband.  
 به ن - **ben** - 1- thread. string. yarn. filament. 2- join. articulation.  
 به ناز - **be naz** - coy. affected. lackadaisical. mincing. coquet-tish.  
 به ناف - **benaf** - (bot.) ash (tree).

به ناف - **be nav** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.  
 به نان - **benan** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.  
 به ناو - **be naw** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious.  
 به ناو هاوردن - **benaw hawirdin** - to bring up. to educate. to nourish. to train. to instruct.  
 به ن برون - **ben b.** - to remain. to stay. to stagnate.  
 به ن پیلاو - **ben pēlaw** - shoe lace.  
 به ن تفه نگی - **ben tifeng** - sling (of a rifle).  
 به ن ته نگی - **benteng** - girth.  
 به ن جگه ر - **benciger** - (dear) child.  
 به ند - **bend** - 1- band. rope. 2- fastening. jail. under chains. fetters. 3- clamp. brace. 4- joint. phalanx. 5- dam. dike.  
 به ن داور - **bendaw** - dam. dike.  
 به ن دل - **bendil** - darling. attractive. sweetheart.  
 به ن دوخین - **ben doxyn** - pair of braces. suspenders.  
 به ن دیر - **bendēr** - flag. banner. pennant. ensign. colors.

**bendik** - 1- rope. cord. 2- necklace. collar. 3- tie. necktie. 4- bulb.

**bendiġ kewtin** - به ن دلّ که وتن  
 select. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

**bend u bar** - به ند و بار  
 bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

**bendošk** - به ندوشک  
 shoot. blossom. bloom. floral bud.

**bendoġ** - به ندرّو  
 pendulum.

**bender** - به نده ر  
 highlands. hilly or mountainous country. mountainside. cold (region). 2-port. harbor. haven.

**bende** - به نده  
 slave. servant. serf.

**bendy diġ** - به ندی دلّ  
 attractive. sweetheart.

**bendyxane** - به ندیخانہ  
 jail. goal. penitentiary. lockup.

**ben samote** - به ن ساموتہ  
 strap.

**ben scâat** - به ن سہ عات  
 band. watch chain.

**benkeşy** - به نکه شی  
 pointing.

**ben kewş** - به نکه وش  
 shoe lace.

**beng** - 1- bhang. hashish. henbane. 2- astonished. struck. dumb. stunned. amazed.

**beng b.** - به نگ برون  
 astonished (bewildered, amazed). to become dump founded.

**beny adem** - به نیاده م  
 kind.

**benyşt** - به نیشت  
 turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

**bewz** - 1- (bot.) ash (tree). 2- dapple-gray. piebald.

**bewş** - (upper) arm. به وش

**bewn** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. به ون  
 fragrance. stench. scent. aroma. 2- uncultivated land.

**bewecafy** - winnowing  
 sifting and cleaning (grains). به وه جاری

**be wec** - valuable. dear esteemed. honorable. respected illustrious. elevated. worthy. به وه چ

**bewesy(y)** - piles. به وه سیری  
 hemorrhoids.

**beh** - well done. how nice. به ه  
 how lovely. oh. wow. bravo.

**beha** - price. cost. worth. به ها  
 value.

**beharat** - به هارات  
 spices. seasoning.

**beharben** - به هاربه ن  
 open shade

**beharzew** - به هارخه و  
 sleeping porch.



به هارزی - **beharzê** - born in spring time (lamb).  
 به هاره وار - **beharewar** - spring quarter.  
 به هاره - **behare** - vernal. product of the spring. pertaining to spring. spring.  
 به هاره = **behary** - به هاری  
 به هانه کردن - **behane k.** - to use an excuse. to pretend.  
 به هانه - **behane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.  
 بهتین - **behtyn** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.  
 به هر - **behr** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.  
 به هر پار - **behrpar** - portion. part. share. dividend. quotient.  
 به هر کردن - **behr k.** - to divide. to share. to dole.  
 به هره دار - **behredar** - useful. beneficial. valuable.  
 به هره مه - **behreme** - drill. auger. gimlet (of a dentist).  
 به هره مه ن - **behremen(d)** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.  
 به هره وه ر - **behrewer** - enjoying. having a share. fortunate. benefiting from. sharing in.

به هره - **behre** - interest. profit.  
 به هرینز - **behrêz** - abstinence. austerity. abstaining. diet.  
 به هزی - **behjy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. produced by dry farming corps.  
 به هسک - **behisk** - gnat. mosquito.  
 به هلنگی - **behlingy** - pillow. bolster.  
 بهن - **bihin** - 1- smell. odo(u)r. scent. aroma. 2- breath. respiration. breathing. breeze.  
 بهن ته نگ - **bihin teng** - short-winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.  
 بهن ته نگ کی - **bihin tengy** - asthma. shortness of breath. dyspneic.  
 بهه - **bihe** - (bot.) quince (tree, fruit).  
 بهی - **bihy** - (bot.) willow.  
 بهیتین - **bihytin** - to melt. to fuse. to clarify. to smelt. to consume. to liquefy.  
 بهه جانندن - **behecandin** - to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous. to make angry. to aggravate. to bother.  
 بهه جووک - **be hecûk** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable. quick-tempered. indignant. incensed. infuriated.

به هه شت - **bch(h)cšt** - Paradise.  
 heaven.  
 به هه شتی - **bchešty** - paradoxical.  
 heavenly.  
 به هی - **behy** - 1- cost. price. 2-  
 (bot.) quince.  
 به هیف نازنگ - **behyv ajing** - green  
 almond. unripe almond.  
 به هیف - **bchyv** - (bot.) almond.  
 به هیز - **be hēz** - powerful. strong.  
 able.  
 به بیرونه - **beybunc** - (bot.) matri-  
 caria. dog's chamomile. feather-  
 few. motherwort. wild chamomile.  
 به یته شه - **bcyteše** - nincompoop.  
 simpleton. fool. ignorant.  
 به یجه - **beycc** - ladder. steplad-  
 der.  
 به ی - **bey** - (bot.) quince.  
 به یاته - **beyal(e)** - leftover food.  
 به یاخ - **beyax** - flag. standard.  
 pennant. banner. colors.  
 به یاخدار - **beyaxdar** - standard-  
 bearer. flagman.  
 به یار - **beyar** - awake. wakeful. en-  
 lightened. alert. heedful. watch-  
 ful. vigilant.

به یاره و بیرون - **beyaraw b.** - to  
 wake up. to become enlightened  
 or alert.  
 به یاره و کردن - **beyarew k.** - to  
 awaken. to wake. to rouse. to  
 alert. to enlighten.  
 به یاری - **beyary** - wakefulness.  
 alertness. vigilance. reveille.  
 به یاز - **beyaz** - 1- uncultivated land.  
 2- blank book.  
 به یان - **beyan** - 1- morning. fore-  
 noon. 2 - manifest. evident.  
 open. obvious.  
 به یانه کی - **beyaneky** - morning.  
 forenoon.  
 به یانه - **beyanc** - quince seeds.  
 به یانه کی - **beyany** = به یانه کی.  
 به یت - **beyt** - a story in verse. a  
 versified (poetic) tale.  
 به یجه ل - **beycel** - barren. infertile.  
 sterile. bare.  
 به یعانه - **beyānc** - earnest money.  
 down payment.  
 به یگران - **bey gran** - pregnant. ex-  
 pectant.  
 به ین - **beyn** - between. middle. in-  
 termediate. betwixt.  
 به ین شیوان - **beyn šēwyan** - to  
 have no good relation.

به ین شیوانن - **beyn sêwanin** - to cause discord or enmity. to made mischief between

به ینه ت - **beynet** - loyalty. fidelity. faithfulness. fealty.

به ینه تدار - **beynetdar** - loyal. true(to one's promise). faithful. constant. stanch. devoted. trusty. steadfast.

به ینی - **beynê** - a time. a period of time.

به یه خه دا کیشان - **be yexeda kêšan** - to adopt (a child).

به یه ك داکه فتن - **be yek dakeftin** - to become familiar with somebody. to become used to somebody. to become associate with...

به یه ك دان - **be yek d.** - to disturb. to break up.

به یه ك گه بیشتن - **be yek geyy(štin)** - to reach each other.

به یه كا چوون - **be yeka ç.** -to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

به - **bê** - 1- without. used as prefix. it corresponds with "less". 2- come. come here.

به یتا برو - **bê abru** - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

به یتا کا - **bê aga** - unaware. ignorant.

به یتا رام - **bê aram** - fidgety. restless. uneasy. irregular. unstable. changeable.

به یتا رامی - **bê aramy** - restless. uneasiness. impatience. instability.

به یتا وه ز - **bê awez** - unwise. foolish. stupid.

به یتا ورو - **bê awrû** - disgraced. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

به یتا ورت - **bê ort** - creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible. unstable.

به یتا وقره - **bê oqre** - uneasy. restless.

به یتا ول - **bê ol** - without religion. irreligious. impious. dishonest.

به یتا ده ب - **bê edeb** - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.

به یتا مه ک - **bê emeg** - unfaithful. inconstant. fickle. one who jilts perfidious.

به یتا نوا - **bê enwa** - indigent. helpless. poor.

به یتا باک - **bê bak** - dauntless. intrepid. fearless. reckless.

به یتا باسک - **bê bask** - alone, forlorn and homeless.

به یتا بیاف - **bê bav** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

بی باوک - **bê bawk** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless. baseborn.

بی برانه وه - **bê branewc** - ever lasting. eternal. perpetual. endless. timeless. immortal. deathless.

بی بگار - **bê bigar** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بی بن - **bê bin** - 1- deep very deep. profound. 2- not virgin (girl).

بی به ری - **bê bery** - 1- fruitlessness. infertility. 2- deprived of. disinherited.

بی به ش - **bê beš** - disinherited. cursed. shareless. deprived.

بی بهور - **bê bihor** - very deep. deep. fordless. profound.

بی بین - **bê bêñ** - odo(u)rless. never do well. good for nothing. having no strong points.

بی پوز - **bêpoj** - hatchet. large axe.

بی په رکم - **bê perkem** - without encumbrance.

بی په روا - **bê perwa** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

بی په ی - **bê pey** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بی پیوان - **bê pêwan** - limitless. boundless. countless.

بی تا - **bê ta** - peerless. unique. matchless.

بی تاب - **bê tab** - impatient. restless. unable. to stand pain.

بی تار - **bêtar** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight.

بی تام - **bê tam** - insipid. tasteless. flat. vapid. banal. dull. uninteresting.

بی تاو - **bê taw** = **bê tab**.

بی تاوان - **bê tawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

بی تیر - **bêtir** - more. more often. longer.

بی تهاب - **bê tvab** - inert. weak. powerless.

بی تک - **bêtik** - (med.) sly. hordeolum.

بی تین - **bêtin** - 1- to sift. to bolt. 2- to cook.

بی تو - **bê to(û)** - without seed. seedless.

بی توتو - **bêtote** - indigent. helpless. oor.

بی تورو - **bê tû** = **bê to(û)**.

بی ته ره ف - **bêteref** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

بی ته شه - **bê tešc** - inert. weak. powerless and impatient.

بی ته ل - **bêtel** - wireless.

بە تەوان - *bê tewan* - inert. weak. powerless.  
 بە قا - *bê ca* - inopportune. improper. inappropriate. out of place.  
 بە ڭا - *bêga* - beside. except.  
 بە ڭە - *bê cerg* - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. chicken-hearted.  
 بە ڭەت - *bê cehet* - without cause. undue. for no reason. unduly.  
 بە ڭە = *bê cê* - بی ڭی  
 بە ڭارە - *bêçare* - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.  
 بە ڭا و رو - *bê çaw u ru* - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.  
 بە ڭا وینی - *bê çawêny* - may the evil eye be averted. knock on wood.  
 بە ڭیم - *bêçim* - apparent. manifest. demeanor. mien. bearing. visible. appearance. look. show. face. visage.  
 بە ڭو - *bêçû* - young animal. baby (animal).  
 بە ڭولە - *bêçûle* - newborn baby.  
 بە ڭولن - *bêçûn* - matchless. peerless. unique.  
 بە ڭولن و چرا - *bê çûn u çera* - indisputable. indisputably. peremptorily. unquestionably.

بە ڭی - *bêçy* - young animal. baby (animal).  
 بە ڭیوان - *bêçywan* - keeper or holder of lambs.  
 بە ڭیوان = *bêçywan* - بی ڭیوان  
 بە ڭال - *bêçal* - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.  
 بە ڭیس - *bê his* - insensible. numb. anesthetized. benumbed. unfeeling.  
 بە ڭییا - *bê hicya* - impudent. immodest. shameless. rude. impertinent.  
 بە ڭ - *bêx* - root. bottom. foundation. lower part.  
 بە ڭاسیەت - *bê xasyet* - virtueless. ineffective. inefficacious. useless.  
 بە ڭان و مان - *bê xan u man* - homeless. vagabond.  
 بە ڭبیر - *bêxbir* - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated.  
 بە ڭو(d) - *bêxo(d)* - 1- ecstatic. without self-control. 2- vain. useless. futile.  
 بە ڭو بوون - *bêxo b.* - to become ecstatic or ruptured.  
 بە ڭودی - *bêxudy* - ecstasy. rupture. without self-control.  
 بە ڭولق - *bê xulq* - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the doldrums.

ر بیخه به - **bêxeber** - unaware. ignorant.

م بیخه - **bê xem** - carefree. worriless.

یر بیخه - **bê xeyr** - uncharitable. not useful to others.

آل بیخه - **bê xeyâl** - thoughtless. unintentional. thoughtlessly. absent-minded.

یدا - **bê da(d)** - oppression. injustice. unfairness. tyranny. cruelty.

یدار - **bêdar** - awake, wakeful. enlightened. alert. heedful. watchful. vigilant.

یداوی - **bêdawy** - 1- extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude. 2- vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. in vain.

یده ر - **bêdax** - 1- harvest. stack. 2- indigent. poor.

نگ یدره - **bê dreng** - immediately. without delay. unhesitatingly. without pause. promptly. quickly.

دل یدل - **bê dil** - enamored. in love. heartless.

بی دل و ده ماخ - **bê dil u demax** - impatient. irritable.

یدوش - **bêdoš** - milk container.

بی دوایی - **bê dûayy** - extremely. infinite(ly). limitless. endless. infinity. infinitude.

ده ره تان - **bê deretan** - 1- unable. debilitated. weak. 2- narrow(place). small.

سه لات - **bê deselat** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. compelled.

نگ یده - **bê deng** - quit. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. quiescent. abated. latent. dormant.

بی ده م و پل - **bê dem u pil** - bashful. shy. taciturn. a person who can not. talk well enough.

بی ده م و دوو - **bê dem u dû** - quiet or noiseless place or home.

یدین - **bê dyn** - irreligious. impious.

یر - **bêr** - 1- spade. shovel. hoe. 2- quotient. interest. profit.

بی را - **bê ra** - 1- without roads. deviated. astray. misleading. indecent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppressive.

یرافک - **bêravik** - a rowboat.

یرایی - **bêrayy** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بی رای - **bê rayy** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. mercilessness.

یریروک - **bêbêrok** - glowworm. lightning bug. firefly.

یرک - **bêrik** - 1- milking place. 2- oar. paddle. a large shovel. a natural pool between two hills.

بیرکم - *bêrkim* - cage. aviary.  
coop.

بیرک - *bêrig* - milking place.

بیرونی - *bêrûny* - outer part of a  
house. men's apartment.

بیروح - *bêroh* - inanimate. lifeless.  
prosaic.

بیره دوش - *bêrcdoš* - milking place.

بیری - *bêry* - 1- milkier. milkmaid.  
2- memory. recollection. re-  
membrance.

بیریفان - *bêryvan* - milker. milkmaid.

بی روو - *bêrû* - bashful. shy. dif-  
fident. coy.

بی ره ح - *bêreh* - inanimate. life-  
less. prosaic.

بی ره ک - *bêrcg* - nerveless. cow-  
ardly. effeminate.

بی ره مه ق - *bêremeq* - unable.  
weak. powerless. infirm. fee-  
ble. impotent. enfeebled. de-  
crepit. weakly. out of breath. out  
of energy

بی ری - *bêrê* - 1- without roads.  
deviated. astray. misleading. in-  
decent. 2- cruel. brutal. oppres-  
sive.

بیز - *bêz* - 1- colo(u)r. 2- appetite.  
desire. craving. 3- vomiting.  
nausea.

بیزات - *bêzat* - timid. timorous.  
cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous.

بیزاد - *bêzad* - without provisions  
victuals).

بیزار - *bêzar* - weary. disgusted.  
tired. bored. fed up.

بی زاوه ر - *bêzawer* - timid. timor-  
ous. cowardly. yellow. pusil-  
lanimous.

بیزران - *bêzran* - to grow weary of.  
to become disgusted or fed up.

بیزراو - *bêzraw* - weary. disgusted.  
tired. bored. fed up.

بیزگه وان - *bêzgcwan* - a pregnant  
woman who has pica state.

بیز کرن - *bêzk* - to faint. to pass out.

بیزگی - *bêzig* - pica. depraved ap-  
petite. longing of pregnant  
woman. craving. ycn.

بیزوو - *bêzû* - pica. depraved ap-  
petite. longing of pregnant  
woman. craving. ycn.

بیزوان - *bêzûwan* - a pregnant  
woman who has pica state.

بیزه واد - *bêzewad* - deprived of  
one's daily bread (by God or  
destiny)

بیزه - *bêze* - foetus. fetus. embryo.  
2- copper or nickel coin. coin-  
age.

بیزیاگ - **bēzyag** - weary. disgusted.  
tired. bored. fed up.

بیزیان - **bēz(y)an** - to grow weary  
of. to become disgusted or fed  
up with.

بیزار - **bējar** - shabby. worn-out.  
tatters. tattered. shred. rag.

بیزانه وه - **bējanin** - بیزانه وه =

بیزانه وه - **bējan(ewe)** - to sift. to  
bolt.

بی ژمار - **bē jimar** - countless. innumerable.  
numberless.

بیزنگ کردن - **bējing k.** - to sift. to  
bolt.

بیزنگ - **bējing** - sieve.

بیزنین - **bējnyn** - بیزانه وه =

بیزوو - **bējy(û)** - illegitimate (child)  
. bastard. roguish. sly.

بیزو - **bējo** - agalactous (animal).

بیزوک - **bējok** - talkative. loquacious.  
verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling.  
prolix. glib.

بیزه ر - **bējer** - who sings a song.

بیزه ک - **bē jek** - 1 - agalactous  
(animal). 2- gramophone. record  
player.

بیزه - **bēje** - literature. letters.  
belles. letters.

بیزین - **bējyn** - 1- to sift. to bolt. 2-  
pica. depraved. appetite. long-

ing of pregnant woman. yen.  
carving.

بی سامان - **bē saman** - homeless.  
unsettled.

بی سه رو بن - **bē ser u bin** - having  
no definite beginning or end. in-  
coherent. empty. silly.

بی سه رو پا - **bē ser u pa** - a  
rogue. a rascal. ruffian. ro-  
guish.

بیسه روی - **bē ser u pē** - a rogue.  
a rascal. ruffian. roguish.

بی سه رو شوین - **bē ser u šwēn** -  
disappeared. vanished. lost.  
missing.

بی سه رو شون - **bē ser u šon** - dis-  
appeared. vanished. lost. missing.

بیس - **bēs** - mediator. go between.  
arbitrator. intermedator. inter-  
cessor. middleman. interposer.

بیسان - **bēsan** - patch. kitchen  
garden.

بیسانکه ر - **bēsanker** = بیسانه وان =

بیسانه وان - **bēsanewan** - gardener.

بیسو - **bēso** - empyreuma.

بیسه رو زمان - **bē ser u zman** -  
بیسه رو زووان

بیسه روزووان - **bē ser u zūan** - coma  
(fainting) state.

بیسه وا - **bē sewa** - illiterate. unlet-  
tered.



بیسه - *bêse* - worthless. invaluable.

بیش - *bêš* - 1- share. portion. part.  
lot. quota. 2- tribute. toll. tax.  
duty.

بیشک - *bêšik* - 1- cradle. crib.  
hammock. 2- undoubtedly.  
without doubt.

بیشکه - *bêške* - cradle. crib. ham-  
mock.

بیشومار - *bê šomar* - countless. in-  
numerable. numberless.

بیشون = *bê šwên* - بیشون

بیشو - *bêšo* - limitless. boundless.  
countless.

بیشون - *bê šon* - disappeared. van-  
ished. lost. missing. mislaid. get-  
ting

بیشه لآن - *bêše(lan)* - thicket. cop-  
pice. grove.

بیشیره - *bêšyre* - unripe grape. sour  
grape.

بی شه رم - *bê šerm* - shameless.  
impudent. brazen. rude.

بی عه یب - *bê âcyb* - flawless.  
without blemish. faultless.  
sound. in perfect condition.

بیعار - *bê âr* - profligate. shame-  
less. lazy.

بیعاری - *bê âry* - profligacy. wan-  
tonness. shamelessness. laziness.

بیعانه - *bêâ(anc)* - earnest. money.  
down payment.

بیجاج - *bêvac* - illogical. irrational.

بیقه ر - *bêver* - hopeless. desperate.  
disappointed. in despair. dispir-  
ited. discourage. forlorn. de-  
spondent. disconsolate.

بیقه ری - *bêvery* - hopelessness.  
disappointment. desperation.  
desperateness. despondency.  
dejection.

بیغا - *bêva* - out of place. inopport-  
une. adventitious. untimely.

بیغل - *bêvil* - pupil ( of the eye).

بی فایه - *bê fay(d)e* - useless. un-  
profitable. futile. ineffectual.  
vain. fruitless. abortive.

بی فریشک - *bê fryšk* - vain. use-  
less. futile. absurd. abortive. in-  
effectual. idle.

بی فه ر - *bê fer* - ugly. disagree-  
able. unsightly. vain. useless.  
without magnificence.

بی قه رار - *bêqerar* - 1- unquiet.  
restless. uneasy. fidgety. 2- un-  
stable. changeable. irregular.

بی قه راری - *bêqerary* - restlessness.  
uneasiness. impatience. insta-  
bility.

بی قه واره - *bêqewarc* - awkward.  
outside.

بی کار - *bê kar* - unemployed. jobless.

بیکاره - **bêkare** - idler. loafer.  
idle. good for nothing.

بیکه س - **bêkes** - lack of relative or  
friends. forlorn. having no one.

بیکار - **bêgar** - forced labo(u)r. un-  
paid labo(u)r. state labor. un-  
paid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بیکارچی - **bêgarçy** = بیکار.

بیکاری - **bêgary** - forced labo(u)r.  
unpaid labo(u)r. state labor. un-  
paid work. fatigue duty. toil.

بیکاف - **bê gaf** - untimely. inop-  
portune. out of place or time.

بیکافی - **bê gavy** = بیکاف.

بیکافی - **bê gav** - untimely. inop-  
portune. out of place or time.

بیکانه - **bêgane** - foreign. foreigner.  
stranger. alien. exotic. strange.  
outlandish.

بی گومان - **bê guman** - doubt-  
less(ly). undoubtedly. certainly.

بی گوه - **bê guh** - disobedient.  
heedless. unmindful.

بی گویچه - **bê gwê(çke)** - diso-  
bedient. heedless. unmindful.

بیلا - **bêla(y)** - verandah. portico.  
porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بیلتیوان - **bêltyvan** - minstrel. bard.  
musician.

بیلوچکه - **bêloçke** - small shovel  
used by millers.

بیلیف - **bêlyve** - vagrant. errant.  
homeless. vagabond.

بیل - **bêl** - spade. shovel. hoe.

بیلداری کردن - **bêldary k.** - to  
shovel. to turn up with a spade.  
to hoe. to dig.

بیلداری - **bêlary** - shoveling. turn-  
ing up with a spade.

بیلکار - **bêlkar** - labo(u)rer. who  
works with a shovel.

بیلکاری - **bêlkary** - working with  
shovel.

بیلو - **bêlo** - spring's fountain (dries  
in summer).

بیله دارینه - **bêle daryne** - snow-  
shovel. oar. paddle.

بیله کو - **bêleko** - ash. ashes.

بیله که ره - **bêlekefe** - a kind of lizard.

بیله - **bêle** - hoe. small shovel. dibble.

بیلی - **bêly** - verandah. portico.  
porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بی مایه - **bê maye** - fundless. indi-  
gent. having a superficial

بی مه زه - **bê mezc** - insipid.  
tasteless. flat. vapid. banal.  
dull. uninteresting.

بی مه زگ - **bê mcjg** - brainless.  
pithless.

بی مه شك - **bêmešk** - brainless.  
pithless.

بی نا - **bê na** - 1- extremely. infi-  
nite(ly). limitless. endless. in-  
finity. infinitude. 2- powerless.  
unable. weak.

بی نار - **bê nar** - anonymous. in-  
cognito. nameless. unpopular.  
unknown.

بی ناوک - **bê narik** - seedless.

بی نمای - **bênimayy** - having one's  
period. menstruating

بی نوایی - **bênewayy** - indigence.  
poverty. helplessness.

بی نه وا - **bênewa** - indigent. help-  
less. poor.

بی نیشان - **bênyšan** - untraceable.  
having nosing or trace.

بی هامتا - **bêhamta** - matchless.  
peerless. unique.

بی هاوتا - **bêhawta** - matchless.  
peerless. unique.

بی هونه ر - **bêhoner** - artless. un-  
skillful. unskilled. lay.

بی هه ناو - **bêhenaw** - chicken-  
hearted. cowardly. pusillani-  
mous. faint-hearted. timid.

بی یاگه (م) - **bêyage** - inopportune.  
improper. inappropriate. out of  
place.

بیلا - **bêla(y)** - verandah. portico.  
porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بیلتیمان - **bêltyvan** - minstrel. bard.  
musician.

بیلوچکه - **bêloçke** - small shovel  
used by millers.

بیلیف - **bêlyve** - vagrant. errant.  
homeless. vagabond.

بیل - **bêl** - spade. shovel. hoe.

بیلداری کردن - **bêldary k** - to  
shovel. to turn up with a spade.  
to hoe. to dig.

بیلداری - **bêlary** - shoveling. turn-  
ing up with a spade.

بیلکار - **bêlkar** - labo(u)rer. who  
works with a shovel.

بیلکاری - **bêlkary** - working with  
shovel.

بیلتو - **bêlo** - spring's fountain (dries  
in summer).

بیله دارینه - **bêledaryne** - snow-  
shovel. oar. paddle.

بیله کو - **bêleko** - ash. ashes.

بیله که ره - **bêlekefe** - a kind of liz-  
ard.

بیله - **bêle** - hoe. small shovel.  
dibble.

بیلی - **bêly** - verandah. portico.  
porch. colonnade. a balcony.

بیماد - **bēmad** - pale. wan. pallid.  
faded.

بیمیراد -- **bēmīrad** - unrealized. one  
whose remain unfulfilled. unsuccess-  
ful. disappointed.

بیماد - **bēmīfēs** - بیمیریس

بین - **bēn** - smell. odo(u)r.  
fragrance. stench. stench. scent.  
aroma.

بی نیاز - **bē nyaz** - free from want.  
wanting nothing. able to do with-  
out.

بیندوش - **bēndoš** - milk container.

بندهر - **bēnder** - harvest. stack.  
heap. crop. yield.

بینزین - **bēnjyn** - to sneeze.

بینمای - **bēnimayy** - a woman in  
monthly period.

بینویزی - **bēnwj(y)** = بینمای

بینیشک - **bēnyšk** - sneeze.

بیواده - **bē wade** - uninvited.

بیوار - **bēwar** - barren. infertile.  
sterile woman.

بیواره - **bēware** - stranger. alien.  
exotic. foreign. foreigner.  
strange. outlandish.

بیور - **bēwir** - large axe. hatchet.

بیوله ت - **bēwlet** - unlucky. unfor-  
tunate. ill-starred. ill-omened.  
afflicted. miserable. disastrous.

بیوله تی - **bēwlety** - bad luck. ad-  
versity. misfortune. affliction.  
tribulation. misery.

بیوه چ - **bēweç** - worthless. noth-  
ing.

بیوه خت - **bēwext** - untimely. in-  
opportune.

بیوه ر - **bēwer** - hopeless. desper-  
ate. disappointed. in despair.  
dispirited. discouragement. forlorn.  
despondent. disconsolate.

بیوه رکردن - **bēwer k** - to disclaim.  
to disinherit.

بیوه زن - **bēwe(jin)** - widow.

بیوه فا - **bē wefa** - unfaithful. in-  
constant. fickle. one who jilts.  
perfidious.

بیوه قره - **bē weqre** - fidgety. rest-  
less. uneasy. unstable. irregular.

بیوه له - **bēw(e)le** - bear's cub.  
whelp.

بیوه ی - **bē wey** - harmless. inof-  
fensive. innocuous.

بیوهینه - **bē wēne** - matchless. un-  
paralleled. incomparable.  
unique

بیوهوده - **bēhūde** - vain. useless.  
futile. absurd. foolish. empty.  
chaffy. in vain.

بیوهوش - **bē hoš** - unconscious.  
swooned. passed out. anesthetized.  
insensible. slow-witted.

بیهوش بودن - **bêhoš b.** - to become stupid. to be unconscious. to be stupid. to be dull. to faint. to swoon. to pass out.  
 بیهوش کردن - **bêhoš k.** - to make conscious. to anesthetize.  
 بیهوشی - **bêhošy** - unconsciousness. anesthesia. stupidity.  
 بی - **by** - 1- (bot.) willow (tree). 2- (z.) moth. clothesmoth.  
 بیار - **byba(c)r** - green pepper. red pepper.  
 بیک - **bybik** - pupil ( of the eye).  
 بیبار - **byber** = بیبار.  
 بیبی - **byby** - matron. mistress of the house. venerable lady. grandmother.  
 بیبیله - **bylbyle** = بیک .  
 بیبیله گه ره - **bybyle ge're** - (z.)lizard (a kind).  
 بیبن - **bybyn** - belt. girder. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot. girdle. strap.  
 بیته قه - **byteqe** - ticket. billet.  
 بیج - **byc** - illegitimate ( child) . bastard. roguish. sly.  
 بیج - **byç** - بیج.  
 بیر - **byr** - 1- well. pit. shaft. hole. 2- memory. recollection. remem-

brance. commemoration. reminiscence. recalling.  
 بیراز - **byraz** - grading or leveling the land.  
 بیر بلاو - **byr blaw** - disturbed (mentally).  
 بیرا - **byra** - intelligent. clever. adroit. talented. adept. gifted. astute.  
 بیرازتن - **byraztin** - to grade or level the land.  
 بیراز کردن - **byraz k.** = بیرازتن.  
 بیراوار - **byraw** - water well.  
 بیر بوون - **byr b.** - to recall. to remember. to recollect. to bear in mind.  
 بیر چوونه وه - **byr çûn (ewe)** - to forget. to disremember. to escape the memory. to be forgotten.  
 بیر خستنه وه - **byr xistin(ewe)** - to remind.  
 بیر کردن - **byr k.** - to remember. to commemorate.  
 بیر کم - **byrkim** - lake.  
 بیر که فتن - **byr keftin(ewe)** - to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.  
 بیر که م - **byrkem** - forgetful. careless.  
 بیر که نن - **byr kenin** - to dig or sink a well.

بیرگا - **byrga** - imagination. imaginative faculty. reach. extent.

بیرگه - **byrge** = بیرگا.

بیرمشک - **by(r)mišk** - pussy willow.

بیرنامه - **byname** - a memorandum. a memorial. a note. a reminder. notebook.

بیرون - **byrūn** - out. outside of a house.

بیرو - **byro** - (med) eczema.

بیره خه و دrowse - **byrcxew** - slumber.

بیره - **byrc** - beer.

بیره و کردن - **byrew k.** - to remember. to commemorate.

بیره وه - **byrewc** - remembrance. memorial.

بیره وه ر - **byrcwer** - thinker. reflecting. pensive. pondering. thoughtful. meditating. contemplating. meditative. contemplative.

بیره وه ری - **byrewcry** - remembrance. rememoration. recollection. recalling. reminiscence. calling to mind.

بیره هاته وه - **byr hatn(ewc)** - to be remembered. to come to mind. to be recalled.

بیره هاتان - **byr hēnan(ewc)** - to call to mind. to remember. to remind. to reminisce. to recall. to recollect.

بیژوو - **byjū** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

بیژوک - **byjok** - additional (finger or tooth).

بیس - **bys(t)** - twenty. 20.

بیستراو - **bystraw** - heard.

بیهسته وه - **bystncwc** - to hear somebody something about him (her) self.

بیهسه ر - **byser** - hearer. listener. auditor.

بیهسین - **bysi(y)n** - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.

بیش - **bys** - thicket. coppice. grove.

بیشه نگ - **byšcng** - weeping willow.

بیهف - **byv** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

بیهفر - **byvir** - large axe. hatchet.

بیهفک - **byvik** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

بیهفل - **byvil** - nose. nasal.

بیک - **byk** - ۱- bride. 2- (bot.) willow.

بیکمار - **bykmar** - (z.) lizard.

بیکوَل - **bykol** - (bot.) -weeping willow. mourning willow.

بیل - **byl** - soil. dust.

بیمه - **bym** - fear. dread. fright. dismay. terror. panic. timidity. timorousness.

بیمار - **bymar** - diseased. ill. sick. ailing. indisposed. a patient.

بیمارسان - **bymarsan** - hospital.

بیمارستان - **bymaristan** = بیمارسان.

بیماری - **bymary** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady. ailment.

بین - **byn** -1- breath. respiration. 2- throat. gullet.

بینا - **byna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing.

بیناهی - **bynahy** - vision. visual.

بینایی - **bynayy** = بیناهی.

بینبهر - **bynber** - view. sight. landscape.

بینگ - **byng** - breath. respiration.

بینیست - **bynyst** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

بینین - **bynyn** - to see. to behold. to spy. to descry. to look.

بینینه وه - **bynynewe** - to visit. to find somebody or to see somebody after along time.

بیہ ی (ه) - **byyey** - being. existence.

بیهیر - **byhir** - eagerness. anxiousness. fondness. ardent. desire. zeal. keenness. avidity. enthusiasm.

بیهن - **byhcn** -1- smell. 2-breath. respiration.

بی هنجیر - **by hincyr** - (bot.) castor. beans. castor oil plant. *Palma christi*.

# پ

## پ P

- پا - **pa**-foot, leg. partner. opportunity.
- پائنه و شار - **pačewšar** - pedal.
- پا بونونه وه - **pa būnewe** - to find a way to get succeed.
- پابه پا - **pabepa** - to step with. neck a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.
- پابه ره - **pabere** - trousers. pyjamas.

- پابه ره = **paberê** - پابه ری (ه).
- پابه ند - **pabend** - fetters. hindrance. bound. encumbered. abiding.
- پابه وه خت - **pabewext** - a marriage-able girl.
- پاییل - **pabêl** - shoveling.
- پاپ - **pap** - dregs. lees. sediment.
- پاپا - **papa** - grandfather.
- پاپاجانه - **papacane** - children's shoes.
- پاپاجانی - **papacanê** - children's shoes.
- پاپاچینه - **papaçyne** - ladder.
- پاپاخ - **papax** = **papağ**.
- پاپاغ - **papağ** - kind of hat.
- پاپیل - **papil** - bud. sprout. offshoot.
- پاپور - **papoř** - warship.
- پاپوره وان - **papořwan** - captain (of a ship).
- پاپوش - **papoš** - 1- slipper. footwear. 2- difficulty. entanglement.
- پاپوش دورس کردن - **papoš duris k** - to make difficulty for a person.
- پاپه تی - **papety** - barefoot.
- پاپه ل - **papel** - littered leaves under tree.
- پاپه نجه - **papence** - ladder.



پاپه ی - **papey** - pursuing. persecuting. hounding. insisting. urging.  
 پاپی - **papy** - spy. secret agent. informer.  
 پاپیاره ته - **pa pyarcte** - to go on foot.  
 پاپیاگ - **papya(g)** - on foot. pedestrian. pawn. infantry man.  
 پاپیاساوین - **pa pyasawyn** - to trample. to tread.  
 پاپیانان - **pa pyanan** - to step on.  
 پاپیچ - **papçç** - puttee.  
 پاپی سلیمونی - **papyslēmūny** - (z.) hoopoe.  
 پات - **pat** - stalemate.  
 پاتال - **patal** - 1- domestic animal. 2- poor and clothes. 3- lazy. idle. 4- old and feeble.  
 پاتشا - **patša** - king.  
 پاتیک - **patik** - 1- a bunch of tobacco leaves. 2-nape. 3- patch. repair.  
 پاتیکپان - **patikpan** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong. braggart.  
 پاتین - **patin** - 1- to burn. to consume. to blaze. 2- to cook. to bake.  
 پاتو - **pato** - 1- burnt paste in oven. 2- large snowflake. 3- round loaf.  
 پاتوق - **patoq** - haunt. hang-out. meeting place.  
 پاتول - **patoł** - trousers.

پاتوله - **patole** - round loaf.  
 پاته ته - **patete** - shoe patch.  
 پاته خت - **patext** - capital. metropolis.  
 پاته خور - **patexor** - beggarly. mean. microphagus.  
 پاته ران - **pateran** - delirium. hallucination.  
 پاته وه - **patawe** - leggings.  
 پاته ی (م) - **patey** - 1- country. home. 2- to prune to lop.  
 پاته - **pate** - 1- leftover food. 2- galosh. overshoe. 3- again. once more.  
 پاتیل - **patyl (e)** - cauldron.  
 پاجفه - **pacve** - translation. interpretation.  
 پاجوش - **pacoš** - new branches from the lowest part of a tree.  
 پاچ - **paç** - pick with short handle.  
 پاچال - **paçal** - a ditch that horse shoe makers stand in it.  
 پاچرا - **paçra** - handsel given by the winner of a game to those present. windfall.  
 پاچرکی - **paçirkê** - to go slowly and quiet.  
 پاچفه - **paçve** - translation. interpretation.  
 پاچکه - **paçke** - 1- sheep's trotters. 2- a short table. stool.

پاچله - **paçle** - wooden peg.  
 پاچولکه - **paçulke** - small pick or shovel.  
 پاچه چی - **paçeçy** - who cooks sheep's trotter to sell.  
 پاچه قولی دان -- **paçeçulê d.** - to trip. to make stumble  
 پاچه ک - **paçek** - cow-dung. dung.  
 پاچه - **paçc** - sheep's trotters.  
 پاچین - **paçyn** - 1- pleated skirt. 2-to cut the branches off. to prune. to truncate.  
 پاچینه - **paçyne** - ladder. stepladder.  
 پاخ - **pax** - rag. patch. mending.  
 پاخته - **paxte** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wilc. artifice.  
 پاخر - **paxir** - copper. cuprum.  
 پاخرکه ر - **paxirker** - coppersmith. copper worker.  
 پاخرروا (م) - **paxirwa** - barefoot.  
 پاخستگ - **paxistig** - tired. fatigued. weary.  
 پاخستن - **paxistin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.  
 پاخلی - **paxil** - arm. embrace. bosom.  
 پاخوا - **paxwa** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

پاخوشه - **paxoşc** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.  
 پاخه سوو - **paxesû** - a bridesmaid.  
 پاخیل - **paxêl** - cart. car. chariot.  
 پادار - **padar** - having credit. allocated. having legs. permanent. stable.  
 پاداری - **padary** - ripe fruits poured under a tree.  
 پاداشت - **padaş(t)** - reward. remuneration. compensation. bonus. retaliation.  
 پاداگرتن - **pa dagirtin** - to insist. to urge.  
 پادان - **pa d.** - to tread. to step. to pedal.  
 پادانه که ز - **pa danegcz** = پاداگرتن.  
 پاداو - **padaw** - trap. snare. pitfall.  
 پادسن - **padsin** - old.  
 پادشا - **padşa** - king.  
 پاده شت - **padeşt** - mountain slope.  
 پاده شتی - **padeşty** - a plain in a mountain slope.  
 پار - **par** - 1- last year. 2-part. portion. 3- skein. hank. setting. 4- straw.  
 پارزتن - **paraztin** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.  
 پاراو - **paraw** - astringent. acrid.

پاریار - **parpar** - (bot.) purslane.  
garden purslane.

پارت - **part** - group. multitude. band.  
party.

پارتی - **party** - party.

پارتیس - **partys** - kind of fabric.

پارچ - **parç** - pick.

پارچه فروش - **parçefroš** - who sells  
the fabrics.

پارچه - **parçe** - 1- cloth. fabric. 2- lot.  
block. piece.

پاردو - **pardu** - crupper.

پارده - **parde** - 1- hunter's ambush. 2-  
moat. ditch.

پارزنگ - **parzin(g)** - colander.  
strainer. filter.

پارس کردن - **pars k-** to bark. to yelp.

پارسا - **parsa** - devout or abstemious  
person. pious.

پارستن - **paristin** - to protect. to pre-  
serve. to look after. to guard. to  
safeguard.

پارسو - **parsu** - rib.

پارسوستور - **parsustur** - pertinacious.  
obstinate.

پارسه ك - **parsek** - beggar. mendicant.

پارسه نگ - **parseng** - tare. allowance.  
for weight. make weight.

پارسه (م) - **parse** - begging. mendicity.  
beggary.

پارشه و - **paršew** - food eaten before  
the dawn of the fasting day.

پارشیبو - **paršew** - food eaten before  
the dawn of the fasting day.

پارکوله - **parkole** - two years old lion  
cub.

پارکه ر - **parker** - divider. distributor.

پارکه - **parke** - cultivated land.

پارگویر - **pargwêr** - two years old  
cow.

پارگوئل - **pargwêl** = پارگویر.

پارگول - **pargol** = پارگویر.

پارگین - **pargyn** = پارگین.

پارگین - **pargên** - colander. strainer.  
filter.

پارو - **paru** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاروگلین - **paruglên** - gluttonous.  
glutton. boggish. epicure. gour-  
mand.

پاروو - **parû** - morsel. mouthful.  
piece.

پارونه - **parone** - two years old hens.

پارونیک - **paronyk** - a narrow brook  
around the tent.

پاره - **pare** - 1- money. 2- part. piece.  
3- there. 4- rag. torn.

پاره په ره ست - **pareperest** - lover of money. dribble. mercenary. vcnal.

پاره پيس - **parepys** - stingy. close fisted. niggardly. miserly. parsimonious

پاره دار - **paredar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed.

پاره مول - **parcmol** = پاره دڼر.

پاری - **pariy** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

پاریخور - **paryxor** - low. mean. beggar. mendicant.

پاریزان - **paryzan** - back farmer's bag to carry seeds.

پاریز - **parêz** - 1- abstaining. 2- ambush. lurk. 3- patch. field.

پاریز بوون - **parêz b.** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پاریز چوون - **parêz ç.** - to lie in ambush. to lurk.

پاریزدار - **parêzdar** - watchman. field-keeper.

پاریز فان - **parêzvan** - watchman. fieldkeeper.

پاریز کردن - **parêz k.** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پاریزگا - **parêzga** - ambush. lurk.

پاریزگار - **parêzgar** - abstemious. vituous. chaste. continent. godly.

پاریزگه - **parêzge** - abstemious. vituous. chaste. continent. godly.

پاریز نای (ه) - **parêznay** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to diet.

پاریزه ر - **parêzcr** - protector. defender. supporter. patron. backer. party.

پاریف - **parêv** - roasted beef directly on the fire.

پارینه - **parên(e)** - two years old cow.

پارو کله - **paroklc** - a toddler. new.

پاریان - **parfyan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاریانه وه - **parf(y)anewc** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech.

پاز - **paz** - 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پازار - **pazar** - market place. bazaar. fair.

پازاگه - **pazgc** - police station.

پازده مه مین - **pazdchem(yn)** - fiftieth.

پازده - **pazdc** - fifteen.

پازگا - **pazga** - police station.

پازگر - **pazgir** - watch. watchman.

پازماله - **pazmalc** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پازناک - **paznak** - a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پازنار - **paznaw** - a crow-bar used to move millstone.

پاز - **paj** - 1- part. portion 2- reason. motive.

پازنه هه لکیش - **pajne (he)**kêš - shoe-horn.

پازنه ی درگا - **pajney dirga** pivot of a door.

پازنه ی ده رگا - **pajney derga** - pivot of a door.

پازنه - **pajne**- heel.

پازنو - **pajno** = پازنه.

پازوخ - **pajox** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پازه ره ژ (ه) - **pajerej** - new bud of walnut leaf.

پازی (ه) - **pajy** - slight. partially. little. trivial.

پازینه - **pajyne** - sifting. bran. screenings. rubbish.

پاس - **pas** - 1- pass. 2- guard. watchman.

پاسا - **pasa** - hidden. secret. forbearance. connivance.

پاس دان - **pasa d** - to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاسا کردن - **pasa k** - to keep something secret. to put the lid on.

پاسپورت - **pas(a)port** - passport.

پاساره - **pasar(e)** - edge of house-top.

پاساری - **pasary** - t(z.) sparrow.

پاسفنده - **pasfindc** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. spoiled. post. police station.

پاسقالی - **pasqaly** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. tantalizer. booby. joker. comic(al). boor.

پاس کردن - **pas k** - 1- to guard. to keep sentry. 2- to bark. to yelp.

پاسگا - **pasga** - post. police station.

پاسگر - **pasgir** - sentry. picket. guard. watch. sentinel.

پاسگه - **pasge** = پاسگا.

پاسوخ - **pasux** - reply. response. rejoinder.

پاسوور - **pasûr** - a game with cards.

پاسه بان - **pasaban** - policeman. cop. sentry.

پاسه رنجان - **pa ser nyan** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to suc.

پاسه وان - **pasewan** - policeman. cop. sentry.

پاسه وانی - **pasewany** - guarding. patrolling. policing.

پاسه (ه) - **pas** - in this manner. so. thus.

پاش - **paš** - back. behind. rear.

پاشا - **paša** - Pasha.  
 پاشاخور - **pašaxuf** - remained grass after eating animal into the manger.  
 پاشارو - **pašaraw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.  
 پاشارو - **pašaro** - fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.  
 پاشام - **pašam** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.  
 پاشان - **pašan** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.  
 پاشایه تی - **pašaycty** - reign. sovereignty. kingship.  
 پاشبه ن - **pašben(d)** - fetters. hindrance.  
 پاشپاره - **pašpare** - handle of plough.  
 پاشته رك - **pašterk** - saddle-bag. satchel.  
 پاشرو - **pašro** - rear-guard.  
 پاشتیانه - **paštēlanc** - three days wedding.  
 پاش خستن - **paš xistin** - to postpone. to retard. to delay.  
 پاشخوان - **pašxan** - closet. back part of a shop.  
 پاشخوانه - **pašxwan(e)** - leftovers food.  
 پاشدار - **pašdar** - rear-guard.

پاشدز - **pašdiz(e)** - watchman of thieves.  
 پاشقل دان - **pašqil d.** - to economize. to save.  
 پاشره و - **pašrew** - 1- follower. disciple. pursuant to. adherent. 2- rear-guard.  
 پاشقل - **pašqil** - economy. thrift. saving. frugality. providence.  
 پاشکو - **paško** - saddle-bag. satchel.  
 پاش که وتن - **paškewtin** - to be delayed. to fall behind. to be postponed.  
 پاشکه وته - **paškewte** - backward. arccared. retarded. remaining behind.  
 پاشگر - **pašgir** - suffix.  
 پاشگه ز - **pašgez** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.  
 پاشل - **pašil** - 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.  
 پاشمار - **pašmar** - who complaining is against him.  
 پاشماره - **pašmare** - a servant who works with his family in home.  
 پاشماگه - **pašmage** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. heredity. patrimony.  
 پاشماله - **pašmale** - who lives in a house working in place of rent.

پاش ممان - **pašmaman** - midwife's aid.  
 پاشملوه - **pašmawe** - leftover. remainder. rest. residue.  
 پاشمه - **pašmile** - backbiting.  
 پاشمه رگه - **pašmerge** - a child birth after death of his father.  
 پاشمه نده - **pašmen(d)e** - leftover. remainder. rest. residue..  
 پاشن - **pašin** - last. ultimate.  
 پاشنی - **pašiny** - heel.  
 پاشنیکه ش - **pašnykeš** - shoe-horn.  
 پاشو - **pašu** - legs of a horse or mule.  
 پاشوه چه - **pašweče** - offspring's.  
 پاشوین - **pašwēn** - animal fetter.  
 پاشوره - **pašore** - foot-bath. pediluvium.  
 پاشول - **pašol** - 1- back. 2- crupper. 3- rime. rhyme.  
 پاشه به ره - **pašebere** - fruits remained after collection of fruits on the tree.  
 پاشه خورج - **pašexurc** - saddle-bag. sachel.  
 پاشه دزه - **pašedize** - watchman of thieves.  
 پاشه روز - **pašeroj** - future. coming. posterity.  
 پاشه که فت - **pašekft** - saving. saved-money.

پاشه که وت - **pašekewt** - saving. saved-money.  
 پاشه که وتی - **pašekewty** - saving.  
 پاشه کی - **pašeky** - credit transaction.  
 پاشه له قه - **pašeleqe** - slowly. soft.  
 پاشه ل - **pašel** - back part of a skirt.  
 پاشه وانه - **pašewane** - honey bees comb frame.  
 پاشه وپاش - **pašcupaš** - turned upside down. inverted. wrong side out.  
 پاش و پیش - **paš u pēš** - to and fro. back and forth.  
 پاشی - **pašy** - afterwards. subsequently. later. then. later on.  
 پاشیاگ - **pašyag** - scattered. disrupted. sparkled. diffused. strewn.  
 پاشین - **pašyn** - last. ultimate.  
 پاشیل - **pašel** - trampled. trod upon.  
 پاشیو - **pašew** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.  
 پاچ - **paq** - foot. leg.  
 پاچاویژ - **paqawēj** - to hit two heels of a person during walking.  
 پاچر - **paqir** - copper. cuprum.  
 پاچیز - **paqij** - neat. clean. proper.  
 پاچزه - **paqije** - to struggle with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

پاقله - **paqlē** - (bot.) broad bean.  
 پاقله وه - **paqlēwc** - kind of pastry  
 پاقلیز - **paqlīz** - peeled green walnut.  
 پاقولآغ - **paqulāg** - hoof of a cow.  
 پاک - **pak** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.  
 پاکار - **pakar** - farm watchman. field keeper.  
 پاکانه - **pakane** - acquittal. exoneration. exculpation.  
 پاکایی - **pakayy** - a clean place.  
 پاک بوونه وه - **pak būncwe** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fade out.  
 پاکتاو - **paktaw** - clean. pure. chaste. innocent. absolutely. purebred. spotless. tidy. all. entirely. unsoiled.  
 پاکردن - **pa k** - 1- to wear on the foot. 2- to miss the mark.  
 پاکردنه وه - **pa kir(d)ncwe** - to give first social party by groom's family for relative of the bride.  
 پاکز - **pakiz** - game preserved. restricted.  
 پاک کردن - **pak k** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.

پاک کردنه وه - **pak kirdncwe** - to clean. to cleanse. to purify. to chasten. to deterge. to clear out. to erase. to settle. to wipe.  
 پاک له پاک - **pak le pak** - countless. numberless. irregular.  
 پاک و پروک - **pak u pūk** - waste. squander. useless. wasting.  
 پاک و پيس کردن - **pak u pīs k** - to divide good from bad. to know what is bad or good.  
 پاکلیز - **paklīz** - green hull of walnut.  
 پاکله - **paklē** - 1- fire kindler. incendiary. 2- the pile of the bridge.  
 پاکوره - **pakūre** - domestic. servant. menial. employee. chamberlain. attendant. waiter. servant. serf. bondsman.  
 پاکو - **pako** - collected grass to make dry.  
 پاکوردان - **pako d** - to collect grass to make dry.  
 پاکوره - **pakore** - new born grasshopper.  
 پاکه پاکه - **pakepake** - (bot.) potato.  
 پاکه ت - **paket** - envelop. paper bag.  
 پاکه می - **pakemy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. feebleness.  
 پاکه نه - **pakene** - sill. threshold. antechamber.



پاکه و برون - **pakew b.** - to be cleaned or purified. to be obliterated. to be erased. to fade out.

پاکی - **paky** - cleanliness. neatness. purity.

پاکیزه - **pakyze** - neat. clean. proper.

پاکیش - **pakêš** - quadruped. horse.

پاک - **pag** - stable. stall.

پاگا - **paga** - fording place. pass.

پاگرتن - **pa g.** - to start (walking a child) or a work.

پاگوشا - **paguša** - first social party given by groom's family for relatives of the bride.

پاکو - **pago** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.

پاگه - **page** - 1- stable. 2 - pivot of a door.

پاگیر - **pagyr** - encumbrance. impediment. obstruction.

پالان - **palan** - packsaddle.

پالمه - **palme** - (bot.) purslane.

پالو - **pahu** - wart.

پال - **pal** - 1- side. flank. back. 2 - mountain slope. 3- garbage. litter.

پالا - **paia** - shoe. slipper. footwear.

پالاخ - **palax** - buffalo baby.

پالادانه - **paladrane** - doctor's fee.

پالاس - **palas** - sackcloth. coarse woolen cloth.

پالاغ - **palag** - buffalo baby.

پالافتن - **palafatin** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse

پالافته - **palafte** - filtered. strained. refined.

پالان - **palan** - packsaddle.

پالامز - **palamiz** - doctor's fee.

پالانته - **palante** - brickbat.

پالانچه - **palançe** - small piece of stone between two large stones to get stability.

پالانه - **palane** - a small part of wool on the sheep back after sheep shearing to know it.

پالانی - **palany** - pack horse. nag. jade. hack

پالاورتن - **palawtin** - to filter. to strain.

پالاورته - **palaw(tc)** - filtered. strained. refined.

پالاوره ش - **palawes** - sill. threshold.

پالپشت - **palpišt** - pillow. bolster. support.

پال پیوه دان - **palpêwe d.** - to cause to lean.

پال پیوه نان - **pal pēwen(y)an** - 1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to cause to lie to one side.

پالتاو - **paltau** - overcoat. great coat.  
 پالتو - **palto** - overcoat. great coat.  
 پالتهك - **paltek** - animal angina.  
 پالختين - **palxistin** - to stretch. to  
 cause to lie down.  
 پالدامين - **paldamen** - side part of  
 skirt.  
 پال د. - **pal d.** - to cause to lean.  
 پال دانه وه - **pal danewc** - پال دانه وه.  
 پالداوين - **pal dawen** پالداوين.  
 پالداينه - **pal dayne** - side part of a  
 skirt.  
 پالديم = پالديم - **pal dim**  
 پالدور - **pal du** - crupper.  
 پالديم - **pal dem** - back part of a  
 skirt.  
 پالشت - **pal ist** - haven. something to  
 lean on. support.  
 پالکهفتن - **pal keftin** - to stretch  
 down. to lie down.  
 پالکی - **pal ky** - litter. palanquin.  
 پال ليدانه وه - **pal ledanewc** - to re-  
 pose (met).  
 پالم - **pal m** - crupper.  
 پالمه - **pal me** - (bot.) purslane.  
 پال نان - **pal nan** - 1- to push. to jostle. to  
 shove. 2- to cause to lie to one side.

پالنگ - **pal ng** - (z.) leopard.  
 پالوانه - **pal wan** - colander. strainer.  
 پالوودان - **pal u d.** - to lean(on). to  
 recline.  
 پالوو - **pal u** - side. flank  
 پالوبن - **pal uben** - backer. sup-  
 porter. buttress.  
 پالووده - **pal ude** - sweet beverage  
 containing starch jelly in the form  
 of thin fibres.  
 پالوينه - **pal wene** - colander. strainer.  
 پالو - **pal o** - lazy. sluggard. idle. indo-  
 lent.  
 پاله په ست - **pal pest(o)** - to use force  
 to put something inside another.  
 پاله قه - **pal qc** - kicking. recalci-  
 trance.  
 پاله نك - **pal eng** - halter. bridle.  
 پاله وان بازي - **pal wan bazy** - test of  
 power. exercise of bodily strength.  
 پاله وان - **pal wan** - champion. hero.  
 athletic.  
 پاله وانه - **pal ewanc** - shore. buttress.  
 پاله وي - **pal ewy** - sunflower.  
 پاله هه نك - **pal heng** - shackles.  
 fetters and chains.  
 پاله - **pal e** - 1- laboro(u)r. worker.  
 proletariat. reaper 2- a citadel.

پالینان - **palynan** - sheep's milking time.  
 پالے - **palê** - 1- footwear. shoe. 2- crupper.  
 پالین - **palên** - colander. strainer. filter.  
 پالیو - **palêw** - colander. strainer. filter.  
 پالیوران - **palêwran** - to filter. to strain. to refine. to purify. to cleanse.  
 پالیوراو - **palêwraw** - filtered. strained. refined.  
 پامال - **pamal** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. disregarded. violated.  
 پامالہ - **pamalç** - agricultural leveler.  
 پامز - **pamiz** - palâdfane.  
 پامورہ - **pamûrc** - anklet ring.  
 پامہ رہ - **pamefe** - spade. shovel.  
 پان - **pan** - wide. broad. flat. extensive.  
 پاناو - **panaw** - a pond in a plain  
 پانایی - **panayy** - width. breadth. extent. expanse.  
 پان بوونہ وہ - **pan būnewe** - to become wide or crushed.  
 پانپانوکہ - **panpanoke** - lesbianism.  
 پانپانوکے - **panpanokê** - lesbianism.  
 پانتاو - **pantaw** - a plain on a mountain.

پانتول - **pantol** - trousers. pants.  
 پاتہ - **pante** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. bow. tribute  
 پانچار - **pançaf** - vegetables. pot-herbs. greens. legumes.  
 پانچہ قولی دان - **pançeqlê d.** - to trip. to make stumble  
 پاندان - **pandan** - fountain pen.  
 پانسہ د - **pansed** - five hundred. 500.  
 پان کردنہ وہ - **pan kirdnewe** - to widen. to broaden. to spread. to flatten. to strew. to disseminate.  
 پانکہ لہ - **panke(lê)** - short and wide.  
 پانو بون - **pano b.** - to become wide or crushed.  
 پان و پور - **pan u por** - very wide.  
 پانہ گا - **panega** - privy parts. pubis.  
 پانہ و بوون - **panew b.** - to become wide or crushed.  
 پانی بہ رز - **panyberz** - high heel shoe(s).  
 پانی - **pany** - width. breadth. extent. expanse.  
 پانیہ - **panyc** - heel.  
 پانیر - **panêr** - one year old calf.  
 پاوان - **pawan** - game preserve. restricted.  
 پاوانہ - **pawanc** - anklet ring.

پا و پا - **pa u pa** - to step with. neck  
a neck with. delay. pause. late-  
ness.

پا و پل - **pa u pil** - 1- foot. leg. 2 -  
ability (met).

پاوسه ی (م) - **pawisey** - to get tired.  
to become fatigued or weary.

پاوشا - **pawša** - king.

پاوشک - **pawišk** - bringing bad luck.  
unlucky.

پاوه پا - **pa we pa** - to step with. neck  
a neck with. delay. pause. lateness.

پاوه جی - **pa we cê** - firm. estab-  
lished. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه جیگه - **pa we cêge** - firm. estab-  
lished. confirmed. solid. steady.

پاوه ره - **pawere** - foot-wear.

پاوه مانگ - **pa we mang** - a woman  
in her last month of pregnancy.

پاوه ن - **pawen(d)** - fetters. hindrance.  
bound. encumbered. abiding.

پاوه وی - **pawewy** - a bridesmaid.

پاوه - **pawe** - a city in Kurdistan.

پاوتنه - **pawênc** - anklet ring.

پاهه لخلیسکیان - **pahêxılıskyān** - to  
misstep.

پاهه لکه فتن - **pa helkeftin** - to stum-  
ble or trip.

پاهه لگرتن - **pahel g.** - to walk fast.

پای - **pay** - 1- curtain. screen. drape.  
2- part. portion. share. 3- charge.  
trust.

پایداری - **payedary** - stability. per-  
manence. durability. resistance.  
endurance.

پایز - **payiz** - autumn. fall.

پایزه برا - **payzebra** - 1- late meeting  
friend. 2- gleaner. compiler.

پایزه ریز - **payzerêz** - autumnal  
frostbitten.

پایزه - **payze** - having to do with the  
fall. autumnal.

پایزی - **payzy** - having to do with the  
fall. autumnal.

پایسکل - **paysikil** - bicycle.

پای کردن - **pay k.** - to distribute. to  
issue. to allot. to parcel out. to ap-  
portion.

پایناز - **paynaz** - welcome to a visitor.

پایناو - **paynaw** - weakest water  
(irrigation).

پاینده - **payinde** - lasting. permanent.  
perpetual.

پایوان - **paywan** - chamberlain. door-  
keeper. in charge of women's  
apartment.

پایه مال - **payemal** - trampled. trodden.  
suppressed. disregarded. violated.

پایه ناز - **payen(d)az** - present. a pimp.

پایه نه - **payene** - lasting. permanent. perpetual.

پایین - **payyn** - down. low or lower. lower part. inferior. below. under.

پایا - **paya** - permanent.

پایان - **payan** - end. conclusion. termination. finish. cessation. finis. finale. close. completion.

پایته سخت - **paytext**-patext.

پایندوست - **paydos(t)** - to stop the work. to leave off. to desist from work.

پایه به رز - **payeberz** - elevated. dignified. high-ranking.

پایه دار - **payedar** - legged. graded. provided with a stand, pillar etc.

پایه روئی - **payeruyi** - stormy weather.

پایه - **paye** - grade. basis. leg. pillar. pile. stand rest. foundation. ratescale. degree. rank. scope.

بت - **pit** - 1-point. dot. spot. 2-bud. sprout. 3-pulse beating. 4-whispering.

بتات - **pitat** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. windy.

پتپا - **pitpa** - tiptoe.

بتپت - **pit-pit** - grumble. murmur.

بتخی - **pitxy** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.

پتر - **pitir** - more. more often. soon sooner.

پتروخه - **pitrox**e - source or bulb of an abscess.

پتروکه - **pitro(ke)** - crust. patina.

بت و پوز - **pit u poz** - shape. appearance. composition.

پته - **pite** - fillip.

پته و - **pitew** - middle heavyweight.

پته ی - **pitey** - to cook. to bake.

پتیته - **pitête** - (bot.) potato.

پیچ کردن - **piç-piç k.** - to whisper.

پچانن - **piçanin** - to whisper.

پچران - **piçran** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچراندن - **piçrandin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچراندنه وه - **piçrandinew**e - to cause to tear again. to rend apart. to tear off.

پچرانن - **piçranin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پچراننه وه - **piçranew**e - to tear or to break again.

پچراو - **piçraw** - bit. cut. split. minced.

پچرپچر کردن - **piçir-piçir k.** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچریاگ - **piçirya(g)** - bit. cut. split. minced.

پچریان - **piçiryan** - to be torn or rent. to go to pieces. to be cut.

پچرین - **piçiryn** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.

پچکولانه - **piçkol(ane)** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچکه له - **piçkele** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچمه - **piçme** - stable. stall. mews.

پچوک - **piçûk** - small. tiny. wee. little. child. kid.

پچوکی - **piçûky** - smallness. humility. littleness. minuteness. shortness.

پچوک برونه وه - **piçok bûncwe** - to dwindle in size. to become small. to loose one's dignity. to become under size.

پچوک کردن - **piçok k.** - to minify. to shorten. to make small. to minimize.

پچه - **piç (e)** - 1- whisper. 2- few.

پچین - **piçyn** - to kick with the tiptoe.

پدو - **pido** - gingival.

پر - **pir** - bridge.

پراش پراش - **piras-piras** - in pieces or shreds.

پراش - **piras** - gleanings. pickings. crumbs.

پیریک - **pirpirik** - butterfly. moth.

پیرپه - **pirpire** - (bot.) purslan.

پیرپوله - **pirpöl(e)** - a pottage of vegetables and flour.

پیره - **pirpe** - (z.) a millipede.

پیرپست - **pirpyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.

پیرت - **pirt** - clod. lump of earth.

پیرتال - **pirtal** - cloth. piece goods. textile. fabrics.

پیرتکاندن - **pirtükandin** - to make in small pieces or shreds.

پیرتکه - **pirtke** - wee. very small. bit. minute.

پیرتوک - **pirtûk** - very small pieces of fabric.

پیرتووکاندن - **pirtûkan(d)in** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.

پیرتوکیاگ - **pirtûkyag** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. spoiled.

پیرتوکیان - **pirtûkyan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to mortify.

پیرته قال - **pirteqal** - (bot.) orange.

پیرته قالی - **pirteqaly** - orange (colour).

پیرته - **pirtc** - a movement like a pulse with sound.

برج - **pirç** - lock of hair. ringlet.  
hair.

برچک - **pirçik** - splashing.

برچه میک - **pirçemêk** - (z.) bat.

برچی فایشه و فاتمان - **pirçy ayşe u fatman** - rain bow.

برچین - **pirçin** - having disheveled  
hair.

برخ و هور - **pirx u hof** - loud snoring.

برخانندن - **pirxan(d)in** - to snort. to  
snore.

برخن - **pirxin** - stertorous.

برخه - **pirx(e)** - snoring. snort.

برد - **pird** - bridge.

بردژ - **pirdij** - opportunity. leisure.  
rest. possibility. enough time.

پردوو - **pirdû** - top of the roof with  
no plaster.

پردووخیان - **pirdûxyan** - to singe.

پرده - **pirde** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

پرز - **pirz** - nap. pile. villus.

پرزانگ - **pirzang** - bladder. vesica.

پرزگ - **pirzig** - acne. boil. pimple.

پرزوله - **pirzol(e)** - wee. very small.  
bit. minute.

پرزه - **pirze** - wee. very small. bit.  
minute.

پرز و بلاو - **pirz u bilaw** - nap. pile.  
villus.

پرز و پول - **pirz u pol** - nap. pile.  
villus.

پرز - **pirz** - scattered. dispersed.

پرزاندن - **pirjan(din)** - to scatter. to  
strew. to dispute. to spread about.  
to diffuse.

پرزول - **pirjol** - scattered. disheveling.

پرزه - **pirze** - splashing.

پرزیاگ - **pirjyag** - scattered. dis-  
persed.

پرزیان - **pirjyan** - to scatter. to strew.  
to dispute. to spread about. to dif-  
fuse.

پرس کردن - **pirs k.** - to ask. to in-  
quire. to question. to interrogate. to  
query. to quiz. to catechize.

پرس و را - **pirs u ra** - question. ask-  
ing. interrogation. inquiry. query.

پرس - **pirs** - question. asking. interro-  
gation. inquiry. query.

پرسا - **pirsa** - one who asks. ques-  
tioner.

پرسان - **pirsan** = پرسین.

پرسای (ه) - **pirsay** = پرسین.

پرسنامه - **pirsname** - questionnaire.

پرسه دار - **pirsedar** - in mourning.  
mournful.

پرسه - **pirse** - mourning. bewailing.  
 پرسیار - **pirsyar** - question. asking. interrogation. inquiry. query.  
 پرسین - **pirsyn** - to ask. to inquire. to question. to interrogate. to query. to quiz. to catechize.  
 پرسینه وه - **pirsynewc** - to ask again. to verify the accounts.  
 پرش - **pirš** - scattered. dispersed.  
 پرشنگ - **piršing** - rays. beam. gleam. light.  
 پرشه - **pirše** - splashing.  
 پرک - **pirk** = برگ.  
 پرگ - **pirg** - insect's eggs.  
 پرمه - **pirme** - hard crying.  
 پرمیشک - **pirnčšk** - pithy. meaningful.  
 پرواندن - **pirwan(d)in** - to rub or massage. to mash with fingers.  
 پروت - **pirot** - potter. manufacturer of jugs.  
 پر - **pir** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. brimming. compete.  
 پران - **piran** - to cut. to rupture. to tear. to rip. to torn. to slit. to incise. to rend.  
 پراندن - **pirandin** - to cause to tear. to cause to cut. to cause to break.

پراویر - **pirawper** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.  
 پرای - **piray** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to wing. to aviate. to jump. to leap.  
 پرایسی - **piraiy** - plenitude. fullness. entirety. completion. sufficiency. saturation.  
 پربار - **pirbar** - laden with fruit. fruitful  
 پرَبوون - **pir b-** to be loaded. to be full.  
 پرَبوونه وه - **pir būnewe** - to be full again.  
 پرَبه پر - **pir be pir** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. excessive. overmuch. brimful.  
 پرَبه ر - **pirber** - laden with fruit. fruitful  
 پرَبیز - **pirbēz** - talkative. loquacious.  
 پریا - **pirpa** - pirpe.  
 پریست - **pirpyt** - abundant. copious. blessed.  
 پریش - **pirpys** - small chip of wood. mote. twig. straw.  
 پرتاف - **pirtaf** - speed. rapidity. haste. quickness. swiftness.  
 پرتافان - **pirtafanin** - to gallop. to rush.  
 پرتافیان - **pirtafyan** - to gallop. to rush.



پرتافین - **piřtafyn** = پرتافین

پرتافین - **piřtafēn** - horse race.

پرتال - **piřtal** - house furniture.

پرتان - **piřtan** - bedclothes.

پرتاو - **piřtaw** - speed. rapidity. haste.  
quickness. swiftness.

پرتچه ک - **piřček** - armed. reinforced.  
weaponed.

پرتچین - **piřčyn** - full of curls. curly.  
pleated.

پرتدان - **piř d.** - to snatch. to kidnap.  
to grab. to wrench. to steal. to  
swipe.

پرترو - **piř ru** - cheeky. brazen. im-  
polite. impudent. insolent. sassy.

پرتینه - **piřqēnc** - belching. belch.  
burp.

پرتک - **piřk** - labor pain.

پرتکردن - **piř k.** - to fill. to load. to  
full. to stuff.

پرتکیشی - **piřkēšy** - opportunity. lei-  
sure. time. chance. occasion.

پرتگوشت - **piřgošt** - fat. obese. plump.  
corpulent. chubby. overweight.

پرتنو - **piřno** - reason. cause. motive.

پرتنول - **piřnoł** - old torn cloth.

پرتروز - **piřrūz** - smell of burnt wool.

پرتروزان - **piřrūzan(in)** - to singe.

پرتروز کاندن - **piřrūzkandin** - to cut. to-  
pick. to separate. to make an inci-  
sion.

پرتوپا - **piř u pa** - foundation. leggy.

پرتوپاتال - **piř u patał** - vain. idle.  
futile. blank.

پرتوپوچ - **piř u pūč** = پرتوپاتال

پرتوپوشته - **piř u poš** - well-  
dressed. dapper

پرتوپه شیو - **piř u pešēw** - distressed.  
disturbed.

پرتوپیت - **piř u pyt** - house furniture.

پرتوپیی - **piř u pē** - foundation. leggy.

پرتوزه - **piřrūze** - burnt woolen cloth.

پرتوزیان - **piřrūzyan** - to singe.

پرتوزیاو - **piřrūz(y)aw** - singed.

پرتوسقیان - **piřrūsq(y)an** - to turn(as  
milk).

پرتوسک - **piřrūsk** - bone. bone struc-  
ture.

پرتوسکه - **piřrūske** - spark. sparking.  
flash. sparkle. small single spark.

پرتوک - **piřrūke** - to snow slowly.

پرتوکیاگ - **piřrūkyag** - tired. fa-  
tigated. weary. powerless.

پرتوکیان - **piřrūkyan** - to get tired, fa-  
tigated or weary.

پرتوژه - **piřroje** - project.

پروٽسڪ - **piřosk** - small single spark.  
 پز - **piz** - vulva. pudendum.  
 پزان - **pizan** - uterus  
 پزدان - **pizdan** = پزان.  
 پزگ - **pizig** - trousers' string place.  
 پزلی - **pizly** - bladder. vesica.  
 پزوسڪه - **pizŭsk(e)** - spark. flash.  
 sparkle. single spark.  
 پزور - **pizor** - the viscera. inner parts.  
 پزری - **pizy** - trousers' string place.  
 پزيسڪ - **pizysk** - spark. flash. spar-  
 kle. single spark.  
 پزيشڪ - **pizysk** - physician. doctor.  
 پزيشڪه - **pizyske** - sheep thorn.  
 پزيم - **pizym** - buckle.  
 پزینڪ - **pizynk** - kid's muzzle.  
 پز - **pij** - 1- flagellum. cilium. 2-  
 mane.  
 پزال - **pijał** - small chip of wood.  
 mote. straw. mean. thorn. twig.  
 پزاندن - **pijan(din)** - 1- to scatter. to  
 strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a  
 maiden.  
 پزار - **pijaw** - scattered. dispersed.  
 پزین - **pijbën** - long piece of cloth  
 wound by men as a belt round the  
 waist.

پزك - **pijik** - 1- a skin bottle cap. 2-  
 bud. sprout.  
 پزكووژ - **pijkuj** - bud. sprout. shoot.  
 bloom.  
 پزگال - **pijgał** - amusement. enter-  
 tainment.  
 پزگنای (م) - **pijgnay** - 1- to scatter. to  
 strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a  
 maiden.  
 پزج - **pijil** - insistence. persistence.  
 importunity. urging. holding to.  
 پزج و هوز - **pijm u hof** - to much  
 sneezing.  
 پزجه - **pijme** - sneeze. sternutation.  
 پزمین - **pijmyn** - to sneeze.  
 پزج - **pijin** - having disheveled hair.  
 پزچہ - **pijinçe** - currycomb.  
 پز و پو - **pij u po** - foliage.  
 پزوو - **pijŭ** - mane. crine.  
 پزوین - **pijwën** - long piece of cloth  
 wound by men as a belt round the  
 waist.  
 پزون - **pijon** - cut grass.  
 پزه - **pije** - splashing.  
 پزیا - **pijgya** - scattered. dispersed.  
 پزیاک - **pijyag** - 1- to scatter. to  
 strew. to dispel. 2- to deflower a  
 maiden.

پړيان - **pizyan** - to be scattered. to be dispersed.  
 پس - **pis** - 1- son. 2- stammerer. stut-  
 terer.  
 پسات - **pisat** - goods exposed for  
 sale. stand. facilities.  
 پساندين - **pisandin** - 1- to die from  
 fatigueness. 2- to cut. to rupture.  
 پسپان - **pispan** - callus. patch.  
 پسپاندين - **pispanidin** - to form a callus.  
 پسپستلی - **pispistlê** - spider. arachnid.  
 پسپستلی - **pispistly** = پسپستلی.  
 پسپسیک - **pispisyk** - (z.) cat.  
 پسپور - **pispor** - expert. connoisseur.  
 پسپوری - **pisporiy** - expertise. skill.  
 and experience.  
 پست - **pist** - whisper.  
 پستان - **pistan** - dress.  
 پستړک - **pistirk** - ladder. stepladder.  
 پستو - **pistu** - collar.  
 پسته ک - **pisteq** - of inferior quality  
 currants.  
 پسته - **piste** - pistachio.  
 پسک - **pisk** - 1- cat. 2- hair. ringlet. 3-  
 stammerer. stutterer.  
 پسکان - **piskan** - to run away. to  
 flee. to escape. to shirk.

پسکول - **piskul** - tassel of a hat.  
 پسکه پسک - **piske-pisk** - gradually.  
 slowly. little by little.  
 پسکه - **piske** - 1- whisper. 2- to flap  
 the wings by new wings bird. 3-  
 slow. slowly.  
 پسکیان - **piskyān** - to creep. to crawl  
 like hunters.  
 پسکین - **pisên** - buyer. purchaser.  
 پسمام - **pismam** - cousin. son of pa-  
 ternal uncle.  
 پسمران - **pismyran** - child of nobles.  
 پسور - **pisû** - feeling. a sentiment.  
 sensation. emotion. response. sym-  
 pathy.  
 پسو گرتنه ی (ه) - **piso girtey** - over-  
 hearing. eavesdropping.  
 پسو پسو - **piso-piso** - 1- whisper. 2- to  
 flap the wings by new wings bird.  
 3- slow. slowly.  
 پسوک - **pisok** - fine thread.  
 پسپه پس - **pisepis** - slowly. whisper.  
 chatter.  
 پسپه - **pise** - pistachio.  
 پسپار کړن - **pisyar kirin** - to ask. to  
 inquire. to question. to interrogate.  
 to query. to quiz. to catechize.  
 پسپان - **pisyan** - to cut. to rupture.  
 پشاقیک - **pişaqyk** - leftover soap.

پشاوتن - **pišawtin** - to crumple.  
 پشت پی به ستن - **pišt pē bestin** - to trip. to instep.  
 پشت خویل - **pišt xūyl** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.  
 پشت دان - **pišt d.** -1- to escape. to flee. 2 - to comply with.  
 پشت ریژ - **pišt rēj** - back wounded animal.  
 پشت ریش - **pišt fēš** - back wounded animal.  
 پشت سه ریه ك - **pišt seryek** - one by one.  
 پشت گرتن - **pišt g.** - to back. to support.  
 پشت گوی خستن - **pišt gwê xistin** - to delay. to postpone. put off.  
 پشت لیدانه وه - **pišt lēdanewc** - to lean on. to recline.  
 پشت و په نا - **pišt u pena** - backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.  
 پشت هه لکردن - **pišt hełkirdin** - to turn one's back to.  
 پشت ته ستور - **pišt estūr** - assurance. encouragement. support.  
 پشت - **pišt** -1- back. rear. 2- support. 3- generation.  
 پشتان - **pištan** - to embrace. to hug.  
 پشتاو - **pišaw** - a kind of pistol.

پشتاوپشت - **pištawpišt** - from generation to generation. to go backwards.  
 پشتبه ن - **pištben** - fastening. brace. clamp.  
 پشتبین - **pištben** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.  
 پشتدار - **pištdar** - who has a strong supporter.  
 پشتدانه وه - **pištdanewc** - to be come quiet. to repose. to find comfort.  
 پشتکار - **pištkar** - perseverance. stability. constancy. steadiness. stamina.  
 پشتکور - **pištkūr** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.  
 پشتکوم - **pištkom** = پشتکور.  
 پشتگه رمی - **pištgermy** - assurance. support.  
 پشتگین - **pištgin** - last. ultimate.  
 پشتمیر - **pištmēr** - aid. assistant.  
 پشتوانه - **pištwanc** - cover ( for bank notes). bullion. backing.  
 پشتووری - **pištūry** - support. backing. defense. protection  
 پشتوین - **pištwēn** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.  
 پشته پا - **pištepa** - tripping. instep.

پشته پی - **pištepe** = پشته با.  
 پشته سه ر و تن - **pište ser witin** - to backbit.  
 پشته سه ر - **pište ser** - backbiting.  
 پشته فان - **pištevan** - backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.  
 پشته قه فا و ته ی - **pište qefa witey** - to backbit.  
 پشته ک - **pište k** - somersault.  
 پشته مازه - **pištemaze** - fillet. undercut.  
 پشته ماسی - **pištemasy** - convex. rigged.  
 پشته مله - **pištemile** - 1- forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.  
 پشته ملی - **pištemilê** - 1- forced lab(u)r. unpaid labor. 2- backbiting.  
 پشته مه له - **pištemele** - backstroke.  
 پشته و روو - **pišterw rû** - turned upside down. inverted. bottom upwards. supine. reverse. contrary.  
 پشته و روو کردن - **pišterw rû k** - to invert. to introvert. to capsize. to subvert.  
 پشته و - **pišterw** - a kind of pistol.  
 پشته و که فتن - **pišterw keftin** - 1- to be turned upside down. 2 - to deny. to disavow.  
 پشته - **pište** - mound. eminence. a mass (heap) of grass. knapsack.

پشتی - **pišty** - cushion. pillow. dorsal. support. protection. backing.  
 پشتیر - **pištyr** - stable. stall.  
 پشتیوان - **pištywan** - backer. supporter. buttress. patrol.  
 پشتیوانی - **pištywany** - support. backing. defense. protection.  
 پشتیر - **pištêr** - stable. stall.  
 پشتین - **pištên** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.  
 پشتیل - **pišqil** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.  
 پشتک - **pišk** - lot. lottery. part. share.  
 پشتک خستن - **pišk xistin** - to draw lots.  
 پشتک هافیز - **pišk havêj** - divider. distributor.  
 پشتکین - **piškvyn** - to become florescent. to be opened (a stitch).  
 پشتکل - **piškil** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.  
 پشتکن - **piškin** - inspector.  
 پشتکنین - **pišknyn** - to secure or collect a sum. to separate. to inspect.  
 پشتکول - **piškul** - corpulent and ugly.  
 پشتکور - **piškûr** - humpbacked. hunchbacked.  
 پشتکو - **piško** - ember. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

پشکوتن - **piškotin** - to open. to cheer up. to become florescent. to bloom.  
 پشکوز - **piškoj** - 1- blossom. bud. 2- button.  
 پشکه ل - **piškeĭ** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure. animal excrement.  
 پشکيک - **piškyk** - paddy. rice.  
 پشکيل - **piškyl** - a ring without gem (stone).  
 پشکين - **piškên** - inspector.  
 پشمه - **pišme** - sneeze.  
 پشمين - **pišmyn** - to sneeze.  
 پشور - **pišû** - breath. respiration. breeze.  
 پشور سوواری - **pišû sūary** - dyspenca. asthma.  
 پشور و گرتن - **pišû g.** - to rest. to refresh oneself.  
 پشه - **pišc** - splashing.  
 پشی - **pišy** - 1- (z.)cat. 2- a kind of bread.  
 پشیان - **pišyan** - to be sprinkled.  
 پشیک - **pišyk** - cat.  
 پشیلوک - **pišylok** - (bot.) dandelion.  
 پشيله پايزه - **pišyle payzc** - (bot.) dandelion.  
 پشيله شور - **pišylešor** - washing (not enough).

پشيله - **pišyle** - kitten.  
 پشيو - **pišew** - distressed. disturbed.  
 پشيوه - **pišewe** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.  
 پشيووی - **pišewy** = پشيوه.  
 پشيوینانه وه - **pišewynanewe** - to intrigue. to riot. to cause a disturbance.  
 پشيویني - **pišewēny** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. revolutionary.  
 پف دان - **pif d.** - to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. to bulge. to swell.  
 پف کردن - **pif k.** - to blow out. to puff up. to bloat. to inflate. to bulge. to swell.  
 پف کردن - **pif kirin** = پف کردن.  
 پف - **pif** - bloat(ing). puffing. blowing.  
 پفالور - **pifalû** - puffed. inflated. bulged.  
 پفدراو - **pifdiraw** - puffed. inflated. bulged.  
 پفدراو - **pifdiryag** = پفدراو.  
 پفل دان - **pifl d.** = پفل دان.  
 پفل - **pifl** - porous. perforated.  
 پفلدان - **pifildan** - vesica. urinary.  
 پفلدراو - **pifldraw** - puffed. inflated. bulged.

- پفنه - **pifne** - short and fat person.
- پفوله - **pifole** = پفنه.
- پفه ك - **pifek** - blowing instrument.
- پفیوز - **pifyoz** - lazy end idle. sullen.
- پگر - **pigif** - dry dung.
- پل - **pil** - 1- small piece of meat. 2- pulse. 3- snap of the fingers. fillip. 4-feather. 5- bridge.
- پلار - **pilar** - 1- reproach. reprimand. rebuke. 2- sarcastic remark. taunting.
- پلار تیگرتن - **pilar tēgirtin** - 1-to throw a piece of wood to get the fruit. 2- to make snide marks to propose tauntingly.
- پلان - **pilan**- plan. design. sketch. project.
- پلانندن - **pizlandin** - to insist. to urge.
- پلانن - **pilanin** - to dip. to smear. to macerate.
- پل پسکیان - **pilpiskyan** - to become panicky. to confuse.
- پلپل - **pil-pil** - small pieces of meat.
- پلپل کردن - **pil - pil k.** - to cut to pieces. to chop up.
- پل ته قانن - **pil teqanin** - to snap the fingers.
- پلتیک - **piltyk** - fillip.
- پلیچ - **pilç**- mashed. crushed. squashy.
- پلچاندن - **pilçan(d)in** - to crush. to squeeze. to mush. to tread. to smash.
- پلدان - **pil d.**- nictitation. convulsion.
- پلشت - **pilišt** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.
- پلک - **pilk** - 1- paternal aunt. 2- eyelid.
- پلکان - **pilkan** - to roll. to trundle. to welter.
- پلکانن - **pilkanin** - to roll. to cause to roll.
- پلکه - **pilke** - parental aunt.
- پلکیان - **pilkyan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.
- پل لیدان - **pil lēdan** - to snap the fingers.
- پلندار - **pilindar** - a piece of wood used to get fruits from three.
- پل و پا - **pil u pa** - power of (walking, effort).
- پل و پووش - **pil u pūš** - small chip of wood. mote. straw. thorn.
- پل و پر - **pil u po** - foliage.
- پلوور - **pilūr** - 1- pipe. flute. 2- drain pipe
- پلوورژه ن - **pilūrjen** - flute player.
- پلووره وارانہ - **pilūrcwarane**-rain bow.
- پلووره - **pilūre** - 1- drain pipe. 2- beehive.

پلوسك - **pilûsk** - drain pipe. down-pipe.  
 پلوسكه - **pilûskc** - hopper(feeder) of a mill.  
 پلوسگرد - **pilûsgird** - (z.) swallow.  
 پلويل - **pilûl** - pipe. flute.  
 پلوخ - **pilox** - embers. a spark of fire.  
 پلوز - **piloz** - moistured flour for hens feeding.  
 پله به ئاوا دان - **pilê be awa d.** - to divulge. to reveal. to leak out. to betray.  
 پله پرتكە - **pilêpirtkê** - precipitance. haste. hurry.  
 پله ترازيان - **pilêtrazyân** - to repent. to regret. to waver. to leave. to deliver. to lean.  
 پله تسيان - **pilêtisyan** - feebleness of finger tips. to make a mistake.  
 پله دان - **pilê d.** - to be found or appear an opportunity.  
 پله زيقان - **pilêzyqan** - happiness. joy. pleasure. joyousness. gladness.  
 پله كان - **pilêkan** - stairs. steps. staircase.  
 پله گوشت - **pilêgoşt** - new born baby (met.)  
 پله مه ته - **pilêmete** - auger. gimlet. drill.

پله - **pilê** - 1- stairs. step. grade. degree. 2- opportunity. leisure. chance. 3- finger tip. tiptoe.  
 پليزرک - **pilyzirk** = پليسرک.  
 پليسرک - **pilysirk** - (z.) swallow.  
 پليک - **pilyk** - fillip.  
 پيل - **pil** - 1- bridge. 2- skin spots.  
 پلاس - **pilas** - coarse woolen cloth.  
 پلاش - **pilaş** - small chip of wood. mote. straw thorn.  
 پلان - **pilan** - bones.  
 پلاندين - **pilan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll.  
 پلارو - **pilaw** - cooked rice. pilaw. dish of rice with chopped meat, vegetable and spices.  
 پلاروپالا - **pilawpala** - colander. strainer.  
 پلان - **pilan** - bones.  
 پلاروپالو - **pilaw palêw** - full. filled. brimful.  
 پلاروپو - **pilaw-pêw** - full. filled. brimful.  
 پلب - **pilp** - 1- germ. nucleus. bulb. 2- pretext. pretense.  
 پلپلی - **pilpily** - stained. blemished.  
 پلت - **pilt** - slack. loose. feeble.  
 پلتک - **piltik** = پلتوک.



پلتوخ - **piltox** = پلت.

پلتوک - **pilto** - fillip.

پلژ - **pilj** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلژیاک - **piljyag** - withered. dejected. depressed.

پلژیان - **piljyan** - to wither. to droop. to dejected. to shrivel. to wizen.

پلمه - **pilmc** - sudden crying or boisterous laugh.

پلنگ - **piling** - (z.) leopard.

پلنگیان - **pilingyan** - to be confused or mixed up.

پلوسین - **pilosyn** - to scuffle. to fight.

پلوخ - **pilox** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. dense.

پلوز - **piloz** - mixed. confused. mingled.

پلیخ - **pilyx** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیخان - **pilyxan** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پلیخاو - **pilyxaw** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیش - **pilyš** - mashed. crushed. squashy.

پلیشانده وه - **pilyšan(dincwe)** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to press.

پیشاو - **pilyšaw** = پیش.

پن - **pin** - 1- point. dot. 2- embers. spark. 3- kicking with tiptoe.

پنت - **pint** - point. dot. speck. spot.

پنتی - **pinty** - 1- lazy and idle. 2- dirty. filthy.

پنچ - **pinc(ç)** - 1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنچار - **pincaf** - table vegetables.

پنچ لیمان - **pinc lênan** - to repair earthenware.

پنچ و مور - **pinc u mor** - vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.

پنجه درو - **pincedro** - bramble. heather.

پنچ - **pinc** - 1- bush. shrub. root. 2- remaking earthenware.

پنچک - **pincik** - shrubby tree.

پنچ کرن - **pinc k** - to repair earthenware.

پند - **pind** - 1- dot. point. 2- rectum. anus. 3- (z.) tick.

پندر - **pindir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پندرو - **pindro** - anus. rectum.

پنر - **pinir** - brittle. dried skin from heating.

پنزه - **pinje** - sneeze. sternutation. sneezing.

پنژین - **pinjyn** - to sneeze.  
 پنک - **pinik** - point. dot. speck. spot.  
 پنکاف - **pinkaf** - rose-water.  
 پنگاو - **pingaw** - dam. dike marsh.  
 lagoon.  
 پنکر - **pingir** - a piece of charcoal  
 fire.  
 پنکر کیش - **pingirkêš** - tongs. pincers.  
 nippers.  
 پنگه - **ping(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.  
 پنو - **pino** - patch. callus.  
 پنوک - **pinok** - spot. stain. blot. blem-  
 ish.  
 پنه - **pine** - a short table used to  
 widen flour bread.  
 پنهان - **pinhan** - hidden. secret. con-  
 cealed.  
 پنه شیه ی (ه) - **pine šyey** - to take  
 time or long.  
 پنه یاوا (ه) - **pine yawa** - upstart. par-  
 venu. pusher.  
 پنه نامای (ه) - **pine amay** - to confess.  
 to admit.  
 پنی - **piny** - patch. callus.  
 پنیوز - **pinyoz** - temporary absence.  
 پوار - **puar** - 1- clean. pure. 2- de-  
 cayed. rotten.  
 پوارتک - **puartik** - decayed tree.

پوان (ه) - **puan** - to decay. to putrefy.  
 to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.  
 پوت - **put** - soft wool. fuzz. pile.  
 fluff.  
 پوتیته - **putyte** - (bot.) potato.  
 پوخت - **puxt** - manner of cooking or  
 baking. batch. cooking. baking.  
 پوخت کردن - **puxt k** - to cook. to  
 bake.  
 پوخت و په ز - **puxt u pez** - cuisine.  
 cookery.  
 پوخته - **puxte** - cooked. baked. ripe.  
 mellow.  
 پوخته نی - **puxteny** - culinary.  
 cookable.  
 پودو - **puđu** - gingiva. gum.  
 پورت - **purt** - plumage. feathers.  
 پورت - **puft** - soft wool. down. fluff.  
 fuzz.  
 پوزمور - **pujmur** - faded. withered.  
 pale. sad.  
 پوشت - **pušt** - back. rear. behind.  
 hind. posterior. support.  
 پوش دانه ده س - **puš danedes** - to  
 cause a loss to.  
 پوشو - **pušu** - kindling.  
 پوف - **puf** - bloat(ing). puffing. in-  
 flation.  
 پوفلك - **pufilk** - balloon. bladder.

بوگ - **pug** - a hard wind.  
 پونژین - **punjyn** - slumber. drowse.  
 پونگال - **pungal** - middle. mid. center. inside. interior. average. among.  
 پونگاو - **pungaw** - stagnant water.  
 پونگه - **pung(e)** - (bot.) pennyroyal.  
 پوه - **pwe** - soft and cottonlike.  
 پویت - **pwyt** - soft hair of rabbits.  
 پویشک - **pwysk** - straw of paddy.  
 پویله - **puwyle** - a gift to new couples.  
 پو - **po** - 1- woof. weft. 2- gingiva. gum of teeth. 3- duration. continuation. 4- extension. luxuriance. 5- rotten. putrefied.  
 پوبیر - **pobir** - of a close texture.  
 پوپ - **pop** - forelock. topknot. crest.  
 پوپیر - **popir** - plunder. pillage. booty. ravage. spoil. sacking.  
 پوپکه - **popke** - crest. cock's comb.  
 پوپل - **popil** - crest. cock's comb.  
 پوپین - **popin** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a crest.  
 پوپنه - **popne** - crested. combed. emblazoned with a crest.  
 پوپه ره شه - **pope reše** - hen's sickness. new castle sickness.

پوپه زمین - **popejmyn** - woolen bed sheet.  
 پوپه شمینه - **popcsmyn** - woolen bed sheet.  
 پوپه که له شیره - **pope kelcsere** - (bot.) amaranth.  
 پوپه - **popc** - crest. cock's comb.  
 پوپینه - **popyte** - cock's comb. wild beet.  
 پوپیه و دان - **po pēyew d.** - to prolong. to strain. to protract.  
 پوت - **pot** - very small.  
 پوتراک - **potrak** - mien. physiomy, visage. appearance. phase.  
 پوتلاک - **potlak** - mien. physiomy, visage. appearance. phase.  
 پوته - **pote** - very small and round.  
 پوتی - **poty** = پوته.  
 پوتین - **potyn** - boot.  
 پوتی - **potē** - very small and round.  
 پوخ - **pox** - 1- center of an abscess. 2- bud. sprout.  
 پوخک - **poxik** - tassel of a Turkish hat.  
 پوخل - **poxil** - dirty. impure. untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. miry. polluted. dense. thick. nasty. grimy.

پوخله وات - **poxlawat** - junk. invaluable. dirty.

پوخته - **poxe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere.

پوختین - **poxyin** - 1- roasted wheat pulverized with sugar and flavo(u)r. 2- one of the feast of Yazidian.

پودای - **poday** - to sting. to prick. to prickle. to lash. to belabor with sarcastic words.

پورت - **port** - hair. ringlet.

پورتخه - **portxc** - center of an abscess.

پورتک - **portik** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

پورتکان - **portkan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پورتکاو - **portkaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پورخز - **porxiz** - restive. refractory. abnormal.

پور - **por** - 1- (z.) francolin. 2- wide broad.

پورگ - **porg** - 1- blister. 2- callus. callosity. 3- center of an abscess. 4- fire place of a black tent.

پوریان - **poryan** - to take up space. reasonable. probable.

پورین - **poryn** - to take up space. reasonable. probable.

پوز - **poz** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- a narrow hole.

پوزخه ن - **pozxcn** - snicker. sneer.

پوزنکان - **pozinkan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوزه - **pozic** - snout. muzzle. chin.

پوزه به ن - **pozeben** - a muzzle.

پوس - **pos(t)** - 1- post. mail. 2- skin. hide.

پوسانین - **posanin** - to cause to decay or rot.

پوس کولوفت - **poskuluft** - pachydermous. thick-skin. impassive.

پوس که ندن - **pos kendin** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پوس که نه - **posken(d)e** - peeled. shelled. flayed. frank. plain. frankly.

پوس گرتنه وه - **pos(t) girdncwc** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پوس وراز - **poswraz** - one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پوستخانه - **postxanc** - post office.

پوست کردن - **post k.** - to send by post.

پوست که ندن - **post ken(d)in** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to fleece. to husk.

پوستگال - **postgal** - under the sheep's tail skin.

پوست نشین - **post nišyn** - retiring prayer person. hermit.

پوسته - **pos(t)c** - crust. incrustation. flake. scale. flake. cortex. testa.

پوسته چی - **postecy** - postman.

پوستین - **postyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy.

پوسته خانه - **pos(t)exane** - post office.

پوسیان - **posyan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوسین - **posyn** -1- fur cloak. pelisse. pustin. 2- to decayed. to putrefy.

پوسیندوز - **posyndoz** - one who makes fur cloaks. furrier.

پوش - **poš** - a black goat with white ears.

پوشاک - **pošak** - clothing. wearing stuff.

پوشال - **pošal** - stuffing or packing (material). straw. dunnage. wadding material.

پوشاندن - **pošan(din)** - to cause to wear. to clothe. to cover. to hide.

پوشانه - **pošane** - pasture fee.

پوش به قورونه - **pošbeqûne** - (z) dragonfly.

پوشته - **pošt** - well dressed.

پوشته و په رداخ - **pošte u perdaç** - پوشته.

پوشه ن - **pošen** - clothing. wearing stuff. apparel. wear. attire. cover.

پوشه نی - **pošeny** - suitable for clothing.

پوشه - **poše** - a white goat with black ears.

پوشی - **pošy** - invaluable and disrespectful man.

پوشین - **pošyn** - to wear. to dress. to don. to put on. to cover. to conceal.

پوشین پیچ - **pošynpêç** - head ornament.

پوغه - **poğe** - a two years old male calf.

پوقزه - **poqije** - small blisters.

پوک - **pok** -1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2 - puff.

پوکه ر - **poker** - poker.

پول - **pol** -1 - a live charcoal. 2- a group of birds. 3- class. classroom.

پولآ - **polâ(d)** - steel.

پولان - **polan** - the last month of Iranian year. Esfand. February.

پولآخور - **polaxor** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant.

پولآنیا - **polanya** - to sharp ploughshare.

پولائین - **polaiyn** - made of steel.  
hard. steel.

پولکه - **polke** - (bot.) variety of green  
pea.

پولکورو = **polû** - پولکورو.

پولکی - **poly** - alive charcoal.

پولیس - **polys** - police.

پون - **pon** - menstruation. men-  
strual.

پونزین - **ponjyn** - slumber. drowse.

پونی - **pony** - a woman who is in pe-  
riod.

پویلانہ - **powylanc** - a gift for new  
mar bride.

پویاک - **poyag** - decayed. rotten.  
putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پویان - **poyan** - to decay. to putrefy.  
to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پوار - **pûar** - 1- clean. pure. 2- de-  
cayed. rotten.

پواز - **pûaz** - wedge.

پوان - **pûan** - to decay. to putrefy.  
to spoil. to rot. to decomposed.

پواو - **pûaw** - decayed. rotten.  
putrefied. worn out. decomposed.

پوت - **pût** - 1- hollow. empty. 2-  
16kg. 3- short person. 4- a large  
tin can.

پوتک - **pûtik** - leprosy.

پوتہ ک - **pûtek** - 1- epicure. glut-  
ton(ous). 2 - a sort and thin person.

پوتہ کہ - **pûteke** - a short and lean  
person.

پوتہ گا - **pûtega** - hypocodierium.  
flank. illium.

پوتہ ل - **pûtel** = پوتہ کہ.

پوتہ لاک - **pûtelak** - mien. physion-  
omy, visage. appearance. phase.

پوتین - **pûtyn** - boot.

پوچ - **pûç** - vain. futile. empty.  
hollow. frivolous. blank. null. void.

پوچانہ وہ - **pûçan(in)ewe** - to cor-  
rupt. to spoil. to demolish. to de-  
file. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.

پوچہ ک - **pûçek** - hollow grains.  
without kernel. deaf (as a nut).  
empty.

پوچہ ل - **pûçel** = پوچہ ک.

پوچہ و برون - **pûçew b.** - to become  
ruined or destroyed.

پوچیانہ وہ - **pûçyanewe** - to become  
ruined or destroyed.

پود - **pûd** - 1- woof. weft. 2- de-  
cayed. rotten.

پور - **pûr** - maternal aunt.

پورزا - **pûrza** - cousin.

پورزازا - **pûrzaza** - son or daughter  
of a cousin.

پورکه - **pūrke** - maternal aunt..  
 پوره دان - **pūredan** - exit of new generation of bees from the old hive.  
 پوره - **pūre** - new generation of bees.  
 پور - **pūr** - 1- plunder. pillage. 2- filled. crammed up.  
 پوراندن - **pūrandin** - to fill up. to cram. to hoard. to pile up. to accumulate.  
 پوز - **pūz** - foreleg. peducle.  
 پوزه وانه - **pūzewan(c)** - puttee. wristband. wristlet.  
 پوش - **pūš** - mot. straw. thorn. small chip of wood.  
 پوش به فنگه - **pūšbeqinge** - (z) dragonfly.  
 پوش به ر - **pūšper** - third month of the Persian year. xurdad. June.  
 پوش و پلش - **pūš u pelāš** - mote. straw thorn.  
 پوشه لان - **pūšelān** - a dry pasture.  
 پوشی - **pūšy** - invaluable and disrespectful man  
 پوشینه - **pūšync** - a small basket.  
 پوک و پشت - **pūkupēst** - to cry slowly.  
 پوک - **pūk** - hollow grains. without kernel. deaf (as a nut). empty.

پوکانه وه - **pūkanewe** - to corrupt. to spoil. to demolish. to defile. to corrode. to destroy. to ruin.  
 پوکاو - **pūkaw** - an old tree. decayed. crumpled.  
 پوکاوی - **pūkawī** - showing an open hand to a person to indicate hate.  
 پوکه - **pūke** - to cry slowly.  
 پول - **pūl** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.  
 پولک - **pūlik** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.  
 پول په ره س - **pūlperes(t)** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.  
 پول - **pūl** - money. funds. cash. currency. lucre. pelf. dough.  
 پولدار - **pūldar** - wealthy. rich. moneyed. affluent. well-to-do. well-off.  
 پولکه ریز - **pūlekerēz** - tinsel. spangled.  
 پولکه زرتکه - **pūlezirtke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.  
 پولکه - **pūlke** = پولکه.  
 پولکه - **pūleke** - tinsel. spangle. fish-scale.  
 پولکه کی - **pūleky** - venal. bribable. mercenary. lover of money.  
 پویف - **pūyf** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.

په پک - **pepik** - sheep's trotter.  
 په پکه - **pepke** - 1- mass. a heap.  
 stack. 2-circle. coil. bend. pad.  
 په پکه خواردن - **pepke xwardin** - to  
 form a ring or circle. to curl. to coil.  
 په پکه دان - **pepke d.** - to form a ring  
 or circle. to curl. to coil.  
 په پکه مه لیچکانه - **pepkemelyçkane** -  
 (bot.) round leafed mallow.  
 dwarfmallow.  
 په پله - **pep(o) le** - small ball or cake  
 of dough. pat.  
 په پو - **pepû** - (z) hoopoe.  
 په پوسلیمان - **pepûslémanc** - (z)  
 hoopoe.  
 په پوسلیمانی - **pepûslémány** - (z)  
 hoopoe.  
 په پوک - **pepûk** - helpless. poor.  
 په پوک ره - **pepûkere** - (z) hoopoe.  
 په پوله پایزه - **pepûle payze** - (bot.)  
 dandelion.  
 په پوله هینان - **pepûle hēnan** - af-  
 fected animal by *Faciola hepatica*.  
 په پوله - **pepûle** - 1- butterfly. 2-  
*Faciola hepatica*.  
 په پوولی - **pepûly** = په پوولی.  
 په پوولی - **pepûlê** - circle. coil. bend.  
 pad.  
 په پو - **pepo** - fruit seed.

په پوک - **pepok(e)** - 1- helpless. poor.  
 2- owl.  
 په پووک - **peperûk** - butterfly. moth.  
 په ت - **pet** - rag(old) rope.  
 په تا - **peta** - cold in head. coryza.  
 په تاته - **petate** - potato.  
 په تانی - **petany** - fine soil.  
 په تانی - **petanê** - very small. tiny.  
 په تپه تی - **petpety** - 1- usual treat-  
 ment. 2- humbug. trick.  
 په تپه تین - **petpetên** - to torment and  
 trick with somebody.  
 په ترمه - **petirme** - 1- graft. transplan-  
 tation. 2- vaccination.  
 په تروخه - **petro(xe)** - crust. patina.  
 په تروکه - **petrok(e)** = په تروخه  
 په تک - **petik** - rag(old) rope.  
 په ت کردن - **pet k.** - to hang.  
 په تله - **petle** - grouts. sagos grist.  
 په تو - **petu** - breath. bellows.  
 په توو - **petû** - blanket.  
 په تو - **peto** - breath. bellows.  
 په تووت - **petot** - worn or torn out.  
 exhausted. decrepit. eroded. jaded.  
 په ته ر - **peter** - tragic(al) event. disas-  
 ter. affliction. sorrow. suffering.



ری - **petery** - half-whited. crazy.  
crackpot.

ته - **pete** - permit. pass.

تی - **pety** - bare. nude. net. pure.  
unmixed.

اره - **petyare** - quarrelsome. ter-  
magant. shrew.

چ - **peç** - 1- rivet(ing). 2- a piece of  
turpentine (mastic) 3- a place to  
rest the flock.

دان - **peç d.** - 1- to rivet. 2- to rest  
the flock.

وه - **peçdanewe** - to rivet.

چك - **peçik** - appearance. mien.  
aspect. pose. physiognomy. bear-  
ing.

چن - **peçin** - filled. crammed up.  
replete.

چنین - **peçnyn** - to make brimful.  
to inundate. to cause to overflow.

ته - **peçete** - napkin.

چه - **peçe** - 1- a place to rest the  
flock.

حا - **peh(a)** - surprising word.

حتن - **pehtin** = په متن.

حن - **pehn** - wide. broad. extended.

حنی - **pehny** - width. breadth.  
latitude.

خ - **pex** - wide from one side. a  
dull (blunt) knife

بون - **pex b.** - to be dull. to  
become slow.

خش - **pexš** - distribution. diffu-  
sion. broadcast. scattered about.

بون - **pexšan b.** - to be dis-  
tributed. to become dissimulated.

وه - **pexšan kirdnewe** -  
to scatter. to distribute. to dis-  
persed. to disseminate. to strew. to  
broadcast.

خشان - **pexšan** - 1- scattered. dis-  
persed. 2- prose.

خشان - **pexšan kirin** = په خشان  
کردنه وه

كوره - **pexše kore** - sandfly.

خشه - **pexše** - gnat. mosquito.

خمه - **pexme** stupid. gawky. dumb.

خین - **pexyn** - kick. punt. spurn.

ر - **per** - a black head  
sheep(white body).

سوه - **perasûc** - cane , a reed  
used to make wall.

راسو - **perasû** = په راسو.

راسی - **perasy** - rib.

نه - **peragene** - scattered. dis-  
persed.

په راو - **peraw**- lavatory. watercloset.  
WC.

په راویز - **perawêz** - margin. edge.  
border.

په راویزی ئاسمان - **perawêzy âsman** -  
horizon.

په رپتین - **perpityn** - to pluck after  
being soaked in hot water.

په رپووت - **perpût** - decrepit. old and  
fecble.

په رت بوون - **pert b.**- to be relegated,  
disgraced, scattered, precipitated.

په رت به ستن = **pert bestin** -  
په رت بوون.

په رت دان - **pert d.** - to throw. to hurl.  
to fling. to precipitate. to digress.  
to cast.

په رت کردن - **pert k.** = په رتین.

په رت - **pert** - meaningless. nonsen-  
sical. flung. stragglng. outlying.  
thrown down. removed. remote.

په رتاوتن - **pertawtin** - to prune.

په رتگا - **pertga**- precipice. crag. fall.

په رتووک - **pertûk** - book.

په رتین - **pertyn** - to be torn or rend.  
to wear out. to go to pieces.

په رجان - **percan** - fence. hedge. bar-  
rier. barricade. bent. riveted.

په رجوو = **percû** - په رجو.

په رجو - **perco**- miracle. wonder.  
marvel.

په رجان - **perçdanewe** - په رچ دانه وه

په رجان = **perçdaywe** - په رچ دایوه (ه)

په رچ - **perç** - rivet(ing).

په رچان - **perçan** - to rivet.

په رچانه وه = **perçanincw** - په رچانه وه

په رچف - **perçiv** - swell(ing). edema.  
inflammation. bulging

په رچفین - **perçivyn** - to be inflamed.  
to swell. to bulge.

په رچق - **perçiq** - crumbs. little. bit.  
tiny. chips. tiny. very small. fine.  
wee.

په رچقاندن - **perçiqan(din)** - to make  
into very small pieces.

په رچقین - **perçiqyn** - to make into  
very small pieces.

په رچووک - **perçûke** - ringlet. hair on  
forehead.

په رچه فتن - **perçev(t)** - swell(ing).  
edema. inflammation. bulging.

په رچه فتن - **perçevtin** - to be in-  
flamed. to swell. to bulge.

په رچه فتنی - **perçevty** - penemyg(w).

په رچه م - **perçem** - ringlet. hair on  
forehead.

په رچی - **perçy** - cheap. inexpensive.  
valueless. undignified.

**percym** - fence. hedge.  
 barrier. barricade. bent. riveted.  
**perx** - to rub with the hand.  
**perxandin** - to crush. to  
 squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide.  
 to press.  
**perxandy** - mashed.  
 crushed. mushy.  
**perdax** - finish(ing). pol-  
 ishing.  
**perdax k.** - to shine.  
 to polish.  
**perdaxt** - payment.  
**perdaxt k.** - to pay.  
**perdağ** - finish(ing). pol-  
 ishing.  
**perdik** = به ردو =  
**perdû** - a roof made of reed.  
**perdûx** - smell of burnt  
 wool.  
**perdûxyan** - wool  
 burning.  
**perde** - curtain. screen. drape.  
 veil. film. coat.  
**perdepoş** - one who  
 keeps a secret. who glosses over a  
 fault.  
**perdeçyay** - to  
 find an opportunity. to get a  
 chance for.

**perdedar** - chamberlain.  
 doorkeeper. eunuch.  
**perde difan** - to dis-  
 grace. to dishonor. to deflower a  
 maiden.  
**perdeçy** = به ردیز =  
**perdek** - riddle. enigma.  
 puzzle.  
**perdegyr** - a groom who  
 is dead in bridal room.  
**perdewj** - available. ac-  
 cessible.  
**perdehenaw** - amnion.  
**perdeçj** - opportunity. lei-  
 sure. time. possibility. chance.  
**perj** - opportunity. leisure.  
 time. chance. occasion.  
**perjan** - to find an oppor-  
 tunity. to get a chance for.  
**perjyan** = به رژیان =  
**perjyn** = به رژیان =  
**persay** - to adore. to wor-  
 ship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to  
 praise.  
**peris (t)** - worshipper.  
 adorer.  
**peristar** - nurse.  
**peristin** - to adore. to wor-  
 ship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to  
 praise.

په رسف - **persiv** - answer. reply. re-  
 sponse.  
 په رسگه - **perisge** - place of worship.  
 temple.  
 په رسوړ - **persū** - cold in head. co-  
 ryza.  
 په رسی - **persy** = په رسوړ .  
 په رسیار - **persyar** - questioner. inter-  
 rogator. examiner.  
 په رسیف - **persyf** - cold in head. co-  
 ryza.  
 په رسیله - **persyle** - sour grapes. un-  
 ripe grape.  
 په رسیو - **persyw** - cold in head. co-  
 ryza.  
 په رشت - **periš (t)** - a kind of grain  
 په رڼه ری - **pervery** - fattened ani-  
 mal. batted.  
 په رڼك - **perk** - sheet. sheet of paper.  
 په رڼكه م - **perkem** - epilepsy. fits.  
 په رڼگ - **perg** - thick thread.  
 په رموون - **permūn** - to trust. to have  
 confidence. to rest assured.  
 په رمیان - **permyan** - to trust. to have  
 confidence. to rest assured.  
 په رمیشك - **permešk** - sheep thorn.  
 په روا - **perwa** - care. fear. concern.  
 heed.

په روار به ستن - **perwar bestin** - to  
 make an animal fat.  
 په روار - **perwar** - stall-fed. batted.  
 fattened.  
 په روارى - **perwary** - stall-fed. bat-  
 tened. fattened.  
 په رواز - **perwaz** - flight. flying.  
 aviation.  
 په روانه - **perwane** - butterfly. moth.  
 په روه ر - **perwer** - nourish thou.  
 nourisher.  
 په روه ردگار - **perwerdigar** - provi-  
 dence. God. nourisher.  
 په روه ردن - **perwerandin** - to nourish.  
 to foster. to cherish. to train. to de-  
 velop.  
 په روه رده - **perwerde** - nourished.  
 nursed. developed. preserved. fos-  
 tered.  
 په روه رده كردن - **perwerde k.** = په روه  
 ردن.  
 په روه رشت - **perweriš(t)** - bringing  
 up. educating. training. fostering.  
 breeding.  
 په روش - **peroš** - grief. sorrow. cha-  
 grin. anxiety. sadness. distress. re-  
 morse.  
 په ره س - **peres** - worshipper. adorer.  
 په ره سار - **peresar** - nurse.

په ره ستن - **perestin** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.  
 په ره سه نند - **perescandin** - to progress. to advance. to develop. to proceed.  
 په ره سين - **peresyn** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.  
 په ره سيلکه - **peresêlke**-(z.) swallow.  
 په ره سين - **peresên** - on the rise. developing.  
 په ره گرتن - **perē g.** - to be. prevalent. to be current.  
 په ره م - **perem** - pride. flight. group. assemblage. hand.  
 په ره نک - **pereng** - embers. a live charcoal.  
 په ره وه ري(ه) - **perewerê** - three days ago.  
 په ره(ه) - **perc** - for. for the sake of.  
 په رهيز - **perhêz** - abstinence. abstaining.  
 په رهيزگار - **perhêzgar** - abstemious. virtuous. chaste. continent. godly.  
 په ري - **pery** - fairy. jinn.  
 په رير - **perybiŕ** - a boy who is circumcised naturally.  
 په ريزاده - **peryzad(c)** - fairy-born.

په ريھتن - **peryhŕin** - to cook a piece of meat more than enough.  
 په ري(ه) - **perê** -1- for. for the sake of. 2- day before yesterday.  
 په ريز - **perêz** - hunter's ambush.  
 په ريز - **perêj** - opportunity. leisure. time. possibility. chance.  
 په ريزيان - **perêjyan** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.  
 په ريساي(ه) - **perêsay** - to adore. to worship. to idolize. to deify. to love. to praise.  
 په ريش - **perêš** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.  
 په ريشان بوون - **perêšan b.** - to be distressed. to become afflicted. to be harassed.  
 په ريشان - **perêšan** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. troubled. harassed.  
 په ريشاني - **perêšany** - distress. disturbance. agitation. disheveled.  
 په ر بوون - **per b.** - to be far from.  
 په رو پي - **per u pê** - foundation. basis. legs.  
 په ره لآويستن - **per helawêstin** - to exceed the bounds. to go beyond the bound.  
 په ران - **per** -1- feather. 2- fly. flight. 3- a white sheep with black neck. 4 -side. edge. 5- far. distant.

په ران - **pefan** - to cause to fly. to fly.  
to ejaculate.

په رانه ر - **pefanpef** - throughout. all  
over. across.

په راندن - **pefandin** - 1- to cause to  
mate a male and female animal. 2-  
to cause to sleep away.

په راندنه وه - **pefandinewe** - 1- to  
cause to pass from or over a ob-  
stacle. 2- to deliver. to rescue.

په راندن = **pefanin** - په رانن .

په رآو - **pefaw(y)** - a book. notebook.

په رپتن - **pefpityn** - to decompose. to  
be torn.

په رپه روک - **pefpefok** - butterfly.

په رپنه - **pefpyne** - (bot.) purslane.

په رتاندن - **peftandin** - to cut or tear  
to pieces. to rend.

په رتووک - **peftûk** - book.

په رته وازه - **peftewaze** - vagrant.  
homeless. tramp. wandering. vaga-  
bond.

په رده رهاوردن - **pef derhawirdin** - to  
fledge.

په رسیاوش - **pefsyawis** - (bot.) maid-  
enhair. (bot.) Adiantum cappilus.

په رسیلک - **pefsêlik** - (z.) swallow.

په رشه - **pef(i)še** - grain's junk.

په رکال - **pefkāl** - trumpery. frippery.  
junks.

په رکه نندن - **pefkendin** - to pluck  
afterbeing soaked in hot water( as a  
chicken).

په رکه نه - **pefkene** - plucked.

په رکار - **pefgar** - compasses. caliper.

په رگین - **pefgyn** - last. ultimate.

په رله پی - **peflepe** - a kind of pigeon.

په رمووچ - **pefmûç** - faded. withered.  
sad.

په رمووچان - **pefmûçan** - to fade. to  
wither. to dim. to droop. to pale.  
to shrivel.

په رنده - **pefinde** - bird. fowl. volatile.  
flying.

په رنده = **pefinne** - په رنده .

په رو بینویزی - **pefo bēnwējy** - hygi-  
enic band.

په رو - **pefo** - rag. torn. ragged.

په روشک - **pefošk** - sprayed. sprinkled.

په روشه - **pefoše** - straw. small chip  
of wood. mote.

په روشه - **pefûše** - straw. small chip  
of wood. mote.

په ره پا - **pefepa** - a kind of pigeon.

په ره خاندن - **pefexandin** - to crumple.

پە رە سوتلك - **peřeswělkc** - (z.)  
 swallow.  
 پە رە كردن - **peře k-** to beat cotton.  
 to card. to gin. to analyze. to study.  
 پە رە كە ر - **peřeker** - cotton beater  
 (carder).  
 پە رە وازە - **peřewaze** - new wing bird.  
 پە رە - **peře** - a sheet. a sheet of pa-  
 per.  
 پە رینە وە - **peřyn(ewe)** - to jump over  
 a width.  
 پە رین - **peřin** - remover. cleanser.  
 deterging.  
 پە ز - **pež** - sheep.  
 پە زا - **peža** - easily cooked.  
 پە زاف - **pežav** - second irrigation.  
 پە زاف = **pežaw** .  
 پە زشكە - **pežiške** - sheep thorn.  
 پە زە كیفی - **pežkyfy** - mountain  
 goat.  
 پە زیرانك - **pežyzank** - crop. maw.  
 پە زیشكە = **pežyške** .  
 پە زیرا - **pežera** - acceptor.  
 پە زیرایی - **pežerayy** - entertainment.  
 reception. party. hospitality.  
 پە زیرە - **pežere** - stale.  
 پە ژ - **pej** - fresh. fragile. succulent.

پە ژارە - **pejar(e)** - پەروش - **pš** - mot.  
 straw. thorn. small chip of wood.  
 sorrow. grief. sad. sorry.  
 پە ژارە دار - **pejaredar** - sad. sorry.  
 sore. doleful.  
 پە ژان - **pejan** - hedge. fence. barrier.  
 paling.  
 پە ژك - **pejk** - a tinder. a kindling.  
 to seek by hands. to palpate.  
 پە ژم - **pejm** - wool. fleece. hair.  
 پە ژمرده - **pejmirde** - faded. withered.  
 sad. pale. dejected.  
 پە ژمورده = **pejmurde** .  
 پە ژمه رین - **pejmeryn** - to fade. to  
 wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to  
 shrivel.  
 پە ژمینە - **pejmync** - woolen. woolly.  
 پە ژوم - **pejom** - indigent. helpless.  
 poor.  
 پە ژە - **peje** - leaf. foliage. sheet.  
 page.  
 پە ژیراندن - **pejyran(din)** - to enter-  
 tain. to receive. to welcome.  
 پە ژيك - **pejyk** - contagious disease.  
 پە ژیوان - **pejywan** - repentant. sorry.  
 regretful. penitent. remorseful.  
 contrite.  
 پە ژیوانی - **pejywany** - regret. re-  
 morse. penitence. repentance.  
 پە ژیو - **pejw** - distressed. disturbed.

په س - **pes** 1- loser. dumpish.  
 gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble.  
 inferior.  
 په سا - **pes(t)a** - leaven. source. ren-  
 nct.  
 په سپورت - **pesaport** - passport.  
 په سا په سا - **pes(t)a pes(t)a** - continu-  
 ous(ly). successive(ly). re-  
 pcadet(ly).  
 په ساخور - **pesaxuf** - leftover in a  
 manger.  
 په سار - **pesar** - shelter. ambush.  
 asylum.  
 په ساردن - **pesardin** - to lay aside. to  
 abandon. to set aside.  
 په سارده - **pesardc** - putting (setting)  
 aside.  
 په ساو - **pesaw** - weakest water or  
 infusion. hog-wash.  
 په سپنده - **pespindc** - په سپه نده.  
 په سپور - **pespoř** - shrew. henpecker.  
 termagant. beldam.  
 په سپه سه کوله - **pespesekoľc** - a kind  
 of arachnids.  
 په سپه نده - **pespende** - mean. base.  
 ignoble. bastard. niggardly.  
 په سپراره که - **pespêrarcke** - په سپراره که  
 two years ago.  
 په سپره شه و - **pespêrešcw** - په سپره شه و  
 two nights ago.

په ست - **pest** -1- loser. dumpish.  
 gloomy. 2- low. mean. humble. in-  
 ferior.  
 په ستان - **pestan** - to stuff. to fill. to  
 cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to  
 plug.  
 په ستاندنه وه - **pestandin(ewe)** - to  
 stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to  
 wad. to pad. to plug.  
 په ستاو - **pestaw** - stuffed. crammed.  
 filled. jammed. padded. wadded.  
 packed.  
 په ست بوون - **pest b-** to be angry at...  
 په ستاوه - **pestraw(e)** - stuffed.  
 crammed. filled. jammed. padded.  
 wadded. packed.  
 په ستنه وه - **pestin(ewe)** - to stuff. to  
 fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad.  
 to plug.  
 په ستوو - **pestû** -closet. back part of  
 the shop.  
 په سته ك - **peste(k)** - a kind of felt  
 cloth.  
 په سته كوله - **pestekoľc** - felting job.  
 په ستي - **pesty** - lowness. inferiority.  
 humility.  
 په سقه له - **pesqle** - mocker. ridiculer.  
 په سلان - **peslan** - resurrection day.  
 revival.  
 په سمه نه - **pesmen(d)c** - leftover.  
 leavings.



په سن دان - **pesin dan** - to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

په سند کردن - **pesind k.** - pesen k.

په سند - **pesin(d)** - admire thou. approval.

په سوفت - **pesuft** - back rent. arrears.

په سه ن کردن - **pesen k.** - to select. to admire. to approve of. to choose. to pick.

په سه ك - **pesek** - a kind of felt cloth.

په سه ن - **pesen** - admire thou. approval.

په سه ناز - **pesenaz** - saving. saved money.

په سیره - **pesyre** - sour grapes. unripe grapes.

په سینه - **pesysc** - well cooked soup.

په سیف - **pesyv** - coryza.

په سیو - **pesyw** = په سیف.

په شته مال - **peštemał** - towel.

په شتی - **pešt (y)** - twisted thread.

په شك - **pešk** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble.

په شان - **pešan** - resurrection day. revival.

په شم به رگويز - **pešm bergwyz** - length of woolen cloth sufficient for a garment.

په شمالور - **pešmalû** - hairy. shaggy. woolly.

په شمه ك - **pešmek** - cotton candy.

په شمينه - **pešmyn(e)** - woolen. woolly.

په شوکاندن - **pešokan(din)** - to disturb. to agitate. to dishevel.

په شوکارو - **pešokaw** - disturbed. agitated. amazed. distressed. angry.

په شوکه - **pešok(e)** - agitation. disturbance. unrest. amazement. turbulence.

په شوکیان - **pešokyan** - to be distressed or agitated. to become angry.

په شه - **pešc** - gnat. mosquito.

په شه به ند - **pešebnd** - mosquito net.

په شیز - **pešyz** - copper or nickel coin. sou.

په شیل - **pešyl** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. depopulated. abandoned. ravaged.

په شیلاندن - **pešylan (din)** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

په شیلین - **pešylyn** - to be ruined (destroyed).

په شیمان - **pešyman** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. contrite.

په شیو - **pešew** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

په شیوان - **pešewan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

په شیواو - **pešewaw** - distressed. afflicted. distracted. discomforted. scattered. distorted. troubled. harassed.

په شیوه - **pešewe** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

په شیوی - **pešewy(eny)** - distress. disturbance. agitation. distraction.

په شیویان - **pešewyan** - to become distressed. to be afflicted. to be harassed.

په فی - **pev** - with.

په فرا - **pevfa** - fellow. accompanying. company. with together.

په قان - **peqan** - explosion. bursting. detonation. eruption. discharge.

په قاندين - **peqandin** - to detonate. to explode. to blow up.

په قره ج - **peqrec** - pail. bucket.

په قویشك - **peqwysk** - bubble. globe.

په قیز - **peqij** - aphta.

په قیزك - **peqijk** - bubble. globe.

په قین - **peqyn** - peqandin.

په ك - **pek** - 1-surprising word. 2- regret word. 3- back. delay. pause

په ك خمستن - **pek xistin** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

په ك كه فتك - **pek keftig** - unable. weak. disabled. unserviceable.

په ك كه فتن - **pek keftin** - to be disabled. to be led up. to go out of commission.

په ك كه وتو - **pek kewtu** = په ك كه وتو

په ك و پوز - **pek u poz** - chops. appearance.

په ككورو - **pekkû** - surprising word.

په كه ر - **peker** - down in the mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected.

په کی - **peky** - 1- much. too much. 2- OK.

په کین - **pekyn** - to loose one's temper. to become capsized or overturned.

په گز - **pegiz** - 1- dry cow dung. 2- silt of melted metal.

په ل بوون - **pel b.** - to be divided. to be shared.

په ل په ل - **pel-pel** - pieces. parts. sections.

په ل کردن - **pel k.** - to divide. to make in pieces.

په ل = **pel kerdey** - په ل که رده ی (ه) کردن.

په ل و پو - **pel u po** - luxuriance. foliage. herbage. extension.  
 په ل و کوت - **pel u kut** - searching by hands.  
 په ل - **pel** - 1- each of hands or foot. 2- bird's wing. 3- group. band. 4- branch. limb. 5-leaf. sheet. 6-part. portion.  
 په لافي - **pelav** - cooked rice.  
 په لامار دان - **pelamar d.**- to attack. to assail. to storm. to assault. to beset.  
 په لامار - **pelamar** - attack. rush. assault.  
 په لپسياگ - **pelpisyag** - stupefied. amazed. dumbfounded.  
 په لته ك - **peltek** - bush patch.  
 په لتين - **peltyn** - to be come alive after withered state.  
 په لچم - **pelçim** - pressed grass.  
 په لخور - **pelexor** - hot ash.  
 په لشتي - **pelišty** - uncleanness. dirt. filth.  
 په لشقه - **pelišqe** - slack. loose. lax. feeble. limp. limber. drooping.  
 په لقازه - **pelqajê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe.  
 په لك - **pelik** - braided hair.  
 په لكوتان - **pel kutan** - to struggle. to strive. to search by hands.

په لکه ره نګينه - **pelke rengyne** - rainbow.  
 په لکه زيرينه - **pelke zêryne** -rainbow.  
 په لکه - **pelke** - braided hair.  
 په لکر - **pelgir(ik)**- trigger.  
 په لوروله - **pelule** - moist flour used to feed chicken.  
 په له پسکي - **pelepiskê** - a secret struggling.  
 په له په ل - **pele-pel** -hastily. quickly. hurrying.  
 په له پينکه - **pelepytik(e)** -1-trigger. 2- rubbish. junk. small stone. clod.  
 په له تانه - **peletate** - storm. tempest.  
 په له تڪ - **peletik** - rag rope.  
 په له چرکي - **pelepçir(kê)** - effort. struggle. inconvenience.  
 په له خ - **pelex** - privet pasture.  
 په له خانندن - **pelexandin** - to be scattered. to break up. to go to pieces.  
 په له سوتك - **pelesonik** - the last two lives of Tabasco .  
 په له شت - **pelešt** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.  
 په له شتي - **pelešty** - uncleanness. abomination. dirt. filth. pollution.  
 په له فرتکي - **pelefirt(k)ê** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

په له قازه - **peleqaje** - to struggle. with twitches. to flounce. to writhe. to seek by hands. to palpate.

په له کیش - **pelekêš** - trigger. pincers. tongs.

په له مور - **pelemur** - ashes. as.

په له ندار - **pelendar** - short cane.

په له ورگ - **pelewirg** - a piece of a rumen.

په له وه ر - **pelewer** - bird. volatile. flying.

په له - **pele** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity. velocity.

په لی سیاوه شان - **pelysyawišan** - (bot.) maidenhair.

په لیک - **pelêk** - good cooked pottage.

په لینه - **pelyte** - wick. fuse.

په لیسه - **pelyse** - looting. plundering. fleecing.

په ل - **pel** - stone or clod to throw.

په لاس - **pelâs** - coarse woolen cloth.

په لاسی ده م - **pelasy dem** - coat of the tongue.

په لاش - **pelâš** - motes. chips. stalks. straws.

په لان - **pelân** - bone.

په لپ - **pełp** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

په لپ گرتن - **pełp g.** - to seek an excuse.

په لپه لان - **pełpelân** - fighting with stones.

په لپینه - **pełpyn(e)** - (bot.) porslane.

په لته ك - **pełtek** - animal lymphangite.

په لڅ - **pełx** - 1-pork or buffalo baby. 2- mashed. crushed.

په لخان - **pełxan** - to be crushed. to be trod.

په لخور د - **pełxur(d)** - remind of a manger.

په لڅین - **pełxyn** - to be crushed. to be trod.

په لقوت - **pelqut** - half-grind.

په لگی گویچکه - **pełg gwêçke** - ear lobe. earflap.

په لم - **pełm** - swelling. edema. inflammation. bulging.

په لمان - **pełman** - to swell.

په لماو - **pełmaw** - swollen. inflamed.

په لمین = **pełmyn** - په لمان.

په لوخ - **pełox** - inure. septic. dirty. unclean. filthy. polluted.

په لوشه - **pełošc** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.

په له دان - **pełe d.** - to rain enough in good time of the season.

نگ - **peŋg** - (z.) leopard.  
 په له - **peŋc** - enough rain in spring  
 and autumn.  
 په لیت - **peŋyt** - with *helŷt* - idle talk.  
 په مېو - **pembû** = په مېو.  
 په مېو - **pemby** - cotton.  
 په مگ - **pemig** = په مېو.  
 په مڼه پری - **pemlepfê** - a kind of  
 rifle.  
 په مووانه - **pemûane** - cotton seed.  
 په مه تومه - **pemetome** - cotton seed.  
 په مه دانه - **pemedane** - cotton seed.  
 په مه - **peme** - cotton.  
 په ن - **pen** - 1- embers. a live char-  
 coal. 2- an advice. counsel. 3-  
 shame. disgrace.  
 په نا - **pena** - shelter. refuge. asy-  
 lum.  
 په ناباد = **penabat** - په ناباد.  
 په ناباد - **penabad** - an Iranian coin.  
 په نا بردن - **pena birdin** - to seek  
 shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay  
 under a shelter.  
 په نا به خوا - **pena be xwa** - God save  
 us.  
 په نا به ر - **penaber** - refugee. one  
 seeking protection. one seeking  
 political asylum.

په نا په سېو - **pena pesêw** - not  
 crowded. private. cosy. snug.  
 cozey.  
 په ناگا - **penaga** - place of refuge.  
 asylum. shelter. haven.  
 په نا گرتن - **pena g.** - to seek shelter,  
 refuge or asylum. to stay under a  
 shelter.  
 په نا گرتوو - **pena girtû** - refugee. one  
 seeking protection. one seeking  
 political asylum.  
 په نا هه نه - **penahene** = په نا گرتوو.  
 په نا هینان - **penahênan** - to seek  
 shelter, refuge or asylum. to stay  
 under a shelter.  
 په نام - **penam** - 1- swelling. edema.  
 inflammation. 2- hidden. secret.  
 په نام کردن - **penam k.** - to hide. to  
 conceal. to cover up. to cloak.  
 په نام هاوردن - **penam hawirdin** - to  
 be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2-  
 to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.  
 په نام ئارده ی (ه) - **penam ardey** - to  
 be inflated. to swell. to puff up. 2-  
 to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.  
 په نامگا - **penamga** - a place to hide.  
 په نامه کی - **penamky** - hidden. con-  
 cealment. in secret. occultness. un-  
 revealed.  
 په ناهنده - **penahinde** - refugee. one  
 seeking protection. one seeking  
 political asylum.

په ن به سه را هاوردن - **pen be scra**  
**hawirdin** - to disgrace. to defame.  
 په ن پیدریاک - **pen pêdiryag** - dis-  
 graced. infamous. scandalized.  
 ashamed. stigmatized.  
 په نچ شه مه - **pencšeme** - Thursday.  
 په نچ کردن - **penc k.** - to benumb. to  
 numb. to deaden.  
 په نچ - **penc** - five. 5.  
 په پنجا - **penca** - fifty. 50.  
 په پنجاهمین - **pencahemyn** - the fifti-  
 eth.  
 په پنجنین - **pencnyn** - to trim a tree. to  
 prune  
 په پنچوله - **pencoile** - scratch. scrap-  
 ing.  
 په پنجه ره - **pencere** - window.  
 په پنجه شیر - **pencešêr** - cancer.  
 په پنجه مریه م - **pence miryem** - (bot.)  
 cyclamen.  
 په پنجه - **pence** - the hand. the five.  
 claw. paw. fingers. pitchfork.  
 په پنچك - **pençik** - 1- piece. part. 2-  
 crust. patina.  
 په ند پیدان - **pend pêdan** - to exhort.  
 to admonish. to advise. to counsel.  
 په ند - **pend** - 1- counsel. advice. 2-  
 frivolous. lightsome. gaudy. dandy.

په نده مروس کردن - **pendemûs k.** - to  
 sleep from (with) sorrow.  
 په ندر - **pendêr** - counselor. adviser.  
 په نژو - **penjo** - bissexextile.  
 په ننگ خوار دنه وه - **peng xwardnewc** -  
 to become stagnant.  
 په ننگ - **peng** - 1- embers. a live char-  
 coal. 2- stagnant(water).  
 په نکاو - **pengaw** - stagnant water.  
 په نگر - **pengir** - a live charcoal.  
 په نگر کیش - **pengirkêš** - tongs. pin-  
 cers. nippers.  
 په نکل - **pengl** = پنکر.  
 په نکل موش کردن - **penglcmûs k.** -  
 to sleep from (with) sorrow.  
 په نم - **penim** - swelling. edema. in-  
 flammation. bulging.  
 په نه م - **penem** - swelling. edema.  
 inflammation. bulging.  
 په نه مان - **peneman** - to be inflated.  
 to swell. to puff up. 2- to seek  
 shelter, refuge or asylum.  
 په نه ماو - **penemaw** - swollen. puffed  
 up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.  
 په نه میاگ - **penemyag** -  
 په نه میان - **penemyan** = په نه مان.  
 په نه میگ - **penemyg** - swollen. puffed  
 up. inflamed. inflated. edematous.

په نه ميگى = **penemyw** - په نه ميږو  
**penename** - disgraced.  
 infamous. scandalized. ashamed.  
 stigmatized.  
**penewa** - laugh. laughter.  
 guffaw.  
**penhan** - hidden. secret.  
 concealed.  
**penhany** - hidden. concealment. occultness. in secret. secret.  
**peny** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.  
**penyr** - cheese  
**pcnêr** - cheese.  
**pcnêroke** - halfripe.  
**pcwky** - for this. the reason is.  
**peht** - 1- the flame (blaze) of fire. 2-manner of cooking or baking.  
**pehtin** - to roast. to cook. to bake.  
**pchty** - cooked. baked. toasted.  
**pehn** - wide. broad. extended.  
**pehnek** - area. arena. stage. ground.  
**pehny** - width. breadth. latitude.

**peho** - like this. in this manner. so.  
**peyce** - ladder. stepladder.  
**peyje** - ladder. stepladder.  
**pcynce** - ladder. stepladder.  
**pcynke** - flour which is poured on the dough.  
**pcyyn** - dung. manure.  
**pcyyncc** = په پينه  
**pcyncy** - stoker of a bath-furnace.  
**pey birdin** - to find out. to discover.  
**peyfyshyan** - to find out. to discover.  
**pey danan** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.  
**pey dcrpey** - successive. continuous.  
**pey kerdey** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to succeed. to continue.  
**pey** - 1- for. for the sake of. 2- nerve. sinew. tendon. foundation. 3- follow. trail. behind.  
**peyapey** - successive. continuous.  
**peya** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

په ټاك - **peyak** - pawn.  
 په ټاكردن - **peya k** - to find. to discover. to earn.  
 په ټام - **peyam** - message. communication.  
 په ټامبه - **peyamber** - prophet. messenger.  
 په ټيت - **peyt** - nimble. agile. quick. lively.  
 په ټيتا په ټيتا - **peyta-peyta** - successive. continuous.  
 په ټيتا - **peyta** - incessant(ly). ceaselessly.  
 په ټيتوکه - **peytûke** - unquiet (uneasy) person.  
 په ټيکور - **peycor** - inquisitive.  
 په ټيکوري - **peycory** - search. inquiry. inquisition.  
 په ټيچل - **peyçel** - interfering (horse).  
 په ټيخام - **peyxam** - message. communication.  
 په ټيخه مبه ر - **peyxember** - peyamber.  
 په ټيدا بوون - **peyda b** - to appear. to loom. to become manifest.  
 په ټيدا کردن - **peyda k** - to find. to discover. to earn.  
 په ټيدا - **peyda** - visible. apparent. evident. obvious. conspicuous.

په ټير - **peyr** - (astro.) pleiades.  
 په ټيره و - **peyfew** - follower. disciple. pursuant. supporter. adherent.  
 په ټيره وي - **peyfewy** - following. adhering to. practicing. obeying. pursuing.  
 په ټيزه ن - **peyzen** - interfering horse.  
 په ټيغام - **peygam** - message. communication.  
 په ټيغامبه ر - **peygambar** = په ټيغامبه ر.  
 په ټيغامبه ر - **peygemer** - prophet. messenger.  
 په ټيف - **peyv** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying. locution. monologue. dialogue.  
 په ټيفين - **peyvyn** - to speak. to talk. to converse.  
 په ټيلک - **peyk** - courier. messenger. carrier.  
 په ټيکار - **peykar** - battle. fight. combat.  
 په ټيکه ر - **peyker** - figure. portrait. statue. body.  
 په ټيکه ر تراش - **peykert(r)aš** - sculptor.  
 په ټيمان به ستن - **peyman bestin** - to conclude a contract. (agreement. pact).  
 په ټيمان شکين - **peyman šikên** - guilty of perjury. reneges.



په یمان - **peyman** - contract. agreement. pact. promise. treaty.  
 په یماننه - **peymanc** - measure.  
 په یون کردن - **peywen(d) k.** - to graft.  
 په یوه ست - **peywes(t)** - connected. union. enclosure. attachment. enclosed.  
 په یوه ست کردن - **peywest k.** - to connect. to attach.  
 په یوه سته - **peyweste** - all the time. continuously. associate.  
 په یوه ن لیدان - **peywen lēdan** - to graft.  
 په یوه ن - **peywen(d)** - graft. grafting.  
 پښ - **pê** - 1- p. 2- foot. leg. 3- foundation. support. 4n- partner. playmate. 5- opportunity. chance. 6- step.  
 پښا بردن - **pyabirdin** - to dip. to engulf. to envelop.  
 پښا په ریگ - **pyapcŷg** - calamity stricken. (sickness). blighted.  
 پښا په رین - **pyapeŷyn** - to start a sad-den quarrel.  
 پښا تسیان - **pyatis(y)an** - mate a rooster with a hen.  
 پښا چزانن - **pyaçizan(in)** - to push a sharp or hot thing into the body.  
 پښا چوون - **pyaçûn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive.  
 پښا چوونه وه - **pyaçûnewe** - to review.

پښاچه قانندن - **pyaçeqandin** - to plunge. to push.  
 پښاچه قین - **pyaçeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive.  
 پښا دان - **pya d.** - to kick. to hit (ball).  
 پښا دروون - **pyadrûn** - to tailor. to stitch together. to stitch a thing to.  
 پښا سون - **pyasawyn** = پښا سون.  
 پښا سون - **pyasûn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.  
 پښا کالیان - **pyakālyan** - to repr. to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply. oach on.  
 پښا کردن - **pya k.** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip.  
 پښا کیشان - **pyakēšan** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.  
 پښا کرتن - **pyagirtin** - to cover. to hide. to clothe.  
 پښا گه یانندن - **pyagecyandin** - to extend.  
 پښا مالین - **pyamalyn** - to rub. to polish. to massage. to stroke. to apply.  
 پښانان - **pyanan** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.  
 پښانوسانندن - **pyanûsan(dim)** - to stick. to sew on. to paste.  
 پښا هاته وه - **pyahatn(ewe)** - to review.

پیاھانین - **pyahanyn** - to rub. to polish.  
 to massage. to stroke. to apply.  
 پیاھ لپژاندین - **pyahelpjandin** - to  
 sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray.  
 پیاھ لچوون - **pyahelçün** - to go up. to  
 rise. to climb. to ascend.  
 پیاھ لحویندین - **pyahelxwêndin** - to  
 use bad language. to curse. to  
 swear at.  
 پیاھ لدان - **pyaheldan** - to worship  
 more than necessary. excessive  
 praise.  
 پیاھ لروانین - **pyahelrwanyn** - to stare  
 at.  
 پیاھ لسپاردن - **pyahelsipardin** - to  
 cause to lean.  
 پیاھ لشاخان - **pyahelšaxan** - to use  
 bad language with a loud voice.  
 پیاھ لشاخین - **pyahelšaxyn** = پیاھ  
 لشاخان.  
 پیاھ لکالان - **pyahelkalan** - to r  
 proach on.  
 پیاھ لکالین - **pyahelkaly** = پیاھ  
 لکالان.  
 پیاھ لمیزین - **pyahelmêzyn** - to piss  
 to. to urinate. to make water.  
 پیاھ لنوارین - **pyahelnwarin** - to stare  
 at.  
 پیاھ لنیان - **pyaheln(y)an** - to cause to  
 lean.

پیاھ لواسین - **pyahelwasyn** - to hang.  
 to suspend. to put up on.  
 پیاھینان - **pyahênan** - to rub. to polish.  
 to massage. to stroke. to apply.  
 پیو - **pyû** - gengiva. gum of teeth.  
 پیاز - **pêbaz** - ford(ing) place. pass.  
 پیر - **pêbir** - a deep river.  
 پی بران - **pêbran** - to be allotted to or  
 destined for.  
 پی بژیو - **pêbijyw** - livelyhood. sub-  
 sistence. living.  
 پیک - **pêbik** - pupil ( of the aye).  
 پی بوون - **pê bûn** - to have with. to  
 own.  
 پی به تال - **pêbeta** - large foot or shoe.  
 پی به داره - **pêbedare** - upper part of  
 thigh bone.  
 پیبه ر - **pêber**-(bot.) pepper. pimento.  
 پیپیرزه - **pêpirze** - picking up the  
 grains by birds.  
 پی پلکان - **pêplêkan** = پی پلکه.  
 پی پلکه - **pêpylke** - stairs. steps.  
 staircase.  
 پی پی - **pê pê** - step by step.  
 پی پیوه نان - **pê pêwe nan** - to flee  
 hastily.  
 پیت - **pêt** - flame. flare. blaze.

پیتانه - **pêtane** - foot-board, treadle.  
stool.

پیتاره - **pêtaw(e)** - leggings.

پیتن - **pêtin** - to bake bread.

پیتنه ته - **pêtete** = پیتانه.

پیتنه خت - **pêtext** - capital, metropolis.

پیتنه ك - **pêtek** - 1- trousseau, 2- a little.

پیچ - **pêç** - twist, turn, bend, curl.  
curve, distortion, screw, pig, pin,  
bolt.

پیچاندن - **pêçan(din)** - to twist, to wind,  
to turn, to screw, to curl, to bend.

پیچاندنه وه - **pêçan(din)ewe** - to wind,  
to wrap, to roll up, to slip, to coil.

پیچانن - **pêçanin** - to twist, to wind, to  
turn, to screw, to curl, to bend.

پیچارو - **pêçaw** - wrapped, rolled,  
twisted, crooked, complicated.

پیچارو پیچ - **pêçawpêç** - meandrous,  
full of twists, spiral, winding.

پیچ پیاها تن - **pêç pyahatin** - gripes,  
tenesmus.

پیچ پیچوکه - **pêçpêçoke** - spiral, li-  
macine, cochlear.

پیچ پیچ - **pêç-pêç** - meandering, tor-  
tuous.

پیچ تیکه فتن - **pêç têkeftin** - to turn to  
corner, to meander, to become  
crooked.

پیچ = **pêç xwardin** - پیچ خواردن

خواردنه وه

پیچ خواردنه وه - **pêçxwardnewe** - to  
turn to corner, to meander, to be-  
come crooked.

پیچ دان - **pêç d.** - to twist, to wind, to  
turn, to screw, to curl, to bend.

پیچدرارو - **pêçdraw** - wrapped, rolled,  
twisted, crooked, complicated.

پیچراوه - **pêçraw(e)** - wrapped, rolled,  
twisted, crooked, complicated.

پیچ کردنه وه - **pêç kirdnewe** - to run  
away in secret.

پیچکه - **pêçke** - wheel, cart.

پیچ لیدان - **pêç lêdan** - to double  
cross.

پیچن - **pêçin** - (bot.)ruc, herb of  
grace.

پیچ و بلوچ - **pêç u plûç** - crooked,  
distorted, inclined, zigzag, curved

پیچ و په نا - **pêç u pema** - hidden  
place, irony word.

پیچ و مورّه - **pêç u more** - nut and  
screw, bolt and nut.

پیچوانه - **pêçewane** - vice versa, con-  
versely, on the contrary, opposing.

پیچوون - **pêçûn** - to take time, to take  
long.

پیچوک - **pêçok** - scooter.

پېچه - **pêçe** - black veil used by Moslem women.

ر پېچه - **pêçer** - screwdriver.

ك پېچه - **pêçek** - (bot.) bobbin. ivy. bindweed.

پېچه لپاچ - **pêçelpaç** = پېچه لپاچ.

پېچه لپېچ - **pêçelpêç** - meandering. kinks and twists.

پېچى - **pêçy** - bend. winding. twist.

پېچياگ - **pêçyag** - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پېچيان - **pêçyan** - to turn to corner. to meander. to become crooked.

پېچياو - **pêçyaw** - wrapped. rolled. twisted. crooked. complicated.

پېخ - **pêx** - eye blur.

پېخام - **pêxam** - message. dispatch. note. communication.

پېخامبه ر - **pêxamber** - prophet. messenger.

پېخاوس(ه) - **pêxawis** - barefoot.

پې خستن - **pêxistin** - to stop from tiredness.

پې خور - **pêxor** - food. eating stew.

پې خه ف - **pêxf** - bedclothes.

پېخواس(ه) - **pêxwas** - barefoot.

پېخوله - **pêxulc** - a toddler.

پېخوه ر - **pêxwer** - that is eating with bread.

پېخوى(ه) - **pêxwê** - a heap. block. stack. mass.

پېخوس - **pêxos (t)** - trampled. trodden. suppressed. stamped.

پېخوش بوون - **pêxoš b.** - to become glad from.

پېخه سور - **pêxcsû** - a bridesmaid.

پېخه نين - **pêxenyn** - to laugh. laughing.

پېدا چوون - **pêdaçûn** - to pass from a road.

پېدا دان - **pêda d.** - to kick. to punt.

پېدا كردن - **pêda k.** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پې داگرتن - **pê dagirtin** - to insist. to urge.

پېدا له قاندين - **pêdalçan(din)** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

پې داهاتن - **pê dahatin** - to fall into a habit of. to accustomed. to get used to.

پېدا هه لچه قان - **pêdahçlçeçan** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge.

پېدا هه لچه قين - **pêdahçlçeçyn** - پېدا هه لچه قان.

پيدا هه لڅوشان - **pêda helxuşan** - to grapple with no right to clinch.  
 پيدا هه لروائين - **pêda helrwanyn** - to stare to.  
 پيدا هه لشاخان - **pêda helşaxan** - to grapple with no right to clinch.  
 پيدا هه لشاخين = پيدا هه لشاخان - **pêdahelşaxyn** -  
 مه لشاخان.  
 پيداروو - **pêdaru** - repairing of earthenware.  
 پيداره - **pêdare** - the upper part of long human bones.  
 پيداساوين - **pêdasawyn** - to rub. to stroke. to apply  
 پيداويست - **pêdawyst** - need. necessity. requirement. poverty. request.  
 پيداويستي - **pêdawysty** - necessity. neediness.  
 پيداهااتنه وه - **pêda hatnewe** - 1- to return from a pass way. 2- to study again.  
 پيداهانين - **pêdahany** - to step on. to trample. to tread. to crush under foot.  
 پيداهاه لدان - **pêda heldan** - 1- to kick. to punt. 2- to praise more than need.  
 پيدريزي - **pêdrêzy** - intrusion. trespassing.  
 پيدز كي - **pêdize(kê)** - going softly, slowly or stealthily.

پيده شت - **pêdeşt** - a flat in a mountain slope.  
 پير - **pêr** - day before yesterday.  
 پيراره كه - **pêrar(êke)** - two years ago.  
 پيران - **pêran** - croup. asphyxia.  
 پيرست - **pêrist** - list. index. catalog. table.  
 پيرم - **pêrim** - hated by all.  
 پيرو - **pêro** = پير.  
 پيره شه و - **pêrêşew** - two night ago.  
 پيره كه - **pêreke** - two night ago.  
 پيره وه كه - **pêrewke** - new walking baby.  
 پيريشه و - **pêrêşew** - two night ago.  
 پيراكيشان - **pêrakêşan** - to consent. to agree. to be satisfied. to accept. to admit.  
 پيرو - **pêro** - the Pleiades.  
 پيره و - **pêrcw** - on foot. pedestrian.  
 پيري - **pêrê** - footpath.  
 پيز - **pêz** - 1- convulsion. spasmodic. effort. 2- foundation. basis. origin.  
 پيزان - **pêzan** - faithful. loyal. constant.  
 پيزانين - **pêzany** - faithfulness. fickleness.  
 پيز - **pêz** - cook thou.

پژان - **pêjan** -1- to cook. to bake. 2-  
to mould. to found.

پژتن - **pêjtin** -1- to cook. to bake. 2-  
to mould. to found.

پژک - **pêjik** - excess branches of a  
tree.

پژوین - **pêjwên** - a long piece of  
cloth wound by men as a belt  
round the waist.

پژه - **pêje** - boundless. unlimited.

پژین - **pêjin** - echo. reflection.

پس - **pês** - skin. hide. rind. hull.  
peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cu-  
ticle.

پسپاردن - **pêsipardin** - to deposit to.  
to pledge to. to put under the care  
of.

پسپیری - **pêsipêry** - recommenda-  
tion. order. enjoinder. command.  
advice.

پس لهاماندن - **pêselmandin** - to  
convince. to gratify. to satisfy.

پست - **pêst** - skin. hide. rind. hull.  
peel. shell. bark. coating. pelt. cu-  
ticle.

پسترك - **pêstirk** - step ladder.

پسته خوش کردن - **pêstexoš k.**-to tan.

پسته خوشکه ر - **pêste xoşker**- tanner.

پسته - **pêste** -1- in this manner. thus  
so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پسه - **pêse** -1- in this manner. thus  
so. 2- dry skin of animal.

پسیر - **pêsyre** - collar. neck. involucre.

پسیره (ه) - **pêsyre** - sour grapes. un-  
ripe grape.

پش - **pêš** - front. forward. ahead.  
fast. advance(d). before. fore.

پشامه د - **pêšamed**- event. happen-  
ing. occasion. accident. circum-  
stances.

پشان - **pêšan** - beforehand. previ-  
ously. first of all. formerly. hereto-  
fore

پشاو - **pêšaw** - piss. urine.

پش به ست - **pêšbest** - dam. dike.  
barrier. obstruction. obstacle.  
blocking.

پش به ن - **pêšben(d)** - apron. pina-  
fore. bib.

پش بین - **pêšbyn** - foresighted.  
provident.

پش بینی - **pêšbyny** - foresight. fore-  
cast. prognosis. anticipation.

پش چارو - **pêšçaw** - waiting. expect-  
ing. one who waits. awaiting.

پشخانه - **pêšxane** - counter.

پشخر - **pêšxir** - forward purchasing.  
advance purchase.

پشخزمه ت - **pêšxizmet** - waiter. gar-  
con. servant.

پیشخوان - **pêşxwan** - counter.  
 پیشخو و مه ت - **pêşxwmet** - waiter.  
 garçon. servant.  
 پیش خستن - **pêşxistin** - to push forward. to give priority to. to promote.  
 پیشخور - **pêşxor** - received or used up in advance. spent before receiving an income.  
 پیشده ستی - **pêşdes (t) y** - 1- getting ahead of. anticipation. 2- small table.  
 پیشره فت - **pêşref** - progress. improvement. amelioration. betterment.  
 پیشره و - **pêşrew** - harbinger. pioneer. forerunner. forward. vanguard.  
 پیش فروش - **pêşfroş** - sold or selling in advance. short sale.  
 پیش قلیانی - **pêşqilyany** - breakfast.  
 پیشقدم - **pêşqedem** - leader. initiator. pioneer. vanguard.  
 پیشقدم راول - **pêşqerewil** - advance guard. vanguard.  
 پیشکار - **pêşkar** - agent. steward. financial agent.  
 پیشکوی - **pêşko** - cantle.  
 پیشکش - **pêşkes** - present. gift. offered.  
 پیشکشی - **pêşkesy** - present. gift. offered.

پیش که فتن - **pêş kefün** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.  
 پیشکه وتن - **pêş kewtin** - to advance. to progress. to win. to get ahead.  
 پیشگر - **pêşgir** - obstacle. hindrance. barrier. barrage. blockade. preventive.  
 پیش کردن - **pêş g-** to prevent. to forbid. to prohibit. to hinder. to stop.  
 پیشگیری - **pêşgiry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.  
 پیشگیری - **pêşgyry** - prevention. stopping. hindrance. prohibition.  
 پیشمار - **pêşmar** - claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer.  
 پیشمره رگه - **pêşmerge** - soldier.  
 پیشنویس - **pêşnûs** - draft. outline. sketch.  
 پیش نویژ - **pêşnwêj** - chaplain. officiant. Imam.  
 پیش نیاز - **pêşnyaz** - pêşnyar.  
 پیشنیار - **pêşnyar(z)** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.  
 پیشنیهاد - **pêşnyhad** - proposal. offer. motion. suggestion. recommendation.  
 پیشواز - **pêşwaz** - going out to meet a new comer. welcoming.

پیشور - **pêşû** - old. ancient. early. former.

پیشوتر - **pêşûtir** - farther ahead. formerly. before.

پیشووک - **pêşûk** - nimble. quick. agile. spry.

پیشو - **pêşo** - silex. touchwood. a tinder.

پیشه کی - **pêşky** - in advance. ahead of time.

پیشه م - **pêšem** - very important.

پیشه نگ - **pêşeng** - scout. leader of flock. pioneer. forerunner. precursor.

پیشه وا - **pêşwa** - leader. pontiff. Imam.

پیشه وه ر - **pêşwer** - tradesman. craftsman.

پیشه وه سه - **pêşwesc** - (z.) gadfly. blowfly.

پیشه - **pêşc** - 1- bone. 2- job. occupation.

پیشهات - **pêşhat** - event. happening. occasion. accident. circumstances.

پیشهی - **pêşy** - 1- noon. midday. 2- gnat. mosquito.

پیشین - **pêşyn** - old. ancient. early. former.

پیشینان - **pêşynan** - predecessors. ancestors.

پیشینه - **pêşync** - background. antecedent. service record. file.

پیشیل - **pêşîl** - pèleqe.

پیغام - **pêgam** - message. dispatch. note. communication.

پیک - **pêk** - 1- alliance. unity. 2- tidy. in order. arranged. orderly.

پیک تانین - **pêk anyn** - 1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to prepare. to make ready.

پیکا چوون - **pêka ç** - to grapple. to clinch.

پیکا دان - **pêka d.** - to break up to grapple.

پیکاف - **pêkan** - to hit the mark.

پیکای (م) - **pêkay** = پیکان.

پیکیران - **pêk bîran** - to unite with a friend or sweetheart after separation. to attain a desired end.

پیکردن - **pêkirdin** - 1- to persuade. to oblige. 2- to cheat. to deceive. 3- to light. to kindle.

پیکزین - **pêkjyn** - to sneeze.

پیک که بین - **pêkgcyyn** - 1- to see accidentally somebody. 2- to grow up. to attain maturity. to flourish.

پیکوره - **pêkuře** - 1- new born locust. 2- servant-boy. orderly.

پیکوه ر بوون - **pêkwer b.** - two groups grappling.

پیک وه رین - **pêk weřyn** - oral dispute (met). maker. performer.



پیک هانین - **pêkhanyin** - 1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2- to prepare. to make ready

پیک هینان - **pêkhênan** - 1- to do. to perform. to reconcile. to conciliate. 2 - to prepare. to make ready.

پیک هینان - **pêkhyinan** = پیک هینان.

پیک هینه ر - **pêk hêner** - doer. maker. performer.

پیکه فتگ - **pêkeftig** - befitting. suitable, comely.

پیکه فتین - **pêkeftin** - to be fit. to be suitable. to suit. to be the right size.

پیکه ل - **pêkel** - with (têkheî) - disturbed.

پیکه نین - **pêkenyn** - to laugh at. to laugh.

پیکه نیناوی - **pêkenynawy** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. booby.

پیکه وتن - **pêkewtin** - pêkeftin.

پیکه وه نان - **pêkewen nan** - to close (book, aye).

پیکه وه - **pêkewc** - together. in unison. with.

پیکهات - **pêkhat** - event. happening. incident.

پیکران - **pêgran** - lazy person. slug-gard. idle. lazybones. indolent.

پیکرتی - **pêgirty** - a toddler. newly established.

پیکه یین = **pêgcyystin** - پیکه ییشتن.

پیکه یین - **pêgeyyin** - 1- to see accidentally somebody. 2-to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. to flourish.

پیکه یاندن - **pêgeyandin** - 1- to convoy a message or a letter. 2-to feed. to develop. to train. to foster. to cherish.

پیکه - **pêge** - 1- track of foot. 2 - stable. stall.

پیل - **pêl** - 1- wave. 2- kind. 3- a moment.

پیلور - **pêlû** - 1 - palpebra. eyelid.

پیلو - **pêlo** - epicure. glutton(ous). go(u)rmand. voracious. rapacious.

پیل - **pêl** - 1-bridge. 2- hump of a cow.

پیل - **pêl** - bridge.

پیلار (ه) - **pêlaw** - footwear. shoe.

پیلار - **pêlaw** - cooked rice.

پیلور (ه) - **pêlû** - palpebra. eyelid.

پیله دار - **pêle** - 1-bow. arc. 2- goods of a peddler. 3-(bot.) bindweed.

پیله دا - **pêledar** - a mass of firewood.

پیل له ته - **pêleqc** - trampled. crushed.

پَلّه وه ر - **pêlwer** - peddler. huckster.  
hawker.

پِم - **pêm** - 1- to me. 2-my leg. 3- I  
think

پِمه ره - **pêmcêr** - spade. shovel. hoe.

پِمه له - **pêmele** - a kind of swimming.

پِن - **pên** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

پِنازان - **pênazan** - to take pride in.

پِنازین - **pênazyn** = پِنازان.

پِناس - **pênas** - identity certificate  
(card).

پِناساندن - **pênasandin** - to introduce.  
to present. to sponsor.

پِناسه - **pênase** - knowledge. recognition.  
acquaintance. publicity.

پِناو - **pênaw** - for. for sake of.

پِنج خشته کی - **pênçxişteky** -  
fivesome (poem).

پِنج - **pênc** - five. 5.

پِنچار - **pênçar** - table vegetables.

پِنجوك - **pêncok** - aversion word or  
act.

پِنجه م - **pêncem** - fifth.

پِنجه می - **pêncemy** - the fifth one.

پِنجه ی تار - **pênceytar** - five days of  
bissextil.

پِنجی - **pêncy** - fifty. 50.

پِنده فه - **pêndeve** - wax like

پِنز - **pênj** - sneeze.

پِنگافی - **pêngav** - step. pace. gait.  
stride.

پِنواندن - **pênwan(dim)** - to show or  
exhibit the power.

پِنوروس - **pênûs** - pen. plume.

پِن نه زان - **pênczan** - ungrateful. in-  
grate. unthankful. ingrateful.

پِنوار (ه) - **pêwar** - absent. hidden.  
invisible.

پِنوان - **pêwan** - to measure. to  
fathom.

پِنوانن - **pêwanin** = پِنوان.

پِنوانه کردن - **pêwane k** = پِنوان.

پِنوانه - **pêwane** - measure.

پِنوایوه (ه) - **pêwaywe** - going out to  
meet a new comer. welcoming.

پِن و پا - **pêwpa** - new born insect.

پِن و پل - **pê u pil** - effort. struggle.  
shift.

پِنودانک - **pêwdanik** = پِنوانه.

پِنور (ه) - **pêwir** - the Pleiades.

پِنوره - **pêwre** - the last mowing of  
alfalfa.

پِنوشك - **pêwişk** - bringing bad luck.  
inauspicious. unlucky.

پیوه پرون - **pêwe b.** - to be involved  
 (difficulty).  
 پیوه چوون - **pêwe ç.** - to prolong an  
 argument.  
 پیوه دان - **pêwe d.** - to sting. to prick.  
 to prickle. to belabor with sarcastic  
 words. to lash.  
 پیوه ر - **pêwer** - gauge.  
 پیوه را هاتن - **pêwe rahatin** - to get  
 used to. to become accustomed,  
 acclimated.  
 پیوه رویشتن - **pêwe rwyştin** - to resist.  
 to endure. to persist.  
 پیوه کردن - **pêwe k.** - to string. to  
 skewer meat.  
 پیوه گرتن - **pêwe g.** - to cover.  
 پیوه لکان - **pêwelikan** - to stick. to tag  
 on. to sew on. to paste.  
 پیوه نازین - **pêwe nazyn** - to take  
 pride in.  
 پیوه نان - **pêwe nan** - to stick. to tag  
 on. to sew on. to paste.  
 پیوه ند - **pêwen(d)** - transplantation.  
 graft. scion. union (by marriage).  
 پیوه نووسان - **pêwe nûsan** - to stick.  
 to tag on. to sew on. to paste.  
 پیوه نیشتن - **pêwe nyştin** - to do(a job)  
 in union.  
 پیوه هاتن - **pêwe hatin** - to be fit. to  
 be suitable. to suit. to be fitting.

پیوه - **pêwe** - to protract. to prolong.  
 پیویست - **pêwys(t)** - necessary. requi-  
 site. indispensable. inherent. vital.  
 پیویستی - **pêwysty** - need. necessity.  
 obligation. requisiteness.  
 پیهاتن - **pêhatin** - to confess.. to admit.  
 to acknowledge.  
 پیه و هاتن - **pyew hatin** - to be match.  
 to suit.  
 پیه و پرون - **pyew b.** - to be fat. to be  
 strong. to have enough power.  
 پیه لآ - **pêhel(a)** - uphill. acclivity.  
 پیه لپه سارتن - **pêhelpesartin** = بی مه  
 لپه سادن  
 پیه لپه ساردن - **pêhelpesardin** - to  
 cause to lean.  
 پیه لچوون - **pêhelçûn** - to climb  
 (mountain, tree).  
 پیه لگرتن - **pêhelgirtin** - to hurry  
 (walking).  
 پیه لمیزین - **pêhelmyzyn** - to piss to.  
 پیین - **pêyyn** - down. low or lower.  
 below.  
 پی - **py** - 1- suet. fat. 2- empty. hol-  
 low. 3- gingiva. gum.  
 پیاده ری - **pyade rê** - footpath. side-  
 walk.  
 پیاده کردن - **pyade k.** - to land. to get  
 off. to put down. to unload.

پياده - **pyade**- on foot. pedestrian. infantry.  
 پيارزك - **pyarzik**- small bundle.  
 پياره - **pyare** - substitute. false.  
 پياز پاك كردن - **pyaz pak k.**-1- to flatter. 2- to peel onion.  
 پياسه - **pyasc** - to walk. to promenade  
 پياك - **pyag** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.  
 پياگه تي - **pyagety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.  
 پياله فروشي - **pyaie froşy** - sale of liquor by the drink.  
 پياله - **pyaie** - cup. goblet. bowl. glass.  
 پيان - **pyan** - copper cup.  
 پياو - **pyaw** -1- man. human. 2- servant. hired.  
 پياوچاك - **pyawçak** - good man.  
 پياو خاس - **pyawxas** - good man.  
 پياوخور - **pyawxor** - cannibal. man-eater.  
 پياوفروش - **pyawfroş** - deceiving. deceitful. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.  
 پياوكوژ - **pyawkuj** - homicide. murder. killer. assassin. cutthroat.  
 پياوه تي - **pyawety** - manliness. generosity. manlyhood. courage.

پير - **pypif** - fat. corpulent. obese.  
 پيرك - **pypiik** - short and fat person.  
 پيك - **pypik** - cart. wheel.  
 پييك - **pypyk**- whistle. siren.  
 پيت - **pyt** - 1- letters of the alphabet. 2- blessing. abundance. 3- flame. blaze. 4- skull. cranium. 5- beginning. start. 6- jet of water. fountain. 7- slow. slowly. 8- little. small part.  
 پيتاك - **pytak** - toll. tax. duty. tribute.  
 پيتچن - **pytçin** - typesetter.  
 پيتك خستن - **pytik xistin** - to throw to.  
 پيت دانه وه - **pyt danewe** - to be increased through blessing.  
 پيتك - **pytik** - small pieces of clods.  
 پيتكار - **pytkar** - pytçin.  
 پينه بره - **pytebrê** - stem borer.  
 پينه پيت - **pyte pyt** - slow. slowly.  
 پينه پينه - **pyte-pyte** - little by little.  
 پينه - **pyte** - straw of rice.  
 پيجامه - **pycame** - pyjamas.  
 پيچ - **pyç** -1- a little. very small. 2 - hollow. empty. 3-illegitimate child. bastard.  
 پيچه ك - **pyçek** - a little. very small.

پیچی - **pycy** - the last phalanx of a finger.

پیر - **pyr** - old. aged. spiritual guide.

پیران بردنه وه - **pyran birdnewe** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرا - **pyran** - to faint. to become weak.

پیرایی - **pyrayy** - going to meet a new comer. welcome. reception.

پیرا یشوکه - **pyrayšoke** - church bug.

پیرپنتک - **pyrpintik** - a child who talks like an old.

پیرخه نیله - **pyrxny(le)** - a pottage of groats.

پیرسوز - **pyrsoz** - lamp burning tallow.

پیروز - **pyroz** - victorious. triumphant. victor. winner. conqueror.

پیروزانه - **pyrozane** - tip or bribe for new clothe.

پیروزبایی - **pyrozbayy** - congratulation. felicitation. compliment.

پیروزه - **pyroze** - turquoise.

پیروزی - **pyrozy** - victory. triumph.

پیروشک - **pyrošk** - pyryšoke.

پیروک - **pyrok** - wrinkles of hand's skin because of being cold and hot water.

پیره باب - **pyrebab** - grand father.

پیره زا - **pyreza** - offspring of an old man.

پیره ژنوکه - **pyrejinoke** - church bug.

پیره که مو - **pyrekemo** - old deceitful.

پیره لۆک - **pyrelök** - an old tree.

پیره مێرد - **pyremêr(d)** - old man.

پیره فۆک - **pyrhevok** - (z.) tarantula.

پیره فی - **pyrhevy** - (z.) tarantula.

پیری - **pyry** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیریتی - **pyrêty** - seniority. old age. senility.

پیرین - **pyrêjin** - old woman. hag.

پیرینوکه - **pyrêjinoke** - church bug.

پیره - **pyfe** - nasal sound of a horse.

پیزل - **pyzîl** - straw. stubble.

پیزوکه - **pyzok(e)** - acne. boil. pimple.

پیزه دان - **pyzedan** - womb. uterus. matrix.

پیزه ل - **pyzel** - sheaf. wrapping grass.

پیزه - **pyze** - foetus. embryo.

پیزی - **pyzy** - anus. rectum..

پیژ - **pyj** - illegitimate child. bastard.

پیس - **pys** - 1- dirty. soiled. polluted. rotten. untidy. 2- stingy. close fist. 3- leprous. a leper.

پیس بوون - **pys b.** - to become dirty, grimy or soiled.

پیسار - **pysar** - menstruation. monthly period. discharge. menstrual.

پیسایی - **pysayy** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. mess. pollution. uncleanliness. debris.

پیسپسوک - **pyspysok** - (z.) tarantula.

پیسترك - **pystirk** - stepladder.

پیس کردن - **pys k.** - to begrime. to dirty. to soil.

پیسکه - **pyskc** - stingy. close fistcd. miserly.

پیسکه بی - **pyskeyy** - parsimoniousness. stinginess. meanness. niggardliness.

پیسو - **pyso** - odor of burnt fat.

پیسوز - **pysoz** - lamp burning tallow.

پیسه - **pyse** - dapple-gray. piebald. parti-colored. variegated.

پیسوی - **pysy** - 1- dirt. excrement. 2- a leper.

پیسیر - **pysir** - seat of trouser.

پیش - **pyš** - indignation. anger. fury.

پیشان - **pyšan** - to cook by direct heat.

پیشان دان - **pyšan d.** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present.

پیشاندن - **pyšan(d)in** - to cook by direct heat.

پیشانگه - **pyšange** - faire. place of exhibition.

پیشاو - **pyšaw** - cooked or baked (potato).

پیشار - **pyšaw** - cooked by direct heat.

پیشخواردنه وه - **pyšxwardncwc** - to repress of angry.

پیش خودان - **pyšxo d.** - to push forward.

پیش خوره وه - **pyšxorewc** - self contained. deep. revengeful. vindictive.

پیشقانندن - **pyšqan(din)** - to make noise from the nose

پیشك - **pyšik** - 1- small shovel. 2- paddy. rice.

پیشكان - **pyškan** - small shovel.

پیش کردن - **pyš k.** - to repress of angry.

پیشن - **pyšin** - angry. furious. exasperated.

پیش کردن = **pyšnay** - پیشنای (ه)

پیش = **pyšwardey** - پیش وارده ی (ه) کردن.

پیشورله - **pyšulc** - gnat. mosquito.

پیشوك - **pyšok** - ear (sea) shell. nacre. abalone.

پیشه - **pyšc** - calling. trade job. profession.

ریشه - **pyšekar** - professional.

ریشه گه ر - **pyšeger** - tradesman. artisan. industrial.

پیشیاک - **pyšyag** - cooked by direct heat.

پیشیان - **pyšyan** - to repress of angry.

پیشیاک = **pyšyaw** - پیشیاک.

پیف - **pyf** - puff. blow. whiff.

پیفک = **pyfik** - پیفک.

پیفه - **pyfc** - silex. a tinder. flint.

پیفه = **pyfy** - پیفی.

پیفیاک - **pyfyag** - empty. hollow. vain. futile.

پیف - **pyv** - suet. fat.

پیق - **pyq** - original part of an oboe.

پیک - **pyk** - 1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- hollow stem.

پیکه بره - **pykcbfc** - stem eater worm.

پیل - **pyl** - waves..

پیلاف - **pylav** - cooked rice.

پیلان - **pylan** - trickery with plan.

پیلانباز - **pylanbaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

پیلک - **pylik** - finger.

پیلکه - **pylk k** - to persist. to importune.

پیلکه - **pylke** - fillip.

پیلوو -- **pylû** - palpcbra. eyelid.

پیله - **pyle** - 1- cocoon. 2- pretext. excuse.

پیم - **pym** - suet. fat.

پینجار - **pyncar** - wedge.

پینوک - **pynok** - slumber. drowse.

پینه چی - **pyneçy** - cobbler.

پینه چی = **pynedrû** - پینه دروو.

پینه چی = **pyncdoz** - پینه دوز.

پینه کردن - **pyne k** - to patch. to mend. to repair. to reconstruct.

پینه وه رو - **pyne(w)pcfo** - patch. callosity.

پینه - **pyne** - patch. callosity.

پینی - **pyny** - barn. pollard.

پیواز - **pywaz** - (bot.) onion.

پیوانه - **pywane** - measure.

# ت

ت - ت

تا - **ta** - 1- till. until. to. so that. as much as. as far as. unless. so much. in order that. as long as. since. 2- fold. plait. 3- fever. 4- fellow. mate. match. 5- pan of a scale. 6- one. 7- half a load.

تابار - **tabar** - half a load. bale. mate. pair.

تابان - **taban** - shining. luminous. glowing.

تابلوچ - **tabloc** - tableau. signboard. board.

تا برون - **ta bûn** - to be folded. to bend. to crease.

تابه نی - **tabeny** - hore-d'oeuvre. appetizer.

تابه تا - **ta be ta** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاباز - **tapaz** - corpulent. grown up.

تاپال - **tapal** - threat. menace. intimidation.

تاپر - **tapir** - breech-loading.

تاپو - **tapu** - hive. silo.

تاپو - **tapo** - 1- phantom. figure seen from a distance. 2- fief. feud. 3- ownership document. title deed.

تاپه له - **tapêlê** - typhus.

تاپی - **tapy** - 1- moat. ditch. 2- trench. rifle pit. 3- niche in the side of a tomb.

تات - **tat** - 1- Tartar. 2- rocky mountain. 3- a smooth slate used to pray on it. 4- father. 5- felt.

تاتک - **tatik** - elder (older) sister.

تاتکی - **tatky** - a coat made of felt.

تاتکی - **tatkê** - peep. furtive look.

تاتوله - **tatûlê** - (bot.) datura. thorn-apple.

تاتو - **tato** - father.

تاته - **tate** - godfather. uncle (paternal).



رد تاته به **tateberd** - a smooth large piece of stone used to wash dead on it.

تاته زه **tateza** - cousin.

تاته شور **tatešor** = تاته به رد.

تاتی **taty**-1- step-father. 2- felt. 3- flourishes representing vowels.

تاتیل **tatêl** - worry. anxiety. uneasiness.

تاج **tac** - crown. crest. corona.

تاج خوروس **tacxurûs** - (bot.) amaranth.

تاجر **tacir** - merchant. trader. tradesman.

تاجریزی **tacîzy** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort.

تاجی **tacy** - hunting dog. hound.

تاچه **taçe** - small woolen sack.

تاخ **tax** -1- quarter. parish. 2- side. direction.

تاخت **taxt** - gallop.

تاخم **taxim** - a suit of clothes. a set of plates.

تاخورکه **taxurik** - sledge. sged.

تاخه **taxe** - bunch, bouquet of herbs. sheaf.

تاخیر **taxyr** - delay. pause. tactidness. to be late. lateness. postponement.

تادار **tadar** - feverish. feverous.

تادانه **tadane** - corneal opacity. leucoma.

تار و مار **tar u mar** - routed. scattered. topsy-turvy. confused.

تار **tar** - 1- tar. Iranian musical instrument. 2- a string of hair. 3- dark. 4- routed. scattered. 5- last two days of winter and tree days of spring.

تارا **tara** - scarf of bride.

تاراج کردن **tarac k.** -to plunder. to pillage. to despoil. to sack. to ravage

تاراج **tarac**-plunder. pillage. sacking.

تاران **taran** - Tehran.

تارانندن **taran(din)** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارانین **taranin** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.

تارانی **tarany** - native of Tehran.

تاراو **taraw** - scared away. offended.

تارچی **tarçy** -1- one who plays on the tar. 2- distributor. seller. disseminator.

تارژه ن **tarjen** - one who plays on the tar.

تارسه کردن **tarse k.** - to wish to see a person.

تارسه **tarse** - loving to see a person.

**tarif kirdin** - to use compliments. to stand upon ceremony. to make a present of. to speak with courtesy.  
**tarif** - compliments. ceremony. offer. gift. good manner. flattery.  
**tar k** - to keep away. to banish. to rouse. to cause to shy.  
**tarim** - 1- porch. portico. verandah. 2- threshed grain. 3- group. flock. 4- place of tents. pavilion. shed.  
**tarmayy** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.  
**tarme** - 1- porch. veranda. 2- wooden fence.  
**taret g.** - to wash oneself easing nature.  
**taret** - ceremonious purification after easing nature. cleaning.  
**tary** - darkens. dimness. gloom.  
**taryag** - scared away. offended.  
**taryf** - laudation. praise. eulogy. definition. commendation.  
**taryk** - dark. murky. gloomy. dusky. dim. darkling. opaque. somewhat.  
**tarykan** - sunset time.

**tarykaiy** - darkens. dimness. gloom.  
**taryk b.** - to get dark. to grow dark.  
**taryk dahatin** = تاريك دا هاتن بوون  
**taryk k.** - to darken. to obscure. to make dark or blurred.  
**taryk u run** - twilight.  
**taryk u rûn** - twilight.  
**taryk u lêle** - twilight.  
**taryk u mûtek** - تاريك و نووته ك deep dark.  
**taryke** - darkens. dimness. gloom.  
**tarykeşew** - dark night.  
**taryky** - darkens. dimness. gloom.  
**tarçx** - date. history.  
**taze** - new. novel. fresh. modern. recently. even so. just.  
**tazebaw** - moder. in fashion. vogue.  
**taze biryn** - تازه برين  
**taze bûnewe** - تازه بوونه وه fresh. to be refreshed. to become new or renewed.  
**taze be taze** - تازه به تازه very fresh.

تازه پشور - **tazepišû** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه پیاکه فتگ - **tazepyakeftig** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه پیداکه وتوو - **taze pē(d)akewtû** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه داهاتگ - **taze dahatig** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه داهاتوو - **taze dahatû** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه ساو - **tazesaw** - a shrp blade.

تازه قه لآ - **tazeqela** - moder. in fashion. vogue.

تازه کار - **tazekar** - fresh. inexperienced. novis. recent.

تازه کردنه وه - **taze kirdnewe** - to make fresh. to renew. to refresh.

تازه کیسه - **tazekyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher.

تازه گی - **tazegy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تازه لآو - **tazelaw** - youth. lad. youngster. teenager. young chap.

تازه نه فه س - **tazenefes** - fresh. not tired or winded.

تازه وارد - **tazewarid** - newly arrived.

تازه وه وی - **tazewewy** - new bride.

تازه بی - **tazey** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

تازی - **tazy (mane)** - 1- cool water. 2- bare. nude. 3- mourning. bewailing.

تازیاری - **tazyary** - distinction. privilege.

تازیانه - **tazyane** - whip. lash. scourge.

تازیدار - **tazydar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیله - **tazyile** - fine groats.

تازیله دار - **tazyedar** - in mourning. mournful.

تازیله - **tazye** - mourning. bewailing.

تازی - **tazē** - naked. bare. stripped. nude.

تازان - **tajan** - 1- bud. sprout. 2- whip. scourge. 3- ruined. destroyed.

تازیوان - **tajewan** = تازیوان.

تازی - **tajy** - hunting dog. hound.

تازیلوکه - **tajyloke** - praying mantis.

تازیوان - **tajywan** - keeper of hounds.

تاس - **tas** - 1- bald. 2- copper bowl used in bath houses. 3- die (pl. dice). 4- suffocation of weeping.

تاسان - **tasān** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاس بردنه وه - **tas birdnewe** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاس کردن - **tas k.** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاس که باب - **taskebab** - a kind of dish.

تاسان - **tasān** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاساندن - **tasān(d)in** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاساو - **tasā(w)** - confused. giddy. stupefied.

تاسیب - **tasib** - prejudice. bigotry.

تاسکالوار - **taskālaw** - helmet.

تاسکه چه له - **taskeçele**-(z.) vulture.

تاس که باب -- **taskewaw** - تاس که واو.

تاسکه -- **taskc** - privy parts. pubis.

تاسنای (هـ) - **tasnay** - to drown. to stifle. to strangle. to make giddy.

تاسوق - **tasux** = تاسوق.

تاسوق - **tasuq** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

تاسولوروس - **tasulūs** - toilette. make up.

تاسووعا - **tasūāa** - the ninth day of Moharam.

تاسه خواز - **tasexwaz** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه ر - **tasēr** - to the end.

تاسه کردن - **tasē k.** - to wish to see a person.

تاسه مه ند - **tasemen(d)** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.

تاسه نه - **tasēnc** - stuffiness. asphyxia. strangulation. suffocation. drowning.

تاسه وه - **tasēwc** - a large basket.

تاسه - **tasē** - loving to see a person.

تاسیان - **tasyan** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be suffocated by croup.

تاسین - **tasyn** - confused. amazed. head-long.

تاش - **taš** - a piece of stone.

تاشاندن - **tašan(din)** - to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشای (هـ) - **tašay** - to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشتی - **tašty** = تاشتی.

تاشتی - **taštē** - breakfast.

تاشراو - **tašraw** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. scraped. sculptured.

تاشرای (هـ) - **tašray** - to shave. to scrape. to sharpen or point. to sculpture.

تاشک - **tašik** - nimble. quick. agile. spry.

تاشه - **tašc** - 1- shaving. chip. splint.  
2- a small piece of stone.

تاشه کوچک - **taše kuçik** - a piece of stone.

تاشه و - **tašew** - folding. that can be folded.

تاشیاگ - **tašyag** - shaven. erased. sharpened. cut. scraped. sculptured.

تاشیه (ه) - **tašyc** - 1- shaven. erased. 2- worthy. merited. deserving.

تاف - **taf** - 1- acuteness. force. intensity. 2- intensity downpour.

تافاو - **tafaw** - excessive and swift water.

تافله - **tafle** - a kind of silk fabric.

تافگه - **tafge** - waterfall. cascade.

تافه ره شك - **taferesik** - darkness of eyes because of tiredness.

تافه - **tafe** - water fall. noise of waterfall.

تافی - **tav** - 1- radiance. luster. light. 2- power to stand hardship. fortitude.

تافی هه یف - **tavheyv** - moonlight. moonshine.

تافس - **tavis** - peacock. peafowl.

تافگه - **tavge** - waterfall. cascade.

تافل - **tavil** - 1- immediately. without delay. 2- easy. facile. light.

تافی - **tavy** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

تافیر - **tavêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.

تاق - **taq** - 1- single. alone. 2- matchless. unique. 3- arch. dome. 4- skin of goat and sheep. 5- one twenty fourth share of water. 6- half a day walk.

تاقانه - **taqane** - only one. sole. unique. incomparable. unigenous.

تاقاق - **taq-taq** - one by one.

تاقاقگه ره - **taqtaqkere** - owl.

تاقچه - **taqçc** - niche. shelf. recess.

تاقیم - **taqim** - band. group. bouquet. set.

تاقمانه جفت - **taqmanccift** - one or two?

تاقمه - **taqme** - a coat. jacket.

تاقنما - **taqnima** - false arch. vault. arch.

تاقوا - **taqwa** - request. wish. desire.

تاق و ته نیا - **taq u tenya** - alone. lone. lonely. solitary. sole. single. only.

تاقه ت - **taqet** - patience. tolerance. power.

تاقه ت چرون - **taqet ç.** - to get bored or impatient.

تاقه ت کردن - **taqet k.** - to groom. to feed and curry an animal.

تاقه ت گرتن - **taqet g.** - to endure. to bear. to stand. to tolerate.

تاقه ت هاوردين - **taqet hawirdin** =  
 تاقه ت گرتن.  
 تاقه ت - **taqet** - patience. tolerance.  
 power.  
 تاقه - **taqe** - piece of cashmere, etc.  
 تاقی کردنه وه - **taqy kirdnewe** - to  
 test. to examine.  
 تاقی - **taqy** - examination. test. cheek  
 up.  
 تاقیگه - **taqyge** - testing place.  
 تاقیله - **taqyle** - nightcap. skull-cap.  
 تاقیق - **taqêq** - investigation. probe.  
 inquest. research. inquiry. query.  
 تـاك - **tak** - 1- single. alone. one.  
 unique. 2- open. wide open. 3-  
 male boar.  
 تـاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to sepa-  
 rate. to become detached. to be  
 separated.  
 تـاك تـاك كه ره - **taktakkere** - owl.  
 تـاك تـاك - **tak tak** - one by one.  
 تـاك و ته را = **tak u tûk** - تـاك و تووك  
 تـاك و ته را - **takutera** - scattered. dis-  
 persed.  
 تـاك و لو - **tak u lo** - ill-mated. two  
 things that do not match.  
 تـاك هـیشتن - **tak hêştin** - to open. to let  
 open.

تـاكـانـه وه - **takaninewe** - to separate.  
 to detach. to select. to seclude.  
 تـاكـانـه - **takanc** - one. only. incompa-  
 rable. matchless. unigenital. nonpa-  
 reil.  
 تـاك بوونه وه - **tak bûnewe** - to remain  
 alone. to part with a group.  
 تـاكـردن - **ta k.** - to fold. to plait.  
 تـاك بوونه وه = **takew b.** - تـاكه و بوون  
 تـاكه - **take** - single. one. alone.  
 تـاكـوروا - **ta gorwa** - an odd stocking.  
 تـالار - **talar** - auditorium. hall. saloon.  
 تـالـیـی - **taliby** - (bot.) cantaloupe.  
 تـالـوـكـه - **talûke** - hurry. speed. haste.  
 pressing. urgency. rush. rapidity.  
 تـالـیـم دـان - **talym d.** - to school. to in-  
 struct. to teach. to train. to educate.  
 تـالـیـم - **talym** - teaching. training. in-  
 struction. learning. tuition.  
 تـالـ 1- **tal** - 1- bitter. acrid. 2- cord.  
 string. 3- spleen. 4- raining  
 weather.  
 تـالـان - **talân** - plunder. pillage. sack-  
 ing.  
 تـالـان كـردن - **talân k.** - to plunder. to  
 pillage. to despoil. to sack. to rav-  
 age.  
 تـالـان و بـرـو - **talân u biro** - anarchy.  
 chaos. confusion. disorder. jumble.

تالانه - **talane** - little garden.  
 تالانی - **talany** - plundered. robbed.  
 sacked.  
 تالاور - **talaw** - 1- pond. marsh. 2-  
 sorrow, grief, affliction (met.).  
 تالآوری - **talawy** - marsh. pond. pool.  
 تالِب - **talib** - who seeks or demands.  
 seeker. willing. desirous. yearning.  
 تالِبون - **tal b.** - to be bitter.  
 تالِح - **talih** = تالِع.  
 تالِخ - **talix** - frontier. borderplot. border.  
 edge. boundary. verge.  
 تالِ دَاگَرِیَان - **tal dagiryān** - to turn red  
 with anger.  
 تالْدان - **talādan** - to tan.  
 تالِع دین - **talīā dyn** - to cast a horo-  
 scope.  
 تالِع - **talīā** - star. fortune. destiny.  
 تالِعِیْن - **talīābyn** - fortuneteller.  
 تالْو - **talō** - plunder. pillage. sack-  
 ing.  
 تالّه - **talē** - 1- swarthy. blackish. 2-  
 darnel. tare. colocynth. 3- fortune.  
 destiny.  
 تالّه که - **talēke** - black and bitter  
 seeds between wheat.  
 تالی - **talī** - bitterness. acidity.

تالی و سویری - **talī u swēry** - life  
 suffering(met.).  
 تالیسک - **talīsk** - gall-bladder.  
 تام - **tam** - 1- taste. flavor. 2- food.  
 dish.  
 تام دان - **tam d.** - 1- to add fat to food.  
 2- to coat gold.  
 تمار - **taamar** - fog. mist. corona. aura.  
 تامازرو - **tamazro** - loving to eat a food.  
 تمان - **taman** - 1- door or wall made  
 of twigs. 2- age.  
 تاماندن - **tamandin** - to graft. to  
 transplant.  
 تاماندی - **tamandy** - grafted. pro-  
 duced by grafting.  
 تامدار - **tamdar** - delicious. dainty.  
 tasty.  
 تامزاندن - **tamzandin** - to cause to taste  
 milk for the first time to a child.  
 تامزین - **tamijyn** - to learn how to  
 suck milk for the first time.  
 تامسار - **tamsar** - unsavory. distaste-  
 ful.  
 تاملک - **tamik** - trap bait, lure.  
 تامل کردن - **tamīl k.** - to deliberate. to  
 ponder. to wait. to reflect. to  
 weigh.  
 تامل - **tamīl** - deliberation. consid-  
 eration.

تَم و بو - **tam u bo** - taste and odor of a food.

تَم و خوی - **tam u xwê** - taste and salt of a food.

تاموسک - **tamûsk** - hair of horse tail.

تامه تینک - **tametynik** - delicious food.

تامی دان - **tamydan** - to eat without offering to others.

تامیسک - **tamysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تان - **tan** - 1- tongue-lashing. taunt. sarcasm. 2- warp. 3- corneal opacity. 4- time. season.

تان ده رکه وتن - **tan derkcwtin** - to become threadbare.

تان و پو - **tan u po** - wrap and woof.

تان و پوهه وریشم - **tan u po hewrêşim** - noble(met.).

تانج - **tanc** - crown. crest. corona.

تانجوه - **tancoke** - forelock. top-knot.

تانجی په یغه مه ر - **tancy peygemer** - praying mantis.

تانجی - **tancy** - hunting dog. hound.

تانجیک - **tancyk** - Tajik.

تانجیه وان - **tancyewan** - keeper of hounds.

تانشین - **tanişyn** - sediment. dregs. lees.

تانوت - **tanut** - taunting. jeer. sarcasm. irony.

تانوت لدان - **tanut lêdan** - to speak ironically. to flout. to rail. to deride. to taunt.

تانوت - **tanot** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. remorse.

تانوک - **tanok** - a wall made of twigs.

تانه - **tane** - 1- corneal opacity. 2- taunting. jeer. snide. sarcasm.

تانین - **tanyin** - can. may. to be able to. to have to right to. to afford.

تانې - **tanê** - little. few. scanty. meager.

تاو - **taw** - 1- radiance. light. 2- rain-storm. shower. 3- power to stand hardship. resistance. 4- strand of thread. 5- fever. 6 - hurry. speed. 7- gallop.

تاو بردو - **taw birdû** = تاو برده.

تاو برده - **taw birde** = تاوانگاز.

تاو دان - **taw dan** - 1- to gallop. 2- to twist. to crul. 3- to swing. to be twisted. 4- to light up. to illuminate.

تاو لیهاتن - **taw lêhatin** - 1- to have a fever. 2- to become restless.

تاو نیان - **taw nyan** - to trail hastily.



تاوهاوردن - **taw hawirdin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوان دان - **tawan d** - to pay indemnity.

تاوان - **tawan** - indemnity. penalty.

تاوانبار - **tawanbar** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاواندار = تاوانبار

تاواندنه وه - **tawandin (ewe)** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوانده ر - **tawander** - sinful. sinner. guilty.

تاوانگاز - **tawangaz** - sunstroke. sunburn.

تاواننه وه = **tawanin(ewe)**

تاوت - **tawit** - coffin. sier a-gus.

تاوتوی - **tawtaw(ê)** - once in a while. from time to time. sometime. occasional.

تاوتوو - **tawtû** - beginning and origin.

تاوتوی - **tawtwê** - irritation of a wound.

تاوتی - **tawtê** - fever and glow. anxiety.

تاودریاک - **tawdiryag** - twisted. curled.

تاوژین - **tawjyn** - amuzed. intent. busy.

تاروس - **tawis** - peacock. peafowl.

تاروسان - **tawsan** - summer.

تاروسو - **tawsu** - summer.

تاروسه نندن - **taw sendin** - to be intensified or aggravated.

تاوشت هاوردن - **tawišt hawirdin** - to stand. to endure. to resist. to bear. to suffer.

تاوشت - **tawiš(t)** - resistance. power to stand hardship.

تاوکردن - **taw k** - to convince and to deceive.

تاوکیش - **tawkêš** - wooden partition-wall

تاوگرتن - **taw g** - to speed up. to rev up.

تاوله مه - **tawleme** - a wiry instrument used to flame fire.

تاوَل - **tawî** - tent. black tent.

تاوَلَه - **tawê** - (bot.) coriander.

تاوَلِی - **tawîy** - backgammon board.

تاونای(ه) - **tawnay** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

تاوه - **tawe** - frying-pan.

تاوه تا - **ta we ta** - ill-mated. two things that do not match.

تاویانه وه - **tawyanewe** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

تاويلکه - **tawylke** - small fraying-pan.  
 تاويلنه وه - **tawyn(ewc)** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.  
 تاويله تى - **tawycty** - special. particular. pure.  
 تاويل - **tawê** - a short time.  
 تاويلر - **tawêr** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- coffin. sier. 3- slate. flagstone.  
 تاويل - **tawêl** - paraphrase. allegorical. explanation. interpretation.  
 تاويلنه وه - **tawênewc** - melter.  
 تايفه - **tayfe** - clan. tribe. family. sib. sect.  
 تاين - **tayin** - fellow. guy. chap. he. she.  
 تاينچه - **tayinçc** - a large bag or net.  
 تايله تى - **taybct(y)** - special. particular. pure.  
 تاينه ن - **taycn** - nurse. nunny.  
 تاينه - **taye** - 1- nurse. nanny. 2- a heap of grass.  
 تايسه - **ta ysc** - hitherto. so that.  
 تيل - **tibil** - finger.  
 تيلچاف - **tibilçav** - deep darkness. very dark.  
 تيلك - **tibilk** - thimble.  
 تيل - **tipil** - finger.

تجاره ت - **ticaret** - commerce. trade. business.  
 تخ - **tix** - a word to show bad or danger.  
 تخل - **tixl** - idle and lumpish.  
 تخوب - **tixub** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit rim. margin. bounds.  
 تخوم - **tixum** - seed. pit. egg. sperm. grain. zygote. offspring.  
 تخون - **tixun** - side. direction. near. approaching.  
 تخيل - **tixêl** - lay down. stretched.  
 تر - **tir** - 1- other. another. else. 2- comparative adjective sign. 3- stammerer. stutterer.  
 ترات - **tirat** - gallop.  
 ترات كردن - **tirat k.** - to gallop.  
 ترار - **tirar** - small water drinking vase.  
 تراز - **tiraz** - 1- torture. rack. 2- level. plane.  
 ترازندن - **tirazan(din)** - to move the place of.  
 ترازوو - **tvazû** - balance. scale.  
 ترازوو مسقال - **tirazûmisqaî** - a scale used to weight scale. laboratory scale.  
 ترازووباز - **tirazûbaz** - tradesman using short weights.

ترازوودار - **tirazûdar** - weighter.  
salmon.

ترازوومسقال - **trazû misral** - small  
water drinking vase.

ترازووميزان = **tirazûmyzan** - ترازووميزان.

ترازی - **tirazy** - balance. scale.

ترازیاو - **tiraz(y)aw** - dislocated.  
shuffled.

تراسکه - **tiraske** - deflector of the  
road.

تراش - **tiraš** - shave thou. shave. cut.  
erasure

تراشکار - **tiraškar** - turner. lathe op-  
erator.

تراشه - **tiraše** - shaving(s). excelsior.  
chip.

تراشین - **tirašyn** - to shave. to  
scrape. to sharpen or point. to  
sculpture.

تراف - **tiraf** - buttocks. crupper.  
rump.

ترافان - **tirafanin** - to snatch. to seize.  
to snap. to grab.

ترافیاق - **tirafyag** - snatched.

ترافیاقه - **tirafyc** - exiled. vagrant.  
evacuee.

تراک - **tirak** - dish. plate.

تراو - **tiraw** - watery. wet.

تراوری - **tirawiry** - animate. living.

تراویلکه - **tirawylke** - mirage. ignis.  
fatuus.

ترب - **tirb** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

تربی (۴۰) - **tirbê** - forty-fifth night of  
winter.

ترپ - **tirp** - (bot.) radish.

تریان - **tirpan** - high sickle having a  
handle.

ترپچه - **tirpçe** - radish.

تریوکه - **tirpoke** - (bot.) turnip.

تریه - **tirpe** - noise of heavy thing  
falling down.

تیرت - **tirt** - brittle. fragile. frail. fri-  
able.

ترخه - **tirxc** - laughing from the nose.

ترخه - **tirxe** - laughing from the nose.

ترخینه - **tirxêne** - a pottage.

ترس - **tirs** - fear. dread. fright. terror.  
panic. worry. diffidence.

ترسان - **tirsan** - dreadful. worrisome.

ترساندن - **tirsan(din)** - to frighten. to  
scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترساو - **tirsaw** - frightened. scared.

ترس لی نیشتن - **tirs lînyštîn** - to fear.  
to be afraid of. to dread. to feel ter-  
ror.

ترس لیشکیان - **tirs (lê)šikan** - to do  
not be afraid of someone.

ترس نیانه به ر - **tirs n(y)ane** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

ترس و له رز - **tirs u lerz** - fear and shaking.

ترسنۆك - **tirsnok** - timid. who fears. timorous.

ترسنۆك = **tirsû** - ترسوو.

ترسنۆنه ك - **tirsonek** = ترسنۆك.

ترسی - **tirsy** - eating bread without anything else.

ترسیان - **tirsyan** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترسین - **tirsîn** - dreadful. worrisome.

ترسین - **tirsyn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

ترش و تال - **tirš u tal** - sour and bitter.

ترش و شیرین - **tirš u šyryn** - sour and sweet. good and bad (mct.).

ترش - **tirš** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.

ترشاندن - **tiršan(d)in** - to cause turn acid. to make sour.

ترشاو - **tiršaw** - gone sour. turned acid. fermented.

ترشۆكه - **tiršok(e)** - sorrel.

ترشه لۆك - **tiršelok** - fermented and defiled.

ترشی - **tiršy** - sourness. acidity. sour pickles.

ترغه ل - **tirgel** - feeble. weak. frail. slow.

ترفال - **tirfal** - remains of squeezed seeds.

ترك - **tirk** - Turk. Turkish.

تركاندن - **tirekan(din)** - to cause to burst. to blast. to explode. to crack.

تركانه - **tirkane** - a Kurdish old song.

تركه ش - **tirkeš** - flank. side ileum.

ترگار - **tirgar** - small water drinking vase.

ترمه - **tirme** - cashmere.

ترنج - **tirinc** - (bot.) citron.

ترنجاندن - **tirincan(din)** - to insert hardly.

ترنجو - **tirincu** - a sharp blade.

ترنجه بین - **tirincebyn** - manna of hedysarum.

ترنجه مین - **tirincemyn** = ترنجه بین.

ترنجه - **tirince** - ladder. stepladder.

ترنجیان - **tirincyan** - to take room hardly.

ترنگه - **tiring(e)** - fillip.

ترینسق - **timysq** - (z.) ringdove.

تروم - **tirum** - race. descent. breed. ethnic. group. family. tribe. clan.

ترووسکانه - **tirûskanin** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.  
 ترووسکانه وه - **tirûskan(ewe)** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.  
 ترووسکایی - **tirûskayy** - flicker. very small lightness.  
 ترووسکناى(ه) - **tirûsknay** - to shine. to twinkle. to wink.  
 ترووسکه - **tirûsk(e)** - flicker. glimmer. light.  
 ترووشکه - **tirûške** - sorrel.  
 ترووشکیان - **tirûsk(y)an** - to squat. to crouch or cower.  
 ترووکاندن - **tirûkan(din)** - new born animal first opening eyes. to wink.  
 ترووک - **tirûke** - twinkling. winking.  
 تروپک - **tiroplik** - summit, peak (mountain or tree)  
 تروزی - **tirozy** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Purgine cassia.  
 تروقانن - **tiroqan(in)** - to use unpaid labou(u)r.  
 تروقه - **tiroqe** - unpaid work.  
 تروقیان - **tiroqyan** - to work unpaidly.  
 ترومبیل - **trombyl** - car.  
 ترومپا - **trompa** - pump. gun. air pump.  
 ترومته - **tromte** - (z.) sparrow hawk.

تره - **tire** - grap  
 تره ختان - **tirextan** - gallop.  
 تره قه - **tireqe** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.  
 تره قیان - **tireqyan** - to cachinnate. to laugh boisterously.  
 تره ك - **tirek** - crevice. crack. split.  
 تره ك بردن - **tirek birdin** - to crack. to be split.  
 تره ك هه لگرتن - **tirek helgirtin** = تره ك هه لگرتن  
 بردن  
 تره کین - **tirekyn** - to burst. to explode. to crack. to rupture. to blow up.  
 تره و(ه) - **tirew** - (bot.) radish.  
 تره وه ره(ه) - **tirewere** - (z.) sand grouse. lithophagous.  
 تری - **tiry** - (bot.) grape.  
 تریاک کیش = **tiryakkêš** - تریاک کیش  
 تریاک - **tiryak** - opium.  
 تریاکخور = **tiryakxor** - تریاکخور  
 تریاکى - **tiryaky** - who smokes opium.  
 تریانه - **tiryane** - small basket .  
 تریت - **tiryt** - broth in which bread.  
 تریتان - **tirytan** - to gallop.  
 تریشته - **tiryšte** - adz. chip-axe.  
 تریشکه = **tiryşqe** - تریشکه.

تريشكه - **tiryske-tirysk** - continuous flicker.

تريشكه - **tiryske** - flicker. glimmer.

تريشكه - **tiryške** - thunder.

تريفه - **tiryfc** - moonlight.

تريفه - **tiryqc** - boisterous laugh. cachination. guffaw.

تريفق و هوور - **tiryq u hoř** - laughing and joy.

تريفقانه وه - **tiryqanewc** - to cachinate. to laugh boisterously.

تريفه تريق - **tiryqc-tiryq** - continuous laughing.

تريكه - **tiryke** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

تريكاندن - **tirykan(d)in** - to scream. to shriek.

تريمارا - **tirygara** - (bot.) nightshade. felonwort. bitter-sweet.

تريين - **tiryin** - 1- oven. furnace. 2- suffix forming superlative degree = est. most.

تريينه - **tiryne** - hopper feeder of a mill.

تري - **tirē** - (bot.) grape.

تريشته - **tirēšte** - adz. chip-axe.

تريشقه هه ور - **tirēšqe hewr** - thunder.

تريفه - **tirēfc** - inside meat lymphatic gland.

تريفق - **tirēq** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.

تريفق وراوى - **tirēwifawē** - talkative. verbose.

تريفق كه ندن - **tirē kendin** - to fart. to break wind.

تريفق له يلى - **tirē leylē** - 1-botch. bungler. 2- idle and lazy person.

تريفق ليدان - **tirē lēdan** - to fart. to break wind.

تريفق و تفاق - **tirē u tifaq** - foodstuffs and supplies.

تريفق و زرف - **tirē u zif** - self-pride(met.).

تريفق و فيز - **tirē u fyz** - pride. haughtiness. vanity.

تريفق - **tirē** - fart.

تريفق ان - **tirēan** - to fart. to break wind.

تريفق اندن - **tirēan(din)** - to beat(met.).

تريفق آل - **tirēal** - idle. lazy. feeble.

تريفق ترك - **tirētirik** - esophagus.

تريفق تريفق - **tirētiry** - a puffing indigent man.

تريفق پال - **tirētpal** - feeble and lazy person.

تريفق ماني - **tirētmany** - bladder. vesica.

تريفق ميس - **tirētmys** - 1- (z.) bat. 2- nyctalopia.

تريفق و تريفق - **tirētufok** = تريفق و تريفق

ترچماق - **tifçimaq** - corpulent and ugly.  
 تردان - **tiŕ d.** - to fart. to break wind.  
 ترزل - **tiŕzil** - proud, haughty(met.).  
 ترزیلی - **tiŕzily** - pride (met.).  
 ترن - **tiŕin** - who farts.  
 ترنه - **tiŕne** - who farts.  
 ترۆ - **tiŕo** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. defamed.  
 ترۆکردن - **tiŕo k.** - to disgrace. to defame. to scandalize.  
 ترۆل - **tiŕol** - who farts. corrupt person.  
 تره - **tiŕe** - cardboard cavalier. flabby person.  
 تره ك - **tiŕek** - idle, lazy and disgraced.  
 تره كه له ك - **tiŕekelek** - 1- raft or float supported by inflated skins. 2- resultless work.  
 تره مه رو - **tiŕemeŕo** - name for a primitive rifle.  
 تره وس - **tiŕew** - a mocking word.  
 ترهيو - **tiŕew** = تره و.  
 تریزه - **tiŕyze** - anus. rectum.  
 تر - **tiz** - oozing. excretion. secretion. discharge. exudation. splashing.

تران - **tizan** - under skin hemorrhage.  
 تزیی - **tizby** - rosary. chaplet.  
 تزه - **tije** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. brimful. replete.  
 تزی - **tijy** - 1- filled to the brim. 2- (z.) badger.  
 تس به ر دان - **tis berdan** - to fizzle.  
 تس دان - **tis d.** - to fizzle.  
 تس که ن - **tisken** = تسن.  
 تس که ندن - **tis kendin** - to fizzle  
 تس - **tis** - fizzle. silent wind.  
 تسن - **tisin** - who fizzes.  
 تسه ك - **tisek** - a kind of shoe.  
 تسه گورگانه - **tise gurgane** - church bug.  
 تسه - **tise** - disagreeable mushroom.  
 تش - **tirš** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.  
 تشت - **tišt** - thing. object. matter.  
 تشتانوك - **tištanok** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.  
 تشتیر - **tištır** - two years old goat.  
 تشرین - **tišryn** - either of two Jewish and Syriac months.  
 تشکه - **tiške masy** - newborn frog.  
 تف کردنه وه - **tif kirdin(ewe)** - to spit. to expectorate.

تف لیگردن - **tif lékirdin** - to spit at someone.

تف - **tif** - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفاق - **tifaq** - provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

تفاله - **tifale** - refuse. dross. scum.

تفانه وه - **tifanewe** - to spit. to expectorate.

تفت - **tift** - acrid. astringent.

تفتی - **tifty** - acidity.

تفسك - **tifsik** - wild fig.

تفقی - **tifqy** - fat. obese. plump. overweight.

تفك - **tifik** - 1- face spot. 2 - rifle. gun. 3 - fire place.

تفلیك - **tiflyk** - spittle. saliva. fie. spit. sputum.

تفل - **tifil** - child. infant. baby. kid. brat.

تفنك - **tifink** - nose.

تفرو - **tifil** - fie. spit.

تفه ره وه ن (م) - **tifcrewen** - (bot.) black mulberry.

تفه ره وه ن = **tifcsyawê** - تفه سیاوی (م)

تفه ك - **tife(n)k** - rifle. gun.

تفه نگ ته قین - **tifengtcqên** - shooter. gunner.

تفه ك - **tifeng** = تفه نگ.

تفه نگاویژ - **tifengawêj** - rang. rifle or gun rangc. rifle-shot. gunreach.

تفه نگچی - **tifengcy** - rifleman. watchman.

تفه نگساز - **tifengsaz** - gunsmith.

تفه - **tife** - (bot.) berry. mulberry.

تفیریک - **tifyryk** - seventh day celebration of a newborn.

تفینه وه - **tifynewe** - to spit. to expectorate.

تفی (م) - **tifê** - berry. mulberry.

تفیر - **tivir** - (bot.) radish.

تفیری - **tivry** - mill axis.

تفیلک - **tivylik** - (z.) ringdove.

تفینك - **tivnik** - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting. jibe. snide remark.

تفیریک - **tivyrik** = تفیلک.

تفك - **tik** - drop. leakage. dripping.

تفكا - **tika** - intercession. request. wish.

تفكاكار - **tikakar** - having a request. asking. intercessor. preemptor.

تفكا كردن - **tika k** - to ask. to request. to beg.

تفكاندن - **tikan(din)** - to cause to drip or trickle.



تکاو - **tikaw** - dripped.  
 تکاوه ر - **tikawer** - corpulent. fat. strong.  
 تکرار - **tikrar** - repetition. reiteration. harping. tautology. duplication.  
 تکرار کردن - **tikrar k.** - to quote. to redo. to duplicate. to review. to repeat.  
 تکه - **tike** - drop. leakage. dripping.  
 تکه کردن - **tike k.** - to leak. to drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.  
 تکین - **tikyn** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.  
 تکین - **tikên** - dropper. dropping tube.  
 تگر - **tigir** - hail.  
 تگیل - **tigil** - (z.) ram.  
 تگه - **tige** - he goat. Billy goat.  
 تگه گرفتن - **tige g.** - pregnancy of she goat.  
 تیل - **til** - roll. trill.  
 تیلار - **tilar** - 1- idle. lazy. 2- rolling. round.  
 تیلانسان - **tilasan** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.  
 تیلان - **tilan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.  
 تیلانده وه - **tilan(din)ewe** = تیلان.

تیلاننه وه - **tilaninewe** - to cause to roll.  
 تیلوتیل - **tilawtil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.  
 تیل بوونه وه - **til bûncwe** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.  
 تیل دان - **til d.** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.  
 تیل کردنه وه - **til kirdin(ewe)** = تیلای.  
 تیل و خوی - **til u xwê** - bitter and sour.  
 تیلک - **tilik** - small bunch or cluster.  
 تیلنای (ه) - **tilnay** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.  
 تیلوخ - **tilûx** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.  
 تیلور - **tilûr** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.  
 تیلوره که فتن - **tilûrew keftin** = تیلور بوونه وه  
 تیلور - **tilor** - prostrate. lying face downward. prone.  
 تیلور بوونه وه - **tilor bûncwe** - to come prostrated.  
 تیلوع - **tiloâ** - rising. appearance. dawn.  
 تیلوق - **tiloq** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.

تلول - **tilol** - slime. mud. ooze. dregs.  
 تله قياک - **tileqyag** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mushy.  
 تله قيان - **tileqyan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to become mushy. to be mashed.  
 تله ک - **tilek** - thimble.  
 تلهی - **tilby** = تنی.  
 تلی - **tily** - finger.  
 تلیاک - **tilyak** - opium.  
 تلیاک - **tilya(g)** - polluted. defiled. rolled.  
 تلیان پیه و - **tilyan pēyw** - to be defiled. to embarrassed. to be involved.  
 تلیان - **tilyan** - to sway. to stagger. to totter.  
 تلیت - **tilyt** - broth in which bread.  
 تلیسک - **tilysk** = تنک.  
 تلیسم - **tilism** - talism. spell. amulet. magic.  
 تلیر - **tilêr** - rolling. round and unbored.  
 تلیران - **tilêran** - tav. a game of marbles.  
 تل - **tîl** - a pup. a puppy. cub. whelp.  
 تلپ - **tîlp** - 1- child. baby. 2- refuse. dross.

تلخ - **tîlx** - a mixture of black and yellow colo(u)r. a mixture of sweet and bitter.  
 تلفی - **tîlf** - 1- child. baby. 2- refuse. dross.  
 تلفار - **tîlfar** - refuse. dross. remains of squeezed seeds.  
 تلماسک - **tîlmasik** - small bunch or cluster.  
 تلوخ - **tîlox** - 1- having a handle basket. 2- shrew. henpeck. termagant.  
 تله - **tîlc** - 1- puppy dog. 2- flank. blaze. 3-wound pain.  
 تله تله - **tîletîlc** - pulse of wound pain.  
 تلیر - **tîlyz** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).  
 تلیس - **tîlys** - wet all over. drenched. soaked (in water).  
 تلیمان - **tîlysan** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.  
 تلیساندنه وه - **tîlysandin(ewe)** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to leach.  
 تلیساوه - **tîlysauc** - wet. soaked. macerated.  
 تلیش - **tîlyš** - crevice. split. rift. cleavage. gap. cleft.  
 تلیشاندن - **tîlyšan(d)in** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

تلیشاو - **tišaw** - ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.  
 تلیشه به رد - **tišberd** - schist.  
 تلیش بردن - **tiš birdin** - to split.  
 تلیش تلیش - **tiš-tiš** - ripped. split. cloven. forked. farcate. cleft.  
 تلیشیان - **tišyan** - to split.  
 تلیفه - **tiše** - refuse. dross. scum.  
 تلیفن - **tišyn** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set. to allow.  
 تلینگ - **tišng** - seat of trousers.  
 تم - **tim** - 1- the whole. all. entire. 2- curved. bent.  
 تما - **tima** - covetousness. greed. avidity.  
 تماشا - **timaša** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.  
 تماشاچی - **timašacy** - viewer. spectator.  
 تماشاخانه - **timašaxane** - theater.  
 تماشا کردن - **timaša k.** - to watch. to see. to view.  
 تماق - **timaq** - a bow used to drink water.  
 تمام - **timam** - all. fully. whole. complete. fill. perfect. integral. entirely.  
 تماندن - **timandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

تماو - **timaw** - 1- curved. bent. 2- cold in head.  
 تمتان - **timtim(an)** - stony land.  
 تمیل - **timtyl** - short story.  
 تممی - **timmy** - permanent. lasting. perpetual. eternal. everlasting. eternity.  
 تمه ز - **timez** - don't say! amazing mark.  
 تمه ن - **timen** - Tuman. money unit of Iran.  
 تن - **tin** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- firm. strong.  
 تناز - **tinaz** - coquettish. banterer. mocker.  
 تراو - **timiraw** - woven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.  
 تنگیله - **tingêle** - bigbellied (met.).  
 تنوک - **tinok** - very dark. deep dark.  
 تنوکه - **tinoke** - drop. drip. trickle.  
 تو - **tu** - 1- you. ye. 2- nothing. not. at all.  
 توا - **tua** - slice. portion.  
 توار - **twar** - bird. fowl. volatile.  
 تواشا - **twasha** - sightseeing. spectacle. show. view. watching.  
 تواشاخانه - **twashaxane** - theater.  
 توال - **tual** - bird. necrophagus. carrion.

توان - **twan(ist)** - strength. power. ability.  
 توانا - **twana** - powerful. able. strong.  
 توانایی - **twanayy** - power. ability. strength.  
 توانج - **twanc** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame.  
 توانستن - **twanistin** - can. may. to be. able to. to have the right to. to afford.  
 توارو - **twaw** - all. fully. whole. complete. full. perfect. entirely.  
 توارو بوون - **twaw b.** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.  
 توارو کردن - **twaw k.** - to end. to finish. to exhaust. to expire. to die.  
 توارو ایهم - **twayhim** - well done! bravo!  
 توارو به ره - **tubere** - a nose bag. feed bag.  
 توتاک - **tutak** - (z.) bat.  
 توتکه خواردن - **tutke xwardin** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.  
 توتکه گرتن - **tutke g.** - to be quieted down. to repose. to calm. to find comfort.  
 توتکه - **tutke** - tranquility. rest. repose. calm.  
 توتیم - **tutim** - (bot.) sumac. porphyry.  
 توتین - **tutin** - tobacco.

توتنای (د) - **tutnay** - to set in speaking position.  
 توتو - **tutu** - a word to say "it is impossible."  
 توتوک - **tutuk** - trumpet. horn. clarion.  
 توجار - **tucar** - treads. merchants.  
 توجی - **tucy** - distribution. division. issuance.  
 توچان - **tuçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.  
 توچانین - **tuçanin** - 1- to sow seeds. to disseminate. 2- to trample. to tread.  
 توچن - **tuçin** - seeder.  
 توخ - **tux** - dust.  
 توخس - **tuxs** - naughty and intractable.  
 توخم سفی - **tuxmsifē** - (bot.) sainfoin. holy clover. *Onobrichis luteola*.  
 توخم - **tuxm** - seed. grain. 2- race descent.  
 توخماخ - **tuxmax** - beetle. rammer.  
 توخمی - **tuxmy** - seedy. seed bearing. male.  
 توخوب - **tuxub** - frontier. border-plot. edge. limit. rim. margin. bounds.  
 تور - **tur** - stammerer. stutterer. faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lispng.

توربېن - **turbēn** - a nose bag. feed bag.  
 تور - **turt** - brittle. fragile. frail.  
 تورته مال - **turtemal** - declivity. skiing field.  
 تورش و شیرین - **turš u šyryn** - sour and sweet (met.). good and bad.  
 تورش - **tur(u)š** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.  
 تورشیاک - **turšyag** - gone sour. rancid. fermented.  
 تورشيان - **turšyan** - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment.  
 تورک - **turk** - Turk.  
 تورمه - **turimte** - sparrow-hawk.  
 تورمه - **turme** - cashmere.  
 توراندن - **tufandin** - to blow. to breath upon or into. to puff. to infuse.  
 تورکه - **tufke** - wavy (grooved) land.  
 تورنا - **tuřna** - a club made of clothe.  
 توره نج - **turēnc** - (bot.) citron.  
 توزولکه - **tuzulke** - very little. small quantity.  
 توژی - **tujy** - distribution. division. issuance.  
 توش - **tuš** - sour. fermented. acid. tart.  
 توشتیر - **tuštȳr** - two years old goat.

توعمه - **tuame** - bait. lure. prey. victim.  
 توغیان - **tuğyan** - overflowing. inundation. outpouring. rebellion. uprising.  
 تولوم - **tulum** - drum. kettledrum.  
 تولخ - **tułx** - yellowish black.  
 تولکیش - **tułkēš** - to layer twig of vine.  
 تولومپا - **tułumpa** - pump.  
 تومتیموک - **tumtimok** - empty room under a rock.  
 توممین - **tummēn** - to roar. to shout. to cry out. to uproar. to clamor.  
 تومه ز - **tumez** - you think (adverb of doubt).  
 تومه س - **tumes** - you think (adverb of doubt).  
 تومه ك - **tumek** - drum. kettledrum.  
 تون بوون - **tum(d) b.** - to quicken. to become angry. to become pungent.  
 تون و تول - **tumd u toł** - nimble. agile. quick.  
 تون و تیژ - **tumd u tyj** - pungent. sharp. harsh. hot tempered.  
 تون - **tum(d)** - quick. rapid. swift. hot. acrid. rash. harsh. acute. prompt.  
 تونجك - **tuncik** - forelock. topknot.

و تونزه - **tunfcw** - swift. extravagant.  
express.

تونك - **tunik** - thinly scattered.  
sparse. scant. thin. shallow.

تونى - **tun(d)y** - rapidity. speed. ve-  
locity. anger. hot temper. pun-  
gency.

تونىكه خواردن - **twytke xwardin** - to  
be quieted down. to repose. to  
calm. to find comfort.

تونىكه خواردن - **twytke g.**

تويخ - **twëx** - thin crust.

تويخل - **twëxil** - crust. incrustation.  
flake.

توير - **twyr** - brittle. fragile. frail. crisp.

تويرى (ه) - **twyry** - (z.) jackal.

تويرشه - **twyrše** - bath pack.

تويژ - **twyj** - pungent. sharp. harsh.

تويژ - **twëj** - cream. top milk.

تويشتير - **twëštyr** - two years old goat.

تويشو - **twëšo**

تويشوبه ره - **twëšobere** - saddle-bag.  
satchel.

تويشه - **twëšc** - provisions. victuals.  
outfit. baggage. luggage.

تويك - **twëk** = تويژ.

تويكل - **twëkil** - skin. hide. rind. hull.  
peel. bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.

تويل به ند - **twëlbend** - fillet. frontlet.

تويل - **twël** - forehead. front.

تويلاش - **twëlaš** - slate (wood, stone).

توين - **twën** - flux. melter. melting.

تويته وه - **twënewc** - to melt. to thaw.  
to liquefy. to smelt. to found.

توو - **tû** - 1- seed. grain. 2- mulberry.  
berry.

تووا - **tûa** - slice. portion.

توواکردن - **tûa k.** - to cut into slices.  
to splinter.

تووانا - **tûana** - powerful. able. strong.

تووت - **tût** - (z.) bat.

تووتاك - **tûtak** - (z.) turtle dove.

تووتان - **tûtan** - to put in talking  
situation.

تووتانن - **tûtanin** = تووتان.

تووترك - **tûtfik** - (bot.) raspberry.

تووتك - **tûtik** - a puppy.

تووتن - **tûtin** - tobacco.

تووته ك - **tûtek** - a pipe. a flute.

تووته كان - **tûtekan** - to squat. to  
crouch.

تووته كوئه - **tûtekoic** = تووتك.

تووته - **tûte** - 1- little finger. 2- a  
puppy.

توتی - **tûty** - (z.) parrot.  
 توتیا - **tûtya** - tutty. vitriol.  
 توتیاکوله - **tûtyakoġe** - blue vitriol.  
 توچان - **tûçan** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be mashed.  
 توچانین - **tûçanyn** - 1- to sow seeds. to disseminate. to trample. to tread.  
 توداخستن - **tû daxistin** - to sow seeds. to disseminate.  
 تودرک - **tûdrîk** - (bot.) raspberry.  
 توده رتور - **tûdertû** - complex. labyrinthine. intricate.  
 توده - **tûde** - a heap. block. stack. mass.  
 تور - **tûr** - 1- radish. 2- saddle-bag.  
 تورک - **tûrk** - (z.) jackal.  
 تورره فان - **tûrevan** - learned. scholarly. wise.  
 تورره که ریژ - **tûrekcêj** - an artificial hill.  
 تورره که - **tûrekc** - a nose bag. feed bag.  
 تورژ - **tûr** - 1- wicked. restive. 2- flung. stragglings.  
 توراندن - **tûfan(d)in** - to shit. to stool.  
 توررتور کاوه - **tûrtûrkawc** - watery pottage.

توردان - **tûr d.** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.  
 تورک - **tûfik** - (bot.) raspberry.  
 تورگ - **tûfig** = تورک.  
 تورره بی - **tûfeyy** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage. wrath. nervousness.  
 تورره - **tûfe** - nervous. mad. furious. angry.  
 تورره لدان - **tûr heldan** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.  
 توز - **tûz** - 1- transplantation. graft. 2 - water cress. brooklime. 3- hot. burning. 4 - iron. 5- slippery. slimy. 6 - skin irritation or smart.  
 توزاندنه وه - **tûzan(dinewc)** - to smart.  
 توزاننه وه - **tûzanin(ewe)** - to smart.  
 توزک - **tûzik** - (bot.) cress. papergrass.  
 توزکال - **tûzkaġ** - the least quantity.  
 توزکردن - **tûz k.** - to graft. to transplant.  
 توزه له - **tûzele** - a pipe. a flute.  
 توزیانه وه - **tûzyan(ewc)** - to smart.  
 توزژ - **tûj** - pointed. sharp. pungent. acrid. acute. caustic. swift. fast.  
 توزژال - **tûjaġ** - cachet. wafer. wafer capsule.

توژك - **tūjik** - a thin sheet of cream.  
cachet.

توژگ - **tūjig** - poniard. dagger.

توژی - **tūjy** - distribution. division.  
issuance.

توسه ری - **tūsery** - a blow or thump  
on the head.

توش بوون - **tūš b.** - 1- to confront. to  
encounter. 2- to encounter. to be  
engaged in.

توش کردن - **tūš k.** - to involve in. to  
afflict. to male afflicted with.

توش هاتن - **tūš hatin** - to become  
involved in a difficulty. to be en-  
gaged in.

توش - **tūš** - 1- restive balky. 2- a  
sudden meeting. 3- cold an rainy  
weather.

توشال - **tūšal** - cachet. wafer. wafer  
capsule.

توشمال - **tūšmal** - gardian of a fam-  
ily. the older man of a village.

توشیار - **tūšyar** - involved. entan-  
gled. encountering. meeting. fac-  
ing. affected with. afflicted with.

توشیار بوون - **tūšyar b.** - 1- to con-  
front. to encounter. 2- to encounter.  
to be engaged in.

توك کردن - **tūk k.** - 1- to curse. to  
imprecate. 2- to fledge.

توك - **tūk** - 1- wool. hair. feather.  
animal natural covering. 2- curse.  
excretion.

تووکانن - **tūkanin** - to eat roasted  
seeds.

تووکروونی - **tūkrūny** - pleasure-  
seeking. living in pleasure. free-  
living.

تووکن - **tūkin** - hairy. shaggy. pilose.  
wooly.

تووکنه - **tūknc** = تووکن.

تووکه توك - **tūke-tūk** - drizzling.

تووکه ی سمیل - **tūkey simēl** - joy  
(met.).

تووکه - **tūke** - drizzle.

تول - **tūl** - 1- length. duration. longi-  
tude. 2- veil. 3- bud. sprout.

تولنج - **tūlinc** - squatting posture.  
squat.

توله ری - **tūleŕē** - narrow road. a  
path.

توله ك - **tūlek** - mo(u)lting. shedding.

توله مار - **tūlemar** - young or narrow  
snake.

توله نام - **tūlenimam** - a narrow  
sapling.

توله - **tūle** - 1 - young of certain  
animals like dog and snake 2- nar-  
row bud.



- تور - *tâlbiř* - to fence with a question. to feign.
- تورآیه - *tâlŷne* - made of twig.
- تومک - *tûmik* - bait. lure. prey.
- تود - *tûn(xanc)* - the furnace of a bath.
- توونا بوون - *tûna b.* - to be dispersed. diffused. scattered.
- توونا - *tûna* - dispersed. diffused. scattered.
- تووناوتوون - *tûnawtûn* - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.
- توونجی - *tûncy* - stoker of a bath-furnace.
- توونکه - *tûnke* - short.
- توونگ - *tûng* - pitcher. water-bottle. flagon.
- توونه وان - *tûnewan* - stoker of a bath-furnace.
- تووه وه شانن - *tû weřanin* - to sow seeds. to disseminate.
- تووه خوه ره - *tûcxore* - a kind of starling.
- تووه ره شه - *tûc reřc* - (bot.) black mulberry.
- تویله - *twêle* - stable. stall.
- تو - to -1- thou. ye. thee. thy. you. 2-fold. ply. 3-inside.within. between. 4-top milk. cream. 5-seed. grain.
- توبره - *tobre* - a nose bag. feed bag.
- توبه - *tobe* - penitence. repentance. contrition. compunction. repent.
- توبه دادن - *tobe dadan* - to be caused to repent someone.
- توبه دار - *tobedar* - who has repented.
- توبه شکانن - *tobe šikanin* - to break penitence.
- توبه کار - *tobekar* - penitent. sorry. contrite.
- توب - *top* - 1- ball. 2- artillery. 3- a bolt. of fabric. 4- bluffing. 5- hub of a mill.
- توب توین - *toptopyn* = توب توین.
- توب توپن - *toptopên* -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die (an animal).
- توب دان - *top d.* - to bluff.
- توب که شی - *topkeřy* - to clean a water tub by plug.
- توب وه شانن - *top weřanin* = توب وه شانن
- توپان - *topan* -1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die(an animal).
- توپاندن - *topan(d)in* -1- to beat. to punish. 2- to kill n animal like a dog.
- توپانی (ه) - *topanê* - a ball game.
- توپای (ه) - *topay* - to kill (to die) an animal.

توپتاو - **toptaw** - polo.  
 توپچی - **topçy** - artilleryman. gunner.  
 توپیز - **topiz** - club. mace. cudgel.  
 توپقار - **topqar** - 1- a ball game. 2-to beat. to punish. 3- to die ( an animal).  
 توپلاخه - **toplax(e)** - round. global. snowball.  
 توپه ل بوون - **topel b.** - jammed up. crammed.  
 توپه له شه ری - **topelcê şêrî** - to snowball.  
 توپه له - **topel(e)** - round. global. snowball.  
 توپه وانه - **topcwane** - plug. spigot.  
 توپی - **topy** - plug. spigot.  
 توپیاگ - **topyag** - corps of a dead animal.  
 توپیک - **topyg** - corps of a dead animal.  
 توپین - **topyn** - to die ( an animal).  
 توپیو - **topyw** = توپیگ.  
 توپین - **topên** = توپانی.  
 توت - **tot** - (z.) bat.  
 توتوی - **totwy** - a kind of tick bread(pone) walnut , almond and onion in it.  
 توتو - **toto** - a word to say *impossible*.

توچان - **toçan** - an apron used to keep seeds during sowing.  
 توخ - **tox** - 1- dark colo(u)r. 2-fat. corpulent. 3- aigrette.  
 تور - **tor** - wart. sulking. anger. cholera. ire.  
 توراخ - **torax** - skin used to keep yogurt.  
 توراغ - **torağ** - skin used to keep yogurt.  
 توران - **toran** - to wrath. to sulk.  
 توراندن - **torandin** - to cause to sulk.  
 توراو - **toraw** - sulked.  
 تورتو - **torto** - scissors. snips.  
 تورتوره - **tortorc** - beggarly. mean.  
 توره فان - **torevan** - learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scientist.  
 توره مه - **toreme** - race. breed. offspring.  
 توره - **torc** - 1- bashfulness. shame. 2- stepchild of a woman. 3- knowledge. wisdom.  
 توریان - **toryan** = toran.  
 تورین - **toryn** - to wrath. to sulk.  
 تورینوک - **torynok** - disposed to sulking.  
 تور - **toř** - 1- (z.) jackal. 2-net. netting. tulle. 3- balky horse. 4- loser hors in a competition.

تَوْرَك - **tofik**-1-(bot.) mallow. round-leaved. 2- (z.) jackal.

تَوْرَه وان - **tofcwan** - fisherman.

تَوْرِي - **tofy** - tulle.lace. mantle. trimming.

تَوَز - **toz**-1- very little. 2-dust. powder.

تَوَزَال - **tozal** - very little. small quantity.

تَوَزَاوِي - **tozawy** - dusty. powdery. soiled.

تَوَزْقَال - **tozqal** - very little. small quantity.

تَوَز كَرْدَن - **toz k.** - to make dust. to pulverize.

تَوَز لِيَه لَسَان - **toz lēhēlēsān** - close-fisted (met.).

تَوَزُو دُوْرْمَان - **toz u dûman** - dust.

تَوَزَه لَانَه - **tozelāne** = تَوَزَال.

تَوَزِين - **tozyn** = تَوَزَاوِي.

تَوَزْج - **tojig** - top milk. cream.

تَوَزَه ر - **tojer** - researcher. searcher. seeker.

تَوَسْقَال - **tosqal** = تَوَسْكَال

تَوَسْكَال - **toskal** - smallest part (quantity).

تَوَسَه ن - **tosen** - unmanageable or restive horse. unbroken horse.

تَوَشَه - **toše** - provisions. victuals. outfit. baggage. luggage.

تَوَشَه به ره - **tošebere** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تَوَقَال - **ofal**-remainder narrow straps of copper after coppersmithing.

تَوَقَال - **tofal** -1- refuse. dross. 2-latching.lath.

تَوَفَان - **tofan** - deluge. flood. storm. tempest. typhoon.

تَوَفَانَه - **tofane** - gnat. mosquito.

تَوَفَك - **tofik** - roasted grain.

تَوَفَل - **tofil** - skin. bark. husk. crust. hull.

تَوَفَه - **toff(e)** - 1- acuteness. intensity. violence. 2- clay-wall. pise-wall.

تَوَفِير - **tofyf** - difference. increased revenue.

تَوَفِيق - **tofiq** - grace. success. good-luck.

تَوَفِي - **tofv** - 1- grain. seed. 2-manner. way.

تَوَق كَرْدَن - **toq k.** - to be scared to death. to fear.

تَوَق - **toq** - necklace. collar. chain. ring.

تَوَقَان - **toqan** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.

توقاندىن - **toqandin** - to frighten to death. strik with horror. to freeze one's blood.  
 توقله كردن - **toqle k.** - to blister.  
 توقله - **toqle** - blister. vesicle. bubble sac.  
 توقه سه ر - **toqeser** - crown of the head.  
 توقه - **toqc** - intensity. vehemence. acuteness.  
 توقيان - **toqyan** - to be scared to death. to fear  
 توقين - **toqyn** - to be scared to death. to fear.  
 توك - **tok** - bark. peel. integument.  
 توكل - **tokl** - skin. hide. rind. hull. peel. bark. crust. shell. pelt. cuticle.  
 توكمه چى - **tokmeçy** - armor. arm manufacturer.  
 تول دان - **tol d.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.  
 تول - **tol** - foetus. embryo. fetus.  
 تول 1- **tol** - 1- revenge. vengeance. 2- nimble. agile.  
 تولآ - **tolā** - all inside of many folds or plies.  
 تولآز - **tolāz** - a voluptuous young.  
 تولآزى - **tolāzy** - profligacy. ogling. voyeurism. making eyes at gazing at women.

تولآشه - **tolāš(e)** - slate (wood, stone).  
 تولآنه وه - **tolānewe** - to become mushy or flabby ( by heat).  
 تولك - **tolik** - (bot.) mallow. round leafed.  
 توله كه - **toleke** - (bot.) mallow. round-leaved.  
 توله - **tole** - revenge. vengeance.  
 تولينه - **tolyne** - small basket made of twig.  
 توم رزياگ - **tom-rijyag** - castrated. sexual powerlessness.  
 توم كردن - **tom k.** - to go (run) to seed.  
 توم وه شاندىن - **tom wešandin** - to sow. to disseminate. to scatter seeds.  
 توم - **tom** - seed. grain. sperm. pit. ovule.  
 توماتيز - **tomat(êz)** - (bot.) tomato.  
 تومار كردن - **tomar k.** - to make scroll.  
 تومار - **tomar** - scroll . roll.  
 توماو - **tomaw** - sperm. semen.  
 تومپز - **tompiz** - somersault.  
 تومه دانه - **tomedane** - ovary.  
 تومه لى = **tomez** - تومه ز  
 تومه ك - **tomek** - ovary.  
 تومه لى - **to melê** - you think (adverb of doubt).

- تۆمه لى = **to meyje** - تۆمه نى
- tome** - 1- a short corpulent strong man. any solid thing. 2- seed. breed. descent.
- tc** - 1- bottom. base. 2- thou. ye. thee.
- teb** - fever. pyrexia.
- teba** - 1- corrupt. spoiled. 2- with. by mean of. 3- peace. reconciliation.
- tcbax** - 1- the eighth month of the year. 2- tray. platter. shield.
- tebaxçe** - a small platter.
- tebar** - family. race. extraction.
- tebare** - 1- intervening. standing between. 2- volume. bulk. 3- platform under a tent.
- tebaşyr** - chalk. whiteness.
- tebane** - roller (used on house-tops).
- tebayy** - peacc. reconciliation.
- tebt** - tranquillity. restful. allayed.
- tebrêac** - acquittal. exculpation.
- tebryk** - congratulation. good-wishes. compliment. felicitation.
- tebgê** - rubbish. garbage. dust bin.
- tebûr** - winnowing implement.
- tebo** - (z.) tick.
- tebetor** - (z.) spider. arachnid.
- tebete** - long needle used to make bed clothe.
- teber** - large axe. hatchet.
- teberzyn** - battle axe. halberd.
- tebefuk** - a gift looked upon as bringing good luck.
- tebeş** - white front animal.
- tebeq** - تە بە ك
- tebeqe** - 1- layer. stage. stratum. 2- foot and mouth disease,
- tebek** - large tray (of wood).
- tebene** - long needle used to make bed clothe.
- tep** - 1- cow-dung. 2- hill. mound. 3- mass. a heap. 4- fits. epilepsy. 5- jugglery. trickery.
- tepałdan** - a place to keep cow-dung.
- tepałe** - dried cow-dung.
- tcpan** - pivot of a door.

ته پاندن - **tepan(d)in** - to stuff. to cram. to press. to pack. to thrust. to force in.

ته پارو - **tepaw** - collapsed. demolished.

ته پاوتل - **tepawtil** - titubation. staggering.

ته پيال - **teppal** - drummer.

ته پخ - **tepx** - a wall about to fall.

ته پخ کرن - **tepx k.** - to fall in. to slide down.

ته پ دانه سه ر - **tep daneser** - to attack and seize suddenly.

ته پره ش - **teprēs** - double-tongued (faced).

ته پسه - **teps(e)** - collapsed. demolished.

ته پسی - **tepsy** - plate. dish. side dish.

ته پیش - **tepiš(t)** - palpitation. throbbing.

ته پیش - **teps** - pivot of a door.

ته پشوی(ه) - **tepsu(ê)**-adze. chip-axe.

ته پکردن - **tep k.** - to become silent by fear.

ته پل - **tepil** - fingerprint.

ته پله - **teplc** - hat (made of felt)

ته پل کواي(ه) - **tepiĭ kway** - to beat a drum.

ته پل - **tepiĭ** - drum. kettledrum. tympan.

ته پلزه ن - **tepiljen** - drummer.

ته پلک - **teplĭk** - 1- small drum. 2- bulge.

ته پل کوتان - **tepiĭ kutan** - to drum.

ته پل لیدان - **tepiĭ lēdan** - to drum.

ته پلموس - **tepilmos**- idle. lazy. jobless. loafer.

ته پلوس - **teplōs** - lazy. idle. stupid.

ته پله - **teplē** - bulge.

ته پله سه y - **teplēscr** - the highest point of...

ته پله ك - **teplēck** - 1- ashtray. 2- a kind of woman hat.

ته پله کردن - **teplēck k.** - to bulge.

ته پله کو - **teplēcko** - drummer.

ته پلی سه ر - **teplȳscr** - top of the head.

ته پلی گوش = **teplȳgwē** - ته پلی گوی

ته پلی گوش - **teplȳgoš** - tympanum of the ear.

ته پ و کو = **tepu til** - ته پ و تل

ته پ و توز - **tepu toz**- dust. smog.

ته پوخ - **tepux** - stumbling.

ته پ و دوومان - **tepu dûman** - dense fog and smock.

ته پ و کو - **tep u ko** - falling and rising.

ته پ و مز - **tep u mij** - dense fog.

ته پونم - **tep u nim** - raining weather and fog.

ته پوتکه - **tepo(ŋ)ke** - small hill.

ته په - **tepe** - 1- hill, mound. 2- highest part of a hat.

ته په دان - **tep(e)dan** - to fill up. to cram. to pile up. to store. to pack. to stuff.

ته په دورکه ل - **tepedŋkcl** - to much smock.

ته په دور - **tepedor** - cork. phellem.

ته په سه ر - **tepeser** - reproach. rebuke. reproof.

ته په کلاو - **tepeklaw** - the highest part of a hat.

ته پيان - **tepyan** - to fall in. to slide down.

ته پين - **tepyn** - 1- to sink. to go down. to submerge. 2- to throb. to beat.

ته پيو - **tepyw** - depressed. dented.

ته تره ك - **tetrek** - hail.

ته تك - **tetik** - 1- glove. 2- buttocks.

ته تله ميران - **teŋemyran** - a mass of worm larva.

ته تن - **tetin** - mud. clay. slime.

ته ته - **tete** - 1- earthen doll. 2 - parental aunt. 3 - agricultural leveler.

ته ته ر - **teter** - express. swift. fast.

ته ته ري - **tetery** - (bot.) sumac.

ته ته شور - **tetesor** - a level stone or table used to wash dead on it.

ته ته له - **tetele** - 1-board. slate. 2- cheek. 3- winnowing. sifting.

ته ته له كردن - **tetele k.** - 1-to winnow. to clean grains. 2- to hit target.

ته تي - **tety** - 1- lavatory. latrine. 2- buttocks.

ته جه - **tece(ner)** - leader of a flock.

ته جير - **tecyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

ته جيري - **tecyry** - skin. churn. goat-skin.

ته حا - **teha** - wonder word.

ته حام - **teham** - food. dish. meal. mess.

ته حت - **teht** - rocky mountain.

ته حتيل - **tehtel** - cessation of work. holiday. day off. vacation. closed.

ته حر - **tehir** - aspect. look. appearance.

ته حره - **tehire** - hot weather of mid-day.

ته حس - **tehs** - slippery. slimy. viscous.

- **tehsyn** - admiration. esteem.  
 - **tehsêl** - study. education.  
 - **tehfyl** - washing. cleaning.  
 - **tehil** - bitter. acrid.  
 - **tehlesêv** - (bot.) colocynth.  
 - **tehfly** - bitterness. acidity.  
 - **tehwêl** - delivery. reduction.  
 - **tehekum** - command. domination.  
 - **tehemul** - endurance. tolerance. patience. forbearance.  
 - **tehyn** - sesame extract.  
 - **texar** - unit equal to 30 (k. or grain).  
 - **texaraw** - large earthen pat.  
 - **text** - 1- level. even. flat. 2- bed. bedstead.  
 - **textan (y)** - terracc. level part of a mountain.  
 - **text(y) fëwan** - palanquin. litter. sedan.  
 - **text k.** - to level. to fill fully. to submit.  
 - **text u xaw** - bedstead. bed.

- **textebcn(d)** - fence. handrail. wall.  
 - **textepût** - (z.) termite. rust.  
 - **textepoş** - planked. wainscoted.  
 - **texte derz** - black board. slate.  
 - **texte feş** - black board. slate.  
 - **texteqapû** = ته خته قاپی - ته خته قاپی.  
 - **texteqapy** - settled.  
 - **textenerd** - bac mon set.  
 - **texte** - board. plank. flat piece.  
 - **texdemc** - grain sample.  
 - **texsyr** - guilt. fault. blame. offense.  
 - **texş** - arrow. dart. shaft.  
 - **texşan** - to scatter. to waste. to shed.  
 - **texşik** - niche. recess. ledge. shelf.  
 - **texşelakum** - shake. movement. motion. waving. jerk.  
 - **textfyf** - discount. rebate. reduction.



ته رزه - **terze** - tender and thin  
branches of vine and summer  
corps.

ته رزه شکین - **terze šikên** =  
ته رزه کوت.

ته رزه کورت - **terzekut** - hurt fruits by  
hail.

ته رزه لویه - **terzeloke** - very small  
hails.

ته رسه قول - **ters(equl)** - coudung.

ته رسه - **terse** - vice. versa. con-  
versely. on the contrary. reverse.

ته رش - **ters** - part of a flock.

ته رشدارى - **tersdary** - animal hus-  
bandry.

ته رفك - **terfik** - a piece of tread.

ته ركه - **terk** - 1- abandonment. deser-  
tion. 2- back.

ته رك كه وتن - **terk kewtin** - disloca-  
tion of a joint.

ته ركه بند - **terkbend** - carrier of  
horse or bicycle.

ته ركه - **terke** - twig. wand. wicker..

ته ركهى - **terky** - saddle strap.

ته ركهيب - **terkyb** - shape. form. blend  
or mixture. compound. composi-  
tion.

ته ركه وه ر - **tergewer** - a region in  
Kurdestan.

ته ركه - **terg(e)** - hail.

ته ركهيزوك - **tergijok** - hail.

ته رلان - **terlan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon.  
2- beautiful (met.).

ته رم - **term** - corps. carcass. cadaver.

ته رنه - **terne** - expectation. waiting.

ته روال - **erwal(e)** - hut. lodge.

ته روه نده - **terwende** - matchless.  
unparalleled. unique. incompara-  
ble.

ته روژى - **terozy** - Cassia fistula.

ته ره - **tere** - vagrant. tramp. wander-  
ing.

ته ره داس - **terdas** - branches cutting  
sickle.

ته ره دووا - **teredûa** - forever. never-  
more.

ته ره ديد - **terdyd** - doubt. hesitation.  
dubiety.

ته ره دين - **teredyn** - half-wetted. crazy.

ته ره مس - **tercs** - mean. rascal. wicked.

ته ره سال - **tercsal** - a year with  
plenty of rain.

ته ره سه - **terese** - lone. single.  
unique. alone.

ته ره شوح - **tercsuh** - oozing. excre-  
tion. secretion. discharge. exuda-  
tion.

تە رە ف بوون **teref b.** - to enter into quarrel with. to oppose a person.

تە رە ف **teref -1-** side. direction. 2- enemy.

تە رە فدار **terefdar** - adherent. supporter. partisan. partial.

تە رە قە **tereqe** - firecracker.

تە رە قى **tereqy** - progress. improvement. advancement. development.

تە رە كە **tereke**-legacy. partimony. heirloom.

تە رى **tery** - the little fat tail. coccyx.

تە رىك **teryk** - retiring person for prayer. hermit.

تە رىان **teryan** - small basket.

تە رىب دان **teryb d.**- to sew diagonally.

تە رىدە **teryde** - brigand. bandit.

تە رىق **teryq** - ashamed. put to sham.

تە رىف **terêf** - unclean. dirty. filthy. polluted.

تە رىق بوونە وہ **terêq būnewe** - to be (to feel)ashamed. to be embarrassed.

تە رىق **terêq** - ashamed. put to sham.

تە رىقى **terêqy**- shame. blush. flush. coyness.

تە رمال **tefemâlê** - plastering with a light plaster .

تە ر **tef** - wet. moist. damp. dank.

تە راش **tefaş**- shaving(s). excelsior. chip.

تە راد **tefad** - skin of animal flank.

تە رازان **tefazan** - wet meadow. pasture.

تە راکردن **tefa k.** - to let fall. to drop.

تە رال **tefal** - idle. lazy. feeble.

تە راو **tefaw** - watery.

تە راوبه را **tefawbêfa**-anarchy. chaos.

تە راىى **tefayy** - wetness. dampness.

تە رپوش **tefpoş** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

تە رپىر **tefpyr** - a lively old man. hearty.

تە رده ست **tefdest** - dexterous. leg-  
erdemain. sleight of hand.

تە رده ستى **tefdesty** - dexterity.  
sleight of hand.

تە رده م **tefdem** - eloquent.  
spokesman.

تە رزمان **tefziman** - conversational-  
ist. eloquent.

تە رزووان **tefzûwan** - conversational-  
ist. eloquent.

ته رفام - **teffam** - having good taste. talented. gifted.

ته رفروش - **teffroš** - greengrocer.

ته رك - **tefik** - wet and thick (fuel) wood.

ته رلان - **terlan** - 1- (z.) hawk. falcon.  
2- beautiful (met.).

ته رمال - **tefmal** - crupper of an animal.

ته رن - **tefin** - man-tormenting. oppressor.

ته رنه بایله - **tefnebabyle** - (z.) swift. a swallow.

ته رو بر - **tef u biř** - very damp.

ته رو تازه - **ter u taze** - fresh. wet and fresh.

ته رو تووشی - **tef u tûš(y)** - rainy or cold weather.

ته ره - **tefe** - (bot.) leek.

ته ره بار - **tefebar** - fresh fruit and vegetables.

ته ره به هار - **tefe behar** - spring with plenty of rain. rainy spring.

ته ره بیرو - **tefebyro** - eczema.

ته ره پیاز - **tefepyaz** - green onion.

ته ره تووره - **tefetûre** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

ته ره تیزه - **tefetyze** - (bot.) cress. peppergrass.

ته ره زا - **tefeza** - new delivered female.

ته ره زه ن = **tefezen**

ته ره کال - **tefekal** - ploughing of soaked with water land.

ته ره کالی - **tefekaly** - patch production.

ته ره ماش - **tefemaš** - idle. meaningless. trifles.

ته ره نداز - **tefendaz** - chic. a dandy. a fop.

ته ره وه ز - **tefewez** - sowing after rain.

ته ره هات - **tefehat** - idle talk. trifles.

ته ری - **tefy** - wetness.

ته ریزه - **tefyze** - flank. side. hypochondrium.

ته ز - **tez** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

ته زان - **tezan** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

ته زانن - **tezandin** - to deaden. to numb.

ته زاهور - **tezahur** - affectation. demonstration. manifestation.

ته زیج - **tezbêh** - rosary. chaplet.

ته زک - **tezik** - numbing. anesthetic.

ته زکه ره - **tezkere** - passport. visa.

ته زگا - **tezga** - brazier. thurible. censer.

ته زو - **tezu** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

ته زویر - **tezwyr** - dissimulation. guile. cunning. hypocrisy. trickery.

ته زیگ - **tezy(g)** - numb. benumbed.

ته زین - **tezyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

ته زیو - **tezyw** - numb. benumbed. insensible.

ته ژ - **tej** - pad. numnah. saddle-cloth.

ته ژاندن - **tejandin** - to squeeze. to press.

ته ژبی - **tejby** - likening. paralleled. simile.

ته ژگ - **tejig** - of linen. drilling.

ته ژگا - **tejga** - fireplace. brazier. censer.

ته ژنای(ه) - **tejnay** - to become thirsty.

ته ژنه - **tejne** - thirsty. dry. parched. greedy.

ته ژه - **teje** - 1- a corpulent idle person. 2- leader of a flock goat. 3- pillar. column. roof-beam.

ته ژی - **tejy** - 1- full. filled. 2-fed up. satisfied.

ته ژیر - **tejyr** - fence. hedge. paling. barrier.

ته ژی کردن - **tejy k.** - to fill. to load. to charge.

ته سک - **tesk** - narrow. of little width.

ته سلیم - **tesly** - delivery. surrender. capitulation. yielding. resignation.

ته سلیم بوون - **teslym b.** - to surrender. to yield.

ته سلیمه ت وتن - **teslyet witim** - to console. to condole.

ته سلیمه ت - **teslyet** - condolence. consolation.

ته سمیم - **tesmym** - decision. resolution. will.

ته سوك - **tesok** - cursor. slippery. rickety.

ته سه - **tese** - 1- wooden try to carry breads. 2- basin ( to make dough).

ته سه ل - **tesel** - satisfied. glutton. chaste.

ته سه لا - **tesela** - patience. fortitude. tolerance. forbearance.

ته سه ل بوون - **tesel b.** - to become satisfied.

ته سیار - **tesyar** - guard of a caravan (convoy).

ته سیق کردن - **tesêq k.** - to confirm. to justify. to certify. to admit. to acknowledge.

**tcšq** - confirmation. certification. license. legalization. ته سيق

**tcš** - fire. ته ش

**tcšaby** - roof opening. chink. ته شای

**tesawy** - ته شای

**tcšbryq** - lightning. ته شبریق

**tcšberc** - marble. taw. potsherd. ته شبه ره

**tcšby** - likening. simile. comparison. ته شبی

**tcšpytřan** - epicure. glutton. ته شپتران

**tcšbytrřn** - epicure. glutton. ته شپترین

**tcšpyle** - small wooden bowl. ته شپله

**tcšxelc** - mocker. buffoon. jester. ته شخه له

**tcšq šikan** - to decrease intensity of. ته شق شکان

**tcšq** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold. ته شق

**tcšqelcazy** - buffoonery. horseplay. mockery. monkey business. ته شقه له بازی

**tcšqelc** - mocker. buffoon. jester. ته شقه له

**tcšk keftin** - hurting the filings. to offend. ته شك كه فتن

**tcšk** - mien. physiognomy. appearance. aspect. pose. ته شك

**tcšt** - flat wash-tub usually made of cooper. a basin. tub. ته شك

**tcškebeře** - a long ke-lim. ته شكه به ره

**tcšga** - a furnace. a firetemple. ته شگا

**tcšlexe** - highest degree of cold. intensity of cold. ته شله خه

**tcšny** - throat. gullet. ته شنی

**tcšwřš** - anxiety. uneasiness. agitation. fear. worry. angst. depression. ته شویش

**tcšwêq k.** - to encourage. to hearten. ته شویق کردن

**tcšwêq** - encouragement. ته شویق

**tcšc** - small hole. chink. crack. ته شه

**tcšexus** - personification. distinction. ته شه خوس

**tcšer** - arrogant speech. ته شه ر

**tcšer (lê)dan** - to brow-beat or bully. ته شه رلیدان

**tcšckur** - thanking. gratitude. ته شه کور

**tcšcna** - purulent sore. ته شه نا

**tcšenc** - ته شه نه

**tcšy ristin** - to spin by spindle. ته شی رستن

ته شی ریسه - **tešyřēs** - spinner.  
 ته شی ریسی - **tešyřēsý** - spinning.  
 ته شی - **tešy** - 1- fiery. red. rose. 2-  
 enraged. sever. 3 - spindle. 4- (z.)  
 porcupine.  
 ته شی ریسهک - **tešyřēsik** - kind of  
 hunter bird.  
 ته شیلان - **tešylan** - game of mar-  
 bles.  
 ته شيله - **tešyle** - 1- marble. taw. 2-  
 spool. reel. 3- ready wool to be  
 spun  
 ته عام - **teāam** - food. dish. meal. mess.  
 ته عبه ت - **teābet** - allocation. appro-  
 priation. a peculiarity. allotting.  
 granting.  
 ته عزیزم - **teāzym** - homage. rever-  
 ence. bow.  
 ته عمیر - **teāmyr** - repair. mend.  
 renovate. maintenance. restore.  
 ته عنه - **teānc** - taunting. jeer. snide.  
 remark.  
 ته عه جوب - **teāecub** - surprise. won-  
 der. amazement. astonishment.  
 ته عه و - **teāew** - a tree of the goose-  
 foot family.  
 ته غار - **tegar** - unit equal to 30 (k. or  
 grain).  
 ته غارار - **tegaraw** - large earthen pat  
 ته غز - **teǰiz** - refuse of vinegar.

ته غه یور - **teǰeyur** - tantrum. getting  
 angry or offended. bad temper.  
 harshness.  
 ته غیر - **teǰyyr** - change. alteration.  
 variation.  
 ته غیر کردن - **teǰyyr k** - to change. to  
 alter. to vary. to modify. to be  
 changed.  
 ته ف دان - **tef d** - to mixe. to mingle.  
 to blend.  
 ته فاریک - **tefaryk** - new settler.  
 commuter. difference. diversity.  
 dissimilarity. divergence.  
 ته فایه - **tefaye** - brazier. thurible.  
 ته فتیش - **teftyš** - inspect. search.  
 scrutiny.  
 ته فتیک - **teftyk** - hair down. soft  
 wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz.  
 nap. pile.  
 ته فره - **tefre** - separation. delay. tar-  
 diness.  
 ته فره خواردن - **tefre xwardin** - to be  
 delayed. to be postponed.  
 ته فره دان - **tefre d** - to delay. to  
 postpone.  
 ته فره روین - **tefre rwyn** = ته فره دان  
 ته فره قه - **tefreqe** - disunion. divi-  
 sion. dispersion. discord. schism.  
 ته فره و توونا بوون - **tefre u tūna b** -  
 to be dispersed, diffused, or scat-  
 tered.

**tefre u tûna** - separation. delay. tardiness. ته فره و توونا  
**tefre u tûna k.** - ته فره و تووناکردن  
 to disperse. to scatter. to diffuse. to spread about.  
**tefrêh** - recreation. diversion. fun. ته فریح  
**tefse** - face spats. ته فسه  
**tefsik** - shaving(s). excelsior. chip. ته فشک  
**tefsû** - adz. chip-axe. ته فشوو  
**tefsy** - adz. chip-axe. ته فشی  
**tefik** - stupid. gawky. dumb. ته فک  
**tev** - all. the whole. with. every. ته فی  
**teva** - strength. power. ability. ته فا  
**tevayy** - peace. reconciliation. ته فایی  
**tevnok** = ته فتوک  
**tevtevyk** - hair. down. soft wool. ته فته فتک  
**tevir** - large axe. hatchet. ته فر  
**tevz** - mocker. buffoon. jester. ته فز  
**tevzandin** - to cover. ته فزاندن  
**tevzy** - very cold. insensible. numb. ته فزی  
**tevzyn** - to be anesthetized. ته فزین  
**tevjyn** - diarrhea. ته فزین

**tevgel** - uneasy. restless. ته فگه ر  
**tevlar** - dull. blunt. ته فلار  
**tevilhev** - mixed up. hurly-burly. ته فلهه فی  
**tevly** - awareness. consciousness. intelligence. ته فلی  
**tevinpêç** - spider. arachnid. ته فن پیچ  
**tevin** - rug. carpet. woven. ته فن  
**tevnapyrê** - spider's web. ته فناپیری  
**tevnik** - spider's web. ته فنک  
**tever** - large axe. hatchet. ته فه ر  
**tevy**-together. in unision with. ته فی  
**teqawyt** - retired. ته قا ویت  
**teqa** - assuming. supposedly. ته قا  
**teqas** - retaliation. counter-stroke. reprisal. requital. retribution. ته قاس  
**teqala d.** - to make an effort. to struggle. to strive. to exert oneself. ته قالا دان  
**teqala k.** = ته قالا دان کردن  
**teqala** - struggle. effort. attempt. ته قالا  
**teqalik** - slice. small piece. ته قالك  
**teqan(din)** - 1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift. ته قاندين

ره - **teqandinewe** - to winnow. to swift and clean rice or wheat.  
 ته قانن - **teqamin** - 1- to explode. to blow up. 2- to winnow. to swift. 3- to make closer (two things)  
 ته قار - **teqaw** - exploded.  
 ته قاوی - **teqawy** - clearing system. barter. exchange. set off. compensation.  
 ته قته ق - **teqteq** - successive explosive noise.  
 ته قته قه - **teqteqe** - wooden shoe.  
 ته قته قيله - **teqteqyle** = ته قته قه.  
 ته قسیم - **teqsyr** - guilt. fault. blame. offense.  
 ته قسیم کار - **teqsyrkar** - guilty. culpable. offender.  
 ته قسیم کردن - **teqsym k** - to divide. to distribute.  
 ته قسیم - **teqsym** - division. distribution.  
 ته قله - **teqle** - skull-cap. yarmulke.  
 ته قلیت ده رهاوردن - **teqlyt der-hawirdin** - to mock. to mimic. to mime. to play the buffoon.  
 ته قلیت - **teqlyt** - imitation. mimicry.  
 ته قلین - **teqlyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.  
 ته ق کردن - **teq k** - to die from hecStic fever.

ته قله کورت - **teqlekut** - hastily. quickly. hurrying.  
 ته قله لیدان - **teqleledan** - to turn a somersault.  
 ته قله - **teqle** - somersault.  
 ته قنای (ه) - **teqmay** - 1- to explode. to detonate. 2- to winnow. to swift.  
 ته قو - **tequ** - regret word.  
 ته ق و پوق - **teq u poq** - noise. fuss. hubbub.  
 ته ق و پوق = **teq u toq** - ته ق و تووق  
 ته ق و له ق - **teq u leq** - transitory. instability. liability. tangibility.  
 ته قویم - **teqwym** - calendar. assessment.  
 ته قه - **teq(e)** - explosion or clashing two pieces of metals noise. a rattle.  
 ته قه ت - **teqet** - hidden.  
 ته قه تی که فتن - **teqe tēkeftin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.  
 ته قه تیکه وتن - **teqe tēkewtin** - 1- starting gun fire. to hear shooting noise. 2- starting to become extinct.  
 ته قه دا که فتن - **teqe dakeftin** - 1- starting gunfire. to hear shooting noise. 2- to be in the air. to be spread about.



**teqe dakwtin** - 1- ته قه دا که وتن  
 starting gunfire. to hear shooting  
 noise. 2- to be in the air. to be  
 spread about.  
**teqefyfc** - diarrhea. ته قه فیره  
**teqe k** - 1- to shoot. 2-  
 to die from hectic fever. ته قه کردن  
**teqet k** - to hide. to  
 cover up. ته قه کردن  
**teqela d** - to make an  
 effort. to struggle. to strive. to ex-  
 ert oneself. ته قه لا دان  
**teqel(1)a** - struggle. effort.  
 attempt. ته قه لا  
**teqelub** - cheating. dis-  
 honesty. fraud. falsification. sham.  
 ته قه لوب  
**teqelbes(t)** - stitched.  
 sewed. ته قه ل به ست  
**teqel tēdan** - to sew. to  
 stitch. ته قه ل تیدان  
**teqel lēdan** - to sew. to  
 stitch. ته قه ل لیدان  
**teqel** - stitch. sature. ته قه ل  
**teqemeny** - explosive  
 materials. ammunition. armaments.  
 ته قه مه نی  
**teqe u reqe** - noise.  
 fuss. hubbub. ته قه و ره قه  
**teqyag** - exploded. ته قیاگ  
**teqyteny** - solitary. all  
 alone. ته قیته نی

**teqildamē** - edge  
 (border) of a wall. ته قیلدامی (د)  
**teqyle** - skull-cap. yarmulke.  
 ته قیله  
**teqylyn** - to slip. to slide. to  
 stumble. ته قیلین  
**teqyn** - to detonate. to ex-  
 plode. to burst out. to blow up.  
 ته قین  
**teqin**-slimy or marshy ground.  
 marsh. swamp. bog. morass. ته قن  
**teqyw** - exploded. ته قیو  
**tek** - 1- individual. private. 2-  
 with. by the side of. by. ته ک  
**tekan** - shake. movement.  
 motion. shock. startle. jerk. rock-  
 ing. ته کان  
**tekan xwardin** - to  
 jerk. to shake. to move. to rock. to  
 be shocked. ته کان خواردن  
**tekan d** - to move or  
 jerk. to rock. ته کان دان  
**tekan(d)in** - to dust by  
 shaking. ته کاندن  
**tekanewc** - to keep aloof  
 from. to avoid. to shun. to elude.  
 ته کانه وه  
**tekbend** - leathern belt.  
 ته کبه ند  
**tekybyr** - glorification of God.  
 ته کبیر  
**tek-tek** - one by one. one  
 at a time. ته ک ته ک  
**tek d** - to lean. to incline.  
 ته ک دان

ته كه دانه دوواوه - **tek dane dūawe** -  
 to go backward. to regress. to back  
 out.  
 ته كه وتن - **tek kewtin** - to be  
 alone.  
 ته كله - **tekle** - a pot cover.  
 ته كليف - **tekyf** - duty. assignment.  
 puberty.  
 ته كجه - **tekme** - jacket. a coat.  
 ته كميل - **tekmēl** - complete. entire.  
 full.  
 ته كئاي (ه) - **teknay** - to dust by  
 shaking.  
 ته كو - **teku** - remainder. rest. result.  
 balance. difference. residue.  
 ته ك و توك - **tek u tūk** - sporadic.  
 few. sparse.  
 ته كوز - **tekuz** - tidy. in order. well-  
 organized.  
 ته كويز = **tekwyz** ته كويز.  
 ته كويز - **tekwys** - tidy. in order.  
 well-organized.  
 ته كه - **teke** - 1- leader of flock goat.  
 2- ace. 3- oscilation of a suspended  
 thing.  
 ته كه بور - **tekebur** - pride. haughti-  
 ness. vanity.  
 ته كه دان - **teke d.** - to be inter-  
 changer to make more room for  
 another person.

ته كه دان = **teke k.** ته كه كردن  
 ته كه لتوو - **tekelitū** - saddle clouthe.  
 ته كياره (ه) - **tekyayre** - to grow  
 thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight.  
 ته كيمه - **tekyeme** - small piece of felt.  
 ته كينه وه - **tekynewe** - to get away.  
 to go far. to shirk. to avoid.  
 ته كين - **tekēn** - shocking. moving.  
 shaker.  
 ته كيه كا - **tekyega** - haven. some-  
 thing to lean on. support.  
 ته كيه - **tekye** - reliance. depending .  
 support. a religious theater.  
 ته گبير - **tegybyr** - plan. policy. expe-  
 dience.  
 ته گر - **tegir** - hail.  
 ته كه - **tege** - leader of a flock.  
 ته كه ره - **tegere** - wheel. cycle.  
 ته كه گرتن - **tege g.** - to become  
 pregnant a goat.  
 ته ل - **tel-** wire. line. telegraph. cable.  
 ته لار - **telar** - hall. saloon. pavilion.  
 ته لاس - **telas** - overindulgence. ex-  
 cess.  
 ته لاسا بون - **telasa b.** - overween-  
 ing. self seeking. selfish. egoist.  
 ته لاش - **telas̄** - search. struggle.  
 strife. endeavor. effort.

تە لان - **telan** - crest. mountain ridge.

تە لسز - **telsiz** - wireless.

تە لسك - **telisk** - a small bunch of grape.

تە لميس - **telmys** - a group of mourners.

تە لوار - **telwar** - hut. lodge.

تە لوبال - **telubal** - stature. size. tallness.

تە لووکه - **telûke** - danger. peril. risk. hazard.

تە له به رد - **tele berd** - slate. sable. flagstone.

تە له ته ل - **teletel** - softly. slowly. stealthily.

تە له م - **teles** - dead drunk. blind drunk.

تە له سمه - **telesme** - calamity of peas.

تە له سه نك - **teleseng** - slate. sable. flagstone.

تە له فون - **telefon** - telephone.

تە له كوچك - **telekuçik** = تە له به رد.

تە لی - **tely** - 1- trap. snare. 2- made of wire.

تە لیس - **tclys** - gunny. bag.

تە لیسیم - **telysm** - talism. fetish. witchery.

تە لیسە - **telyse** - a light load.

تە لیلە - **telyle** - praising God.

تە لآ - **teġa** - gold.

تە لآ کاری - **teġakary** - gilding. goldsmith shop.

تە لآ نیان - **teġa nyan** - to inlaid with gold.

تە لآش - **teġaš** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort.

تە لآفی کردن - **teġafy k** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to reward.

تە لآفی - **teġafy** - retaliation. vengeance. recompense. reward. revenge.

تە لآق دراو - **teġaqdraw** - grass widower. divorced.

تە لآق سه زن - **teġaq senin** - to get a divorce.

تە لآق - **teġaq** - divorce. separation. annulment. breaking up.

تە لآکفت - **teġakift** - gilded. overlaid with gold. gold plated.

تە لآن - **teġan** - mountain crest.

تە لآزین = **teġbijêr**

تە لآزین - **teġbijên** - chosen. selected. picked.

تە لآخ - **teġx** - 1-bitter. acrid. 2- morose. surly.

ته آفیز - **teľfyz** - تھ آفیس.  
 ته آفیس - **teľfys** - joke. jest. gag. wit.  
 bon.  
 ته ل کردن - **teľ k** - to choose. to elect.  
 to select. to pick out. to prefer.  
 ته آمیت - **teľmyt** - 1- mourning horse.  
 2- to decamp. to march.  
 ته لورکه - **teľŭke** - twigs used to  
 make wall.  
 ته لۆک - **teľok** - a kind of thorn used  
 to make fence.  
 ته له ب هه بین - **teľeb hcbyn** - 1- to be  
 in heat. 2- to seek. to search.  
 ته له ب - **teľeb** - 1- search. request. 2  
 in heat.  
 ته له بکار - **teľebkar** - creditor.  
 ته له به - **teľebe** - student of theological  
 school. searcher.  
 ته له ته قین - **teľe tqyn** - to be dis-  
 graced. to be ashamed.  
 ته له ته قین - **teľetqen** - deceiving.  
 deceitful.  
 ته له ریوی - **teľfywy** - foxtrap.  
 ته له زم - **teľezim** - chip (stone or  
 wood).  
 ته له ف - **teľef** - waste. perishing.  
 loss. death.  
 ته له که - **teľeke** - taking fraudulently.  
 extortion.

ته له مشك - **teľemišk** - mousetrap.  
 ته له - **teľe** - trap. snare. pitfall.  
 ته م - **tem** - 1- fog. vapour. dust.  
 smog. 2 - sorrow. grief. worry.  
 ته ما(ع) - **tema(â)** - covetousness.  
 greed. avidity. cupidity.  
 ته ماته - **temate** - tomato.  
 ته ماح - **temah** - covetousness. greed.  
 avidity. cupidity.  
 ته ماحکار - **temahkar** - covetous.  
 greedy.  
 ته مادار - **temadar** - hopeful. expect-  
 tant.  
 ته ماداری - **temadary** - hopefulness.  
 expectancy.  
 ته مارتن - **temartin** - to dig. to bury.  
 to hide underground. to extinguish  
 fire by soil.  
 ته مارزو - **temarzu** - wishing a food  
 (taste).  
 ته ماشا - **temasa** - show. view. watching.  
 ته ماشاخانه - **temasaxane** - theatre.  
 ته ماع کردن - **temaâ k** - to covet. to  
 greed. to long. to be covetous.  
 ته ماکار - **tema(â)kar** - covetous.  
 greedy.  
 ته ماکو - **temako** - tobacco.  
 ته مال - **temal** - to find rabbit in its  
 burrow.

- **tembav** - whirlpool. eddy. swirl.  
 - **tem(b)ûr** - kind of guitar or lute.  
 - **tembure** - the flue of mill.  
 - **tem(b)eĀ** - lazy. sluggard. idle.  
 - **temely** - laziness. indolence. sloth.  
 - **tem(b)elyt** - 1- excess luggage. 2- bases. foundation. base.  
 - **temtur** - kind of brown salt.  
 - **temteraq** - pomp. grandiloquence.  
 - **temtem(an)** - stony land.  
 - **temr** - postage stamp.  
 - **temrandin** - to dig. to bury. to hide underground. to extinguish fire by soil.  
 - **temirhendi** - tamarind.  
 - **temryn** - exercise. drill. practice.  
 - **temišk** - (hot.) raspberry.  
 - **temsû(ê)** - adze. chip-axe.  
 - **temkyn** - condescended. obedience. compliance. submission.  
 - **temû** - 1- trail. tail. 2- flank. ileum.

- **temux** - sandy clod.  
 - **temûrejen** - who plays *temûre*.  
 - **temûre** - the flue of mill.  
 - **temûz** - July.  
 - **temûše** - earthen water tube.  
 - **temet** - quantum. quantum suffocate.  
 - **temere** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. naughty.  
 - **temesy** - silk handkerchief.  
 - **temcluq** - blandishment. sychophancy. toadysm. flattery.  
 - **temcĀe** - foundation bases. base  
 - **temen** - age.  
 - **temcna** - desire. wish. request.  
 - **temyan** - to become sad.  
 - **temyz** - clean. proper. well. neat.  
 - **temys** - clean. proper. well. neat.  
 - **temys k.** - to tidy up. to clean.  
 - **temyn** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. melancholic. gloomy.

- **temê** - punishment. chastening.  
 - **temê k** - to punish. to chastise. to correct. to castigate. to chasten.  
**ten be ten** - carried on between two persons. man for man.  
**tenperwer** - self-indulgent. voluptuous. one who likes good living.  
**ten durus(t)** - in good health. healthy. sound in body.  
**ten -1-** body. person. 2- soot. smut.  
**tena(f)baz** - tightrope walker.  
**tena** - tranquil. quiet. comfort.  
**tenaf d** - to hang.  
**tenaf** - rope. cord. cordage.  
**tenafbazy** - ropewalking. ropedancing. skipping the rope.  
**tenane(t)** - even.  
**tenaw** - woven. knitted. textile. tissue. knit. braided.  
**tenahy** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.  
**tenay** - to wave. to knit. to braid.  
**tenayy** = ته ناهی

**tenbu** - corps. carrion.  
**tenbury** - forelock. top-knot.  
**tenbeky** - tobacco.  
**tenbele** - foundation. bases. base.  
**tentene** - pomp. fuss. tinkling. din.  
**tenxwa** - funds. capital. sums. cash.  
**ten(d)ûr** - oven. furnace.  
**tendûre** - chimney. heat-tube.  
**teniraw** - woven. knitted.  
**teništ** - side. flank.  
**teniš(t)der** - two long sides of a frame.  
**tenik u tyol** - very thin.  
**tenik** - thinly scattered. sparse. scant. thin.  
**tenkaw** - shallow. ford(ing) pass.  
**teng** -1- narrow. tight. close. 2- girth. strap.  
**tengane** - narrow pass. defile. straits. bad fix. emergency.  
**tengaw** - 1- concentrated. strong. 2- shallow. raw. green.

تہ نگبی - **tengby** - sieve. riddle.  
 تہ نگدہ س - **tengdes(t)** - indigent.  
 poor.  
 تہ نگزہ - **tengje** - a narrow wally.  
 تہ نگ بی ہہ لچنین - **teng pêhelçinyn** -  
 to put a person in hard situation.  
 تہ نگ دان - **teng d.** - to fasten the  
 girth.  
 تہ نگ لیہہ لچنین = **teng lêhelçinin** =  
 تہ نگ بی ہہ لچنین.  
 تہ نگ و چلہ مہ - **teng u çileme** - a  
 girth with wooden (or bone) ring  
 and clapper.  
 تہ نگنا - **tengna** - narrow pass. defile.  
 straits. bad fix. emergency.  
 تہ نگہ بہ ر - **tengeber** - narrow pass.  
 تہ نگہ بہ ری - **tengebery** - tengane.  
 تہ نگہ تاو - **tengetaw** - strain. stress.  
 urge. force.  
 تہ نگہ تیکلہ - **tengetykle** - little ca-  
 pacity.  
 تہ نگہ گرتن - **tenge g.** - to urge. to be  
 sever.  
 تہ نگہ لان - **tengelân** - isthmus. nar-  
 row-pass.  
 تہ نگہ نہ فہ س - **tenge nefes** - asthma.  
 dyspnea.  
 تہ نگہ نہ فہ سی - **tengenefesy** - dysp-  
 neic.

تہ نگہ - **tenge** - strait. narrow pass.  
 defile.  
 تہ نگبی - **tengy** - narrowness. strait-  
 ness. stricture. scarcity. difficulty.  
 تہ نگیز - **tengyz** - (bot.) wild plum.  
 تہ نوا - **tenwa** - dirty. impure. untidy.  
 foul. unclean. filthy. polluted.  
 nasty.  
 تہ نوابی - **tenwayy** - dirtiness. dirt.  
 filth. excrement. litter. pollution.  
 offal.  
 تہ نوور داخستن - **tenûr daxistin** - to  
 fire a furnace.  
 تہ نوور - **tenûr** - chimney. heat-tube.  
 تہ نوورہ - **tenûre** - oven. furnace.  
 تہ نوورہ ی ناسیواو - **tenûrey asyaw** -  
 the flue of a mill.  
 تہ نوومہ ن - **tenûmen** - corpulent.  
 big. stout. huge.  
 تہ نہ روز - **tencroz** - cane.  
 تہ نہ زول - **tenezul** - decline. retro-  
 gradation. decrease. reduction. fall.  
 falling.  
 تہ نہ فوس - **tenefus** - breathing. res-  
 piration.  
 تہ نہ کہ چی - **tenceçy** - tinsmith.  
 tinsman.  
 تہ نہ کہ ساز = **tenekcsaz** = تہ نہ کہ چی.  
 تہ نہ کہ - **teneke** - tin-plate. tin. made  
 of tin.

ته نه - **tene** - trunk. torso. body. shank.

ته نها - **tenha** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

ته نی - **teny** - 1- of full blood. bodily. 2- blackness. soot. 3- Lavash bread.

ته نیابال - **tenyabal** - all alone. without help.

ته نیاک - **tenyag** - woven. knit. braided.

ته نیایی - **tenyayy** - solitude. loneliness. aloneness.

ته نیشت - **tenyšt** - side. flank.

ته نین - **tenyn** - to spin or weave.

ته نینه وه - **tenynewe** - contagion. transmission of a disease.

ته نی - **tenê** - alone. lone. lonely. sole. only. single. solitary.

ته نییی - **tenêty** - unity. singularity. singleness. divinity.

ته و - **tew** - 1- fever. 2- admiration word. 3- gray sheep.

ته وادار - **tewadar** - hopeful. expectant.

ته ورا - **tewa** - hope. trust. desire. expecting.

ته وات - **tewat** - patience. forbearance.

ته واجی - **tewacy** - cooperative work.

ته وار - **tewar** - family. race. extraction.

ته وازی - **tewazy** - apology.

ته واسا - **tewasa** - giddy. stupefied. disgusted. listless.

ته واسان - **tewasan** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته واسانن - **tcwasanin** - to stupefy. to discourage. to weary. to disgust.

ته واسانه وه - **tcwasyan(ewe)** - to become giddy. to grow weary of. disheartened.

ته واش - **tcwaš** - fat. fatness. grease. tallow.

ته واشا - **tewaša** - show. view. watching.

ته واشاخانه - **tewašaxane** - theatre.

ته واشیر - **tewašyr** - chalk. whiteness.

ته واف - **tewaf** - circumambulation(of kaabe).

ته واول - **tewal** - bird. fowl. volatile.

ته وان - **tewan** - strength. power. ability.

ته وانا - **tewana** - powerful. able. strong.

ته وانایی - **tewanaïy** - power. ability. strength.

ته واندن - **tewandin** - to fold. to plait. to wind.



او - **tewaw** - all. fully. whole.  
 complete. full. perfect. entirely.  
 integral.  
 او بون - **tewaw b.** - to be fin-  
 ished. to become an end. to be up.  
 to be completed.  
 او کردن - **tewaw k.** - to end. to  
 finish. to exhaust. to die. to expire.  
 او ی - **tewawy** - the whole. all.  
 entire(ly).  
 او تین - **tewtyn** - patience. forbear-  
 ance.  
 او ر - **tewr** - kind. sort. species.  
 manner. class. type. character. na-  
 ture.  
 او رات - **tewrat** - Mosaic law. Penta-  
 teuch. the old Testament. tora.  
 او راس - **tewras** - of a sickle hatchet.  
 او رك - **tewirk** - crystal. cutglass.  
 flint glass.  
 او ریزی - **tewrîzy** - 1- native of  
 Tabriz. 2 - (bot.) lombardy polar.  
 او وز - **tewz** - ornament. jewelry.  
 او زانند - **tewzandin** - to adorn. to  
 decorate. to make up. to ornament.  
 او زه پیکر - **tewze (pê) kirin** - to  
 mock. to laugh at. to tease. to ridi-  
 cule.  
 او زه - **tewze** - buffoon. mockery.  
 mimic.

او زی - **tewzy** - necessary. needful.  
 vital.  
 او زیم - **tewzym** - duty. obligation.  
 responsibility. function.  
 او ژم - **tewjim** - pressure. squeeze.  
 strain. stress. force. urge. com-  
 press.  
 او س - **tews** - taunting. jeer. snide.  
 irony.  
 او سین - **tewsyn** - to be (stay) amazed.  
 او وش - **tewš** - 1- liquid. fluid. watery.  
 2- crooked. coarse. 3- worthless.  
 او شك - **tewšik** - atmosphere.  
 space. air.  
 او وشو - **tewšu(c)** - adze. chip-axe.  
 او وفیر - **tewfyr** - difference. in-  
 creased. revenues. making abun-  
 dant.  
 او وفیر نیان - **tewfyr nyan** - to make a  
 distinction. to differentiate. to seg-  
 regate.  
 او وفیق - **tewfîq** - grace. success.  
 good luck.  
 او وق - **tewq** - necklace. collar.  
 chain. ring.  
 او وقه ته - **tewqete** - the highest  
 point.  
 او وقه سه ر - **tewqeser** - crow of the  
 head.  
 او وقه کردن - **tewqe k.** - to shake hands.

ون - **tewn** - rug, carpet. woven.  
 ته ونوکه - **tewnokc** - spider's web.  
 ته ونه که ر - **tewneger** - who makes a  
 carpet.  
 ته وه ر - **tewer** - large axe. hatchet.  
 ته وه رداس - **tewerdas** - of a sickle  
 hatchet.  
 ته وه رزین - **tewerzın** - barttleaxe.  
 halberd.  
 ته وه رگ (ه) - **tewerg** - hail.  
 ته وه رگه ژیله (ه) - **tewerge jêle** -  
 small hail.  
 ته وه ره - **tewere** - injury. harm. dam-  
 age. loss.  
 ته وه زه ل - **tewczel** - lazy. idle.  
 ته وه سا - **tewcsa** - to become giddy.  
 to grow weary of. disheartened  
 ته وه سان - **tewcsan** - to become giddy.  
 to grow weary of. disheartened  
 ته وه سانن - **tewesanin** - to stupefy. to  
 discourage. to weary. to disgust.  
 ته وه سیانه وه - **tewesyancwc** - to be-  
 come giddy. to grow weary of. dis-  
 heartened.  
 ته وه سیای (ه) - **tewasyay** - to become  
 giddy. to grow weary of. disheart-  
 ened.  
 ته وه سیای (ه) - **tewesyay** - to be-  
 come giddy. to grow weary of. dis-  
 heartened.

ته وه ش - **teweš** - vain. futile.  
 empty. hollow. bank. nonsense.  
 idle talk.  
 ته وه ق لیدان - **tewcq lêdan** - to  
 practice lesbianism.  
 ته وه ق - **tewcq** - 1- wooden tray.  
 large dish. 2- lesbianism.  
 ته وه قوع - **tewequâ** - expectation.  
 request.  
 ته وه قه - **tewqe** - 1- curb. puteal. 2-  
 shaking hands.  
 ته وه کول - **tewekul** - reliance. trust.  
 courage based on trust in God.  
 ته وه ل - **tewel** - charlatan. quack.  
 pretender.  
 ته وه ن (ه) - **tewen** - stone. rock.  
 ته وه نتاش (ه) - **tewcntaş** - stonecutter.  
 mason. stone carver.  
 ته وه نه دان (ه) - **tewene d.** - gather-  
 ing. assembling.  
 ته وه نه فری (ه) - **tewencfrê** - stone  
 throwing.  
 ته وه نه (ه) - **tewene** - 1- a heap of  
 things. 2- a thick and long needle.  
 ته وه ویر - **tewyr** - kind. sort. species.  
 manner. class. type. character. na-  
 ture.  
 ته وه ویل - **tewêl** - forchcad. front.  
 ته وه ویله - **tewê(y)lc** - stable. stall.  
 ته ها - **teha** - wonder word.

ته هره - **tehre**- handkerchief. kerchief.  
 ته هس - **tehs**- slippery. slimy. viscous.  
 ته هسین - **tehsyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.  
 ته هنوویی - **tehnũy** - thirst.  
 ته هو - **teho** - wellaway! alas.  
 ته هوآ - **tehoĀ** - a large (wide) split.  
 ته هییه کردن - **tehye k**- to make ready. to prepare.  
 ته هییه - **tehye** - preparation. making ready.  
 ته ی - **tey** -1- going or traveling through. 2- tame. domestic. 3- skilled. efficient. 4- contract. pact.  
 ته یا - **teya** - wandering. errant. at a loose end. vagrant. wanderer.  
 ته ی کردن - **tey k** -1- to go or travel through. 2- to settle or finalize the price.  
 ته یاخ - **teyax** - club. mace. cudgel.  
 ته یار - **teyar** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. stand by.  
 ته یاره - **teyare** - aeroplane. plane. airplane.  
 ته یاره ك - **teyarek** - provision. preparation.  
 ته یاره ك دین - **teyarek dyn** - to prepare. to provide for. to prearrange.

ته یان - **teyan** - 1- thick. coarse. bulky. 2- a large pot.  
 ته یجه - **teyce** - small bag (gunny).  
 ته یجه - **teyce** = ته یجه.  
 ته یتر - **teyr** - bird. fowl. volatile.  
 ته یس - **teys** - shine. luminosity. luster. radiance. sparkle. gleam. glow.  
 ته یسین - **teysyn** - to shine. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to twinkle. to give off light.  
 ته یکه - **teyke** - basket.  
 ته یله - **teyle** - knapsack. haversack.  
 ته یمان - **teyman** - a wall made of wood or twigs.  
 ته یوانه - **teywane** - a food from groom's home to bride's house.  
 ته یه و بوردگ - **teyew bũg** - tame for working.  
 ته یه و بوردن - **teyew b**- to become tamed. to become gentle.  
 ته یه وه - **teyew** - domestic and skilled.  
 ته یهور - **teyhũ** - (z.) dull-yellow (or khaki).  
 ته ی - **te** -1- fever. 2- in. inside. 3- dull-yellow or khaki.  
 ته یا - **tya** - in it. inside of that.

تیاچوون - **tyaçûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated. to be destroyed.  
 تیامان - **tyaman** - to remain(stay) in a place  
 تیاخنین - **têaxnyn** - to cram. to jam. to stuff.  
 تیمالان - **têalân** - to coil around.  
 تیمالاندین - **têalândin** - to wrap. to turn. to screw. to wind.  
 تیردن - **têbirdin** - to plunge. to dip. to sink.  
 تیرین - **têbifyn** - to push into.  
 تیره ربوون - **têberbûn** - to catch fire. to hasten. dog attacking.  
 تیره ردان - **têberdan** - to set on fire. to provoke a dog to attack.  
 تیین - **têbyn** - sage. foresighted.  
 تیینی - **têbyny** - foresight. prudence.  
 تیره ر - **têpef** - mediator. interposer.  
 تیره رکردن - **têpef k.** = تی به رین.  
 تیره رین - **têpefyn** - to pass. to lapse. to passage. to cross. to overlook. to spare. to forgive. to forbear from. to be over with. to do without, to give up.  
 تیره ست - **têpest** - crammed up. jammed.  
 تیره ستان - **têpestan** - to push into. to glut oneself. to thrust. to cram

تی به ستان - **têpestawtîn** = تی به ستان.  
 تیهچاندن - **têpeçan(din)** - wrap. to roll up. to coil.  
 تیره نچاندن - **têtrinçan(din)** - to plunge (push) by force. to force in.  
 تیتکان - **têtikân** - to fall in drops. to leak. to drip. to trickle.  
 تیتکاندن - **têtikândin** - to cause to drip or trickle.  
 تیه قان - **têteqan** - to traverse. to run away. to fear.  
 تیهچاندن - **têçandin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.  
 تیهچریکان - **têçrykân** - to sing loudly.  
 تیهچران - **têçir(j)ân** - to crowd. to pile up.  
 تیهچور - **têçû** - annoyed. indignant. distressed.  
 تیهچوون - **têçûn** - to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.  
 تیهچه قان - **têçeçan** - to prick. to sting. to plunge.  
 تیهچه قاندن - **têçeçan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.  
 تیهچه قین - **têçeçyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.  
 تیهچه ندن - **têçendin** - to pour flour little by little into hot butter to make a food.

تَیجَین - **têçên** - gossip(met).  
 تیخ - **têx** - razor. blade. sword. shaver.  
 تیخزان - **têxizan** - to creep in.  
 تیخزاندن - **têxizandin** - to cause to creep in.  
 تیخزین - **têxizyn** = تیخزان.  
 تیخستن - **têxistin** - to pour (to put) in.  
 تیخورین - **têxuřyn** - to browbeat. to terrify.  
 تیخونجان - **têxuncan** - to force (to place) something, somewhere.  
 تَیدان - **têdan** - to kick on the back.  
 تَیر - **têr** - full. satisfied. fed up. glutted.  
 تَیراو - **têraw** - quenched. drunk to satiety.  
 تَیراوی - **têrawy** - juiciness. freshness.  
 تَیربون - **têr b.** - to become satisfied. to become full.  
 تَیرخواردن - **têr xwardin** = تَیربون.  
 تَیرخوی - **têrxwê** - salty food.  
 تَیرۆ - **têro** - fierce animal. beast of prey.  
 تَیریته تی - **têryety** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.  
 تَیراچون - **têraçûn** - to prick. to pierce. to sting.

تَیرادان - **têřadan** - to wash.  
 تَیرادیتن - **têřadytin** - to trust. to have confidence in. to rely on.  
 تَیراکردن - **têřakirdin** - to subside. to allay.  
 تَیرتَیره - **têřtêře** - kind of lizard.  
 تَیرژتن - **têřjtin** - to pour in...  
 تَیرشتن - **têřistin** = تَیرژتن.  
 تَیرك - **têř(ik)** - large saddle-bag.  
 تَیری - **têry** - fullness. satiety. being fed up.  
 تَیروانین - **têřwanyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully.  
 تَیراب - **têřab** - thick *duřh* after boiling.  
 تَیران - **têřan** - collection of water in the body( any part). dropsy.  
 تَیراو - **têřaw** - aqua fortis.  
 تَیره تَیره - **têře-têře** - hurry. speed. haste. urgency. rush. quickness. rapidity.  
 تَیر - **têř** - sharp. pointed. pungent. acrid.  
 تَیراو - **têřaw** - aqua fortis.  
 تَیره نگ - **têřeng** - a delta wit swift water..  
 تَیرساو - **têřsaw** - rasp (stone). touch-stone.

تیسره واندن - **tēsrewan(din)** - to beat suddenly.

تی سره واندن = **tēsrewyn** - تیسره وین

تیسکه - **tēske** - gunpowder.

تیسمریاک - **tēsmeriya** - fat. corpulent. obese.

تیسمریان - **tēsmeryan** - to become corpulent.

تیش - **tēš** - breakfast.

تیشکان - **tēšikan** - to be defeated. to fail.

تیشکاندن - **tēšikandin** - to defeat. to beat. to surpass. to vanquish.

تیشکاو - **tēšikaw** - broken down. infirm. sad. doleful.

تیشکه ماسی - **tēške masy** - frog larva.

تیشو - **tēšu** - provisions. victuals. outfit.

تیشوبه ره - **tēšubere** - provisions bag.

تیشودان - **tēšudan** = تیشوبه ره.

تیشوک - **tēšuk** - furniture and clothes.

تیشو کرن - **tēšuk** - to have breakfast.

تیشیشان - **tēšyšan** - to start a work hastily.

تیغ - **tēg** - razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تیفکریان - **tēfikiryan** - to think about. to reflect.

تقیولپاندن - **tēquīpandin** - to cause to dip or dive. to dunk. to immerse.

تیک - **tēk** - 1- all. entire. 2- stubborn. mulish.

تیکه ربون - **tēkberbūn** - to scuffle. to beat each other.

تیکه ردان - **tēkberdan** - to cause to beat each other. to cause to scuffle.

تیکه راندن - **tēkperandin** - to enter one thing into another.

تیکه رین - **tēkperyn** - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. interloping.

تیکچوو - **tēkçū** - disturbed. agitated. amazed.

تیکچوون - **tēkçūn** - to be disturbed. to get excited. to be agitated. to amaze.

تیکخران - **tēkxran** - to become coordinated. to harmonize.

تیکخراو - **tēkxraw** - coordinated. harmonious. attuned. symphony. melodiousness.

تیکخستن - **tēkxistin** - to coordinate. to attune. to harmonize. to tune. to pitch.

تیک دان - **tēkdan** - to disturb. to break up. to obtain. to demolish. to destroy.

تیکدای (م) - **tēkday** = تیک دان.

تیکده ر - **têkder** - saboteur. agitator.  
 seditious.  
 تیکردن - **têkirdin** - to pour (in).  
 تیکرا - **têkra** - altogether. entire. to-  
 tally.  
 تیکرای - **têkrayy** - general. universal.  
 public. popular. common. generic.  
 تیکسرمان - **têksirman** - to become  
 obese (fat).  
 تیکسرماو - **têksirmaw** - corpulent.  
 fat. obese.  
 تیکشان - **têksan** - passing hastily.  
 تیکشکان - **têksikan** - to break up  
 suddenly.  
 تیکشکاندن - **têksikandin** - to inter  
 one thing into another.  
 تیکشکاو - **têksikaw** - broken up.  
 smashed.  
 تیکگیران - **têkgyran** - to grapple. to  
 scuffle.  
 تیک و پیک - **têk u pêk** - shattered.  
 scattered.  
 تیکوتاندن - **têkutan(din)** - to pierce.  
 to thrust. to fuck.  
 تیکوشین - **têkuşyn** - broth in which  
 bread has been crumbled.  
 تیکوره دان - **têkewedan** - to walk from  
 disturbance.  
 تیکوشان - **têkoşan** - to endeavo(u)r.  
 to try. to make an effort. to strive.

تیکوشین - **têkoşyn** - effort. endeavor.  
 trying. industry. exertion.  
 تیکه لی - **têkely** - blending. mixing up.  
 تیکهالان - **têkhalan** - to wrap. to roll up.  
 تیکه ل - **têkel(aw)** - mixed. mingled.  
 blended. associated.  
 تیکه ل برون - **têkel b.** - to be mixed.  
 to be blended or mingled.  
 تیکه ل پیکه ل - **têkel-pêkel** - mixed.  
 disturbed. jumbled. chaotic. mud-  
 dled.  
 تیکه ل دان - **têkel d.** - to mix. to blend.  
 to mingle. to combine. to fuse.  
 تیکه ل کردن - **têkel k.** - to mix. to  
 blend. to mingle. to combine. to  
 fuse.  
 تیکه له فی - **têkelhev** - mixed. min-  
 gled. blended. associated.  
 تیکه وتن - **têkewtin** - to start a work  
 without experience.  
 تیکه ولیکه - **têkewlêke** - anarchy.  
 chaos. disorder. confused. jumble.  
 تیکه رستن - **têkheristin** - to entwine  
 strongly.  
 تیکه زیان - **têkhejyan** - to grapple. to  
 scuffle.  
 تیکه لچوون - **têkelçûn** - to grapple.  
 to clinch. scuffling. struggling.  
 تیکه له لدان - **têkheldan** - to have the  
 horns entangled. to fight together.

تیکرای - **têgrayy** - altogether. on the whole.

تیکرتن - **têgirtin** - 1- to remedy by ointment. 2- to aim.

تیکرا - **têgra** - altogether. entirely. total.

تیکوشین - **têguşyn** - to hesitate. to be in doubt.

تیکه هاندن - **têgchandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تیکه یو - **têgcyw** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تیکه یشتن - **têge(yi)ştin** - to understand. to grasp. to comprehend.

تیکه یشتور - **têgcyystû** = تیکه یشتی.

تیکه یشتی - **têgeyysty** - having common sense. intelligent. wise.

تیکه بین - **têgeyyyn** = تیکه یشتن.

تیکه باندن - **têgeyandin** - to cause to understand. to explain. to impress upon.

تیکیر کردن - **têgyr k.** = تیکیران.

تیکیران - **têgyr(y)an** - to get caught. to clog. to obstruct. to block. to hamper.

تیل - **têl** - 1- wire. telegraph. 2- even flat. 3- tipped. tilted.

تیله که - **têleke** - knapsack. haversack.

تیله - **têle** - swarthy. tawny. tan.

تیله که - **têlege** - knapsack. haversack.

تیلآ - **têla** - post. pole. beam.

تیلآترین - **têlatrên** - sever beating.

تیمان - **têman** - helplessness. indigence. distress. perplexity.

تیمروکان - **têmrukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تیمیسک - **têmysk** - herpes. fever blister.

تین - **tên** - 1- thirsty. dry. greedy. cager. 2- temperature. heat. warmth.

تینان - **tênan** - to put in. to inter.

تینواره - **tênware** - vagrant. homeless. tramp.

تینوارین - **tênwarîyn** - to look. to inspect. to read. to see carefully.

تینور - **tênû** - thirsty. dry. cager.

تینوین - **tênewyn** - to bend for lifting a heavy thing.

تینیشتن - **tênyştin** - to start on a work. to engage in.

تیروکان - **têwirukan** - to assemble. to gather together. to be amassed.

تیولہ - **têwîc** - stable. stall.

تیولین - **têwîlyn** - to sop (bread in broth).



تپوه پېچان - *têwepêçan* - to wrap. to roll up.  
 تپوه چوون - *têwecûn* - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend.  
 تپوه دان - *têwedan* - to mix. to mingle. to stick two things. to complete.  
 تپوه ژه نندن - *têwejen(din)* - to prod. to poker.  
 تپوه شاردان - *têwecšardan* - to agitate. washing by pouring a little water in a vase.  
 تپوه شان - *têwešan (din)* - to plunder hastily.  
 تپوه کردن - *têwekirdin* - to force in. to stuff.  
 تپوه گلان - *têweglan* - to involve.  
 تپوه گلاندن - *têweglandin* - to cause to be involved. to be betrayed.  
 تپه - *têh* - amazing word.  
 تپهانين - *têhanyn* - to have good luck.  
 تپه لنگان - *têhelengan* - stumbling.  
 تپه لچوون - *têhelçûn* - to be offended. to be distressed. to be picked.  
 تپه لچه قان - *têhelçeqan* - to prick. to sting. to plunge.  
 تپه لچه قاندين - *têhelçeqandin* - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.

تپه لچه قين - *têhelçeqyn* - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descent. to dive.  
 تپه لدان - *têhelçidan* - to kick on the back.  
 تپه لساوين - *têhelçisawyn* - to plaster. to rub.  
 تپه لسوون - *têhelçisûn* = تپه له لسووين  
 تپه لغوتان - *têhelçiqutan* - to meddle. to interlope.  
 تپه لکردن - *têhelçikirdin* - to start singing.  
 تپه لکه وتن - *têhelçikewtin* - to suck a child with desire the mother breast.  
 تپه لکيشان - *têhelçikêšan* - to bring up. to run up.  
 تپه لنگوون - *têhelçengutin* - 1- stumbling. 2- sudden meeting.  
 تپه لينان - *têhelçînan* - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge. to make up for. to repay.  
 تپه ينان - *têhçînan* - to succeed. to prosper. to flourish. to thrive. to be assisted.  
 تپه - *ty* - 1- thirsty. 2- husband' brother. brother- in-law. 3- swrd blade. 4- a glance. half full.  
 تپاترو - *tyatîro* - theater. artist. act player.  
 تپارمان - *tyafaman* - to remain as-tounded.

تیانه - **tyan(e)** - pot. boiler.

تیانچه - **tyançe** - small pot.

تیانه سه ر - **tyaneser** - bugbear. bogey.

تیپ - **typ** - type.

تیبا - **tyba** - phantom. ghost. blackness.

تیت - **tyt** - 1- light red 2- woman's hair. ringlet. tress. 3- (bot.) mulberry.

تیتال - **tytal** - jest. fun. trick. mockery.

تیتالباز - **tytalbaz** - coquettish. mimic-like.

تیتالی - **tytaly** - clownery. buffoonery. foolery.

تیتک - **tytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- a pup. a puppy. 3- paternal aunt.

تیتکزا - **tytikza** - cousin.

تیتل - **tytil** - small baby.

تیتن - **tytin** - tobacco.

تیتوک - **tytok** - (bot.) turnip.

تیتول - **tytol** - small pieces of fabric.

تیتنه - **tyte** - 1- ringlet. 2- small cucumber.

تیج - **tyç** - distress. disturbance. agitation.

تیجان - **tyçan** - state of being scattered. dispersion. diffusion.

تیخ - **tyx** - razor. blade. sword. shaver.

تیر - **tyr** - 1- tick. condensed. 2- arrow. dart. gun shot. 3- Tir. the fourth month of the Persian calendar. (June-July)

تیراوی - **tyrawê** - anthrax. charbon.

تیراویژ - **tyrawêj** - rifle or gun range.

تیرباران - **tyrbaran** - execution by firing squad.

تیردان - **tyrdan** - quiver.

تیرره س - **tyr fes** - rifle or gun range.

تیرک - **tyrik** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تیرکیشان - **tyr kêşan** - to twinge. to have a sharp pain.

تیرنج - **tyrinc** - false hem. hem. raphé.

تیروژ - **tyroj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تیروک - **tyrok** - beam. cloth beam. roller.

تیره چا - **tyroça** - a deep well.

تیره چا ده رهاوردن - **tyreça derhawirdin** - to dig a well.

تیره شان - **tyreşan** - beehive.

تیره غه - **tyreğe** - backbone. fillet.

تیره گه - **tyrege** - high. elevated.

تیره گه شان - **tyregeşan** - crest of a mountain.

تیره ناز - **tyren(d)az** - shooter. archer.  
gunner.

تیره نازی - **tyren(d)azy** - shooting.  
gunfire.

نان تیره - **tyrenan** - rolling pin.

تیری - **tyry** - neglect. carelessness.  
default.

تیریز - **tyryj** - margin of a cloth.

تیریز - **tyrēj** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

تیز - **tyz** - mocking. derision. whee-  
dling. ridicule. jeering at.

تیزانگ - **tyzang** - balloon. bladder.

تیزبیکردن - **tyz pēkirdin** - to mock. to  
laugh at. to tease. to make fun of.

تیزبویه کردن - **tyz pēwckirdin** - to tam-  
per with. to fool with. to instigate.

تیزو - **tyzo** - nervous. mad. furious.  
angry.

تیز - **tyj** - sharp. pointed. pungent.  
acid. keen. shrill. acute. fast.  
sweet. rapidly.

تیزاو - **tyjaw** - aqua fortis.

تیزبوون - **tyj b.** - to be sharp or keen.

تیزک - **tyjik** - rays.

تیزکردن - **tyj k.** - to sharpen. to whet.  
to hone. to stimulate. to make  
shrill.

تیزوتون - **tyj u tun** - hot-tempered.  
pungent.

تیزه - **tyjc** - strainer.

تیزه فان - **tyjevan** - encourager. pa-  
tron. motive.

تیزهوش - **tyjhoš** - sharp-witted. intel-  
ligent.

تیزی - **tyjy** - sharpness. shrillness.  
keenness. rapidity.

تیسک - **tyšk** - small bunch or cluster  
of grape or hair.

تیسکن - **tyskin(o)** - hairy. shaggy.  
pilose.

تیشک - **tyšk** - rays.

تیشه مب - **tyšemb** - (bot.) black mul-  
berry.

تیشه - **tyše** - 1- provisions. victuals. 2-  
bud. sprout. burgeon.

تیشه بر - **tyšebiř** - saddle-bag. satchel.

تیشه شاخ - **tyš(ešax)** - high and sharp  
crest.

تیشه لآن - **tyšelan** - stony arduous road.

تیغ - **tyġ** - blade. razor. shaver.

تیغه - **tyġc** - lamella. partition wall.

تیغه شان - **tyġčan** - crest of a moun-  
tain.

تیف - **tyf** - 1- chic. 2 - drop.

تیفتیفه - **tyfityfe** - adornment. decorated.

تیف تیغه دان - **tyfityfe d.** - to adorn. to  
decorate.

تيفشال - **tiffal** - a very thin layer of cream.

تيفرك - **tyvirg** - (z.) hoopoe.

تيفل - **tyvil** - 1- worthless. idle. 2- skin. bark. husk. crust.

تيفرك - **tyvuk** - (z.) - sparrow.

تيفسى - **tyvsvy** - dish.

تيفه - **tyqe** - laughing sound.

تيفه ل - **tyqel** - old and worn out.

تيفه لو - **tyqelo** - in tatters. clothes in rags.

تيك - **tyk** - 1- stitch. suture. 2 - a high and level rock.

تيكان - **tykan** - thorn. bristle. barb. tongue.

تيكه - **tykle** - jug. pitcher. pot.

تيكه - **tykmc** - full. filled. replete. brimful.

تيكه تيكه - **tyke-tyke** - in mouthful. in morsels.

تيكه - **tyke** - morsel. mouthful. condile.

تيل - **tyla** - corner. angle. commisure. hint. allusion. jibe.

تيلاك - **tylag** - both side of the head .temple.

تيلاوليل - **tylawtyl** - oblique. crooked.

تيلايي چاو - **tylayy çaw** - eye corner.

تيل كردن - **tyl k** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tilt. to tip.

تيلماسك - **tylmasik** - ribbon. band. lemniscus.

تيلمه - **tylme** = تيلماسك.

تيله مار - **tylemar** - narrow snake. snakeling

تيله - **tyl(e)** - 1- marble. 2- obvious. manifest. 3- slip. shaft. 4- angle. corner.

تيلين - **tylên** - to play with marbles.

تيماج - **tymac** - goat leather. morocco leather.

تيمار - **tymar** - care. grooming. attendance.

تيمارخانه - **tymarxane** - asylum. mental hospital.

تيمار كردن - **tymar k** - to groom. to care. to tend.

تيمچه - **tymçe** - arcade. covered passageway with shops.

تين - **tyn** - 1- resistance. power. 2- heat. warmth.

تينشكي - **tynišky** - dropsy. ascites.

تينك - **tymik** - horizontal threads in weaving.

تينگ - **tynig** - thirsty. dry.

تينگي - **tynigy** - thirst.

تينوايه تي - **tynwa(ye)ty** - thirst.

تینوو - **tyñû** - thirsty. dry.

تینووی - **tyñûy** - thirst.

تینو - **tyno** - epical (heroic) story.

تینی - **tyny** - thirsty. dry.

تیه - **tyc** - sight. vision.

تیهن - **tyh(in)** - thirsty.

تیھینی - **tyhiny** - thirst.

تیاتور - **tyatur** - theater. playhouse.

تیاتورخانہ - **tyaturxane** = تیاتور.

تیوول - **tyûl** - fief. feud. feoff.

تیوولدار - **tyûldar** - feoffee. vassal.

تیوتی - **tyuty** - titubation. staggering.

## ج

ج - j. dj. g.

جا - **ca** - 1- place. seat. room. station. space. 2- then. so. 3- position. rank. office. 4- bed(clothes). bedding.

(جائسته) - **ca aste** - left. remaining. leftover.

جائسته ی (د) - **ca astey** - to left. to left behind.

جابر - **cabir** - oppressive. despotic. oppressor. despot. extortioner.

جانه ره - **catefe** - (bot.)sweet fennel. origany

جانه نه - **catene** -(z) spider. arachnid.

جاجك - **cacik** = cacig.

جاجگ - **cacig** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاجم - **cacim** - coarse. loosely-woven cloth. coarse blanket.

جاجكه - **caçke** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

جاجكه خوره شه - **caçke xweşe** - chewing gum.

جاخ - **cax** - 1- one sheaf of tobacco's leaves. 2- tobacco's bag. 3- fence. hedge. 4- birthplace. 5- fireplace.

جادر - **cadar** - roomy. spacious. expansive. extensive. capacious.

جادو - **cadû** - magic. sorcery. wizardry. witchcraft. exorcism. spell.

جادووباز - **cadûbaz** - magician. sorcerer. witch. wizard. conjurer.

جادو وگه ر - **cadûger** = جادووباز.

جادو وگه ری - **cadûgery** - sorcery. practice of magic. wizardry.

جاده - **cade** - path. road. way. track.

highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جار - **car** - time. instance.

جاران - **caran** - in the past. formerly.  
previously. previous to this.

جار به جار - **car be car** - once in a while.  
from time to time. sometime.

جار جاری - **car car(ê)** = جار به جار.

جاریز - **cariz** - weary. disgusted.  
tired. bored. fed up.

جاریز بوون - **cariz b.** - to grow weary  
of. to become disgusted or fed up  
with.

جاریز کردن - **cariz k.** - to weary. to  
estrangle. to disgust.

جاریس - **caris** - down in the mouth.  
dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the  
doldrums. annoyed. indignant.  
vexed.

جاریبار - **car u bar** - once in a while.  
from time to time. sometime.

جار وه جار - **car we car** - occasional.  
occasionally. from time to time.  
sometimes.

جاری - **cary** - sister in law.

جاریجانان - **cary caran** - last days.  
in past.

جاریه - **carye** - sister in law.

جاریتر - **carêtir** - another time. next  
time.

جاریک - **carê(k)** - let it be now. wait.  
not now.

جاریکان - **carêkan** - let it be now.  
wait. not now.

جاری - **car** - 1- reaped(cultivated land).  
2-proclamation. 3- candelabrum.  
chandelier. luster.

جاریدان - **car d.** - to hawk. to cry. to  
proclaim.

جاریچی - **carçi** - town crier. public  
crier. herald.

جاریکیشان - **car kêšan** - to hawk. to  
cry. to proclaim.

جاریرو - **carû** - broom.

جاسوس - **casûs** - spy. secret. agent.  
undercover man. informer.

جاش - **cas** - 1- foal. 2-under cover  
man.

جافی - **caf** - a tribe of kurds.

جافری - **cafry** - (bot.) parsley.  
French marigold.

جافی - **cavy** - balm. gum.

جاکه ش - **cakeš** - pimp. pander. go-  
between. procurer. pander.

جاکه شی - **cakešy** - panderism.  
pimping.

جاگرتنه - **cagirte** - resident. residing.

جاگه - **cage** - path. road. way. track.  
highway. roadway. thoroughfare.

جال - **cal** - in place of. instead of. in exchange for. in return for.

جالجالوکه - **calcaloke** - (z.)spider. arachnid.

جاله - **cale** - rolling stone from the top of a mountain.

جام - **cam** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2-cup. corolla. chalice. grail. 3-pane glass. sheet glass.

جامال - **ca mal** - house ( hold ) . family. dynasty.

جامانه - **camane** - Kurdish turban.

جامباز - **cambaz** - fraudulent. impostor. juggler. swindler. cheat.

جامتا - **camta** - bag. briefcase. satchel.

جامدانه - **camdane** = جامانه .

جامقلیاز - **camqulybaz** - dishonest. fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked. cheater. swindler. juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

جامه دار - **camedar** - who took care of clothes in old Turkish bath.

جامه دانه - **camedanc** -Kurdish turban.

جامه ك - **camek** - 1- a small cup or bowl. 2- mirror. looking glass.

جامه لوروس - **camelûs** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist

جامه مه رگ - **came mcrg** - winding sheet. shroud. grave clothes.

جامه نه - **camene** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity. birthright. heritance.

جامیر - **camîr** - generous. brace. manly. stalwart.

جان - **can** -1- life. soul. dear. vital. principle. essence. 2-mine. quarry. ore.

جانانه - **cananc** - lovely ( person). sweetheart. hearty. heartfelt.

جانباز - **canbaz** - one who risk his life. devotee. self-sacrifice.

جانبدار - **canibdar** - adherent. partisan. partial. supporter. in favo(u)r of. follower. admirer.

جانبداری - **canibdary** - partiality. partisanship. favouritism. adherence. backing. support.

جان په نا - **can pena** - parapet. life-line. shelter. trench.

جانفاس - **canfas** - woven cannabis.

جانکوش - **cankoş** - deacon.

جانگ - **canig** -1- parietal (bon). 2-check or face.3- canvas. denim cloth.

جانگی - **cangy** - temple.

جانماز - **canimaz** - a cloth cover for the praying seal (of the Moslems).

جانوماین - **cano mayyn** - filly.



جانو ته سڀ - **cano esp** - young horse. colt.

جانو وه ر - **cancer** - beast. animal. monster. vermin. worm.

جاني - **cany** - parietal ( bon). 2- young horse. colt.

جانينخاني - **canyxany** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جانينك - **caynik** - temple.

جاو - **caw** - 1- canvas. denim cloth. 2- chewing. mastication.

جاوگ - **cawig** - caves. denim cloth.

جاو نانه وه - **caw nanewe** - to wave or knit canvas. 2- quickly or hastily.

جاوه جاو - **cawerca** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

جاويآگ - **cawyag** - chewed.

جاويد - **cawyd** - eternal. immortal.

جاوين - **cawyn** - to chew. to gnaw. to crutch. to masticate. to munch.

جاهال - **cahal** - young youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. inexperienced. callow. green.

جاهال - **cahél** = جامال

جبه - **cibe** - tall gown. cloak.

جبه خانه - **cibe xane** - arsenal. ammunition factory.

ججار - **cixar** - grief. sorrow. chagrin. care. anxiety. sadness. distress. contrition. remorse.

جر - **cir** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

جرين - **cirpin** - hasty and of little capacity (person).

جرت - **cirt** - 1- frivolous. lightsome. immodest. rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent. 2- raspberry. fudge.

جرتاو - **cirtaw** - hogwash.

جرت و فرت - **cirt u firt** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

جرتيان - **cirtyan** - 1- polo. 2- hastily coming and going.

جرج - **circ** - (z.) mole.

جرجه کویره - **circe kwêre** = جرج.

جرد - **cird** = جرج.

جرز - **cirz** - pier. pillar. support.

جرم - **cirm** - 1- crime. culpability. offense. penalty. fine. 2- body. encrustation. scale mass. dross. dregs sediment.

جرنگ - **ciring** - jingle. tinkle. jingling sound.

جرووکه - **cirûke** - chirp. peep.

جریتان - **cirytan** - 1- polo. 2-hastily coming and going.

جریتین - **cirytyñ** = جریتان.

جریکه - **ciryke** - chirp. peep.

جر - **cif** - 1 - raspberry. fudge. 2- cheating. rending. 3-harassment.

جرآو جر کردن - **cifawcif k** - to cut. to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

جر جرّه - **cif-cife** - (z) titmous.

جر جرو کانه - **cifcükane** - nervous or incapacious (person).

جر دان - **cif d** - to cut. to tear. to rip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave.

جر داهیشتن - **cif dahēstin** - to give the raspberry. to fudge.

جر و اجر - **cifwacif** - torn to pieces. ragged.

جر و جانه وه ر - **cif u canewer** - living being. creatures.

جر و جیاز - **cif u cyaz** - household furniture or fittings.

جر هاتن - **cif hatin** - to be driven to extremities or put at bay.

جر دان - **cizdan** -wallet. pocketbook.

جرم - **cizim** - a section of Koran.

جرمه - **cizme** - 1- a section of Koran. 2- high boot. riding boot.

جزوه - **cizwe** - 1- coffeepot. percolator. 2- part. portion. section. fraction. ingredient. little.

جزوه دان - **cizwedan** - a bag or case for keeping the sections of Koran.

جزه - **cize** - toasted meat (small children language).

جز بلك - **cizylik** - dropping. fried fat. burnt. fried. sizzling.

جز سن - **cisin** - kind. quality. goods. nature. type. merchandise.

جزر - **cigiz** - circle. round.

جزه ره - **cigere** - cigar.

جزه زینک - **cigezynik** - (pair of) compasses. caliper.

جفت - **cift** -1- similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling. like. parallel. 2- well-fitting. snug. 3- in pair. two by two. 4- the man with his mate (spouse). 5- relation between two bulls used for ploughing.

جفت برون - **cift b** - to pair. to joint in sexual intercourse. to couple.

جفتقوشه - **ciftqoše** - ominous or sinister (person). bringing bad luck.

جفت کردن - **cift k** -1- to mate. to copulate. to pair. to couple(with). to cover. 2- to close. to put together.

جفتگیری - **ciftgyry** - coition. occlusion. coitus. pairing. copulation. mating. pollination.

جفتگیری کردن - **ciftgyry k.** - to mate. to couple. to pair. to couple(with). to cover.  
 جفته هه لڅستن - **cifte helxistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.  
 جفته - **cifte** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.  
 جفته پا - **ciftepa** - standing on both foot.  
 جفته خستن - **cifte xistin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.  
 جفته وه شانين - **cifte wešanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.  
 جفتیار - **ciftyar** - agriculturist. farmer. cultivator. tiller. .  
 جفت - **civ** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.  
 جفات - **civat** - gathering. assembly. meeting. conclave. crowd. society. a congregation.  
 جفتاکی - **civaky** - social. cultural. gregarious.  
 جفتنگه - **civinge** - meeting place.  
 جفتی - **civy** - twin(s).  
 جفتین - **civyn** - 1 - movement. motion. uprising. 2- curse. excretion. 3- to assemble. to congregate. to gather together. to hold a meeting or assembly. to crowd.

جق - **ciq** - "*ciq*" is used as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like" as in *širinciq* (sweet like taste).  
 جقه - **cique** - aigrette. tuft.  
 جگا - **ciga** - separate. disconnected. detached.  
 جگا جگا - **ciga-ciga** - one by one. one after one.  
 جگاره - **cigarc** - cigarette. cigar.  
 جگه - **cige** - perhaps. possibly.  
 جگ هر - **ciger** - 1- liver. 2-courage.  
 جگه رسوتارو - **ciger sūlaw** - bereaved. heart-sore. dead son or daughter (person).  
 جگه رسوتیاگ - **ciger sūtyag** =  
 جگرسوتارو  
 جگه رسوز - **ciger soz** - painful. heart-rending.  
 جگه رگوشه - **ciger goše** - 1- (dear) child. 2- hepatic. crimson.  
 جگه ره - **cigere** - cigar .  
 جگه ره خور - **cigerexor** -- addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.  
 جگه ره ك - **cigerek** - roasted liver.  
 جگه ره كیش - **cigerekêš** - addicted to smoking cigarettes. smoker. cigarette-shaped.

جگه ره کیشان - **cigerc kēšan** - to smoke. to puff. to inhale.

جل - **cil** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلیت - **cilit** - polo stick.

جلتن - **ciltin** - to play polo.

جلدان - **cildan** - bundle. pack. square. cloth. wrapper.

جلدروو - **cildrū** - tailor.

جلشور - **cilšor** = جنکوت.

جلک - **cilik** - clothing. wearing stuff. dress. wear. costume. garment.

جلکردن - **cil k.** - clothing. apparel. wear. dress attire. raiment. garb. costume. garment.

جلکوت - **cilkut** - 1 - washman. launderer. fuller. 2- a stick used to wash the clothes.

جلگه - **cilgc** - plain. prairie.

جلوا - **cilwa** - faded. withered. pale.

جل و به رگ - **cil u berg** - 1- clothing. clothes. dress. garment. apparels. wear. attire. raiment. array. garb. costume. suit accouterment. guise uniform. 2- pad. rag.

جلیتقه - **cily(t)qc** - vest. waistcoat.

جلیتن - **cilytin** - to wash. to launder. lincn laundry.

جلیتقه - **cilyzqe** = جنیتقه.

جلخوز - **cilxoz** - nincompoop. simpleton.

جلد - **cild** - skin. cover. binding. wrapper. covering. coverlet. volume. case.

جلف - **cilf** - frivolous. lightsome. immodest rude. gay. gaudy. dandy. coxcomb. indiscreet. indecent.

جلفر - **cilfir** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

جلقار - **cilqaw** - weakest water or infusion. hog-wash.

جله و - **cilew** - front(part). forward.

جله وه - **cilewe** - bridle. headstall.

جله و دار - **cilewdar** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جله و شل کردن - **cilew šil k.** - to let someone loose. to set someone free. to let free bridle of a horse during riding.

جله و کیش - **cilewkeš** - postillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

جله و گرتن - **cilew g.** - to check someone. to make obstacle.

جم - **cim** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جماد - **cimad** - cemetery. graveyard.

جماندن - **ciman(din)** - to move. to start. to set in motion. to cause to start.

جمای(م) - **cimay** - to move. to start. to leave.

جمجمه - **cimcime** - cranium. skull. brainpan.

جمعه - **cimfe** - Friday

جمس خواردن - **cimis xwardin** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمس - **cimis(t)** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمشیرک - **cimsêrig** - carpus. wrist.

جمعه - **cimfe** - Friday.

جمک - **cimik** - twin(s).

جمکانه - **cimkane** - twin(s).

جمگه - **cimge** - joint. articulation.

جم و جوول - **cim u cûl** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

جمه - **cime** - a crew. a throng. crowding. assemblage. gathering. horde. multitude. swarming. swarm. mob.

جمیان - **cimyan** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep along. to walk. to keep moving.

جمس خواردن = **cimyn** - جمس.

جمین - **cimên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

جن - **cin** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنازه - **cinaze** - corps. carcass. cadaver. dead body. remains.

جنچک - **cinçik** - ۱- a small part of meat or something like that. 2- seed.

جنچکانه - **cinçkane** - with legs crossed. cross-legged.

جنچکه - **cinçke** = جنچک.

جنده - **cinde** - prostitute. harlot. whore. bawd.

جنده باز - **cindebaz** - whoremonger. debauchee. fornicator. whoremaster.

جنده خانه - **cindexane** - brothel. bawdy-house. bordello.

جندی - **cindy** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beautiful. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking.

جنراو - **cimiraw** - chopped. cut.

جنس - **cins** - kind. quality. goods.. nature. type. merchandise.

جنگ - **cinik** - clothing. wearing stuff.  
dress. wear. costume. garment.

جنگه - **cinke** - cut. piece. part. tract.  
portion. slice.

جنگن - **cingin(z)** - quarrelsome.  
stubborn. combative. belligerent.

جنگه - **cinoke** - jinni. puck. jinn.

جنگه - **cinē** - prostitute. harlot.

جنگیاک - **cinyag** - chopped. cut.

جنگینه وه - **cinēqynewe** - to start (up)  
out of one's dream.

جنگین - **cinyn** - to cut to pieces. to  
parcel. to cop up. to mince.

جنگیو - **cinēw** - curse. execration.  
swearing. imprecation. bad lan-  
guage. abuse. cuss.

جنگیودان - **cinēw d.** - to use bad lan-  
guage. to curse. to imprecate. to  
swear at. to execrate. to anathe-  
matize. to cuss.

جنگیو فروش - **cinēwfroš** - scurrilous.  
foulmouthed.

جواب - **cuab** - answer. reply. re-  
sponse. replication. retort.

جوجاگه - **cucage** - the bone behind  
the ear.

جوجمه - **cuſme** - Friday.

جودا - **cuda** - separate. disconnected.  
detached.

جوربزه - **curbize** - slyness. effi-  
ciency. capability.

جورعت - **curāet** - courage. bold-  
ness. spirit. daring. bravery.  
backbone. spunk. guts. pluck.

جورم - **cumm** - crime. culpability.  
offence. penalty. fine.

جوره - **cuſe** --1- a young fhrd. 2-  
small. little..

جوره کلانوه - **cuſe popne** = جوره پوینه.

جوره کلانوه - **cuſe klāwne** -(z.)lark.

جوزوی - **cuzwy** - slight. little. neg-  
ligible. nugatory. trivial. p n-  
significant. slightly. partially.

جوستورورجو - **cust u co** - search.  
investigation. hunt. seeking. look-  
ing for. probing. quest. pursuit.

جوست وجوکردن - **cust u co k.** - to  
search. to hunt. to seek. to look  
for. to examine. to investigate. to  
explore. to frisk.

جوجمه - **cuſme** - Friday.

جوجز - **cuġiz** - geography.

جوجمه - **cumāc** - Friday.

جوننه - **cuſne** - prostitute. harlot.  
whore. bawd. strumpet. street-  
walker. call-girl.

جوننه باز - **cunnebaz** - whoremonger.  
debauchee. fornicator.

جنوب - **cunûb** - south. on the south of. in the southern part of. the south.

جواب - **cuhab** - answer. reply. response. replication. retort.

جۆن - **cwên** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. abuse. cuss. bad language. .

جۆن - **cwyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جۆن دان - **cwên d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to cuss.

جۆن فروش - **cwênfroš** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

جومگه - **cumge** - joint. articulation.

جور - **cû** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew. Hebraic.

جواب - **cûab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جواب دان - **cûab d.** - to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جواب دانه وه - **cûab danewe** =  
جواب دان

جوابگردن - **cûab k.** - to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جوار - **cûar** - a nose bag. feed bag.

جوال - **cûal** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.

جوالدوز - **cûaldoz** - sackmaker. bodkin. packing needle.

جوال مورتایی - **cûal mûtayy** - very large woolen sack.

جوامیر - **cûamêr** - generous. brave. manly. stalwart.

جوان - **cûan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beauteous. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جوانار - **cûanaw** - before death sweat.

جوانباش - **cûanbaš** - handsome.

جوانخاس - **cûanaxas** - handsome.

جوانکه - **cûanke** - teenager. youth. lad. youngster. adolescence. young chap.

جوانکه له - **cûankelanc** = جوانکه لانه.

جوانکه له - **cûankêle** - pretty or handsome adolescence.

جوانمه رد - **cûanmerd** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جوانمه ردی - **cûanmerdy** - generosity. manliness. bravery. stalwartness.

جوامیر - **cûamêr** - generous. brave youth. manly.

جوانو - **cûano** - two year old filly or foal.

جوانه - **cûane** - bud. sprout. offshoot. shoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. seedling.

جوانه دان - **cûanc d.** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate.

جوانه زمه - **cûanezme** - skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation.

جوانه گا - **cûanc ga** - three year old bull.

جوانه مه رگ - **cûanc merg** - dying in youth.

جوانی - **cûany** - 1- youth. adolescence. juvenility. juvenescence. nonage. pubescence. prime of life. purity. 2- beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.

جواو - **cûaw** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. rebuff. replication.

جواو دان - **cûaw d.** - to answer. to rejoin. to respond. to reply. to retort.

جواو کردن - **cûaw k.** - to dismiss. to discharge. to condemn.

جواهر - **cûahêr** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem(s). gemstone.

جواهر به ن - **cûahêrben** - studded (inlaid) with jewels. gemmed.

جوت - **cût** - 1- pair. mate. even number. fellow. spouse. 2- plough.

جوت بون - **cût b.** - to pair. to joint in sexual to couple. to mate.

جوتکه - **cût(k)c** - fling(ing). kicking. capering. bucking. rearing.

جوتن - **cûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

جوته - **cûtc weşanin** - to caper. to kick. to buck. to rear.

جوتیار - **cûtyar** - the ploughman. cultivator. farmer.

جوجک - **cûcik** = جوجه آه.

جوجو - **cûcû** - children name for insect.

جوجه آه - **cûce(îe)** - chick. chicken.

جوجکه - **cûçke** - tail. cauda.

جوجکه بریاگی - **cûçke biryag** - docktailed. bobtail. sly. cunning.

جوجکه له قی کردن - **cûçke leqê k.** - to flatter. to wag the tail.

جوجکه ناوگه آا کردن - **cûçke naw gela k.** - to fear and to scope ( dog).

جودایی - **cûdayy** - separation. departure. parting. detachment.

جور - **cûr** - sort. kind. variety. manner. matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جوز - **cûz** - 1- fart. 2- a slight touch with the finger. touching. intrigue. 3- walnut.

جوزان - **cûzan** - game of walnuts. childish play.



جوززه - **cûze** - squeak.

جوززه له - **cûzêlc** - a pipe. a flute.

جورفان - **cûvan** - beautiful. handsome. nice. good. beautiful. pretty. lovely. graceful. good-looking. pulchritudinous.

جورق - **cûq** - multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

جورقین - **cûqin** - lifeless. inanimate. not lively.

جووکانین - **cûkanin** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak (softly).

جووکن - **cûkin** - who speaks soft or slowly.

جووکه - **cûke** - chirp. peep.

جووکه برین - **cûke biryn** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to kill. to quiet. to silent.

جووکه جووک کردن - **cûke cûk k.** - to chirp. to peep. to sheep. to dare. to speak(softly).

جوولا که ره - **cûlakere** - (z.)spider. arachid.

جوولاندک - **cûlandik** - cradle. crib. hammock. swing.

جوولاندنه وه - **cûlandincwe** =  
جوولاندن.

جوولگ - **cûlig** - weaver. knitter.

جووله که - **cûleke** - Jew. Jewish. Hebrew..

جوولان - **cûlan** - to move. to shake. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to wobble. to jerk. to oscillate. to hurry up. to wag to budge. to stir. to set in motion. to start.

جوولاندن - **cûlan(din)** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جوولانین - **cûlanin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to jerk. to budge.

جوولانه - **cûlane** - swing.

جوولانی - **cûlany** - swinging.

جووله - **cûle** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging. start(ing). stimulation. act.

جوولایانه وه - **cûlyanewe** - to move. to start. to set out. to jerk. to shake. to be stimulated. to hurry up. to wiggle or wobble.

جوون - **cûn** - 1- chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication. 2- curse. execration. bad language.

جوونگ - **cûng** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera. fury. looking daggers at. pout. compulsion.

جوونگ کردن - **cûng k.** - to become angry. furious. exasperated.

جَوین - **cūyn** - curse. excretion. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse.

جَو - **co** - (bot.) barley. particle. grain.

جَوبار - **cobar** - brook. small river. rivulet.

جَوبر - **cobif** - 1- a syringe. squirt. 2- mole cricket.

جَوبرکه - **cobifke** - (z.) mole cricket.

جَوبه - **cobe** - brothel.

جَوْت - **cot** - plough.

جَوْت کردن - **cot k.** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

جَوْتیاری - **cotyar** - ploughman.

جَوجمین - **cocmyn** - to founder. to drop down. to die.

جَوخ - **cox** - serge. worsted.

جَوخین - **coxyn** - stack. heap. harvest. crop. yield.

جَوخینکه - **coxynke** - 1- stack. harvest. 2- halo corona aura. nimbus.

جَوْدانه - **codane** - grain of barley. like a grain of barley. granulated.

جَوْدره و - **codrew** - time of barley reaping. May.

جَوْر - **cor** - sort. kind. variety. manner. matching. type. like. similar. assorted harmonious.

جَوْراو - **coraw** - sock. stocking.

جَوْرَبوون - **cor b.** - to suit. to become alike. to become assorted. to become. patched.

جَوْر کردن - **cor k.** - to sort. to assort. to classify. to harmonize. to match (colour).

جَوْر هاتن - **cor hatin** = جَوْر بوون .

جَوْر یای - **cofyay** - جَوْر یای (م).

جَوْر یای (م) - **cofyay** - to slip up (tongue).

جَوَز - **coz** - (bot.) walnut.

جَوْزه ردان - **cozer** - May. time of barley reaping.

جَوْش - **coš** - 1- ebullition. boiling. seething. stewing. slag. scoria. clinker. boil. 2-boil. skin eruption. acne. pimple. granulation. conciliation. welding. Acne vulgaris.

جَوْشانن - **cošan(in)** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

جَوْشانه - **cošanc** - boiled. decoction.

جَوْش خواردن - **coš xwardin** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.

جَوْش دان - **coš d.** - to weld.

جَوْشش - **cošiš** - enthusiasm. ardour. activity. ebullition. effervescence.

جوش خواردن - **coş lédan** - جوش لیدان  
 جوشیاک - **coşyag** - boiled. stewed.  
 جوشیان - **coşyan** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.  
 جوشیره - **coşyre** - unripe or green barley.  
 جوشین - **coşyn** - to boil. to effervesce. to ferment. to seethe. to stew. to gush. to spring.  
 جوشیو - **coşyw** - boiled. stewed.  
 جوجه - **coge(le)** - brook. gutter. stream.  
 جول - **col** - part of a flock (sheep or goat).  
 جولآ - **colâ** - weaver. knitter.  
 جولآنه - **colatene** - spider's web. cobweb.  
 جولایی - **colayy** - weaving. knitting. cloth manufacturing.  
 جولاییکه ر - **colaiyker** -(z.) spider. arachnid.  
 جوم - **com** - gully. a reed bed or rush bed. a can brake.  
 جومال کردن - **comal k.** - to clean up a brook or canal from clay or herb and grass.  
 جون - **con** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse cuss. word or words expressing anger. hate. etc.

جوتی - **cony** - mortar (stone or wood).  
 جوتین - **coyn** - made of barley (bread).  
 جویا - **coya** - inquiring. searching. researching. investigating.  
 جه - **ce** - from. of. since. than. out of. with. by. for. on. belonging to. off. on account of. out of. due to.  
 جه ب - **ceb** - forgiveness. pardon. condonation. forgiving. connivance. tolerance. denouncement.  
 جه باری - **cebary** - name of a tribe of Kurds.  
 جه ب دان - **ceb d.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.  
 جه بر - **cebr** - constraint. oppression. force.  
 جه بری - **cebry** - having to do with predestination. forced. fatalist.  
 جه به - **cebe** - 1- skittish. jumpy. 2- rebel. mutineer. outlaw. unruly. disobedient. 3- exceptional. exclusive. 4- forgiveness.  
 جه به ره - **cebere** - acuteness force. vehemence. intensity  
 جه به ش - **cebeş** - watermelon.  
 جه بین - **cebyn** - forehead.  
 جه جال - **cecal** - the Impostor. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

**cehiš** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.  
**ceh(h)enim** - hell. tartarus. Hades.  
**ceh(h)enim dašy-** - جه حه نم داشی -  
 I.apis infernalis. silver nitrate. lunar caustic.  
**ceh (h) enimy** - hellish. stygian. plutonian. infernal. damned.  
**cxar** - 1- grief. sorrow. worry. gloom. blues. sadness. anxiety. angst. 2- large chopping knife. cleaver.  
**cxxt** - now. just.  
**cxty** - nimbleness. quickness. agility.  
**ced (d)** - grandfather. ancestor.  
**ccdyd** - new. modern. recent. up to date. novel. modernistic. fresh.  
**cerby** - experienced. tested. tried.  
**cerxctû** - ladle.  
**cerd** - mole.  
**cerdc** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.  
**cerg** - 1- liver. lung. 2- courage.

**cergawis** - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. melancholic. melancholic. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful.  
**cerg sûtaw** - (burnt lever) a father who has lost his son.  
**cerg qayim** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless. patient. forbearing.  
**cerge** - circle. ring. group. coterie. set. clique.  
**cerydc** - newspaper.  
**ccryf(i)k** - broom.  
**ceryme** - fine. penalty. amercement. mulct.  
**cerymc k.** - to fine. to forfeit. to amerce. to mulct. to penalize.  
**cerye** - press or roller (used in curriery).  
**cef** - 1- ceramic glass. 2- tightness. 3- press. punch. 4- screw.  
**ccfah** - surgeon.  
**ccfaf(e)** - numerous. warlike. deadly.  
**ccfan(in)** - to twist. to twist hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.  
**ccfb** - experience. experiment. trial. test. experimentation.

جه رَباده ر - **cefbader** - screwdriver.

جه رَباندن - **cefbandin** - to experi-  
ence. to experiment. to test.

جه رَبين - **cefbyn** - examination. test.  
experiment. experimentation. trial.

جه رَجه رَقان - **cefcefvan** - thresher  
driver.

جه رَجه ره - **cefccef(e)** - thresher. a  
kind of wooden machine used to  
bring up soil from deep well.

جه رد - **cefd** - hard labo(u)r. diffi-  
cult childbirth.

جه رَدان - **cef d** - to twist. to twist  
hardly. to wind. to coil hardly.

جه رَو مه جه رَ - **cef u mencef** - press  
(book-press).

جه رَيان - **cefyran** - to be pressed. to  
be forced.

جه زا - **ceza** - retribution. punish-  
ment. penalty. recompense.

جه زره وه - **cezrewe** - harm. injury.  
persecution. vexation. torment.  
torture.

جه زه به - **cezebe** - 1- charisma. rav-  
ishment. 2 - coffeepot. percolator.

جه زه به = **cezewe** - جه زره به .

جه زيړه - **cezyre** - island. isle.

جه ژن - **cejin** - feast. celebration.  
festival. jubilee. festivity. party.  
banquet.

جه ژن پيروزه - **cejin pyroze** - saying  
happy time or new year to...

جه ژن ره مه زان - **cejin Remezan** -  
the festival at the end of the fasting  
month.

جه ژن فه تير - **cejin Fetyr** - the festi-  
val at the end of the fasting month.

جه ژن قوربان - **cejin Qurban** - feast of  
sacrifices.

جه ژن نه وروز - **cejin Newroz** - Now-  
roz celebration.

جه ساره ت - **cesaret** - boldness. im-  
pertinence. brazenness. presump-  
tion. audacity. forwardness. im-  
pudence.

جه ست - **cest** - leap. jump.

جه سوور - **cesfir** - bold. daring. pert.  
saucy. presumptuous. audacious.

جه سه - **ces(t)e** - body. corpse. ca-  
daver. carcass. trunk. remains.

جه عبه - **ccâbe** - box. case. chest.  
container. carton.

جه غز - **cegiz** - circle. round. tam-  
bourine.

جه فت - **ceft** - tan-bark. rind.

جه فه نگی - **cefeng** - nonsense.

empty. talk. nonsensical. absurd.  
silly. trash.

جه فی - **cevy-gum** tragacanth (kind).

جه گه ر - **ceger** - liver.

ن جه گه ن - **cogen** - (bot.) osier. cy-  
 prus. sedge.  
 ل جه ل - **cel(e)** - 1- group. number of  
 people or animal. 2- three year old  
 ox.  
 لا جه لا - **cela** - polish. luster. vanish.  
 shire. gloss.  
 لاب جه لاب - **celab** - hunting partridge  
 (used to hunt other partridges).  
 لاقی جه لاقی - **celaqy** - sap. concentrated  
 grape juice.  
 لالی جه لالی - **celaly** - name of a Kurd's  
 tribe.  
 لاور جه لاور - **celaw** - executioner.  
 headsman. hangman  
 لاوروی جه لاوروی - **celawy** - the act of behead-  
 ing. executioner's office. cruelty.  
 dexterity. execution.  
 لېب جه لېب - **celb** - arrest. attraction.  
 subpoena.  
 لته جه لته - **celte** - coagulated blood.  
 لد جه لد - **celd** - quick(ly). prompt(ly).  
 لنه جه لنه - **celġc** - incomplete or unfin-  
 ished work.  
 له ب جه له ب - **celeb** - a bridle. a headstall.  
 له بدار جه له بدار - **celebdar** - animal broker.  
 animal dealer. animal trader.  
 له بی جه له بی - **celebi** - counterfeit.  
 forged. false. fraudulent. fraudu-  
 lous.

له کردن جه له کردن - **cele k** - to tie together.  
 to collect. to gather.  
 له لقی جه له لقی - **celġq** - masturbation.  
 له ب جه له ب - **celeb** - 1- a junk animal.  
 lank cattle. 2- group. number of  
 people or animal. 3- fraudulent.  
 cheat. defrauder. crooked.  
 له بچی جه له بچی - **celebçy** - animal broker.  
 animal dealer. animal trader.  
 له ب و جه له ب و - **celew** = له ب و.  
 له م جه م - **cem** - 1 - group. number (of  
 people). company. union. con-  
 junction. addition. total. plural.  
 gathered. together. collected. 2-  
 but. 3- half a load. bale. mate.  
 match. pair. fellow. leaf.  
 له ماعة ت جه ماعة ت - **cemaâet** - congrega-  
 tion. assembly. community.  
 group. folk.  
 له مالّ جه مالّ - **cemâl** - beauty. charm.  
 attractiveness. elegance. pulchri-  
 tude.  
 له ماوه ری جه ماوه ری - **cemam** - bruise. con-  
 tusion. extreme fatigue. lassitude.  
 bruised. tired out. exhausted.  
 له ماوه ری جه ماوه ری - **cemawery** - collecting.  
 gathering. mustering. levy. as-  
 sembling. getting together.  
 amassing.  
 له م بوون جه م بوون - **cem b** - to contract. to  
 shrink. to pull together. to come  
 together. to come together. to as-  
 semble.

ن - **cogen** - (bot.) osier. cyprus. sedge.  
 ل - **cel(e)** - 1- group. number of people or animal. 2- three year old ox.  
 لا - **cela** - polish. luster. vanish. shire. gloss.  
 لاب - **celab** - hunting partridge (used to hunt other partridges).  
 لاقی - **celaqy** - sap. concentrated grape juice.  
 لالی - **celaly** - name of a Kurd's tribe.  
 لاور - **celaw** - executioner. headsman. hangman  
 لای - **celawy** - the act of beheading. executioner's office. cruelty. dexterity. execution.  
 لب - **celb** - arrest. attraction. subpoena.  
 لته - **celte** - coagulated blood.  
 لد - **celd** - quick(ly). prompt(ly).  
 لغه - **celgc** - incomplete or unfinished work.  
 لب - **celeb** - a bridle. a headstall.  
 له بدار - **celebdar** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.  
 له بی - **celebi** - counterfeit. forged. false. fraudulent. fraudulent.

له کردن - **cele k** - to tie together. to collect. to gather.  
 له لقی - **celq** - masturbation.  
 له ب - **celeb** - 1- a junk animal. lank cattle. 2- group. number of people or animal. 3- fraudulent. cheat. defrauder. crooked.  
 له بچی - **celebcy** - animal broker. animal dealer. animal trader.  
 له ب و - **celew** = له ب.  
 م - **cem** - 1 - group. number (of people). company. union. conjunction. addition. total. plural. gathered. together. collected. 2- but. 3- half a load. bale. mate. match. pair. fellow. leaf.  
 ماعت - **cemaâet** - congregation. assembly. community. group. folk.  
 مآل - **cemâl** - beauty. charm. attractiveness. elegance. pulchritude.  
 ماره ری - **cemam** - bruise. contusion. extreme fatigue. lassitude. bruised. tired out. exhausted.  
 ماره ری - **cemawery** - collecting. gathering. mustering. levy. assembling. getting together. amassing.  
 م بون - **cem b** - to contract. to shrink. to pull together. to come together. to come together. to assemble.

**cemcistyn** - جه مجستين - to stir. to agitate. to beat.  
**cemdy** - جه مدی - frozen. icebound. iced.  
**cemdyn** - جه مدین - to freeze. to ice.  
**cemser** - جه مسه ر - junction. link.  
**cemâyyet** - جه معیه ت - crowd. mob. population. multitude. society.  
**cemqan** - جه مقان - to stir. to agitate. to beat.  
**cem k** - جه م کردن - to collect. to gather. to muster. to assemble. to levy. to gleam.  
**cem u cor** - جه م و جور - to gather together. to tidy up.  
**ceded** - جه مه د -  
**cedany** - جه مه دانی - Kurdish turban.  
**cemew b.** - جه مه و بوون - cem b.  
**cemydandin** - جه میداندن - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill.  
**cemyn** - جه مین - forehead. brow.  
**cenazc** - جه نازه - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.  
**cenayet** - جه نایه ت - crime. felony. offense. misdemeanor. murder.  
**ccncal** - جه نجال - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. clamor.

**cencef(c)** - جه نجه ره - thresher. a kind of wooden machine used to bring up soil from deep well.  
**ccndik** - جه ندک - small saddle-bag.  
**ccndere** - جه نده ره - starch ( for stiffening ). stiffness. size.  
**ccndek** - جه نده ک - corpse. carcass. cadaver. body. remains.  
**ccng** - جه نگی - war. battle. conflict. warfare. fight. combat.  
**ccng zergery** - جه نگی زه رگی ری - a sham quarrel.  
**ccng k** - جه نگی کردن - to wage or to make war to combat.  
**ccngcran** - جه نگی ران -  
**ccngel** - جه نگی ل - forest. wood. woods. jungle. grove. woodland.  
**ccngc** - جه نگی - bloom (of youth). prime of life.  
**ccngelban** - جه نگی لیان - forester. forest warden.  
**ccngely** - جه نگی لی - forest ( tree ). wild. sylvan. sylvatic.  
**ccngene** - جه نگی نه - warlike. war-ring. fighter.  
**ccne** - جه نه - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.  
**ccnecb** - جه نه ب - face. visage. check. countenance.



**cenyqandin** - to make tired(a hunt). to rouse.  
**cenyqyn** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.  
**cenyn** - foetus. fetus. embryo. fetus.  
**cew** - 1- from that. 2- brook. gutter. stream. 3- shears.  
**cewab** - answer. reply. response. rejoinder. retort. replication.  
**cewaz** - permit. license. certificate. pass. permission. slip.  
**cewaĭ** - large woolen sack. gunny sack.  
**cewan** - 1- young. youth. youthful. puerile. adolescent. teenager. juvenile. 2- rice cultivator.  
**cewahir** - jewelry. jewel(s). gem. gemstone.  
**cewahirat** - singular of jewahir.  
**cewahir nyšan** - studded (inlaid). with jewels. gemmed.  
**cewber** - shears.  
**cewt** - tan-bark. rind.  
**cewtik** - leather bag or saddlebag.  
**cewr** - oppression. suffering. cruelty. tyranny.

**cewz** - walnut.  
**cewseq** - path or way or road with heavy traffic.  
**cewen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle scenery. aspect.  
**cewen(d)e** - water bag.  
**cewher** - 1- essence. substance. nature. dyestuff. natural ability. 2- ink. 3- alkaloid. sulfate.  
**cewherdar** - having natural ability (person).  
**cewher lymo** - citrate acid.  
**cewcre** - intensity. vehemence. intensification. violence. gravity. severity. harshness.  
**cewy** - (bot.) gum tragacanth.  
**cch** - (bot.) barley. particle. grain.  
**cehan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.  
**cehangerd** - tourist.  
**cch(i)r** - anger. indignation. wrath. enmity. obstinacy.  
**cehrawy** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. vendettist. resentful. hater. hateful. pertinacious. obstinate.

ر جه هزه ر - **cehzer** - the third month of Kurdi year. June.

جه هك - **cehik** - 1- foal. 2- under cover man.

جه هر كردن - **cehir k.** - to be obstinate. to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

جه هني - **cehny** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged. irascible. irritable.

جه هنين - **cehnyn** - anger. irascibility. irascibleness. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. cholera

جه هه ت - **cehet** - direction. side. cause. reason. point of view. consideration. sake. for. in order to. aspect.

جه هيل - **cehel** - young person. youth. youthful. teen-ager. juvenile

جه يران - **ceyran** - (z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

جه به - **ceble** - robust. large. thick.

جه - **ce** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جه باور - **ce bawir** - trustworthy. reliable.

جه بركه - **cebirk** - (z.) mole cricket.

جه بوون - **ce b.** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جه بوونه وه - **ce bunewe** - to hold. to take room. to contain. to take up space.

جه به جه - **ce be ce** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جه به جه بوون - **ce be ce b.** - 1 - to be accomplished. to be fulfilled. 2- to become shuffled or confused.

جه جهله قانه - **cecicqane** - see-saw.

جه دار - **cedar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جه دان - **ce d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

جه زين - **cejin** - feast. festival. jubilee. festivity. party. banquet. eve.

جه زينانه - **cejnanc** - festive. eve's gift (new year).

جه زيننه پروزه - **cejne pyroze** - good wishes. congratulation.

جه جه - **cege** - place. seat. room. station. space. cause. ground.

جه به جه - **cege be cege** - 1- replacement. interchange. dislocated. 2- on the spot. 3- as the case may be.

جه جه دار - **cegedar** - roomy. spacious. expansive capacious. extensive.

جه جه دان - **cege d.** - to insert. to cause to be contained. to give place.

تل - **cêge setî** - nursery,  
 جیگه کردنه وه - **cêge kirdnewe-** to  
 insert. to cause to be contained. to  
 give place.  
 گرتن - **cêge g.** - to hold. to  
 take room. to contain. to take up  
 space.  
 که رم کردن - **cêge germ k.** -  
 to stay in a place for a long time.  
 گیر - **cêgegyr** - taking up too  
 much space. bulky. replacement.  
 مان - **cêge man** - to be left be-  
 hind.  
 نشتن - **cêge niştin** - to hold. to  
 take room. to contain. to take up  
 space.  
 جی هیشتن - **cê hêştin** - to leave be-  
 hind. to forget. to reserve.  
 جی - **cy** - place. seat. room. station.  
 space. occasion. cause. ground.  
 جیا - **cya** - separate. disconnected.  
 detached.  
 جیا بون - **cya b.** - to separate. to  
 become detached. to be separated.  
 جیابوونه وه - **cya bunecwec** = جیابوون.  
 جیاجیا - **cya cya** - separately. one by  
 one.  
 جیازی - **cyazy** - 1- packsaddle ( for  
 camel). 2-trousseau. 3- winding  
 sheet. shroud. graveclothes.

جیاکار - **cyakar** - separate(ly).  
 جیاکردن - **cya k.** - to separate. to  
 detach.  
 جیاگانه - **cyagane** - separate(ly).  
 جیاواز - **cyawaz** - separate(ly).  
 جیاوازی - **cyawazy** - separation.  
 foreignness. alienation.  
 جیا به تی - **cya (ye) ty** - in place of.  
 instead of. in lieu of. in exchange  
 for. in return for.  
 جیایی - **cyayy** - separation. parting.  
 detachment.  
 جییرك - **cypirk** - mouse. vole.  
 جیت - **cyt** - bird dropping.  
 جیجك = **cyjik** - جیجك.  
 جیجه - **cyce** - chick. chicken.  
 جیدا راهه ستان - **cyda rawestan** - to  
 resist. to persevere. to withstand.  
 to insist. to persist.  
 جیدا - **cyda** - firmness. stabilization.  
 جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious.  
 expansive capacious. extensive.  
 جیدانه - **cydane** - 1- buffalo pea.  
 American vetch. 2- crop. maw.  
 جیدار - **cydar** - roomy. spacious.  
 expansive capacious. extensive.  
 جیران - **cyran** - neighbo(u)r. adja-  
 cent. nearby. neighbo(u)rcr.

جیره - **cyre** - ration. apportionment. allocation.

ر جیره خوهر - **cyrexwer** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

ر(ه) جیره هه - **cyreher** - who receives a ration. receiving a pension.

جیر - **cyf** - 1-rubber. elastic. flexible. resilient. 2- gnashing of the teeth. 3-suede. charmois or shammy.

جیره جیر - **cyfe-cyf** - chirp.

جیق - **cyq** - 1-the vicar. inner parts. 2- scream. yelling.

جیقاندن - **cyqan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

جیق ده رهاتن - **cyq derhatin** - to scream. to complain (loud or publicly).

جیقڵ - **cyqil** - not grind or digested seeds in birds crop.

جیقڵدان - **cyqıldan** - crop. maw.

جیقڵدو - **cyqildo** = جیقڵدان.

جیقن - **cyqin** - 1- screamy. 2-thin. lean. meager. lanky.

جیقنه - **cyqne** - 1- screamy. 2 -birds dropping.

جیقه - **cyqe** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

جیک - **cyk** - 1- chirp. peep. 2- heel. 3- place. seat. room. 4- the loser

side of a knob ( during knuckle-bones).

جیکن - **cykin** - impatient. intolerant. shrewish. given to grumbling.

جیکه برین - **cyke bryn** - to drown. to choke. to stifle. to kill.

جیکه لیدان - **cyke lēdan** - 1- to talk. to talk loudly. 2- to quarrel. to disagree.

جیکه نه - **cykene** - 1-who has shrill voice. 2- spindle.

جیکه - **cyke** - a shrill voice. peep.

جیل - **cyl** - rubber.

جیلاباف - **cylabaf** - weaver. knitter.

جیلان - **cyhan** - world. cosmos. universe. creation. the earth. the globe.

جیله ق - **cyleq** - half-raised. half-back. half standing.

جیله - **cyle** - narrow brook or stream.

جیلا - **cyła** - weaver. knitter.

جیلایی - **cyłayy** - weaving. knitting. clothe manufacturing.

جیم - **cym** - answer. reply. response.

جینچک - **cynçik** - squatting posture. squat.

جینگن - **cyngin** - quarrelsome. combative.

جینگل - **cyngil** - slight movement. short motion.

جيو - cyw - life.

جيوه - cywe - mercury. quicksilver.

جيوه جيو - cywe- cyw - flicker.

glimmer.

جيه - cye - place. seat. room. station.

space. cause. ground.

# چ

چ - چ - tch.

چا - **ça** - 1- mount. mountain. hill.  
alp. 2- tea. 3 - healthy. well. sound.

چابك - **çabuk** - nimble. agile. brisk.  
alert. quick.

چابوك سوار - **çabuk sîar** - jockey.  
good rider. expert rider.

چا برونه - **ça b.** - to be cured. to re-  
cover. to become well. to become  
good.

چا برونه وه - **ça bûnewe** - to be cured.  
to recover. to become well. to be-  
come good.

چاپ - **çap** - 1- impression. print.  
typography. edition. publication.  
press. 2-falsehood. lie. untruth. fib.  
untrue. 3-a stamp ( seal or sign ) to  
stamp grain crop. mohr kharman.

چا پالو - **ça palêw** - tea strainer.

چاپاز - **çapbaz** - flatterer. charlatan.  
imposter. quack.

چاپچی - **çapçy** - printer.

چاپخانه - **çapxane** - printing house.  
press.

چاپ کردن - **çap k** .- to print. to pub-  
lish.

چاپگر = **çapger** - چاپگره ر.

چاپ کردن = **çap lêdan** - چاپ لیدان

چاپ و چووپ - **çap u çup** - vaunt.  
pretense. puff. flourish. swagger.  
bombast. rodomontade. fine talk.  
tall talk. magniloquence. gran-  
diloquence. exaggerations. high-  
falutin(g). bragging. bluster.

چاپه مه نی - **çapemeny** - printed ma-  
ters. newspapers. magazines. pe-  
riodicals.

چات - **çat** - snippets or scarps (used  
to clean rifle).

چات کردن - **çat k** .- to mate. to  
couple or pair.

چانکیش - *çankêş* - ramrod. ram. rod.

چاتمە - *çatme* - stack. pile (of arms).

چاتول - *çatol* - 1- a light tent. 2- scare-crow.

چاتوله - *çatole* - a light tent.

چاچک - *çaçik* - turpentine. mastic. gum. chewing gum.

چاچوله - *çaçole* - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. sorcery. magic.

چاچوله باز - *çaçolebaz* - trickster. cheat. a magician. sorcerer. juggler. tricky. .

چاچه قولى - *çaçeqlê* - children's hand-cooked.

چاچی - *çacy* - tea shop keeper. coffee house keeper .

چاخ - *çax* - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخان - *çaxan* - flattery and exaggeration. flattery. coaxing. flatterer. charlatan

چاخان کردن - *çaxan k.* - to play the quack for flatter. to draw the long bow.

چاخانه - *çaxane* - coffee-house. tea-house. tea-shop.

چاخ کردن - *çax k.* - to prepare a kalyan for smoking.

چاخمه - *çaxme* - punch.

چاخ و چل - *çax u çil* - fat. corpulent. obese. plump. chubby. adipose. overweight.

چاخه سیوه ری - *çaxe sêwerê* - lazy person.

چاخه و بوون - *çaxew b.* - to grow fat. to put on weight.

چاخه و کردن - *çaxew k.* - to fatten. to cure.

چاخى - *çaxy* - fatness. obesity. plumpness. corpulence. adiposity. overweight.

چادان - *çadan* - tea caddy. tea container.

چادر - *çadir* - veil. chador. tent.

چادر نشین - *çadirmişyn* - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

چادره آدان - *çadir heldan* - to pitch a tent. to camp.

چار - *çar* - 1- a white sheep with white ears. 2- veil. guise. face cover. covering mask. 3- four. 4-remedy. cure. redress. treatment. .

چارانچه قیله - *çarançeyle* - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چار پایه - *çarpaye* - stool. molar tooth.

چارى - *çarpê* - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چارپه‌چی - **çarpêçy** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چار چافی - **çarçav**- 1- a husband with two wives (metaphor). 2- alert.

چار چمبل - **çarçimbi** - vat or cask with four handle.

چارچه ك - **çarçek** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped.

چار چیق - **çarçyq** - swampy or boggy land.

چار چیه - **çarçêwe** - frame. framework. skeleton.

چاردار - **çardar** - coffin. sier. sarcophagus.

چارداغ - **çardag** - hunt. lodge. a hunt in a garden.

چارداوه رو - **çardawêro** - 1- name for a part of Kurdistan between Hamadan and Sanandadj. 2- metaphorical word for a shameless person.

چارده - **çarde** - fourteen.

چارشه مبی = چارشه مبیو - **çarşembû**

چارشو - **çarşo** - veil. chaddor.

چارشه مبی - **çarşemby** - Wednesday.

چارک - **çarik** - shears.

چارکولول - **çarkulol** - a white sheep with black face.

چارگافی - **çargavy** - gallop. galloping.

چارگوشه - **çargoşc** - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چاروا - **çarwa** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چاروادار - **çarwadar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چاروی(م) - **çarwê** - horse. palfrey. mount. animal for riding. quadruped.

چارویندار - **çarwêdar** - driver of beasts of burden. carrier. sumpter. ped(d)ler.

چاروک - **çarok** - kerchief (used to cover the shoulders).

چاره - **çarc** - remedy. cure. redress. treatment.

چاره چه قیله - **çarcçeqyle** - (bot.) tulip. anemon.

چاره ری - **çarc rê** - crossroads. intersection. square.

چاره ره - **çarc re** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-opened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

چاره سه ر - **çarc ser** - solution. way out of difficult. knack. trick. hang.

چاره ك - **çarck** - quarter.

چاره کردن - **çarc k.** - to remedy. to cure. to heal.



چاره که - **çareke** - kerchief.  
 چاره نوس - **çarenûs** - predestination.  
 fate. destiny. lot. portion. doom.  
 kismet.  
 چاره وا - **çarewa** - horse. palfrey.  
 mount. animal for riding. quadruped.  
 چاره وی (م) - **çarewê** - horse. palfrey.  
 mount. animal for riding. quadruped.  
 چاریچی - **çaryçy** - hawker. peddler.  
 retailer. huckster.  
 چارین - **çaryn** - quatrain. foursome.  
 quadrilateral.  
 چاری ناچار - **çar(y) naçar** - compelled.  
 helpless. necessarily. of necessity.  
 inevitably. perforce.  
 چازوو - **çazû** - tricky. cunning. artful.  
 deceptive.  
 چاز - **çaz** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r.  
 gusto. soupçon. palatability. sapidity.  
 gestation. tang. after taste. appetizer.  
 hors d'oeuvres. seasoning.  
 چاسر - **çasir** - 1- beggar. mendicant.  
 beggar. almsman. 2- the edge of the roof.  
 eaves.  
 چاش - **ças** - 1- stupefied. amazed.  
 dumbfounded. wandering. errant. vagabond.  
 2-taste. flavor. gustation.  
 چاشاندن - **çasandin** - to taste. to savor.  
 to sample. to test. to cause to taste.

چاش برون - **ças b.** - to wander. to vagrant.  
 to be perplexed (amazed). to ramble.  
 to roam.  
 چاشت - **çasht** - middle hour of the forenoon.  
 early. lunch. breakfast. late breakfast.  
 چاشته ی (م) - **çashtey** - to taste. to savor.  
 to sample. to test.  
 چاشتی - **çashty** - 1- sour pottage or soup.  
 porridge. 2- like. alike. resembling each other.  
 identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.  
 چاشنی - **çashtny** - seasoning. relish. sauce.  
 percussion. cap. detonator. dressing.  
 چاشیو - **çashtew** - veil. chaddor.  
 چاشک - **çashtik** - boil. abscess. apostem.  
 apostema.  
 چاش - **çav** - eye.  
 چاشپه ز - **çavapez** - teashop keeper. coffee-house keeper.  
 چاشانه زیر - **çavanczêr** - envious. stingy.  
 closed fist. jealous.  
 چاش برچی - **çav birçy** - greedy. insatiable.  
 چاشتاری - **çavtary** - parsimoniousness.  
 meanness. miserliness. stinginess. parsimony.  
 چاشتیر - **çavtêr** - free from greed. decent.  
 chaste.

چاق چنوک - **çavçinok** - 1 - greedy.  
2- covetous. green-eyed. jealous.

چاقی حیثک - **çav hıyşk** - cheeky.  
brazen. impolite. impudent. insolent. saucy. impertinent. sassy.

چاق دان - **çav d.** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چافدانان - **çav danan** - to stoop. to a favo(u)r. to curry favo(u)r.

چافدزه کی - **çavdizeki** - seizing opportunity. looking for a leisure.

چافدیر - **çavdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چافزه ق - **çav zeq** - conscious.

چافسست - **çavsist** - timid. timorous. cowardly. yellow. pusillanimous. disgraced. defamed. dishonored.

چافسور - **çav sūr** - nervous. high-strung. touchy. neural. angry. nervy. nerved. nervate. neurotic. nervine.

چافشور - **çavşor** - ashamed. put to shame. abashed. mortified. embarrassed. disgraced.

چاف فه کری - **çav vekiry** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert.

چافک - **çavik** - glasses goggles. spectacles. eyeglasses.

چافکرن - **çav kirin** - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چافکیز - **çavkiz** - 1- who has some eye sickness. 2- frightened. scared.

چاق کوسکانن - **çav kuskanin** - to stare. to gaze.

چافکه ر - **çavker** - having an evil eye.

چاق گرتن - **çav g.** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاق گری دای (د) - **çav grê day** - blindly. recklessly.

چافکه - **çavge** - infinitive. source. origin.

چاق لیکرن - **çav lêkirin** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.

چافمار - **çavmar** - 1- sharp sighted. sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2- smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاقی نه رم - **çavnerm** - merry or cheerful woman.

چاق نیر - **çavnêr** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چافنیری - **çavnêry** - expectation. waiting. waiting for. awaiting. expecting. expectancy. anticipation. looking forward to.

چاقی شکاندن - **çav şikandin** - to wink. to twinkle. to blink.

چاق - **çaq** - fat. corpulent. obese.  
plump. chubby. adipose. over-  
weight.

چاقا - **çaqa** - from. that time. since.

چاقو - **çaqo** - knife. scalpel. jackknife.

چاك - **çak** - 1- rend. slit. cleft. fis-  
sure. chink. opening. crack. rift.  
2-good. well. nice. proper.

چاك برون - **çak b.** - to be cured. to  
recover. to become well. to be-  
come good.

چاك به لادا كردن - **çak be lada k.** - to  
be ready for work.

چاك بين - **çak byn** - to be cured. to  
recover. to become well. to be-  
come good.

چاك چاك - **çak-çak** -- full of slits or  
rends. fissured.

چاكير - **çakir** - servant. your obedient  
servant.

چا كردنه وه - **ça kirdnewe** - to heal.  
to cure. to make well. to amend.  
to redress. to improve.

چاك كردن - **çak k.** - to rend. to slit.  
to rip. to tear. to rive.

چاكل - **çakl** - plug. pitchfork. bi-  
furcate.

چاكله - **çakle** - plug. pitchfork. bi-  
furcate.

چاكوپير - **çakupyr** - tomb. sepulchre.  
shrine grave.

چاكوج - **çakuç** - hammer. tack  
hammer.

چاك وچونى - **çak u çony** - asking  
about one's health or situation or  
circumstances.

چاك و خوشى - **çak u xoşy** - asking  
about one's health or situation or  
circumstances.

چاكه - **çake** - good. goodness.  
kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكه كردن - **çake k.** - to do good.

چاكه ل - **çakel** - plug. pitchfork.  
bifurcate.

چاكى - **çaky** - good. goodness.  
kindness. niceness. benevolence.

چاكيتى - **çakity** = چاكى.

چاكه - **çage** - there.

چالاغ - **çalağ** - restive. balky. un-  
ruly. mulish. vicious. intransi-  
gent. refractory. pigheaded. can-  
tankerous.

چالافى - **çalav** - pit. ditch. natural  
swimming pool. a ditch full of  
water.

چالاک - **çalak** - hollow. quick. agile.  
dexterous. spy.

چالك - **çalik** - (z.) badger.

چالو - **çalo** - (z.) badger.

چاله كه - **çaleke** - (z.) porcupine.  
hedgehog.

چال - **çal** - well. pit. shaft. hole.  
 چالان - **çalān** - a children game with walnut.  
 چالار - **çalaw** - pit. ditch. natural swimming pool. a ditch full of water.  
 چالایی - **çalāyy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.  
 چال تینگی - **çal tynigy** - dimple under Adam's apple.  
 چال داکه فتگ - **çal dakeftig** - sunken (hollow).  
 چال داکه فتن - **çal dakeftin** - to sink (as the eyes). to deepen. to become concave.  
 چال داکه فتور = **çal dakeftû** - چاندکاهه  
 فتگ  
 چال کردن - **çal k** - to dig. to bury. to hide under ground. to inter.  
 چالمه - **çalmc** - tobacco's bag. bag of tobacco.  
 چال و چول - **çal u col** - uneven. rough. not leveled.  
 چالوینک - **çalwēnik** - a bowl for dog's drinking water.  
 چاله - **çalē** - hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.  
 چاله به فر - **çalē befir** - natural ice house. natural snowhouse.

چاله قورته - **çalēqûte** - pit. ditch. socket. fossa. cavity. hole. vacuole. vacancy. deep. very deep. dark place.  
 چالی - **çalıy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.  
 چالی چاو - **çalıyçaw** - eye socket. orbit of the eye.  
 چالی چه نه - **çalıy çene** - dimple (in the chain).  
 چالین - **çalēn** - taw. a game of marbles  
 چال ته ره که وته ی (م) - **çal erckew-tey** - to sink (as the eyes). to deepen. to become concave.  
 چام - **çam** - 1- calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. 2- unevenness or roughness of the road. 3- meanders.  
 چام چام - **çam-çam** - uneven road. a road with many curves. a meandering road.  
 چان - **çan** - thresher. flail. combine.  
 چاند - **çand** - culture. civility.  
 چاندن - **çandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.  
 چاندنی - **çandiny** - cultivable. arable.  
 چاندی - **çandy** - cultivation. plantation. sown.  
 چانکوچ - **çankoc** - caravan's bell. bell of caravan (to move).

چانه - **çane** - there. in that place.

yonder. over there.

چانین - **çanyn** = چاندن.

چار - **çaw** - eye.

چاروا؟ - **çawa?** how? in what manner?

چاوانه - **çawane** - well. pit. shaft. hole.

چاروباز - **çawbaz** = چاوباشقال

چاروبازی - **çawbazy** - to ogle. to make eyes at.

چاروباشقال - **çawbaşqal** - ogler. voyeur.

چاروبرسی - **çawbirsy** - greedy. insatiable.

چاروبز - **çaw biz** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاروبزکردن - **çaw biz k.** - to glare at someone.

چاروبوق - **çaw boq** - 1- ox-eyed. 2- glaring. glare.

چاروبه یه کانیان - **çaw be yeka nyan** - to sleep or to die (met.).

چاروبه سی - **çaw besy** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. legerdemain.

چاروبه نی - **çaw beny** - jugglery. sleight of hand. juggling. legerdemain.

چاروبوشان - **çaw pošan** - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاروبه رینه ته وق سه ر - **çaw pçfyme tewq scr** - to become nervous (angry, mad).

چاروبیس - **çaw pys** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاروبیسی - **çaw pisy** - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.

چاروبیباخشان - **çaw pya xišan** - to take a look at. to read very fast.

چاروبیکه فتن - **çaw pè keftin** - to see somebody or something.

چاروبیکه وتن - **çaw pè kewtin** - to see somebody or something.

چاروبی هه نه هاتن - **çaw pè helnehatin** - to hate. to have antipathy to someone. to dislike. to have hard feelings for somebody.

چاروبتاریک - **çaw taryk** - pessimistic. cynical.

چاروبتاریک بوون - **çaw taryk b.** - to get angry. to become engaged or choleric (met.).

چاروبترس - **çaw tirs** - frightened. scared. awakened.

چاروبترسیاک - **çaw tirsyag** = چاوترسیاک.

چاروبترسین - **çaw tirsên** - threatening. bugbear. bogey.

چاو ترووکانن - **çaw trûkanin** - to open eyes new born for the first time.

چاو ته نگ - **çaw tang** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چاو تیز - **çawtyz** - keen-eyed. sharp-sighted.

چاو تیرین - **çaw têbrîn** - to stare. to gaze. to be dazzled or stunned. to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous.

چاو چنوک - **çaw çinok** - greedy. insatiable.

چاو چه پ و چیل - **çaw çep u çêl** - cross-eyed.

چاو چه په ل - **çaw çepel** - evil-eyed or jealous. envious.

چاو حیز - **çawhîz** - olger. voyeur.

چاو داچه قیاگ - **çaw daçeqyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو داخستن - **çaw daxîstin** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel ashamed. to bend down the head from shame. 2- forbearance. connivance.

چاو دار - **çawdar** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاو داشت - **çawdašt** - expecting or prospecting.

چاو داگرتن - **çaw dagirtin** - to make a sign by eye. to beckon. to hint. to allude.

چاو ده ره زیاک - **çaw derpefyag** - open-eyed. oxeyed.

چاو دیر - **çawdêr** - seeing. watching. controlling. supervising. spectator. observer. controller. supervisor. overseer. witness. watcher. inspector. superintendent. onlooker.

چاو دیری - **çawdêry** - seeing. looking. supervising. watching. watch. guard (ing).

چاو رشتن - **çaw riştin** - to use collyrium in eyes.

چاو روونی - **çaw rûny** - present. gift.

چاو روشنی - **çaw roşny** - present. gift.

چاو روگه - **çawroge** - (bot.) borage. bugloss.

چاو زاق - **çaw zaq** - open-eyed. ox-eyed.

چاو زینه و کردن - **çaw zytew k.** - to glare at someone. to look at someone menacingly.

چاو سیسی بوون - **çaw sipy b.** - to be waiting for a long time. looking forward to.

چاو سوونک - **çaw sûtik** - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاو سوور - **çaw sûr** - 1- nervous. angry. nerved. nervy. neurotic.

2- sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. backer. supporter.

چاوسور کړدنه وه - *çaw sūr kirdnewe* - to threaten. to menace. to intimate. to warn.

چاوسوری - *çaw sūry* - bravery. courage. boldness. audacity. pluck. intrepidity. 2- anger. fury. irascibility. nervousness. rage. wrath. cholera.

چاوشاره کټی - *çaw šarekê* - game of hide-and-peek.

چاوشکاندن - *çaw šikan(din)* - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to be awakened.

چاوشور - *çawšor* - evil-eyed. jealous. envious.

چاوشوری - *çawšory* - envy. evil eye.

چاوشین - *çaw šyn* - a person who has blue eyes. blue eyed.

چاوقرتاندن - *çaw qirtan(d)in* - to wink. to twinkle, to blink.

چاوقرتکتی - *çawqirtkê* - wink. twinkling. blink. nictitation.

چاوقو جانن - *çaw qūcanin* - to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear. to do without. to renounce.

چاوقو لکه - *çawqūlke* - (med.) cholera. Cholera morbus.

چاوکړدنه وه - *çaw kirdnewe* - to open eyes after an unconsciousness or

stupidity. to open eyes after being born. to understand.

چاوکه - *çawke* - spring. source. span(of a bridge). eyelet. mesh.

چاوگه - *çawge* - 1- spring. fountain. source. opening. span (of a bridge). 2- a room ( in a house).

چاوگه داکه فتن - *çawge dakeftin* - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه داکه وتن - *çawge dakewtin* - to become a wound deep.

چاوگه رم کردن - *çaw germ k.* - to take a nap. to doze off.

چاوگه رانن - *çaw gēfanin* - 1- to wink ( the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاوگیرانن - *çaw gēfanin* - 1- to wink ( the eyes). bat an eyelid. 2- to look for. 3- to read.

چاولار - *çawlar* - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent.

چاوله دوا - *çaw le dōa* - anxious. uneasy. worried. concerned.

چاولی بز کردن - *çaw lê biz k.* - to glare at. to look at someone menacingly.

چاولی برین - *çaw lēbfyn* - 1- to mimic. to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust on someone. to hope. to expect someone.

چاولیدان - *çaw lēd.* - to influence by an evil (or envious) eye.

چاولیقووجاندن - **çaw lëqûcan(din)** -  
to connive at. to tolerate. to forbear.  
to do without. to renounce.

چاولیقیرین - **çaw lëk** -

چاولیکنان - **çaw lëknan** - to close the  
eyes (to sleep or to die).

چاولیقووقاندن - **çaw lënuqan(din)** - to  
connive at. to tolerate. to forbear.  
to do without. to renounce.

چاولیقووقاندی - **çaw lënuqandy** -  
forbearance. connivance. toler-  
ance. renouncement.

چاولیقوورین - **çaw lëwifin** - 1- to  
mimic. to imitate. to mock. to  
copy. to echo. 2- to have a trust  
on someone. to hope. to expect  
someone.

چاولیقوورین - **çaw lëwifin** - follower.  
mimic. imitator. buffoon. copycat.  
mimicker.

چاولیقو - **çawle** - a brand. fire-brand.  
half-burnt.

چاولیقو - **çawmar** - 1- sharp sighted.  
sharp eyed. clear-sighted. 2-  
smart. shrewd. ingenious. astute.

چاولیقووسان - **çaw nûsan** = چاولیقووقان

چاولیقووقان - **çaw nûqan** - to close  
eyes (to sleep. to die).

چاولیقوور - **çawnof** - waiting. expect-  
ing. looking forward to. eager.  
anxious.

چاولیقوونبار - **çawnebar** - jealous. envi-  
ous. covetous. green-eyed.

چاولیقوونترس - **çaw netirs** - fearless.  
bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave.  
rash.

چاولیقوونکراره - **çawneckrawc** - 1- new-  
born animal which is not open its  
eyes. 2- novice. inexperienced.

چاولیقوونهبیر - **çawnihêr** - waiting. expect-  
ing. looking forward to. eager.  
anxious.

چاولیقو - **çawc** - 1- spring. fountain.  
source. opening. span (of a bridge).  
2- a room ( in a house).

چاولیقو - **çawe-çaw** - looking for  
somebody or something ( with  
anxiety).

چاولیقو - **çawe-çaw k.** - to  
look for somebody in the crowd.

چاولیقو - **çawedûa** - anxious. un-  
easy. worried. concerned.

چاولیقو - **çawc ry** - waiting. kept  
waiting.

چاولیقو - **çawe rê(gc)** - waiting.  
kept waiting.

چاولیقو - **çawerwan** - waiting im-  
patiently. kept waiting.

چاولیقو - **çawcş** - commander of  
twenty soldiers.

چاولیقو - **çawerfo** - shame. modesty.



چاوه قوروله - **çaweqûle** - (med.)  
plague. pestilence.

چاوه ناز - **çawenaz** - view. perspective.  
view.

چاوه نوار - **çawenwar** - waiting. expecting.  
looking forward to. eager. anxious.

چاوه نور - **çawenor** - waiting impatiently.  
kept waiting.

چاوه له لائن - **çaw helâtin** - 1- to get acquainted.  
to become familiar with. to get accustomed to (with).  
2- to allow. to supply. to permit.  
3- to be full. to become full.

چاوه له آه کاندن - **çaw heltekan(din)** -  
to sign or hint by eyes.

چاویار - **çawyar** - seeing. watching.  
controlling. supervising. spectator.  
observer. controller. supervisor.  
overseer. witness. watcher. inspector.  
superintendent. onlooker.

چاویاری - **çawyary** - seeing. looking's.  
supervising. supervision. superintendence.  
inspection. control. overseeing. watching.

چاویلیک - **çawylke** - 1- fly net. fly flap.  
2- eyeglasses.

چاویله - **çawyle** = چاویلیک.

چاویشه - **çawêşe** - sore eyes. ophthalmia.

چاویینی - **çawênî** - injury caused by an evil eye.

چای - **çay** - tea.

چایپالوو - **çaypalû** - tea strainer.

چایچی - **çayçy** - teashop keeper. coffee house keeper.

چایخانه - **çayxane** - teahouse. coffee shop.

چایدان - **çaydan** - (tea) caddy. tea container.

چای ساف کون - **çaysafkun** - tea strainer.

چایگ - **çayg** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

چایمان - **çayman** - chill. cold. catching cold.

چایه ك - **çaryek** - quarter.

چایه ر - **çayer** - pasture. grassland. pasturage. meadow.

چایین - **çayyn** - to chill. to catch cold. to cool.

چپ - **çip** - whisper.

چپك - **çipik** - thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چپ و چوپ - **çip u çop** - whisper.

چپه چپ کردن - **çipe-çip k** - to whisper.

چت - **çit** - thing. object. matter. effects. wealth. gizmo (slang). contraption.

چتور - **çitûr** = چتور.

چنه و؟ = چنه فی؟ - **çitevy** - چنه فی؟  
 و؟ چنه و؟ - **çitew** ? how? in what manner?  
 چتیر - **çityr** - two years old goat.  
 چچوړو؟ - **çicor**? how ? in what manner?  
 چخه - **çix(e)** - shoo ( for dog ).  
 چر - **çir** - elastic. resilient. viscous. slimy. glutinous.  
 چرا - **çira** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.  
 چرا به ردان - **çira bendan** - illumination. decorating. festooning with lights.  
 چراخ - **çirax** - 1- young fatling. fresh. sober. aware. alert. 2- bridegroom. groom. 3-shelter. haven. asylum.  
 چراخان - **çiraxan** - çirabendan.  
 چرا داگرسان - **çira dagirsanin** - to turn on the light.  
 چرا ده سی - **çiradesy** - hand lamp.  
 چرا روشن کردن - **çira roşin k.** - to turn on the light.  
 چراغ - **çirağ** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.  
 چراغی - **çirav** - swamp, marsh, morass. fen. bog. moss. mire. quagmire.  
 چراکه ران - **çirakeran** - at sunset. sundown. dusk. time to turn on lights.

چراموشی - **çira muşy** - hand lamp.  
 چراو - **çiraw** - lamp. light. torch. lantern. searchlight. flashlight.  
 چراوله - **çirawle** = چر اوړك.  
 چراوړوك - **çirawuk** - hand lamp.  
 چرپ و چاپ - **çirp u çap** - vaunt. pretense. puff. tall talk. bluster. plunder. pillage. looting. burglary. robbery.  
 چربه - **çirpe** - a low voice .  
 چرپه چرپ - **çirpe-çirp** - whisper. low voice.  
 چریی - **çirpy** - pruned.  
 چرتان - **çirtan** - 1- to trigger. 2-to be dislocated.  
 چرتاندن - **çirtan(d)in** - to trigger.  
 چرتور - **çirtû** - the flue of a mill.  
 چرته میز - **çirtemêz** - (med.) polyury.  
 چرتیان - **çirtyan** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to be dislocated.  
 چرتین - **çirtyn** - to cut or to tear a piece of fabric or clothe.  
 چرچ - **çirç** - pucker.  
 چرچ بوون - **çirç b.** - to become pucker.  
 چرچرو - **çirçiro** - (z.)cricket.  
 چرچ ولوچ - **çirç u loç** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold.pucker. crow's foot. crumple.

چرچ برون = *çirç helatin* - چرچ هه لاتن

چرچی - *çirçy* - thinness. leanness.  
meagerness. scrawniness.

چرچیان - *çirçyan* - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرک - *çirk* - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. filth. filthy. purulent.

چرکاندن - *çirkan(d)in* - to press a trigger. to trigger.

چرکین - *çirkin* - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

چرکه - *çirke* - 1- a small or little thing ( motion , sound or time).

چرکیانه وه - *çirkyan(ewe)* - to jerk. to shake. to move. to be shocked. to rock.

چرمسی - *çirmisy* - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چرمسین - *çirmisyn* - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چرمیقین - *çirmiqyn* - to take room (place) by force.

چرونه ک - *çirunek* - drain pipe. downpipe. downspout. groove.

چرووسکه - *çirûs(ke)* - shine. luminosity. lustre. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

چرووک - *çiruk (çrûk)* - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's-foot. crumple.

چرووکیان - *çirûkyan* - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

چرو - *çiro* - grazing. pasturing.

چروکردن - *çiro k* - to graze. to pasture.

چریش - *çiryş* - fish glue. isinglass.

چریشک - *çiryşk* - a brand. fire-brand. half-burnt.

چریشکه - *çiryşke* - a little shine.

چریکه - *çiryke* - twittering.

چر - *çif* - 1- ballad. song. air. 2- stale (bread). 3- a thick(dense) forest. 4- motes. chips. stalks. 5- colo(u)r. 6- singer.

چراندن - *çifan(din)* - to call out. to invite.

چرخووس - *çifxûs* = چرخیس.

چرخیس - *çifxys* - dish of flour. and sugar and spices given to parturient women.

چرک - *çifk* - thick juice.

چرو چاو - *çif u çaw* - face. cheek. visage.

چرو چه نه - *çif u çene* = چرو چاو نه.

وە چرووساندنه وه - **çirûsan (ewe)** - to  
 fad or to pale from sadness or  
 hard work.  
 چۆه - **çife** - 1- clamo(u)r. song. voice.  
 vocality. 2- a crowd. swarming. a  
 throng.  
 چۆه به ندان - **çifebendan** - a crowd. a  
 throng. crowding. assemblage.  
 gathering. horde. multitude.  
 swarming. swarm. mob.  
 چۆه چه مان - **çifeçeman** - thick  
 smoke. cyclone. hurricane.  
 whirlwind. storm.  
 چۆین - **çifyn** - to call. to invite.  
 چۆ - **çiz** - a sting. fang. prick.  
 prickle.  
 چۆاندن - **çizan(d)in** - to sting. to  
 prick. to prickle. to lash. to blabor  
 with sarcastic words.  
 چۆپێدان - **çiz pêd** - to talk too  
 much about a subject. too much  
 talk about a deal. to prolong or  
 to protract of a talk.  
 چۆپێله - **çizpêle** - (z.) Scorpion.  
 چۆکردن - **çiz k.** - to cross out. to  
 write off. to cancel.  
 چۆزلیک - **çizlyk** - چۆزله.  
 چۆمه - **çizme** - a halfboot. half  
 boots.  
 چۆنای(ه) - **çiznay** - to sting. to prick.  
 to prickle. to lash. to blabor with  
 sarcastic words.

چۆز - **çizu** - stinged. fanged.  
 stinger. stinging. stingy. biter.  
 چۆه - **çize** - 1- cry. shout. yell. 2-  
 to be stung by.. 3- sound of boil-  
 ing water or oil.  
 چۆز لی هه ستان - **çiz lê hestan** - to cry  
 or to yell from a person who has  
 bitten by a stinged.  
 چۆه لی هه لسان - **çize lê hêlsan** - to  
 cry or to yell from a person who  
 has bitten by a stinged.  
 چۆزیاگی - **çizyag** - (having) bitten.  
 being bitten by. stung.  
 چۆزیان - **çizyan** - to be bitten by.  
 چۆزلیک - **çizylik** = چۆزله .  
 چۆزله - **çizyle** - dripping. fried fat.  
 burnt. sizzling.  
 چۆشت - **çi(ş)t** - thing. object. matter.  
 effects. wealth. gizmo (slang).  
 contraption.  
 چۆشیت - **çisyt** - symmetry. context.  
 analogy. conjecture. indication.  
 analogue. mutch.  
 چۆغ - **çiğ** - 1- shoo! get away! out! 2-  
 ringlet.  
 چۆغه - **çiğe** - shoo! get away! out!  
 چۆف - **çif** - 1- whisper. 2- bend. cur-  
 vature.  
 چۆفان(ه) - **çifan** - 1- to bend. to stoop.  
 2- send away. 3- to reproach. to  
 taunt.

چفانی - **çifanê** - whispering.

چفت - **çift** - hasp. latch. thong.

چفه - **çife** - whisper.

چفبای (م) - **çifyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چفات - **çivat** - multitude. crowd. band. group. block.

چفر - **çivir** - viscous. slimy. slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid. mucous. sticky. mucilaginous. sleek.

چفی - **çivy** - 1- curved. bent. 2- crooked. hump. convex.

چفبای (م) - **çivyay** - 1- to bend. to stoop. to be bent. 2- to send away. to expel.

چفیک - **çivyk** - (z.) sparrow.

چفینک - **çivynik** = چفیک.

چق - **çiq** - 1- cock-spur. 2- thin branch. twig. offshoot.

چقا؟ - **çıqa?** - how much? how many?

چقاس - **çıqas** = چقا.

چقل - **çiqıl** - thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

چقول - **çıqul** = چقل.

چقه - **çıqe** - cock-spur.

چک - **çık** - 1- a little. a few. a bit.

2- one side of a knucklebone. 3- sound of leaking water on a hard surface.

چکال - **çikal** - small ship of wood. mote. thorn.

چکاندن - **çikan(d)in** - to cause to drip or trickle.

چکانه وه - **çikanewe** - to thicken. to concentrate.

چک چک - **çıçık** - adder. treat.

چکله چزی - **çıkle çize** - playing with fire.

چکمه ساو - **çıkmesaw** - high grass (pasture.).

چکۆ - **çiko** - because.

چکۆد - **çikod** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چکۆس - **çikos** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

چکۆلانه - **çiko(l)an**e - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چکه - **çike** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

چکه چکه - **çike-çike** - little by little.

چکه له - **çikel** - small. little. tiny.

wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule. micro.

چکیان - **çikyan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.  
 چل - **çil** - ۱- forty. 2- crazy. half-witted.  
 چلانن - **çilanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.  
 چلچرا - **çilçira** - chandelier. candelabrum.  
 چلچنگ - **çilçing** - comb.  
 چلك - **çilik** - 1- drum. barrel. cask. 2- Iron. 3- strawberry.  
 چللی - **çilly** - surgical thread.  
 چلمه رده - **çilmerde** - crow-bar.  
 چلمیرده - **çilmêrde** = چلمه رده.  
 چلوفل - **çil u fil** - foolish. shiftless.  
 چلوروك - **çilûk** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.  
 چلویك - **çilopik** - the highest point of a tree.  
 چلون؟ - **çilon?** how? in what manner?  
 چلونایه تی - **çilonayety** - quality. position. circumstance. condition. manner.  
 چلونه ما - **çiloncha** - how to be! if happened?  
 چله - **çile** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.

چله بووچك - **çile bûçik(e)le** - from forty to seventy days of winter.  
 چله بانن - **çilepanin** - 1- to sound water with moving water container. 2- to wash incomplete (clothe or dish). to suck breast with noise.  
 چله دار - **çiledar** - from one to forty days after childbirth.  
 چله گه - **çilege** - main pole of the tent. pole. mast.  
 چله گه وره - **çile gewre** - from one to forty days of winter.  
 چله م - **çilem** - fortieth.  
 چله مین - **çilemyn** - the fortieth.  
 چله وکه وان - **çile u kewan** - bow. bow string.  
 چله وه زی - **çilewezy** - burnt. fried. fried fat.  
 چلی - **çily** - period of forty days. selvage (in carpet manufacture) wrap.  
 چلیان - **çilyan** - 1- to be able to do... 2- worked out right. to become right. 3- to get ready.  
 چلّ - **çil** - 1- branch. limb. bough. twig. 2- peak. summit. climax. 3- pulse. 4- epicure. glutton. voracious.  
 چلّ دان - **çil d.** - to pulsate. to beat. to palpitate. to throb.

چلاسك - **çilask** - a brand. fire-brand.  
half-burnt.

چلاك - **çilak** - 1- a young tree or  
shrub. 2- post. pole. mast.

چلاو - **çilaw** - plain boiled rice.  
cooked rice with steam.

چلپاو - **çilpaw** - mud. soft mud. mire.

چلپه - **çilpe** - name for noise of  
sucking or liking.

چلتووك - **çiltük** - paddy. rough rice.

چلدان - **çildan** - crop. maw.

چلفرا - **çilfra** - roasted pluck.

چلك - **çilk** - dirt. pus. grime. un-  
clean. purulent. filthy. filth.

چلكاو - **çilkaw** - dirty water. hog-  
wash.

چلكاوخوره ر - **çilkawxwer** - beggar.  
mendicant. beggar. almsman. so-  
licitor.

چلكتاو - **çilktaw** - not easy soiled. of  
a dark colo(u)r. not showing dirt.

چلك مه رده - **çilkmerde** - stained.

چلكن - **çilkin** - dirty. soiled. dis-  
graceful. polluted. pussy.

چلكه سوو - **çilkesü** = چلك مه رده.

چلم - **çilm** - nose secretion.

چلمسى - **çilmisy** - faded. withered.  
pale. sad. dejected.

چلمسين - **çilmisyn** - to fad. to  
wither. to pale. to dim. to droop.  
to shrivel.

چلمن - **çilmin** - foolish. shiftless.

چلمه له ته - **çilmelete** - mild. slack.  
loose. limp. unripe (shelled al-  
mond).

چل و چيو - **çil u çew** - firewood. not  
useful wood.

چلوسك - **çilosk** - fire-brand. half  
burnt.

چله پان - **çilepan** = چله پان.

چله پانين - **çilepanin** - 1- to sound  
water with moving water container.  
2-to wash incomplete(clothe or  
dish). to suck breast with noise).

چله پوپه - **çilepop** - the highest point  
of a tree.

چله ك - **çilek** - skittish. gluttonous.

چله ك كردن - **çilek k** - to taste.

چله كيان - **çilekyan(ewc)** - to jerk. to  
shake. to be shocked.

چله كياره (م) - **çilekyayre** = چله كيان.

چلتيز - **çilêz** = چلتيس.

چلتيس - **çilês** - skittish. gluttonous.

چلتيسك - **çilêsk** - fire brand. half burnt.

چلتيسى - **çilêsy** - go(u)rmandizing.  
gluttony. rapacity. vorac-  
ity. edacity.

چما - **çima(n)** - one would say ( or think). as if. as though.  
 چمام - **çimam(ik)** - riddle. enigma. puzzle.  
 چمايه تى - **çimaeyjy** = چما.  
 چم چم - **çimçim** - a kind of footwear (givch). light silken footwear.  
 چمچه - **çimçe** - 1- wooden spoon. 2- wooden footwear or sandals.  
 چمك - **çimik** - angle. gonion. corner.  
 چنار - **çinar** - plane tree.  
 چناكه - **çinake** = چناگه.  
 چناكه دان - **çinake d.** - to talk much. to gab. to yap.  
 چناكه شكياگ - **çinake şikyag** - talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. loquacious. glib.  
 چناكه ليدان - **çinake lëdan** - to talk much. to gab. to yap.  
 چناگه - **çinage** - chin.  
 چناندين - **çinandin** - to darn.  
 چناوه - **çinawc** - chin.  
 چندراو - **çindraw** - woven. braided.  
 چندك - **çindik** - leap(ing). jump. mutation. spouting. movement.  
 چنراو - **çiniraw** - woven. braided.

چنكى - **çinky** - because. since. as. for.  
 چنگ - **çing** - claw. talon. clutch.  
 چنگار - **çingar** -(z.) crab. lobster. cry fish.  
 چنگال - **çingâl** - fork. claws. talon. fingers. clutches. prong.  
 چنگانه - **çingane** - a kind of fork used to get honey from beehive.  
 چنگ كه فتن - **çing keftin** - 1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.  
 چنگ كه وتن - **çing kewtin** - 1- to seize. to grasp. to be seized. to come to hand. to be obtained. to attain.  
 چنگل - **çingâl** - arm. embrace. bosom. side. edge. armful.  
 چنگله - **çinglê** - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker.  
 چنگن - **çingin** - 1- an animal with claw (clutch). 2- shrewd. ingenious. astute.  
 چنگنه سه رى - **çingnesrê** - having disheveled hair.  
 چنگوله - **çingol(c)** - 1- a handful. capacity of a hand. 2- handle of a jar or vat or cask.  
 چنگه پر چى - **çingepirçê** - quarrel or dispute (between women or children).



جنگه برچی = **çingepopan** - جنگه پویان

جنگه برچی = **çingepopê** - جنگه پوی

**çingexizê** - جنگه خزى  
crawling.

**çingefukê** - 1- to climb or to ascent with great effort. to climb with struggle. 2- to live with parsimoniousness.

**çingektê** - 1- parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife. 2- to creep. to crawl. to move on all fours

**çingewiškê** - جنگه وشكى  
parsimoniousness. meanness. miserliness. stinginess. niggardliness. parsimony. struggle. strife.

**çinoyk** - چنویك  
greed. greediness. covetousness. rapacity. avarice. stinginess. parsimoniousness.

**çinceyy** - چنه یی  
vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chafe. in vain. meaningless. nonsense. nonsensical. senseless.

**çinya(g)** - چنیاگ  
woven. braided.

**çinyk** - 1- woven. braided.  
2- embroidery (with flower designs).

**çinyk-çinyk** - چنیک چنیک  
colo(u)rs. variegated.

**çinyin** - 1- to wave. to knit. to braid. 2- to pick (fruits or flow-

ers). 3- to shear the sheep. 4- to set (a table). 5- to select (from the best lot). to hand-pick. 6- to prune.

**çinynewe** - 1- reap a harvest by hand. 2- to pick (fruit). to pick up.. to remove.

**çwalo** - چوالو (z.) badger.

**çup** - چوپ  
usurpation. misappropriation. extortion. seizing. expropriation.

**çup k** - چوپکردن  
to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

**çupuq** - چوپوق  
pipe with a long stem. calumet.

**çutrim** - چوتریم  
a little time rest. a bit of time rest.

**çuturme** - چوتورمه  
riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.

**çuxt** - چوخت  
hair of privy part.

**çuxty** - چوختی  
dichard. hard to kill.

**çuxmax** - چوخماخ  
club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

**çuxûf** - چوخوور  
a thick.

**çurt** - چورت  
nap. slumber.

**çurtan(in)** - چورتان  
1- to press or to push the trigger. 2- to betray.

**çurt d.** - چورت دان  
to take a nap. to doze off.

چورتە - *çurte* - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

چورخ - *çurx* - knife machine. grinder.

چوريسك - *çurysk* - embers. a spark of fire. a live charcoal.

چور - *çur* - 1- answer. reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal. 2- white.

چوست - *çust* - quick. nimble. agile. active. frisky. quickly.

چوسله - *çusle* - manure. dung.

چوشتىر - *çuştır* - two years old goat.

چوغورد - *çugur(d)* - thick forest or reed bed.

چوكله - *çukle* - a piece of wood or lop.

چوكله جزی - *çukleçize* - small fire. fire made by children.

چوكله شكانن - *çukle şikanin* - to injure(destroy) by sabotage. to block. to impede. to cause discord or enmity.

چوكله شكین - *çukle şikên* - mischief-maker.

چوكله شكینی - *çukle şikény* - mischief-making. causing discord or enmity.

چوكله عه نه - *çukleâne* - (z.) dragonfly.

چوكله قنگی - *çukleqingê* - touching things. repairing. playing with a thing.

چولوسك - *çulusk* - half-burnt log.

چونجه - *çunce* - small pot or boiler.

چونكو - *çunko* = چونكه.

چونكه - *çunke* - because. since. as. for.

چونكى - *çunky* = چونكه

چوله قولاپ - *çulequlap* - fishing stick.

چوی - *çwê* - wound. ulcer. sore. ulceration. ulcerous.

چویل - *çwêl* - lame ( animal).

چویشك - *çwêşk* - (z.) sparrow.

چوی شیه ی (ه) - *çwê şyey* - to swoon. to pass out. to faint.

چوو - *çû* - ankle.

چووار - *çûar* - four.

چووارینه - *çûarayne* - caparison.

چوواربه ن - *çûarben* - the hips.

چوواریا - *çûarpa* - quadruped. beast (of burden).

چوواریاچكه - *çûarpaçke* - stool. stand.

چووارپاره - *çûarpare* - lead ball. buckshot.

چووارپالور - *çûarpaîû* - four-sided. quadrangle.

ل چووارپه ل - *çûarpel* - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

وی چووارپه ل قه وی - *çûarpel qewy* - corpulent or strong man

چووارپا = *çûarpê* - چووارپا.

چووارچاو - *çûarçaw* - 1- a man who has two wives. 2- attentive. giving attention. 3- a dog with one spot under each eyes.

چوواررچنگوله - *çûarçingole* - 1- on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate. powerless. unable.

چووارچه رخه - *çûarçerxe* - four-wheeled (wehicle). quadricycle.

چووارچه قه ل - *çûar çeqel* - the hips. two hands and two feet. men's hands and feet.

چووارچه مک - *çûarçemik* - 1- four fold. 2- four-ply. 3- with leg crossed. cross-legged.

چووارچه مک = *çûarçemkc* - چووارچه مک.

چه مک

چووارچه نگووله - *çûar çengüle* - 1- on all fours. 2- hopeless. desperate.

چووارچیو - *çûarçêw* - skeleton. frame. frame work.

چووارخرت - *çûarxirt* - four years old goat or sheep.

چووارخشته کی - *çûarxişteky* - quatr-rain. foursome.

چوواردانگ - *çûardang* - a medium size horse or sound. two-thirds.

چووارده - *çûarde* - fourteen.

چووارده مین - *çûardemyn* - fourteenth.

چووار دیوار - *çûar dywar* - house (bounded with four walls). premises. pale.

چووار را - *çûar ra* - crossroads. intersection. square.

چووار ریان - *çûar ryane* - caparison.

چووار ریگان - *çûar rêgan* = چووار را.

چووار ری - *çûar rê* = چووار را.

چووارسورشت - *çûar siruşt* - the four elements or four temperaments.

چووارسوو - *çûarsû* - 1- cross road. intersection. 2- quadrangular.

چووارسووچ - *çûarsûç* - quadrangular. quadrangle. square.

چووارشانه - *çûarşane* - square shouldered. broad-shouldered.

چووارشه رمه - *çûarşeme* - Wednesday.

چووارفه سل - *çûar fesî* - four season. a year.

چووارقه د - *çûarqed* - fourfold. four-ply.

چووارگوشه - *çûar goşc* - square. quadrangle. quadrangular.

چووارلا - **çûarla** - fourfold. fourply.  
 چووارلو - **çûalo** - (z.) badger.  
 چووارلو - **çûarlo** = چووارلا.  
 چووارمیشقان - **çûarmişqan** =  
 چووارمیرده  
 چووارمیخه کردن - **çûarmêxc k.** - to crucify.  
 چووارمیرده - **çûarmêrdc** - with leg crossed. cross-legged.  
 چووارمیرده کی - **çûarmerdcky** =  
 چووارمیرده.  
 چووارمیخه - **çûarmêxc** - cross.  
 چووارنال - **çûarnal** - gallop. galloping. canter.  
 چوواره - **çûare** - gallop. galloping. canter.  
 چوواره نگل - **çûarhengil** - anything like a goatskin full of liquid with four excessive parts. a fat and corpulent man.  
 چوواریه ک - **çûaryck** - quarter. one-fourth.  
 چووارئاوینه - **çûar awênc** = چووارئاوینه.  
 چوواله - **çûalc** - unripe almonds or apricots.  
 چوواله بادام - **çûalc badam** - unripe almonds.

چووتن - **çûtin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.  
 چووچک - **çûçik** - 1- wooden spoon. 2 - chick. chicken. 3 - sparrow.  
 چوور - **çûr** - 1- penis. male organ. prick. pudendum. 2- lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralyzed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.  
 چوول - **çûl** - 1- arms. weapons. 2- wand. 3- gossip. talebearer. informing.  
 چوولو - **çûlo** - informer. talebearer. telltale. slanderer. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.  
 چوومه ت - **çûmct** - a brunt. firebrand. half-burnt.  
 چوون - **çûn** - 1- like. similar. twin. parallel match. 2-to boil (spill) over. to overflow. to go over again. 3- to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fade. leaving. fading. 4- since. as. when. like. as such as. because. for.  
 چوونکه - **çûnkc** - because. since. as. for.  
 چوونه سه ر - **çûncscr** - 1- to boil (or spill) over. to overflow. to go over again. to be finished. to come to an end. to be up or over. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

چوونه شوینه وه - *çûnc swêncwec* =

چوونه شونه وه.

چوونه شونه و - *çûnc şonewc* - to follow or go after something.

چوونه قه ره ول - *çûnc qerewil* - to take aim. to aim at a target.

چوونه وه - *çûnewc* - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back.

چوونه به ك - *çûncweyk* - to contract. to shrink.

چوویت - *çûyıt* - the indigo plant. indigo. blue. bluing.

چوویلی - *çûyılı* - blue. azure. cerulean. of the col(u)r of indigo.

چوویج - *çûyıc* - (z.) sparrow.

چوویشتیر - *çûyıştır* - two years old goat.

چوویك - *çûyık* - (z.) sparrow.

چووی - *çûyy* - elapsed. finished. terminated. ended. expired. past. last.

چو - *ço* - 1- wood. timber. stick. staff. plank. fire wood. xylem. 2- there. that place.

چو به چو - *ço be ço* - word for word. strictly. to the letter. verbatim. exactly. corresponding.

چو پ - *çop* - left side.

چو پیر - *çopir* - blind. blindman. sightless.

چو پک - *çopyk* - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignorant. unlearned. unlettered.

چو پی - *çopy* - circle dance. a local dance.

چو ت - *çot* - goat.

چو تاش - *çotaş* - carpenter. joiner.

چو چک - *çoçık* - 1- wooden spoon. 2- chick. chicken. 3-Sparrow. 4- wooden bifurcate (used to collect thistle).

چو چله - *çoçile* - clitoris.

چو چه له - *çoçele* - wooden peg. stake.

چو خ - *çox* - Kurdish felt jacket. jacket.

چو خان - *çoxan* - soaproot.

چو خک - *çoxık* - kurdish light jacket.

چو دار - *çodar* - cattleman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چو رتان - *çortan* - dried whey.

چو رتک - *çotik* - the last drops. drops

چو رتم - *çortim* - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. disaster. hardship. affliction.

چو ر - *çor* - 1- drop. drip. a little water. a little bit of water. 2- answer.

reply. response. rejoinder. rebuttal.  
 چۆرآن - **çofan** - to fall in drops. to trickle. to drip. to leak.  
 چۆرآوگه - **çofawge** - track or mark of falling in drops a liquid.  
 چۆربرکردن - **çofbir k.** - to finish a liquid ( to drink to last drop).  
 چۆرس - **çofis** - curs. swear (word). execration. imprecation. cuss. malediction. ban. anathema.  
 چۆره - **çofe** - drop by drop. falling in drops.  
 چۆغك - **çofik** - felt jacket ( used in Kurdistan).  
 چۆغل - **çofil** - deceitful. fraudulent.  
 چۆغه - **çofe** - felt jacket ( used in Kurdistan).  
 چۆغه بازه له - **çofe bazele** - new born hog. piglet.  
 چۆف - **çof** - walking stick. cane.  
 چۆقان - **çofan** - to tremble.  
 چۆقاندن - **çofan(d)in** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.  
 چۆقل - **çofil** - foot. leg.  
 چۆقل - **çofil** - thistle. thorn. bristle. bramble. .  
 چۆقه - **çof(e)** - trembling. shivering. shuddering. tremor.

چۆقیان - **çofyan** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.  
 چۆك - **çok** - kncc. genu. knee joint.  
 چۆك دادان - **çok dadan** = چۆك دان .  
 چۆك دان - **çok d.** - to knee down. to genuflect. to kneel.  
 چۆكه له - **çokele** - small. little. tiny. wee. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. miniature. miniscule.  
 چۆگه - **çoge** - there. that place.  
 چۆلك - **çol(i)k** - lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet.  
 چۆله كه - **çoleke** -(z.)sparrow.  
 چۆله مه - **çoleme** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.  
 چۆله می - **çolemê** -1-wishbone. Sternum. 2-yoke.  
 چۆله مه شكینی - **çoleme skênê** -wagering. betting.  
 چۆلبر - **çolbir** - wanderer in the desert. nomad.  
 چۆلبرین - **çol birin** - dwelling in the desert. nomad. pertaining to the desert. nomadic.  
 چۆلچر - **çolçir** - sing in the aloneness.  
 چۆل کردن - **çol k.** - to empty. to vacate. to void. to evacuate. to discharge. to unload. to deplete. to drain.

چولگه - çol(ge) - wilderness. desert.  
not crowded. privet.

چول و هول - çol u hol - 1- not  
crowded. deserted. privet. soli-  
tude. seclusion. 2- empty. void.  
vacated. depleted. hollow. dis-  
charged. unloaded.

چوله چرا - çole çira - lamp like.  
light like.

چولئى - çolıy - not crowded. deserted.  
privet. privacy. solitude. seclusion.  
isolation. retirement. loneliness.  
aloneness.

چومى = çom - چوم (م)

چوممه - çomme - nothing. none.  
not at all.

چومئى - çomê - brook. stream.

چون؟ - çon? how? in what man-  
ner?

چونائى - çonaty - quality. position.  
circumstance. condition. manner.

چونگ - çong - center. center. head-  
quarters. head. office. place. point.  
heart. middle. hub. focus. focal.  
nucleus. pole. capital.

چونه ر - çoner - (bot.) beet.

چونه ر بريانى - çoner biryany - boiled  
or backed beet.

چونه ها؟! - çoncha?! how? in what  
manner?

چونه يى - çoneyy - quality. position.  
circumstance. condition. manner.

چه - çe - what. how. whether. as.  
because.

چه بت - çebt - zigzag. curved.  
winding. sinuous. bent.

چه بوونى - çebuny - quality. posi-  
tion. circumstance. condition.  
manner.

چه پ - çep - 1- left. sinister. 2- incor-  
rect. untrue. false. dishonest. 3-  
inverted. wrong side out. 4-  
squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left  
handed. 6- clap. clapping (the  
hands).

چه پال - çepal - hand. palm. capacity  
of one hand full.

چه پالك - çepalik - sackcloth. coarse  
woolen cloth.

چه پاله - çepale - 1-palm. capacity of  
one hand full. 2-slap. hit. smack.  
cuff. box on the air.

چه پاله ليدان - çepale lédan - to give  
a box on the air. to slap.

چه پاندن - çepan(d)in - to cram. to  
jam. to stuff. to thrust. to glut  
oneself. to push into.

چه پاو - çepaw - looting. plundering.  
pillaging. fleecing.

چه پاو كردن - çepaw k - to plunder.  
to loot. to pillage.

ر **çepawker** - plunderer. robber. marauder. pillager. looter.  
**çept** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.  
**çepeçax** - cleaver. large chopping knife.  
**çep çep** - looking at an enemy. being cross with somebody. being against someone.  
**çexul** - squint-eyed. convergent. divergent. cross-eyed.  
**çepik**-sheaf. bouquet. bunch.  
**çep kutan(in)** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.  
**çepke** - sheaf. bouquet. bunch.  
**çepken** - 1- ladies dress with long lap. 2-burrow. gallery. tunnel.  
**çepgerd** - turning to the left. sinistral.  
**çepgeç** - turning to the left. sinistral.  
**çepler** - left-handed. south-paw. sinistral.  
**çep lëdan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.  
**çepil** - arm. hand.

چہ پلار **çepław** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.  
 چہ پلہ **çeplic** - clapping. applauding.  
 چہ پلہ ریزان **çepilerëzan** - clapping or applauding (on mass or all together).  
 چہ پلہ کوتان **çeplic kutan** - to clap (the hands). to give a hand. to applaud.  
 چہ پوانہ **çepwane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary. inverted.  
 چہ پ وچہ ویل **çep u çewêl** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.  
 چہ پ وچیر **çep u çêr** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed.  
 چہ پ و راس **çep u ras** - clasp. buckle. double. hemmed.  
 چہ پو **çepo** - looting. plundering. pillaging. fleecing.  
 چہ پوئش **çepoş** - a kid.  
 چہ پوغان **çepoğan** - secret. in secret. a secret job or work.  
 چہ پوک **çepok** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.  
 چہ پوکان **çepokan** - to quarrel or to search by( with) hands.



چه پوله - **çepolê** - small hand. babies hand.

چه په - **çepe** - capsized. turned. upside down. upset.

چه په ر - **çeper** - 1- fence. hedge. paling. 2- courier. carrier. 3- fortification. trench.

چه په ربه ن - **çeperben** - breastband (used diagonally). bib. bra.

چه په ربه ندان - **çeper bendan** - gathering. assembling.

چه په ل - **çepel** - dirty. impure untidy. foul. smeared. begrimed. noisome. squalid. unclean. filthy. soiled. murky. grimy. rotten or spoiled (egg).

چه په لوك - **çepelok** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

چه په لی - **çepely** - dirtiness. dirt. filth. excrement. muck. mire. debris. litter. junk. impurity. pollution. defilement. uncleanliness.

چه په وانه - **çepewane** - vice versa. conversely. converse. on the contrary.

چه بی - **çepy** - 1 - leftist. sinistral. communist. 2- kind of Kurdish dance.

چه ت - **çet** - 1- obstacle. hindrance. impediment. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. 2- leftover part of a harvest.

چه تاره - **çetare** - silk fabric.

چه تان - **çetan** - a wagon's cover.

چه تاو - **çewtaw** - curved. bent.

چه تاوه رزو - **çetawefû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه تاوه سوو - **çetawesû** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious. cheeky.

چه ت تیخستن - **çet tê xistin** - to make a problem (for somebody or a job).

چه ت تی که وتن - **çet tê kewtin** - to encounter a difficulty (like a problem in a work).

چه تر - **çetir** - umbrella. umber. parasol.

چه تر باز - **çetirbaz** - parachutist. paratrooper.

چه تر کردن - **çetir k** - to be proud. to show pride or vanity.

چه تری - **çetry** - umbelliferous. like an umbrella.

چه تسال - **çetsal** - 1- small tent. 2- harvest stack.

چه تفه - **çetfe** - Arabian turban.

چه تله مه ز - **çetlomez** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. tricky. cunning. deceptive.

چه تن - **çetin** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficult. arduous.

چه توون - **çetûn** - talkative. verbose.

چه تور - **çetor** - a dull (blunt) knife.

چه ته - **çetc** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.

چه ته بی - **çeteyy** - highway robbery.

چه تیو - **çetyw** - an orphan. fatherless. motherless.

چه تیوه - **çetywc** - an orphan ( girl).

چه ج - **çeç** - hand (babics language).

چه چه هه - **çhçehe** - twittering. chirping. warbling.

چه خت - **çext** - high and rocky mountain.

چه خر - **çexir** - sign. road sign.

چه خماخ - **çexmax** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه خماخه - **çexmaxe** - lightning.

چه خماق - **çexmaq** - flint. hammer or cock of a gun.

چه ر - **çer** - grazing. pasturing.

چه را - **çera** = چه را

چه راگا - **çeraga** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چه راندن - **çeran(d)in** - to graze. to pasture.

چه رپا - **çerpa** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.

چه رت - **çert** - irrelevant talk. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رچه ف - **çerçef** - bed sheet. linen. cover. coverlet. wrapper.

چه رچی - **çerçy** - retail. dealer.

چه رخ - **çerx** - wheel. cycle. bicycle. cart. machine. roll. turn. twist.

چه رخان - **çerxan** - rotator. rotor.

چه رخاندن - **çerxan(d)in** - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

چه رخ خواردن - **çerx xwardin** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رخدان - **çerx d.** - çerxan(d)in.

چه رخ و فه له ك - **çerx u felek** - the firmament. merry-go-round. girandole. the sun and planet wheel.

چه رخه - **çerxe** - 1- reel. rotation. spool. 2- wheeled. used in combs. as in: four-wheeled.

چه رچه چی - **çerxexy** - 1- night watchman. 2- ladle.

چه رچه دان - **çerxe d.** - to stand in a circle (around a fire). to form ring.

چه رچه ك - **çerxek** - spool. bobbin. reel.

چه رچه مه - **çerxeme** - made of bamboo ( a basket or a sunshade).

چه رخی - **çerxy** - a round thing ( like a coin). circular. orbicular. wheeled. trochal.

چه رخیان - **çerxyan** = چه رخیان.

چه رخیان - **çerxyn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه رداخ - **çerdax** - hut. lodge.

چه رده - **çerde** - colo(u)red. complexioned. hue in combs (as in swarthy).

چه رس - **çers** - Indian. hemp juice.

چه رم - **çerm** - leather. bide. pelt. tanned skin.

چه رمچی - **çermçy** - tanner.

چه رمسی - **çermsy** - faded. withered. pale. sad. dejected.

چه رمسین - **çermsyn** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to droop. to shrivel.

چه رمقی - **çermqy** - wrinkled. crumpled.

چه رمقین - **çermqyn** - to become crumpled or wrinkled.

چه رمگ - **çermig** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمگی - **çermigy** - whiteness. blank space. white scars or incrustations.

چه رموو - **çermû** - white. blank. fair. Caucasians.

چه رمه - **çermc** - white. blank. fair.

چه رمه سه ری - **çermeserê** - affliction. difficulty. toil. hardship. anguish. painfulness.

چه رمه قآنه - **çermeqaltc** - dry leather. old and lean person.

چه رمه کۆ - **çermeko** - mallet.

چه رمه لآنه - **çermelane** - white. a fat and white baby. whitish.

چه رمه لآه - **çermelê** = چه رمه لآه.

چه رمین - **çermy(n)** - leathern. made of leather.

چه رمینه - **çermêne** - white of the egg. egg white. albumen. dawn.

چه رنده - **çerinde** - grazer. grazing animal. grazing.

چه رنده - **çerinnc** = چه رنده.

چه ره - **çere** - food. meal. nut.

چه ره دوو که ل - **çere dükêl** - haze. thick fog.

چه رهز - **çerez** - delicious food. delicacy.

چه ره ند - **çeren(d)** - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.

چه رین - **çeryn** - to graze. to pasture.

چه ر - **çer** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

چه ژان - **çejan** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چه ژان = **çejin** - چه ژان

چه ژه - **çeje** - 1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2 - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after-taste.

چه ژیله - **çejyê** - (z) sparrow

چه سپ - **çesp** - paste. gum. gluc. mucilage. sticking.

چه سپاندن - **çespan(d)in** - to stick. to paste. to fasten or to make adhere. to glue. to tag on.

چه سپناک - **çespnak** - sticky. viscous. gluey. viscid. adhesive. mucilaginous.

چه سپیاک - **çespyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

چه سپیان - **çespyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

چه شت - **çest** - 1- breakfast. 2 - pottage or soup.

چه شتanan - **çesta(nan)** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شتانه - **çestanc** - gift. donation. bonus. gratuity. tip. pourboire.

چه شتن - **çestın** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

چه شته - **çeste** - spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته بوون - **çeste b.** - to spoiled by too much kindness or food.

چه شته خوه ر - **çestexwer** - spoiled by too much kindness or food. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چه شته کولین - **çestic kulên** - pot. boiler. saucepan.

چه شته نگاو - **çestengaw** - middle hour of the forenoon. early launch. late breakfast. breakfast.

چه شته نویژ - **çeste nwêj** - morning prayer.

چه شه - **çes(e)** - 1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. whet. 2-trained soluky(for hunting). hound.

چه شه بوون - **çesê b.** - to be spoiled by too much kindness or aid.

چه شه کردن - **çesê k.** - 1- to taste. to savo(u)r. 2- to train hunting animal by given food.

چه شین - **çesyn** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience

چه عف - **çeäv** - eye.

چه عفلک - **çeävik** - eye glasses. glasses. goggles. spectacles.

**çeft** - 1- left. sinister. 2- tilted. tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. aslant. aslant. awry. bandy. bowed. 3- inverted. turned. upside down. 4- squint-eyed. cross-eyed. 5- left-handed. sinistr(al). 6- a Marxist.

**çeftlys** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious.

**çeftu rase** - çeftu rase - claps. buckle. double-hemmed.

**çeftür** - diagonal. sidling. oblique. crooked. slanting.

**çeftic** - scaffold. scaffolding. shawl worn on the head by men in Arabia.

**çeftefêz** = چه فته ریز.

**çeftic kel** - چه فته که ل bull. ox.

**çeftely** - hinge. joint. butt.

**çeftic u rîze** - چه فته و ریزه joint. butt.

**çefty** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. leftist. sinistral.

**çefye** - shawl worn on the head. by men in Arabia.

**çevandin** - چه فاندن to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt.

**çevir** - fat. rich in fat. oily. greasy. unctuous.

**çevyn** = چه فاندن.

**çeq** - 1- tendon. hard part of the flesh. 2- mulish. stubborn. obstinate.

**çeqale** - çeqale - unripe almonds or apricots.

**çeqalte** - چه فالته flesh of lank cattle. thin and old person

**çeqan(d)in** - چه قاندن thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push. to staff. to drive (as a nail). to stick.

**çeqane** - چه قانه chime. carillon.

**çeqawesl** - چه قاره سور importunate. persistent.

**çeqil** - چه قل thistle. thorn. bristle. barb.

**çeqnay** - چه قنای(م) to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

**çeqo** - چه قو knife. jackknife. scalpel.

**çeqosaz** - چه قوساز who makes knife or stabber. knife maker. knifsmith.

**çeqokêş** - چه قو کیش one who stabs with a knife. knife-stabber. hoodlum.

چه قه - **çeqe** - illogical speech. irrational talk. making noise. fuss. din.

چه قه بی - **çeqe by** - wiping willow.

چه قه چه قی - **çeq-çeqe** - clappers. castanets.

چه قه چه قی - **çeqe-çeq** - haggling. bargaining.

چه قه چه قی کردن - **çeqe çeq k.** - to haggle. to bargain.

چه قه خانه - **çeqexane** - auditorium. saloon. hall.

چه قه سوتنی - **çeqesonê** - talkativeness. verbosity (slang). windiness. loquacity.

چه قه ل - **çeqel** - 1- Jackal. 2- thin. lean. lithe. lanky. gaunt. skinny. scrawny. 3 - leg. pillar.

چه قه ن - **çeqen** - stony or craggy land. rocky( place) .

چه قیان - **çeqyan** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قین - **çeqyn** - to sink. to go down. to plunge. to descend. to dive. to submerge.

چه قیو - **çeqyw** - sunken. depressed.

چه ک - **çek** -1- check. cheque. 2- slap. box on the ear. 3 - arms weapons. armaments. 4 -a set of ornaments. jewelry. 5- clothing.

wear. dress. 6- torn and old shoes.

7 - tool. instrument.

چه کان - **çekan** - to suck.

چه کاندن - **çekan(d)in** = چه کان.

چه کچه کیله - **çekçeky (le)** - (z.)bat.

چه کدار - **çekdar** - armed. reinforced. weaponed. equipped. in charge of armory.

چه کمه - **çekme** - high boot. riding boot.

چه کنای (م) - **çeknay** - to suck.

چه ک و پروش - **çek u puş** - trumpery. frippery. trinkets. junk.

چه کوچ - **çekuç** - hammer. tack hammer.

چه کوش - **çekuş** = چه کوچ

چه که ره - **çekere** -bud. sprout. offshoot. shoot. burgeon. rootstock. blastomere. gemma. gemmule. seedling.

چه که ره دان - **çekere d.** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.

چه که ره شکین - **çekere şikên**- time to plough. first week of spring.

چه که ره کردن - **çekere k.**

دان

چه که ره هینان - **çekere** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to

whirl. to revolve. to gyrate. to swing.  
 چه که نه - **çekene** - sucker. pump.  
 چه که ور - **çekewir** - empyreuma. smell of burnt fat.  
 چه کیت - **çekyt** - coat. jacket.  
 چه ل - **çel** - 1- turn. time. period. sequence. 2 - strength. power. ability. 3 - opportunity. leisure. occasion.  
 چه لا - **çela** - string. rope. line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fiber.  
 چه لاخ - **çelax** - a swift horse.  
 چه لاق - **çelaq** - dauntless. intrepid. fearless. reckless.  
 چه لاک - **çelak** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous. spry.  
 چه لاکه - **çelake** - post. pole. mast.  
 چه لان - **çelan** - beforehand. previously. formerly.  
 چه لانن - **çelanin** - to squeeze. to press. to extract. to wrench.  
 چه لاور - **çelaw** - 1- broth. soup. 2- swamp. marsh. bog. moss.  
 چه لوزوز - **çelûz** - a cheeky beggar.  
 چه له ک - **çelck** - beautiful. 2- curved. bent. 3- swift. extravagant.  
 چه له نک - **çeleng** - 1- beautiful. pretty. lovely. graceful. 2- coquetry. mockery. mimicry.

چه لیان - **çelyan** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be permitted to. to afford. to be empowered to.  
 چه لپا - **çelypa** - cross. crux. crucifix.  
 چه لاور - **çelaw** - broth in which bread has been crumbled. soup.  
 چه لتک - **çeltik** - 1 - paddy. rough rice. 2-small woolen sack.  
 چه لتوک - **çeltûk** - paddy. rough rice.  
 چه لتوکچار - **çeltûk çar** - rice field. rice paddy.  
 چه لته - **çelte** - a bad word. undignified (light) word.  
 چه له م - **çelem** - yoke.  
 چه له مه - **çeleme** - 1- yoke. 2- Sternum. wishbone.  
 چه له مه شکانی - **çeleme şikanê** - wagering. betting.  
 چه م (ه) - **çem** - 1 - eye. 2- river. 3- curve. 4 - knack. trick. hang.  
 چه ماندنه وه - **çeman(dinewe)** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit ( as the brow).  
 چه مانه وه - **çemaw(e)** - curved. bent.  
 چه مبه ره - **çember(e)** - ring. round. col. ringlet. loop. link. assembly. whorl. segment. bend. cushion. hoop.

ری - **çembery** - 1- mourning music. 2- the hilt of a sword. 3- bent. curved.

پا - **çempa** - low grade rice.

آل - **çempal** - surcharge. overcharge. hamper. burden.

پل - **çempil** - hand. hand (from finger to arm-shoulder joint).

چک - **çemçik** = چه مچک.

چه - **çemçe** - spoon. wooden spoon.

چیر - **çemçyr** - cradle. hammock.

رد - **çem u çegurd** - a reed bed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. reedy. abounding in reeds.

ور - **çemûr** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

وله - **çemôle** - claws.

مه - **çeme** - ring. round. col. arc. bow.

دان - **çemedan** - suitcase. trunk.

ره - **çemer(c)** - curved. bent.

یار - **çemerc xeyar** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia.

تانه - **çemerc kutan** = چه مه ره کوتان  
مه ره لیدان

ره لیدان - **çemerc lêdan** - to form a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in a circle. to coil.

ری - **çemery** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

ن - **çemen** - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

توو - **çemcütü** - cement.

زار - **çemczar** - meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

دهمه و دما(ه) - **çemcwdeha** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious.

گمیاگ - **çemyag(ewe)** - curved. bent.

وه میانه - **çemyancwe** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

وه میاره - **çemyawc** - curved. bent.

مه میله - **çemyle** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. Purging cassia

مین - **çemyn** - to bend. to stoop. to curve. to twist.

میو - **çemyw** - curved. bent.

م ناخوره - **çemâaxuîc** - fence. hedge. paling.

ن - **çen** - ۱ - needle. bodkin. aciculum. seta. bristle. point. pin. 2- chin. 3 - how much? how many?



چه ناخ - **çenax** - 1- ladies ornaments.  
jewelry. 2- chin.

چه ناکه - **çenake** - chin.

چه ناکه مریا(ه) - **çenake mîrya** -  
talkative. loquacious. verbose.  
gossipy. garrulous. prattling. pro-  
lix. glib.

چه ناکه - **çenage** - chin.

چه ناکه دان - **çenage d.** - to haggle.  
to bargain. to talk much. to talk  
loosely.

چه ناکه درئژ - **çenage drêj** - talkative.  
loquacious. verbose. gossipy. gar-  
rulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه ناکه لیدان - **çenage lêdan** =  
چە ناکه دان

چه نه ر - **çenber** - ring. round. col-  
ringlet. loop. link. assembly.  
whorl. segment. bend. cushion.  
hoop.

چه نتك - **çentik** - small bag. wallet.  
knapsack.

چه نته - **çente** - satchel. bag.

چه نجویز - **çencûz** - stingy. close-  
fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsi-  
monious.

چه نچورر - **çençûr** - 1- stingy.  
closefisted. miserly. 2- thin. lean.  
lithe. lank.

چه ند؟ - **çend?** - how much? how  
many?

چه ند و چوون - **çend u çûn** - quality.  
position. circumstance. condition.  
manner.

چه ندیتی - **çendêty** - quantity.  
magnitude.

چه نگ - **çeng** - 1- claw. talon. clutch.  
2- wing.

چه نکال - **çengâl** - 1-fork. prong. 2-  
claws. talon. fingers. clutches.

چه نگل - **çengil** - hook. grapnel.  
grapple.

چه نگه ك - **çengek** = چه نگل

چه نه - **çenc** - chin. bargain.

چه نه باز - **çenebaz** - talkative. lo-  
quacious. verbose. gossipy. garru-  
lous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه به چه نه بوون - **çenc be çenc b.** -  
to dispute. to debate. oral (verbal)  
dispute.

چه نه وه ر - **çenewer** - talkative. lo-  
quacious. verbose. gossipy. garru-  
lous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه راش - **çenehcraş** - talkative.  
loquacious. verbose. gossipy. gar-  
rulous. prattling. prolix. glib.

چه نه هه رز - **çeneherz** = چه نه هه راش

چه نی - **çeny** - 1- needle. bodkin. 2-  
company with. accompanying.  
with. 3- why? 4- how?

چه نی؟ - **çenê?** how much? how  
many?

چە و **çew** -1-eye.2-sand. gravel. grit.

چە و **çewa** ? how? in what way?  
in what manner?.

چە و **çewaşe** - 1- vice versa.  
conversely. converse. on the  
contrary. 2- disturbed. agitated.

چە و **çewbcs** - juggler.

چە و **çewl** - curved. tilted. tipped.  
stanting. leaning. crooked. in-  
clined. aslant. awry. bandy.

چە و **çewtan(din)ewc** - to  
bend. to bowed. to bow. to curve.  
to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit (as  
the brow).

چە و **çewte keĀ** - four years  
old bull.

چە و **çewty** - leftist. sinistral.

چە و **çewdar** - (bot.) rye.

چە و **çewdem** - backbiting.

چە و **çewr** - fat. rich in fat. oily.  
greasy. exeeding. slightly.

چە و **çewr k** -to oil. to lubri-  
cate. to anoint. to grease. to sleek.

چە و **çewr u çilyk** - oily.  
greasy and dirty.

چە و **çewre** -1- kerchief. hand-  
kerchief. 2 - sponger.epicure.  
gluttonous.

چە و **çewresan** - a little oil  
on grindstone,

چە و **çewry** - fatness. fat.  
grease. tallow. lard. oil.

چە و **çewrêj** - graveled road.  
leveled road. sandy road.

چە و **çewsan(din)** - to make  
tired. to make weary. to exhaust.  
to fatigue.

چە و **çewkêş** - rake.

چە و **çewiġ** - sandy. beachy.  
sandy-place or road.

چە و **çewġuk** - leftover part of  
a harvest.

چە و **çew u çile**-harm caused  
by an evil eye or by witchcraft.

چە و **çewe teqê** - search.  
look for.

چە و **çewe dinya** - futurity.  
afterlife.

چە و **çewe zimê** - test or  
check up by eyes.

چە و **çewc gan** - ogling.  
making eye at. gazing. or gaping  
at woman. voyeurism.

چە و **çewel** - lift over from a  
manger.

چە و **çewender** - (bot.)beet.

چە و **çewenner** - çewender.

چە و **çewynder** - çewenner.

چە و **çewel** - curved. tilted.  
tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked.

awry, bandy. bowed. inclined. unjust.

چه ره - *çehre* - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

چی - *çê* - 1- good. well. better. 2- ready. equipped. put together. fit.

چی بوون - *çê b.* - to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired. to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated.

چی بوونه وه - *çê bûnewe* - to be cured. to be recover. to become well or good.

چیخ - *çêx* - coral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چیر - *çêr* - prevailing. victorious. overpowering. dominant. paramount. prevalent. superior. preponderant.

چیر (ه) - *çêr* - lower. fottom. below. under. infra. underneath. beneath. following. undermentioned.

چیریه آله (ه) - *çêrpyale* - saucer.

چیرت - *çêrt* - bird dropping.

چیرخه - *çêrxer* - linen cloth. carpet. rug.

چیر قلیانی (ه) - *çêrqilyany* - breakfast.

چیر و به ری (ه) - *çêr u berê* - threshold. sill. court. audience.

چیر و میر - *çêr u mîr* - friend. brother. brother and friend.

چیر و یچن - *çêrwêçin* - leftover grains after winnowing.

چیره - *çêre* - 1- face. visage. cheek. countenance. 2- prevailing. superior. 3- forage. fodder.

چیره بی - *çêreyy* - pink. light red.

چیری - *çêry* - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

چیرین - *çêryn* - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to brows.

چیر - *çêr* - 1- mimicry. 2- curse. execration. 3- a big saddlebag.

چیزان - *çêjan* - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

چیزکه - *çêj (ke)* - taste. flavo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. tang. appetizer. seasoning. after taste. savo(u)r.

چیش (ه)؟ - *çêş?* - what? how? whether. as because.

چیشخانه - *çêşxane* - kitchen.

چیشکهر - *çêşker* - cook. cooker.

چیشتن - *çêştin* - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test. to experience.

چیشته - *çêşte* - 1- spoiled by too much kindness or aid. sponging habitually on others. taking for granted. 2- taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. aftertaste.

رِه چِشته خوه ره - **çêstexwerc** - spoiled by too much kindness or aid. ponging habitually on others. taking for granted.

چِشته خوشکه - **çêstc xoške** - seasoning. relish. sauce. spices.

چِشته خوشه - **çêstxoše** = چِشته خوشکه.

چِشته قولی - **çêstcqule** - children's food between breakfast and noon (launch).

چِشته تیر - **çêstyr** - two years old male goat.

چِشکه - **çêskc** - taste. flavo(u)r. savo(u)r. gusto. soupcon. palatability. sapidity. gustation. tang. after taste. appetizer. hors d'oeuvre. seasoning.

کردن چِشکه - **çêskc k** - to taste. to savor. to sample. to test.

چیکرن - **çê k** - to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to treat. to cure.

چیکه - **çêkc** - nothing else.

چیل - **çêl** - 1- cow. 2 - female partridge. 3 - a piece of stone. stone.

چیلک - **çêlik** - a wick. a tinder.

چیلکر - **çêlkiř** - brooding-hen. brooder.

چيله - **çêlc** - children.

چيله ك - **çêlek** - cow.

چيله مه - **çêleme** - (z.) bat.

چیلی - **çêly** - chick. chicken.

چیل - **çêl** - 1- cow. 2- curved. tilted. stanting. crooked.

چیمک - **çêmik** - twin(s).

چیندراو - **çêndraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چینراو - **çêniraw** - sown. planted. cultivated..

چو - **çêw** - wood. timber. stick. staff. log. plank. fire wood. xylem.

چوبه مس - **çêwbes(t)** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging.

چوبه مه - **çêwpehc** - cork. phellem.

چو تاش - **çêwtaš** - carpenter. joiner.

چوچه له - **çêwçêlc** - bastanido.

چودار - **çêw(d)ar** - cattlman. drover. woody. ligneous.

چور - **çêwir** - translation.

چوراندن - **çêwrandin** - to translate. to interpret. to render into a different language.

چوکاری - **çêwkary** - beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.

چو کورت - **çêwkut** - full. overfill. filled.

چو کیش - **çêwkêš** - leader of a blind man. guide.

چَبَوَه تَه قَى - çêweteqê - scarching by walking stick. using a walking stick( like a blind).

چَبَوَه لَ - çêwel - farther ahead. formerly. before.

چَبَوَه تَه قَى = çêwezme - چَبَوَه زَمَى

چَى؟ - çy? what? how? whether? what thing?

چَبَب - çyç - chick. chicken.

چَبَبَه - çyçê - nipple.

چَبَبَى - çyçê - (bot.) round-leaved. mallow. dwarfmallow.

چَبَبَلَه - çyçyle - auricle.

چَبَبِك - çyçik - 1- sparrow. 2- chick. chicken. 3- auricle. 4- clitoris. 5- a small piece of meat.

چَبَبَكَه - çyçke - 1- auricle. 2- with legs crossed. cross-legged.

چَبَبِغ - çyğ - corral. stockade. pen. wall (made of reed cane).

چَبَبِك - çyk - 1- stigma. 2- chick. chicken. 3- sparrow.

چَبَبِكَه نَه - çykene - to gin cotton.

چَبَبِكِن - çykin - cotton-gin. winnowing machine.

چَبَبِكَلَه - çykle - short, tapering and dry wood.

چَبَبِلَان - çylan - 1- long sleeve. 2- padlock (and key).

چَبَبِلَانِكَه ر - çylanger - locksmith.

چَبَبِلَه - çyle - 1- hedge of thorn.

2- a wick. a tinder(wooden).

چَبَبِلَى - çyly - chick. chicken.

چَبَبِلِكَه - çylke - 1- wick. tinder.

2- nipple.

چَبَبِلِكَه چَنِى - çylke çinê - wick (tinder) collection.

چَبَبِلَى - çyl - 1- partridge(female).

2- dapple-gray. piebald. 3- hedge of thorns.

چَبَبِم - çym - 1- from me. to me 2- foreleg.

چَبَبِمَه نَ - çymen - lawn. grass. meadow. sod. turf.

چَبَبِمَه نَى - çymeny - grass-green. grassy. meadowy.

چَبَبِمَه تَوَو - çymentû - cement.

چَبَبِمَه زَار - çymenzar - meadow. grass-plot. prairie.

چَبَبِمَكَو - çymko - enameled vessels (dishes).

چَبَبِن - çyn - 1- China. 2- flexure.

wrinkle. crease. pleat. rumple.

pucker. fold. 3- pick or cut thou. mow. picked.

چَبَبِنِك - çyncymik - pinch. pinching.

چَبَبِنِك - çynçik - 1- a small piece of meat. 2- auricle. 3- (med.) sty.

hordeolum. 4- acne. boil. pimple.  
Acne vulgaris.  
چینچکە سلاو - **çynçkeslaw** - (med.)  
sty. hordeolum.  
چینه - **çyne** - cly-wall. pise-wall.  
stratum. layer. 2- grain (for birds).  
varve.  
چینه کردن - **çyne k-** to pick (grains  
by bird).  
چینه دو - **çynedo** - crop. maw.  
چینی - **çyny-1-** Chinese. Chinaman.  
2- chinaware. porcelain. china.  
چینک - **çynik** - lock of hair. ringlet.  
hair.  
چینخ - **çynix** - a skin sour or injury.  
چینکۆ - **çynko** - enameled vessels  
(dishes).  
چوق - **çyq-1-** (z.) crow. raven. 2-  
mockery. mimicry.  
چیقاق - **çyqal** - thin. lean. lithe. lank.  
lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony.  
emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare.  
twiggy. slender. extenuated.  
چیرگ - **çyrig-** (z.) - bustard.  
چیرۆك - **çyrok** - story. fable. tale.  
چیرپە - **çyrpê** - cane (reed) used to  
cover the roof.  
چیرفان - **çyrvan** - herald. town crier.  
public crier.

چیر - **çyf** - showing teeth to show  
anger. anger. mimicry. gesticula-  
tion.  
چیربوونه وه - **çyf bunewe** - to stare.  
to gaze  
چیت - **çyt-1-** cane. a reed. 2- chintz.  
printed cotton.  
چیتجا - **çytca** - bridle chamber.  
bride suite. nuptial room.  
چیتە لَان - **çytelan** - a reed bed or  
rush bed. a cane plantation. a  
cane brake.  
چیتک - **çytik** - a reed. hollow and  
pipe-like (anything).  
چیت په رده - **çytperde** - corral. stock-  
ade. pen  
چیف - **çyv** - vaunt. pretense. puff.  
flourish. swagger. bombast.  
rodomontade.  
چینخ - **çyx** - scratch. gash. scrape.  
wound. abrasion.  
چینخ کرن - **çyx kirin** to rub against  
harshly. to scratch. to scrape. to  
abrade  
چیز - **çyz** - gadfly. horsefly. ostrum.  
چیزو - **çyzo** - worthless. valueless.  
invaluable. priceless.  
چیا - **çya** - 1- mountain. hill. mount.  
alp. 2- cool. fresh. frigid. cold.  
chilly.

چیاک - **çyag** - cool. fresh. frigid.

cold. chilly. flat. insipid.

چیامانی - **çyamany** - cold. influenza.

flu.

چیامانی کردن - **çyamany k.** - to catch

cold.

## ح

ح - ħ

حاتور - **ħator** - mallet. poulder of gypsum. cold crusher.

حاجه ت - **ħacet** - instrument. tools. furniture.

حاجی - **ħacy** - haji.

حاجی له قله ق - **ħacylcqlcq** - (z.) stork.

حاجی بایه ف = **ħacybayif** - حاجیبایف

حاجی بایه ف - **ħacybayef** - unripe almonds or apricots.

حاجی بایه ف = **ħacybayev** - حاجیبایه ف

حاجی ره شك - **ħacyreš(ik)** - (z.) swallow.

حاجه - **ħaçe** - plug. bifurcate. branch.

حادسه - **ħadise** - happening. accident. event.

حازر - **ħazir** - ready. prepared. present. willing. disposed. prompt. attending.

حازرجوواو - **ħazircuaw** - quick to answer. quick at repartee.

حازری - **ħaziry** - ready-made food. cold food. frugal food. simple food.

حاسته م - **ħastem** - few. little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant.

حاسل - **ħasil** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. out come. sum. total.

حاسلخیز - **ħasilxêz** - fertile. productive. rich.

حاش - **ħaş** - vain. useless. futile. absurd. foolish. empty. chaffy. in vain. worthless.

حاشا - **ħaşa** - never! denial. disavowal. negation.

حاشا کردن - **ħaşa k** - to deny. to disclaim.

حاشیه - **ħaşyc** - margin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem.



حافظ - **hafiz** - 1- blind. blindman.  
sightless. 2- keeper. preserver. 3-  
one who knows the Koran by heart.

حاکم - **hakim** - governor. magis-  
trate. judge. ruling. winning party.  
dominate. governing. having con-  
trol over...

حالبوت - **halût** - (bot.) damson.  
prunella.

حال - **hal** - condition. situation. mood.  
health. circumstance. ability.

حاله ت - **halet** = حال ت.

حالی بوون - **haly b.** - coming to un-  
derstand.

حالی کردن - **haly k.** - to make un-  
derstand. to explain. to demon-  
strate. to bring home. to cause to  
understand.

حالی - **haly** - explained. understood.

حامله - **hamile** - pregnant.

حامله - **hamile** = حامله.

حان - **han** - 1- place. seat. room. sta-  
tion. 2- experienced. worldly-wise.

حوا اندنه وه - **hawan(din)ewe** - to  
quiet down. to calm. to cool down.  
to allay. to pacify. to sooth.

حایشان - **haysan** - to have in mind. to  
take into consideration.

حجله - **hicle** - bridal chamber. bridal  
suite. nuptial room.

حرج - **hirç** - (z.) bear.

حرس - **hirs** - guzzle. inflamed. anger.  
nervousness.. eager. desire. crav-  
ing.

حس - **his** - feeling. sense. perception.  
import. faculty. sensation.

حسکه - **hiske** - kind of gun.

حش - **his** - (z.) bear.

حشک - **hisk** - dry. dried. sere. in-  
sipid. arid. barren. not interesting.  
withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty.  
brainless. hollow. lifeless. prosaic.  
strict. that kicks the beam. desic-  
cated. parched.

حشکاره - **hiskare** - a dried tree.

حشکاورس - **hiskawis** - to saw seeds in  
a dry land.

حشکه به ر - **hiskeber** - a stony wall  
without clay or cement.

حشکه درو - **hiskedro** - a conspicu-  
ous lie.

حشکه که ل - **hiskekel** - to boil  
clothes without soap.

حشکه مرو - **hiskemro** - a brainless  
person. stingy. close fisted.

حشکه مز - **hiskemiz** - wage without  
food.

حفر - **hifz** - memory. memorizing.

حفر کردن - **hifz k.** - to learn by heart.

حکمه ت - **hikmet** - wisdom. philosophy. metaphysics. wise saying. medical practice. mystery.

حل - **hil** - (bot.) cardamoms.

حل و گول - **hil u gul** - a gift. souvenir.

حلحلی - **hil-hily** - fickle. capricious. whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

حلیب - **hilēb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. voidable. optional.

حندرَدو - **hindirdo** - sec-saw.

حوب - **hub** - pill. pillule.

حویب - **hubē** - (z.) lizard.

حوت - **hut** = hot.

حوتره ك - **hutrek** - sledge. smith's hammer.

حوجه ت - **huccet** - pressure. squeeze. strain. squeezing. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.

حوجه - **hucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office (old type). follicle.

حود - **hud** - chipped. dented.

حورچ - **hurç** - (z.) bear.

حورگ - **hurg** - paunch. rumen.

حورگش - **hurgiš** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver... the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

حورمه ت - **hurmet** - veneration. respect. reverence. regard. honor.

حوزم - **huzm** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.

حوزیران - **huzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

حوزه - **huje** - kind of soapy root. soaproot.

حوشتر - **huštir** - (z.) camel.

حوشترالوك - **huštiraluk** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترخان - **huštirxan** - camel fold.

حوشترخوا - **huštirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.

حوشترخوار - **huštirxwar** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum..

حوشترخوركه - **huštirxorke** - (bot.) camel's thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

حوشترگه رور - **huštirgerū** = حوشتر که نور

حوشترگه نور - **huštirgelū** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.

حوشترمرخ - **huštirmirx** - (z.) ostrich.

حوشتروان - **huštrewan** - carrier using camels. camel driver. cameleer. camel owner.

حوکم - **hukm** - order. command(ment). sentence. decree. ukase. judgment. verdict. control.

axiom. theorem. gambling trump.  
whisk.

حولحول **ful-fuly**- fickle. capricious.  
whimsical. mercurial. irresolute.

می - **fullesy** - gambler using  
knucklebones.

حولویسک - **fulûysk** - rennet.

حوله چه ك - **fulçek** - (bot.) damson.  
prunella.

حوله مه رسی - **fulmersy** - gambler  
using knucklebones.

حوله - **fulle** - camel dung.

حولی - **fuly** -1- (bot.) prunella.  
2- slippery. slimy. slick. 3- glib-  
tongued.

حولیاتی - **fulyaty** - flattery. syco-  
phancy. currying. favor. apple pol-  
ishing. toadyism. buncomb. soft-  
soap. buttering up. blarney. ba-  
loney.

حولیک - **fulyk** - (bot.) damson.  
prunella.

حونجی = **funce(t)** - حونجه ت

حونجی - **fancy** - spelling.

حونه ر - **funer** - art.

حوت - **hot** - corpulent. big and fat.

حوری - **hory** - houri of paradise.

حوق - **hoq** - right. privilege. pre-  
rogative. title. fee. share. duty.  
moral obligation. truth. God.

حوقه باز - **hoqebaz** - juggler. impos-  
tor. trickster. cheat.

حوقه ی نه سه موول - **hoqey esemûl**  
- a weight equal to 75gr.

حوقه - **hoqe** -1- trick. trickery. 2-  
bowl of opium smoker's pipe. 3-  
inkpot. inkwell. 4- a weight equal  
to 3-4 kilograms.

حوزل - **hol** - ghoul. ogre. giant. big.  
huge. corpulent. jumbo. great.

حوله - **hole** - camel dung.

حولی - **holy** - calf.

حه ب - **heb** - pill. pillule.

حه بانندن - **hebandin** - to like. to love.

حه پس - **hebs** - prison. jail. gaol.  
imprisonment. confinement.  
(law)entailment. tail. lockup.  
penitentiary. restraint. house of  
correction. coop. cage. cell. den.  
suppression. retention. jug. can.  
cline. calaboose. hoosegow. pen.  
stir. quad.

حه به - **hebe** - grain. seed. bury. cube.

حه بی - **heby** - beaten cotton.

حه بیسانندن - **hebysandin** - to eat  
hastily.

حه پاره - **hepare** - weeding.

حه پانندن - **hepandin** - to bark. to  
yelp.

حه پس - **heps** = hebs

**hepsy** - of or from a jail.  
 prisoner. the jailed. the imprisoned.  
**hepiš** = حه په نگ - حه په  
**hepišandin** - حه په شانندن  
**hepłos** = حه په نگ - حه په لوس  
**hepol** = حه په نگ - حه په ول  
**hepc(hcp)** - حه په حه پ  
 barking. yelping.  
**hepesan** - حه په سان  
 to become astonished. to become dumb-  
 founded.  
**hepesandin** - حه په سانندن  
 to strike dumb. to bewilder. to  
 amaze. to dumbfound. to perplex.  
 to puzzle. to flabbergast.  
**hepesaw** - حه په ساو  
 astonished. struck. dumb. stunned to amaze.  
 astounded. dumbfounded. puz-  
 zled. mystified. confused. flabber-  
 gasted.  
**hepesen** - حه په سه ن  
 wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange.  
 outlandish.  
**hepesyn** = حه په سان - حه په سين  
**hepesyw** = حه په ساو - حه په سيو  
**hepenty** = حه په نگ - حه په نتي  
**hepeng** - حه په نگ  
 fat and stupid. corpulent and idiot.  
**hepy** - حه په پي  
 cotton-pod.  
**hepyn** = حه په پانندن - حه په پين

**heta** - حه تا even.  
**hetar** - 1- peddler. huckster-  
 hawker. 2 - pounder of gypsum.  
 clod crusher. 3- druggist. phar-  
 macist.  
**hec** - حه ج pilgrimage to Mocca.  
 hajj.  
**hecamet** - حه جامه ت  
 venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.  
**hecamet k** - حه جامه ت کردن  
 to cup. to bleed by cupping.  
**hecem** - حه جم  
 volume. bulk. ca-  
 pacity. mass. dimension. size.  
**heç** - حه ج 1- polo. 2- he goat.  
 Billy goat. leader of a flock (he  
 goat).  
**heçan** - حه جان polo playing.  
**heçko** - حه چکو  
 by all means.  
**heç u lür** - حه ج و لوور  
 dog's barking and yelping.  
**heçe** - حه چه (z.) he goat. Billy  
 goat.  
**heçel** - حه چه ل  
 trouble. difficulty.  
 a dangerous place. an abyss. con-  
 flict.  
**hedd** - حه دد  
 limit. boundary. ex-  
 tent. penance or punishment. by  
 the lash as ordained by Islamic re-  
 ligion.  
**hedd eqel** - حه دد نه قه ل  
 minimum.  
 at least.

**heids** - guess. conjecture.  
 surmise. supposition. assumption.  
**herac** - sale. auction.  
**heraret** - heat. tempera-  
 ture. warmth. fever. ardor. enthusi-  
 asm. hotness. torridity.  
**heram** - unlawful  
 (religiously).  
**heramzade** - illegitimate  
 (child). bastard.  
**herbilyn** - to become  
 knotty ( a rope). to entangled.  
**herf** - letter. word.  
**hermyn** - to be wasted. to be  
 lost. to become useless or futile.  
**hermandin** - to waste. to  
 squander.  
**hereket** - movement.  
 act. behavio(u)r. start(ing). stimu-  
 lation. chess move. grammar stroke  
 used as vowel point. rotation.  
 mobility. shift.  
**hereket d** - to  
 move. to stir. to set in motion. to  
 cause to start. to propel. to mobi-  
 lize.  
**herem** - harem. women's  
 quarter. sanctuary. temple. a holy  
 tomb. shrine.  
**heremscra** - harem.  
 women's apartment. the two sanc-  
 tuaries.

**hery** - mud. clay. slime.  
**heryr** - ( fine) silk. silk cloth.  
**heryre** - pop. broth.  
**heryf** - rival. competitor.  
 adversary. opponent. match. part-  
 ner. challenger.  
**hez** - delight. enjoyment.  
 pleasure. delectation.  
**hez k** - to drive great  
 pleasure from. to enjoy. to like  
 very much. to be pleased greatly.  
**hez lê k** = چه زیگر کردن  
**hez u nahez** - good  
 and bad. ugly and beautiful. black  
 and whit.  
**hezya** - a dragon. a standard.  
**hez** - liking. loving. lovely.  
 nice. beautiful.  
**hejde** - eighteen.  
**hejdehy** - family's inter-  
 change of visits.  
**hejmet** - sorrow. grief.  
 worry. care. anguish. woe. afflic-  
 tion. gloom. sadness. distress. dol-  
 lor. unhappiness.  
**hejê kirin** - to like. to  
 love. to take pleasure from. to en-  
 joy.  
**hesab** - account. count.  
 reckoning. score. statement.

mathematics. calculation. limit.  
 arithmetic. number. computation.  
**hesar** - courtyard. com-  
 pound.  
**hesandinewe** - to make  
 comfortable. to rest. to rest. to re-  
 lieve. to comfort. to cause to re-  
 lieve. to disburden.  
**hesanin** = چه ساندنه وه .  
**hesanewe** - to be re-  
 lieved. to find comfort or rest. to  
 die.  
**hesaw** = چه ساپ .  
**hesawger** - 1- expert in  
 figures. 2- careful. 3- biblio-  
 mancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer  
**hesawe** - tranquil. quiet.  
 relieved. soothed. comfort.  
**hestem** - difficult. hard.  
 burdensome. onerous. laborious.  
 knotty. difficulty. arduous.  
**hesret** - regret. rue. be-  
 grudging. deep desire.  
**hesul** - jealous. envious  
 person. covetous. green eyed.  
**hesed** - envy. jealousy.  
**hesdes** - night-watch.  
**hesya** - account. count.  
 reckoning. score. statement.  
**hesyan** - in love. enam-  
 ored. lover. amorous.

**hesyr** - mat. straw mat.  
**hesyrbaf** - mat weaver.  
 mat maker. woven like a mat.  
**hesyrçin** = چه سیریاچن  
**hesyro** - mother or father  
 in law.  
**hespin** - in love. enamored.  
 lover. amorous.  
**hesyn** - to come to know. to  
 become aware.  
**hesyncwe** = چه سینه وه .  
**hes** - bear.  
**hesar** - place of refuge.  
 asylum. shelter. haven.  
**hesar d.** - to hide. to  
 conceal. to cover up. to cloak.  
**hesardraw** - hidden.  
 secret. concealed. occult. latent.  
 unmanifested.  
**hesardin** = چه شاردان  
**hesarge** = چه شارگه  
**hesamat** - crowd. band.  
 group.  
**hest** - eight.  
**hesta** - eighty.  
**hesir** - 1- assembling. resur-  
 rection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tu-  
 mult. riot.

**hēsr** - 1- assembling. resurrection. doomsday 2 - uproar. tumult. riot.

ح = **hēsr u helel** - حه شر و حه له لا شره تا

**hēsrela** - uproar. tumult. disturbance. riot. hubbub. pandemonium. bedlam. clamo(u)r. hullabaloo. fuss. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

**hēsrandin** - to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to neglect. to overlook. to delete.

**hēsrandin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

**hēsrole** - bear baby. bear's cub. whelp.

**hēsret** - 1- regret. remorse. 2- shame blush.

**hēsry** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. oversexed. (slang) horny.

**hēsrem** - retinue. chattel. belongings.

**hēsrys** - (bot.) marihuana. cannabis.

**hēsryandin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

**hēsrymet** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

**hēf(t)braran** - حه ف براران Septentrion.

**hēft** - seven.

**hēfta** - seventy.

**hēftar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

**hēftane** - weekly.

**hēftaw** - washing seven times with water.

**hēftmerde** - the seven sleepers.

**hēfte** - a week.

**hēftebycaf** - seven particulars, i. e. vegetables used in making a special kind of pickle.

**hēfte kok** - wound up once a week (watch).

**hēftewanan** - Septentrion.

ح = **hēfty** - حه فتنی

**hēf(t)coš** - an alloy of iron, lead, cooper, tin, gold, silver and antimony.

**hēftan** - the seven exploits or labo(u)rs of Rostam. ordeal.

**hēfret** - extremely sly or cunning. double-crosser.

**hēf(t)reng** - double-face.

**hēfrengyle-** (z.) green-finch. **حه فرّه نگیله**

**hēfik** - neck, cervix, throat, gullet. **حه فک**

**hēfy** - viper, a venomous serpent. **حه فی**

**hēfyan-** gluttonous, glutton, boggish, epicure, gourmet, cormorant. **حه فیان**

**hēvde** - seventeen. **حه فده**

**hēq** - right, privilege, prerogative, title, fee, share, duty, moral obligation, truth, God. **حه ق**

**hēqany** - honest, frank, sincere, trust worthy, upright. **حه قانی**

**hēqhēqkerē** - (z.) owl. **حه قچه قکه ره**

**hēqgir** = **حه قه وسین**

**hēqe pēlc** - the first rain of autumn. **حه قه په له**

**hēqewsenin** - to revenge, to take, to avenge, to vengeance. **حه قه وسه نن**

**hēqewsēn** - revenger, avenger. **حه قه وسین**

**hēqēqet** - truth, reality, sincerity, fact, actuality, verity, factualism. **حه قیقه ت**

**hēk** - engraving, ribbing, crasing, delation. **حه ک**

**hēkayēt** - story, anecdote, narrative, yarn (slang), account, tale, saga, parable. **حه کایه ت**

**hēkkak** - polisher of gems, engraver. **حه ککاک**

**hēkym** - sage, wise man, philosopher, doctor, physician, theologian, savant, pundit. **حه کیم**

**hēgal** - shackle, headband (of the Arabs). **حه گال**

**hēl** - dissolving, solution, melting, analysis, solving, dissolution, liquefaction. **حه ل**

**hēlac** - cotton-beater, cotton-carder. **حه لاج**

**hēlan** - rolling round stone, a big rock. **حه لان**

**hēlandin** - to melt, to liquefy, to dissolve, to solve. **حه لاندن**

**hēlanineve** - to filter, to strain, to refine, to purify. **حه لانینه فه**

**hēlk** - joke, bon mot, witticism, wit, jest. **حه لک**

**hēl k.** = **حه لاندن**

**hēlky** - a witty person, humorist, joker, jester. **حه لکی**

**hēclin** - to be solved. **حه لن**

**hēliwçik** - (bot.) damson, prûnella. **حه لوچک**

**hēlûk(e)** = **حه لووک**



لا - **fielwela** - hurry. haste.

precipitancy. celerity. rush.

لو - **fielo** - (bot.) damson.

prûnella.

رون - **fielzûm** - snail. slug.

cochlea.

سه - **fielisc** = لا - سه.

لا - **fielala** - tumult. brawl. up-

roar. clamo(u)r. turmoil.

کردن - **fielala k.** - to raise a

tumult. to create an uproar.

لیان - **fielyan** - حه لین =

لیم - **fielym** - porridge made of

wheat and meat.

آل - **fielâl** - lawful. legitimate.

ceremonially clean. legal. permis-

sible. **fielâlzade** - legitimate

(child).

لق - **fielq** - throat. pharynx.

لقه - **fielqe** - ring. round. coil.

ringlet. loop. link. circle (of man).

لقه به گوی - **fielbegwê** = حه لقه به گوی

گوش

لقه به گوش - **fielqe be goš** -

bondsman. slave.

لقه پیکان - **fielqe pêkan** - to form

a ring. to circle. to curl. to stand in

a circle. to coil.

لقه دان - **fielqe d.** - to form a ring.

to circle. to curl. to stand in a cir-

cle. to coil.

لقه آروا - **fielua** - sweetmeat or

sweetpast.

لقه بی - **fielby** - tin-plate. tin.

made of tin.

لقه قی مه لق - **fielqmeleq** - idle

talking.

لقه مال - **fiemâl** - carrier. porter.

drudge. coolie. girder. pole-plate.

لقه مام - **fiemam** - bath. Turkish bath.

لقه مامچی - **fiemamçy** - bath-keeper.

baNeal.

لقه مام کردن - **fiemam k.** - to take a

bath.

لقه مایل - **fiemayil** - shoulder belt.

sword belt. baldrick.

لقه متر - **fiemtiz** - a small agile donkey,

لقه مکه - **fiemke** - to many. too

much. plenty. very much. too.

لقه مله - **fiemle** - attack. rush. assault.

assailing. onslaught. charge.

لقه مله کردن - **fiemle k.** - to attack. to

assault. to assail. to beset. to

storm. to charge.

لقه موو - **fiemû** - all. the whole. every.

entire(ly). very much. too much.

لقه مه ده شین - **fiemodesyn** - 1- nectar-

ine. 2- growth. development.

هه مە ره مزى - **himeremize** - dispute.  
debate. quarrel. argument. contra-  
vening. row. brawl.

هه ن - **hen** - place. seat. room. sta-  
tion. space. occasion. cause.  
ground.

هه نا - **hena** - toward. for. with. re-  
garding. about.

هه نهه ت - **hencet** - pretext. subter-  
fuge. excuse.

هه نهه ف - **hendef** - small hill.

هه نهه گرین - **hengryn** - to be obstinate.  
to act grudgingly.

هه نهه ك - **henek** - joke. bon mot. wit-  
ticism. wit. jest.

هه نهه كهچى - **henekcy** - a witty per-  
son. humorist. joker. jester.

هه و - **hew** - seven.

هه واه - **hewa** - air. atmosphere.  
weather. sky.

هه واهه دان - **hewa d.** - to supply with  
air. to air. to aerate. to expose. to  
ventilate.

هه واهه واق - **hewaq** - high. elevation.  
highness. altitude.

هه واهه پرسى - **hewaipirsy** - asking  
about one's health. biography.  
situation. circumstances. events.

هه واهه - **hewale** - draft. transfer.  
order. bill. money order. check.  
cheque. assignment.

هه واهه دان - **hewale d.** - to refer to.  
to draft. to transfer.

هه واهه دان ك = **hewale k.**

هه واهه نهه - **hewance** - flung. thrown  
down.

هه واهه نهه بون - **hewance b.** - to be  
flung. to be thrown down.

هه واهه نهه اندن - **hewandin** - to quiet down  
a crying baby.

هه واهه نهه وانن - **hewanin** - to be watch full.  
to exert care. to supervise. control.  
care of. care. attentiveness. watch.  
alertness. vigilance. watchfulness.

هه واهه نهه وه - **hewanewe** - to live com-  
fort or tranquil.

هه واهه نهه وایلكه - **hewawylke** - a kite.

هه واهه نهه وایی - **hewaiy** - arial. pertaining  
to the air. atmospheric. climatic.  
aery. airy. airdorm. meteorological.

هه واهه نهه وت - **hewt** - seven.

هه واهه نهه وتاه - **hewta** - seventy.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه - **hewte** - a week.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه واهه - **hewtewane** - Septentrion.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه وتی - **hewty** = هه واهه نهه وتی.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه وچ - **hewc** - necessity. need.  
want. requirement. requisite. need-  
fulness.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه وچوش - **hewcoş** = hef(t) coş.

هه واهه نهه وتاهه وده - **hewdew** - barking. yelping.

هز - **hewz** - tank, pond, pool, basin,

هزه - **hewze** - area, domain, realm, extent, range, pale, territory, district.

هسه له - **hewsele** - patience, forbearance, leniency, tolerance, perseverance.

هوش - **hewš(e)** - courtyard, compound.

هوق - **hewq** - trouble, difficulty, entanglement, preoccupation, cares, worry, captivity, seizure, imprisonment, arrest.

هوق بوون - **hewq b.** - to be (or to get) caught (or arrested), to be involved, to get into difficulty, to preoccupy, to entangle.

هول - **hewl** - search, struggle, strife, endeavor, effort, seeking.

هوتیار - **hewtyar** - (z.) hyena, hyacna.

هچه - **heyçe** - women's cry or shout, scream, piercing cry, yelping.

هیشوو - **hewšû** - impudent, immodest, shameless, rude, impertinent.

هیه - **heywe** - (bot.) quince (fruit).

هیا - **heyā** - pudency, modesty, decency, humility, bashfulness, embarrassment, coyness.

هیات - **heyat** - life, lifetime.

هیا تکیان = **heyā tikyan** - هیا تکیان

هیا چوون - **heyā ç.** - to be an impudence or a shameless.

هیهته - **heyte** - women's cry or shout, scream, piercing cry, yelping.

هیهعنک - **heycecnk** - a person who always is screaming, speaks yelling like.

هیرا - **heyra** - such and such a person.

هیران - **heyran** - perplexed, amazed, astonished, nonplused, astounded, bewildered, puzzled, flabbergasted.

هیز - **heyz** - menstruation, menstrual, discharge, monstrous, monthly period.

هیزه - **heyze** - diarrhea.

هیزه ران - **heyzeran** - (bot.) bamboo.

هیف - **heyf** - injustice, oppression, pity, what a pity.

هیان - **heywan** - animal, beast, life.

هیج - **hêc** - discomfort, discomfort, inconvenience, uneasiness, annoyance, lack of comfort, trouble.

هیج - **hêç** - a disobedient animal.

حیدز - **hēdz** - angry, furious, exasperated, indignant, enraged, vexed, mad, raging, choleric.

حیق - **hēq** - nausea, vomiting, disgust, siccasia.

حیک - **hēk** - weaver, knitter.

حیوه ت - **hēwet** - fear, dread, fright, alarm, dismay, terror, panic, diffidence, anxiety, worry.

حیحه ت - **hyncet** - pretext, subterfuge, excuse, pretense.

حیز - **hyz** - 1- timid, timorous, 2- unchaste, incontinent.

حیزاتی - **hyzaty** = حیزانه.

حیزانه - **hyzanc** - pusillanimity, cowardice, timidity.

حیزآیه تی - **hyzaycty** = حیزانه تی.

حیزه به خوئی - **hyze be xoïy** - to live with disgrace.

حیزی - **hyzy** - timidity, timorousness, cowardliness, pusillanimity.

حیزیه تی - **hyzyety** = حیزانه تی.

حیساب - **hysab** - account, count, reckoning, score, statement.

حیش - **hys** - red soil, ferrous oxide.

حیشر - **hystir** - camel.

حیشی - **hysy** - a long and wide band.

حیلکانه وه - **hylkanewc** - to cachinate, to laugh boisterously.

حیلکه - **hylke-dylk** - very much laughing.

حیله - **hyle** - 1- neighing, 2- ruse, stratagem, cunning, trick, deceit.

حیله باز - **hylebaz** - tricky, cunning, artful, deceptive.

حیناره - **hynawe** - to haggle, to bargain.

حینجه - **hynce** - spelling.

حینه - **hync** - neighing.

# خ

خ - x = kh.

خروړکه - **xirwênke** - خروړینکه

خا و روڼ - **xa u ron** - fat and egg.  
fried eggs.

خا - **xa** - egg. testicle. balls.

خابان - **xaban** - roof plaster.

(خایبای) - **xirabyay** - to become  
ruined. to collapse. to be decayed.  
to go bad. to be impaired. to be out  
of order.

خاب - **xap** - ruse. stratagem. deceit.  
deception. trickery. fraud. magic.  
guile.

خاباندن - **xapan(dim)** - to deceive. to  
cheat. to mislead. to delude. to  
dupe.

خاباندی - **xapandy** - deceived or  
cheated. deluded. misled. gypped.

خابوور - **xapûr** - ruined destroyed.

خابووره ولات - **xapûre wilat** - a va-  
cated region.

خابه روک - **xaperok** - to winnow.

خابین - **xapên** - deceiving. deceitful.  
cheater.

خاطر - **xatir** - mind. heart. sake.  
memory.

خاطرچه م - **xatirçem** - sure. certain.  
tranquil.

خاطرخوا - **xatirxwa** - fondness. love.

خاطرخوازی - **xatirxwazi** - farewell.  
good-by.

خاطرخوی - **xatirxoy** - loving. fond.  
lover. paramour.

خاطرگرتن - **xatir g.** - to respect. to do  
honour.

خاطرلیکردن - **xatir lêkirdin** - to re-  
quest. to ask.

خاتری ته - **xatrê te** - for your sake.  
for you.

خاتریوه - **xatrêwe** - God save you.

خاتون - **xatûn** - lady. Xatûn.  
 خاج - **xac** - cross. crucifix.  
 خاجه - **xace** - eunuch. man of distinction master. castrated man.  
 خاج - **xaç** -1- cross. crucifix. 2- straight and without stopping.  
 خاچرگان - **xaçirgan** - tripod. stool. trivet.  
 خاچک - **xaçik** - mushroom.  
 خادم - **xadim** - servant. mosque servant.  
 خار - **xar** -1- thorn. thistle. 2- tilted. tipped. 3- cave. den. 4 - trained. skilled. 5- run. running. jogging.  
 خاراندن - **xaran(din)** - to prepare to use.  
 خاراو - **xara(w)** - ready to use.  
 خاربین - **xarbyn** - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to tilt.  
 خارج - **xaric** - out. outside. abroad. foreign.  
 خارجی - **xaricy** - external. outer. foreigner.  
 خارخار - **xar-xar** - slices. portions.  
 خارخارین - **xarxarên** - running race.  
 خاردار - **xardar** - thorny. barbed. prickly.

خارز - **xariz** - dish of flour, sugar, fat and spices given to parturient women.  
 خارسک - **xarisk** - Christian women.  
 خارشت - **xarîš(t)** - itching. mange. tickling.  
 خارکه ن - **xarken** - thorn picker.  
 خارن - **xarin** - to eat. to have.  
 خارو - **xariw** - ready to use.  
 خارووز - **xarûz** - a necklace of walnut.  
 خارووف - **xarûf** - a large opening jar.  
 خاروره - **xarore** - riot. disturbance.  
 خارووک - **xarok** - a foot wear made of twigs.  
 خاره ت - **xaret** - plunder. pillage. booty.  
 خارین - **xaryn** - to prepare to use.  
 خاریز - **xarêz** - omelet. scrambled eggs.  
 خاز - **xaz** - circle. section. round. scope.  
 خازباز - **xazbaz** - (z.) beetle.  
 خازینی - **xazbény** - suit. wooing. court.  
 خازتن - **xaztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

خازۆك - **xazxazok** - خازخازۆك.  
 خازگار - **xazgar** - suitor. lover.  
 wooer.  
 خازگینی - **xazgyny** - خازگینی.  
 خازما - **xazma** - especially. particularly.  
 خازوق - **xazoq** - fine. penalty.  
 amercement.  
 خازۆك - **xazok** - mean. beggarly.  
 خازی - **xazy** - hoarfrost.  
 خازیبار - **xazybar** - green beetle.  
 خاژ - **xaj** - slippery. slimy. viscous. glutinous. sticky. sleek. slick.  
 خاژبون - **xaj b.** - to slide. to slip. to glide.  
 خاس بونوه وه - **xas buncwe** - to become healthy.  
 خاس کردن - **xas k.** - to rectify. to correct. to adjust. to regulate. to fix. to repair.  
 خاس - **xas** - good. useful. beneficial. well. safe. healthy. sound intact. hale.  
 خاستر - **xastir** - better.  
 خاسما - **xasma** - especially. particularly.  
 خاسووك - **xasûk** - dishonest. cheater. fraudulent. defrauder. swindler.

خاسه کی - **xaseky** - especially. particularly.  
 خاسه بی - **xaseiy** - especially. particularly.  
 خاسه - **xase** - 1- especially. particularly. 2- intercostal muscles. 3- selected. clected. 4- original. principal.  
 خاسی - **xasy** - good. goodness. kindness. kindness. niceness. fairness.  
 خاسیه ت - **xasyet** - virtue. property. function.  
 خاش - **xas** - 1- ring stone. 2- motes. chips. 3- slice. part.  
 خاشال - **xasal** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.  
 خاشخاش - **xasxas** - poppy. opium poppy.  
 خاشه - **xase** - (bot.) sainfoin. holy clover.  
 خافل بوون - **xafil b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware of.  
 خافل - **xafil** - neglectful. unawares. heedless. inattentive. careless.  
 خافلان - **xafilan** - to become busy. to engage in. to be absorbed in.  
 خافلاندن - **xafilandin** - to amuse. to divert.  
 خافلگیر - **xafilgyr** - attacking unawares. surprise.

خافور - **xafūr** - hollow. empty.

خافو - **xafō** - around. sides. surroundings.

خاف - **xav** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.

خافک - **xavik** - 1- flank. ilium. 2- thin fabric.

خافلی - **xavly** - towel.

خافه کی - **xaveky** - feeble or slow person.

خافه - **xavc** - raw hide.

خاک به تووره که کیشان - **xak bc tûreke kêšan** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck.

خاک نشین - **xaknišyn** - poor. indigent. beggar.

خاک - **xak** - earth. soil. dust. land. ground. loam. ashes. dirt. mold. tomb. marl.

خاکاوی - **xakawy** - soiled. dusty.

خاکبازی - **xakbazy** - playing with soil ( children).

خاکرن - **xakrîn** - leveler.

خاکری - **xakry** - ashes. ash.

خاکریز - **xakrîz** - embankment. moat. glacis.

خاکسه ر - **xakser** = خاکری.

خاکشیر - **xakšyr** - London rocket-seed.

خاکویا - **xakupa** - to kiss the ground. to do homage.

خاک و خول - **xak u xul** - dust. garbage.

خاکه ری - **xake rē** - dust of the road.

خاکه رو - **xakro** - to broom threshing floor.

خاکه سار - **xak(c)sar** - humble.

خاکه مشار - **xakemišar** - sawdust.

خاکه ناز - **xaknaz** - dust-pan. shovel.

خاکه وه ره - **xakewere** - earthworm. rainworm.

خاکه - **xake** - dust. powder. drumlin.

خاکه لیوه - **xakelêwe** - March (month).

خاکی - **xaky** - dusty. soiled. earthy. terrestrial. khaky. terrene.

خاگی - **xag** - raw. crude. unripe. native.

خالانه - **xalane** - foretelling of a foreteller.

خالتیک - **xaltyk** - maternal aunt.

خالخالک - **xalxalik** - (z.) lady bird.

خالخالوک - **xalxalok** = خالخالک.

خالس - **xalis** - net. pure. unmixed.

خالو - **xalo** - maternal uncle.



خال به له ك - **xalbelek** - second month of year.  
 خال به ندی - **xalbendy** - pointing.  
 خال کوتان - **xalkutan** - to tattoo.  
 خال - **xal** - 1- paternal uncle. 2 - spot. mole. dot. beauty spot. speckle.  
 خالخال - **xal-xal** - spotted. speckled. dotted.  
 خالدار - **xaldar** - spotted. dotted.  
 خالوان - **xal(w)an** - maternal relatives.  
 خالو - **xalo** - paternal uncle.  
 خالو - **xawlo** - maternal uncle.  
 خالوزا - **xaloza** - son or daughter of uncle.  
 خالوزازا - **xalozaza** - grandchild of a maternal uncle.  
 خالوزه - **xalozc** = خالوزا.  
 خالوزن - **xalozin** - wife of one's maternal uncle  
 خاله خه مه - **xalexeme** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.  
 خاله - **xale** - paternal aunt.  
 خالی کردن - **xaly k.** - to empty. to vacate. to void.  
 خالی - **xaly** - empty. hollow.  
 خالیگا - **xalyga** - flank. ilium.

خالیگا - **xalyge** = خالیگا.  
 خام - **xam** - row. crud. uncooked. unexperienced. naive. immature. unripe.  
 خام - **xam** - raw. crude. unprepared. unexperienced. unripe.  
 خاما - **xama** - a marriageable girl.  
 خامبا - **xamba** - edema.  
 خامک - **xamik** - straw of sesame.  
 خاموز - **xamuz** - the first land irrigation.  
 خاموخ - **xamoz** - the first land irrigation.  
 خاموش بوون - **xamoš b.** - to go out. to stall. to become silent. to subside.  
 خاموش کردن - **xamoš k.** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. to make quiet.  
 خاموش - **xamoš** - quiet. silent. noiseless. extinguished. put out. taciturn.  
 خاموشی - **xamošy** - silence. black-out.  
 خامه - **xame** - 1- twig. wand. 2- pen. plume. 3- cream. 4 - raw hide.  
 خامینه - **xamyne** - foot wear made of raw hide.  
 خان - **xan** - khan.  
 خانباچی - **xanbacy** - husband's sister.

خانچی - **xançy** - inn-keeper. custodian of cavanseray.  
 خانچان - **xançan** - checkered.  
 خانخانه کی - **xanxanckê** - feudalism.  
 خاندانه - **xandane** - servant-boy. orderly.  
 خانک - **xanik** - house. home. room. place.  
 خانگ - **xanig** - house. home. room. place.  
 خانگار - **xangar** - old and retired.  
 خانم - **xanim** - lady. wife. mistress. mother.  
 خانمباز - **xanimbaz** - whoremonger.  
 خانوچکه - **xanuçke** - small house.  
 خانومان - **xanûman** - cheerful. gay. tipsy.  
 خانوو - **xanû** - house. home. room. place.  
 خانووبه ره - **xanûbere** - large house.  
 خانووت - **xanût** - weaver. knitter. weaving job.  
 خانوله - **xanûle** - small house.  
 خانه بگير - **xanebigyr** - to seize at own home.  
 خانه به کول - **xanebekol** - vagabond. homeless.

خانه خراب - **xanexrab** - ruined. shipwrecked.  
 خانه خراب - **xanexrap** = خانه خراب.  
 خانه خراو - **xanexraw** = خانه خراب.  
 خانه خويگ - **xanexwê(g)** - owner of a house.  
 خانه دان - **xan(e)dan** - family. dynasty.  
 خانه زاد - **xaneza(d,w,y)** - home-born. son of a slave.  
 خانه شاری کردن - **xaneşary k.** - to get rid of. to send away.  
 خانه شاری - **xaneşary** - to be under police surveillance.  
 خانه قا - **xaneqa** = خانه گا.  
 خانه کی - **xaneky** - of or from a house. domestic. home-made. internal.  
 خانه گا - **xanega** - monastery. friary. convent.  
 خانه گومان - **xane guman** - suspicious to wife.  
 خانه میری - **xanemyry** - kind of dancing.  
 خانه نشین - **xanenişyn** - stay at home. retired. sedentary. confined at home.  
 خانه واده - **xanewade** - family. lineage. house.

وار **xanewar** - family. tribe.  
 house.  
 خانه و خان **xanewxan** - to run away  
 from roofs.  
 خانه **xane** - house. home. room.  
 place.  
 خاو بوونه وه **xaw bûnewe** - to  
 loosen. to lose. to be slacked.  
 خاو و خلیچک **xaw u xilyçik** - slack.  
 loose. lazy. idle.  
 خام = **xaw** - خام.  
 خاوالی **xawaly** - sleepy. drowsy.  
 خاوان **xawan** - to make busy. to  
 engage. to amuse. to entertain.  
 خاواندن **xawan(d)in** = خاوان.  
 خاوانه **xawane** - woof of a carpet.  
 خاوپه ر **xawpef** - half (not enough)  
 twisted.  
 خاوروخه یزان **xa u xeyzan** - family.  
 wife and children.  
 خاوزان **xawzan** - interpreter of a  
 dream. oneirocetic.  
 خاوس (ه) **xawis** - barefoot.  
 خاو کردن **xaw k.** - to deceive. to  
 cheat. to mislead. to delude.  
 خاو کردنه وه **xaw kirdinewe** - to put  
 leather into water to use easier..  
 خاوانامه **xawname** - interpretation  
 dream book.

خاو و **xaw u xlysk** - خاو و خلیسک  
 خلیچک  
 خاوه ر **xawer** - cast.  
 خاوه ر زه روین **xawer zemyn** - the  
 East. the Orient.  
 خاوه می **xawemê** - watery yogurt.  
 خاوه ن **xawen** - owner. proprietor.  
 master.  
 خاوه ن چاکه **xawençake** -  
 beneficent. benefactor.  
 خاوه ن داری **xawendari** -  
 guardianship. supervision. pro-  
 tection.  
 خاوه ن زور **xawen zor** - powerful.  
 potent. forceful. able. puissant.  
 خاوه ن فه رمان **xawenferman** -  
 ruler. sovereign. employer. com-  
 mander.  
 خاوه ن قه رز **xawenqerz** - creditor.  
 credit side.  
 خاوه ن کار **xawenkar** - employer.  
 task master.  
 خاوه ن مال **xawen mal** - owner of a  
 house.  
 خاوه ن ناو **xawen naw** - celebrated.  
 famous. illustrated. out standing.  
 خاوه ند **xawend** = xawen.  
 خاوه **xawe** - 1- tribute. toll. 2- bud.  
 sprout.

خاو و خاو - **xawexaw** - slowly. slug-  
gishly.  
 خاوی - **xawy** - 1- feebleness. faint-  
ness. 2- rawness. crudeness.  
 خاوین - **xawyn** - who sleeps too  
much.  
 خاویر - **xawêr** - awake (alert) sleep  
 خاوین - **xawên** - clean. pure. tidy.  
chaste.  
 خاوینی - **xawênîy** - cleanliness. neat-  
ness.  
 خایه و مایه - **xaye u maye** - all. ability  
and wealth.  
 خایینه - **xayîne** - omelet. scrambled  
eggs.  
 خایاندن - **xayan(d)in** - to take long. to  
last.  
 خاین - **xayin** - treacherous. traitor.  
betrayed.  
 خایه روَن - **xaye ron** - fat and egg.  
fried egg.  
 خایه ن - **xayen** - unlucky. ill-omened.  
 خایه - **xaye** - testicle. balls. egg.  
 خبره بی - **xibreîy** - expertise. skill  
and experience. know-how.  
 خبره - **xibre** - expert. connoisseur.  
 خپ کردن - **xip k.** - to kill (met.).  
 خپ مه لاتن - **xip helâtin** - to become  
quiet and motionless suddenly.

خپ - **xip** - motionless. still. quiet.  
 خپیر - **xipir** - research. study. delib-  
eration. discussion. consultation.  
 خپشه مله - **xipšemile** - bully. ruffian.  
hector.  
 خپلاک - **xiplak** - used(old) door and  
window.  
 خپله - **xipile** - short and fat person.  
 خپه کردن - **xipe k.** - to be quiet or  
silent and motionless.  
 خپه - **xipe** - under surveillance. being  
watched.  
 خت - **xit** - cat driving word.  
 ختته - **xitte** - cat driving word.  
 ختک - **xitk** = ختته.  
 ختکه - **xitke** - tickling.  
 ختکینه - **xitkyne** - to encourage. to  
incite.  
 ختکی - **xitkê** = ختکه.  
 ختته دان - **xite d.** - to tickle. to in-  
trigue.  
 ختیره - **xityre** - half burnt.  
 ختیک - **xityk** - snot.  
 ختیکه - **xitylke** - tickling.  
 ختی - **xitê** - 1- (z.) cat. 2- tickling.  
 ختینه - **xitênc** - to tickle(met.) to in-  
trigue.

خجل - **xici** - ashamed. put to shame. embarrassed. shay. shamed. abashed.

خج - **xiç** - out. out of. being out of.

خچان - **xiçan** - lost. the amount lost. loss.

خچاندين - **xiçandin** - to lose. to play away. to incur. to waste. to dissipate.

خدام - **xidam(c)** - maidservant. maid.

خديوکه - **xidûke** - خديکه.

خدوک - **xidok** - short story.

خده - **xide** - habit. custom. addiction.

خديکه - **xidyke** - tickling. tingling.

خدي = **xidê** - خدي.

خراب - **xirab** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خرايی - **xiraby** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خراب - **xirap** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراپکار - **xirapker** = خراپه کار.

خراپه - **xirape** - evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراپه کار - **xirapckar** - saboteur. evil-doing. wicked.

خرايی - **xirapy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرار - **xirar** - large bag made of goat hair.

خرارک - **xirarik** - small bag made of goat hair.

خرامان - **xiraman** - walking gracefully. strutting. swaggering. ambling.

خراو و تن - **xiraw witin** - to backbite.

خراو - **xiraw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished. desolate. damaged. decayed.

خراو کردن - **xiraw k-** to demolish. to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to wreck.

خراوه - **xirawe** - evil deed. evildoer. prostitute. badness. wrong. fault.

خراوی - **xirawy** - ruined condition. impairment. demolition. breakdown.

خرپ - **xirp** - 1- sandy land. 2- noise of broken heavy thing (tree).

خربنه - **xirpnc** - fat and short person.

خرت - **xirt** - round. circular. globular.

خرتک - **xirtik** - joint. articulation.

خرتکه - **xirtke** - joints of hand and feet.

خرتل = **xirtil** - خرتله ل.

خرت و پرت - **xirt u pirt** - trumpery. frippery.

خرت و مرت - **xirt u mirt** - beautiful and fat.

خرتوله - **xirtol(c)** - short and fat child.

خرته خرت - **xirte xirt** - consecutive mild noise.

خرته ك - **xirtek** - wheel of chair or bedstead.

خرته گل - **xirtegil** - rolling of a globular thing.

خرته ل - **xirtel** - (z.) vulture. carrion.

خرته له - **xirtele** - short and fat person.

خرتی - **xirty** - roundness. sphericity.

خرتی و پرتی - **xirty u pirty** - trumpery. frippery.

خرتیلانه - **xirtylane** - fat child.

خرتیله - **xirtyle** - short and fat person.

خرتین - **xirtyn** - to jump. to leap. to bounce.

خرتین - **xircyn** - noise of a group of locust flaying.

خرچ - **xirç** - 1- (z.) bear. 2-unripe. immature.

خرچه - **xirçe** - unripe melon.

خرخال - **xirxal(c)** - ankle-ring. anklet.

خرخه پان - **xirxepan** - a fat and abdominal woman.

خرز - **xirz** - caviar. ovary of fish.

خرس - **xirs** - bear.

خرسه ك - **xirsek** - piled or thick-napped carpet.

خرش - **xirš** - 1- barren. infertile. sterile. 2- substitute. false. artificial.

خرشك - **xiršik** - worm of dry-fruits.

خرفت - **xirift** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.

خركانه - **xirkane** - skin eruption of patella.

خرکه لانه - **xirkelane** - small global.

خرکه له - **xirkele** - small global.

خرکین - **xirkyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

خرمال - **xirmal** - fripperer. ragman.

خرمان - **xirman** - harvest. stack. heap. crop.

خرماندن - **xirmandin** - to crunch. to munch.

خرمچون - **xirmçun** - to move on all fours.

خرمووتك - **xirmûtik** - cartilage.

خرمووته - **xirmûte** - cartilage.

خرمووچك - **xirmûçik** - cartilage.

خرموسك - **xirmûsk** - pinch. pinch-ing.  
 خرموشه ك - **xirmûš(ek)** - claws. talons.  
 خرم و هور - **xirm u hoř** - noise. din. uproar.  
 خرمه - **xirme** - crunching noise.  
 خرناش - **xirnaš** - nostril.  
 خرنډول - **xirindol** - beestings.  
 خرم و خرننگ و هور - **xirng u hoř** = خرم و هور  
 خرننگه - **xiringe** - the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.  
 خرو - **vxiru** - itching. mange. tickling.  
 خرووسه ك - **xirûzek** - خرووزه ك.  
 خرووسه ك - **xirûsek** - false croup. croup.  
 خرووكه - **xirûke** - smallpox. variola. pimple.  
 خرووكه - **xirwê(1)ke** = خرووكه.  
 خرووسه ك - **xirosek** - false croup. croup.  
 خروش - **xiroš** - roar. roaring. shouting. clamour. cry. uproar. tumult.  
 خروشان - **xirošan** - roaring. shouting.  
 خروشاندن - **xirošan(d)in** - to exit. to stimulate. to make exited.

خروشاو - **xirošaw** - exited. animated.  
 خروشای(م) - **xirošay** - to shout. to cry. to clamour.  
 خروشيان - **xirošyan** = خروشای.  
 خره فار - **xirefaw** - weak-minded. senile.  
 خره فياگ - **xirefyag** - weak-minded. senile.  
 خره فيان - **xiref(y)an** - to become senile or weak-minded.  
 خره فيو - **xirefyw** = خره فار  
 خره ك - **xirek** - a wide hole in a wall.  
 خره ندول - **xirendul** - beestings. colostrum.  
 خرى - **xiry** - purchase. buy. shopping. bargain. acquisition.  
 خريان - **xiryan** - to be misled. to become aberrant. to go astray.  
 خريپ - **xiryp** - molar teeth.  
 خريشك - **xirišk** - worm of dried-fruit.  
 خريشكه - **xiryške** - west wind.  
 خريك - **xiryk** - 1- stretching down. 2- (voice of) weeping. 3- slimy. slippery.  
 خريك - **xirik** - 1- stairs. 2- anus. rectum.  
 خريكاندن - **xirykandin** - 1- to stretch on the earth. 2- to blubber. to cry bitterly.

خریکین - **xirykyn** = خریکاندن.  
 خریلانہ - **xiryłane** - small global.  
 خرین - **xiryyn** - snort. snoring.  
 خرینگه - **xiryngē** - jingle (sound).  
 the rustle of woman clothe and ornaments. coin sound.  
 خریفه ك - **xirêfek** - party.  
 خرین - **xirên** - 1- fasting. hungry. 2- phlegm.  
 خرینه - **xirê (ne)** - molar teeth.  
 خریخری - **xir-xir** - snore. snoring. growling.  
 خری بوئی - **xirboqy** - kind of knot.  
 خری و مر - **xir u mir** - desirable fat woman.  
 خری - **xir** - 1- round. global. spherical. 2- wide. broad. 3- rubble-stone. 4- a reunion. an assembly.  
 خریاش - **xirâş** - scratch. gash. scrape.  
 خریبون - **xir b.** - 1- to congregate. to assemble. 2- to become loose or wide.  
 خریبونہ وه - **xir bûnewe** - to congregate. to assemble. to gather together.  
 خریتک - **xirtik** - rubble- stone.  
 خریخاشه - **xirxâşe** - rattle-box. ratchet.  
 خریخراکه - **xirxirake** - larynx. voice.

خریخراکه - **xirxife** - خریخراکه.  
 خریخراستن - **xir daxistin** - to tie securely.  
 خریکردن - **xir k.** - to collect. to gather. to assemble. to levy. to glean.  
 خریکردنه وه - **xirkirdnewe** = خریکردن.  
 خریکه گازوله - **xirkegazûle** - potato.  
 خریکه - **xirke** - 1- rubble-stone. 2- joints of hands and feet.  
 خریتک - **xirtik** = خریتق.  
 خرینه قی - **xirneq** - leveret. young hare.  
 خریوجز - **xir u ciz** - war. battle. quarrel. conflict. fight. combat.  
 خریوخه پان - **xir u xepan** - desirable fat woman.  
 خریه به رد - **xife berd** - rubble-stone.  
 خریه خری - **xife xir** - continuous friction sound.  
 خریه سه نگ - **xife seng** = خریه سه نگ.  
 خریه که - **xifeke** - fat and short person.  
 خریه - **xife** - friction sound.  
 خریه کوچک - **xife kuçik** = خریه به رد.  
 خری - **xiz** - slippery. slimy. sticky.  
 خریزار - **xizar** - two headed saw.



خزاک - **xizag** - skimmed.  
 خزان - **xizan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.  
 خزاندن - **xizan(d)in** - to cause to slide or to glide. to foist. to insinuate.  
 خز بردن - **xiz birdin** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.  
 خز خروک - **xizxizok** - small hail.  
 خز گه - **xizge** - slippery place.  
 خز لک - **xizlik** - small cluster of grape.  
 خزم - **xizm** - related. allied. connected. relative. kin.  
 خزمایه تی - **xizmayety** - dependency. relationship. connection.  
 خزمه ت - **xizmet** - service. serving.  
 خزمه تچی - **xizmetçy** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.  
 خزمه تکار - **xizmetkar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.  
 خزمه تکاری - **xizmetkary** - service. working as a servant.  
 خزمه تگوزار - **xizmetguzar** - servant. domestic. menial. waiter. retinue. orderly.  
 خزن - **xizin** - fence of stones. stony platform.  
 خزنای(م) - **xiznay** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.

خزوک - **xizok** - slippery place.  
 خزیلک - **xizylik** - slippery place.  
 خزین - **xizyn** - to creep. to crawl. to lurk.  
 خز - **xiz** - slippery. slimy. sloppy.  
 خز گین - **xizgyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide.  
 خزین - **xizyn** - riot. disturbance.  
 خستن - **xistin** - to throw. to cast. to fell. to shout. to hurl. to toss. to cause to raise. to omit. to set. to make sick.  
 خستنه کار - **xistnekar** - to get into operation.  
 خستنه گه ر - **xistnegər** - to set in motion. to start. to establish. to get into operation.  
 خستنه وه - **xistnewe** - to beget. to procreate.  
 خستنه به ک - **xistneyek** - to put together.  
 خسلک - **xisk** - onion seed.  
 خسکه - **xiske** - small pieces of onion used to cultivate.  
 خش خشک - **xišxišik** - (z.) millipede.  
 خش خشوک - **xišxišok** - xišxišik.  
 خش - **xiš** - friction sound.  
 خشاندن - **xišan(din)** - to scratch. to rub.

خشاندن = **xišanin** - خشانن  
 خشه عش = **xišpe xišp** - خشپه خشپ  
 خشه = **xišpc** - خشپه  
**xišpylanc** - خشپیلانه - agreeable  
 lovely child.  
**xištbiŕy** - خشت بری - making sun  
 dried brick.  
**xišt pējan** - خشت پیژان - to lay  
 bricks.  
**xišt k** - خشت کردن - to equalize by  
 cutting.  
**xišt** - خشت - sun dried brick. mud  
 brick.  
**xištbiŕ** - خشتبر - brick layer.  
**xišt bifyn** - خشتبرین - to lay bricks.  
**xištmał** - خشتمال - brick layer.  
**xištmałyn** - خشتمالین - to lay bricks.  
**xište** - خشته ك - seat of trousers.  
 guesset.  
**xištcmaz** - خشته نداز - خشته نداز  
**xištendaz** - خشته نداز - one who  
 throws bricks for mason to make  
 construction.  
**xište** - خشته - hemstitch.  
**xištyn** - خشتین - to make friction  
 sound.  
 خشل = **xišir** - خشیر

**xišr u xal** - خشروخال - ornaments.  
**xišrok** - خشروك - herpes.  
**xišik** - خشك - (z.) millipede.  
**xiškok** - خشكوك - beautiful woman.  
**xiškc** - خشكه - 1- (z.) - millipede. 2-  
 stepping softly.  
**xišig** = خشك - خشگی  
**xišge** - خشگه - track of stretching  
 on the earth.  
**xišil** - خشیل - ornaments.  
**xišim** - خشیم - anger. indignation.  
 rage.  
**xišnay** - خشنای (م) - to cause to  
 stretch. to stretch on the earth.  
**xišinde** - خشنده - creeper. reptile.  
**xišinne** - خشننه - creeper. reptile.  
**xišok** - خشوك - creeper. reptile.  
**xiše xiš** - خشه خش - rustle  
 (continually)  
**xišek** - خشه ك - creeper. reptile..  
**xiše** - خشه - rustle. froufrou. swish.  
**xišy** - خشی - (z.) millipede.  
**xišyan** - خشیان - to creep. to crawl.  
 to lurk.  
**xiflan** - خفتان - armo(u)r.  
**xik** = خشك - خشك

خگ - **xig** - scuffling, beating, battery.  
 خل بوونه وه - **xil būnewe** - to roll. to cause to roll.  
 خل کردنه وه - **xil kirdnewe** - to cause to roll.  
 خل - **xil** - ruling, trill, rumbling, clatter.  
 خالووچک - **xilalûçik** - larynx. snore..  
 خلانکه - **xilankc** - wooden ring.  
 خلانه - **xilane** - a pit used to keep fruits.  
 خلت - **xilt** - refuse, dross, scum.  
 خلخل - **xilxil** - going (walking) slowly.  
 خلك - **xilik** - pitcher, follicle.  
 خلماش - **xilmaş** - slumber, drowse.  
 خلتزه ر - **xilinzer** - (z.) lizard.  
 خلنگ - **xiling** - graceful gait, amble.  
 خلنگین - **xilingyn** - to strut, to walk gracefully, to amble, to flaunt.  
 خلوپه - **xilope** - small and beautiful.  
 خلوخه - **xiloxe** - empty, hollow.  
 خلور - **xilor** - rolling, trill.  
 خلورته - **xilorte** - small pillow, cushion, pad.

خلوز - **xiloz** - coal, charcoal.  
 خلوك - **xilok** - thread ball.  
 خلوكك - **xilolik** - raining and snowing together.  
 خلوليك - **xilolyk** - small hail.  
 خله پورت - **xileport** - a crowd, a throng, assemblage, gathering, swarm.  
 خله خل - **xilcxil** - rolling, trill.  
 خله و بوون - **xilew b.** = خل بوونه وه.  
 خله وتله - **xile u tile** - staggering, tottering.  
 خله وچه رمان - **xilewçerman** - grains and harvest.  
 خلیان - **xilyan** - to roll, to wallow, to tumble.  
 خلیانه وه - **xilyanewe** - to roll to down.  
 خلیچک - **xily(çik)** - feeble, weak, frail, languid, fainting.  
 خلیسکان - **xilyskan** - to slide, to sky, to glide.  
 خلیسکاندن - **xilyskan(d)in** - to cause to slide.  
 خلیسکانی - **xilyskanê** - skiing.  
 خلیسکه - **xilyskc** - skiing.  
 خلیسکیان - **xilyskyan** - to slide, to sky, to glide.

خلیسکین - **xilyskyn** = خلیسکین.

خلیسکین - **xilyskên** - skiing.

خلیف - **xilyf** - 1- slough. crust. 2- bechave.

خلی - **xilê** - food or amusement for children.

خلیر - **xilêr** - ruling. trill. rumbling. clatter.

خلیران - **xilêran** - play with marbles.

خلیره و بوون - **xilêrew b.** - to roll. to cause to roll.

خلیره و کردن - **xilêrew k.** - to cause to roll.

خلیره - **xilêre** - 1- church bug. 2- (bot.) variety of green pea.

خلیف - **xilêf** - slough. crust. flake. scale.

خلینکه - **xilênke** - (z.) scarab.

خلینه و بلینه - **xilêncwblêne** - secret relations.

خلینه - **xilêne** - 1- molar tooth. 2- small piece of stone.

خلافان - **xilâfan** - to be deceived (delude).

خلافانیدن - **xilâfan(d)in** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خلافیو - **xilâfyw** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gyped.

خلت - **xilt(e)** - refuse. dross. scum.

خله تان - **xilctan** - to be defrauded. misled.

خله تاندن - **xilctan(d)in** - to defraud. to deceive.

خله تیای - **xilctyag** - deceived. misled. defrauded. gyped.

خله تیای - **xilctyay** = خله تیای.

خله تین - **xilctên** - deceitful. deceiver. cheater.

خله فان - **xilctfan** - to be deceived (delude).

خله فاندن - **xilctfandin** = to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

خلیف - **xilêf** - 1- slough. crust. 2- bechave.

خم شیویان - **xim šcw(y)an** - chaotic. mixed up. confused in disorder.

خم کردن - **xim k.** - to dye blue.

خم - **xim** - dyeing vat (barrel).

خمخانه - **ximximane** - dye-house.

خمخمک - **ximxim (ik)** - nostril. dual.

خمخموکه - **ximximok(e)** - (z.) lizard.

خمسه - **ximse** - measure.

خمگر - **ximger** - dyer.

خمه گرو - **ximegro** - (z.) chameleon.  
 خمین - **ximny(n)** - sky blue.  
 خن - **xin** - breathing sound.  
 خناف - **xinaf(w)** - dew. hoarfrost.  
 frost.  
 خناک - **xinak** - necklace. collar.  
 خنانه وه - **xinanewe** - laughing quietly.  
 خناوکه - **xinawke** - kidney.  
 خنج و منج = **xinc u xoĭ** - خنج و خول.  
 خنج و منج - **xinc u minc** - beautiful.  
 charming. coquettish. luring. heart-ravishing.  
 خنجان - **xinckan** - to be drowned.  
 to be suffocated. to be extinguished.  
 خنجانان - **xinckandin** - to drown.  
 to choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.  
 خنجه - **xincke** - walking gracefully.  
 خنجووک - **xincŭk** - dagger. poniard.  
 bodkin.  
 خنجر - **xincer** - dagger. poniard.  
 bodkin.  
 خنجه ره - **xince(e)re** - a small stone  
 in right side of man tomb.  
 خنجه له - **xincele** - lovely small  
 child.

خنجه - **xinc(e)** - coyness. mincing.  
 demurring.  
 خنجیلانه - **xincylanc** - small and  
 beautiful.  
 خنجیله - **xincyle** = خنجیلانه.  
 خنچکان - **xinçkan** - with legs  
 crossed.  
 خنچه - **xinçke** - walking gracefully.  
 خنخنک - **xinxinik** - nastril.  
 خنز - **xinz** - chicken-hearted. cowardly.  
 خنکان - **xinkan** - to be drowned. to  
 be suffocated. to be extinguished.  
 خنکاندن - **xinkan(d)in** - to drown. to  
 choke. to stifle. to strangle. to suffocate.  
 خنکار - **xinkaw** - stuffy. close.  
 muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.  
 خنکیاگ - **xinkyag** = خنکار.  
 خنکیان - **xinkyanc** - to be drowned. to  
 be suffocated. to become stifled.  
 خنکیاو - **xinkyaw** - stuffy. close.  
 muggy. gloomy. drowned. stifled.  
 خنکین - **xinkên** - stifling. suffocating.  
 muggy. damper. stuffy. silencer.  
 خنکلین - **xinglyn** - to go lame. to  
 limp. to dully. to walk lamely.

خنووله - **xinûle** - crouched (scatted)  
in a corner.

خنووسی - **xinosy** - wide opening vat(  
cask).

خنه خن - **xine xin** - slowly. gradu-  
ally.

خنه - **xine** - quiet. restful. slow.

خنینه وه - **xinynewe** - laughing qui-  
etly.

خوريله - **xuryle** - smallpox. pimple.  
variola.

خوابه ره ست - **xwaperes(t)** - wor-  
shipper of God. theist. pious.  
tching.

خوابه رست - **xwaperist** - worshipper  
of God. theist. pious.  
tching.

خواجه زکا - **xwahhezka** - God grant  
that... grant God that...

خوادان - **xwa d.** - to grant by God.

خوانه خوازه - **xwanexwaze** - God  
forbid.

خوا - **xwa** - 1- God. the Lord. 2- salt.

خوابیکا - **xwabika** - God grant that.

خوابیکا - **xwabyka** - God grant that...  
grant God that...

خوابیکا - **xwapika** - God grant that...  
grant God that...

خوابیداو - **xwapêdaw** - granted by  
God.

خواجهانه - **xwacane** - two platform  
both side of entrance door to sit  
guards..

خواجه به یار - **xwacebeyar** - knocker  
of the door.

خواجه بیدار - **xwacebêdar** - knocker  
of the door.

خواجه نشین - **xwacenişyn**

خواجه - **xwace** - 1- eunuch. 2-master.

خواجهافیزی - **xwahafizy** - to say good  
by.

خواجهافیزی - **xwahafizy**

خواخوا - **xwa-xwa** - asking the Lord.

خواداد - **xwada(d,g)** - God-given.  
granted by God.

خوار ده ست - **xwardes(t)** - underling.  
inferior.

خوار ده مه نی - **xwardemeny** - eat-  
able. food.

خوار و ویچ - **xwar u xyç** = خوار و خبیج

خوار و ویچ - **xwar u wyç** - winding.  
sinuous. zigzag.

خوار و بار - **xwarubar** - provisions.  
foodstuffs.

خوار - **xwar** - 1- sister. 2- tilted.  
tipped.

خوار بوونه وه - **xwar bûnewe** - to be-  
come curved. to slant. to deviate.

خواردن - **xwardin** - to eat. to drink.

خوارده وه - **xwardnewe** - to drink.  
 خوارده وه - **xwarnewe** - to drink.  
 خوارده وه - **xwardû** = خوارده.  
 خوارده - **xwardc** - eaten. corroded.  
 hit.  
 خوارزا - **xwarza** - sister's children.  
 خوارزا = **xwarzy** - خوارزا.  
 خوارزینه - **xwarzync** - sister of wife.  
 خوارك - **xwarik** - milky teeth.  
 خوارگ - **xwarig** - lower. inferior.  
 below.  
 خوارگین - **xwargyn** - lowest.  
 خوارن - **xwarin** - to eat. to drink.  
 خواروو - **xwarû** - lower. inferior.  
 below.  
 خوارو - **xwaro** - pooh! alas! woe!  
 oh!  
 خواروخ - **xwarox** - glutton. boggish.  
 epicure.  
 خواره با - **xwareba** - south and north  
 wind.  
 خواره که و پیچه که - **xwareke**  
**upêçeke** - diagonal. sidelong.  
 oblique. crooked.  
 خواره مری (ه) - **xwaremifê** - riot.  
 disturbance. revolutionary. con-  
 fusion.

خواره وه - **xwarewe** - down side.  
 lower part. inferior. below. under.  
 nether.  
 خواری - **xwary** - crookedness. curva-  
 ture. lean. tilt. perverseness.  
 obliquity.  
 خواره وه = **xwarê** - خواری (ه).  
 خواز - **xwaz** - wished. wanted. volun-  
 tary. - will. desire. choice. volition.  
 craving. option. preference.  
 خوازبینیکه ر - **xwazbênkyker** - suitor.  
 lover. wooer. admirer.  
 خوازتن - **xwaztin** - 1- to marry. 2- to  
 want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 -  
 to take a loan. to borrow.  
 خوازراه - **xwazraw(e)** - 1- wished.  
 wanted. 2- borrowed. fictitious.  
 خوازگار - **xwazgar** = خوازه ر.  
 خوازگاری - **xwazgary** - suit. wooing.  
 court.  
 خوازلوك - **xwaz(l)ok** - a cheeky  
 seeker(lover).  
 خوازمه نی - **xwazmeny** - suit. woo-  
 ing. court.  
 خوازنامه - **xwazname** - application  
 form.  
 خوازه ر - **xwazer** - suitor. lover.  
 wooer. admirer. beau. swain.  
 خوازه کی - **xwazeky** - suitor. asking  
 for. soliciting.

خوازه لوك - **xwazelok** - beggarly.  
mean.

خوازين - **xwazyn** - 1- to marry. 2- to want. to wish. to intend. to ask. 3 - to take a loan. to borrow.

خواس - **xwas(t)** - will. desire. choice. volition. craving. option. preference. wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواستن - **xwastin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.

خواستوخ - **xwastox** - beggar. begger. mendicant. almsman.

نی خواسته مه - **xwaste(m)eny** - interesting. lovable. desirable.

خواسته - **xwaste** - wished. wanted. voluntary.

خواسی - **xwasy** - 1- mother-in-law. 2- foot bareness.

خوافروش - **xwafroš** - 1- saltier 2- impious. ungodly. irreligious.

خواکرد - **xwakird** - God willing.

خواگرتوو - **xwagirtû** - treated with anger of God.

خواله - **xwale** - sister.

خوالین - **xwalên** - salt mine.

خوان - **xwan** - 1- saddle seat. 2- wooden tray. 3- tablecloth. nappery.

خواناس - **xwanas** - theist. pious. godly.

خواناسی - **xwanasy** - piety. theism. theology.

خوانچه - **xwançc** - large wooden tray.

خوانك - **xwanik** - cover of a pot.

خوانكه - **xwanke** - a table used to spread cake of dough.

خوانووس - **xwanûs** - predestination. fate. destiny. lot. kismet.

خوانه كا - **xwaneka** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

خوانه - **xwane** - openly. frankly.

خواوه ن - **xwawen(d)** - the Lord. God.

خواهش - **xwahiš** - request. wish. desire.

خواهه وری - **xwahewry** - native salt.

خواهیش - **xwahyš(t)** - request. wish. desire.

خوایار - **xwayar** - one whom God helps.

خوایشت - **xwayišt(t)** - request. wish. desire. craving. solicitation.

خوایی نه خوایی - **xwayynexwayy** - willy-nilly.

خوایی - **xwayy** - divine. providential.

خوای (ه) - **xway** - to laugh.

خوبار - **xubar** - cultivated land before raining.



خوبزه - **xubze** - servant. domestic. waiter.  
 خوت و خوایی - **xutuxofayy** - free. gratis. gratuitous.  
 خوت - **xut** - empty. idle. useless.  
 خوتا - **xuta** - God.  
 خوتبه - **xut(d)be** - homily. sermon. lecture.  
 خوتن - **xutin** - given to grumbling. shrewish.  
 خوتوکه - **xutûke** - tickling. tingling.  
 خوته ك - **xutek** - sledge. smith's hammer.  
 خوته كردن - **xute k** - to (g)rumble. to growl.  
 خوته - **xute(-xut)** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. growling.  
 خوچ - **xuç** - sister.  
 خوچوك - **xuçok** - small.  
 خود - **xud** - self. oneself.  
 خودا - **xuda** - God. the Lord.  
 خودابه ره ست - **xudaperes(t)** - theist. worshipper of God.  
 خوداگیر - **xudagyr** - object of disfavor of God.  
 خودان میقان - **xudan mêvan** - host.

خودان - **xudan** - God. owner. possessor.  
 خودانیمالی - **xudany malê** - the lord of the mansion.  
 خوداوه ند - **xudawend** - the Lord. God. master.  
 خودینی - **xudbyny** - self-conceit.  
 خودوك - **xudok** - boil. abscess. apostoma.  
 خودی - **xudy** - familiar. related. selfness.  
 خودی - **xudê** - God. owner. possessor.  
 خودیتی - **xudêty** - divine. providential. Godhead. Godship.  
 خوران - **xuran** - 1- to itch. to scratch. 2- to be eaten.  
 خوراندن - **xurandin** - to eat. to partake of. to consume. to gnaw. to corrode.  
 خوراندن - **xurandin** - to roar. to rave.  
 خوراندن - **xuranin** - to feed. to cause to eat.  
 خورانه وه - **xurancwe** - to drink. to absorb.  
 خوراو - **xuraw** - to be eaten.  
 خوراو - **xuř(aw)** - fast current of water.  
 خورواوبون - **xwercrawa b.** - to set.

(م) خورآيوه - **xufaywe** - to drive a donkey.

خورپ - **xurp** - falling voice.

خوربه - **xurpe** - shoch.startling. taking aback.

خورپيان - **xurpyan** - to be inspired.

خورت - **xurt** - strong. powerful.

خورتووم - **xurtûm** - elephant's trunk. proboscis.

خورتى - **xurty** - forced. by force. forcible.

خورج ئاوارى - **xurc(awary)** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خورجه زين - **xurcezyn** = خورجين.

خورجين - **xurcyn** - saddle-bag. satchel.

خورخور - **xurxur** - snoring. snort.

خورد - **xurd** - food. meal.

خورده گير - **xurdegyr** - fastidious. of caviling nature.

خورده - **xurde** - 1- change. coin. 2- fault. protest. caviling.

خورزم - **xurzim** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.

خورك - **xurik** - (z.) moth. clothe moth.

خورگه - **xurige** - narrow part of a river.

خورما - **xurma** - (bot.) date .

خورماپيچان - **xurma pêçan** - (z.) squirrel.

خورمالو - **xurmalû** - (bot.) date plum.

خورمايى - **xurmayy** - (radish) brown. auburn.

خورمه - **xurme** - (bot.) date .

خورمين - **xurmyn** - cloud tendering.

خوروژن - **xurûjin** - bristly. thorny.

خوروکه - **xurûke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.

خوروره - **xurore** - larva of worm.

خوروش - **xuroš** - clamor. roaring. cry. tumult. uproar.

خوروشان - **xurošan** - to shout. to cry. to clamor.

خوروشاو - **xurošaw** - roaring. shouting.

خوروقى - **xurovy** - Italian millet.

خوروك - **xurok** - 1- itching. scratching. 2- chewing. rodent. 3- file.

خوره ك - **xurek** - edible. catable. food. meal.

خوره م - **xurem** - fresh. green. lush. cheerful.

خوره - **xure** - voice of a fast current of water.

خوری - **xufy** - voice of a flame.  
 خوری - **xury** - wool.  
 خوریاگ - **xurya(g)** - eaten. to be eaten.  
 خوریان - **xuryan** -1- to be eaten. 2- to itch. to prickle.  
 خوریت - **xuryt** - anger. irascibility. fury. rage.  
 خوریک - **xuryk(e)** - smallpox. pimple. variola.  
 خورین - **xuryñ** - to itch. to scratch.  
 خورین - **xufyn** - to grumble. to murmur.  
 خورین - **xurên** - empty-stomach. fasting. hungry.  
 خورین - **xurên** - empty stomach. hungry.  
 خوز هینانه وه - **xuz hênanewe** - siccation or calcification of bone.  
 خوز - **xuz** -1- fruit. 2 - fish's ambush. 3 - saliva. spit. 4- plait. fold.  
 خوزار - **xuzar** - fruit.  
 خوز تیکه رانه وه - **xuz tê gefanewe** - to take vigo(u)r again. to come alive. to revive.  
 خوزگه - **xuzge** - fish's ambush.  
 خوزه یران - **xuzeyran** - sixth month of the year.

خوزه - **xuze** -1- fish's ambush. 2- hoarfrost.  
 خوزی - **xuzy** - I wish that.  
 خوزه - **xuje** - (bot.) asphodel.  
 خوژین - **xujyn** - breathing voice of a tired.  
 خوس کرن - **xus kirm** - to swell with pride.  
 خوس - **xus** - swelling with pride.  
 خوسار - **xusar** - loss. detriment.  
 خوسپ کردن - **xusp k** - to backbite.  
 خوسپ - **xusp** - speaking ill of an absence.  
 خوست - **xust(e)** - shake. small motion.  
 خوسل - **xusil** - ceremonial washing. ablution.  
 خوسن - **xusin** - curse. execration. swearing.  
 خوسوسی - **xusûsy** - private. special. informal.  
 خوسه - **xuse** - grief. sorrow. worry. sadness. anxiety. gloom.  
 خوسه دار - **xusedar** - having worry. gloomy. sorrow-stricken.  
 خوشار - **xuŝar** - pressure. squeeze. stress. force. urge. cram. pull. tension.  
 خوشخوشک - **xuŝxuŝik(e)** - splint.

خوشك - **xušk** - sister.  
 خوشكايه تي - **xuškayety** - sisterhood, sorority.  
 خوشكه زا - **xuškeza** - sister' child.  
 خوشكيني - **xuškyny** - sisterhood, sorority.  
 خوشول - **xušol** - 1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.  
 خوشه - **xuš (e)** - murmuring noise. splash.  
 خوشيك - **xušyk** - beautiful, nice, pretty  
 خوشيل - **xušyl** - 1- fishes ambush. 2- collapsed avalanche.  
 خوشين - **xušyn** - no rain time in winter.  
 خوشينك - **xušynik** - pretty and attractive.  
 خول - **xul** - roll, turn, twist.  
 خول خواردين - **xul xwardin** - to turn, to rotate, to spin, to turn round, to whirl.  
 خول دان - **xul d.** - to roll, to whirl, to spin, to revolve.  
 خولاسه - **xulase** - in short, briefly, summary.  
 خولام - **xulam** - slave, page, lad, servant.  
 خولامه تي - **xulamety** - slavery, bondage.

خولاندنه وه - **xulan(dinewe)** - to roll, to whirl, to spin, to revolve.  
 خولخول - **xubxul** - murmuring(noise).  
 خولخولوكه - **xulxul(ok) e** - top, gig, peg-top.  
 خولخوله - **xulxule** - 1- tumult, noisy, commotion. 2- top, whirligig  
 خولق - **xulq** - temperament, disposition.  
 خولقار - **xulqaw** - created, creature, people.  
 خولوشير - **xulūšyr** - London rocket seeds.  
 خولور - **xulor** - rolling, round and unboarded.  
 خولولك - **xulolik** - small hail.  
 خوله كه - **xul(e)ke** - minute.  
 خوليا - **xulya** - desire, wish, ideal, hope.  
 خوليانه وه - **xulyan(ewe)** = خول خواردين  
 خوليسك - **xulysk** - slippery, slimy, viscid.  
 خولا - **xula** - God, the Lord.  
 خولام - **xulam** = خولام.  
 خولامانه - **xulamane** - forelock, topknot.  
 خولامه تي - **xulamety** = خولامه تي.

خولته - **xul̄te** - blandishment. cyco-  
phancy. toadism. flattery.  
خولق - **xul̄q** - temperament. disposi-  
tion.  
خولقان - **xul̄qan** - to become exist.  
خولك - **xul̄k** - invitation. attract-  
ing.  
خولوو - **xul̄u** - tumult. noisy. com-  
motion.  
خولووپ - **xul̄up** - rolling. trill.  
خولووپان - **xul̄upan** - to roll. to wal-  
low. to welter. to tumble.  
خولووپاندن - **xul̄upan(d)in** - to roll. to  
cause to roll.  
خولووپپانه وه - **xul̄upyan (ewe)** =  
خولووپاندن  
خوم شيوان - **xums̄ewan** - riot. distur-  
bance. confusion. seditious.  
خوم شيوين - **xums̄ewen** - seditious.  
revolutionary. agitator.  
خومار - **xumar** - wine headache.  
aftereffects of intoxication. lan-  
guishing.  
خوماری - **xumary** - drunken head-  
ache. tippler.  
خومارين - **xumaryn** - half extin-  
guished fire.  
خومالك - **xum (alyk)** - barrel. cask.  
vat.

خومام - **xumam** - bed sheet. cover.  
linen.  
خومچی - **xumcy** - dyer.  
خومخانه چی - **xumxaneçy** - dyer.  
خومخانه - **xumxane** - wine-wault.  
tavern.  
خومخورك - **xumxorik** = خومخوره ك.  
خومخوره ك - **xumxorek** - splits of  
land because of dryness.  
خومگه ر - **xumger** - dyer.  
خوممين - **xummin** - to become  
homeless. to become refugee. to go  
vagrant.  
خومه ريزه - **xumefêje** - (z.) green-  
finch.  
خومه شيوينكه - **xumewên(k)e** -  
seditious. revolutionary. agitator.  
خوميا - **xumya** - filled. crammed up.  
jammed.  
خومين - **xumy(n)** - light blue  
colo(u)r.  
خوناف - **xumav** = خونار.  
خوناور - **xumaw** - liquid part of boiled  
meat (soup).  
خونجان - **xumcan** - capacity. room.  
volume. size. talent. capability.  
faculty.  
خونجانن - **xumcanin** - to make place  
for.

خونچه - **xunç** - bud. sprout. shoot.  
bloom.

خونچیان - **xun çyan** - to be con-  
tained. to be inserted.

خونچیلانه - **xunçyl(an)c** - lovely  
small child.

خونچيله - **xunçyle** - lovely small  
child.

خونخوار - **xunxwar** - blood-thirsty.  
cruel.

خونقین - **xunqyn** - to drizzle.

خونك - **xunik** -1- cool. fresh. chilly.  
2- frivolous. rude. gaudy.

خونكار - **xunkar** - highest com-  
mander.

خونناق - **xunnaq** - croup. asphyxia.  
laryngitis.

خو - **xû** - habit. disposition. tem-  
perament.

خوود - **xûd** - helmet. casque.

خوور **xûr** - (bot.) lombardy poplar.

خووری - **xûrjy** - sever anger.

خووز - **xûz** -1- power. ability. 2-  
hoarfrost. 3- humpbacked. 4-  
throat. gullet. 5- disagreeable.

خووز - **xûz** - humpbacked. hunch-  
back.

خووس - **xûs** -1- hoarfrost. 2- wet.  
drenched.

خووسار **xûsar** - hoarfrost.

خووساندن - **xûsandin** - to soak. to  
wet. to steep.

خووساندنه وه - **xûsandinewe** - to soak  
again.

خووساو - **xûsaw** - wet. soaked. mac-  
erated.

خووسیاگ - **xûsyag** = خوروسار.

خووسیان - **xûs(y)an** - to become all  
over. to be drenched. to be soaked  
through.

خووك - **xûk** - tribute. toll. to. duty.

خوورگ - **xûg** - hog. pig. swine. boar.

خوورگانه - **xûganc** - pig-like.

خوورگرتن - **xû girtin** - to get used or  
accustomed. to become familiar.

خوورگرو - **xûgirtû** = خورگری.

خوورگری - **xûgirty** - accustomed.  
addict.

خوورگه مله - **xûgemile** - bully. ruf-  
fian. thick-necked. hector.

خوورگی - **xûgy** - pig-like.

خوون به ردان - **xûn berdan** - to bleed.

خوون په سستی - **xûmpesty** - blood pres-  
sure.

خوون که رم - **xûngerm** - warm-  
blooded. sympathetic. kind. he-  
motheral.

خوون - **xûn** - blood. racial. kinship.  
 خووندى - **xûndy** - literate. educated. learned.  
 خووندىتن - **xûndytin** - menstruation. monthly period.  
 خوونه - **xûne** - paddy. rough rice.  
 خوويس - **xûys** - relative. kin. kinsman.  
 خوويسار - **xûysar** - hoarfrost.  
 خوويشك - **xûyšk** - sister.  
 خوويشكه زا - **xûyškeza** - sister's children. nephew.  
 خووينده فان - **xûynde van** - literate. learned. able to read and write.  
 خووينه ر - **xûyner** - enemy (murder).  
 خووينى - **xûyny** - bloody. hematic. plethoric.  
 خوه ر - **xwer** - sun. sunlight.  
 خوه راک - **xwerak** - food. meal. dish.  
 خوه راوا - **xwerawa** - sunset. evening.  
 خوه رشت - **xwerišt** - stew. food. eating.  
 خوه رگرتن - **xwer g.** - to eclipse.  
 خوه رگير - **xwergyrt** - eclipse of the sun.  
 خوه رنشين - **xwermišyn** - sunset. at dusk. west.

خوه رنه گه ز - **xwernegez** - sunstroke. sunburnt.  
 خوه ره تاو - **xweretaw** - sun light.  
 خوه ره زه رد - **xwerczrd** - at dusk. at eventide.  
 خوه ره لات - **xwerhclat** - cast. eastern.  
 خوه ش نشين - **xwešnišyn** - free peasant (with no land).  
 خوه ش نكين - **xwešnišyn** - lucky. fortunate.  
 خوه شاو - **xwešaw** - compote made of dry fruits.  
 خوه شايه ن - **xwešayen** - pleasing. nice. decent.  
 خوه شيو - **xwešbo** - sweet-smelling. fragrant. aromatic. cheerful.  
 خوه شيبين - **xwešbyn** - optimistic. hopeful. cheerful.  
 خوه شحال - **xwešha** - glad. happy. joyful. gay.  
 خوه شحه ساو - **xwešhesaw** - prompt to pay one's dues or to render accounts.  
 خوه ش ده نگ - **xwešdeng** - having a sweet voice. sweet-singing.  
 خوه ش ته لب - **xwešqelb** - good-hearted. benevolent. having a good feeling.  
 خوه شقه ول - **xwešqewl** - faithful.

خوه شكَل - **xwešgīl** - beautiful.  
pretty. handsome.

خوه شكوزه ران - **xwešguzeran** - living in pleasure.

خوه شكه ره ك بوون - **xwešgerək b.** - to love. to like.

خوه شنوو - **xwešnū(d)** - happy. satisfied.

خوه شه كردن - **xweše k.** - to tan.

خوه شه - **xweše** - 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel.

خوه ی - **xwey** - himself. herself.

خویسان - **xwysan** - to absorb water. to become wet. to soak.

خویسك - **xwysk** - hoarfrost.

خویسی - **xwysy** - wet all over. drenched. soaked.

خوین - **xuyn** - blood. blood-money.

خویناو - **xwynaw** - liquid part of boiled meat (soup).

خویه - **xuyc** - sister.

خوی چیرتن - **xwčēj(š)tin** - tasting a meal.

خوی - **xwē** - 1- salt. 2- owner. possessor.

خویان - **xuya(n)** - openly. frankly.

خویانه ك - **xuyanck** - view. perspective.

خویدار - **xwēdar** - seasoned with salt. salty.

خویداری - **xwēdary** - guardianship. supervision. protection.

خویدان - **xwēdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar.

خویرك - **xwērik** - (z.) moth. clothes-moth.

خویرایی - **xwēfayy** - gratis. free of cost.

خویری - **xwēfy** - idle. jobless. lazy.

خویر - **xwēz** - hoarfrost.

خویس - **xwēs** - hoarfrost.

خویش - **xwēš** - relative. kin.

خویشایه تی - **xwēšayety** - relationship. kinship.

خویشی - **xwēšy** - relationship. kinship. affinity. consanguinity.

خویکراو - **xwēkraw** - salted. pickled.

خویگ - **xwēg** - possessor. owner. master.

خویل - **xwēl** - cross-eyed.

خویلین - **xwēlîn** - salt mine.

خوین - **xwên** - blood.

خویناویلین - **xwênawîyn** - blood-stained. bloody.



خویناوه لَینان - **xwênaw helênan** -  
hematemesis. to shed tears of  
blood.

خویناوی - **xwênawy** - sanguinary.  
bloody.

خوین بائی - **xwênbayy** - blood-money.

خوین بژاردن - **xwên bijardin** - to pay  
blood-money.

خوین به ر - **xwênber** - artery.

خوین به ربوون - **xwênber b.** - bleed-  
ing.

خوین به ربه س - **xwên berbes(t)** - ho-  
meostatic. styptic.

خوین به ردان - **xwên berdan** - to  
bleed. to cup.

خوین به ست - **xwênbes(t)** - homeo-  
static. styptic.

خوین داکوزاندن - **xwên dakujandin**-  
cease-fire.

خوین رژاندن - **xwên rijan(d)in**- to  
bleed. to shed blood. to commit  
murder.

خوین رژتن - **xwên rijtin** - to kill a  
person (met.)

خوین کردن - **xwên k.** - to kill. to  
murder.

خوین کردنه کاسه - **xwên kirdne kase**  
- harm, injury

خوین که ر - **xwênker** - murderer. kil-  
ler.

خوین لَهاتِن - **xwên lêhatin** - to bleed.  
to hemorrhage.

خوین هه لاورنه وه - **xwên helawird-  
newe** - to vomit blood.

خوینتال - **xwêntal** - morose. crabbed.  
sulky.

خوینجمان - **xwên ciman**- spring time.

خوینخوا - **xwênxwa** - avenger.  
claiming blood-money.

خوینخوار - **xwênc xwar(e)** - blood-  
thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوینخوار - **xwênxwary** - sanguisug-  
ous. cruelty. atrocity.

خوینخوَر - **xwênxor** - blood-thirsty.  
cruel. hematophagous.

خویندگه - **xwêndge** - school.

خویندن - **xwêndin** - to read. to pe-  
ruse. to study. to sing.

خویندنه وه - **xwêndnewe** - to read a  
letter.

خوینده وار - **xwêndc(war)** - literate.  
educated. learned. lettered.

خوینریزی - **xwênrejy** - staxis. hemor-  
rhage. bleeding. bloodshed. car-  
nage.

خوینرآن - **xwênrijan** - to be mur-  
dered(killed).

خوینرژ - **xwênrej** - shedding blood.  
murderous.

خوینسار - **xwên sard** - cold-blooded.  
hard-hearted. indifferent. phlegmatic.

خوینساری - **xwênsardy** - coldbloodness. coolness. stolidity. indifference.

خوینشیرن - **xwên šyryn** - kind (met).

خوین کوزاندنه وه - **wên kujan(d)ewc** - 1- to trample a murder. 2-to reconcile two enemies.

خوینگیر - **xwêngir** - first class relatives of a murdered person.

خوینگرن - **xwên g.** - 1- to cup. to bleed. 2- to get blood money.

خوینگیر - **xwên germy** - kindness. sympathy.

خوینگیر - **xwên getm** - warm-blooded. sympathetic. kind. compassionate.

خوینگیر - **xwêngyr** - difficulties of a murderer.

خوینمژ - **xwên mij** - blood-thirsty. cruel. hematophagous.

خوینه خوی - **xwênexwê** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خوینه خو - **xwênexo** - avenger. claiming blood-money.

خویواریک - **xwêwawik** - salty water.

خویهدان - **xuêh d.** - to sweat. to perspire.

خو - **xo** - 1- myself. oneself. self.

2- habit. temperament. 3- that. then.

خوبان - **xoban** - disappointed. hopeless.

خوبو کوتان - **xo bo kutan** - to struggle hard to gain one thing.

خوبه سخت کردن - **xobext k.** - self devotion.

خوبه ران - **xo berdan** - to lavish.

خوبه رانه وه - **xo berdanewc** - to take rest. to comfort. to rest. to relieve.

خوبه ستن - **xo bestin** - to prosper. to become rich. to succeed.

خوبینی - **xobyyny** - self-conceit.

خویارستن - **xoparastin** - to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist. to protect, to preserve (himself)

خویارز - **xoparêz** - abstinence.

خویارزی - **xoparêzy** - abstinence. continence.

خویارستن - **xoparêstin** - to protect, to preserve (himself). to abstain. to forbear. to refrain. to desist

خویان - **xopan** - 1-laziness. 2- a tribe. 3- ruined. destroyed. 4-poor. helpless.

خویه رست - **xopercs(t)** - selfish. egoist.

خویه سه ند - **xopesen(d)** - selfish. egoist. smug.

خویه مه نی - **xopeseny** - egotism.  
self-admiration.

خوپه - **xope** - tribe. clan. family.

خوت - **xot** - yourself.

خوتان - **xotan** - yourselves.

خوترک - **xotrek** - wooden sledge.

خوترش - **xot(r)as** - safety razor.

خوتلاننده وه - **xo tilandinewe** - to roll. to trundle.

خوتی هه لقوتاندن - **xo tēhclqutan(din)**  
- to butt (to meddle) to one's affair.

خوتیل کرن - **xo tylkirdin** - to use  
makeup.

خوته لقوتاندن = **xo tēkirdin** -  
خوتیکرن

خوتیگرتن - **xo tēgirtin** - to be e  
gaged.

خوجالی - **xocely** - (bot.) aspen. white  
poplar.

خوجه - **xocc** - tittle for (of) a spiritual  
man.

خوجی - **xocē** - resident.

خوخ - **xox** - (bot.) peach.

خوخافلانندن - **xo xaflandin** - self  
amusing. self diverting. to enter-  
tain.

خوخردان - **xo xir (hel)dan** - to be  
prepared. to be provided. to be-  
come ready.

خوخافلانندن - **xoxilafan(d)in** - self  
amusing. self diverting. to enter-  
tain.

خوخافکئی - **xoxilafkē** - amusee-  
ment. diversion. entertainment.  
hobby.

خوخنک - **xoxinik** - nostril.

خوخوا - **xox(w)a** - egoist. self-  
centered.

خوخواردنه وه - **xoxwardnewe** -  
worry. anxiety.

خوخور - **xoxor** - 1- xenophile. 2-  
worried.

خوخویی - **xoxooy** - private. special.  
informal.

خودار - **xod(d)ar** - having self con-  
trol. self-contained. self possessed.

خودار - **xod(d)ary** - self-control. self-  
restraint. continence.

خوداکوتان - **xo dakutan** - to take  
(strike) root.

خوداگرن - **xo dagirtin** - to lie in am-  
bush. to stalk. to lurk.

خودانان - **xo danan** - self considera-  
tion. to take into account.

خودزینه وه - **xodizynewe** - to stow  
away. to buzz away. to hide away.

خودی کرن - **xody k.** - to exert care.  
to observe. to ensure. to be watch-  
ful.

خوَدی - **xody** - God. the Lord. master. possessor of specified thing.  
 خور - **xor** - sun. sunlight.  
 خورا - **xora** - gluttonous. boggish. epicure.  
 خوراك - **xorak** - food. meal. dish.  
 خوراكی - **xoraky** - edible. eatable. food.  
 خوراگرتن - **xoragirty** - self-control. self-possession.  
 خوراگیر - **xoragir** - self-possessed. having self-control.  
 خوراندن - **xoran(d)in** - to feed. to cause to eat.  
 خورانگاز - **xorangaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.  
 خورانگازی - **xorangazy** - sunburn. sunstroke.  
 خوراوا - **xorawa** - sunset. evening. sundown.  
 خوراوا بون - **xorawa b.** - to set.  
 خوراوایی - **xorawayy** - western.  
 خورپه ره ست - **xorperest** - sun worshipper.  
 خورت - **xort** - young. teen-ager. youth.  
 خورتانی - **xortany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. prime of life. puberty.

خورست - **xorist** - escape. self-grown. wild.  
 خورستی - **xoristy** - to grow (grass) after reaping harvest.  
 خورشت - **xoriš (t)** - stew (served usually with rice). food. eating.  
 خورکه وتن - **xor kewtin** - rising of the sun.  
 خورنشین - **xornišyn** - sunset. evening. sundown.  
 خوروه زان - **xorwezan** - 1- east. 2- sunny. parasol.  
 خورویلکه - **xorwêlke** - smallpox. pimple. variola.  
 خوره - **xore** - 1- eater. corroding. 2- leprosy.  
 خوره تاو - **xoretaw** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.  
 خوره زه رد - **xore zerd** - sunset time.  
 خوره ك - **xorek** - edible. eatable. food.  
 خوره ن - **xoren** - fit. suitable.  
 خوره نگاز - **xorengaz** - sunstruck. sunburnt.  
 خوره نگازی - **xorengazy** - خوره نگاز.  
 خوره لات - **xor(h)clat** - east.  
 خورا پسکاندن - **xorapiskan(din)** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to shirk. to avoid.

خوړا - **xořa** - 1- obstinate. willful. 2- free. vain. futile.

خوړای - **xořayy** - 1- stubbornness. obstinate. 2- free. gratuitous. 3- waste. useless. idle..

خوړسك - **xořisk** - natural. normal. physical.

خوړم - **xořim** - load of a danker grass.

خوړوو - **xořû** - escape. self-grown.

خوز - **xoz** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خوزگا - **xozga** - I wish that.

خوزگه بردن - **xozge birdin** - to wish. to aspire. to desire. to covet.

خوزگه به تو - **xozge be to** - I wish I was in place of you.

خوزگه - **xozge** = خوړگا.

خوزگه - **xozge xwardin** - I wish that.

خوړيا - **xozy** - خوړيا.

خوړيا - **xozya** - boll. cotton-pad. cocoon.

خوړيان - **xozyan** - to dislike.

خوستوخ - **xostox** - beggar. begger. mendicant.

خوستی - **xosty** - suitor. lover. wooer.

خوسه ر - **xoser** - headstrong. obstinate.

خوسه ری - **xosery** - stubbornness. obstinacy.

خوسی - **xosy** - mother in law.

خوش - **xoř** - 1- happy. gay. well. good. pleasant. content. lucky. 2- tanning. 3- express. swift. 4- flaming fire.

خوشا - **xořa** - how good. good for.

خوشاب - **xořab** - compote.

خوشاتن - **xořatin** - to welcome a person.

خوشارنه وه - **xo řardnewe** = خوشارنه وه

خوشارنه وه - **xo řarcwe** - to hide. to disappear

خوشاو - **xořaw** - compote.

خوشاواز - **xořawaz** - having a sweet voice.

خوشباوه ر - **xořbawcř** - one who believes easily.

خوشبهخت - **xořbcxt** - lucky. prosperous. fortunate.

خوشبین - **xořbyn** - optimistic. hopeful. cheerful.

خوش بایی - **xořbayy** - complement. greeting.

خوش بوران - **xořbûiran** - living in pleasure.

خوش بوون - **xoř b.** - to be healthy.

خوش بوونه وه - **xoš būnewe** - 1- to be cured. 2- to make it up. to conciliate.

خوش به ز - **xošbez** - swift. express. fast.

خوش بیژ - **xošbêj** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوشپویش - **xošpoš** - a dandy. a fop.

خوشحال - **xošhal** - glad. happy. joyful. gay.

خوشخانه - **xošxanc** - tannery.

خوشخوان - **xošxwan** - sweet-voiced.

خوشخور - **xošxor** - eating well. gourmand.

خوشخوو - **xošxû** - good-natured. good-humo(u)red.

خوش خه به ر - **xošxeber** - bringing good news. evangelist. propitious.

خوش خه به ر - **xošxcwcr** = خوش خه وه ر

خوش ده ف - **xošdcv** - conversationalist. of an attractive speech.

خوش ده ماغ - **xošdemax** - glad. happy. joyful.

خوشروو - **xošrû** - of a cheerful face. pleasing.

خوشرو - **xošro** - swift. fast. express.

خوشره فتار - **xošreftar** - behaving well. of good conduct.

خوش زووبان - **xošzû(b)an** - well-spoken. sweet-tangued.

خوش قه ده م - **xošqedem** - bringing good luck. well-paced.

خوشك - **xošk** - sister.

خوشكایی - **xoškayy** - tranquillity. ease. comfort.

خوشكایه تی - **xoškayety** - sisterhood. sorority.

خوشکردن - **xošk k.** - 1- to add fuel to. 2- to tan. 3- raining stopping. 4- to breeze a hurricane.

خوش کردنه وه - **xoš kirdnewe** - 1- to cure. to remedy. 2- to stop raining.

خوشكوك - **xoškok** - beautiful woman.

خوشكیش - **xoškêš** - mild tobacco.

خوشكين - **xoškên** - humble. meek. modest.

خوشكينی - **xoškêny** - humility. meekness. modesty. lowliness.

خوش لی هاتن - **xoš (lê)hatin** - to like. to love.

خوش مامه له - **xošmamele** - fair in one's dealing.

خوش مه زه - **xošmeze** - tasty. savory. dainty.

خوش نشین - **xošnišyn** - free peasant (landless).

خوشنان - **xošnan** - merciful. for-given. donator.

خوشناو - **xošnaw** - good reputation. famous.

خوش و چونی - **xoš u çûny** - to ask about one's situation.

خوش و دشی - **xoš u dişy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوش و یستن - **xoš wistin** - to like. to love.

خوشه تاله - **xošetale** - wild lettus.

خوشه چن - **xošecin** - gleander. compiler.

خوشه چین - **xošecyn** - gleander. compiler.

خوشه خانه - **xošexane** - hospital.

خوشه فیس - **xoševys** - beloved. loved. darling.

خوشه و بوون - **xošew b.** - to be cured (treated).

خوشه و کردن - **xošew k.** - to cure. to remedy.

خوشه و یست - **xoš(t)ewy(st)** = خوشه فیس.

خوشه و یستی - **xošewys(t)y** - being dear. love.

خوشه - **xošc** - 1- tanned. 2- sweet kernel. 3- can. may it be whole-some for you. may you enjoy it.

خوشی خوشی - **xošyxoşy** - little by little. gradually.

خوشی و بوشی - **xošy u boşy** - to ask about one's situation.

خوشی - **xošy** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer.

خوشیان - **xošyan** - no rain time in winter.

خوشیرین کردن - **xo şyryn k.** - to curry favo(u)r with a person.

خوف - **xof** - fear. anxiety. worry. dread.

خوکار - **xokar** - automatic.

خوکرد - **xokird** - resulting from one's own act. committed by oneself.

خوگوشت - **xo kuştin** - to commit suicide.

خوکه رکردن - **xo keŕ k** - to look unheard of.

خوکه رکردن - **xoker k.** - to show not to understand.

خوکیشانه وه - **xo kêşanewe** - to stretch the body.

خوگر - **xogir** - patient, unsteady, successful.

خوگرتن - **xo g.** - 1- to forbear. to tolerate. 2- to succeed. to prosper. 3- to be strong. 4- overhearing.

خوگرتوو - **xogirtû** = خوگرتی.

خوگریتی - **xogirty** - strong, successful, patient person.

خوگفاشتن - **xo givaštin** - to be stingy(met.).

خوگورج کردنه و (ewe) - **xo gurc kirdn** - to become ready to. to cloth. to dress.

خوگورین - **xo gofryn** - imposture. guile. disguise. impersonation.

خوگه ر - **xogef** - automatic.

خوگیف کردن - **xogyv k.** - to strut. self adorn.

خوگیل کردن - **xo gēl k.** - to feign. ignorance. to pretend.

خوله گه زدان - **xolegezdan** - to stretch down (met.).

خولی پفک - **xolypifik** - hot ash.

خولی سه ر - **xolyscr** - poor. helpless. weak.

خولی - **xoly** - ash.

خولیدان - **xolydan** - ash-try. ash-hole.

خول - **xol** - earth. soil. dust. ash.

خولاو - **xolaw** - lye.

خوله پوتی - **xolepot(ē)** - children soil playing.

خوله په تانی - **xolepetanē** - children soil playing.

خوله ژان - **xolejan** - bellyache because of soil eating.

خوله که وان - **xolekewan** - a palace to pour litters. garbage disposal.

خوله که وه - **xolekewe** - ash.

خوله مره - **xolemiŋ(e)** - hot ash.

خوله میشکی - **xolemēš(ky)** - ash.

خوم - **xom** - myself.

خوم - **xorm** - tent's wooden ring.

خومال - **xolmal** - refurbishing a sword.

خومالی - **xomalŷ** - home made. domestic.

خومان - **xoman** - ourselves.

خومانی - **xomany** - familiar. in an intimate way. intimately.

خومت کردن - **xo mit k.** - to sit noiseless and motionless.

خومه ش - **xomeš** - automatic.

خومین - **xomyn** - to fill up. to cram. to sore up. to accumulate. to jam. to pack.

خوندکار - **xondkar** - student. learner.

خوندن - **xondin** - to read. to peruse. to study.

خوندنگا - **xond(in)ga** - school.

خوندنه وه - **xondinewe** - to read a written.

خونده وار - **xondewar** - xondewan.



خوندنه وان - **xondewan** - literate.  
 learned. able to read and write.  
 خوندی - **xondy** - literate. learned.  
 able to read and write.  
 خونمایی - **xonimayy** - ostentation.  
 gaudiness. showing off. flaunting.  
 خونواندن - **xo nwan(d)in** - to affect a  
 feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.  
 خونووس - **xonûs** - fountain pen.  
 خونوین - **xonwên** = xonima.  
 خونوینی - **xonwêny** = xonimayy.  
 خونه ما - **xonema** - showy. show-off.  
 خونه وار - **xonewar** - literate.  
 learned. able to read and write.  
 خونه - **xone** - 1- under dough board.  
 2- tomcat. 3- pot made of stone. 4-  
 unclaimed. having no owner.  
 خونیشانندان - **xo nysan d.** - to affect a  
 feign. to simulate. to demonstrate.  
 خونین - **xonin** - to read. to peruse. to  
 sign. to study. to call. to invite. to  
 name.  
 خووالی - **xowaly** - drowsy. sleepy.  
 خووه ر - **xower** - escape. self-grown.  
 wild.  
 خوویژ - **xowêj** - by improvisation.  
 extempore. impromptu.  
 خوه - **xoh** - 1- perspiration. sweat.  
 2- sister. 3- dew. frost. 4- laughing.

خوه دان - **xo(h) d.** - to perspire. to  
 sweat.  
 خوهر - **xohir** - tilted. tipped. slant-  
 ing. leaning. crooked. curved. un-  
 just. ill.  
 خوهره - **xohra** - gourmand. glutton-  
 ous. boggish. epicure. gourmet.  
 خوهری - **xohry** - crookedness. curva-  
 ture. slant. dishonesty. tilt. curve.  
 bend.  
 خوهره - **xohza** - sister's child. nephew.  
 خوهرزور - **xohzûr** - father-in-law.  
 خوهمتن - **xohistin** - to wish. to want.  
 to intend. to need. to beg. to ask.  
 خوهمسته گ - **xohisteg** - cheeky beggar.  
 خوهمستی - **xohisty** - suitor. lover.  
 wooer. beau.  
 خوهمال - **xohmal** - proprietor or  
 owner of a house. landlord.  
 خوهمین - **xohmyn** - to deny. to disavow.  
 to negate. to disclaim. to disown.  
 خوهره لواردن - **xo helawardin** - to  
 draw aside. to withdraw or retire.  
 خوهره لبه ست - **xo helbest** - calumny.  
 libel. accusation. traduccment.  
 خوهره لتراندن - **xo heltrandin** - to  
 boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to  
 strut. to bluster.  
 خوهره لخسته وه - **xo helxistnewe** - to  
 leap. to jump.

خوَهه لَدان - **xo helđan** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوَهه لَشاردان - **xo hešardan** - to hide. to disappear.

خوَهه لَشَرنگاندن - **xo helšringandin** - to boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to bluster.

خوَهه لَکَردن - **xo helkirdin** - to tuck up trousers bottom(skirt) to be ready for work.

خوَهه لَکِيش - **xo helkêš** - a puffing person.

خوَهه لَکِيشان - **xo helkêšan** = خوَهه لَدان

خويان - **xoyan** - themselves.

خويي - **xoyy** - familiar. selfness. related.

خويآيه تي - **xo(y)ayety** - relationship. kinship.

خويآني - **xoyany** - acquainted. familiar.

خوتاردای کردن - **xo ardawy k** - self accused.

خه - **xc** - sister.

خه بات - **xebat** - search. struggle. strife. endeavor. effort. seeking. exploring.

خه باتکار - **xebatkar** - fighter. champion. challenger. diligent. efficient.

خه بار - **xebar** - weeding.

خه بتان - **xebtan** - to endivo(u)r. to try. to make an effort. to strive.

خه بتين - **xebtyn** = خه بتان.

خه بس - **xebes** - product of one's labor. wages.

خه بسين - **xebsyn** - to be startled or shocked.

خه به ر - **xeber** - news. information. notice.

خه به ربوونه وه - **xeber būnewc** - to wake up.

خه به ره ر - **xeberber** - gossip. relater. tale-bearer. messenger.

خه به ره زين - **xeber bezên** - spy. secret. informer. agent. undercover. man.

خه به ريئدان - **xeber (pê)dan** - to give. to inform. to let know. to alert. to send word to.

خه به ردار - **xeberdar** - aware. informed. alert.

خه به ردوخ - **xeberdox** - official spokesman.

خه به رده ر - **xeberder** - spy. reporter.

خه به رگوهيز - **xebergohêz** - gossip. talebearer.

خه به روشك - **xeberošk** - story. fable. tale.

خه به رهين - **xeberhên** - messenger.

**خه به ننگ** - **xebeng** - gable roof.  
**خه بینه ت** - **xcbynet** - sparing. refusal. regret.  
**خه پر** - **xcpr** - two times ploughing.  
**خه پراندن** - **xcprandin** - to plough for the second time.  
**خه پره** - **xepre** - circle. coil. bend. pad.  
**خه پشه** - **xepšc** - privy parts of a woman.  
**خه پك** - **xcpik** - 1- a bread made of millet. 2-trap. snare.  
**خه پكه** - **xcpkc** - ring. ringlet. circle.  
**خه پوولی** - **xcpûlê** - venal. stingy. miserly.  
**خه په ره** - **xepere** - a fat child.  
**خه په له** - **xepelc** - a fat child.  
**خه په** - **xepc** - carpet comb.  
**خه ت كه ش** - **xetkeš** - خه تكهش.  
**خه ت كیش** - **xetkêš** - roller.  
**خه ت** - **xet** - line. row. lane. writing. calligraphy. route. track.  
**خه تا** - **xeta** - sin. offense. mistake. error.  
**خه تات** - **xetat** - penman. calligraphist.  
**خه تاتی** - **xetaty** - penmanship. calligraphy.

**خه تدان** - **xet d.** - to guide - to tell.  
**خه تمی** - **xetmy** - 1- rebel. outlaw. 2 - (bot.) hollyhock. marshmallow.  
**خه ته ر** - **xeter** - danger. peril. hazard. risk.  
**خه ته نه سووران** - **xetenesûran** - celebrate the circumcision of a child.  
**خه ته نه کردن** - **xetene k.** - to circumcise.  
**خه ته نه** - **xetene** - circumcision. posthetyomy.  
**خه تیره** - **xetyre** - half-burnt.  
**خه جآه ت دان** - **xecalet d.** - to embarrass. to put to shame. to cause to blush.  
**خه جآه ت کردن** - **xecalet k.** - to embarrass. to put to shame. to cause to blush.  
**خه جآه ت** - **xecalet** - shame. shyness. flushing. disgrace. humiliation. timidity.  
**خه جآه تی** - **xecalety** - bashful. shy. coy.  
**خه جنخه جووك** - **xcxcok** - kind of frog (aquatic).  
**خه جل** - **xeci** - 1- ashamed. put to shame. 2- amused. intent. busy.  
**خه جلین** - **xcclyn** - to be taken aback. choked.

ده - **xede** - method. manner. way.  
 policy.  
 ز - **xermegez** - (z.) gadfly.  
 horsefly.  
 ر - **xer** - monkey.  
 راب - **xera(b)** - bad. ruined.  
 desolate. corrupt. spoiled  
 راه - **xerabe** - ruin. ruined place.  
 راج - **xerac** - tax. tribute. toll.  
 revenue.  
 رار - **xerar** - goat hair bag.  
 راش - **xeraš** - scratch. gash.  
 scrape.  
 راف - **xeraf** - fishing net.  
 رامن - **xeraman** - walking grace-  
 fully. strutting. ambling.  
 راون - **xeraw witin** - to back-  
 bite.  
 راونوی - **xeraw wêjy** - slander-  
 ous. ill-speaking.  
 راون - **xeraw** - bad. ruined. deso-  
 late. corrupt. spoiled.  
 راه - **xerawe** - ruin. ruined place.  
 راونی - **xerawy** - ruined condition.  
 impairment. collapse. decay. cor-  
 ruption.  
 ربار - **xerbar** - unit of grains  
 weight equall to ninty kilos.

ده ربه نده - **xerbande** - carrier.  
 groove.  
 ده ربه نگ - **xer(c)bcng** - bhang.  
 hashish.  
 ده ریا - **xerpa** - roof-truss.  
 ده رپشته - **xerpišt(e)** - ridge. sharp  
 roof. mound.  
 ده رپوونگه - **xerpunge** - coarse pen-  
 nyroyal.  
 ده رت - **xert** - four years old ram.  
 ده رتا - **xerta** - rough large bag.  
 ده رته ل - **xertel** - (z.)vulture.  
 ده رج و ده خلّ - **xerc u dexiā** - in-  
 come and outlay.  
 ده رچی - **xercy** - money for expendi-  
 ture. budget. allowance.  
 ده رخودا - **xerxuda** - church bug.  
 ده ردار - **xerdar** - carrier. groove.  
 ده ردالّ - **xerdaī** - (z.) vulture.  
 ده رده ل - **xerdl** - ده ردالّ  
 ده رز - **xertz** - 1- animal coition. 2-  
 ants and locusts larva.  
 ده رزر - **xerzif** - kind of whip with  
 spur.  
 ده رس کردن - **xers k.** - to estimate.  
 to appraise roughly.  
 ده رس - **xers** - estimating. conjec-  
 ture.

خه رسانن - **xersanin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.  
 خه رشوف - **xersov** - not suitable land for cultivation.  
 خه رشه ب - **xerscb** - ladle.  
 خه رف - **xerif** - senile. musty. stupid.  
 خه رفان - **xerifan** - to become weak-minded.  
 خه رفی - **xerify** - stupidity.  
 خه رفیاگ - **xerifyag** - senile. musty. stupid.  
 خه رفین - **xerifyn** - to become weak-minded.  
 خه رفیو - **xerifyw** - senile. musty. stupid.  
 خه رقه - **xerqe** - robe. gown. wadded-cloak.  
 خه رقین - **xeriqyn** - to slide. to slip.  
 خه رک - **xerik** - 1- bosom. breast. 2- between two legs. groin.  
 خه رکنج - **xerkinç** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.  
 خه رکول - **xerkol** - foal.  
 خه رکه مان - **xerkeman** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.  
 خه رکه وان - **xerkewan** - instrument used to bend bow of sieve.  
 خه رکا - **xerga** - large tent.

خه رگولک = **xergof** - خه رگور .  
 خه رگولک - **xergolik** - (z.) zebra.  
 خه رگه - **xerge** - rag. cloth. dish-cloth.  
 خه رمان پیو - **xermanpew** - harvest measurer.  
 خه رمان پیوان - **xerman pewan** - to measure a heap.  
 خه رمان سوور - **xermansûr** - time of picking up a harvest.  
 خه رمان لوغانه - **xermanlo(ğane)** - harvest's feast.  
 خه رمان هه ل گرتن - **xerman helgirtin** - to pick up a harvest.  
 خه رمان - **xerman** - stack. heap. harvest. crop.  
 خه رمانان - **xermanan** - autumn. time to heap up.  
 خه رمانگا - **xermanga** - threshing-flour.  
 خه رمانه دان - **xermane d.** - to form a halo.  
 خه رمانه سووران - **xermane sûran** - harvest's feast.  
 خه رمانه - **xermane** - halo. corona. aura.  
 خه رمشک - **xermişk** - (z.) - bat. mole.  
 خه رمورگ - **xermûrig** - shell. glass bead.

**xermexyl** - an animal  
that his father is a horse and his  
mother a donkey.

**xernaz** - fishing hook and  
stick.

**xerwar** - unit of grains  
weight equal to ninety kilos.

**xerwê** - (z). rabbit.

**xero** - 1- proud. haughty. 2-  
deceived. cheated. deluded.

**xerezen** - a whip with  
spur.

**xerekcy** - ass-driver.

**xerekdar** - carrier.  
groom.

**xereme** - an ass.

**xerend** - 1- fence of stones.  
2- moat.

**xerengez** - (z.) gadfly.  
horsefly.

**xefe** - haughty. proud.

**xeryb** - strange. expatriate.  
queer. foreign. alien. traveler. un-  
familiar.

**xerybe** - vagrant. homeless.  
tramp. vagabond. wanderer. refu-  
gee.

**xeryte** - map.

**xeryd** - purchase. buy.  
shopping. bargain. bought.

**xerydar** - purchaser. buyer.  
customer. acquirer.

**xeryk** - preoccupied. busy.  
engaged.

**xefa** - 1- proud. haughty. 2-  
powerful. strong. 3- pungent.  
harsh.

**xefat** - turner. wood  
carver.

**xefaty** - turnery. turning.

**xefazy** - haberdashery.

**xeftandin** - to eradicate.  
to deracinate. to uproot.

**xefig** - mud. clay. slime.

**xefnaš** - nostril.

**xefek** - cotton-spinning  
machine.

**xefem(e)** - an ass.

**xefy** - mud. clay. slime.

**xez** - 1- fat. grease. 2- fur. fur  
coat.

**xeza** - holy war. jihad. cru-  
sade.

**xezal** - gazelle. deer.

**xezâl** = زال - خه زال

**xezan k.** - خه زان کردن - to shed the  
leaves.

**xezan** - خه زان - fall. autumn.

خه زایی - **xezayy** - (z.) starling.  
 خه زر - **xezr** - angry and obstinacy.  
 خه زرین - **xezryn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.  
 خه زریو - **xezryw** - nervous. mad. furious.  
 خه زگ - **xezig** - slimy place.  
 خه زگال - **xezgal** - I wish.  
 خه زن - **xezin** - sister-in-law.  
 خه زنه - **xezne** - treasury. coffer. tank.  
 خه زووران - **xezuran** - husband's family.  
 خه زووره - **xezür(e)** - father-in-law.  
 خه زوک - **xezok** - creeper. reptile. crawler.  
 خه زه ل - **xczel** - 1- shedded leaves. 2- a goat with yellow hair on the shoulder.  
 خه زه لوه ر - **xezelwer** - first month of autumn.  
 خه زه لوه رین - **xezelweryn** - shedding leaves.  
 خه زه لوه رین - **xezelwerên** - leaves shedding time.  
 خه زیر - **xezyr** - father-in-law.  
 خه زیم - **xezêm** - nostril ring.  
 خه زینه - **xezêne** - reservoir of a Turkish bath.

خه سار - **xesar** - 1- loss. detriment. 2- a wooden shore.  
 خه ساره ت - **xesaret** - damage. loss. injury. detriment. compensation.  
 خه ساره - **xesare** - pilaster.  
 خه ساس - **xesas** - who castrate.  
 خه سان - **xesan** - to be castrated (gelded).  
 خه ساندن - **xesand(in)** - to castrate. to geld.  
 خه ساو - **xesaw** - castrated. gelded.  
 خه سپال - **xespal** - to be disabled. to be led up.  
 خه ست و خوال - **xestu xoî** - thick. concentrated. dense.  
 خه ست - **xes(t)** - thick. concentrated. dense.  
 خه ستاو - **xcstaw** - thick liquid.  
 خه سته خانه - **xes(t)exane** - hospice.  
 خه سته ك - **xestek** - dark blue.  
 خه سته - **xeste** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted.  
 خه سستی - **xesty** - thickness. density.  
 خه سرك - **xesirk** - a large basket.  
 خه سره وانی - **xesrewany** - large. big. king-size.  
 خه سلّه ت - **xeslet** - quality. character. habit.

xesû - mother-in-law. **خه سوو**  
 xcse k. - to make tired. **خه سه کردن**  
 or weary.  
 xese - tired. fatigued. weary. **خه سه**  
 exhausted.  
 xesy - castrated. gelded. **خه سی**  
 xesyag- castrated. gelded. **خه سیباگ**  
 xesyaw - castrated. gelded. **خه سیاو**  
 xesys - stingy. close fistd. **خه سیس**  
 miserly. niggardly.  
 xesysy - stinginess. mis- **خه سیسی**  
 erliness.  
 xesyĀ - green barley. **خه سیل**  
 xes - defect. fault. flaw. **خه ش**  
 blemish.  
 xerašandin - to cause to **خه شاراندن**  
 scratch. to scrape.  
 xesxaš - poppy. Opium **خه شخاش**  
 poppy.  
 xesxašik - (bot.) corn **خه شخاشک**  
 poppy. anemone. Adonis.  
 xesškandin - to cause to **خه شکاندن**  
 slide or glide. to foist. to insinuate.  
 xesškyn - to slide. to glide. **خه شکین**  
 to slip.  
 xesm - anger. indignation. **خه شم**  
 wrath. rage. fury. choler.  
 xesin - rough. rude. crude. **خه شن**  
 coarse.

xeso - stupid. foolish. silly. **خه شو**  
 idiot. crazy. a moron.  
 xese - woolen large bag. **خه شه**  
 xesyfik - large bag. **خه شیفک**  
 xesyqûlik - a steep **خه شیقوولک**  
 incline.  
 xesym - unskilled. novice. **خه شیم**  
 inexpert.  
 xef - concealment. hidden. **خه ف**  
 xefan(din) - to put to **خه فاندن**  
 sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull to lie  
 down.  
 xefan - 1- old-fashioned **خه فنان**  
 frock pleated round the waist. 2- to  
 sow seeds to a dry land. 3-ship **خه فنان**  
 captain.  
 xefig - lying. asleep. stag- **خه فنگ**  
 nant.  
 xefûl = **خه فتور** فنگ.  
 xeftyan - early cold **خه فتیان**  
 weather of autumn.  
 xefç - nightmare. **خه فچ**  
 xefzan - omniscient. pre- **خه فزان**  
 scient.  
 xefge - bedroom. asylum. **خه فگه**  
 shelter.  
 xefe b. - to be drowned. **خه فه بوون**  
 to drown. to be suffocated. to be  
 extinguished.



ت - **xfet** - grief. sorrow.  
worry. gloom.

تبار - **xfetbar** - having wor-  
ries. gloomy. afflicted. sorrow-  
stricken.

تخواردن - **xfet xwardin** - to  
sorrow. to grieve. to be grieved. to  
worry.

خان - **xfexan** - strangulation.  
suffocation. asphyxia. choking.

خه فه کردن - **xfek** - to drown. to  
choke. to stifle. to strangle. to ex-  
tinguish.

خه فه بی - **xfeyy** - stuffiness. close-  
ness. extinction. suffocation.  
drowning.

خه فه - **xfec** - stuffy. close. muggy.  
gloomy.

خه فیاک - **xfyag** - layered. mari-  
nated. laid up.

خه لا - **xcla** - lavatory. water-closet.  
latrine. toilet. W.C.

خه لاس - **xelas** - delivered. relieved.  
saved.

خه لاسی - **xclasy** - relief. release.  
freedom.

خه لاف - **xelaf** - minor. petty. of-  
fense. violation. dispute. diversity.  
contrary.

خه لال دیان - **xelal dyan** - tooth-  
pick.

خه لالوچک - **xclalûçik** - throat.  
pharynx. gullet.

خه لاموور - **xelamûr** - cinders. a  
spark of fire.

خه لان - **xelan** - 1- rifle pits. 2- corrals.

خه لستن - **xelistin** - to be freed. to be  
released.

خه لسک - **xclisk** - small cluster of  
grape.

خه لوا - **xclwa** - spread dough by  
hand.

خه لول - **xelol** - knucklebone of a  
calf.

خه له فروش - **xelcfroš** - chandler.  
corn factor.

خه له ک - **xelck** - ring. circle. coil.  
ringlet.

خه له کان - **xelekan** - birth place of  
Ibn-Khelekan( historian)..

خه له نگی - **xeleng** - (bot.) nettle. ur-  
tica.

خه له و دان - **xelc u dan** - corn, grain,  
cereals.

خه له - **xele** - corn, grain, cereals.

خه لیان - **xelyan** - to dislocate ( a  
bone).

خه لیت - **xelyt** - implements of a  
muzzle-loading gun.

خه لینه - **xelyte** - dog collar.

خه لیش - **xelyš** - a thick wood.

خه لیله - **xelylc** - a plant used as teeth-brush.

خه لیلی - **xelyly** - shackles, fetters and chains.

خه لیله - **xelêlc** - suspicion, mistrust.

خه ل - **xel** - 1- a rifle pct. 2- stony corral.

خه لات - **xelat** - robc of honor, grave-clothes.

خه لات - **xelaty** = خه لات.

خه لپان خوین - **xelpan xwên** - bloody, blood-stained.

خه لف - **xelf** - bud, sprout, young branches.

خه لفه - **xelfc** - technical assistant, aid.

خه لق - **xelq** - people, men, man, mankind.

خه لقی - **xelqy** - humanity, related with people, courtesy.

خه لك - **xelk** - people, men, man, mankind.

خه لکی - **xelky** - humanity, related with people, courtesy.

خه لوز دان - **xelûzdan** - a place to keep charcoal.

خه لوز - **xelûz** - charcoal, coal.

خه لوزه - **xelûze** - brown rust, smut affecting rice.

خه لوه تی - **xelwetranc** - خه لوه ت خانه

خه لوه ت - **xelwet** - not crowded, deserted, empty of people, private, loneliness.

خه لوه تی - **xelwety** - a private place at home.

خه لوه - **xelwe** - seclusion for forty days.

خه لوته - **xelotc** - dog food bowl.

خه له ت - **xelêt** - mistake, error, wrongful act.

خه له تان - **xelêtan** - to be deceived or cheated.

خه له تاندن - **xelêtan(d)in** - to deceive, to cheat, to mislead, to trick, to gyp, to lure.

خه له تاو - **xelctaw** - 1- senile, stupid, 2- deceived, cheated.

خه له تین - **xelctên** - cheater, deceitful, swindler, bamboozler, charming, beguiling, deceiving.

خه له ف - **xelêf** - (bot.) pod, ocra.

خه له فان - **xelêfan** - 1- to be deceived or cheated, 2- to be stupid(senile).

خه له فاو - **xelêfaw** - 1- senile, stupid, 2- deceived, cheated.

خه له فیاگی - **xelêfyag** - خه له فیاگی

**xelefyn** - 1- to be deceived or cheated. 2- to be stupid (senile).  
**xelele** - cylindrical. place of circumcision.  
**xelendor** - besetting. colostrum.  
**xelyfe** - Calif. successor. monitor.  
**xelêf** - a hive (made of twigs).  
**xem xwardin** - to sorrow. to grieve. to worry. to be grieved.  
**xemxor** - one who partakes of other's sorrow.  
**xemexore** - (z.) bittern.  
**xem k.** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.  
**xem** - 1- curve. bend. fold. 2- sorrow. worry. grief. sadness.  
**xemaze** - fishing equipment.  
**xemawy** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.  
**xemba** - swelling. inflammation. puffiness. bloating. bulging.  
**xembar** - sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved.

**xemtyn** - to go out. to stall. to be extinguished. to stall. to subside. to become silent.  
**xemçûr** - animal tax.  
**ximximote** - spoiled. rotten. putrefied. fetid. decayed.  
**ximximorik** - dish land.  
**xemxwar** - sympathetic. one who looks after a person with tender care. condoling.  
**ximxorke** - small pond.  
**xemxorik** - splits of dry land.  
**xemxemok** - blossom of grape vine.  
**xemrik** - oasis.  
**xem rewên** - removing sorrow. cheering.  
**xemfê** - large barrel. water pet.  
**xemry** - fillet. frontlet.  
**xemze** - ogling. amorous glance.  
**xemsar** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.  
**xemsêserê** - neglect (dereliction) in duty.  
**xemše** - inconsiderate job.

خه مگین - **xemgyn** - sad. sorry. sore.  
doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه مل - **xeml** - formation. adornment.  
decoration. toilet. makeup. dress-  
ing up.

خه مل - **xeml** - ornament. jewelry.

خه ملاندی - **xemlandy** - decorated.  
arranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملی - **xemly** - to dress up. to  
adorn. to decorate. to use  
makeup.

خه ملینوک - **xemlynok** - decorator.  
hairdresser. barber. cosmetolo-  
gist.

خه مل کردن - **xeml k** - to dress up.  
to adorn. to decorate. to use  
makeup.

خه ملان - **xeml(an)** = خه مل.

خه ملاندن - **xemlan(d)in** - to dress  
up. to adorn. to decorate. to use  
makeup.

خه ملاو - **xemlaw** - decorated. ar-  
ranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملین - **xemlyn** - to dress up. to  
adorn. to decorate. to use  
makeup.

خه ملیو - **xemlyw** - decorated. ar-  
ranged. adorned. all made up.

خه ملین - **xemlên** - decorator. hair-  
dresser. barber. cosmetologist.

خه مناک - **xemnak** - sad. sorry. sore.  
doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه موور - **xemfir** - ship with black  
and white face.

خه مو - **xemo** - one who partakes of  
other's sorrow.

خه موش - **xemoš** - quiet. silent. taci-  
turn. still.

خه مه گرو - **xemegro** - toad. kind of  
lizard.

خه مه - **xeme** - one who partakes of  
other's sorrow.

خه میر - **xemyr** - paste. dough. pasta.  
pulp.

خه میره - **xemyre** - temperament.  
natural disposition. mettle. grain.  
spirit.

خه مین - **xemyn** - sad. sorry. sore.  
doleful. saddened. grieved.

خه ن - **xen** - 1- laughing laughter.  
2- neck. cervix..

خه نازیر - **xenazyr** - scrofula.

خه نازیل - **xenazyl** = خه نازیر.

خه نان - **xenan** - laughing. blossom-  
ing. smiling. guffawing.

خه ناول - **xenawik** - necklace. collar.  
lavalier.

خه نجوک - **xencok** - dagger. poniard.  
bodkin.

**xencer** - dagger, poniard.  
bodkin.

**xenceredem(e)** -  
(z.) woodpecker.

**xencêr** - dagger, poniard.  
bodkin.

**xendxendok** - clito-  
ris. false croup.

**xendor** = خه نده ق.

**xenderan** - laughing.  
blossoming, smiling, guffawing.

**xendeq** - moat, ditch.

**xendeqan** - to be  
drowned, to drown, to be suffo-  
cated, to be choked.

**xendqandin** - to drown.  
to choke, to stifle, to strangle, to  
chock.

**xendeq danewe** - to  
dig a moat.

**xendeqyn** - to be  
drowned, to drown, to be suffo-  
cated, to be choked.

**xenzar** - disgraced, infa-  
mous, scandalized, dishono(u)red,  
degraded.

**xenzary** - infamy, public,  
disgrace.

**xenzirandin** - to smoke,  
to fume.

**xenziryn** - to go to strike,  
to get angry, to become nervous.

**xenok** - old hound.

**xenol** - laughing, blossom-  
ing, smiling, guffawing.

**xeneben(d)an** - to dye  
oneself with henna.

**xenetifik** - (bot.) lichen.

**xeneran** - laughing, blos-  
soming, smiling, guffawing.

**xeneq** = خه نه ق

**xenek** - moat, ditch.

**xenekçan** - chaste  
(met.).

**xenel** - a goat with red hair  
on the shoulders.

**xcnc** - 1- laugh, laughter, 2-  
henna.

**xeny** - successful, enjoying,  
fruition.

**xenym** - 1- enemy, oppo-  
nent, 2 - lover of married woman.

**xenymet** - booty, spoil,  
windfall.

**xenyn** - to laugh, to smile, to  
guffaw.

**xenynewe** - laughing with  
the loud sound.

**xew dytin** - to dream.

و - **xew** - sleep. dream. slumber. somnolence. doze. repose. coma.  
 مار واته مار - **xewatamar** - deep sleep.  
 وار - **xewar** - lazy. idle. who sleeps too much.  
 و آورو - **xewalfû** - sleepy. drowsy.  
 واندن - **xewandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to stop. to lay up.  
 و بردنه وه - **xew birdnewe** - -to go to sleep. to fall asleep. to get benumbed.  
 و بینین - **xew bynyn** - to dream.  
 و په رین - **xew pcfyn** - to have insomnia.  
 و پیاکه فتن - **xew pyakftin** - to fall asleep. to go to sleep. to get benumbed.  
 و تن - **xewtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to nap.  
 و تان - **xewtnan** - time to sleep.  
 و توو - **xewtû** - lying. asleep. run down.  
 و ته قین - **xewteqyn** - to have insomnia. to be unable to sleep.  
 و ته - **xewte** - lying. asleep. run down. dormant. couchant.  
 و و خه و - **xewxew** - who likes sleeping very much. sleepy.

و داگرتن - **xew dagirtin** - to feel sleepy. to become dormant.  
 و دین - **xew dyn** - to dream.  
 و ر - **xewr** - hazy (foggy)weather. opaque. dull.  
 و ورگه - **xewrge** - fish's ambush in winter time.  
 و وروژک - **xewfojik** - day dream.  
 و وزران - **xewzifan** - to have insomnia.  
 و وزرین - **xewzifyn** - to have insomnia.  
 و سوک - **xew sok** - light sleeper.  
 و وش - **xewš** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- falsification. deceitful.  
 و وش - **xewxoš** - good sleeper.  
 و و قورس - **xewqurs** - heavy(deep) sleeper.  
 و و کو تکی - **xewkutkê** - slumber. drowse.  
 و و گا - **xewga** - bedroom. dormitory.  
 و و گران - **xewgran** - heavy sleeper.  
 و و گه راندنه وه - **xew gefandinewe** - to tell a dream.  
 و و ل - **xewl** - roll. rolling. trill.  
 و و لان - **xewlan** - to roll. to wallow. to welter.

**xewlandin** - to cause to roll. **خه ولاندن**

**xew lëkcwtin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to nap. **خه ولی که وتن**

**xewlê** - very. to. too much. **خه ولی**

**xewmet** - service. serving. office. **خه ومه ت**

**xewmetkar** - servant. servitor. domestic. maidservant. waiter. **خه ومه تکار**

**xewin dytin** - to dream. **خه ون دیتن**

**xew(i)n** - 1- dream. illusion. 2- lazy. idle. **خه ون**

**xewnamec** - interpret of dream book. **خه ونامه**

**xew(e)nuçke** - slumber. drowse. **خه ونوچکه**

**xewny ałoz** - bad dream. nightmare. **خه ونی ئالوز**

**xewok** - lazy. idle. who sleeps too much. **خه ووک**

**xewer d.** - to give information. to inform. to let know. to announce. to send word to. **خه وه ر دان**

**xewer** - 1- awake. wakeful. alert. 2- news. information. **خه وه ر**

**xewerpirsy** - inquiry. **خه وه رپرسی**

**xewer k.** - to inform. to let know. to call. to invite. **خه وه رکردن**

**xewerew b.** - to wake up. to become enlightened or alert. **خه وه ره و بوون**

**xew hatin** - to feel sleepy. **خه وهاتن**

**xcy** - how good. good. bravo. **خه ی**

**xcyat** - tailor. seamster. **خه یات**

**xeyate** - thread. string. yarn. cord. **خه یاته**

**xcyaty** - tailoring. sewing. dressmaking. **خه یاتی**

**xepar** - weeding. **خه یار**

**xcyar** - (bot.) cucumber. **خه یار**

**xcyarçem(b)er** - long and corrugated variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula. **خه یارچه مبه ر**

**xcyardêmy** - (bot.) colocynth. **خه یاردیمی**

**xeyarok** - bubo. **خه یاروک**

**xcyare** - bubo. **خه یاره**

**xcyal** - phantom. hallucination. fancy. thought. mind. imagination. **خه یال**

**xeyaly** - imaginary. visionary. fanciful. chimerical. **خه یالی**

**xeyan** - treacherous. traitor. betrayer. turncoat. renegade. **خه یان**

**xeyanin** - to take time. to take long. **خه یانن**

**xcyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury. **خه ید**

خه یدۆك - **xcydok** - nervous. high-strung.

خه یدى - **xcydy** - angry. furious. raging.

خه یدین - **xcydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric.

خه یر - **xeyr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خه ین - **xeyn** - except. beside.

خه یانه ت - **xeyanct** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

خه رته - **xerte** - second ploughing.

خى - **xê** - 1- kh. 2- salt. salty. 3- sweat. perspiration. 4- habit. habitude. wont.

خى به ندان - **xêbendan** - salt marsh. salt pan.

خى داخستن - **xê daxistin** - to become tame. to become fond of.

خى دان - **xê d.** - to accustom. to habituate. to fall into the habit. to be accustomed to. to get used to.

خیت - **xêt** - trace. track. spoor. footprint.

خیج و پاچ - **xêç u paç** - twisted. angular. zigzag.

خیج و پاچ - **xêç u xwar** - خیج و خوار.

خیج - **xêç** - tilted. tipped. slanting. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. ill.

خنج - **xêx** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

خیدان - **xêdan** - saltshaker. altcellar.

خیر دته ن - **xêr diten** - to be blessed. to have a happy ending.

خیر و بیر - **xêr u bêr** - benefit. abundance.

خیر - **xêr** - welfare. benefit. good. charity.

خیر - **xêf** - linc. scratch. footprint. scrape.

خیرا - **xêra** - nimble. quick. agile. dexterous.

خیرات - **xêrat** - relief. charitable. deeds. alms.

خیر اتخانه - **xêratxane** - poorhouse.

خیر افک - **xêravik** - salty-water. salty fountain.

خیر انداز - **xêrandar** - merciful. generous.

خیرایی - **xêrayy** - nimbleness. agility. quickness.

خیر خوا - **xêrxwa(z)** - benevolent. wellwisher. charitable.

خیر خیر - **xêfxêf** - striped fabric.

خیر دار - **êrdar** - profitable. beneficial.

خیر دانه وه - **xêr danewe** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit. to profit by.



خیرکار - **xêrkâr** - merciful. generous.  
 خیرکردن - **xêrk** - to do a good deed.  
 خیرو - **xêro (k)** - produce of grain  
 from past year dropped.  
 خیرو - **xêro** - produce of grain from  
 past year dropped.  
 خیرومه ند - **xêromen(d)** - who is a  
 generous. merciful.  
 خیره وده ر - **xêrewdcr** = خیردار.  
 خیرهاتن - **xêr (h)atin** - welcome.  
 خیری - **xêry** - idle. worthless.  
 خیز - **xêz** - 1- jump. leap. 2- hills and  
 high ground.  
 خیزای - **xêzav** - flow. small wave.  
 خیزان - **xêzan** - wife and children.  
 family.  
 خیزان - **xêzyan** - to rise. to get up. to  
 grow. to develop.  
 خیزاندار - **xêzandar** - encumbered a  
 numerous family. family man.  
 خیزاو - **xêzaw** = خیزای.  
 خیس - **xês** - tilted neck or mouth.  
 خیسه - **xêse** - to turn the face.  
 خیش - **xêš** - 1- hook of a crane. 2-  
 delayed. late. belated. tardy.  
 خیشاندن - **xêšandin** - to be in default.  
 to be negligent.

خیشک - **xêšik** - leveler. grader.  
 خیشکه - **xêške** - to go on the back.  
 خیشه خیش - **xêše xêš** - by dragging.  
 خیل - **xêl** - cross-eyed.  
 خیلی - **xêly** - 1- veil. guise. 2-  
 shadow. darkness. 3- squint. stra-  
 bismus.  
 خیل - **xêl** - tribe. family. clan. peo-  
 ple.  
 خیله و خوار - **xêlewxwar** - to winter  
 camp.  
 خیله و ژورور - **xêlewjûr** - to summer  
 camp.  
 خیم - **xêm** - humble. submissive.  
 tractable.  
 خین - **xên** - 1- blood. 2- except. be-  
 side.  
 خینژ - **xênj** - except. beside.  
 خینگ - **xênig** - sister.  
 خینی - **xêny** - home house. room.  
 place.  
 خیر - **xêwir** - senile. musty. stupid.  
 doting.  
 خیران - **xêwran** - to become lique-  
 fied (used for food).  
 خیر - **xêw** - 1- bringing up. training.  
 2- owner. possessor.  
 خیروانه - **xêwane** - used up a harvest  
 in advance.

خيوه ت - **xêwet** - tent. black tent.  
 خيوه تگا - **xêwetga** - resting place.  
 place of tent.  
 خيوه ند - **xêwend** - owner. possessor.  
 Lord.  
 خيا وان - **xyawan** - avenue. road.  
 street. walk. alley.  
 خيابان - **xyawan** - avenue. road.  
 street. walk. alley.  
 خيپ - **xyp** - astrolabe.  
 خيشنه - **xypišne** - far. flabby. rotund.  
 خيپك - **xypik** - bibliomancer. for-  
 tuneteller.  
 خيت - **xyt** - a line on the soil. track.  
 trace.  
 خيتك - **xytik** - desire. capricious.  
 violent.  
 خيچ - **xyç** - 1- sister. 2- beestings.  
 colostrum. 3- trace. track. 4- tilted.  
 curved.  
 خيچان - **xyçan** - to lose. to play  
 away. to waste.  
 خيچاندين - **xyçandin** - to win a game.  
 خيچاو - **xyçaw** - loser. one who has  
 lost or loses.  
 خيرك - **xyrik** - leprosy.  
 خيره ت - **xyret** - zeal. enthusiasm.  
 jealousy.  
 خيره سه ر - **xyreser** - stubborn. rash.

خيره - **xyre** - impudent. bold.  
 head-strong. astonished. dazzled.  
 خيز - **xyz** - sand. gravel. grit.  
 خيزار - **xyzar** - two headed saw.  
 خيزان - **xyzan** - sanies of an abscess.  
 خيز خور - **xyzxor** - down border side  
 of a river.  
 خيزك - **xyzik** - circle. section. round.  
 خيزه ر - **xyzer** - bud. sprout. offshoot.  
 خيزه لان - **xyzelan** - sandy. beachy.  
 خيزه - **xyze** - skin for preserving  
 cheese.  
 خيس - **xys** - pectoral sound.  
 خيسار - **xyzar** - hoarfrost.  
 خيسه خيس = **xyse xys** - خيس.  
 خيسه لان - **xyse lan** - slippery  
 place.  
 خيش كردن - **xyš k** - to keep silent  
 from anger.  
 خيشه خيش - **xyše xyš** - to breath fast.  
 to pant.  
 خيشي - **xyšy** - made of wool large  
 bag.  
 خيف - **xyf** - 1- growth. development.  
 2- early fruit. 3- the invisible or  
 mysterious  
 خيفزان - **xyfzan** - bibliomancer. for-  
 tuneteller.

خيفه - **xyf** - first fruit. early fruit.

خيف - **xyv** - 1- intelligent. clever. 2-  
account mathematics. number.

خيفزان - **xyvzan** - computer. ac-  
countant. expert in figures.

خيفك - **xyvik** - simple-minded and  
forgetful.

خيفه - **xyve** = خيفه .

خيفچه - **xykçe** - xygele.

خيفكوله - **xygolke** = خيفكوله .

خيفكه له - **xygele** - small skin(churn).

خيفكه - **xyg(e)** - skin for preserving  
cheese.

خيفلاف - **xylaf** - minor offense. vio-  
lation. diversity. dispute. contrary.

خيفلانگ - **xylang** - thistle. thorn.

خيفلونگ - **xylong** = خيفلانگ .

خيفلي - **xyly** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.

خيفيم - **xym** - 1- foundation. basis.  
pedigree. race. 2- long peg of a  
tent.

خيفين - **xyn** - blood.

خيفينالي - **xynaly** - bloody. blood-  
stained.

خيفينگر - **xyngir** - one who cups.  
bleeder.

خيفينگه - **xynge** - bigbellied. paunchy.

خيفيني - **xyny** - bloody.

خيفولكه - **xywilke** - small skin(churn).



د - d.

دا - **da** - 1- used with verbs that

means downward (dakeftin = to drop. to fall). 2- till. to (herçyky tê da bû xwardim I ate to the end). 3- changes the meaning of some verbs(hatin = to come. dahatin = to be fashion. inventing). 4- let. let's(dabizanim = let me see or let me know). 5-past tens of verb dan - to give and to hit ( nany da be min - he gave me bread or day le min - he hit me). 6- justice. equity. cry. 7-in. into ( ha le kyseda = it is in the bag). 8 - mother.

داباران - **dabaran** - 1- to rain. to pour. to shower. 2- get together. to assemble around a thing.

داباراندن - **dabarandin** - to cause to rain. to cause to pour.

دابارين - **dabaryn** = داباراندن.

دابړستن - **dabiristin** - to rush. to make an unexpected attack. to swarm. to throng. to mob. to crowd. to blitz.

داب - **dabiř** - 1- piece. part. fragment. 2- domination. hegemony.

دابړاندن - **dabiřan(din)** -to separate. to detach. to become detached.

دابړكردن - **dabiř k.** - 1- to rule. to dominate. to gain control. 2- to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide.

دابړيسكان - **dabryskan** - to rush or to attack for plunder.

دابړين - **dabiřyn** - 1- to separate. to detach. 2- to cut a rope the hands.

دابړارتن - **dabinartin** -to plant (trees).

دابړون - **dabûn** - 1- to bend(a person). 2- to be opened (suddenly a hole).

دابړستن - **dabcstûn** -to fatten (animal).

دابړسته - **dabeste** - stall-fed. battened. fattened.

دابړش - **dabcš** - division. distribution. share. portion.

دابه ش دابه ش - **dabeš-dabeš**- slices. portions.  
 دابه ش کردن - **dabeš k.** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.  
 دابه شکه ر - **dabešker** - distributor.  
 دابه شینوه - **dabešyn(ewe)** - to divide. to prorate. to divide proportionally.  
 دابه راندن - **dabelandin**- to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.  
 دابه لین - **dabelyn** = دابه لاندن.  
 دابین - **dabyn** - peaceful. safe. safty. security.  
 دابینی - **dabyny** -security. peace. protection. tranquillity. peacefulness.  
 دابیز - **dabêz** - bolter.  
 دابیزان - **dabêjan** - to bolt. to sift.  
 دابیزاو - **dabêjaw** - sifted.  
 دابیزتن - **dabêjtîn** = دابیزان.  
 داپ - **dap**-habit. habitude. wont. practice. usage. use. custom. the menses.  
 داپاچان - **dapačan**-to prune. to trim.  
 داپالین - **dapalyn** - to strain. to filtrate. to filter. to sift. to sieve.  
 داپرووزکاندن - **daprûzkan(d)in** = داپرووسکاندن.  
 داپرووزکار - **daprûzkaw** = داپرووسکار.

داپرووسقاندن - **daprûsqan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.  
 داپرووسقاو - **daprûsqaw** = داپرووسقاو.  
 داپرووسکاندن - **daprûskan(d)in** - to pick fruits (and leaves) hastily from a tree.  
 داپرووسکار - **daprûskaw** - leafless trec.  
 داپراندن - **dapijan(d)in** - to put in complete disorder. to distribute. to diffuse. to expand.  
 داپزیان - **dapijyan** - to be in complete disorder (distributed. expanded).  
 داپسکیان - **dapisk(y)an** - to condescend. to stoop. to comply with. to surrender. to yield. to become obedient.  
 داپلوخاو - **daploxaw** - pceled.  
 داپلوساندن - **daploşan(d)in** - to heat (successively).  
 داپوشاندن - **dapoşan(d)in** - to cover. to hide.  
 داپوشاندن - **dapoşyn** = داپوشاندن.  
 داپه چنین - **dapeçnyn** - to swallow. to gulp.  
 داپه نه مین - **dapenemyn** - to lie down. to sleep from sorrow and grieve.  
 داپیرک - **dapyr(ik)** - grandmother.

دایپچاندن - **dapêçan(d)in** - to wind or twist together. to interlace. to intertwine.

داتاشان - **datašan** - to prune or to lath (from up to down).

داتاشراو - **datašraw** - sharpened. cut. scarped.

داتاشراو = **datašyag** - داتاشیاگ

داتاشان = **datašyn** - داتاشین

داترووسکاندن - **datrúskan(d)in** - to cause to leap. to frighten. to terrify. to make afraid. to awaken

داتلیشاندن - **datlyšan(d)in** - to slit. to rend. to tear.

داتلیشاو - **datlyšaw** - ripped. split. rent. ragged.

داتلیشاو = **datlyšyag** - داتلیشیاگ

داتوولار - **datúlaw** - cooked(very mashed). mushy. mashed.

داتوولین - **datúlyn** - to cook more than necessary. to be mashed by cooking.

داته پین = **datepyn** - داته پین

داته پین - **datepyn** - to subside. to sink. to set down for a long time.

داته قاندن - **dateqan(din)** - to say something or to pray hurriedly.

داته کانن - **datekan(in)** - to dust by shaking. to shake (down or off). to cause to shake.

داته کاو - **datekaw** - shaken.

داته کیان - **datekyan** - 1- to draw to an end. to be out of. 2- to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight. 3-to become poor. to be reduced to poverty.

داته کیار = **datekyaw** - داته کاو

داته کیو = **datekyw** - داته کاو

داته مه رکیان - **datemrkyag** - (slang or derogatory) sitting. seated. sat. sedentary.

داته مه رکین - **datemerkyn** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داته مه رکیان - **damrkyan** - (slang or derogatory) to sit down.

داج - **dac** - a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

داجوین - **dacwyn** - to move. to hurry up. to go.

داجاندن - **daçandin** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

داجله کیو - **daçilekyw** - frightened. scared. shocked.

داجله کانن - **daçilekan(d)in** - to be taken aback or startled. to be shocked (with wonder or disappointment). to be jolted. to be afraid of. to dread.

داجله کانن = **daçilekanin** - داجله کانن

داجله کیان - **daçilekyag** - frightened. scared. shocked.

داچنراو - **daçin(ir)aw**- arranged. set. spread.

داچنڻ - **daçinyn** - to arrange. to set. to spread.

داچرون - **daçûn** -to sink. to go down. to collapse. to fall down or in.

داچورانډن - **daçofan(din)** - 1- to pour a liquid to the last drops on the carth or a vessel. 2- to be disappointed.

داچوران = **daçofanin** - داچوران

داچورڻاگ - **daçofyag** - 1- dried. sere. arid. 2- suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

داچورڻان - **daçofyan** - to become dried. too become suspended.

داچه قانډن - **daçeçan(d)in** - 1- to open(mouth). 2- to puncture. to prick. to sink. 3- to plant ( trees).

داچه قاو - **daçeçaw** -1-opened. 2- pitted. sunken. 3-planted. cultivated.

داچه قياگ = **daçeçyag** - داچه قياگ

داچه قانډن = **daçeçyn** - داچه قانډن

داچه كاو - **daçekaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. crestfallen.

داچه کين - **daçekyn** -dejection. despondence. depression. melancholy.

داخ - **dax** - hot. burning. brand. scar (effect of). bereavement. remorse.

داخ؟ - **dax?** - is it ? did, did he( she, it) ? do you? does he( she, it) ? can I ? can you ? can they ? can we ? can he ?

داخدار - **daxdar** - branded. stigmatized. bereaved.

داخدڻه - **daxdyde** - bereaved.

داخرياگ - **daxiryag**- spread. expanded. opened.

داخز - **daxiz** - gradient. grade. declivity. slope. dip. incline. slant. lean.

داخزيان - **daxiz(y)an** - to slide or to slip from up to down.

داخزيان = **daxizyn** - داخزيان

داخستن - **daxistin** - to spread. to diffuse. to expand. to open.

داخ کردن - **dax k-** to heat. to make hot. to brand. to mark. to cauterize.

داخ گرانم - **daxgranim** -regretfully.

داخگه - **daxge** - animal brand (marking) place.

داخ له دل - **dax le dil** - bereaved.

داخليسکان - **daxlyskan** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

داخل - **daxil** - inside. in. interior. enter. entering.

داخل برون - **daxil b.** - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.

داخله - **daxile** - internal. interior. inner. inside.

داحم - **daxim** - regretfully.

داحم ناچی - **daxim naçe** - my regret can't be over. regretfully.

داحوا - **daxwa** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he, she, it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داخواز - **daxwaz** - suitor. asking for. soliciting.

داخوازی - **daxwazy** - being needed.

داخ و دووخان - **dax u duxan** - sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

رد داخ و ده - **dax u derd** - sorrow and grief. worry. care. anguish. woe. affliction. gloom. sadness. distress. dolor.

داخوران - **daxufan** - to browbeat. to intimidate by arrogant. to terrify.

داخوران = **daxufyn** - داخورین

داخو؟ = **daxum** - داخووم؟

داخو - **daxo** - is it? did? did he (she, it)? do? do you? dose he, she, it? can I? can you? can they? can we? can he?

داحوزان - **daxozan** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to disembark. to be dismounted. to land from. to land. to put down. to drop. to take apart. to unload. to bring down.

داحوزین - **daxozyn** - to dismount. to alight. to land. to land. to disembark. to be dismantled. to land from. to get off.

داحویان - **daxoyan** - Statement. manifesto. declaration. proclamation.

داحه که م - **daxekem** - regretfully.

داحه که م = **daxydaxanim** - داخی داخانم

داد - **dad** - 1- justice. equity. fairness.

2 - cry. shout. scream.

دادا - **dada** - grand mother. nurse. nanny.

دادا - **dada** - (z.)vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دادان - **dadan** - 1- to sharp a pencil. 2- to close (to bring down).

دادپرس - **dadpirs** - judge. one who renders justice.

دادخوازی - **dadxazy** = دادخواهی

دادخواز - **dadxwa(z)** - plaintiff. petitioner. claimant.

دادخواهی - **dadxwayy** - pleading for justice. litigation.

دادروان - **dadirûn** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet.



دادران - **dadifan** - to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادره س - **dadfes** = dadpirs.

دادریاگ - **dadiryag** - torn. cut.

دادرین - **dadifyn** - to cut (or to tear) to pieces. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise.

دادک - **dadik** - mother. mama.

دادگا - **dadga** - court of justice. court.

دادگه - **dadge** = dadga.

دادگه ر - **dadger** - just. righteous.

دادنوس - **dadnūs** - God.

دادوبستین - **dad u bistēn** - carrying on business. transaction. negotiation. deal. business. commerce. give and take. buying and selling.

داد و بستین = **dad u biset** - دادوبسته ت

دادویداد - **dad u bēdad** - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

داد و فیریا - **dad u firya** = داد و بی‌داد

دادووران - **dadūran** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet.

دادوژ - **dadōš** - 1- milker. breast-pump. milkmaid. 2- fraud friend.

دادوژمین - **dadōšyn** - to milk. to bleed. to exploit.

دادوک - **dadok** - mother. mama.

داده - **dade** - sister. elder (older)sister.

داده ی (ده) - **dadey** - 1- to give. to pay. to offer. to yield. to bestow. to donate. to present. to cede. 2- go on. continue. talk.

دادیی - **dadyy** - nurse. nanny.

دار - **dar** - 1- tree. gallows. staff (of a flag). frame (carpet making). wood. timber. stick. firewood. xylem. 2- have or keep thou. having. holding. holder. keeping. keeper.

دارا - **dara** - having. possessing. holding. containing. wealthy. rich. moneyed.

دارابون - **dara b.** - to have. to possess. to contain. to be rich.

داراش - **daraš** - (z.) vulture. Carrion buzzard.

دارانه وه - **daraneve** - to drop. to fall. to become to tired. to become exhausted.

دارایی - **daraiy** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

دارباز - **darbaz** - tightrope walker. ropewalker. ropedancer. acrobatist.

داربه ست - **darbes(t)** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

داربه ند - **darbend** - trellis or scaffolding. scaffolding. staging.

دارپاچ - **darpaç** - pruning knife. sickle.

دارپشکيف - **darpiškêv** - spring wind.  
 دارتاش - **dartaš** - carpenter. joiner.  
 دارتاشخانه - **dartašxane** - carpentry.  
 joinery.  
 دارتوون - **dartûn** - spool. bobbin.  
 reel.  
 دارتوفانه - **dar tofane** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 دارته رم - **darterm** - coffin. sier.  
 sarcophagus.  
 دارته فن - **dartevñ** - carpet making  
 frame.  
 دارته ل - **dartel** - telegraph post (pole).  
 دارچینی - **darçyny** - (bot.) cinnamon.  
 دارخورما - **dar xurma** - (bot.) palm.  
 داردان - **dar d.** - to hang.  
 دارده ست - **dardes(t)** - walking stick.  
 cane.  
 دارزیاگ - **darizyag** - decayed. rotten.  
 putrefied. carious. putrid. decom-  
 posed. spoiled. moldered.  
 دارژمیر - **dar jimêr** - counting a  
 flock.  
 دارسان - **darsan** - grove. arbor.  
 plantation. thicket. bower. or-  
 chard. arboretum  
 دارستان - **daris(t)an** - grove. arbor.  
 plantation. thicket. bower. orchard.  
 arboretum. forest. wood. woods.  
 jungle.

دارشه ق کردن - **dar šeq k.** - to slit  
 wood. to cut wood.  
 دارقه پان - **darqepan** - tripod (used to  
 hang old steel yard).  
 دارقه سپ - **darqesp** - (bot.) palm.  
 دارقه واخ - **darqewax** - gallows.  
 gallows tree.  
 دارك - **darik** - leaves of tobacco.  
 دارکاری - **darkary** - melee. scuffling.  
 beating. cudgel(l)ing. bastinado.  
 داركروك - **darkrok** - (z.) wood-  
 pecker.  
 داركون كه ر - **darkunker** - (z.) wood-  
 pecker.  
 دارگورد - **dargord** - the main pole  
 of a carpet making frame.  
 دارگويز - **dar gûz** - (bot.) walnut  
 (tree).  
 دارگودن - **dar godin** - polo stick.  
 دارنيان - **dar nyan** - to plant a tree.  
 دار و دارسان - **dar u darsan** - thicket.  
 coppice. grove.  
 دار و دره خت - **dar u dirxet** - thicket.  
 coppice. grove.  
 دار و ده و ن - **dar u dewen** - nature.  
 trees and hill and rising ground.  
 دار و ده ست - **dar u des(t)e** - the hole  
 kit. all relatives. the whole gang.  
 followers. band.

دارو - **darû** - 1- depilatory. 2-  
 medicine. drug. tonic.  
 دارووخانه - **darûxane** - pharmacy.  
 drugstore.  
 دارووگرتن - **darû g.** - to use or apply  
 depilatory cream. to depilate.  
 داروآغه - **darogê** - sheriff.  
 داره به ش - **darebeş** - division. dis-  
 tribution. share. portion.  
 داره به ن - **dare ben-** (bot.) ash (tree).  
 داره پینچان - **darepîçan** - vestibule.  
 hall. corridor.  
 داره ته قینه - **daretcqênc** = داره سمه.  
 داره دار - **dare-dar** - falling and ris-  
 ing. creeping along. limping.  
 داره ره ش - **dare feş** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 hellish. infernal.  
 داره ست - **darest** - obstacle. hin-  
 drance. impediment. impeditive.  
 داره سمه - **daresme-** (z.) woodpecker.  
 داره غال - **daregal** - a domestic animal  
 who is lost or lives a wandering  
 life with no steady place to live.  
 داره که وه - **dar(c)kewe-** (z.) wood-  
 pcker.  
 داره مه یت - **daremeyit** - coffin. sier.  
 sarcophagus.  
 داره وان - **darewan** - داره وکه ره.  
 داره وکه ره - **darewkerê** - woodcutter

داره وه ن - **dare wcn** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 hellish. infernal.  
 دارینه وه - **daryan(ewe)** - to become  
 very tired. to become exhausted.  
 to fall of tiredness.  
 داریتن - **dafytin** - to cause to decay or  
 rot. to wear out.  
 دارینه - **daryn(e)** - wooden. ligneous.  
 دارژاندن - **dafizandin** - to cause to  
 decay or rot. to wear out.  
 دارژاو - **dafizaw** - decayed. rotten.  
 putrefied. carious. putrid. de-  
 composed. spoiled. moldered.  
 دارژیان - **dafiz(y)an** - to decay or  
 putrefy and to break.  
 دارژاندن - **dafijan(d)in-** to pour. to  
 rain. to fall down. to mould.  
 دارژاو - **dafijaw-** poured. shed.  
 spilled. founded. cast. strewn.  
 moulded.  
 دارژیان - **dafijyan** - to pour. to shed.  
 to spill. to strew. to scatter. to cast.  
 to mould. to be spilled. to be scat-  
 tered.  
 دارسکان - **dafis(k)an** - to make an  
 attack. to attack.  
 دارشتن - **dafistin** - to use collyrium.  
 دارشکاندن - **dafiskandin** - to pull or  
 drag (a thing).  
 دارماو - **dafimaw** - collapsed. demol-  
 ished. dilapidated.

دارمین - **dařimyn** - to collapse. to fall down (or in). to tumble down. to fall to pieces. to cave in.

دارنآن - **dařinan** - picking fruits of a tree (hastily).

دارو خاندن - **dařuxan(d)in** - to demolish or destroy (wall or wall like).

دارو خیاو - **dařuxyag** = دارو خیاو .

دارو خیاو - **dařux(y)aw** - ruined. ruinous. demolished.

دارو وتاندن - **dařûtan(d)in** - to bare a tree from (of) fruits or leaves.

دارو وتیاو - **dařûtyag** - leafless tree.

دارو وچاندن - **dařûçan(d)in** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water (as a chicken).

دارو وچاو - **dařûçaw** - plucked after being soaked in hot water ( as a chicken).

دارو چکاندن - **dařoçkan(d)in** - to lay or hang down.

دارو چکاو - **dařoçkaw** - hanging. loose.

دارو چکه - **dařoçke** = دارو چکاو .

داریزگه - **dařêjge** - mold. mould. foundry .

داریزی - **dařêjy** - moulding. foundry.

داژدار - **dajdar** -1- kotwal. castellan. 2 - supporter or backer ( irony).

داژه نندن - **dajen(d)in** -to hinge. to suspend. to dangle.

داژه نین - **dajcnyn** - to disturb or break up something like a watch or rifle.

داژیار - **dajyar** - nourishment. food. nutriment. sustenance.

داس - **das** - scythe. sickle. flax.

داسپاردن - **dasipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to recommend. to entrust. to put under the care of. to enjoin. to instruct.

داستان - **dastan** - story. fable. tale. anecdote.

داسخاله - **dasxale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسره فتن - **dasireftin** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داسره وتن - **dasrewtin** = داسره فتن .

داسره وین - **dasrewyn** = داسره فتن .

داسغاله - **dasgale** - pruning knife. small sickle

داسک - **dasik** -1- small sickle. pruning-knife. 2- thin like a thread.

داسگ - **dasig** - spur. prod. poker. goad.

داسماله - **dasmal(e)** -reaping with sickle.

داسنی - **dasny** - Zoroastrian.  
 داسووک - **dasolk** - spur. prod. poker.  
 goad.  
 داسووک - **dasolk(ke)** = داسه.  
 داسه - **dase** - spur. prod. poker. goad.  
 کانه داسه - **dasekan** - to be quieted  
 down. to become quiet. to repose.  
 to find comfort. to calm. to be  
 soothed.  
 داسه کاندن - **dasekan(d)in** - to quiet  
 down. to calm. to cool down. to  
 ally. to pacify. to sooth.  
 داسه کاو - **dasekaw** - quiet. tranquil.  
 restful. allayed. pacific. soothed.  
 calm. still.  
 داسیله - **dasyile** - small sickle.  
 pruning-knife.  
 داش - **dash** - bakery furnace or oven.  
 داشاخه - **dashaxe** - junk. goods of  
 inferior quality. trashy stuff. use-  
 less things.  
 داشت - **dast** - 1- had. 2- having.  
 owning. possessing. 3- sheep  
 keeping for producing.  
 داشتین - **dastin** - to wash. to laun-  
 der. to ablute. to rinse. to bathe.  
 to lave. to cleanse.  
 داشتین - **dastin** - to have. to own. to  
 hold. to retain. to keep. to possess.  
 to maintain.  
 داشته - **daste** - old. used.

داشدار - **dashdar** - 1- kotwal. castel-  
 lan. 2- backer. supporter. patron.  
 داشداری - **dashdary** - support. back-  
 ing. defence. protection.  
 داشدیار - **dash(d)yar** - one who has  
 financial responsibility. purveyor.  
 داشکاندن - **dashkan(d)in** - 1- to  
 hem(m). 2- to prorate. to divide  
 proportionally. 3- to dust by shak-  
 ing. to shake down or off.  
 داش که له رم - **dashkeleerm** - (bot.) tur-  
 nip. cabbage.  
 داشگر - **dashgir** - riddle. screen or  
 sieve (used for wheat).  
 داشلانه - **dashlane** - theological stu-  
 dents name (Christianity school in  
 kurdestan).  
 داشله قیان - **dashleqyan** - to stir. to  
 agitate. to beat(as an egg).  
 داشوران - **dashoran** - to wash. to  
 launder. to ablute. to rinse. to  
 bathe. to lave. to cleanse.  
 داشوراو - **dashoraw** - washed. clean.  
 داشوریگ - **dashoryag** = داشوراو.  
 داشوریان - **dashoryan** - to be washed.  
 داشه کاندن - **dashkan(d)in** - to shake  
 a branch of tree to get fruits  
 داشی - **dasy** - 1- brother. older  
 brother. dear fellow. 2- gleaner.  
 compiler. plagiarist.

داشی - **daše** - brother. older brother.  
dear fellow.

داشیلان - **dašēlan** - to mash. to  
crush. to squeeze. to smash. to  
mellow.

داغان - **daġan** - shattered. scattered.

داغان بوون - **daġan b.** - to go to  
smithereens. to be shattered.

داغان کردن - **daġan k.** - to shatter. to  
splinter.

دا فرتان - **dafirtan(in)** - 1- to give  
out. to say something before the  
time. 2-to abort. to miscarry.

دافله قانن - **dafleqan(in)** - to crush or  
to mash by hand. to squeeze. to  
tread. to slur.

دافلیمان - **dafleqan** - to crush or to  
mash by hand. to squeeze. to  
tread. to slur.

دافه تان - **dafetan** - to decay. to pu-  
trefy. to mortify. to rot. to de-  
compose. to loose.

دافه تارو - **dafetaw** - loose. decayed.  
rotten. putrefied. decomposed.

دافه تین - **dafctyn** = دافه تارو.

دافی - **dav** - net. trap. snare.

دافدوز - **davdoz** - experienced. an  
animal who has seen (has been in)  
the trap.

دافسک - **davisk** - hair of mane or  
tail of horse.

دافک - **davik** - small net(to chase  
partridge).

دافه - **dave** - paid. settled.

دافه رستن - **davefistin** - to threaten  
or to menace by moving hands. to  
intimidate. to warn.

دافه گیر - **davegyr** - desirous. ea-  
ger. aspirant. hopeful.

دافی - **davy** - the last one. final.  
latest.

دافرچیان - **dafirçyan** - to become  
dried or burnt in the sun. scorched  
by the sun.

دافلشاور - **daqilyşaw** - ripped. split.  
rent. slit. ragged.

دافلیشان - **daqilyşan** - to rend or to  
slit from up to down.

دافلشانندن - **daqilyşandin** = دافلیشان.

دافتان - **daqinan** - to be crushed. to  
be trod. to be squeezed. to be  
mashed. to become mushy.

دافتارو - **daqinaw** - mashed. crushed.  
trod upon. squashy. mushy.

دافتین - **daqinyn** = دافتان.

دافه لشان - **daqelşan** - to cut or tear  
from up to down. to be torn or rent  
from up to down. to burst or to  
crack (up to down).

دافه لشانندن - **daqelşandin** - to cut or  
tear from up to down. to slit. to  
rend. to rip. to incise.

داقە لشاو - **dacelšaw** - rent. ragged.  
slit. torn.

داك - **dak** - mother.

داكاسان - **dakasan** - to be quieted  
down (after engagement). to be-  
come quiet. to repose. to find  
comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

داكاسيان - **dakasyan** = داكاسان.

داكاسين - **dakasyin** = داكاسان.

داكتين - **daktin** - to hang. to be sus-  
pended. to angle.

داك - دن y - **dakirdin** - 1- to pour (tea in  
cup). 2- to rain (hardly).

داك - برپان y - **dakrupan** - to connive at.  
to tolerate. to forbear. to do with-  
out. to renounce.

داكشان - **dakšan** - to slide or slip to  
downward.

داكشاندين - **dakšandin** - to pull under.

داكشاو - **dakšaw** - an (ē) vowel.

داكشه - **dakše** - ebb and flow.

داكندن - **dakindin** - to take off (a  
dress). to strip off the bark of a  
tree (from up to down).

داكوتان - **dakutyān** - to fall (down to  
the earth). to be overthrown.

داكوتاندين - **dakutan(d)in** - to ham-  
mer (drive) a nail. to thrust. to dip.  
to throw down (roughly). to over-  
throw.

داكوتياگ - **dakutyag** - 1- driven.

beaten. 2 - short and strong man.

داكوژاندن - **dakujan(d)in** - to close.  
to wipe out.

داكوژيان - **dakujyan** - to be elimi-  
nated. to be closed.

داكو - **dako** - 1- mother. 2- for this  
reason.

داكوكي - **dakoky** - 1- support. back-  
ing. defense. protection. 2- effort.  
endeavo(u)r. efficiency. assiduity.  
trying. attempt. exertion. struggle.  
push.

داكوكين - **dakokyn** - 1- to try. to en-  
deavo(u)r. to make an effort. to  
strive. 2- to back. to support. to  
assist. to second.

داكه فتن - **daketin** = داکه فتن.

داكه فنگي - **dakäftig** - fallen. meek.

humble. lowly. modest. weakened.  
oppressed.

داكه فتن - **dakiftin** - to drop. to fall.  
to lie. to fall sick.

داكه نن - **dakenin** - to take off (a  
dress). to strip off the bark of a  
tree (from up to down).

داكه وتوو - **dakewtū** = داکه فنگ.

داكيشاندين - **dakēšan(d)in** - to spread.

to diffuse. to propagate. to ex-  
pand. to open. to lengthen. to  
prolong. to stretch. to extend. to  
make long.

داکشاو - **dakêšaw** - sprcad. expanded.

داک - **dag** -middle. mean. average. median. medium. secondary. middling. mediocre. normal. fair. ordinary.

دাকা - **daga** - 1- grand mother. grandma. 2- disgrace. discredit. disdain. scorn. shame.

داکر - **dagir** - 1- usurper. extortioner. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داکرتگ - **dagirtig**-1- brought down. loaded. 2- beat.

داگرتن - **dagirtin** - 1- to load a bag. 2-to bring down something from a high place. 3- to beat. to thrash. to spank. 4- to talk too much. 5- to conceal or hide oneself.

داگرتوو - **dagirtû**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue. 2- to be loaded.

داگرسان - **dagirsan** - to light up. to switch on. to turn on. to bring to light. to illuminate. to put in fire. to fire. to kindle.

داگرساندن - **dagirsan(d)in** = داگرسان.

داگرساو - **dagirsaw** -1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیاک - **dagirsyag**-1- lit. lighted. illuminated. 2- turning red from fever.

داگرسیان - **dagirsyan** - to be turned or switched on. to light up. to be kindled.

داگریاک - **dagiryag**-1- to turn red from fever or fatigue. 2- to be loaded.

داگریان - **dagiryān** -1- to be turned (switched) on. to light up. 2- to turn red (face) from fatigue.

داگروشان - **dagûšan** - to squeeze or press from up to down.

داگیر - **dagyr** - 1- usurper. extortioner. usurping. tyrant. 2- containing. including. comprising. consisting. involving.

داگیران - **dagyran** - 1- to get red from fatigue or sickness. 2-to flare up. to be inflamed.

داگیراندن - **dagyran(d)in**- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on flame (a blaze).

داگیراو - **dagyraw** - sad. doleful. sick (first symptoms).

داگیرکراو - **dagyrkraw**- usurped. unlawful.

داگیرکردن - **dagyr k.** - to usurp. to seize. to misappropriate. to arrogate. to snatch.

داگیریاک - **dagyryag** - dagiryag.

داگیریان - **dagyryan** - to turn red (face) from fatigue or fever.

دالستن - **dalistin** - to lick.



دالكاندن - **dalikan(d)in** - to stick or to past (as a stamp). to fasten or make adhere. to glue. to tag on. to cling.

دالكاو - **dalikaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالكياگ - **dalikyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

دالكيان - **dalikyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. adhesion.

دالو - **dalo** - hall. vestibule. corridor.

داله قاندين - **daleqan(d)in** - to plunge. to thrust. to dip. to drive (as a wooden nail into the earth).

داله قاو - **daleqaw** - driven (as a nail). planted.

داليان - **dalyan** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stubbornness. doggedness. being pigheaded.

داليمستن - **dalēstin** - to lick. to clean a dish or bowl by a finger.

دال - **dal** - 1- (z.) cagle. 2- bunch of grapes. 3- wide. broad. 4- thin. lean. skinny.

دالاش - **dalaš** - vulture.

دالان - **daian** - vestibule. corridor.

دالان دوره پ - **daiandufep** - thin and tall women.

دالاندار - **daiandar** - custodian of a caravansary. janitor. caretaker.

دالان قه وچ - **daianqewç** - thin and tall and talkative women.

دالاهو - **daialho** - a mountain range in Kurdistan.

دالبر - **dalbir** - festoon. scallop. scalloped ending.

دال بوون - **dal b.** - to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight.

دالده - **daide** - support. backing. defence. protection.

دالده دان - **daide d.** - give shelter or asylum to.

دالده مينان - **daide hēnan** - to seek shelter. to seek asylum. to become a refugee.

دالک - **dalik** - mother.

دالروت - **dalūt** - scaffold. scaffolding. staging. trellis.

دالوچکه - **dalōçke** - hanging. suspended. pending. pendant. dangling.

دالوچکه کردن - **dalōçke k.** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

دالوچيان - **dalōçyan** - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.

دالوسکه - **daloske** - 1- suspended. 2- icicle.

داله وه (ه) - **dalewer** - vulture.

داله که ر - **daleker** - vulture.

دالهور - **dalho** - scarecrow.

دالیت - **dalīyt** - scaffold. scaffolding.  
staging. trellis.

دام - **dam** - trap. net. snare.

داماک - **damak** - stepmother.

داماکی - **damag** - helpless. overpow-  
ered. stuck. insolvent. indigent.  
poverty-stricken.

داماگی - **damagy** - helplessness.  
indigence. distress. insolvency.  
nonplus. perplexity.

دامالار - **damalaw** - 1- peeled.  
shelled. flayed. 2- shameless. im-  
pudent. rude. brazen.

دامالیار - **damalyag** = دامالار.

دامالیان - **damal(y)an** - 1- to peel. to strip  
off the bark. to skin (flay) an ani-  
mal. 2- to become rude or impudent.

دامالین - **damalyn** = دامالیان.

دامالیو - **damalyw** = دامالیار.

دامان - **daman** - to become helpless  
or distressed. to get stuck. to be  
hard up.

داماو - **damaw** - helpless. overpow-  
ered. stuck. insolvent. indigent.  
poverty-stricken.

داماوی - **damawy** - helplessness.  
indigence. distress. insolvency.  
nonplus. perplexity.

دامران - **damiran** - to get out. to stall.  
to subside. to be stinguished. to  
become silent.

دامردگی - **damirdig** - quiet. silent.  
taciturn. reticent. still. noiseless.  
hushed. quenched. dormant. ex-  
tinguished. put out.

دامردن - **damirdin** = دامران.

دامرکانده وه - **damirkandin (ewe)** - 1-  
to quell. to suppress. to quench. to  
extinguish. to subside. to satiate or  
sate. 2- to quiet down. to calm. to  
cooldown. to allay. to pacify. to  
soothe.

دامرکانن - **damirkan(in)** - 1- to be  
quieted down. to become quiet. to  
repose. to find comfort. to calm. to  
be soothed. 2- to subside. to allay.  
to halt.

دامرکیان - **damirkyan** = دامرکانن.

دامشته - **damiste** - roasted seeds.

داموچانن - **damučan(in)** - to double.  
to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

داموچیاق - **damučyag** - of double  
thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent  
over. crouched. replicate. woven  
double. doubly.

داموسک - **damūs(k)** - horse tail hair.

دامو - **damo** - lap. skirt.

دامه رزان - **damerzan** - 1- to commence.  
to begin. to start. 2- to be contained.  
to be inserted. 3- to take room.

دامه رزاندن - **damerzandin** - 1- to  
commence. to begin. to start. 2- to  
insert. to include. to contain.

دامه رزاو - **damerzaw** - reserved.  
 occupied. hired. inserted.  
 دامه رزیاگ - **damerzyag** - reserved.  
 occupied. hired. inserted.  
 دامه رزیاں - **damerzyan** - to be con-  
 tained. to be inserted. to be hired.  
 دامه زراو - **damezraw** = دامه رزاو.  
 دامه لاغاس - **damelağas** - plundered.  
 robbed. sacked. marauder. looted.  
 depredated.  
 دامه ن - **damen** - lap. skirt.  
 دامه ن گرتن - **damen g.** - to wish or  
 to want (with supplication). to ap-  
 peal to person for help.  
 دامه هر - **damchir** - stepmother.  
 دامی - **damy** - net. trap. snare.  
 دامین - **damên** - lap. skirt.  
 دامین پیس - **damên p̄ys** - adulterer.  
 lewd (person). libertine. paramour.  
 دامین ته ر - **damên t̄e r̄** = دامین پیس.  
 دامینگیر - **damên gȳr** - befallen. en-  
 tangled. holding fast. chronic.  
 involved  
 دان - **dan** - 1- to give. to pay. to  
 offer. to yield. to bestow. to do-  
 nate. to present. to cede. 2- tooth.  
 dent. denticle. fang. dentil.  
 دانا - **dana** - scholar. learned. wise  
 (person). savant.

دانار دانار - **danar-danar** - granulated.  
 granular. one by one. grain by  
 grain.  
 دانامه - **daname** - grayish.  
 دانان - **danan** - to put. to place. to  
 lay. to store. to save. to leave  
 behind. to institute. to establish.  
 to apply. to found. to build. to  
 deposit. to posit.  
 دانار - **danaw** - 1- placed. laid. stored.  
 store. saving. saved. put by.  
 posited. 2- broke. lost. bankrupt.  
 دانایی - **danaîy** - knowledge. learn-  
 ing. sagacity.  
 دانبوری - **danbory** - having more ap-  
 petite (gluttony) after illness.  
 دان به خوداگرتن - **dan be xoda g.** - to  
 have the patience for. to forbear.  
 دان پټانان - **dan p̄ya nan** - to admit. to  
 confess. to acknowledge. to avow.  
 to own.  
 دان تیژ کردن - **dan tyj k.** - to covet.  
 to greet. to have views upon. to  
 be covetous to long.  
 دان چوونه کلیل - **dan çuone kilyl** - to  
 lock (the teeth).  
 دان چیر کردنه وه - **dan çȳf kirdinewe**  
 - to act coquettishly or queerly. to  
 show the teeth as showing angry.  
 دانان - **dan dan** - granulated.  
 granular. one by one. grain by  
 grain.

داندووك - **dandūk** - beak.  
 داندوك - **dandok** - boiled and dried wheat and dried whey.  
 دان ريچه و كردن - **dan ryçew k.** - to gnash (or grate or grind) the teeth.  
 دانساز - **dansaz** - dentist.  
 دان سبى برونه وه - **dan sipy būncwe** - to become rude or impudent.  
 دانسته - **danistic** - state of being special. specialty or speciality.  
 دانسقه - **danisqe** - rare. unobtainable. extinct.  
 دانسه دكردن - **dansed k.** - to explain. to inculcate. to impudent.  
 دانش - **daniš** - knowledge. learning. wisdom. ken. know-how.  
 دانستن - **daništin** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).  
 دانشمه ن - **danišmen** - learned. scholarly. wise. savant. scholar. scientist.  
 دانك - **dank** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in "du dane sêv = two apples". 2 - small-pox. pimple. blister. variola.  
 دان كردن - **dan k.** - to produce seeds. to granulate or grain.

دانكه - **danke** - chicken pox. variola.  
 دانكه ده ردان - **danke derdan** - to be affected with chicken pox.  
 دانگ - **dang** - share. sixth part.  
 دانگا - **danga** - short time. a moment. one second. of small duration.  
 دانگور - **dangû** = دانگور.  
 دانگور - **dango** - 1- dispersed. diffused. scattered. dispelled. dissipated. sprinkled. 2 - cooked kernel.  
 دانگير - **dangyr** - 1- useful. helpful. valuable. precious. salable. marketable. vendible. 2 - half-cooked.  
 دانور - **danû** - 1- groats. Sagos grist. 2- curled hair. 3- boiled grain.  
 دانوستان - **danûstan** - to trade. to transact (business). to do business. to negotiate. to deal. to treat. to make a market of.  
 دانوشتاندين - **danûstan(d)in** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.  
 دانوشتاو - **danûštaw** - bent over twofold. replicate. double-decker.  
 دانه - **dane** - 1- grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. granule. bead. also used a normal to mean number or piece as in "du dane sêv = two apples". 2 - smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

دانه رۆك - **danefoke** - children's gingival itching when they are teething

دانه ب - **dane ba** - 1- to air. to expose to the wind. to winnow. to fan. 2- to dissipate. to squander. to waste away. to ruin or destroy. to perish. to drift.

دانه بریشک - **dane bryške** - roasted or browned grain (wheat).

دانه به ر - **daneber** - to rouse. to expel. to hit. to beat constantly. 2- bail. bails man. surety. guarantor.

دانه به رله قه - **dane ber leqe** - to kick one (in the pants). to kick. to punt. to stampede.

دانه به ره فی - **dane berhev** - to compare. to collate. to contrast. to parallel. to analogize

دانه په ل - **dane pel** - to wash clothes with hands.

دانه چیره - **dane çyfe** - gnashing of teeth (in sleeping or when somebody is fury).

دانه دارقه واخ - **dane darqewax** - to hang

دانه دانه - **dane-dane** - one by one. one at time.

دانه دانه کردن - **dane dane k** - separate or detach one by one.

دانه دور - **danedû** - 1- boiled and dried wheat and 'dried whey'. to protract. to prolong.

دانه دوواوه - **dane dûawe** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه دووخه - **dane dûxe** - to keep sheep during a season and to take advantage of their milk.

دانه دووکاکه - **danedûkake** -grains. cereals. corns.

دانه ده م - **danedem** - to protract. to prolong. to stick(part of a thing to make a longer one). to tie(two parts of a thing to make a longer one).

دانه ر - **daner**- founder. establisher. organizer.

دانه زانین - **danezanyn** - to advertise. to proclaim. to manifest. to post up a notice.

دانه ژیریا - **dane jêrya** - to deny. to disavow. to negate. to disclaim. to disown. to renounce. to disparage. to refuse. to abjure. to recant.

دانه سه ر - **daneser** - 1- to pass. to spend. to live. to put up. to bring to an end. 2-to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to raid. to storm.

دانه سیداره - **dane sêdare** - to hang.

دانه ك - **danek** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. remission. liberality. bounty. forgiveness. generosity.

دانه کولانه - **danckulane** - a Kurdysh dish. cooked or backed grain.

دانه ماش - **dancmaš** - grayish.

دانه نیشان - **danc nyšan** - studded (or inlaid) with jewels. be gemmed. be jeweled.

دانه واندن - **dancwan(d)in** - to bend. to stoop. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

دانه وه - **danevc** - to replay. to return. to render. to refund. to reimburse. to give back. to send back. to turn. to restore. to change. to revise.

دانه وه - **dancwe** - 1- to return. to render. to refund. to repay. to reimburse. 2- to exhume. to disinter.

دانه وی - **dancwy** - curved. bent. curvature. bend. curve. tilted. tipped.

دانه وین - **dancwyn** - to bend. to stoop.

دانه ویتّه - **danewêlc** - grains. cereals. corns.

دانه هیرک - **danchêr(ik)** - pounded grains (wheat or corn).

دانیگ - **danyag** - placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited.

دانیان - **danyan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دانیار - **danyaw** - placed. laid. stored. store. saving. saved. put by. posited.

دانیشتگی - **danyštig** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشتن - **danyštın** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit. to reside. to settle. to deposit. to precipitate. to perch (birds).

دانیشتور - **danyštû** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیشته - **danyšte** - seated. sat. sitting. sedentary.

دانیك - **danyk** - cooked grains.

داین - **danyin** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to build. to deposit. to posit.

دان ئال برونه وه - **dan aî bunewe** - to be turned on edge the teeth.

داو - **daw** - 1- net. trap. 2 - trick. 3 - lap. skirt. 4 - the joins of a finger.

داوا - **dawa** - claim. litigation. quarrel. dispute. altercation. wrangle. feud. squabble.

داواخواز - **dawaxwaz** - suitor. lover. admirer. caller.

داواگر - **dawagr** - 1-claimant. pretender. plaintiff. claimer. warlike. fighter. warring. 2- suitor. lover.

داوباز - **dawbaz** - juggler. impostor.  
trickster. cheat.

داوبسه ت - **dawbisct** - carrying on  
business. transaction. negotiation.  
deal. business. commerce. give  
and take. buying and selling.

داوته له ب - **dawteleb** - volunteer.  
candidate.

داوخوازی - **awxwazy** - suit. wooing.  
court. proposing. courtship.

داوداوی - **dawdawy** - (z.) spider.  
arachnid.

داور - **dawir** - conquering. captivation.

داورکردن - **dawir k.** - to take pos-  
session of. to conquer.

داورکه فتن - **daw keftin** - to be trapped  
or snared. to be caught in a net.

داول - **dawil** - scarecrow.

داولین - **dawlyn** - to fill up. to cram.  
to store up. to accumulate. to stuff.  
to heap up. to pack. to pile up.

داونیاوه - **daw n(y)anewe** - to make  
(up)a trap. to put a trap in a shelter.

داوودی - **dawûdy** - (bot.) chrysan-  
themum.

داوودیره نکل - **dawûdyrcnkil** -(z.)  
hoopoc.

داوه ت - **dawct** - invitation.

داوه ت سه نن - **dawct senin** - to in-  
vite. to call. to summon.

داوه ت سه نن = **dawct k.** - داوه تکردن

داوه راندن - **dawcran(d)in** - to pour.  
to cause to pour. to mince and to  
pour from up to down. to fall  
down. to rain.

داوه راو - **daweraw** - poured. fallen.

داوه ریاگی - **daweryag** - poured. fallen.

داوه ریان - **dawcryan** - to pour. to  
cause to pour. to mince and to  
pour from up to down. to fall  
down. to rain.

داوه راندن ټټ - **daweryn** - داوه رین

داوه ریس - **dawefês** - canvas. denim  
cloth.

داوه زاندن - **dawezan(d)in** - to bring  
down. to lower. to land. to get  
off. to put down. to dismount. to  
unload. to take a part.

داوه زیاگی - **dawezyag** - deposed.  
removed from one's office. di-  
vested. defrocked. unfrocked .

داورکه - **dawge** - place to put a trap.  
snare place.

داوه زین - **dawezyn** - to dismount.  
to alight. to land. to disembark.  
to be dismounted. to land.

داوه ستن - **dawcstin** - to fatten. to  
cure.

داوه شان - **dawešan** - to cut. to rend.  
to tear. to slit. to wear out. to  
make old.

داره شاندىن - **dawesān(d) in** - to cut. to tear. to slit. to rend. to rip. to incise. to wear out. to cause to decay.

داره شاور - **dawcsaw** - torn. rent. ragged. very old clothes. old. worn out. cut.

داره شياگ - **dawcsyag** = داره شاور.

داره شيان - **dawesyan** - to be torn or rent. to become old. to become worn out. exhausted. eroded. to go to pieces. to become ragged.

داره ل - **dawel** - scarecrow.

داره به - **dawye** - eternal. everlasting.

داوين - **dawen** - lap. skirt.

داوين پيس - **dawenpys** - adulterer. lewd (person). libertine. paramour.

داوين پيس = **dawentef** - داوين ته ر

داوينه - **dawenc** - slope. foothill. extent. scope. amplitude. foot.

داهاتگ - **dahatig** - 1- mode in fashion. 2- new. innovation. invention.

داهاتن - **dahatin** - to be innovated.

داهاتور - **dahatû** = داهاتگ.

داهاوردين - **dahawirdin** - 1- to invent. to create. 2- to come. to card. to hackle. 3- to bring down or lower a branch of a tree.

داهور - **dahor** - wide. very wide. large.

داهول - **dahol** - scarecrow.

داهي؟ - **dahy?** - what else ? after this or that?

داهيشتن - **dahêstin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

داهينان - **dahenan** - 1- to come. to card. 2- to trim. 3- to saw a tree from length.

داهينانه وه - **dahenanewe** - to bend or bring down a branch of a tree.

داهينه ر - **dahencr** - innovator. innovative. neologist. modernist.

دايره - **dayre** - tambourine.

دايره ژه ن - **dayrejen** - a person who plays tambourine.

دايره ليدان - **dayre lédan** - to play on the tambourine.

دايك و باوك - **dayk u bawk** - father and mother. parents.

دايكه دزان - **dayke dizan** - a person who buys stolen materials.

دايكه مارانه - **daykemar(anc)** - (z.) lizard (kind).

دايكه وا - **daykewa** - Eve.

دايمه - **dayme** - constant. continual. permanent. perpetual. constantly. permanently. steady. continuous. incessant.

دايي - **dayy** - mildew.

دايك - **dayyk** - mother.



دایمه = **dayim** - دایمه

دای - **day** - to give. to pay. to offer.  
to yield. to bestow. to donate. to  
present. to cede.

دایان - **dayan** - nurse.

دایله خ = دای له ق - **daylex**

دایله ق - **dayleq** - young camel.

داینه - **dayne** - skirt. foot. foothill.  
amplitude. slope. extent. scope.

دایونه - **daywne** - to strike. to hit. to  
beat. to smith. to knock at. to  
play. to strum. to whisk. to blow.  
to ring. to bite. to cut (off). to  
lop. to rob. to cloy. to pulsate. to  
clip. to put up. to install.

دایوه - **daywe** - paid.

دایه ن - **daye(n)** - nurse.

دایه خ - **dayex** - quotient. portion.  
share. interest. profit. dividend.  
revenue.

داییر - **dayir** - habitable. inhabited.  
populous. cultivated. open. in  
working order. established. set up.

دایین - **dayin** - lap. skirt.

دایینگیر - **dayingyr** - holding fast.  
involved. befallen. entangled.

داینان - **daynan** - 1- to trim. 2- to  
come. 3- to invent.

داینین - **daynyn** - picking fruits of a  
tree (hastily).

دایخستن - **dayxistin** - to fell. to  
put. to put down.

اره وکه ره (ه) - **arewker** - wood-  
cutter.

دبدب - **dibdib** - guard. guardian.  
watch. watchman. keeper. custo-  
dian. sentinel. sentry.

دبدوب - **dibdob** - guard. guardian.  
watch. watchman. keeper. custo-  
dian. sentinel. sentry.

دبیت - **dibêt** - must. is(am, are).  
obliged to. have to. ought to.

دپل - **dipil** - toe. a finger. digit.

دته ر - **diter** - mockery. mimicry.  
mimic. imitation.

دج - **dic** - 1- corner. solid. 2- cog or  
tooth (of a wheel). jag (of a saw).  
dental. 3- a large wooden stamp  
used to mark grain yields (heaps).

دج - **diç** - tooth or cog (of a wheel).  
jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium.  
denticle. milled edge. turret. in-  
nacle. battlement. denticulation.  
serration. dent. notch.

ددان - **didan** - tooth. fang. dentil.  
dent.

ددان تیز کردن - **didan tyj k** - to covet.  
to greed. to have views upon. to  
be covetous. to long.

ددان چیر کردنه وه - **didan çyf kirdi-  
newe** - to grind or gnash from an-  
ger (rage).

didanxošik - spleen.  
 didan sipy b. - to become rude (impudent).  
 didane - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. milled edge. turret. innacle. battlement. denticulation. serration. dent. notch.  
 didan halēw b. - the teeth be turned on edge.  
 diraxe - sheaf. a small bunch of hay.  
 dirav - 1- money. 2- a crevice in the wall. 3- washing. washing machine. laundry.  
 diran - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.  
 diraw - money.  
 dirawy - tear. rent. cut. slit. puncture.  
 dirz - seam. suture crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. split. rift. cleavage. gap.  
 dirz birdin - to split (partially).  
 dirz k. - to penetrate. to be in the air or prevalent ( a secret).  
 dirj -1- frowning (habitually). moros. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss. 2-not twisted yarn or silk.

dirišt - large. big. raw-boned. jumbo. harsh. coarse.  
 dirf - sign. mark. token. proof. signal. symptom. omen. emblem. symbol. indication.  
 dirkan(d)in - to leak out. to divulge. to reveal. to betray.  
 dirke - sign. hint. innuendo. allusion. indication. beck.  
 dirga - door. gate. orifice. aperture. opening. lid. cap. topic.  
 dirga b. - to be opened (an abscess).  
 dirgaxin - filled to brim. brimful. brimming. lip to lip. edge to edge. overfill.  
 dirga d. - to open an abscess.  
 dirgan - four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement.  
 dirganc - doorway. sill. threshold. place. court. audience.  
 dirmaz - five years old ram.  
 dirme - animal's intestinal parasites.  
 dirinc - daemon. demon. fiend. demogorgon. devil.  
 diring - delay. hesitation. pause.  
 dirnge - tinkle. clang.

درنه - **dirī(n)ne** - fierce or rapacious (animal). predatory. predacious. beast of prey.

دروست - **dirus(t)** - correct. right. honest. upright. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly.

دروستی - **dirusty** - honesty. truth. correctness. integrity. wholeness. veracity. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

درو - **diro** - falsehood. untruth. fib. prevarication. equivocation. fabrication. mendacity. untrue. false.

دروپ - **dirop** - drop. drip. trickle. dribble. dripping.

دروپه - **dirope** - drop. leakage. dripping. trickling.

دروزن - **dirozin** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

دروشن - **dirosyn** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to twinkle.

دروشه - **diroše** - shine. luminosity. luster. effulgence. radiance. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam. sparkle.

دروشیانه وه - **diros(y)anewe** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow. to luster. to effulge. to glitter. to twinkle.

دروټ - **dirov** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

دروټك - **dirok** - canin teeth.

دروکردن - **diro k.** - to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to prevaricate. to tell a lie. to fib. to equivocate. to fabricate.

دروټله - **dirole** - (med.) chicken pox. varicella.

دروم - **dirom** - contagious. disease.

دروین - **dirwyn** - to reap. to harvest.

درووف - **diruv** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

دروون - **dirūn** - 1- to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple. to rivet. to reap. to harvest.

درووه وه - **dirūwe** - 1 - to reap. to harvest. 2- to fix. to sew or stitch a ragged clothe.

دروخت - **dirext** - tree. arbor.

دروخشان - **dircxšan** - shining. bright. brilliant. radiant. luminous. lustrous. effulgent.

دروماسی - **diremasy** - sward-fish.

درونک - **direng** - delay. hesitation. pause.

درونگان - **direngan** - 1- to tinkle. to clang. 2- sunset time.

دره نگ کردن - **direng k.** - to delay.  
to hesitate. to pause.

دره و - **direw** - reaping. harvest.  
enfilade.

دره وان - **dircwan** - reaper. harvester.

دره وش - **direwš** - prick. pricker.

دره و کردن - **direw k** - to reap. to  
harvest.

دره وان = **dircwker** - دره و که ر

دره وان = **ydircwger** - دره و که

دره و کردن = **dircwyn** - دره وین

دره هی - **dirchy** - dry land  
(cracked).

دری - **diry** - shame. embarrassment.  
abashment. humiliation. disgrace.

دریاگه وه - **diryagewe** - close  
(shut) door.

دری به رده - **diryberde** - shamed.  
put to shame. disgraced. shame-  
faced. bashful.

دریچه - **diryçe** - 1- trap. door. hatch.  
shutter. valve. window. 2- melter.  
melter-pot.

دریسمه - **dirysme** - pivot of a  
door.

در - **dir** - fierce or rapacious  
(animal).

درآندن - **diran(d)in** - to tear. to trip.  
to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to  
be torn. to cleave. to cut.

درآو - **diraw** - torn. rent. cut. rag-  
ged. slit.

دردان - **dir d.** - to open the way be-  
tween the crowd of people.

دردووک - **dirđuk** - interloper. med-  
dler. busybody. intruder. blabber.  
charlatan. flatterer. agile.

درک لیوه - **dirik lēwē** - barbed wire.

درک - **dirik** - thistle. thorn. bristle.  
bramble. barb. tongue. fluke. key.  
neat and tidy.

درکاو - **dirkawy** - a bush covered  
of thorn. too much thorn on a bush.  
a piece of land full of bristle.

درکن - **dirkin** = درکاو

درکه - **dirke** - (med) skin eruption.  
acne.

درکه ناسنین - **dirik(e) asyn** -  
barbed wire.

درکه جار - **dirke car** - a piece of land  
overgrow with thorns (thistles).

درکه دو - **dirkedo** - cereals. legumes.

درکه زه - **dirkez(e)** - bramble.  
heather.

درکین - **dirkyn** = درکاو

درکه - **dirge** - 1- canal. ditch. can-  
yon. valley. 2- isle. island.

درن - **dirn** - musty smell.

درنال - **dirnal** - gully. canal. water-  
way.

درنده - **dirinde** - fierce or rapacious  
(animal). predatory. predacious.  
beast of prey.

دریاق - **diryag** - piece. bit. rag.  
patch. bribe. torn. rent. ragged. slit.

دریان - **diryan** - to be torn or rent. to  
wear out. to go to pieces.

دریارو - **diryaw** = دریاق.

دریز - **dirêj** - long. lengthy. elon-  
gated. tedious. extended. pro-  
longed. protracted. tall. lank.  
lanky.

دریزایی - **dirêjajy** - length. longi-  
tude.

دریز بوون - **dirêj b.** - to be length-  
ened. to be stretched. to stretched  
out. to become extended. to be  
elongated. to be made long.

دریز بوونه وه - **dirêj bûncwe** =

دریز بوون.

دریز کیشان - **dirêj kêšan** - to  
stretch down. to lie down. to stretch  
oneself on the bed. to cause to lie  
down.

دریزه - **dirêje** - prolongation  
lengthening.

دریزه بی دان - **dirêje pēdan** - to pro-  
tract. to prolong.

دریزه وکردن - **dirêjew k.** =

پیدان

دریزی - **dirêjy** - length. longitude.

دریله - **dirêle** - (med.) chicken pox.  
varicella.

درین - **diryn** - to cut. to tear. to slit.  
to rend. to rip. to incise. to devour.  
to wound.

دریه ی - **diryey** - to cut. to tear. to  
rend. to rip. to incise. to devour. to  
wound.

دز - **diz** - 1- thief. robber. stealer.  
burglar. 2- castle. fort.

دزانه - **dizane** - surreptitious. fur-  
tive. stealthily. covert. clandes-  
tine.

دزاو - **dizaw** - robbed. pilfered. sto-  
len.

دزتی - **dizity** - دزاو.

دزدان - **dizdan** - leather bag.

دز ده سه ك - **diz desek** - receiver of  
stolen goods.

دزراو - **diziraw** - robbed. pilfered.  
stolen

دز کوشکه - **dizkošk** - the thief's  
secret hiding place or hide out to  
keep the stolen goods.

دزگا - **dizga** - place infested with  
thieves. den of robbers.

دزگر - **dizgir** - thief-catcher. thief-  
hunter.

دزگن - **dizgin** - worthless.

دزگه - **dizge** = دزگا.

ر - **dizneber** - worthless..  
 ر - **diznewer** - دز نه خوهر  
 ر = **diznewer** - دز نه وه ر  
 دزه - **dize** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.  
 دزه - **dizexene** - smile. grin. simper. beam. sneer. ridicule.  
 دزی - **dizy** - theft. robbery. stealing. burglary. burgling. hold up. stick-up.  
 دزیگ - **dizyag** - robbed. pilfered. stolen  
 دزیغه - **dizyve** - steal looking. surreptitiously look. clandestinely.  
 دزین - **dizyn** - to steal. to rob.  
 دزینه وه - **dizynewe** - to hide (oneself). to hide (get away) from school.  
 دزیو - **dizyw** - 1- ugly. plain. homely. 2 - stolen. robbed pilfered.  
 دزیه ته نی - **dizyeteny** - robbed. pilfered. stolen  
 دزیه تی = **dizyety** - دزیه تی  
 دزیتى - **dizety** - robbed. pilfered. stolen  
 دژ - **dij** - 1- fort (ress). castle. stronghold. 2 - sad. wrinkled forehead. 3 - dirt. grime. pus. 4-enemy. hostile. difficult. hard. arduous. problem.  
 دژایه تی - **dijayety** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism. oppo-

sition. aversion. discord. adversity. contravention.  
 دژیوون - **dij b.** - to frown. to scowl. to wither. to droop. sad. sorry. sore. gloomy.  
 دژیه سه ن - **dijpesen** - fastidious. dainty. hard to please. fussy. perfectionist.  
 دژداسه - **dijdase** - dashdasha , a long Arabian shirt.  
 دژدامان - **dijdaman** - to fill sorry. anguished or distressed. to become sad. to droop. to wither.  
 دژداماو - **dijdamaw** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted. dispirited. disappointed. frozen. depressive. melancholy. despondent. looking blue. crestfallen.  
 دژکام - **dijkam** - suffering from a plight such as is wished by one's enemy.  
 دژکردن - **dij k.** - to knit the brow. to frown. to scowl.  
 دژمان - **dijman** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.  
 دژمان = **dijmany** - دژمانى (ه)  
 دژمه ن - **dijmen** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.  
 دژمه نایه تی - **dijmena(yety)** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.  
 دژمه نی = **dijmeny** - دژمه نایه تی

دژمین - **dijmēn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژنام - **dijnam** = دژمان.

دژوار - **dijwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دژواری - **dijwary** - difficulty. hardship. onerousness. laboriousness.

دژون - **dijun** = دژمان.

دژون دان - **dijun d.** - to use bad language. to curse. to imprecate. to swear at. to execrate. to anathematize. to cuss.

دژوین - **dijwēn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss.

دژوین دان - **dijwēn d.** = دژون دان.

دژون - **dijon** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. anathematization.

دژه - **dije** - vice versa. conversely. converse. opposing.

دژیا - **dijya** - disheveled. tousled. having disheveled hair.

دژیتی - **dijēty** - opposition. antagonism. aversion. contravention. contrariety. objection. discord. adversity. hostility. antipathy.

دژین - **dijēn** - gland. glandular. tumor(u)r. neoplasm. swelling.

growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

دست - **dist** - pot. boiler.

دسه رده - **diserde** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.

دش - **diš** - 1- opposed. against. opposer. adverse. 2- husband's sister.

دشت - **dišt** - 1- coarse. large. big. 2- ugliness. indecency.

دشته - **dište** - largest or best part of something like best fruits of a fruit box.

دشتی - **dišty** - 1- coarseness. large size. largeness. violence. 2- ugliness. obscenity.

دشمن - **dišmin** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical.

دشمنی - **dišmyny** - enmity. hostility. animosity. antagonism.

دشنه - **dišne** - poniard. dagger.

دشواری - **dišwar** - difficult. hard. burdensome. onerous. laborious. knotty. difficile. arduous.

دشه - **diše** - bad place or region to live.

دشتی - **dišty** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

دفس - **dišis** - grape juice. molasses.

دفن - **dišin** - nose. nasal.

دڦن زووم - **divinzûm** - conversationalist. talking attractive. conversable. sweet-spoken.

دڦنه رم - **divnerm** - sweet spoken. mellifluous.

دڦه - **dive** - water level.

دڦه ر - **diver** - wall. partition. septum.

دڦیت - **divêt** - 1-ink-pot. inkwell. 2-must. ought to.

دڦیک - **divêk** - necessary. proper. a propose.

دڦیل - **divêl** - a leather band.

دک - **dik** - platform. garden seat. bench.

دکن - **dikin** - not bright. uncleanable. unwashable.

دگان - **digan** - tooth. fang. dentil. dent.

دل - **dil** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دلخار - **dixar** - innately evil. ill-natured.

دل رابوون - **dil rabûn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل رابین - **dil rabyn** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل ره ڦمین - **dil revên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquet-

tish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دل زفران - **dil ziviran** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل وابه س - **dilwapes** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دل ژى چوون - **dil jê ç** - to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated.

دلسوژ - **dilsoj** - compassionate. sympathetic. very concerned.

دلسوژی - **diltejy** - compassion. pity. sympathy. concern.

دلفال - **dilval** - liberal.

دل ڦه کری - **dilveker(y)** - hilarating. refreshing. pleasant.

دلماى - **dilmay** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted. irritated.

دلماين - **dil mayyn** - to take offence. to be offended. to be piqued. to take umbrage at. to take amiss. to become irritated

دلوره بوون - **dilore b.** - to stretch down. to lie down. to stretch oneself on the bed.

دلوفان - **dilovan** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympathetic.



دلوقانی - **dilovany** - kindness. affection. affableness. affability. kindliness. benignity. compassion. tenderness.

دلہان - **dilhan** - albino.

دل ھبسا - **dilhësa** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.

دلیر - **dilër** - brave. bold. valiant. courageous. intrepid. plucky. audacious. fearless.

دلیتق - **dilêq** - bramble. teasel.

دلی کنگا(م) - **dilëlinga** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

دل - **dil** - heart. stomach. abdomen. belly. guts. mind. courage. patience. middle.

دلآرام - **dilaram** - sweetheart. charming. lovely.

دلآزار - **dilazar** - vexatious. bothersome.

دلآسوده - **dilasûde** - well to do. well off. tranquil. unworried.

دلآشو - **dilasho** - nauseating. nausea.

دلآفادان - **dilavadan** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دلآرا - **dilawa** - strong-hearted. courageous.

دلآوره ر - **dilawer** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دلآباز - **dilbaz** - bright and cheerful. airy.

دلآباش - **dilbaš** - valiant. brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. intrepid.

دلآبردن - **dil bir(d)im** - 1- to ravish the heart. to fall in love with. 2- to be full (fed up).

دلآبریندار - **dil bryndar** - sad. sorry. wounded at heart. heartsick.

دلآبروادان - **dil birwad** - to allow. to supply. to permit. to justify. to pronounce lawful.

دلآبروک - **dilbijok** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful. to covet.

دلآبروکی - **dilbijoky** - desirousness. desire. hopefulness. aspiration. wish.

دلآبورین - **dil bûryn** - to faint. to pass out. to swoon.

دلآ به جی ھاوردن - **dil be cê**

**hawirdin** - to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دلآ به جی ھینان - **dil be cê hënan** = دلآ به جی ھاوردن.

دلآ به دنیا - **dil be denya** - glade to be alive. to live happily. alacritous. jovial.

**diî be dûa** - دل به دووا - worried. anxious. uncasey. concerned.  
**dilber** - دلبر - surc. certain. tranquil. composed. assured. confident. self-possessed. secure. trusty. safe.  
**dilbes(t)c** - دل به سه - attached.  
**dilbes(t)egy** - دل به سه گی - attachment. affection. interest. concern. tic.  
**diî bestin** - دل به ستن - to be attached to or fond of someone.  
**dilben(d)** - دل به ن - darling. attractive. sweetheart.  
**diî be yeka hatin** - دل به یه کاهاتن - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.  
**dilpak** - دلپاک - having a noble nature.  
**dilpiî** - دلپیر - sad. sorrow-stricken. afflicted. gloomy. saddened. depressed. sorrowful. heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. close. angry. furious.  
**diî perêsan** - دل به ریشان - distressed. afflicted at heart.  
**dilpescn** - دل په سه ن - desirable. agreeable.  
**dilpys** - دل پيس - bad-hearted. bad-intention. ill-wishing.  
**dilpêçc** - دل پیچه - gripes. tenesmus.

**diî pêdan** - دل پیدان - to pay attention to. to heed. to observe. to notice. to note. to consider. to be attentive to. to mind.  
**diî pêşûtan** - دل پی سوتان - to commiserate. to sympathize with. to do or feel whole heartedly. to show great concern.  
**diî pêkhatin** - دل پیکهاتن - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.  
**diî pêyew b.** - دل پیه و بوون - to fall in love with. to come enamored.  
**dilte?** - دل ته ر - 1- womanizer. free liver. 2- sociable. well-dressed. dapper.  
**dilteng** - دل ته نگ - heavy-hearted. cheerless. displeased. gloomy. close. lonesome. homesick. nostalgic.  
**diltengy** - دلته نگ گی - nostalgia. homesickness. annoyance. displeasure. anguish. gloominess. gloom. loneliness.  
**diî têkheçlan** - دل تیکهچلان - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.  
**diî ç.** - دل چوون - to loose heart. to surrender. one's heart to love. to fall in love.  
**dilçepel** - دل چه به ل - suspicious.  
**diî çerandin** - دلچه راندن - to live in pleasure. to sensualize. to indulge. in sensuality. to revel. to carouse. to wine and dine. to live in up.

دَل چه رین - **dil çeryn** - bon vivant. sensualist. pleasure-seeking. luxurious. pleasure-seeker. debaucher. gayliver. oncompanion. voluptuary.

دلچه سب - **dilçesp** - enjoyable. desirable. meet. pleasing the heart. delicious.

دلخاز - **dilxaz** - optional. arbitrary. done at pleasure. according to one's desire.

دلخواز - **dilxwa(z)** = دلخاز.

دلخوش کردن - **dilxoş k.** - to make happy or joyous.

دلخوه ر - **dilxwer** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دلخوه ربوون - **dilxwer b.** - to be offended. to be piqued. to be displeased or peeved.

دلخوه ری - **dilxwery** - pique. umbrage. displeasure. annoyance. indignation. grievance.

دلخوین - **dilxwên** - bleeding at the heart. heartsore. heart stricken. heartsick. heart-struck.

دلخور - **dilxor** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peeved. umbrageous.

دلخوش - **dilxoş** - happy. contented. joyous. merry. satisfied.

دلخوشبوون - **dilxoş b.** - to be happy or satisfied.

دلخه راش - **dilxraş** - heart-rending.

دل داخوریان - **dil daxurpyan** = دل داكه فتن.

دلدار - **dildar** - 1- sweetheart. coquettish. 2- courageous. brave. bold.

دلدارى - **dildary** - consolation. condolence. solace.

دل داكه فتن - **dil dakeftin** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread or startled.

دلداگ - **dildag** - in love. lover. amorous. fond. enamored. paramour. adorer. lovesick. amorist.

دل دان - **dil d.** - to fall in love with. to become enamored.

دل روین - **dil rwyn** - to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

دل ره نجانندن - **dil rencan(dim)** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to annoy. to affront. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دل راگرتن - **dil ragirtin** - to revere. to venerate. to do something for (sake) of somebody.

دلرفتن - **dilrifên** - heart-stealing. charming. heart-ravishing. coquettish. alluring. luring. aventurine. enticing.

دلره ق - **dilreq** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دل‌زراف - **dilzirav** - timid. timorous.  
cowardly. yellow. chicken-hearted.  
pusillanimous.

دل‌زندو - **dilzindû** - hearty. cheerful.  
genial. lively. hearty and hale. jo-  
vial.

دل‌زینگ - **dilzynyg** = دل‌زندو.

دل‌زینه - **dilzync** = دل‌زندو.

دل‌سارد - **dilsard** - listless. discour-  
aged. depressed. dissuaded. dis-  
heartened. lackadaisical. disap-  
pointed.

دل‌ساف - **dilsaf** - pure-hearted. plain.

دل‌سووتار - **dilsûtaw** - bereaved.

دل‌سووتیاگ - **dilsûtyag** = دل‌سووتار.

دل‌سووتیان - **dil sût(y)an** - to com-  
miserate. to sympathize with. to  
do or feel whole-heartedly. to  
show great concern.

دل‌سوز - **dilsoz** - compassionate.  
sympathetic. very concerned..

دل‌سوزی - **dilsozy** - compassion.  
pity. sympathy. concern.

دل‌سه‌خت - **dilsext** - hardhearted.  
pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دل‌سرد - **dilserd** - listless. discour-  
aged. depressed. dissuaded. dis-  
heartened. lackadaisical. disap-  
pointed.

دل‌سه‌ردی - **dilserdy** - discourge-  
ment. disappointment.

دل‌شاد - **dilšad** - happy. cheerful.  
merry.

دل‌شکاندن - **dil šikan(din)** - to  
pique. to offend. to break or strike  
a heart. to insult. to annoy.

دل‌شکاو - **dilšikaw** - broken-hearted.  
heart-stricken.

دل‌شکسه - **dilšikise** - broken-hearted.  
heart-stricken.

دل‌سراوان - **dilšrawan** - patient. for-  
bearing.

دل‌سرتین - **dilšrên** - sweetheart. coquet-  
tish. charming. heart-ravisher.

دل‌سه‌رسیای (م) - **dil šersyay** -  
brainless (person). crazy.

دل‌سقبز بوون - **dilšebz b.** -1- to feel  
homesick. to be annoyed. to take  
affiance. 2-to constipate.

دل‌کرمول - **dil kirmol** - suspicious.

دل‌کریانه وه - **dil kiryanewc** - to be-  
come glade. cheerful or happy.

دل‌کورکان - **dil kurkan** - to wish. to  
want. to intend. to need. to beg. to  
ask. to request. to desire. to crave.  
to demand. to desiderate. to be ea-  
ger. to long. to have desire. to as-  
pire.

دل‌کورکیان - **dil kurkyan** = دل  
کورکان.

دل‌که‌ندن - **dil ken(d)in** - to abandon  
to give up.

دل کرمین - **dil kirmin** - suspicious  
 دلگیران - **dilgiran** - heavy-hearted.  
 displeased. worried.  
 دل گوشه - **dilguşa** - pleasant. airy.  
 exhilarating. open and well-  
 lighted.  
 دلگه رم - **dilgerm** - confident. as-  
 sured. hopeful.  
 دل گه رمی - **dilgermy** - assurance.  
 encouragement. confidence.  
 دلگیر - **dilgyr** - 1- piqued. offended.  
 claustal. confined and gloomy  
 (place). 2 - desirable. agreeable.  
 دل له دل دان - **dile le dil d.** - to hesi-  
 tate. to falter. to waver. to vacil-  
 late.  
 دل لیچوون - **dil leçün** - to fall in love  
 with. to become enamored.  
 دل مردگ - **dilmirdig** - gloomy. low-  
 spirited. discouraged.  
 دل مردوو - **dilmirdû** - gloomy. low-  
 spirited. discouraged.  
 دل میرده - **dil mirde** - gloomy. low-  
 spirited. discouraged.  
 دل مه ن - **dilmen** - offended. endig-  
 nant. piqued. affronted. insulted.  
 irritated.  
 دل ننگه رانی - **dinigerany** - anxiety.  
 worry.  
 دل ننگه ران - **dilnigeran** - anxious.  
 worried. disturbed.

دل نه وایی - **dilnewayy** - to appease.  
 to speak affably to. to caress. to  
 encourage by soft words. to pet.  
 to mollify.  
 دلنیا - **dilnya** - sure. certain. tran-  
 quil. composed. assured. confi-  
 dent. self-possessed. secure.  
 trusty. safe.  
 دلنیا برون - **dilnya b.** - to become  
 sure. to be assured. to feel sure. to  
 be sure. to become confident. to  
 persuade oneself.  
 دلنیا کردن - **dilnya k.** - to assure. to  
 make sure. to give assurance. to  
 insure. to pledge. to ascertain.  
 دلنیایی - **dilnyayy** - confidence. as-  
 surance. certainty. safety. trust.  
 reliance. positiveness.  
 دلواز - **dilwaz** - bright and cheerful.  
 airy.  
 دلوره ر - **dilwer** - sure. certain.  
 tranquil. composed. assured. con-  
 fident. self-possessed. secure.  
 trusty. safe.  
 دلویه - **dilop(e)** - drop. drip. trickle.  
 dribble. dripping.  
 دلوی - **dilopê** - drop. leakage.  
 dripping. trickling.  
 دلکه کره - **dilekize** - light gastrodynis.  
 دلہاتن - **dil hatin** - to supply. to  
 pronounce lawful. to be pleased.  
 to be satisfied. to have tendency  
 toward.

دل هاتنه به کا - **diî hatne yeka** - to move with compassion. to feel sick. to become upset or nauseate.

دل هاوردن - **diî hawirdin** = دل هاتن.

دل ته بی - **dîletepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دل دوا - **dîledwa** - worried. anxious. uneasy. concerned.

دل ره بی - **dîletepê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دل راوکی - **dîlerawkê** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering. wavering.

دل هشتن - **diî hiştin** - to pique. to offend. to give offence to. to insult. to displease. to irritate.

دل هشک - **dîlhişk** - hardhearted. pitiless. ruthless. cruel.

دل کزه - **dîlc kize** - stomach irritation and pain.

دل کزه = **dîlekizê** - دل کزی.

دل گوری - **dîle gurpê** - hard beating or palpitation of heart from fear or sadness.

دل گوری = **dîlcierzê** - دل له رزی.

دل هه لشیویان = **diî hclatin** - دل هه لاتن.

دل هه لشیویان - **diî hclîsyw(y)an** - to nauseate. to feel sick in the stomach.

دل هه لکه ن - **diî hclkenin** - to n-  
don to give up.

دل هیسا - **dîlhêsa** - sure. certain. composed.

دل هینانه جی - **diî hênane cê** - to smooth. to pacify. to appease. to mollify.

دلیوان - **dîlywan** - a long needle used in quilt making.

دلینه - **dîlênc** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted. irritated.

دل ته ستور - **diî estûr** - strong-  
hearted. courageous.

دل تیشه - **diî êşe** - gripes. stomach-  
ache. belly-achc.

دما - **dîma** - end. conclusion. termination. finish. terminus. stopping point. cessation. final. finis. close.. after. then.

دماچار - **dimacar** - after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دما ره کول - **dimarekol** -(z.) scorpion.

دمان - **diman** - lease or rent a garden or a sown field.

دمان کردن - **diman k.** - to lease or to rent a garden or sown field.

دما بی - **dimaiy** - after all. finally. at long last. end. end in the long run.

دما بین - **dimayyn** - the last one. final. latest.

دماٹامای - **dima amay** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up (over). to be wasted or consumed. to cost. to be completed. to run out.

دمبلیمباو - **dimblydimbaw** - sound of a drum.

دمبه آن - **dimbelan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دمس - **dimis** - grape juice.

دمک - **dimik** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دمه - **dime** - fat (tail of Asiatic sheep).

دمه ک - **dimek** - tambourine.

دمه ک دایونه (م) - **dimek daywne** - to play a tambourine.

دمه ک دریاک - **dimek diřyag** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.

دمه ک کوت - **dimek kut** - drummer.

دمه ک لیدان - **dimek lēdan** = دم ک لیدان. دایونه.

دمه ل - **dimel** - boil. abscess. apostem. apostema.

دمه آن - **dimclan** = دمه آن.

دنان - **dinan** - tooth. fang. dentil. denticle.

دندان = **dindan** - دندان.

دندک - **dindik** - nucleus. grain. seed.

دندوک - **dindök** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دنگ - **ding** - stony mortar.

دنگه - **dinge** - a pillar made of stone and mud.

دنه - **dimme** - rib. gear. thread.

دنورچه - **dinořyçe** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دنه - **dine** - exciting. provocation. encouragement. excitement. stimulation.

دنه دان - **dine d.** - to excite. to arouse. to provoke. to cause. to create. to affect. to animate.

دنیا - **dinya** - world. universe. cosmos.

دنیا دیده - **dinyadyde** - experienced. worldly-wise.

دنیا دیدگ - **dinyadyg** = دنیا دیده.

دنیا دیده - **dinyadyyc** = دنیا دیده.

دنیا ری - **dinyary** - tact. statemanship.

دنیا یی - **dinyayy** - mundane. worldly. secular.

دهار - **dihar** - highest degree. apex. top. highest point. apogee. zenith. climax.

دو - **du** - two.

دو به هم م دان - **du be hem d.** - to cause discord or enmity.

دوبه لگه - **dubelge** - bifoliate. bipetalous.

دوپا - **dupa** - two-footed. biped. human.

دوپایلکه - **dupayilke** - (z.) kangaroo.

دوپایله - **dupaylc** = دوپایلکه.

دوپه له - **dupele**-bifoliate. bipetalous.

دوپشته - **dupište** - in two rows. double. tandem.

دوت - **dui** - daughter.

دوتا - **duta** - two. twofold. doubled. bent.

دوته که - **ducrke** - double. tandem.

دوجین - **ducyn** - dozen.

دوچار - **duçar** - involved. entangled. caught in. encountering. meeting. afflicted with. affected with. tangled. facing.

دوچاربوون - **duçar b.** to be involved in. to encounter. to face. to meet. to be engaged in. to get or contact a disease.

دوچه رخه - **duçerxc** - bicycle. two-wheeled cart. two-wheeler.

دوچاچه - **duhaç** = دوڤلیقانه.

دوخیشار - **duxšar** = دوژوار.

دودل - **dudil** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دودل بوون - **dudil b.** - to hesitate. to falter. to waver. to vacillate.

دودلی - **dudily** - irresolution. hesitation. vacillation. faltering.

دورد - **durd** - dregs. lees. sediment.

دوروس بوون - **durus(t) b.** - to be corrected or rectified. to be regulated. to be fixed. to be made. to be repaired.

دوروس (ت) کریاگی - **durus(t)kiryag** - made by hand. artificial. creature.

دوروس - **durus(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. entirely. very.

دوروستکراو - **durus(t)kraw**

دوروس (ت) کریاگی.

دوروسکار - **durus(t)kar** - honest. frank. sincere. trustworthy. upright.

دوروسی - **durus(t)y** - honestly. rectitude. integrity. truth. correctness. wholeness. veracity.

دوروشکه - **duruške** - carriage. droshky. cab.

دورومان - **durûman**-stitch. tailoring.

دور - **duf** - pearl.

دورآجه - **duface** - island. isle.

دورآجی - **dufacy** - Gypsy.



دورنا - **dufna** - (z.) crane.  
 دورو - **dufû** - double-tongued.  
 double-face.  
 دوره نگ - **dureng** - bicolo(u)r. of two  
 colours.  
 دوریکه - **dufegc** - mongrel. half-  
 breed. hybrid. half-blooded.  
 دوزه له - **duzcle** - a wooden pipe. pipe.  
 دوزوان - **duzûan** - contradicting  
 oneself. double dealing. bilingual.  
 دوز - **duj** - vice versa. conversely.  
 on the contrary. opposing. against.  
 antagonist. hostile.  
 دوژمان - **dujman** - curse. execration.  
 swearing. imprecation. bad lan-  
 guage. abuse. cuss. anathematiza-  
 tion.  
 دوژمن - **dujmen** - دوژمه ن - **dujmin** -  
 enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe.  
 adversary. hostile. inimical.  
 دوژمنی - **dujminy** - enmity. hostil-  
 ity. animosity. antagonism.  
 دوژمن - **dujmen** - enemy. oppo-  
 nent. antagonist. foe. adversary.  
 hostile. inimical.  
 دوژمه نایه تی - **dujminaycty** = du-  
 jmeny.  
 دوژمنی - **dujmeny** - enmity. hostil-  
 ity. animosity. antagonism.  
 دوژنه - **du jinc** - a man who has  
 two wives.

دوژوار - **dujwar** - difficult. hard. bur-  
 densome. onerous. laborious.  
 knotty. difficile.. arduous.  
 دوساق - **dufaq** - prison. jail. peniten-  
 tiary. goal. lockup. cage. coop.  
 cell. block pen. confinement. le-  
 gal. custody.  
 دوساخ - **dufax** = دوساق.  
 دوسم - **duxim** - - artiodactyla.  
 دوشه مه - **dušemc** - Monday.  
 دوشک - **dušik** - double-minded. wa-  
 vering. hesitant. irresolute. vacil-  
 lating.  
 دوشمه ن - **dušmen** = دوژمه ن .  
 دوشمه نی - **dušmeny** = دوژمه نی .  
 دوشته - **dušt(e)** - large. big. raw-  
 boned. jumbo. coarse. harsh.  
 دوغورمه - **duğurme** - cucumber and  
 yogurt (as a dish).  
 دوفاق - **dufaq** - bifurcate. radius rod.  
 دوفلیقانه - **duflêqanc** - bifurcate (like  
 Y).  
 دوقة د - **duqcd** - of double thickness.  
 two-ply. twofold. bent over.  
 crouched. replicate. double-  
 decker. woven double. doubly.  
 دوقلور - **duqulû** - twin(s).  
 دوکتور - **duktur** - doctor. physician.  
 دوگمه - **duğme** - button. tuber.  
 stigma. gemma.

دوگومان - **du guman** - double-minded. wavering. hesitant. irresolute. vacillating.

دوگیان - **dugyan** - pregnant. expectant.

دولا - **dula** = دولانه .

دولا بوون - **dula b.** - to bend over (down). to stoop. to crouch.

دولازه ن - **dulazen** - who his words or his manner has two sides or two meaning. double tongued. double face.

دولاق - **dulaq** - bifurcate (like Y).

دولا کردن - **dula k.** - to double. to cause to stoop. to bend. to fold.

دولانه - **dula(ne)** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دولایی - **dulayy** - of double thickness. having two layers. two-ply. woven-double.

دولو - **dulo** - deuce. two.

دولوره - **dulore** - lying face downwards.

دولونه - **dulonc** - of double thickness. two-ply. twofold. bent over. crouched. replicate. double-decker. woven double. doubly.

دوله پان - **dulepan** - bifurcate (like Y).

دولی - **duly** - stony mortar.

دولیلی - **dulyty** - double-barreled (gun).

دوما - **duma** - then. afterwards. next. later. future date.

دومبه آن - **dumbelan** - sheep's testicles used as food.

دومبلك - **dumbilk** - tambourine.

دومبلك لیدان - **dumbilk lédan** - to play tambourine.

دومبلك لیده ر - **dumbilk lèder** - who plays tambourine.

دوملووك - **dumdök** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دومه ل - **dumel** - boil. abscess. apostem(a).

دومره کی - **dumfeyk** - on the alert. standing by. ready to fight.

دون - **dun** - with crossed or cross-legged (sitting).

دونلووك - **dundök** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.

دونگ - **dung** - fat (Asiatic sheep's tail).

دونیا - **dunya** - world. universe. cosmos.

دوهمین - **du(h)imyn** - the second. the second one.

دویك دویك - **duik-duik** - one by one. one at a time.

دور - **dû** -1- two. 2- yogurt and water. 3- smoke. 4- fat(tail of Asiatic sheep). 5- tail. cauda.

دووا - **dûa** - after. back. behind. rear. last. latest.

دووا بران - **dûa bîran** -1- to eradicate. extirpate. to cure radically. to uproot to deracinate. 2- to be overthrown. to be overturned. to be exterminated. to become extinct.

دووا برآو - **dûabîraw** - eradicated. uprooted. deracinated. extirpated. overthrown. overturned.

دووا بریاگ - **dûabîryag** = دووا برآو.

دووا به دووا - **dûa be dûa** - one after others. one by one.

دووا بینی - **dûabîny** - fore sight. forecast. anticipation.

دووا یی هینان - **dûayy hênan** - to end. to finish. to exhaust or consume.

دووا جار - **dûacar** - then. afterwards. next. later. future. date.

دووا چور - **dûaçor** - the latest drop(s).

دووا دووا چورن - **dûa dûa ç.**- to go backward(s). to regress. to back out. to retrograde.

دووا دووا یی - **dûa dûayy** - the end. conclusion. latter parts. the last one.

دووا ده - **dûade** - second weeding.

دووا رد - **dûard** - scissors. snips. shears.

دووا روز - **dûaroz** - tomorrow. future. coming.

دووا ره - **dûare** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

دووا ره کردنه وه - **dûare kirdin(ewe)** - to quote. to redo. to repeat.

دووا زده هه م - **dûazdehem** - twelfth. duodecimal.

دووا زده هه مین - **dûazde(he)myn** - the twelfth.

دووا زده - **dûazde** - twelve.

دووا که فنگ - **dûakeftig** = دووا که ونه.

دووا که فتن - **dûa keftin** = دووا که وتن.

دووا که وتن - **dûa kewtin** - t e-  
laid. to fall behind. to t-  
poned.

دووا که وتور - **dûakewtû** = دووا که وتور.

دووا که وتو - **dûakewte** - arreared.  
backward. lagging behind. re-  
tarded. hindered from progress.  
thrown back. remaining behind.

دووا گین - **dûagyn** - the last one. final.  
latest.

دووا ن - **dûan** -1- two. two things. 2-  
to talk. to speak. 3- to give a lec-  
ture. to deliver a speech. 4- to  
make one confess (talk).

دووا ندن - **dûandin** - to make one con-  
fess (talk).

ر دووانده - **dûander** - lecturer. orator.  
speaker. speech maker.

دووانگزه - **dûangze** - twelve.

دووانگه - **dûange** - auditorium. sa-  
loon.

دووانه - **dûanc** - twin(s).

دوواوه جوون - **dûawe ç.** - to go  
backward(s). to regress. to back  
out. to get out of the way. to retro-  
grade. to go behind. to retreat. to  
withdraw.

دوواوه خستن - **dûa(we) xistin** - to  
postpone. to retard. to delay.

دوواوه روین - **dûawe ruyn.** - to go  
backward(s). to regress. to back  
out. to get out of the way. to retro-  
grade. to go behind. to retreat. to  
withdraw.

دوواوه که فتن - **dûawe keftin** - to be  
delayed. to fall behind. to be post-  
poned.

دوواوه - **dûawe** - back(part). rear.  
behind. at the back. postern.

دوواى - **dûay** - to talk very much.

دووايه ك - **dûayek** - one by one. in  
line.

دووايين - **dûayyn** - the last one. final.  
latest.

دووباره - **dûbare** - again. once more.  
bis. encore. second.

دووباره کردن - **dûbare k.** - to repeat.  
to duplicate. to review. to quote.  
to redo.

دووبریایگ - **dûbifyag** - docktailed.  
bobtail. sly. cunning. wicked. res-  
tive..

دووپاته - **dûpat(e)** - iteration or rei-  
terating the words. repeating the  
words.

دووپاته کردن - **dûpate k.** - to quote.  
to redo. to duplicate. to review.  
to repeat. to reiterate. to iterate.

دووپشك - **dûpišt** = دووپشك.

دووپشك - **dûpišk** - (z.) scorpion.

دووپچه - **dûçke** - tail. cauda.

دووخ - **dûx** - spindle.

دووخین - **dûxyn** - suspenders. pair of  
braces.

دوود - **dûd** - smoke. fume. smog.

دوودار - **dûdar** - tailed. caudated.  
caudate.

دوودان - **dû d.** - to smoke. to give  
out smoke.

دوودك - **dûdik** - flute. pipe. a me-  
tallic pipe.

دوودكه ش - **dûdkeš** - chimney.  
smoke stack.

دوودمان - **dûdman** - family. lineage.  
stem. dynasty. house.

دووده - **dûde** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black.

دوودی - **dûdy** - smoky. smoke-colored. dark gray. smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory. fumy. smoke-like.

دور - **dûr** - far. distant. removed. remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دورادور - **dûra dûr** - from afar.

دوراندن - **dûran(d)in** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دورانه وه - **dûraninewe** - to fix or repair a cloth.

دوراو - **dûraw** - sewn. ready-made.

دوربا - **dûrba(d)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دوربین - **dûrbyn** - telescope. field-glass. binoculars. opera glasses.

دوربینی - **dûrbyny** - farsightedness. hypermetropia. presbyopia.

دورچر - **dûrçir** - a cry or clamor from far.

دورخستنه وه - **dûr xistnewe** - to keep away. to keep at a distance. to banish. to conjure away.

دورده س - **dûrdes(t)** - correct. right. upright. honest. whole. complete. full. exact. sound. integral. correctly. properly. just. exactly. rightly. very. entirely.

دور که فتن - **dûr keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دور که وته وه - **dûr kewtin(ewe)** = دور که فتن.

دور کیشان - **dûr kêsan** - to take time. to take long. to last.

دورن - **dûrin** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to fix. to staple.

دورنما - **dûrnima** - landscape. background. panorama. vista. view. prospect. perspective.

دورنوار - **dûrnwar** - binocular.

دور نیاز - **dûrnîyaz** - not needing or being in need. freedom from want.

دوروانه - **dûrwa(ne)** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

دوره نیش - **dûrenyş** - farsighted. provident.

دوره و که فتن - **dûrew keftin** - to be thrown away or discarded. to be abandoned.

دوره ه - **dûfeh** - mongrel. half-bred. hybrid. half-blooded.

دوری - **dûry** - length. remoteness. distance. abstention. aloofness. keeping aloof. separation. absence.

دوریاگ - **dûryag** - sewn. ready-made.

دووربان - **dūryan** - to be sewn.  
 دووراند - **dūrand** - lost. the amount  
 lost. loss. defeat.  
 دوورآندن - **dūfan(d)in** - to lose. to  
 play away. to incur. to meet with a  
 loss. to waste. to dissipate.  
 دوورآندن - **dūfnay** - دوورآنای(هـ).  
 دووزان - **dūzan** - kind of game with  
 marbles and rectangles drawn on  
 paper or on the ground. plot.  
 دووژ - **dūj** - venesection. cupping.  
 phlebotomy.  
 دووژنگ - **dūjing** - soot and black-  
 ness of a ceiling.  
 دووژه نگ - **dūjeng** - soot and black-  
 ness of a ceiling.  
 دووڤ - **dūv** - tail. cauda. fat(tail of  
 Asiatic sheep).  
 دووڤ به ردان - **dūv berdan** - to give a  
 grace period to. to grant a respite.  
 دووڤ ده هوآل - **dūv dehol** - sponger.  
 hanger on. toady. parasite.  
 دووڤره پ - **dūvŕep** - (ز.) wagtail.  
 دووڤ دووڤک - **dūv dūvik** - check. a  
 cheek follower. insistent.  
 دووڤک - **dūvk** - tassel of a saddle-bag.  
 دووڤ له رزینک - **dūvlerzēnik** - (ز.)  
 wagtail.  
 دووڤه ک - **dūvck** - necklace.

دووڤکی - **dūvky** - afterwards. subse-  
 quently. afterward. later. later on.  
 then.  
 دووکان - **dūkan** - shop. store.  
 دووکاندار - **dūkandar** - shopkeeper.  
 storekeeper.  
 دوو کایج - **dūkayic** - spindle.  
 دوو کله - **dūkġc** - skein. hank.  
 دوو کوولیه - **dūkūlye** - skein or ball  
 of thread.  
 دوو کووی - **dūkoby** - held in com-  
 mon (joint) between two persons.  
 دوو که ک - **dūk(ek)** - spindle.  
 دوو که ل - **dūkġl** - smoke. fume. smog.  
 دوو که لآوی - **dūkġlawy** - smoky.  
 smoke-colo(u)red. dark gray.  
 smoke-dried. smoked. fumitory.  
 fummy. smokelike.  
 دوو که ل دان - **dūkġl d.** -to smoke. to  
 give out smoke.  
 دوو که لکیش - **dūkeġkġš** - chimney.  
 smokstack.  
 دوو که لی - **dūkġly** - smoky. smoke-  
 colo(u)red. dark gray. smoke-dried.  
 smoked. fumitory. fummy. smoke-  
 like.  
 دوو که وتن - **dū kcwtin** - to follow. to  
 pursuc.  
 دوو گاسنه - **dūgasne** - ploughing a  
 farm (a piece of land) two times.

دووگرد - **dûgird** - coarse. a cloth.  
cover for the praying: scal (of the Moslems).

دووگلاشکو - **dûglaško** - bifurcate.  
wooden bifurcate (to make a sling).

دووگمه - **dûgme** - button. tuber.  
stigma. gemma.

دووگه ریان - **dû geryan** - to search. to inquire. to pursue.

دووگه - **dûge** - hump (of a camel or cow).

دوولاب - **dûlab** - panty. closet.  
locker.

دوومات - **dûmat** - calamity. misfortune. affliction. blight. nuisance. naughty.

دوومان - **dûman** - fog. mist. smog.  
vapor.

دوومایی - **dûmai'y** - end. conclusion.  
finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at length. finish. windup. after-math. at last. in the long run. sequel. the long end and short of it.

دوومایی هافه یتن - **dûmai'y havcytin** -  
to postpone. to put off. to delay.

دوومایک - **dûmai'yk** - after. back.  
behind. rear. last. latest.

دوومایک هاتن - **dûmai'yk hatin** - to  
be finished. to come to end. to be up or over. to be wasted or consumed. to be completed. to run out.

دوومایکا - **dûmai'yka** - remainder.  
residue. remaining. rest.

دوومایکماند - **dûmai'ykmand** - re-  
mainder. residue. remaining. rest.

دوونا - **dûna** - scholar. learned. wise.  
savant.

دوونی - **dûny** - mean. base.

دووهویی - **dûho'iy** - being double-  
faced. being hypocritical. insincerity. deceitfulness. double-dealing. hypocrisy.

دووه ژنک - **dûhcjink** - (z.) wagtail.

دووه مین - **dûhemyn** - the second.  
the second one.

دووهیشه - **dûhêsc** - ploughing a farm  
(a piece of land) two times.

دوویا - **dûya** - must. is (are, am)  
obliged to.

دوویر - **dûir** - far. distant. removed.  
remote. aloof. at a distance. far-fetched. improbable. faraway.

دوویرده - **dûirde** - (pair of) scissors.  
snips. shears.

دوویماندن - **dûisandin** - to squeeze.  
to press.

دو - **do** - yogurt and water.

دوآنه - **do(d)anc** - leather bag for  
keeping do (yogurt and water).

دووبر - **dobir** - two years old colt or  
foal.

دو بژین - **dobjên** - sieve.  
 دو به - **dobe** - clear honey. honey with no wax.  
 دو چن - **doçin** - viscous and sticky.  
 دوخ - **dox** - 1- quality. mode. circumstances. manner. a particular enjoyment. 2- season. time. tide.  
 دوخوا - **doxaw** - grout. slip.  
 دوخوا = **doxwa** - دوغ(خ)ه وا  
 دوخورمه - **doxurme** - cucumber and yogurt as a dish.  
 دوخه وا - **doxewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).  
 دوخیان - **doxyan** - season. time. tide. bloom (of youth).  
 دوخینا = **doxyn** - دوخه وا  
 دوراخ - **dorax** - (bot.) common dill.  
 دورینگ - **dofyng** - 1- space. distance. mendicant. poor. indigent. 2- Praying mantis.  
 دوراندن - **dofandin** - to loose. to play away. to incur. to meet with a loss. to waste. to dissipate.  
 دورنای(ه) = **dofnay** - دورنای(ه)  
 دوز - **doz** - 1- target. aim. goal. mark. bull's eye. object. 2- revenge. vengeance. 3- inspector.  
 دوزان - **dozan** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to

request. to desire. to crave. to demand. to desiderata.  
 دوزانه وه - **dozyanewe** - to become visible. to appear. to be found.  
 دوز کرن = **doz kirin** - دوزان  
 دوزه خ = **dozex** - دوزه ق  
 دوزه ق - **dozeq** - hell. Hades. pandemonium. tartarus. avernus.  
 دوزیاگ - **dozyag** - found. obtained.  
 دوزین - **dozyn** - 1- to find. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon. 2- to inspect. to scarch.  
 دوزینه وه - **dozynewe** - to find. to refined. to obtain. to acquire. to get. to come upon.  
 دوژنگ - **do(r)zing** - soot. lampblack. smut. carbon black. black spider's web suspended from the ceiling.  
 دوست - **dos (t)** - friend. comrade. associate. mate. intimate. companion. pal. chum. crony. ami.  
 دوستایه تی - **dosayety** - fellowship. friendship. cordiality. friendliness. amity. concord. peace. intimacy. comradeship.  
 دوستایه تی = **dostayety** - دوستایه تی  
 دوستایی = **dostaiy** - دوستایی  
 دوستی = **dosty** - دوستی  
 دوستی = **dosy** - دوستی  
 دوش - **doş** - leg of mutton (flesh).



دوڤا - **doša(my)** - milch.  
 دوڤاب - **došab** - grape juice. molasses.  
 دوڤاشاف - **došav** = دوڤاشاب.  
 دوڤاشان - **došan** - to milk. to bleed. to exploit.  
 دوڤاشو - **došaw** = دوڤاشاب.  
 دوڤاشاوه مزه - **došawemije** - forefinger.  
 دوڤشه كچه - **došekçe** - small mattress.  
 دوڤشه كه - **došeke** - mattress.  
 دوڤشان - **došyn** = دوڤشان.  
 دوڤعا - **doša** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. meditation. worship.  
 دوڤغاو - **doğaw** - grout. slip.  
 دوڤغه وا - **doğewa** - a soup made of do (yogurt and water).  
 دوڤقلمه ر - **doqilmer** - informer. tale-bearer. telltale. slanderer. tattletale. calumniator. gossip. tattler. backbiter.  
 دوڤكرده - **dokirdc** - milch.  
 دوڤكليو - **doklyw** - doğewa.  
 دوڤكه شك - **dokesk** - yogurt and water made of concentrated yogurt  
 دوڤل - **dol** - young. new born. child.  
 دوڤلكرن - **dol kirin** = دوڤل برون.

دوڤل - **dol** - valley. vale. dale. dale. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.  
 دوڤل برون - **dol b.** - to roll or to welter from a high point to low place.  
 دوڤلچاچه - **dolaçe** - small pantry. locker.  
 دوڤلخ - **dolax** - old-fashioned knickerbockers reaching to end tapering at the ankles.  
 دوڤلك - **dolik** - foetus. embryo. child.  
 دوڤلكه - **dolke** - water container.  
 دوڤلمه - **dolme** - dish of tomato or cabbage etc. stuffed with minced meat and rice.  
 دوڤله - **dole** - wooden pan.  
 دوڤله دريژ - **dolêdrêj** - middle finger.  
 دوڤله دوڤل - **dole-dol** - overflowing. brimful.  
 دوڤله مه - **doleme** - half boiled (egg). incomplete (unfinished) work.  
 دوڤليان - **dolyan** - the flue of a mill.  
 دوڤم - **dom** - 1- a Kurd tribe. 2- constant. continual. permanent. 3- kettle drummer.  
 دوڤمانه - **doman(e)** - trotting.  
 دوڤن - **don** - 1 - near. close. approaching. neighboring. 2- side. around. about. 3- suet. fat.  
 دوڤن دان - **don d.** - to bribe. to grease the palm of a person.

دونسوز - **donsuz** - lamp burning tal-  
low. tallow burner. 2- a person  
who plays tambourine.

ده - **de** - ten. then. a particle to make  
continuous past and future.

ده ب - **deb**-board. plank. flat piece.

ده با - **deba** - must. ought to. is (am,  
are) obliged to.

ده بابه - **debabe** - beast. animal.  
monster.

ده باخ - **debax** = ده باغ

ده باخانه - **debaxane** = ده باغ(خ)خانه

ده باخچی - **debaxçy** = ده باغ

ده باخدان - **debax d.** = کردن (خ).

ده باخ کردن - **debax k.** - to tan.

ده باشیر - **debaşyr** - chalk ( used to  
write on black-board.

ده باغ - **debağ** - tanner.

ده باغچی - **debağçy** = ده باغ

ده باغخانه - **debağxane**- tannery.

ده باغ کردن - **debağ k.** - to tan.

ده بان - **deban** - tempered.

ده بانچه - **debançe** - gun. revolver.  
pistol.

ده بانک - **debank** - yawn.

ده بیه - **deb(b)c** - 1 - flask. 2-renege.

ده بده به - **debdebe**- pomp. ostenta-  
tion. glory.

ده بر - **debir** - 1- life. living. subsis-  
tence. 2- pass thou. spend thou.  
spending.

ده براندن - **debrandin** - to think of a  
remedy. to find a cure. to seek a  
remedy.

ده بک - **debik** - wooden box or con-  
tainer for keeping gunpowder.

ده بلاخ - **deblax**-one year old camel.

ده بووش - **debûş** - viscous. slimy.  
slippery. viscid. glutinous. mucid.  
sticky. tenacious.

ده بو - **debo** - garrison. fort.

ده به رک کردن - **deber k.** - to wear. to  
dress. to put on.

ده به رکه وتن - **deber kewtin** - to get  
ahead of. to get the start of. to  
outpace. to leave behind.

ده به ر - **deber gefan** = ده به ر  
که وتن

ده به ر مردن - **deber mirdin** - to adore  
a person. to be ready to die for one.

ده به کردن - **debe k.** - to renege. to  
go back on a bargain.

ده بیش - **debyş** - viscous. slimy. slip-  
pery. viscid. glutinous. mucid.  
sticky. tenacious.

ده بی - **debê** - must. ought to.

ده پ **dep** - 1- board. plate. table. slate. 2- small piece of land.

ده پره ش **depres** - black board.

ده تیر **detyr** - a kind of pistol.

ده جال **decāl** - the Imposter. the Islamic antichrist. antichrist.

ده خاله ت **dexalet** - interference. butting in. meddling. interposing. hindering. hampering. intercession. intrusion. obtrusion. mediation. interloping.

ده خاله ت کردن **dexalet k** - to interfere. to butt in. to meddle with. to interpose. to have in hand in. to intrude. to mix. to interlope. to mediate. to intervene. to intercede.

ده خه س = **dexs** - ده نخس

ده خسو **dexso** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

ده خسو کردن **dexso k** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

ده خمین **dexsyn** - to be jealous of. to vie. to envy.

ده خش **dexš** - 1- somersault. 2- a kick on the back or pants.

ده خل **dexl** - earning. income. drawing. profit. connection. concern. money. cash box or register.

ده خلدان **dexlādar** - cashier. teller. bursar. treasurer.

ده خلدان **dexlādan** - box to keep money in stores. cash register. cash box.

ده خلدان **dexl u dan** - grains. seeds. cereals.

ده خمه **dexme** - crypt. tomb.

ده خه س **dexes** - 1- jealous. envious. covetous. green-eyed. 2- self-contained. 3- revengeful. vindictive. avenger.

ده خیل **dexyl** - interfering. having a hand in. material. important. seeking. quarter.

ده ده **dede** - nurse. nanny.

ده ده وه رگیران **dede wirgēran** = ده به ر مردن

ده دی **dedy** - like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

ده ر **der** - 1- out (side). external part. exterior. external. out door. 2- bitch. 3- fierce or rapacious (animal). 4- door.

ده رازون **derazūn** = ده رازینک

ده رازینک **derazynik** - threshold.

ده رافی **derav** - a green valley.

ده رافیتن **deravētīn** - 1- to decrease. to diminish. to reduce. 2- frost bitten cultivation.

ده راهه د **deramed** - income. revenue. prelude.

ده رانين - **deranyn** - to bring out. to pull out. to take out.

ده راو - **draw** = ده راف =

ده راوسا - **dcrawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighbo (u)ring. neighbo(u)rer. neighbo(u)ress. adjacent.

ده راوسا = **dcrawsê** - ده راوسى

ده راوسى وه زن - **dcrawsê wezin** - neighbo(u)rs tormenter.

ده رافيتن : **derawêtin** - ده راويتن

ده رب - **derb** - 1- stroke. knock. 2- time. instance. 3- power. strength. 4- way.

ده ربات - **derbat** - equiponderant or of the same weigh (wrestlers).

ده ربار - **derbar** - court.

ده رباره - **derbarc** - about. around.

ده رباز - **derbaz** - creed. liberated. release. redeemed. delivered. set at liberty. loose. released.

ده ربازگه - **derbazgc** - way of deliverance or salvation.

ده ربان - **derban** - door-keeper.

ده ربايستی - **derbayist(y)** - derbay-isy.

ده ربايسى - **derbayis(y)** - necessity. necessary. requirement.

ده ربردن - **der birdin** - to save. to learn cleverly. to escape with.

ده ربرين - **der biryn** - to disclose or detect a secret (unexpectedly).

ده ربواردن - **der būardin** - to cross out. to omit. to skip. to eliminate. to delete.

ده ربوون - **der b.** - to be opened ( an abscess).

ده ربوونه - **derbūne** - narrow dead end or blind alley.

ده ربه ده ر - **derbedcr** - vagrant. errant. homeless. wandering. vagabond.

ده ربه ده رى - **derbedcry** - vagrancy. homelessness. exile. vagabondage.

ده ربه ست - **derbes(t)** - whole. entire. charter. exclusive.

ده ربه سته - **derbeste** - closely. tightly. a close door. capped. scaled.

ده ربه ن - **derben** - 1- narrow pass. canyon. bolt (for a door). 2- captive in chains. 3-particular attentive.

ده ربيچه - **derbyçc** - trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

ده ربينك - **derbên(ik)** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.

ده رباچه - **derpaçc** - the bottom of the trousers.

ده رپوقين - **derpoqyn** - to come out.

ده ريه راندن - **derpcfan(d)in** - to pull  
or draw out. to discharge. to dis-  
miss. to expel.

ده رپي - **derpê** - pants. trousers.

ده رته قين - **derteqên** - knocker (of a  
door). hammer. mallet.

ده رچاو - **derçaw** - handkerchief.  
kerchief.

ده رچرانن - **derçîranin** - to send out.  
to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

ده رچرون - **derçûn** - to run away. to  
flee. to escape. to shirk. to fly. to  
avoid. to elude. to evade. to be  
dislocated.

ده رچينك - **derçynik** - try (of wood  
for carrying things on the load).

ده رخ - **derx** - 1- by memory. 2-  
sapling. a shoot. a twig. a young  
tree or shrub.

ده رخستن - **derxistin** - to express  
to speak out. to say openly.

ده رخوارد - **derxward** - worthy. de-  
serving. merited. meritorious.  
condign. suitable. opportune. be-  
fitting.

ده رخواز - **derxwaz** - request. solici-  
tation. petition. asking. applica-  
tion. requisition.

ده رخواست - **derxwast** - request.  
solicitation. petition. asking. ap-  
plication. requisition.

ده رخوهر - **derxwer** - suitable. fitting.  
appropriate. befitting. proper. con-  
venient. a propose. condign.

ده رخوينك - **derxwênik** - baked clay  
cap for pot or boiler.

ده رخونه - **derxone** - baked clay cap  
for pot or boiler.

ده رد - **derd** - aching. twinge. twitch.  
pain. ache. ailment. complaint.  
pang. agony. trouble. affliction.  
suffering.

ده ردان - **der d.** - to send out. to  
discharge. to dismiss. to expel.

ده رداوى - **derdawy** - painful. ill.  
afflicted. suffering from pain.  
hurting.

ده ردمه ن - **derdmen(d)** - painful. ill.  
afflicted. suffering from pain.  
hurting.

ده ردمه نده - **derdmirde** - lank cattle.  
skinny animal.

ده ردناك - **derdnak** - painful. dis-  
cased. sad. sore. hurting. smarting.  
aching.

ده ردوو - **derdû** - bottle cap. lid of a  
can. a piece of cord which is used  
to fastened a bag.

ده رده بار - **derdebar** - painful. ill.  
afflicted. suffering from pain.  
hurting.

ده رده باريكه - **derde barykc** - (med.)  
tuberculosis. t.b.

ده رده چه په له - **derde çepele** - diarrhea of children.

ده رده دار - **derdedar** - painful. ill. afflicted. suffering from pain. hurting.

ده رده ر - **derdher** - sympathetic. condoling.

ده رده سین - **derdesyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.

ده ردی دل - **derd(y)dil** - tiresome description of one's grievance. confiding in (someone).

ده ردیسه ر - **derd(y)ser** - inconvenience. headache.

ده ردی کاری - **derd(y)kary** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

ده ردی گران - **derd(y)gran** - incurable. remedyless disease (pain). mortal (effective) ache.

ده رز - **derz** - 1- seam. suture. crevice. line of junction. crack. cleft. fissure. chink. 2- lesson. lecture.

ده رز بردن - **derz birdin** - to crack. to (be) split.

ده رزک - **derzik** - spur. prick. incentive. good. stimulus.

ده رزن - **derzin** - dozen.

ده رزه لو - **derzelo** - a heap of hay(herb). sheaves. a mass of sheaves. a stack of hay.

ده رزی - **derzy** - needle. bodkin. aciculum. seta. bristle. point. pin.

ده رزی پشت - **derzyapišt** - spinal column.

ده رزیان - **derzyajin** - sewing. needlework. needle-lace. needlepoint.

ده رژه ن - **derjen** - 1- knocker ( of a door). 2- bolt or bar.

ده رس - **ders** - lesson. lecture.

ده رس خوه ندن - **ders xwendin** - to study.

ده رس خوین - **divxwên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رس وه ن(م) - **derswen** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رس وئژ - **derswêj** - teacher. lecturer. professor.

ده رس وئین(م) - **derswên** - lessened. educated. schooled. studious (pupil). diligent.

ده رسوآک - **dersok** - hand kerchief. kerchief.

ده رفه ت - **derfet** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

ده رفه - **derve** - out. out-side. abroad. foreign. distance. away. exterior part. outdoor. external.

ده رڤه يی - **derveiy** - stranger. foreign. foreigner. alien. exotic. strange. outlandish.  
 ده رڤ - **derq** - bird dropping.  
 ده رك - **derk** - perception. comprehension. understanding. perceiving. insight. intuition. impression. concept.  
 ده ركردن - **der k** - to send out. to discharge. to dismiss. to expel.  
 ده ركوانگ - **derkwanig** - baked clay cap for oven and weaver.  
 ده ركوت - **derkut** - knocker (of a door). hammer. mallet.  
 ده ركه - **derke** - doorway. sill. threshold. palace. court. audience.  
 ده ركه تن - **derketin** - to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.  
 ده ركه فتن - **derkeftin** - 1- to attract. to quarrel. to engage. to grapple. to oppose. 2-to go out. to exit. to ease nature. to move the bowels.  
 ده ركه وتن - **derkewtin** = ده ركه تن.  
 ده ركه شان - **derkêsan** - to draw out. to unsheathe. to pull out.  
 ده ركا - **derga** - door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.  
 ده رگا - **derga** - door. gate. trap door. hatch. shutter. valve. window. porthole.

ده رگا برون - **derga b** - to become opened.  
 ده رگا بين - **dergabên** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.  
 ده رگاخن - **dergaxin** - full. loaded. charged. filed. replete. brimming. filled to the brim. brimful. plenary.  
 ده رگا كردن - **derga k** - to become opened.  
 ده رگا نه - **derganc** - entrance-fee. admission fee.  
 ده رگستی - **dergist(y)** - nominated girl. fiancée. engaged. fiancée. affianced.  
 ده رگفانك - **dergivanik** - baked clay cap of oven.  
 ده رگكوش - **dergûs** - cradle. crib. hammock.  
 ده رگه بين - **dergebên** - bottle cap. lid of a can. a piece of cord which is used to fastened a bag.  
 ده رگه وان - **dergewan** - door-keeper.  
 ده رگير - **dergyr** - involved. engaged.  
 ده رگير برون - **dergyr b** - to get involved.  
 ده رگيل - **dergyl** - door made of reed(woven).  
 ده رمال - **dermal** - governor's office or residence. gubernatorial. the front part of a building.

ده رماآه - **dermale** - 1- stall-fed. batten-  
 tened. fattened. 2- home born ser-  
 vant. 3- son of a slave.

ده رمان - **derman** - therapy. remedy.  
 cure. healing. medicine. drug.  
 tonic.

ده رمان خوره ر - **dermanxwer k.** - to  
 poison. to infect.

ده رمان ساز - **dermansaz** - druggist.  
 chemist. pharmacist.

ده رمانفروش - **dermanfroš** - druggist.  
 pharmacist.

ده رمانك - **dermank** - (bot.) pepper  
 (black).

ده رمانكاري - **dermankary** - medical  
 treatment. medical or surgical care.  
 cure. healing.

ده رمانگا - **dermanga** - clinic. poly-  
 clinic.

ده رمه نه - **dermene** - helpless. over-  
 powered. stuck. insolvent. indi-  
 gent poverty-stricken.

ده روازه - **derwaze** - gate. goal.

ده روازه وان - **derwazewan** - door-  
 keeper.

ده روان - **dirwan** - door-keeper.

ده روايسی - **derwayys(y)** - necessity.  
 necessary. requirement.

ده ر و بان - **der u ban** - out door.  
 field. door and roof (of a room). up  
 and down (of a home).

ده ر و ده شت - **der u dešt** - out-door.  
 field. out of home.

ده ر و ده شت کردن - **der u dešt k.** -  
 to make (go) one's round. to  
 cruise. to patrol. to wander about.

ده رون - **derwin** - gatekeeper. gate-  
 man

ده رور - **derû** - 1 - extent. space. size.  
 largesse. breath. spaciousness.  
 amplitude. capacity. width.  
 vastness. 2- narrow-pass. can-  
 yon. .

ده روون - **derûn** - inside. in. interior.  
 inward. inner.

ده رووندار - **derûndar** - who keeps  
 secrets.

ده ر و ده ر - **der we der** - vagrant.  
 errant. homeless. wandering.  
 vagabond.

ده رویش - **derwêš** - dervish. mystic.  
 mendicant.

ده روم - **derom** - strike. going on  
 strike. walk out. quitting the work.  
 a sit in.

ده ره - **dere** - valley. vale. dale. dale.  
 glen. a green valley. a dale with  
 river and springs.

ده رهاگ - **derhatig** - come out. pro-  
 truded.

ده رهاغن - **derhatin** - to come out.

ده رهاغونو - **derhatû** - come out. pro-  
 truded.



ده. **derhawirdin** - ده رهاوردن

رهاويشتن

ده. **derhawêjran** - ده رهاويژران

رهاويشتن

**derhawêstin** - ده رهاويشتن  
to bring out. to take out. to show. to produce. to earn. to clear ( from the costumes). to render.

ده ره تان **deretan** - extent. space.  
largeness. spaciousness. capacity. width. vastness. enormity. immensity.

ده ره تاندار **deretandar** - large. spacious. wide. roomy. broad. extensive. big.

ده ره ج **derec** - stair. step. grade.  
rung. ladder. degree. stage.

ده ره جه **derece** - degree. hono(u)rs.  
rank. order. grade. gradation.  
quality. rate. scale. gradient. class.  
thermometer. gauge. measure.

ده ره ژه **derefe** - a piece of farming  
(cultivating) land far from the  
village.

ده ره قه ت **dereqet** - strength.  
power. ability. potentiality.

ده ره قه ت هاتن **dereqet hatin** - to  
stand. to endure. to resist. to  
bear. to tolerate.

ده ره ك **derek** - hill. inferno.

ده ره لنگ **dereling** - trousers  
bottom.

ده ره و **derew** - 1- out. outside.

abroad. foreign destination. away.  
exterior part. outdoor(s). external.  
2-lie. falsehood. untruth. prevari-  
cation. equivocation. fabrication.  
mendacity. untrue.

ده ره ون **derewin** - liar. menda-  
cious. lying. prevaricator. fibber.  
equivocator.

ده ره ليوون **derhel b.** - to be dis-  
turbed or worried (suddenly).

ده ره م **derhem** - chaotic.  
hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled.  
confused. mixed up. promiscu-  
ous. interlaced. shaggy. intri-  
cate.

ده ره مبه ره م **derhemberhem** -  
higgledy-piggledy. confused. in  
disorder. chaotic. topsy-turvy.  
mixed up. hurly-burly. pell-mell.  
jumble(d).

ده رهاويشتن **derhênan** - ده رهينان

ده رها **derya** - sea.

ده رهاچه **deryaçe** - lake. pond. la-  
goon. lagune.

ده رهاچه **deryçe** - trap door. hatch.  
shutter. valve. window. porthole.

ده رهايد **deryde** - rent. torn. impu-  
dent. ripped. lacerated.

ده رهايزان **deryzan** - threshold.

ده ري خمستن (ه) **derê xistin** - to  
bring out. to pull out. to take out.  
2- to make manifest. to reveal. to

divulge. to detect. to disclose. 3-  
to discover. to find out.

(ده رینان) **derénan** - to bring out.  
to pull out. to take out.

ده رآبه **defabe** - made of corrugated  
material (door). venetian blinds.

ده رآبه دان **defabe d.** - to close a shop  
or store door.

ده راشو **defašo** - shrew. henpecker.  
termagant. beldame.

ده رآوی **defawy** - diarrhea.

ده ره **dcfe** - valley. vale. dale. dale.  
glen. a green valley. a dale with  
river and springs.

ده ره به گی **defebegy** - feudality.

ده ز **dez** - 1- hand. 2- sow.

ده زبر **dezbiř** - fraudulent. fraudui-  
ous. defraudcr. swindler. cheat.

ده زبری **dezbiřy** - fraud. defrauda-  
tion. swindle. fraudulence. cheat-  
ing.

ده زبرین **dez biřyn** - to fraud. to  
swindle. to cheat.

ده زبه جی **dez be cê** - at once. im-  
mediately. right away.

ده زگ **dezg** - thread.

ده زگ **dezg** - thread.

ده زگا **dezga** - 1- apparatus. plant.  
machine (ry). musical division.  
building. system. anvil.

ده زگر **dezgir** - handle. catch. knob.  
handhold. latch. handlebar.

ده زگرتی **dezgirty** - fiancée. en-  
gaged. girl. fiancée. nominee.

ده زگرویی **dezgroyy** - help. aid.  
support. backing. assist.

ده زگه وان **dezgewan** - mechanic.  
who takes care of a machine.

ده زگیر **dezyr** - handle. catch.  
knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

ده زگیران **dezyran** - fiancée. en-  
gaged. girl. fiancée. nominee.

ده زگیرانه **dezyrane** - fiancée.  
engaged. girl. fiancée. nominee.

ده زگیر **dezgêr** - paddler. huckster.  
hawker.

ده زمال **dezmal** - handkerchief.  
kerchief.

ده زمایه **dezmaye** - capital.

ده زنوئیز **deznwêj** - ablution (before  
prayer). ritual ablution which con-  
sists of washing the hands, the  
mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

ده زوو **dezu** - thread.

ده زووران **dezuřan** - fiancée. en-  
gaged. girl. fiancée. nominee.

ده زیران **dezyran** - fiancée. en-  
gaged. girl. fiancée. nominee.

ده ژ **dej** - 1- solid or hard land.  
virgin land. 2- burning. hot.

ده ژاندين - **dejandin** - to heat or to make hot a painful tooth.

ده س - **des(t)** - hand. arm. skill. ability. authority. time. direction. side. suit. set. stand. assembly. pack. deal. round. game. deck. wreath. bunch. faction. party. clique. coterie. school. pride. fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band.

ده سا - **desa** - 1- then. so. therefore. 2- a word to stimulate.

ده ساخر - **desaxir** - in the end. finally. at last.

ده ساژو - **desajo** - touch. retouching. touching up.

ده ساگر - **desagir** - a tinder.

ده سامو - **desamo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

ده سان - **desan** - 1- story. fable. tale. anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. legend. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.

ده سانده س کردن - **desandes k.** - to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

ده سانه س - **desanges** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ده سان واج (د) - **desanwaç** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

ده سانویژ - **desanwêj** - a storyteller. a fabulist. mythologist.

ده ساو - **desaw** - 1- lavatory. water closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest water or infusion. hog-wash. W.C.

ده ساوان - **desawan** - pestle.

ده ساوده س کردن - **desawdes k.** - to procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

ده ساور - **desawyr** - a tinder.

ده ساویژ - **desawêj** - a bridle. excuse. voucher. document.

ده س باد - **desbad** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده سباز - **desbaz** - liberal. open-handed. generous.

ده سبازی - **desbazy** - playing with hand. generous. love making with hands.

ده سیاف - **desbaf** - hand-woven. hand-knitted.

ده سباو - **desbaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده س بر - **desbir** - unfaithful to one's promise. renegade. fraudulent. fraudulent. defrauder.

ده س بری - **desbiry** - fraud. defraudation. swindle. fraudulence. cheating.

ده س برین - **dest biryn** - 1- to cut a hand. 2-to defraud. to swindle. to cheat.

ده س بلاو - **desbilaw** - lavish. prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده س بو بردن - **des bo birdin** - to touch  
a thing. to finger.

ده س بو هینان - **dest bo hēnan** -  
بو بردن

ده س به تال - **desbetāl** - unemployed.  
jobless.

ده س به جی - **des bc cē** - at once.  
immediately. directly. right away.

ده س به ده س کردن - **des bc des k.** to  
procrastinate. to dilly. to temporize.

ده س به رخستن - **des bc rixstin** - to  
get upper hand. to take the wind  
out of a person's sail. to outreach  
a person.

ده س به ردان - **des berdan** - to desist  
from. to cease. to give up. to leave  
alone. to relent. to leave off.

ده س به رزه و کردن - **des berzaw k.** -  
to hit or to beat or to strike by  
raising the hand.

ده س به رووه و نیان - **des bc rūw  
n(y)an** - to reject. to refuse. to give  
a negative reply. disprove.

ده س به زاخاوا کردن - **des bc zaxawa  
k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to defraud.  
to cozen. to trick. to gull. to hoax.  
to dupe.

ده س به زرانی - **des bc zirany** - repent-  
tant. sorry. regretful. penitent.  
remorseful.

ده س به ستن - **des bestin** - to hand-  
cuff. to tie a person's hands.

ده سبه سه - **des besc** - hands tied.  
unable.

ده سبه سه ر کردن - **des be ser k.** - to  
get rid of. to send away.

ده س به سه ر گرفتن - **des be scr g.** - to  
bc sorry. sad. regretful. to be-  
come sorry. to hold (get) the head  
by hands from sorrow. to feel  
sorry. to be distressed.

ده س به سه ر گرفتن - **dest bc scr g.** - to  
be sorry. sad. regretful. to be-  
come sorry. to hold (get) the head  
by hands from sorrow. to feel  
sorry. to be distressed.

ده س به سینه - **des bc syne-** with  
folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign  
of respect).

ده س به قرب - **des bc qirp** - lavish.  
prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.

ده س به ند - **desben(d)** - bracelet.  
handcuff. manacle.

ده س به نه زه ر - **des bc nezer** - with  
folded (or crossed) arms (as a sign  
of respect).

ده سبینک - **desbynik** - bracelet.

ده سبینک - **desbēn(ik)** - bracelet.

ده س پاچه - **despaçe** - panicky.  
hasty. excited.

ده س پاچه بی - **despaçeyy** - the state  
of being panicky. precipitance.  
hastiness. excitement. embarrass-  
ment.

پاک - **despak** - honest. frank.  
 sincere. trustworthy. upright.  
 پر - **despiř** - full. loaded.  
 charged. filled. replete. brimming.  
 ده س په رژيان - **des perj(y)an** - to find  
 out opportunity. to get a chance  
 for.  
 ده سپه روه رده - **desperwerde** - hand-  
 fed.  
 ده س پياکړن - **des peya k** - to attain.  
 to acquire. to capture.  
 ده س پياکړن - **des pēya k** - to put  
 hands into ( a box ) to take some-  
 thing from.  
 ده س پياکيشان - **des pēya kēšan** - to  
 touch ( to palpate ) something or  
 somebody.  
 ده س پياکړتن - **des pēya g** - to pre-  
 vent. to repress. to stop. to con-  
 trol. to check. to hinder. to re-  
 strict. to prohibit.  
 ده س پيداکه فتن - **des pē dakeftin** - to  
 get used to do something by hands.  
 ده س پيداکه وتن - **dcst pēdakeftin** - to  
 get used to do something by hands.  
 ده س پيکړدن - **des pē k** - to com-  
 mence. to begin. to start.  
 ده س پيه وگړتن - **des pēyew g** - to  
 hold. to keep. to save.  
 ده س پيه ونيان - **des pēyew nyan** -1-  
 to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to  
 sell. 3- to reject.

ده ست په رزان - **dest perjan** - to find  
 out opportunity. to get a chance  
 for.  
 ده ست - **dest** - hand. arm. skill. abil-  
 ity. authority. time. direction.  
 side. suit. set. stand. assembly.  
 pack. deal. round. game. deck.  
 wreath. bunch. faction. party.  
 clique. coterie. school. pride.  
 fight.. drove. swarm. bevy. covey.  
 assemblage. set. band.  
 ده ستان - **destan** -1- story. fable. tale.  
 anecdote. saga. fiction. myth. leg-  
 end. 2 - slyness. ruse. trickery.  
 ده ستاو - **destaw** - 1- lavatory. water  
 closet. latrine. toilet. 2-weakest  
 water or infusion. hog-wash.W.C.  
 ده ستاوده ست کردن - **destawdest k** -  
 to procrastinate. to dilly. to tem-  
 porize.  
 ده ستاویژ - **destawēj** - a bridle. ex-  
 cuse. voucher. document.  
 ده ست باز - **destbaz** - lavish. prodi-  
 gal. profuse. spend thrift..  
 ده ست بازی - **destbazy** - playing  
 with hand. generous. love making  
 with hands.  
 ده ست بلاو - **destblaw** - lavish.  
 prodigal. profuse. spend thrift.  
 ده ست بووری - **destbūry** - good for  
 nothing. idle and talkative.  
 ده ست بو بردن - **dest bo birdin** - to  
 touch a thing. to finger.

**destbeta** - unemployed. jobless.  
 ده ست به تال  
**dest be zax-awa k.** - to deceive. to cheat. to defraud. to cozen: to trick. to gull. to hoax. to dupe.  
 ده ست به زاخاواکردن  
**dest be ser k.** to get rid of. to send away.  
 ده ست به سه رکردن  
**dest be qirp** -lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.  
 ده ست به قرب  
**destbend** - bracelet. handcuff. manacle.  
 ده ست به ند  
**dest be ejnû** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful.  
 ده ست به نه ژونو  
**destpaçe** -panicky. hasty. excited. abashed. discomfited.  
 ده ست پاچه  
**destpir** - full. loaded. charged. filled. replete. brimming.  
 ده ست پر  
**destpys** - light-fingered. of stealing habits. thievish.  
 ده ست پيس  
**dest pēda hēnan** - to touch (to palpate) something or somebody.  
 ده ست پيدا هينان  
**dest pēkirdin** - to start. to begin. to commence.  
 ده ست پيکردن  
**dest pēwanan** -1- to push. to jostle. to shove. 2- to sell. 3- to reject.  
 ده ست پيوه نان  
**dest pēyew g.** - to hold. to keep. to save.  
 ده ست پيه وگرتن

**destxwešanc** - reward to one who has found a lost object.  
 ده ست خووشانه  
**dest desty** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.  
 ده ست ده ستي  
**dest rakirdin** - to resist. to combat. to withstand. to fend off.  
 ده ست راکردن  
**dest ragirtin** - to hold. to wait. to forbear.  
 ده ست راکرتن  
**dest jê hilanin** - to let someone alone or free.  
 ده ست ژي هه لانن  
**destfroš** - peddler. hawker. vender.  
 ده ست فروش  
**destvala** - 1- poor. indigent. 2- unemployed. jobless.  
 ده ستفالا  
**destqale** - pruning-knife. sickle.  
 ده ستقاله  
**destqirp** -lavish. tribute. profuse. revenue.  
 ده ستقرب  
**destqirmity** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
 ده ست قرمتي  
**destqilp** - prodigal. spendthrift.  
 ده ست قلب  
**dest qučan(d)in** - to act in a miserly (niggardly) way.  
 ده ست قووچاندن  
**destquçaw** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
 ده ست قووچاو

ده ست قه رز - **destqerz** - loan, debt, borrowing money.

ده ستك - **destik** - handle. holder. bouquet. hilt. helve. bunch.

ده ستكاري - **destkary** - minor repairs. finishing touch. retouching. touching up.

ده ستكرد - **destkird** - hand made.

ده ست كردنه وه - **dest kirdnewe** - to take an action. to perform. to make an effort. to do. to show ambition or motivation.

ده ست کوتان - **dest kutan** - to touch with hands. to search with hands in darkness.

ده ست كورت - **destkurt** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. hapless. fakir. penniless.

ده ست كه فتن - **dest keftin** - to be obtained or gotten.

ده ست كه فتوو - **destkeftû** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

ده ست كه فتى - **destkety** - produce. yield. crop. harvest. product. result. consequence. outcome.

ده ستكيش - **destkêş** - glove. mitten. mitt.

ده ست كيشان - **dest kêşan** - to desist. to cease. to stop. to quit.

ده ستگا - **destga** - apparatus. plant. machine(ry). mechanism. musical division.

ده ستگر - **destgir** - 1- fiancee. engaged. girl. 2- handle. catch. handhold. clout

ده ست گرتن - **dest g** - 1- to help. to aid. to assist. to support. to land one's assistance. 2-to betroth. to nominate. to engage. to affiance.

ده ست گه ييشتن - **dest geyiştin** - to have time or leisure. to be able to reach.

ده ستگير - **destgyr** - 1- arrest. taking a prisoner. 2- aid. companion.

ده ستگير بوون - **destgyr b** - to be arrested or captured.

ده ستگير كردن - **destgyr k** - to capture. to take prisoner. to arrest. to apprehend. to nob. to comprehend. to understand.

ده ستگيرى - **destgyry** - help. aid. relief. arrest. capture. apprehension.

ده ستلیدان - **dest lêdan** - to touch. to clap (the hands).

ده ستمال - **destmal** - handkerchief. kerchief.

ده ستمال سرکه - **destmal sirke** - yashmak shawl.

ده ستمال شه رمه - **destmal şerme** - a piece of fabric used to keep mouth

and a part of young women to save them from men looking.

ده ستمایه - **destmayc** - capital.

ده ستمیز - **destmiz** - wage. earning fee.

ده ستنوس - **destnūs** - written by hand. hand writing

ده ست و بوخت - **dest u puxt** = hand-cooked. tenderly brought up. food regarded as cooked by a specified person

ده ست و پیوه شاندى - **dest u pē**  
**wcšandin-** to struggle with twitches. to flounce. ti rithe.

ده ست و خه ت - **dest u xet** - way of writing.

ده ست و دیم - **dest u dym** - ablution (before prayer). ritual ablution which consists of washing the hands, the mouth, the face, the arms and the toes..

ده ست و کرد - **dest u kird** - made by hands.

ده ست و مشتاق - **dest u mištaq** - shaking hands.

ده ست و مشتاق کردن - **dest u mištaq**  
**k.** to shake hands.

ده ستورور - **destūr** - instruction. direction. order. directive. precept. prescription. formula.

ده ست - **deste** - handle. helve. hilt. haft. holder. pestle. lever. quire. ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. fac-

tion. class. party. clique. coterie. school. section. company. gang. squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank. starting handle. clique. coterie. shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight. herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey. assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

ده سته برا - **destebra** - a friend like brother. intimate.

ده سته بوخچه - **destc buxçe** - small bundle or pack.

ده سته به ره - **destebere** - hod.

ده سته جه می - **destecemy** - in unison. collective. communal. all together. in chorus. collectively. to gather.

ده سته چرا - **desteçira** - small lamp. hand lamp.

ده سته دز - **destediz** - small band of thieves. a pilfer.

ده سته ر - **dester** - a big wooden stamp used to mark the grain harvests.

ده سته ر یقانه - **desterçqanc-** souvenir. gift. present.

ده سته فایی - **destevayy** - mutual (bilateral) help.

ده سته کچ - **destekiç** - small girl. beautiful girl.

ده سته کوتی - **destekutê** - touching with hands. searching with in darkness.

ده سته کور - **destekuf** - young man. boy. handsome.



**desthel** - nimble. **ده ست هه ل**  
 quick. agile. dexterous. spry.  
**destelat** - ability. **ده سته لات**  
 strength. power.  
**desteng** - indigent. **ده سته ننگ**  
 poor.  
**destengy** - poverty. indi-  
 gence. destitution. penury. priva-  
 tion. beggary. pauperism. mendic-  
 ancancy. want.  
**destewane** - 1- anklet. **ده سته وانه**  
 ankle-ring. 2- children glove.  
**destewsar** - a bridle. **ده سته وسار**  
 a headstall.  
**destewenaw** - a steep **ده سته وناو**  
 road.  
**destewycxe** - **ده سته ويه خه**  
 scuffling.  
**desthešk** - 1- poor. **ده ست هه شك**  
 indigent. 2- stingy. closefisted.  
 miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
**dest helgertin** - **ده ست هه لگرتن**  
 to let (someone) alone. to desist  
 from. to give up. to leave alone. to  
 relent.  
**desty** - hand made. man- **ده ستي**  
 ual. artificial.  
**destyar** - assistant. aid. **ده ستيار**  
 helper. vice-president.  
**destyaw** - accessible within **ده ستيار**  
 reach. available.

**dest(y) šikawim** - I **ده ستي شكاوم**  
 wish I didn't do that!  
**desxwešane** - reward **ده سخوه شانه**  
 to one who has found a lost object.  
**dest d.** - to shake hands. **ده س دان**  
 to afford an opportunity. to take  
 place. to come upon.  
**destdrējy** - aggression. **ده س دريژي**  
 violence. reaching with the hands.  
**des rwyštin** = **ده س رويشتن**  
 ده س روين  
**des rwyn** - to be able to . **ده س روين**  
 to have the right to. to be permitted  
 to. to be empowered to.  
**desrēj** - shooting in unison. **ده سريژ**  
**desres** - accessible. **ده س ره س**  
 within reach. available.  
**desrenc** - product of **ده س ره نج**  
 one's labo(u)r. wages.  
**des(y)šikyagim!** - I **ده س شكياكم**  
 wish I didn't do that!  
**desšory** - washbasin. **ده س شورى**  
 washstand.  
**desfroš** - peddler. **ده سفروش**  
 hawker. vender.  
**desfrošy** - peddlery. **ده سفروشي**  
 hawking. vending. peddling.  
**desqalc** - pruning - knife. **ده سقاله**  
 sickle.  
**desqūcan** - to act in a **ده سقروجان**  
 miserly (niggardly) way.

ده سقورجياگ - **desqûcyag** - stingy.

closefisted. miserly. niggardly.  
parsimonious.

ده سقه رز - **desqerz** - loan, debt, bor-  
rowing money.

ده سك - **desik** - handle. holder. bou-  
quet. hilt. helve. bunch.

ده سكارى - **deskary** - minor repairs.  
finishing touch. retouching.  
touching up.

ده سكرتانا - **deskutan** - to search by  
hands. to search with hands in  
darkness.

ده سكرورتى - **deskurty** - poverty. pau-  
perism. destitution. indigence. be-  
ing poor. mendicancy begging.  
beggary.

ده سكروتا - **deskota** - poor. indigent.  
destitute. impecunious. mendi-  
cant. beggar. pauper. needy. pov-  
erty-stricken. impoverished. hap-  
less. fakir. penniless.

ده سكه - **deske** = ده سك

ده سكه ره شمه - **deskerešme** - a bri-  
dle. a headstall.

ده س كه فت - **deskeft** - produce.  
yield. crop. harvest. product. re-  
sult. consequence. outcome.

ده سكه فتن - **deskeftin** - to be ob-  
tained or gotten.

ده سكه گول - **deske gul** - a bunch  
(bouquet) of flowers.

ده سكه - **deskem** - minimum. at  
least.

ده سكهيش - **deskêš** - glove. mitten.  
mitt.

ده سكهيشان - **des kêšan** - to desist. to  
cease. to stop. to quit.

ده سگه - **desga** - apparatus. plant.  
machine(ry). mechanism. musical  
division.

ده سكرتن - **des ragirtin** - to hold. to  
wait. to forbear.

ده سگوشا - **desgûša(d)** - lavish.  
prodigal. profuse. spendthrift.

ده س كه ياندن به نار  
be āw - **des geyandin**  
to ease nature. to go to  
the bathroom (toilet).

ده س لاختستن - **des la xistin** - use of  
short weights. shortchanging.

ده س له سه ردانان - **des le scr danan** -  
1-to select. to choose. to elect. to  
pick out. to appoint. to adopt. to  
extract. 2- to commandeer. to con-  
fiscate.

ده س ليدان - **des lêdan** - to touch. to  
clap( the hands).

ده س ليوه شاندين - **des lêwešan(d)in**  
to strike or hit or to beat a person.

ده س لى هه ل گرتن - **dest lê helgirtin**-  
to give up. to let someone alone.

ده سمال - **desmaî** - handkerchief. ker-  
chief.

ده سما ل سرکه - **desmaī sirke** -  
yashmak shawl.

ده سما ل شه ر مه - **desmaī šerme** - a  
piece of fabric used to keep mouth  
and a part of young women to save  
them from men looking.

ده سما ل ی - **desmaīy** - palpation. fin-  
gering. touching.

ده سما ل ی ک - **desmaīy k** - to  
touch. to molest. to palpate. to  
finger.

ده سما ل ین - **desmaīyn** - desmaīy k.

ده سما یه - **desmaye** - capital.

ده سمز - **desmiz** - wage. earning  
fec.

ده س مه یزاد - **desmefēzad** - bravo!  
well done.

ده س مه یزانه - **desmefēzane** -  
winner's tip. bonus.

ده سنووس - **desnūs** - written by hand.  
hand writing.

ده سنو یژ - **desniwēj** - ablution (before  
prayer). ritual ablution which con-  
sists of washing the hands, the  
mouth, the face, the arms and the  
toes.

ده سنو یژ - **desniwēj** - ablution (before  
prayer). ritual ablution which con-  
sists of washing the hands, the  
mouth, the face, the arms and toes.

ده س نیشان - **desnyšan** - satellite.  
protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س نیشان - **desnyšan** - satellite.  
protege. quisling. stooge.

ده س و برد - **des u bird** - theft. lar-  
ceny. embezzlement. raid. robbing.

ده س و برد - **dest u bird** - theft.  
larceny. embezzlement. raid. rob-  
bing.

ده س و پاوه شاندن - **des u pa**  
**wesandin** - to struggle with  
twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

ده س و پوخت - **des u puxt** - hand-  
cooked. tenderly brought up. food  
regarded as cooked by a specified  
person.

ده س و دیم (ه) - **des u dym** - ablution  
(before prayer). ritual ablution  
which consists of washing the  
hands, the mouth, the face, the  
arms and the toes.

ده س و کرد - **des u kird** - made by  
hands.

ده س و مشتاق کردن - **desumištaq k.** -  
to shake hands (with each other).

ده س و خه ت - **des u xet** - way of  
writing.

ده سوور - **desūr** - instruction. direc-  
tion. order. directive. precept.  
prescription. formula.

ده سه - **dese** - handle. helve. hilt.  
haft. holder. pestle. lever. quire.  
ream. bouquet. wreath. bunch. fac-  
tion. class. party. clique. coterie.  
school. section. company. gang.

squad. pack. flock. shoal. crank.  
 starting handle. clique. coterie.  
 shaft. knob. platoon. pride. flight.  
 herd. drove. swarm. bevy. covey.  
 assemblage. set. band. fascicle.

**deshaly** - ده س هالی (د) - indigent.  
 poor. poverty. empty-handed.

**desebira** = ده سه برار - ده سه برار

**desebrar** - ده سه برار - a friend like  
 brother. intimate.

**desebuxçe** - ده سه بوخچه  
 bundle or pack.

**desebere** - ده سه به ره - hod.

**desebeny** - ده سه به نی - faction.  
 factionalism. classification. clique.  
 combination. party. sorting.

**destebendy** - ده سه به نی - faction.  
 factionalism. classification. clique.  
 combination. party. sorting.

**desepace** - ده سه پاچه - panicky. hasty.  
 excited. embarrassed. abashed.

**desepace k.** - ده سه پاچه کردن - to  
 make embarrassed or exited.

**deseçilew** - ده سه جله و  
 ribbons.

**deseçemy** - ده سه جه می - in uni-  
 son. collective. communal. all  
 together. in chorus. collectively.  
 to gather. en mass.

**deseçira** - ده سه چرا - small lamp.  
 hand lamp.

**deseçyle** - ده سه چيله - a tinder. a  
 wick.

**deseçyne** - ده سه چينه - basket. ham-  
 per. pannier. wickerwork. creel.

**dosedar** - 1- ده سه دار - walking  
 stick. cane. 2- having a handle.

**dosedas** - ده سه داس - small sickle.  
 pruning-knife.

**dosedaw** - ده سه داو - plot.

**destedaw** - ده سه داو - plot.

**dosedayne** - ده سه داینه - wanting help.  
 to appeal to a person for help.

**dosediz** - ده سه دز - small band of  
 thieves. a pilfer.

**deseşer k.** - ده سه سه رکردن - to get  
 rid of. to send away.

**deseş** - ده سه سه ک - 1- pad used as a  
 rough day book. 2- a small pole.

**destek** - ده سه سه ک - 1- pad used as a  
 rough day book. 2- a small pole.

**deseş k.** - ده سه سه کردن - to classify. to  
 group. to bundle. to bunch. to  
 wreath. to categorize. to allocate.

**deseşutê** - ده سه سه کوتی - touching  
 with hands. searching with in  
 darkness.

**deseşgul** - ده سه سه گول - bouquet. nose-  
 gay. bunch.

**deste gul** - ده سه سه گول - bouquet.  
 nosegay. bunch.

ده سه لات - **dcsciat** - strength. power. ability.

ده سه مور - **descmû** - a variety of small fragrant melon.

ده سه نه - **dcsene** - power. ability. strength.

ده سه نه دار - **descnedar** - able. powerful. strong.

ده سه واگردن - **desewa k.** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite. to accelerate.

ده سه وانه - **descwane** - glove. mitten. mitt.

ده سه وسار - **dcsewsar** - a bridle. a headstall.

ده سه وشار - **desewšar** - hand-pressed.

ده سه هه ره - **dcschefe** - a small saw.

ده سه هه لبه س - **desheľbes-** rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. wrong word.

ده سه یار - **dcseyaw** - accessible within reach. available.

ده سه یاری - **desyary** - assistance. aid.

ده سه سی ده سی - **desydesy** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. advertently. prepense.

ده سه سیمه - **desyse** - intrigue. plot. scheme. machination. ruse. stratagem. collusion. conspiracy. skullduggery.

ده سه سینه - **desync** - bracelet. bangle.

ده سه شت - **dešt** -1- plain. field. 2- first money of a businessday. handsel.

ده سه شتانی - **deštany** = دهشتانی .

ده سه شتایی - **deštayy** - plain. field.

ده سه شته وان - **deštcwan** - field watchman. field keeper.

ده سه عبا - **dcäba** - beast. animal. monster.

ده سه عوه ت - **dcäwet** - invitation.

ده سه عه جانی - **dcäcany** - very ugly. homely.

ده سه غ - **deġ**-barren. arid. uncultivated.

ده سه غل کردن - **deġil k.** - to earn. to make profit. to get income.

ده سه غل - **deġil** -1- earning. income. cash register. 2- grains. seeds. cereals. corns. provisions (ccreals, corns).

ده سه غل - **deġil**-caring. income. drawing. profit. money. cash register.

ده سه غمه - **deġme** - crypt. tomb.

ده سه غول - **deġol** = ده غه لبار .

ده سه ز - **deġez** -1- illness. disease. sickness. malady. 2- seam. suture. crevice. crack. cleft. chink. fissure.

ده سه لژوکه - **deġeljoke** - jest. fun. trick. gag. pun. kidding. buffoonery. drollery.

ده غه له - **değcîle** - extraneous matters

ده غه لى - **değely** - fraud. deccit.

ده غه زار - **değezar** - skinny or lank  
animate. leafless or aphyllous  
plant.

ده غه لپاز - **değelbaz** - deccitful.  
fraudulent.

ده غيل - **değyl** - ١ - interfering. hav-  
ing a hand in. 2- asking for mercy.

ده ف - **def** - 1- tambourine (a little  
larger one). 2- near. by the side of.  
with. by. among. 3- hurry. haste. 4-  
deccit. spite.

ده ف ده نگ دان - **def deng d.** - to  
become famous ( ill repute).

ده فته ر - **defter** - notebook. officc.  
studio. bureau. register.

ده فته رخانه - **defterxanc** - notary  
public ( officc ).

ده فته ردار - **defterdar** - book keeper.

ده فحه - **defhc** = ده فعه .

ده فدان - **def dan** - heart beating.  
having bradycardy and dispnea.

ده فده فنك - **defdcfink** - a bagpipe.

ده فر - **defir** - vessel. container.  
dish. utensil. bowl. receptacle.

ده فره - **defre** - wrestling. rassling.

ده فرك - **defzik** = defc zige.

ده فزه ن - **defzen** = ده فزه ن .

ده فزه ن - **defjen** - 1- who plays daf.

ده فعه - **defac** - time. instance.

ده فك - **defik** - 1 - small tambourine.  
2- face. visage.

ده فنگه م - **defgem** - bit of a bridle.

ده ف لپده ر - **defleder** = ده فزه ن .

ده فن - **defin** - 1- nose. nasal. 2- bur-  
ial. interment. inhumation.

ده فه - **defe** - rim. hoop.

ده فه زكه - **defczikc** = ده فه زكه .

ده فه زگه - **defczige** - bigbellied.  
gluttonous. paunchy.

ده فى - **dev** - 1 - mouth. 2- near. by  
the side of. to . with. by. among.

ده فوات - **devat** - 1- inkpot. inkwell.  
2- dance. dancing. choreogra-  
phy.

ده ف به ده فى - **dev bc dev** - argu-  
ment.

ده ف به ردان - **dev berdan** - to talk-  
back. to speak rudely.

ده ف به س - **devbcs** - 1- muzzle.  
gag. 2- witchcraft. wizardry.

ده فبينك - **devbênik** - a muzzle. gag.

ده فپيس - **devpys** - scurrilous. foul-  
mouthed.

ده فچه نگ - **devçeng** - talk. chat.  
conversation. dispute. dialogue.  
parley. argument.

ده فچير - **devçêf** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ده فچار - **devxar** - liar. mendacious. lying. prevaricator. fibber. equivocator.

ده فخشوش - **devxoš** - mellifluous. sweet spoken.

ده في دان - **dev d.** - 1 - to talk. 2- to graze( a short time) . 3 - to blow. to breath upon (into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

ده في دريز - **devdrêz** - talkative.

ده في زه ننگ - **devjeng** - argument.

ده فسفك - **devsivik** - conversationalist. quick to answer. quick at repartee. who eats fast.

ده فكه نووك - **devkenûk** - given to laughter. smiling. jovial.

ده في كه ني - **devkeny** - smile. grin. simper. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule.

ده فكي - **devky** - verbal. oral. nuncupative. parole. by word of mouth.

ده في گران - **devgran** - feeble or weak ( in talking and moving).

ده فلي - **devly** - advertisement. notice. announcement. proclamation. aware. informed.

ده فمري - **devmiry** - taciturn. close-mouthed.

ده فوده فن - **dev u defin** - chops. appearance. expression.

ده فوك - **devok** - desmâl šerme.

ده فه - **deve** - 1- (z.) camel(male). 2- dung. cow-dung.

ده فه ر - **dever** - edge(of a knife or razor). 2- place. seat. 3- filings. shavings.

ده فه رو - **devcro** - talkative.

ده فه زه ن - **devejcn** - talkative.

ده فه لو - **devhilo** - blandishment. sycophancy. toadyism. flattery. obsequiousness.

ده فه ه - **deveh** - (z.) camel (male).

ده فه هه رز - **devherz** - prattler. one who prates. slander. chatterer. abusive. loudmouthed. rude. blatant.

ده في - **devy** - shrub. small tree. bush.

ده في ثافين - **dev avêtin** - to boast. to make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to puff. to bluster. to bluff.

ده فشور - **devšo** - weakest water or infusion. hogwash.

ده فل - **devîl** - race. seed. stock. offspring. generation. descendent.

ده في - **deq** - 1- fold. crease. plait. 2- chic. stylish. pretty. 3-size. measure. gauge.

ده قاده ق - **deqadeq** - equal. equivalent. same. on the level.

ده قاق - **deqaq** - starch (for stiffening). stiffness.

ده قاق دان - **deqaq d.** - to starch. to size. to clearstarch.

ده قاقلی - **deqaqly** - sized. starched.

ده قانندن - **deqan(d)in** - to tattoo.

ده ق به ستن - **deq bestin** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

ده ق دان - **deq d.** - to fold. to plait.

ده ق کردن - **deq k.** - to fold. to plait.

ده ق گرفتن - **deq g.** - 1- to be folded. to crease. 2- to smooth.

ده قل - **deqil** - a hard and stony piece of land.

ده قلوور - **deqlôr** - jump. jumping. leap. bounding. flight.

ده قلووس - **deqlôs** - somersault.

ده قلووک - **deqlûk** - (bot.) gallnut. harrow.

ده قور - **deqor** - a sheep with soft wool.

ده قه ل - **deqel** - a hard and stony piece of land.

ده قه نا - **deqena** - for that. for this.

ده قیقه - **deqyqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

ده قیق - **deqêq** - subtle. careful. exact. punctilious. scrupulous. precise. accurate. minute.

ده قیقہ - **deqêqe** - minute. minute. knock. subtly.

ده کا - **deka** - at present time. now. at present.

ده ک و ده م - **dek u dem** - face. visage. look. form. figure. feature. image. appearance.

ده کوش - **dekuş** - cradle. crib. hammock.

ده کور - **deko** - tremor. vibration. shaking. quake. trembling.

ده کی - **deg** - mast. derrick.

ده کا - **dega** - village. hamlet.

ده گمان - **degman** = ده کمه.

ده گمه - **degme** - sometimes. every now and then. occasionally. accidental. rarely.

ده گه ر - **deger** - skilled. efficient. skillful. dexterous. deft. masterly. capable. qualified. trained.

ده گه ل - **degel** - 1- with. 2- captain (of a ship).

ده گه نه ک - **degenek** - whip. lash. scourge. belt.

ده ل - **del** - impudent. cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude. flippant. brassy. insolent. bold.



ده لاش - **delaš** - new born lamb.  
 ده لاف - **delav** - watering trough.  
 destiny.  
 ده لاق - **delaq** - women trousers.  
 ده لاقه - **delaqe** - shutter. trap door.  
 window. valve.  
 ده لاک - **delak** - hairdresser. barber.  
 ده لاکخانه - **delakxane** - barber shop.  
 ده لاف - **delf (delif)** - opportunity.  
 leisure. time. chance. respite.  
 grace. period. reprieve. moratorium.  
 occasion.  
 ده لاقین - **delqyn** - to be disgraced or  
 dishonored.  
 ده لکی - **delky** - gay. jovial. witty.  
 ده لنگ - **deling** - trousers bottom.  
 ده لوو - **delû** - 1- professional musician.  
 bard. minstrel. troubadour.  
 2 - talkative. loquacious. verbose.  
 gossipy. 3 - mad. insane. raving.  
 ده لوو بیبه ر - **delû bêber** - green  
 pepper.  
 ده لوو دویمان - **delûdoman** - cardboard  
 cavalier. braggadocio.  
 flabby person. buffoon. clown.  
 mocker.  
 ده لووف - **delûv** - February.  
 ده ل و قه ل - **del u qel** - disrespectful.  
 rude. charlatan. flatterer. double-  
 faced.

ده لوویی - **deltûy** - 1- minstrelsy. 2-  
 talkativeness. 3- madness.  
 ده لووش - **deloš** - ungrateful ingrate.  
 unthankful. inappreciative. in-  
 grateful. thankless.  
 ده له سه - **delese** - flatterer. fawner.  
 flattering. sycophant. toady. trick-  
 ster. cheat.  
 ده له ك دان - **delek d.** - to lean. to  
 inclining.  
 ده لیا - **delya** - sea.  
 ده لیا لووش - **delyalûš** - greedy.  
 rapacious. epicure. gourmand.  
 ده لیفه - **delyve** - opportunity. leisure.  
 time. chance. respite. grace. pe-  
 riod. reprieve. moratorium. oc-  
 casion.  
 ده لیقانی - **delyqany** - shrew. hen-  
 pecker. termagant. bedlam.  
 ده لیل - **delyl** - raison. cause. motive.  
 ده ل - **del** - bitch.  
 ده لآل - **delâl** - 1- broker. go-  
 between. 2- guidance. advice. in-  
 structing. denotation.  
 ده لآلی - **delâly** - brokerage. dealer-  
 ship. matchmaking.  
 ده لآندن - **delân(d)in** - to pass  
 through. to osmose. to ooze. to  
 leak. to exude. to seep.  
 ده لآو - **delaw** - water seeping  
 trough a stream. drainage water.

ده لپ - **deġp** - loose-fitting (dress).  
long and large dress.

ده لپ و داهور - **deġp u dabor** - long  
and very large dress.

ده لئق - **deġq** - isinglass. mica. talk.  
nylon. nylon bag.

ده لوشی - **deġošy** - ingrateful. un-  
gratefulness. thanklessness. in-  
gratefulness.

ده له - **deġe** - 1- a bitch. 2- epicure.  
glutton (ous). 3- vagrant. vagabond.  
dissolute. libertine

ده له به با = **deġe we ba** - ده له وه با

ده له به با - **deġe be ba** - a bitch in  
heat.

ده له سه = **deġeçe** - ده له چه

ده له ده ل - **deġedeġ** - shaking or  
moving a liquid under or in a crust  
(water in a container).

ده له دیو - **deġedêw** - a female mon-  
strous giant.

ده له سه گی - **deġe seg** - a bitch.

ده له ك - **deġek** - (z.) ermine.

ده له مه - **deġeme** - clot. clog clotted.  
coagulation. coagulum. con-  
gealed.

ده لیان - **deġiyan** - to pass through. to  
osmose. to ooze. to leak. to ex-  
ude. to seep.

ده لیدومان - **delydoman** - cardboard  
cavalier. braggadocio. flabby per-  
son. buffoon. clown. mocker.

ده م - **dem** - 1- mouth. opening.  
vent. 2- bellows. 3- steam. vapor.  
4- instant. moment.

ده ما - **dema** - that time. sometimes.

ده ماغ = **demax** - ده ماخ

ده ماخ پروانن - **demax pirwanin** - to  
punish. to chastise. to give a slight  
punishment to. to rebuke.

ده ماخ ته سخت - **demaxtext** - gay  
cheerful. sportful. tipsy.

ده ماغه = **demaxe** - ده ماخه

ده ماده م - **demadem** - incessant(ly).

ده مار - **demar** - 1- blood vessel. 2-  
leaves of tobacco plant.

ده مارده رهینان - **demar derhēnan** =  
ده مار ده رهاوردن

ده مار ده رهاوردن - **demar der-**  
**hawirdin** - to take complete venge-  
ance on someone.

ده ماره کول - **demarekol** - (z.) s cor-  
pion.

ده ماغ - **demaġ** - nose. mood. brain.  
inclination. talent.

ده ماغه - **demaġe** - cape. bow. nose.  
prow (of a ship). horn (of an an-  
vil). headland.

ده مان - **deman** - blowing. powerful. terrible. furious.

ده مانچه - **demançe** - gun. revolver. pistol.

ده ماندن - **deman(d)in** - to blow. to breathe. upon(into). to puff. to infuse. to inflate.

ده مانه - **demanc** - home. house. dwelling. residence.

ده مبر - **dembir** - to deal by the job. to buy or sell goods without checking.

ده مبل - **dembil** - stammering. stammerer. stutterer. faltering. lipping.

ده م بوون - **dem b.** - to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.

ده م بوونه تاق - **dem bûne taq** - to remained open mouth from amazement (surprise).

ده م بوونه ته آه ی ته قیاگی - **dem bûne teley teqyag** = ده م بوونه تاق.

ده ماده م - **dem be dem** = ده م به ده م.

ده م به ردان - **dember d.** - to talkback. to speak rudely.

ده م به س - **dembes(t)** - muzzle. gag.

ده م به یه کا هاتن - **dem be yeka hatin** - to be unable to talk well.

ده م به س - **dembên** = ده م بین.

ده م پوخت - **dempuxt** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.

ده م پووجه ل - **dempûçel** - toothless person.

ده م چه به ل = **dempys** - ده م پیس.

ده م تال - **demtal** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.

ده م ته ر - **demter** -- conversationalist. talkative.

ده م تیکه ل بوون = **dem têkel b.** - ده م به یه کا هاتن.

ده م تیوه دان - **dem têwe d.** - to meddle. to act as a busybody. to interlope. to tamper.

ده م چرو - **demçiro** - nuts. dried edible seeds. dried fruits. dried nuts.

ده م چوونه کلیل - **dem çûne kilêl** - to lock the teeth.

ده م چه به ل - **demçepel** - foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. rude. blatant. scurrilous.

ده م چه رخ دان - **dem çerx d.** - to talk (speak) very much. to gab. to yap. to jabber.

ده م چه فت - **demçeft** - 1- foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. 2- tilted mouth .

ده م چه فت = **demçewt**

ده م مغاو - **demxaw** - who speaks slowly (word after word).

ده مخوش - **demxoš** - 1- bravo. well-done. well-talk. 2- mellifluous.  
 ده م خوه شانه - **demxwešane** - reward. tip for bringing good news.  
 ده م دادرون - **dem dadrūn** - to make quiet. to silence. to become quiet.  
 ده م دان - **dem d.** - 1- to graze. to pasture. to talk. to speak.  
 ده م دراو - **demdrāw** - 1- loose tang. foul-mouthed. loudmouthed. offensively. blatant. 2- talkative. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prolix.  
 ده م ده س - **demdes** - within easy reach. accessible.  
 ده م ده ما - **demdema** - the first moment of the day. morning. early morning. dawn.  
 ده مره ش - **demreš** - black-plate .unlucky (insister) person by talking.  
 ده م سهو ری - **demstiry** = ده مسووری  
 ده مه وه ر - **demstir** = ده مسوور  
 ده م سه رد - **demserd** - a person with no influence in his speech.  
 ده مشر - **demšir** - loudmouthed. rude. blatant.  
 ده مقاله - **demqale** - argument. haughty contention. dispute. controversy.

ده مقاله - **demqife** = ده مقاله  
 ده مک - **dem(i)k** - beak. bill. nob. nose. rostrum.  
 ده مکردن - **dem k.** - to steam or stew (as rice, food etc). to allow (tea) to draw. to infuse or steep (tea).  
 ده مکوت - **demkut** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.  
 ده مکو - **demko** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame.  
 ده م کو دان - **demko d.** - to reproach. to taunt. to rebuke. to reprimand. to blame. to upbraid. to reprove. to scold. to chastise.  
 ده م کو کردن = ده مکو دان - **demko k.**  
 ده م که - **demke** - water bag.  
 ده م کیشان - **dem kešan** - to draw. to become steamed. to reach the last stage of cooking under the action of steam.  
 ده م گرتن - **dem g.** - to sing together. to become harmonious or unanimous.  
 ده م گرتنه وه - **dem girtnewe** - to keep silent.  
 ده م که رم - **demgerm** - well-spoken. conversationist.  
 ده م لکیان - **dem lik(y)an** - to keep quiet. to be quiet. to remind quiet.

ده مله - **demle** - paralysis. palsy-  
 plegia. parctic. paralytic. para-  
 lysisation. paresis.  
 ده م مه له = **demleq** - ده مله ق  
 ده م لیدان - **dem lédan** - to speak. to  
 talk about special thing. to talk  
 foolishly. to babble.  
 ده م ماق مان - **dem maq man** - to re-  
 mind open mouth from astonish-  
 ment.  
 ده م و چاو - **dem u çaw** - face. visage  
 countenance. figure. look.  
 ده م و دور - **dem u dû** - necessities  
 for entertainment.  
 ده م و ده زگا - **dem u dezga** - instru-  
 ments. equipment. tool. spices.  
 implements.  
 ده م و ده س = **dem u des** - ده م و ده س  
 ده م و ده م - **dem u dem** - imm i-  
 ately. with no intermission.  
 ده م و فلج - **dem u filç** - ugly chops.  
 ده م و فلجه = **dem u filqe** - ده م و فلجه  
 ده م و کاویر - **dem u kawêj** - way of  
 talking.  
 ده م و موکه - **demûke** - (bot.) louse-  
 worth.  
 ده مه - **deme** - 1- edge. razor edge.  
 2-cigarette filter.  
 ده مه و ر - **demhar** - ده مه و ر

ده مه تریشته - **deme trêste** - shavings.  
 splint. chip.  
 ده مه ته قی - **demcteqê** - 1- to talk. to  
 speak for spending time. 2- seeking  
 for milk or food by mouth.  
 ده مه جاو - **demccaw** - 1- chewed  
 food. 2 - repeated speech.  
 ده مه جیله - **demc(n)cêle** - a small  
 door made of twigs.  
 ده مه رفویان - **demercqopan** - Kurdish  
 pants or trousers.  
 ده مه ر - **demcî** - prostrate. prone.  
 lying face downwards.  
 ده مه روو - **demcîû** - turned upside  
 down. inverted. capsized. topsy  
 turvey. overturned.  
 ده مه ریژ - **demcêj** - dented or dull  
 and rusty knife or sickle.  
 ده مه زه ردکردن - **demezerd k.** - to  
 sharpen a sickle. to temper a  
 ploughshare.  
 ده مه سووان - **demesûan** - filings.  
 shavings.  
 ده مه غمه سه - **değmese** - trouble. diffi-  
 culty. worry. preoccupation. ar-  
 rest.  
 ده مه قاله - **demeqale** - argument.  
 contention (haughty). dispute.  
 controversy.  
 ده مه قهه = **demcqe** - ده مه قهه

دِه مه قه یچی - **demeqeyçy** - snippets.  
snipping. scarps.

دِه مه لاسکی - **demclaskê** - mockery.  
mimic. face. mimicry.

دِه مه لاسکی کردن - **demc laskê k.** to  
pull a wry face. to imitate. to  
mock. to play the buffoon.

دِه مه ل - **demcl**-(med.)sty. hardoolum.

دِه مه ر = **demewrû** - ده مه و روو

دِه مه ونوخون = **demewxwar** - ده مه و خووار

دِه مه ر = **demewnuxun** - ده مه ونوخون  
روو

دِه مه ونوخون کردن **demewnuxun k.**  
- to invert. to turn upside down. to  
capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to  
overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

دِه مه وه ر - **demewer** - impudent.  
cheeky. rude. talkative. inter-  
loper. quick to answer.

دِه مه وه ری - **demewery** - readiness  
to answer or report. interloping.  
talkativeness. impudence.

دِه م = **dem helpêçran** - ده م هه لپچران  
هه لپچان

دِه م هه لپچان - **dem helpêçan** - to use  
dem helpêç

دِه مه هه لکی - **demhelkê** - making face  
at.

دِه مه وه ر = **demheras** - ده م هه راش

دِه م هه لبه س - **demhelbes(t)** - 1-  
rumo(o)r. bruit. 2-muzzle.

دِه م هه لپچ - **demhelpêç** - a piece of  
fabric which women use to fasten  
their mouth in Kurdistan.

دِه م هه له - **demhele** - 1 - talkative.  
verbosive. 2 - loose tang.

دِه م هه لینان - **dem helênan** - to start  
a long tang.

دِه مه هه لینانه وه - **dem helênanewe** -  
to get ready to reply. to answer.

دِه مین - **demyn** - to blow. to breathe  
upon(or into). to puff. to infuse.  
to inflate.

دِه م یه ك نیان - **dem yeknyan** - to  
keep still (silent). to be reduced to  
silent. to become calm (soothed).  
to subside. to abate.

دِه می - **demê** - oncc. a time. one  
moment.

دِه میك = **demêk** - ده میك

دِه میو = **demêw** - ده میو

دِه ن - **den** - 1- rib. 2- gear.

دِه نا - **dena** - except. unless. may  
bc. save.

دِه ناچه - **denaçyc** - riddle. enigma.  
puzzle.

دِه ناندين - **denandin** - to digest. to  
absorb. to assimilate.

ده ندکی په مېوو - **dendik(y) pembû** - cottonseed.

ده نك - **dendik** - grain. seed. granulation. small eruption. stone (of a fruit). pit. kernel.

ده نك - **deng** - 1- voice. sound. singing. song. cry. news. rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. noise. report. call. 2 - vote. ballot.

ده نگان - **dengan** - fame. reputation.

ده نك برين - **deng biryn** - to drown. to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

ده نك بيز - **dengbêj** - singer. professional singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

ده نك خوش - **dengxoš** - having a sweet voice. sweet singing.

ده نك دان - **deng d** - 1- to mobilize. 2- to vote. to ballot.

ده نك دانه وه - **deng danewe** = ده نك دان .

ده نك دران - **deng diran** - to cry loud. to shout. to yell.

ده نك ده رچوون - **deng derçûn** - 1- to become famous. celebrated or well-known. 2 - to be in the air. to be spread about.

ده نك ده رهاتن - **deng derhatin** - to begin speaking. to speak. to talk. to exchange words. to cry loud.

ده نك ژار - **dengjar** - a slight groan.

ده نك كردن - **deng k** - 1- to invite. to call. 2- to make noise. to cry. 3- to say something. to talk. 4- to say a secret.

ده نك گريان - **deng gefryan** - to be in the air. to be bruted or rumo(u)red.

ده نك گريان - **deng gyryan** - to become hoarse.

ده نك نووسان - **deng nûsan** = ده نك گريان .

ده نك تير - **dengnêr** - a bass voice. manly voice.

ده نك و باس - **deng u bas** - news.

ده نك شه - **engeše** - 1- brawl. tumult. hue and cry. uproar. noise. clamo(u)r. commotion. hubbub. ado. 2- dissemination.

ده و - **dew** - run. running. jogging.

ده وا - **dewa** - medicine. drug. medication. potion.

ده وات - **dewat** - inkpot. inkwell.

ده واخ - **dewax** - tanner.

ده واخانه - **dewaxane** - 1- tannery. 2- pharmacy. drugstore.

ده واخچي - **dewaxçy** - tanner.

ده واخي - **dewaxy** - tanning. tannery.

ده وار - **dewar** - 1- beast (of burden).  
 ass. donkey. 2- remedy. cure. re-  
 dress. treatment. 3- black-tent.  
 tent. 4- retaliation. reward.

ده واربردن - **deware birdin** - to rec-  
 ompense. to retaliate. to avenge. to  
 revenge. to treatment. to cure.

ده وارکردن - **deware k** = ده واربردن.

ده واره - **deware** - 1- remedy. cure.  
 redress. treatment. antidote. re-  
 sort. 2- retaliation. reward.

ده واساز - **dewasaz** - pharmacist.  
 druggist. apothecary.

ده وافروش - **dewafroš** - druggist.  
 pharmacist.

ده وال - **dewal** - burglar.

ده وال - **dewal** - hurry. speed. haste.  
 urgency. acceleration. rush. dash.  
 velocity. swiftness. quickness. ra-  
 pidity.

ده وام - **dewam** - durability. endur-  
 ance. durableness. strength. sta-  
 bility.

ده وان - **dewan** - tempered.

ده وانچه - **dewançe** - revolver. pistol.

ده وبه ن - **dewben** - a muzzle. gag.

ده ودهوت - **dewit** - cuckold.

ده ود - **dewd** - craven. dastardly.  
 unchaste. unprincipled.

ده ور - **dewr** - cycle. round. turn.  
 rotation. spinning. circumference.  
 perimeter. age. epoch.

ده ووران - **dewran** - circulation. turn-  
 ing. going round. rotation.

ده وورانده ور - **dewran dewr** - from  
 after. all round. surrounding.

ده ورکردنه وه - **dewr kirdnewe** - to  
 review.

ده ورگرتن - **dewr g** - to speed up. to  
 rev up. to surround a thing.

ده ور و به ر - **dewr u ber** - all round.

ده ور و به ر - **dewr u pišt** = ده ور و پشت

ده وره - **dewre** - period. age. era.  
 epoch. time. course.

ده وری - **dewry** - plate. dish.

ده وس - **dews** - track or spoor or  
 footprint on earth.

ده وساندن - **dewsandin** - to push into.  
 to cram. to jam. to stuff.

ده وش - **dewš** = ده وس.

ده وک - **dewik** - powdery mildew.  
 oidiomycosis.

ده وک - **dewl** - kettledrum.

ده هولوزه ن - **deholjen** - kettledrum-  
 mer.

ده وکوتان - **dewl kutan** - to beat a  
 kettledrum.



ت ده و له ت **dewlēt** - wealth. riches.  
 government. state.  
 ن ده و له مه ن **dewlētmen(d)** - rich.  
 wealthy. affluent. opulent.  
 ده وه **dewe** - 1- dung. cow-dung.  
 2 - flask. 3 - to cheat. to back out.  
 ن ده وه **dewēlan** - cow-dung  
 storc.  
 ل ده وه ل **dewēl** - wandering state.  
 perplexity. vagrancy. suspense. dis-  
 tress. rambling. roaming. vaga-  
 bondage. straying.  
 ن ده وه ل **dewēl d.** - to cause to  
 wander. to amaze.  
 ن ده وه ن **dewen** - small tree. bush.  
 shrub. melter.  
 ن ده وه ن به ن اش **dewen be aš** - useless  
 argument. futile talk. foolish dis-  
 pute.  
 ن ده و یان **dewyan** - check up. exami-  
 nation. inspection. test. observa-  
 tion.  
 ویر ده ویر **dewēr** - quadruped. horse.  
 beast(of burden ).  
 ده ه **dch** - ten.  
 دل ده هدل **dehdil** - worried. anxious.  
 uneasy. restless. apprehensive.  
 concerned. fearful. watchful.  
 هل ده هل **deh(i)**- 1- valley. vale. dale.  
 dalc. glen. canyon. hollow. gorge.  
 2- afforestation. planting a forest.

ده هنده **dehinde** - merciful. for-  
 given. generous. bountiful.  
 ده هو **deho** - 1- a big bag made of  
 kelim. rusc. 2- stratagem. cun-  
 ning. trick. deceit.  
 ن ده هو ل دریان **dehoī dīryan** - to be  
 disgraced or infamous.  
 ده هو ل **dehoī** - kettledrum.  
 ده هو ل ده و ل کوت **deholkūt** - ده هو ل ده و ل کوت  
 ده وه ده **dihevda** - fair and beau-  
 tiful (blossoming) woman.  
 ن ده هیلان دن **dehylandin** -to lay or  
 hang down.  
 ده ه ده ده **dehyck** - one per ten.  
 one-tenth.  
 ده هیه **dehye** - pride. haughtiness.  
 vanity. self-pride. conceit. vain-  
 glory. snobbery. snobbishness.  
 ده ی **dey** - 1 - again. repeat. more.  
 start. go. don't stop. come on. 2-  
 winter animals food.  
 ن ده یسان **deysan** - again. repeat it.  
 one more time.  
 ده یه ک **deyek** - one from ten. one  
 tenth.  
 ده یار **deyar** - person. body. indi-  
 vidual.  
 ده یدک **deydik** - cradle. crib.  
 hammock.  
 ده یده ک **deydek** - swing.

ده یر - **deyr** - 1- monastery or convent. 2- heap of leaves for winter animals food.

ده یری - **deyry** - mad. insane. crazy.

ده یز - **deyz** - dry ground hay for winter animals food.

ده یلاخ - **deylax** = ده یلاق.

ده یلاق - **deydaq** -(z.) young camel.

ده یلم - **deylem** - crowbar.

ده یم - **deymy** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

ده یمزرا - **deymzar** - cultivated with no water farm.

ده یمه و - **deymeŋo** - deym.

ده ین - **deyn** - debt. amount due.

ده یندار - **deyndar** - debtor. in debt. indebted. debit. scone.

ده یه مین - **deyem(yn)** - tenth.

دی - **dē** - 1- village. hamlets. 2- mother. 3- a stack of hay for winter animals food.

دیبای - **dēbav** - grandmother (mother of father).

دیه ر - **dēber** - a piece of land located in down side of the village.

دیدیک - **dēdik** - spleen.

دیده ره ش - **dēdereš** - Spleen.

دیدی - **dēdē** - older sister.

دیر - **dēr** - late. tardy. tardily. slowly. in a dilatory manner. delayed.

دیراخیز - **dēraxēz** - lazy. sluggard. lazybones

دیراو - **dēraw** - irrigated land.

دیرخیز - **dēraxēz** - dēraxēz.

دیرره س - **dēr res** - 1- delay. hesitation. pause. 2- desolate. destroyed. 3- ancient. archaic.

دیرسی - **dērsy** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. old. ancient. archaic.

دیرک - **dērik** - monastery or convent. tavern. abbey.

دیرکردن - **dēr k** - to be late. to delay. to procrastinate.

دیرگا - **dērga** - long time. late.

دیره خت - **dērwext** - dērga.

دیره گا - **dēreg** - shaft. post. pole. mast. rolling-pin.

دیری - **dēry** - lateness. tardiness.

دیریان - **dēr(y)an** - to be contained. to be inserted.

دیریندیر - **dēryndēr** - Zoroastrian fireworks (kindling fire) day.

دیرینه - **dēryn(e)** - ancient. old. inveterate. antique. archaic.

دیرناخیز - **dēraxēz** - sluggish.

دیر - **dér** - line. stria.

دیرانن - **dérānin** - to tear. to trip. to rend. to lacerate. to devour. to be torn. to cleave. to cut.

دیرس - **déris** - 1- ancient. old. 2- desolate. destroyed. ruined.

دیرا - **déza** - stepdaughter.

دیرپا - **dézpa** - stool. tripod.

دیزک - **déz(ig)** - 1- black or dark gray (donkey colour). 2- endangering one's own life in order to cause a loss to its owner.

دیزوک - **dézek** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill-starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.

دیزه - **déze** - 1- black or dark gray colo(u)r. 2 - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دیزی - **dézy** - pot made of stone. small earthen cooking pot.

دیزنک - **dézink** - (bot.) cress. pepper grass.

دیزه - **déje** - religion. faith. belief. creed.

دیزه له - **déjele** - (bot.) wild Palm.

دیف - **dév** - demogorgon. devil. daemon. demon. fiend.

دیفانه - **dévane** - mad. insane. raving. lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony. loony. crazy. rabid.

دینق - **déq** - fatal grief or anguish.

marasmus. hectic fever.

دینق کردن - **déq k** - to die from hectic fever. to die frustrated in one's hopes.

دینقت - **déqet** - attention. attentiveness. accuracy. precision. care.

دینقت کردن - **déqet k** - to be careful. to pay attention.

دینقانی - **dékany** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

دینگه - **dége** - aunt (mother's sister).

دیل - **dél** = دیل

دیلانی - **délané** - thoughtless or unintentional singing. carefree or worrisome singing.

دیلیم - **délím** - part. piece. a piece of (watermelon).

دیله به با - **déle be ba** - a heat bitch.

دیله مار - **délemar** - venomous (toxic) snake.

دیل - **dél** - bitch.

دیله در - **déledir** - shrew. henpecker. ternagant. beldame.

دیم - **dém** - cultivated by dry farming. not acquired systematically. immethodical. superficial.

دیماری - **démary** - stepmother.

دیمکار - **démkar** - dry farming.

دیمه روک - **dêmetok** = دیمکار.  
 دیمه زار - **dêmezar** - cultivated with  
 no water farm.  
 دین - **dên** - bare foot.  
 دیو - **dêw** - demogorgon. devil.  
 daemon. demon. feind.  
 دیوان - **dêwan** - tribunal court. gov-  
 ernment.  
 دیوانچه - **dêwaçc** - preface. pro-  
 logue. introduction. prolegome-  
 non. foreword. beginning.  
 دیواندێو - **dêwandêw** - turned from  
 one side to the other side.  
 دیوان دیو کردن - **dêwandêw k.** - to  
 turn from one side to the other.  
 دیوانه - **dêwane** - mad. insane. raving.  
 lunatic. maniac. frenzied. loony.  
 loony. crazy. rabid.  
 دیو جامه - **dêwcame** - hunting colored  
 suit.  
 دیودل - **dêwdil** - fearless. bold. in-  
 trepid. dauntless. brave. rash.  
 دیوه ده ر - **dêweder** - to become hold  
 or punctured from wearing down.  
 دیوه رژه ن - **dêwerjen** - black old  
 spider's web.  
 دیوه ره - **dêwere**-peddler. huckster.  
 hawker.  
 دیوه زمه - **dêwezmc** - ghou. ogre.  
 giant.

دیوه لوکه - **dêwelokc** - cardboard  
 cavalier.  
 دیه - **dêh** - a mass of herb.  
 دیهاتی - **dêhaty** - villager. rustic.  
 peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.  
 دی - **dy** - ۱ - smoke. fume. smog. 2-  
 sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint.  
 دیا - **dya** - 1- mother. 2- view. sight.  
 landscape.  
 دیاتی - **dyaty** - villager. rustic. peas-  
 ant. farmer. churl. churlish.  
 دیار برون - **dyar b.** - to appear. to  
 emerge. to loom. to become mani-  
 fest.  
 دیاری دان - **dyary d.** - to appear. to  
 emerge. to loom. to become mani-  
 fest.  
 دیارده - **dyar(de)** - 1- manifest. evi-  
 dent. open. obvious. 2- mien.  
 physiognomy. visage. appearance.  
 phase.  
 دیارناو - **dyarnaw** - definite or de-  
 terminate noun.  
 دیاری - **dyary** - 1 - manifest. evi-  
 dent. obvious. 2- gift. present.  
 souvenir. brought from journey.  
 memento.  
 دیاری کردن - **dyary k.** - to mark(out).  
 to mark off. to earmark. to select.  
 to designate. to aim at.  
 دیاری کریاک - **dyary kiryag** -  
 marked. selected. designated.

(ه) دیاریای - **dyaryay** - to look. to glance. to aster. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch.

دیان - **dyan** - tooth. fang. denticle. dentil.

دیان تیژه و کردن - **dyan tyjew k.** - to covet. to greed. to have views upon. to be covetous. to long.

دیان چه رمگ - **dyan çernig b.** - to become rude (impudent).

دیان شاش - **dyan šaş** - spaced teeth.

دیان کلیل بوون - **dyan kilêl b.** - to look the teeth.

دیان کیشان - **dyan kêšan** - to pull out (extract) a tooth.

دیانه - **dyane** - tooth or cog (of a wheel). jag (of a saw). schwefelnatrium. denticle. dentil. denticulation. dent. serration.

دیانه چیری - **dyane çyrc(ê)** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیانه رووکی - **dyane rûkê** - gnashing (grating) of teeth.

دیباچه - **dybaçc** - preface. prologue. introduction. prolegomenon. foreword. beginning.

دیباز - **dybaz** - charlatan. flatterer. glib-tongued.

دیبه گی - **dybeg** - big stony mortar.

دیبار - **dytbar** - in view. obvious. a parent. proven. evident. manifest. indisputable.

دیتن - **dytin** - to see. to visit. to look. to make a call. to inspect. to behold. to espy. to descry. to meet. to suffer. to experience. to incur(a loss).

دیتنه وه - **ditnewe** - to recover. to recoup. to regain. to find.

دیتوخ - **dytox** - who can see (opposite of blind).

دیتوک - **dytok** - parvenu. new-rich. nouveau rich.

دیجامه - **dycame** - hunting colo(u)red suit.

دیخوون - **dyxûn** - pair of braces. trousers string. suspenders.

دید - **dyd** - sight. vision. estimate. viewpoint. prospect. opinion. point of view. perspective.

دیدار - **dydar** - 1-visitation. visit. meeting. view. sight. seeing. 2-mien. physiognomy. visage. appearance.

دیدگا - **dydga** - viewpoint. observation point. (place). point of view.

دید و بازدی - **dyd u bazdy** - interchanging of visits. paying and repaying visits. making visit. calling on friends.

دیده فان - **dydevan** = دیده بان.

دیده - **dydc** - eye.

دیدنه بان - **dydeban** - watchman.  
 guard. lookout. scout. signalman.  
 observer.  
 دیدنه کانی - **dydekany** - all together  
 dancing.  
 دیدنه نما - **dyde nimyn** - tearful eye.  
 دیدنه نی - **dydeny** - 1- call. paying a  
 visit to. 2- interesting to see. worth  
 seeing. sightly. comely.  
 دیدنه وان - **dydewan** - watchman.  
 guard. lookout. scout. signalman.  
 observer.  
 دیدی - **dydy** - stepmother.  
 دیر - **dyr** - far. distant. removed. at a  
 distance. faraway.  
 دیروک - **dyrok** - saga. a fable.  
 myth. a fiction. a charm. a by-  
 word. an example. legend. a his-  
 tory. event.  
 دیروک فان - **dyrokvan** - a story teller.  
 a fabulist. mythologist..  
 دیس - **dys** - stuck. glued. attached.  
 affixed.  
 دیسا - **dysa** - ditto. also. too. as above.  
 دیسانه وه - **dysan(ewe)** = دیسا.  
 دیستان - **dystan** - tripod or trivet  
 (used to put a pot on the fire).  
 دیسک - **dysik** - earthen tub or basin.  
 دیسنه ك - **dysnck** - (bot.) camel's-  
 thorn. alhagi. hedysarum.

دیسنی - **dysny** - fire worshipper.  
 Zoroastrian.  
 دیسو - **dyso** - coition or mat-  
 ing(dogs).  
 دیسه - **dysc** - mountain sheep.  
 دیش - **dys** - house furniture. equip-  
 ment. household furniture. fittings.  
 دیشافی - **dysav** - grape juice. molas-  
 ses.  
 دیشاو - **dysaw** = دیشافی.  
 دیشله مه - **dysleme** - tea and sugar  
 cub beside.  
 دیشه و - **dyscw** - last or past night.  
 دیف - **dyv** - tail. cauda. fat (tail of  
 Asiatic sheep).  
 دیفه ره - **dyvere** - peddler. huckster.  
 hawker.  
 دیفه لان - **dyvelan** - a cheeky fol-  
 lower (pursuant).  
 دیقل - **dyqil** - rooster. cock.  
 دیکل - **dykl** - rooster. cock.  
 دیکلورک - **dyklok** - (med.) sty. hordeo-  
 lum.  
 دیگه - **dyge** - pot made of stone.  
 small earthen cooking pot.  
 دیل - **dyl** - captive. captivated.  
 دیلباند - **dylband** - translator. inter-  
 preter.

دیلمانج - **dylma(n)c** = دیلباند.

دیهله ك - **dylek** - 1- intercession. mediation. 2- pillar. post. shaft. column. mast.

دیله كچی - **dylekçy** - intercessor. preemptor.

دیم - **dym** - face. visage. cheek. countenance.

دیماندیم - **dymandêm** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy. turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

دیمانه - **dymane** - friendly visit. calling on friends.

دیمه شوره - **dymesore** - a kind of soap used by women to wash the face.

دیمه ك - **dymek** - harness.

دیمن - **dymen** - view. sight. landscape. spectacle. scenery. aspect. appearance.

دیمی - **dymy** - dry farming. cultivated by dry farming.

دیمیله - **dymyle** - millet.

دین - **dyn** - 1- religion. faith. creed. doom. requital. judgment. 2- to see. to look. 3- mad. insane. lunatic. maniac. lunny. loony. foolish. crack-brained. 4- to be delivered of. to bring forth.

دینا - **dyna** - (religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclical.

دینار - **dynar**-dynar. money of account. Iraqi monetary unit.

دیناو - **dynaw** - revelation. spiritual. contemplation. illumination. inspiration. discovery.

دیناوه ر - **dynawer** - Mufti. expounder of the ( Mohammedian) law.

دیندار - **dyndar** - religious. pious.

دینداری - **dyndary** - religiosity. piety. religiousness.

دینوك - **dynok** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.

دینی - **dyny**- religious.

دیوا - **dywa**- fine silk or brocade.

دیواخان - **dywaxan(c)** - guest room or drawing room of a village owner.

دیوار - **dywar** - wall. partition. septum.

دیوان - **dywan** - 1- complete poetical works. 2- tribunal court. government.

دیوانخانه - **dywanxane** - (law) court. tribunal hall of audience. governor's court.

دیواندر - **dywandir** - eloquent. orator. speaker. obedient.

دیبه - **dye** - eye. vision.

دیبه نی - **dyeny** - 1 - call. paying a visit to . 2- interesting to see. worth seeing. sightly. comely.



ر - ر.

را - **ra** - 1- counsel. opinion. vote. 2- way. road. 3- time. instance. 4- upwards (adverb). 5- run. running. 6- with. to.

راهارتن - **rabartin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit. to get through. to exist.. to convey. to transfer. to ratify.

راهردن - **rabirdin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

راهرده - **vrabirdû** = راهردو.

راهرده - **rabirde** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

راهر - **rabir** - brigand. highwayman.

راهگار - **rabigar** - wayfarer. passer-by.

راهگردن - **rabigirdin** - to pass. to laps. to passage. to cross.

راهواردن - **rabuardin** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

راهوورد - **rabûird (e)** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

راهووردو - **rabûirdû** = راهوورد.

راهووری - **rabûry** - past. bygone. last. lapsed.

راهوورین - **rabûryn** - to pass. to lapse. to cross.

راهوون - **rabûn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

راهه ر - **raber** - leader. guide. conductor.

راهه ری - **rabery** - leadership. guidance.

راهه زانندن - **rabezandin** - oral argument.

راهه ستن - **rabestin** - to assume. to affect.



رایین - **rabyn** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up. to adjourn.

رایینی - **rabyny** - confidence. trust. having trust on.

رایینین - **rabynyn** - to trust on. to trust. to have confidence. to rely on.

راییز - **rabêj (ck)** - consultation. counsel. deliberation. conferring.

راییزگه - **rabêjge** - deliberative assembly.

راپسان - **rapsan** - to get ready to attack.

راپسکان - **rapiskan** - to snatch. to grab.

راپسکاندن - **rapiskan(din)** - to snatch. to grab.

راپورت - **raport** - report.

راپورتچی - **raportçy** - reporter.

راپور - **rapoî** - stuffed. brimful. crammed.

راپورانندن - **rapoîrandin** - to stuff. to fill. to cram

راپه رموون - **rapermûn** - to trust someone.

راپه رین - **rapefyn** - doing a sudden movement.

راپه ر - **rapcî** - joy and agility.

راپه راندن - **rapefandin** - to cause to start out of one's dream.

راپه رکاندن - **rapcîkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپه رین - **rapcîfên** - who does a sudden movement.

راپه لکاندن - **rapelkandin** - to climb (a tree or mountains).

راپته - **rapyte** - a heavy traffic in one place.

راپیجان - **rapêçan** - to wrap. to survey. to explore.

راپیج کردن - **rapêç k.** = راپیجان.

راتبه - **ratib(e)** - 1- ration and salary of theology student. 2- equipment of a fisher.

راتله کاندن - **ratleqan(din)** = راتله کاندن

راتله کاندن - **ratlekandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to smash.

راتوو - **ratû** - donation to theology student.

راتوو خوه ر - **ratûxwer** - who receives a ration.

راته کاندن - **tekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راجلفین - **racilfyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راجه - **race** - pole. post.

راچ؟ - **raç?** - why?

راچاو کرن - **raçaw kirin** - to select. to choose. to pick out.

راچراندن - **raçrandin** - to tear (horizontal).

راچله کاندن - **raçlekandin** - to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچله کین - **raçlekyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچه فت - **raçeft** - foolish, fool, stupid (met.).

راچه ناندن - **raçenandin** - to cause to be shocked. or taken aback.

راچه نین - **raçenyn** - to be taken aback. shocked. to be startled. to be jolted.

راچته - **raçête** - prescription.

راخ - **rax** - 1- meadow. mountain slope. 2- sorrow. sadness.

راخران - **raxiran** - to be spread (extended or disseminated). to be expanded.

راخراندن - **raxirandin** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخراو - **raxraw** - spread expand. in working order. started.

راخستن - **raxistin** - to start. to set in motion. to put in working order.

راخشین - **raxišyn** - to spread. to expand. to diffuse. to open.

راخورین - **raxuryn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble.

راخوستن - **raxustin** - to seek shelter, refuge or asylum.

راخه ر - **raxer** - carpet.

راد - **rad** - notch. of arrow.

رادار - **radar** - toll-man. brigand.

رادارانه - **radarane** - toll. road tax.

رادارخانه - **radarxane** - toll-house.

راداری - **radary** - toll thorough. road tax.

راداشتن - **radaştin** - to hold a child for pissing.

رادان - **radan** - 1- to allow to inter. to make possibility to do. 2- to order to make. 3- flow. 4- to inflame a fireplace.

رادو - **rado(kewtin)** - cohabitation of a man and a girl.

رادونان - **radonan** - to pursue. to chase. to suc.

راده - **rade** - 1- size. measure. 2- quality. 3- volume. bulk. 4- wooden key.

راده ر - **rader** - new initiation. newly made.

راده ست - **radest** - to surrender. to capitulate.

راده ست کرن - **radest kirin** - to catch. to obtain. to get. to get hold of. to procure.

رادیون - **radio(n)** - radio.

رادین - **radii(n)** - radio.  
 راه فی - **rafev** - hallway. corridor.  
 gangway. lobby. aisle.  
 راز - **raf** - 1- idle dog. 2- mashed by  
 cooking.  
 راه را - **rafa** - ribbed. striped.  
 راه را فاندین - **rafifan(din)** - to catch and  
 to snatch.  
 راه را فین - **rafifyn** - to catch and to  
 snatch.  
 راه را فین - **rafifen** - that which seizes or  
 steals.  
 راه را فان - **rafevan** - to catch and to  
 snatch.  
 راه راه و - **rafew** - hallway. corridor.  
 gangway. lobby. aisle.  
 راه - **raz** - 1- secret. enigma. 2- story.  
 tale. 3- a big rock on the mountain.  
 راه اف - **razav** - decorated. arranged.  
 adorned. ornamented. all made up.  
 راه ان - **razan** - to lie down. to sleep.  
 to become dormant. to snooze. to  
 nap.  
 راه اندنه وه - **razandin(ewe)** - to adorn.  
 to decorate. to arrange. to make up.  
 to ornament. to beautify.  
 راه اندنه وه = **razanin(ewe)** - راه اندنه وه  
 راه اندنه وه = **razanewe** - راه اندنه وه  
 راه اندنه وه = **razawe** - راه اندنه وه

راه ای - **razayy** - asleep. lying.  
 dormant.  
 راه دار - **razdar** - confidant. faithful  
 to a secret.  
 راه فان - **razvan** - confidant. faithful  
 to a secret.  
 راه قی - **raziqy** - (bot.) Arabian jas-  
 mine  
 راه کرن - **raz kirin** - mythopoesis.  
 راه که ر - **razker** - a story teller. a  
 fabulist. mythologist.  
 راه گر - **razgir** = راه ن.  
 راه نای (م) - **raznay** - to adorn. to  
 decorate. to arrange. to make up. to  
 ornament. to beautify.  
 راه وونه - **razwone** - two platform both  
 side of door.  
 راه ویز - **razwej** = razker.  
 راه - **razc** - saga. a fable. a fiction.  
 راه ن - **razcn** - brigand. bandit.  
 راه وان - **razewan** - mountain clim-  
 ber. alpinist.  
 راه ی - **razy** - satisfied. pleased.  
 content. willing. gratified.  
 راه یار - **razyar** - confidant. faithful  
 to a secret.  
 راه یاک - **razyag** - decorated. ar-  
 ranged. adorned. ornamented. all  
 made up.

رازیانک - **razyanik** - (bot.) wild coriander.

رازیانه - **razyanc** - (bot.) fennel.

رازیانه وه - **razyancwe** - to be arranged. to be adorn.

رازین - **razyn** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to nap.

رازینه ر - **razyncer** - decorator. beautician.

رازه = **razê** - رازی (ه)

رازینه ر - **razêner** - decorator. beautician.

راژ - **raj** - the main pole of a ceiling.

راژان - **rajan** - to stretch down. to lie down.

راژاندین - **rajandin** - to cause to lie down.

راژانین - **rajanin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژانه وه - **rajanewe** - uprising. oscillation.

راژور - **rajor** - seat of hono(u)r.

راژه - **raje** - 1- pole. post. 2- description and commentary.

راژه نندین - **rajendin** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژه نین - **rajenyn** -1- to cause to slip a baby by shaking. 2- to adorn. to decorate.

راژیر - **rajêr** - carrot.

راژین - **rajên** - shake or move thou. shaking.

راسپاردن - **raspardin** - to recommend. to enjoin. to instruct. to urge.

راسپارده - **raspar(d)c** - messenger. envoy. prophet.

راسپیر - **raspêr** - sender. recommender.

راسپیران - **raspêran** = راسپاردن

راسپیراو - **raspêraw** = راسپارده

راسپیری - **raspêry** - recommendation. order.

راست - **ras(t)** - straight. erect. right. direct. upright. true. honest. truth. truly.

راستا - **ras(t)a** - direction. level land.

راستال - **rastal** - veracious and reliable.

راستان - **ras(t)an** - the upright or true.

راستان - **rastane** - truth. truly. honestly.

راستاهه فی - **rastahêv** - equal. equivalent. same.

راستایی - **ras(t)ayy** - levelness. evenness. plain.

راست بوونه وه - **ras(t) bûnewc** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.  
 راست به راست - **rast be rast** - explicit. clear. frank.  
 راست بیژ - **rastbêj** - veracious. truthful.  
 راست چوون - **ras(t) ç** - to go straight. to act well.  
 راست ده می - **rastdemy** - good order. regularity.  
 راست روین - **rastrwyn** - to go straight. to act well.  
 راست ره و - **rast rew** = راستۆك.  
 راستك - **rastik** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness.  
 راستكار - **rastkar** - honest. frank. sincere  
 راست كردن - **rast k** - 1- to tell the truth. 2- to erect.  
 راست كردنه وه - **rast kirdnewe** - to erect. to straighten.  
 راست كرن - **rast kirm** = راست كردن.  
 راست كوئن - **rast kutin** - to tell the truth.  
 راست كه ر - **rastker** - a pimp.  
 راست گوئن - **rast gutin** - to tell the truth.  
 راستگو - **rastgo** - veracious. truthful.

راستگوئی - **rastgoy** - veracity. truthfulness.  
 راست واتن - **rast watin** - to tell the truth.  
 راست وتن - **ras(t) witin** = راست وتن.  
 راست وچه پ - **rast u çep** - right and left.  
 راستوژ - **ras(t)wêj** - veracious. truthful.  
 راستوژی - **ras(t)wêjy** - veracity. truthfulness.  
 راستۆك - **rastok** - truthful. sincere. veracious.  
 راسته - **ras(t)e** - row. series of shops. file.  
 راسته بازار - **ras(t)e bazar** = راسته بازار.  
 راسته ری - **raste rê** - correct way.  
 راسته قانی - **ras(t)eqany** - truth. truly. honestly.  
 راسته ك - **rastek** - testing stone mill instrument.  
 راسته کی - **rastekey** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.  
 راسته کینه - **rastekeyne** = راسته کی.  
 راسته وانه - **rastewane** - opposite of inverted.  
 راسته و بوون - **ras(t)ew b** - to become straight. to erect. to stand up. to be cured.

راسته و چوويه - **rastewçûpe** - right and left.

راسته و خو - **rastewxo** - directly. explicit. clear. distinct. precise. frank. definitive.

راسته و راست - **rastewrast** - correct. right. upright. honest. full. exact. just. sound.

راسته و كردن - **ras(t)ew k.** - to elevate a fallen thing. to straighten a curved thing.

راستی - **ras(t)y** - truth. honestly. loyalty. straitness. reality. indeed.

راشكاوى - **raškawy** - truthful. sincere. veracious.

راشلكان - **rašilkan** - to walk limpingly.

راشله تان - **rašileqan(din)** - to wave. to shake a liquid vessel.

راشه كاندن - **rašekan(din)** - to shake. to move or jerk. to wave.

راشه ن - **rašēn** - provisions.

راشی - **rašy** - oil of sesame.

رافراندين - **rafran(din)** - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافرين - **rafrēn** - that which. seizes or steals.

رافرين - **rafryn** - to kidnap. to hijack. to steal. to grab. to wrench.

رافيسك - **rafysk** - large vein under genu.

رافى - **rav** - 1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row.

رافرو - **ravro** - professional hunter.

رافكار - **ravkar** - hunter. fisher.

رافگه - **ravge** - hunting ground.

رافه - **rave** - explanation and commentary.

رافه ر - **raver** - entreaty. praying. supplication. beseeching.

رافه راندين - **ravrandin** - to entreat. to beseech.

رافه فان - **ravevan** - hunter. guide of hunters.

رافه ك - **ravek** - milk filter.

رافه كار - **ravekar** - commentator. explicator.

رافه كرن - **rave kirin** - to describe. to explain.

رافه كرى - **ravekiriy** - detailed. comprehensive.

رافه كه ر - **raveker** = رافه كار .

رافيار - **ravyar** - hunter. fisher.

رافوتان - **raqutan** - to inter by force.

رافه تاندين - **raqetandin** - to depose. to divest.

راقه تاندی - **raqetandy** - deposed.  
 divested.  
 راک - **rak** - rock. cliff. boulder.  
 راکردن - **ra k.** - to run. to flee. to run  
 away.  
 راکشاندن - **rakisandin** - to pull on the  
 earth.  
 راکشاو - **raksaw** - to be lay down.  
 راکولین - **rakolyn** - to raise the hand  
 to menace.  
 راکه ر - **raker** - a pimp.  
 راکه ش - **rakes** - attractive. attrac-  
 tiveness.  
 راکه وتن - **ake(w)tin** - to stretch  
 down. to lie down.  
 راکیش - **rakčš** - attractiveness. ten-  
 sion. attractive. charming.  
 راکیشان - **rak(č)šan** - to stretch don.  
 to prolong. to pull. attraction.  
 راکر - **ragir**-brigand. obstacle.barrage.  
 راکرتن - **ragirtin** - to prevent. to  
 repress. to stop. to prohibit.  
 راکفاشتن - **ragivaštin** - to press by  
 hands.  
 راکواستن - **ragwastin** - to transfer. to  
 shift. to move. to transmit. to  
 transport.  
 راکوزه ر - **raguzer** - passer-by. way-  
 farer.

راکوشین - **ragušyn** - to press by hands.  
 راکویز - **ragwēz** - transition. transfer.  
 alienation. shift. transmission. re-  
 moval.  
 راکویزان - **ragwēzan** - to transfer. to  
 shift. to move. to transmit. to  
 transport.  
 راکه - **rage** - road. way. path. route.  
 passage. highway. channel.  
 method.  
 راکه ش - **rageš** - pannier. coy. minc-  
 ing. gay.  
 راکه هاندن - **ragehandin** - to com-  
 municate. to notify. to send an of-  
 ficial notes.  
 راکه یشتن - **ragcyystin** - to suffice.  
 to be sufficient. enough.  
 راکه بین - **ragcyyn** - to reach a mes-  
 sage.  
 راکه یاندن - **ragcyandin** - to commu-  
 nicate. to notify. to send an official  
 notes.  
 راکه بین - **rageyēn** - messenger.  
 راکیر - **ragyr** - brigand. bandit.  
 راکیران - **ragyran** - 1- to stop. to  
 stand. 2- to be infected.  
 راکیربون - **ragyr b.** - to stand. to  
 stop. to remind.  
 راکیرکردن - **ragyr k.** - to stop or  
 staunch. to bring to a halt.

راگیرنامه - **ragyname** - writ of attachment.

رام - **ram** - tame. gentle. domestic. trained. obedient. broken.

رامال - **ramāl** - pursuance. to sweep.

رامالان - **ramālan** - to cause to put to flight. to sweep. to expel.

رامالان دان - **ramāl d.** = رامالان.

رامالنیان - **ramāl nyan** = رامالان.

رامالین - **ramālyn** = رامالان.

رامان - **raman** - to think in tranquility. to think. tranquillity. calmness.

راماو (ه) - **ramaw** - who thinks in quietness.

رامان - **ramay** = رامای (ه).

رام بوگ - **ram bū(g)** - tamed. trained.

رام بوون - **ram b.** - to become tamed (managed).

رامکه - **ramke** - guide egg.

رامل - **ramil** - to get stuck to answer.

رامل خستن - **ramil xistin** - to condemn (to defeat) in discussion.

راموز - **ramūz** - kiss. buss.

راموس - **ramūs** = رامیس.

راموسان - **ramūsan** - to kiss.

راموسان = **ramūsyan** - راموسین.

رامه - **rame** - guide egg.

رامی (ه) - **ramēy** = rame.

رامیار - **ramyar** -1- politician. 2- herdsman.

رامیاری - **ramyary** -1- politics. 2- pastoral.

رامیس - **ramys** - kiss. buss.

ران - **ran** -1- thigh. leg. 2- flock. herd.

رانان - **ranan** - to pursue. to trail. to follow.

راناو - **ranaw** - pronoun.

راندن - **randin** - to drive. to conduct. to pilot.

رانک - **ranik** = رانه.

رانما - **ramma** - guide. directory. leader.

رانموونی - **ranimūny** - guidance. leading.

رانواندن - **ranwan(din)** - to show. to exhibit.

رانه - **rane** - woolen Kurdi trousers.

رانین - **ranyn** - driving. conducting.

راو - **raw** -1- hunting. 2- spots on skin. 3- line. row.

راوار - **rawar** - easy-paced.



راوان - **rawan** - delirium. hallucination.  
 راواندن - **rawandin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. to talk nonsense.  
 راوبان - **rawban** - game keeper.  
 راوچی - **rawçy** - hunter. fisher.  
 راور - **rawir** - wild animal.  
 راوراندين - **rawirandin** - to be saved or delivered.  
 راورتين - **rawirtin** - to be scattered or dispersed.  
 را و روو - **ra u rû** - blandishment. flattery.  
 را و رووت - **ra u rût** - high way robbery.  
 را و ريو - **ra u ryw** - intrigue. plot.  
 را و ريس - **ra u rês** - weaving. knitting. custom(met.)  
 راوشكار - **rawiŝkar** - group hunting.  
 راوك - **rawik** - milk filter.  
 راوكه - **rawke** - guide egg.  
 راوكه ر - **rawker** - hunter.  
 راوگه - **rawge** - hunting field.  
 راونيان - **rawn(y)an** - to pursue. to trail.  
 راه - **rawe** - explanation and commentary.  
 راه دوونان - **rawdû nan** - to pursue. to trail.

راه ريوى - **rawe ryw** - fox hunting.  
 راه ستاندن - **rawestan(din)** - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.  
 راه ستاو - **rawestaw** - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.  
 راه ستوخ - **rawestox** - resident.  
 راه ش - **raweŝ** - a sever shaking.  
 راه شاندين - **raweŝan(din)** - to shake harshly.  
 راه شاو - **raweŝaw** - jerked. shocked. waved.  
 راه شين - **raweŝen** - who shacks...  
 راه ك - **rawek** - milk filter.  
 راه كانى - **rawekany** - partridge hunting by net.  
 راهى - **rawy** - 1- hunting (dog). 2- narrator.  
 راهيار - **rawyar** - 1- passenger. 2- hunter.  
 راه يچكه - **rawêçke** - 1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.  
 راه يژ - **rawêj** - consultation. conversation. advice. guidance.  
 راه يژ كردن - **rawêj k** - to consult. to take consul with. to confer.  
 راه يژ كه ر - **rawêjker** - adviser. counselor.  
 راه يژ كا - **rawêjga** - consultation meeting.

.راویژکا = **rawêjge** - راویژکه  
**rawêjer** - راویژه ر  
 -selor. counselor.  
 .راویژکه ر = **rawêjyar** - راویژیاریار  
**rawêsta** - راویستا  
 - stood. in a standing posture. stagnant. stopped.  
**rawêstan(din)** - راویستاندن  
 - to cause to stop. to stand. to halt.  
**rawêške** - راویشکه  
 -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.  
**rah** - راه  
 - road. way. path. passage. route.  
**rahatin** - راهاتین  
 - to become tamed. trained.  
**rahatû** - راهاتورو  
 - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.  
**rahaty** - راهاتی  
 - tame. gentle. familiar. obedient. domestic. broken.  
**rahanyn** - راهانین  
 - to tame. to manage. to domesticate. to break. to subdue.  
**rahiştin** - راه شتن  
 - to attack suddenly.  
**rahwend** - راه وه ند  
 - (bot.) rhubarb.  
**rahêjandin** - راهیژاندن  
 - to attack suddenly.  
**rahêl** - راهیل  
 - wrap. tread. string.  
**rahêlan** - راهیلان  
 - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

**rahêl b.** - راهیل بوون  
 - to become arranged (wraps).  
**rahêl k.** - راهیل کردن  
 - to arrange in line(wraps).  
**rahên** - راهین  
 - educator. trainer. instructor. teacher. tutor.  
**rayic** - رایج  
 - current. in vogue.  
**rayix** - رایخ  
 - carpet.  
**ray d.** - رای دان  
 -1- to vote. to ballot. 2- to show. to indicate.  
**raysan** - رایشان  
 - copying. transcription.  
**rayelke** - رایه لکه  
 -1- idle walking. 2- to think. to ponder. to image.  
**rayy** - رای  
 - en rout. about to start.  
**ray** - رای  
 -1- why. 2- for. to. 3- vote.  
**rayax** - رایاخ  
 - carpet.  
**raymezin** - رایمه زن  
 - proud. haughty. snob.  
**raye** - رایه  
 - merit. worthiness. suitability. meritoriousness.  
**rayct** - رایه ت  
 - peasant. farmer. ryat.  
**raye kewtin** - رایه که وتن  
 - to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit.  
**rayel(e)** - رایه له  
 - wrap.  
**raengawtin** - راهه نگاوتن  
 - to put something like a pole lengthwise.

رب - **rib** - rob. inspissated juice.  
sauce.

ربات - **ribat** - to tie. to band.

ربازه - **ribaze** = ریاس.

رباس - **ribas** - land irrigating before  
cultivation.

ربس - **ribs** - irrigated land before  
cultivation.

ربسان - **ribsan** - to irrigate land be-  
fore cultivation.

ربه - **ribey** - kind of grain measure.

ربه نار - **ribenar** - inspissated juice of  
pomegranate.

ریبیس - **ribéz** = رییس.

ریبس - **ribés** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

ریان - **ripan** - to grow.

ریپاندن - **ripandin** - to cause to grow.

ریپلاندن - **riplandin** - to prune.

رین - **ripin** - root. radix. bulb. origin

رین داقتان - **ripin daqutan** = رین دان.

رین داکوتان - **ripin dakutan** = رین دان.

رین دان - **ripin d.** - to take root.

رینپی - **ripany** - enough rain for farm-  
ing.

رینپین - **ripanyn** - to rain enough for  
farming.

ریه - **ripe** - walking sound.

رت - **rit** - aversion. dislike. hatred.

رتاخ - **ritax** - potato.

رتام - **ritam** - pebble. shingle. sand.

رتان - **ritan** - to dismiss under some  
pretext.

رتاندن - **ritandin** = رتان.

رتل - **ritl** - testicle. egg. balls.

رتلو - **ritlo** - inflamed testicle.

رتم - **ritm** - dam. dike. barrier. ob-  
stacle.

رتمی - **ritmy** - closed. obstructed.  
blocked.

رتور - **ritu** - behavio(u)r. act. man-  
ner. conduct. dealing. ways.  
treatment.

رتویی - **ritopy** - fox.

رجرجان - **ricrican** - skin becoming  
black by repeated blows.

رجرجیان - **ricricyan** = رجرجان.

رجرجین - **ricricyn** = رجرجان.

رجووا - **ricua** - allowable. lawful.  
authorized.

رجووادین - **ricua dytin** = رجووا دین.

رجووادین - **ricua dyn** - to allow. to  
pronounce lawful. to permit. to  
justify.

رجه - **rice** - tread-like level. clothes tread.  
 رچ - **riç** - frost. freezing. coagulation.  
 رچان - **riçan** - to freeze. to congeal.  
 رچاندن - **riçandin** - to cause to be frozen.  
 رچاو - **riçaw** - frozen. icebound. iced.  
 رچه شکاندن - **riçe şikandin** = رچه قوتان  
 رچه - **riçe** - an icy narrow path.  
 رچه قوتان - **riçe qutan** - to go (walk) on a snowy and icy road (path).  
 رچه کردنه وه - **riçe kirdnewe** = رچه قوتان  
 رچه قوتان = **riçe kutanin** - رچه کوتان  
 رچیو = **riçyag** - رچیاگ  
 رچیان - **riçyan** - to freeze. to congeal.  
 رچیو - **riçyw** - frozen. icebound. iced.  
 رح - **rih** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.  
 رحان - **rihan** - (bot.) sweet basil.  
 ردال - **ridal** - a capricious old person.  
 ردوز - **rido**z - fitting. proving.  
 ردین = **ridyn** - ردین.

ردین - **ridên** - beard.  
 رز - **riz** - 1- watch chain. 2-decay. putrefaction.  
 رزان - **rizan** - to decay. to putrefy. to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go bad.  
 رزاندن - **rizandin** - to cause to decay or rot. to wear out.  
 رزانن = **rizanin** - رزانن.  
 رزار - **rizaw** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. carious. decomposed.  
 رزد - **rizd(e)** - mountain range.  
 رزدی = **rizdy** - رزد.  
 ررزق - **riziq** - (z.) squirrel.  
 ررزق - **rizq** - 1- daily food. 2-(z) squirrel.  
 رزك - **rizk** - staxis. hemorrhage. bleeding.  
 رزکیان - **rizkyan** - to have a nose-bleed.  
 رزگ - **rizg** - on line.  
 رزگار - **rizgar** - delivered. saved.  
 رزگاری - **rizgary** - deliverance. salvation.  
 رزم - **rizm** - accident. event. happening.  
 رزن - **rizn** - row. line. class. echelon.

رزندی - **rizindy** - pipe. tube. barrel.  
hose.

رزن و یستان - **rizn wēstan** - standing  
on line.

رزوک - **rizok** - worm - eaten or rotten  
fruit.

رزه ک - **rizek** - worm-eaten or rotten  
fruit.

رزه ل - **rizeł(ok)** - mean. rascal.  
wicked.

رزیاک - **rizyag** - decayed. rotten.  
putrefied. worn out. carious. de-  
composed.

رزیان - **rizyany** - to decay. to putrefy.  
to spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go  
bad.

رزیانک - **rizyanik** - (bot.) fennel.

رزیله - **rizyle** - sick, weak and dis-  
abled.

رزین - **rizyn** - to decay. to putrefy. to  
spoil. to rot. to decompose. to go  
bad.

رزیو - **rizyw** - decayed. rotten. pu-  
trefied. worn out. carious. decom-  
posed.

رزیوه - **rizywc** - sick, weak and dis-  
abled.

رژان - **rijan** - to pour. to shed. to  
spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter.  
to mould.

رژاندن - **rijan(d)in** - رژان.

رژانه به ک - **rijane yek** - to mix to-  
gether. to entangle. to tuck in.

رژاو - **rijaw** - poured. spilled. shed.  
littered. strewn. cast. founded.

رژتن - **rjtin** - 1- to pour liquids. 2- to  
use collyrium.

رژد - **rjrd** - stingy. close-fisted. mis-  
erly. niggardly. penurious.

رژدی - **rjrdy** - stinginess. miserliness.

رژه - **rje** - dandruff. scurf.

رژی - **rjry** - charcoal. coal.

رژیاک - **rjryag** - poured. spilled.  
shed. littered. strewn. cast.  
founded.

رژیان - **rjryan** - to pour. to shed. to  
spill. to strew. to scatter. to litter.  
to mould.

رژیانه مل - **rjryane mil** - to beat one  
by few person.

رژیانه به ک - **rjryane yek** - to mix to-  
gether. to entangle. to tuck in.

رس - **ris** - coagulation.

رست - **rist** - dog collar. string.  
thread. range.

رستک - **ristik** = رست.

رست کردن - **rist k.** - 1- to use a rope  
to take a hound for hunting. 2- to  
row. to tread.

رستن - **ristin** - to spin. to talk very  
much (met.)

رسته - **riste** - 1- dog collar. 2- sentence.

رستی - **risty** - foundation. ground-work.

رسق - **risq** - 1- daily bread. food. manna.

سك - **risk** - bleeding at the nose.

رسكان - **riskan** - 1- to grow up. 2- to be exist. 3- to be grafted.

رسكار - **riskaw** - 1- coagulated. 2- grafted.

رسكیان - **riskyān** - bleeding at the nose.

رسكین - **riskyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رسگار - **risgar** - delivered. saved.

رسگار کردن - **risgar k.** - to deliver. to save.

رسل - **risil** - a commode in the wall.

رسوا - **risūa** - disgraced. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)r.

رسه ر - **riser** - a sheep with red neck and head.

رسیان - **risyan** - 1- to coagulate. 2- to fall. to lapse. 3- to ripen fruits.

رسین - **risyn** - to bleed at the nose.

رشاندن - **risāndin** - to sprinkle. to diffuse. to spray. to strew. to sow.

رشانه وه - **rišanewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

رشت - **rišt** - bargain. transaction. exchange. barter. tit for tat.

رشتن - **rištin** = رسته ی .

رشته - **rište** - vermicelli. macaroni.

رشته فه رهنگی - **rište fcrengy** = رشته .

رشته ی (د) - **rištey** - 1- to spin. 2- to use collirium. 3- to design and pattern.

رشفت - **rišfet** - 1- bribe. graft. 2- manure. fertilizer. dung.

رشقه ن - **rišqen** - ridicule. derision. mocking.

رشقه ن کردن - **rišqen k.** - to ridicule. to mock. to make fun of. to deride.

رشك - **rišky** - nit.

رشكاوی - **riškawy** - lousy.

رشکن - **riškin** - lousy.

رشته - **rišenc** - drizzling rain.

رف - **rif** - 1- built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room. 2- profane word. 3- stealing. capture. seizure.

رفاندن - **rifan(din)** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to grab. to seize.

رفانك - **rifanik** - built-in shelf or niche in the upper part of the room.

رفاو - **rifaw** - stolen. seizure.  
 رفته - **rif(e)** - a hard rainstorm.  
 رفوك - **rifok** - claw. talon. nippers.  
 رفه - **rife** = رفانك.  
 رفاك - **rifyag** - stolen. seizure.  
 رفین - **rifyn** - stealing capture. seizure.  
 رفیو - **rifyw** - stolen. seizure.  
 رفین - **rifēn** - that which seizes. hi-jacker.  
 رفینى - **rivyny** - blaze. flame.  
 رق - **riq** - enmity. ranc(u)r. spite. ill. will. malice. revenge. animosity.  
 رقاوى - **riqawy** - revengeful. spiteful.  
 رق جوین - **riq cwyn** - to get angry. to be obstinate. to act grudgingly.  
 رق خواردنه وه - **riq xwardnewe** - to repress anger.  
 رق دار - **riqdar** - irreconcilable.  
 رق گرتن - **riq g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.  
 رق له سک - **riq le sik** - revengeful. spiteful.  
 رق لیکیشان - **riq lê kêşan** - **riq lê hełgirtin**.  
 رق لیهه لگرتن - **riq lê hełgirtin** - to get angry from.

رقن - **riqin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.  
 رق به ری - **riqbery** - spitefully competition.  
 رقه ستور - **riqestūr** - angry. irrec-oncilable.  
 رق هه ستان - **riq hestan** - to get angry(nervous).  
 رق هه ستاندن - **riq hestandin** - to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.  
 رق هه ستاو - **riqhestaw** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. furious.  
 رق هه لسان - **riq hełsan** - to get angry(nervous).  
 رق هه لساندن - **riq hełs(t)andin** - to infuriate. to incense. to anger. to make nervous.  
 رك - **rik** - 1- insistence. persistence. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.  
 ركات - **rikat** - unit of prayer consisting of tree postures standing genu-flection and prostration.  
 رككه - **rikake** - digging the soil under fruit tree.  
 ركان - **rikan** - confidence. reliance. trust.  
 رك به ركى - **rik be rikê(nc)** - spitefully competition.

رك چوون - **rik ç.** - to get angry. to take vengeance.

رك دابردن - **rik dabirdin** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

رك ركين - **rikrikyn** - gnashing of teeth.

رك كردن - **rik k-** to get angry. to strike from agerness.

رك كوو - **rikku** = ركن.

رك گرتن - **rik g.** - to take vengeance. to insist. to get angry.

ركن - **rikin** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركوو - **riku** - trembling from cold.

ركوونى - **rikûny** - pertinacious. revengeful. angry. restive. balky.

ركه - **rik(k)e** - 1- competition. rivalry. 2- cage. 3- hard uphill.

ركه به رى - **rikebery** - spitefully competition.

ركه نه - **rikene** - venesection. phlebotomy.

ركه و - **rikew** - cage.

ركين - **rikyn** = ركن.

ركيف - **rikéf** - stirrup. pedal.

ركيفدوال - **rikéf dewal** - stirrup leather.

ركيفكوت - **rikéfkut** - with great speed.

ركيو - **rikêw** = ركيف.

رم - **rim** - spear. lance. javelin. dart.

رمال - **rimal** - refuse. rubbish. trash.

رماندن - **riman(din)** - to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to wreck.

رمانن - **rimanin** = رماندن

رماو - **rimaw** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

رمب - **rimb** = رم.

رمباز - **rimbaz** - a joust. a tilter.

رمبازى - **rimbazy** - jousting. tilt.

رمبه - **rimbc** - noise of beating kettle drum.

رمبیز - **rim(b)êz** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.

رمبیشك - **rimbêsik** - small frying-pan.

رمزوه - **rimjwe** - very bitter. acrid.

رمل - **riml** - 1- vertigo. eye darkness. 2- fine sand. grit. ballast.

رموده - **rimûde** - accustomed. familiar.

رموزن - **rimûzin** - ghou. ogre. giant.

رموزنات - **rimûznat** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

رمة - **rime** = رمه.

رمى - **rimy** - the flame (blaze) of fire.



رمیاگ - **rimyag** - ruined. demolished.  
 رمیان - **rimyan** - to become ruined or demolished.  
 رمین - **rimyn** - to become ruined or demolished.  
 رناو - **rinaw** - 1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.  
 رنای(م) - **rinay** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade. to rub against harshly.  
 رندا - **rind** - beautiful. pretty. nice.  
 رندو - **rindu** - avalanche.  
 رندی - **rindy** - beauty. elegance. loveliness. attractiveness. grace. charm.  
 رندین - **rindyn** - beard.  
 رندین - **rinden** - beard.  
 رنک - **rinik** - young acanthus.  
 رنگ - **ring** - nectar. honey. honey-dew.  
 رنگانه وه - **ringan(ewe)** - prolongation an idle talk.  
 رنگاو - **ringaw** - vinegar used to keep grapes.  
 رنگه - **ringe** - plane. grater. shredder.  
 رنه - **rine** - 1- fruit plucked time. 2- rake.  
 رنه ك - **rinek** - currycomb.

رنیاگ - **rimyag** - 1- scratched. scraped. 2- plucked. picked. clipped.  
 رنین - **rinyn** - 1- to pluck fruits. 2- to scratch. to scrape. 3- to engrave.  
 رنینه وه - **rinynewe** - to scratch by hands. to pluck fruits by hands.  
 ره قیده - **rifede** - small pillow used in bakery.  
 رو - **ru** - 1- hard land. 2- icy snow 3- face. visage. 4- top. upper part.  
 روا - **rua** - (z.) fox.  
 روار - **ruar** - river. stream. brook. creek.  
 رواسه - **ruas(e)** - (z.) fox.  
 روال - **rua** - method. manner. way. process.  
 رواله ت - **rualet** - 1- face. visage. apparent. 2- hypocrisy. deceit.  
 رواله ت باز - **rualetbaz** - hypocritical. dissimulator.  
 روان - **ruan** - to grow.  
 رواندن - **ruandin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.  
 روانگه - **ruange** - viewpoint. observation place. point of view.  
 روانین - **ruanin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to eye.

روانه - **ruanc** - dispatched. going.  
sent.  
روانه وه - **ruanewc** - 1- to regrow. 2-  
to dilute a liquid.  
روانين - **ruanyñ** = روانين.  
رواو - **ruaw** - grown.  
رواوه - **ruawe** - thick grape juice.  
روبات - **rubat** - hunter's lurking  
place.  
روبازاري - **rubazary** - current. in  
voguc.  
روپاما - **rupama** - flatterer. fawner.  
toady.  
روپامايي - **rupamayy** = روپاما.  
روچك - **ruçik** - face. visage.  
روح - **ruñ** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.  
روخاندين - **uxan(din)** - to ruin a wall.  
روخس - **ruksy** - to become a sedi-  
ment sugar into sherbet.  
روخسار - **ruksar** - face. visage.  
روخسه ت - **ruksset** - permission.  
leave. allowance. license. permit.  
روخسه ت دان - **ruksset d.** - to allow. to  
give permission. to authorize. to  
permit.  
روخه - **ruxe** - caving in. collapse.  
روخيان - **ruxyan** - to become ruined.

رودار - **rudar** - 1- respected.  
hono(u)rable. 2- fearless. bold. in-  
trepid.  
روز - **ruz** - fitting. proving.  
روفي - **ruvy** - 1- intestine. 2-(z.) fox.  
روم - **rum** - pubes.  
رومانه - **rummane** - grenade. shell.  
رومون - **rumon** - morose. peevish.  
crabbed.  
رونامي - **runahy** - light. luminosity.  
brightness. daylight. radiance.  
رونك - **runq** - wool production from  
the second shear of sheep.  
روه - **ruh** - width of garment.  
روهت - **ruht** - naked. bare. stripped.  
nude.  
روهت كرين - **ruht kirin** - to strip. to  
make naked.  
روه ك - **ruck** - plant. vegetable.  
رويال - **ruyal** - naked. without wool  
or feather animal.  
روييز - **ruëz** - doubt. soup. misgiving.  
روو - **rû** - 1- face. visage. 2- surface.  
exterior. 3- top. upper part. 4- on.  
over. 5- cheekiness.  
رووبار - **rûbar** - 1- river. stream.  
brook. 2- face to face. to one's  
face.

رووبار بوون - **rûbar b.** - to be face to face by someone.

رووبه روو - **rû be rû** - opposite. vis-a-vis. face to face. in front of. confronting.

رووبه خوار - **rû be xwar** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.

رووبه ر - **rûber** - equal. same. equivalent.

رووبه ری - **rûbery** - equality. symmetry. balance. parity. equivalency.

رووبه ژوور - **rû be jûr** - uphill. acclivity.

رووبه ند - **rûbend** - veil. guise. face covering.

رووبه نه - **rûbcne** = رووبه ند.

رووبینی - **rûbyny** - hypocrisy. sham. deceit.

رووباک - **rûpak** - respectable. dignified.

رووبوش - **rûpoš** - cover. wraps. overcoat.

رووبه ل - **rûper** = رووبه ل.

رووبه ل - **rûpcl** - page. sheet.

رووبیدان - **rû pēdan** - to countenance a person to make one cheeky.

رووبیو - **rûpēw** - land surveyor. geodesist.

رووت - **rût** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.

رووتال - **rûtal** - 1- bare land. 2- frowning habitually. morose.

رووتاندنه وه - **rûtandin(ewc)** - to bare a tree from lieves.

رووتانن - **rûtanin** = رووتاندنه وه .

رووتاندنه وه = **rûtan(ewc)** - رووتانه وه

رووتاره - **rûtawc** - bare (a tree of leaves)

رووت بوون - **rût b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.

رووت بوونه وه - **rût būncwe** = رووت بوون

رووترش - **rûtirš** - frowning habitually. morose.

رووترشیگی - **rû tiršyag** = رووترش.

رووت کردن - **rût k.** = rûtew k.

رووت کردنه وه - **rût kirdnewe** - to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.

رووت و ره حال - **rût u rccal** - poor and naked.

رووت و قووت - **rût u qût** - naked and without anything .

رووته حل - **rûtehil** - frowning habitually. morose.

رووته ل - **rûtel** - nakedness. bareness(poverty).

رووته له - **rûtelc** - a poorman. clothless.

رووته ن - **rûten** - bare land.  
 رووته نك - **rûtenik** - bashful. shy.  
 coy.  
 رووته وپرون - **rûtew b.** - to bare. to strip. to undress.  
 رووته وکردن - **rûtew k.** - to lay bare. to bare. to rob. to denude.  
 رووتی - **rûty** - nakedness. bareness. nudity. being strapped of clothes.  
 رووتیکردن - **rû têkirdin** - to direct one's steps. to refer. to resort to.  
 رووچك - **rûçik** - face. visage. cheek.  
 رووخار - **rûxar** - ashamed. put to shame. disgraced. bashful.  
 رووخاندن - **rûxan(din)** - to ruin a wall.  
 رووخاندن = **rûxanin** - رووخانن.  
 رووخان - **rûxane** - river. stream. brook.  
 رووخوش - **rûxoš** - of cheerful face. smiling.  
 رووخه - **rûxe(k)** - pit.  
 رووخیاك - **rûxyag** - ruined. demolished.  
 رووخیان - **rûxyan** - to become ruined.  
 رووداما آراو - **rû damal(r)aw** - shameless. impudent. brazen. rude.  
 روودامالیاك - **rû damal(yag)** = روودامالآراو.

روودان - **rû d.** - 1- to countenance a person to make one cheeky. to spoil a person. 2- to happen. to take place. to occur.  
 رووداو - **rûdaw** - happening. incident. event.  
 روودای (د) - **rû day** = روودان .  
 روودرژ - **rûdirj** - frowning habitually. morose.  
 رووده ربایستی - **rûderbayist(i)** - standing on ceremony. bashfulness. formality.  
 روودین - **rûdên** - vesica. bladder. urinary.  
 رزو راست - **rûras(t)** - straight. frankly. open.  
 رووره شی - **rûreš** - denigrated. put to shame. disgraced. red-handed. ashamed.  
 رووره شی - **rûrešy** - shame or disgraced.  
 رووزه رد - **rûzer(d)** - ashamed. disgraced.  
 رووزه ردی - **rûzer(dy)** - shame. blush. coyness.  
 رووزه له - **rûze(îe)** - worn out. torn out. exhausted. jaded.  
 رووزه - **rûje** - diamond. brilliant.  
 رووس - **rûs** - Russia. Russian.  
 رووسارد - **rûsard** - careless (met.).

رووساردتی - **rûsardy** - careless-  
ness(met.).

رووسی - **rûsipy** - prostitute. whore.  
harlot.

رووسیپه تی - **rûsipyety** - whoredom.  
prostitution.

رووسوری - **rûsûry** - pride arising  
from guiltlessness. exculpation. re-  
spectableness.

رووسور - **rûsûr** - acquitted. inno-  
cent.

رووسه - **rûse** - leftover part of a har-  
vest.

رووسهخت - **rûsuxt** - rude. shame-  
less. cheeky.

رووسه ری - **rûsery** - scarf. shawl.  
kerchief.

رووسیا - **rûsya** - denigrated. put to  
shame. disgraced. red-handed.  
ashamed.

رووشاندن - **rûsan(din)** - to cause to  
scratch. to scrape.

رووشاو - **rûsaw** - scratched. scraped.

رووشکاندن - **rû şikan(din)** - to dis-  
appoint one by rejection his re-  
quest.

رووشکانن - **rû şikanin** = رووشکاندن

رووشن - **rûşin** - irascible. crabbed.

رووشه - **rûş(e)** - 1- naps and spuns of  
fabric. 2- irascible. crabbed. 3-  
scratch. gash.

رووشیان - **rûşyan** - to scratch. to  
scrape. to abrade.

رووشین - **rûşyn** - to scratch. to  
scrape. to abrade.

رووشین - **rûşên** - scratchier. abrasive.  
scraper.

رووفک - **rûv(ik)** - pubes.

رووفی - **rûvy** - 1- (z.) fox. 2-intestine.

رووفی ره ش - **rûvy reş** - colon. large  
intestine.

رووفی زراف - **rûvy zirav** - small in-  
testine.

رووفی ستوور - **rûvy sitûr** = رووفی ره ش

رووفی کوور - **rûvy kûr** - ceacum.

رووقایم - **rû qayim** - rude. sh e-  
less. cheeky.

رووقه رمه چی - **rû qermiçy** - wrinkle  
face.

رووکار - **rûkar** - built on the surface.  
external part. surface.

رووکاندن - **rûkan(din)** - to cause to  
scratch. to scrape.

رووکراوه - **rû kirawe** - to know  
enough without shame. soberness.  
awareness.

روو کرن - *rû kirin* - to be embar-  
 rassed. to feel ashamed. to be to  
 blushes.  
 رووکه - *rûk(e)* - nude. bare. naked.  
 stripped.  
 رووکه ش - *rûkêš* = روو کیش.  
 رووکیان - *rûkyan* - to scratch. to  
 scrape. to abrade.  
 روو کیش - *rûkêš* - surface layer. plat-  
 ing. coating. veneer. slip. facade.  
 رووگیر - *rûgir* - bashful. shy. coy.  
 demure.  
 رووگرتن - *rû g.* - to veil. to cover  
 one's face.  
 رووگرژ - *rûgirj* - frowning habitually.  
 morose.  
 رووگه - *rûge* - kible. direction to  
 which Mohammaans turn in pry-  
 ing.  
 رووگه ش - *rûgêš* - of cheerful face.  
 smiling.  
 روول - *rûl* - (bot.) oleander.  
 روولک - *rûlik* - 1- (bot.) oleander. 2-  
 (z.) cricket.  
 روولکه ن - *rûlken* - unveiled, open-  
 faced and smiling.  
 رووله - *rûlc* - child. son or daughter.  
 offspring.  
 روولینان - *rû lênan* - to deal above-  
 board.

روولیی وه رگیران - *rû lêwergefan* - to  
 turn away the face from. to for-  
 sake.  
 رووله - *rûlc* - child. son or daughter.  
 offspring.  
 روومه ت (م) - *rûmet* - face. cheek.  
 روومه ت گرتن - *rûmet g.* - to tweeze  
 facial hair.  
 روومه ت گیر - *rûmetgyr* - who  
 tweezes facial hair.  
 روون - *rûn* - clear. bright. evident.  
 روونلس - *rûnas* - (bot.) dyer's mad-  
 der. alizarin.  
 رووناک - *rûnak* - lit. lighted. bright.  
 clear.  
 رووناکایی - *rûnak(ay)y* = روونایی.  
 رووناک بوونه وه - *rûnak bûnewe* - to  
 clear a problem. to clear water.  
 رووناک کردنه وه - *rûnak kirdnewe*  
 to explain. to make clear.  
 روونان - *rû nan* - *rû lênan*.  
 رووناندن - *rûnandin* - to make sure. to  
 assure.  
 روونایی - *rûnayy* - light. luminosity.  
 brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 روون بوونه وه - *rûn bûnewe* - to be-  
 come clear.  
 روون کردنه وه - *rûn kirdnewe* - to  
 explain. to make clear.

روونکی - **rûnky** - crupper.  
 روونووس - **rûnûs** - copy.  
 روونه - **rûncy** - edge. hem. rim. brim.  
 روونه رم - **rûnerm** - bashful. shy. coy.  
 روونه ریس - **rûnerys** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin.  
 روونی - **rûny** - openly. frankly.  
 روونیشتن - **rûnyştin** = روونین.  
 روونیشتور - **rûnyştû** = روونیشتی.  
 روونیشتی - **rûnysty** - sitting. seated. sat.  
 روونین - **rûnyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.  
 روو وه رگیران - **rû wergêran** - to turn away the face from. to forsake.  
 رووه - **rûe** - surface. outside. covering.  
 رووهاتن - **rûhatin** - to venture (speech).  
 رووهه لماراوا - **rûhelmal(r)aw** - shameless. impudent. rude. brazen.  
 رووهه لمارایاگ - **rûhelmalıyag** = رووهه لماراوا.  
 رووهیشک - **rûhyşk** = روودرژ.  
 رووی - **rûy** - pubes.  
 روویار - **rûybar** - river. stream. brook.

روویت - **rûyt** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.  
 روویتانه - **rûytan(e)** - bare land.  
 روویت کردن - **rûyt k.** - to lay bare. to bare.  
 روویچ - **rûyç** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.  
 روویچاندن - **rûyçandin** - to lay bare. to bare.  
 روویس - **rûys** - nude. bare. naked. stripped.  
 روویش - **rûyş** - 1- scratch. gash. 2- irascible. crabbed.  
 روویشانندن - **rûyşandin** - to scratch. to scrape. to abrade.  
 روویشانندن = **rûyşay** (روویشای(ه)).  
 روویشتن - **rûyştin** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.  
 روویفک - **rûyvik** - intestin. gut.  
 روویل - **rûyl** - (bot.) oleander.  
 رووین - **rûyn** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to leave. to fade. to disappear.  
 رووینه وه - **rûynewe** - to return. to go back.  
 رو - **ro** - 1- day. 2- river. 3- sorrow word for someone's death. 4-time. season.

روب - **rob** - rob. inspissated juice. sauce.

روبیل - **ropil** - trimming a tree. to cut branches of a tree.

روبیلاندین - **roplandin** = روبیلیای.

(روبیلیای) - **ropilyay** - to trim a tree.

روت - **rot** - a long cane (walking stick).

روتک - **rotik** - plucked (hen).

روج - **roc** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روجیار - **rocyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روجیارپه ره س - **rocyarperes(t)** - (bot.) sunflower.

روج - **roç** - day. day time. sun. sunshine.

روجکان - **roçkan** - plucking (a bird)

روجین - **roçin** - chink. crack. small hole.

روجنایی - **roçnayı** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.

روجنه - **roçne** - opening. window. chink.

روجون - **ro ç.** - to collapse. to fall down.

روجه - **roçe** - 1 - day. day time. sun. sunshine. 2 - fast. fasting.

روجه فان - **roçevan** - one who has kept the fast.

روجیار - **roçyar** - sun. sunshine. sunlight.

روجیارپه ره س - **roçyarperes** - (bot.) sunflower.

روجینک - **roçynik** - opening. window. chink.

روجی (م) - **roçê** = روجه.

روح - **roh** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche.

روح چون - **roh ç.** - to be scared to death.

روح ده به ر - **roh deber** - beast. animal. vermin.

روح ده به ر - **roh leber** = روح ده به

روح - **rox** - coast. shore. beach. bank.

روحانه - **roxane** - river

روحاو - **roxaw** - ruined. destroyed. desolate.

روحله - **roxle** - intestine.

روحدی - **rody** - intestine.

روحدی - **rody** - intestine. gut. casing. bowel.

روحور - **ro-ro** - sorrow word for someone's death. mourning word.

روحگار - **rozgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.



روژنامه - **rozname** - newspaper. journal. paper.

روزی - **rozy** - daily bread. daily food.

روژ - **roj** = رۆج.

روژا سنانی - **roja pašyn** =

روژا - **roja peslanc** = روژا په سنانی سنانی

روژا سنانی - **roja slanc** - resurrection day. revival. resurgence.

روژاڤا - **rojava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

روژاڤایی - **rojavy** - western.

روژانه - **rojane** - daily. journal. quotidian. per day.

روژاوا - **rojawa** = روژاوا

روژاوايي - **rojawayy** = روژاوايي

روژباش - **rojbaš** - good day to you. good-by.

روژبرن - **ojbirin** - sunburn. sunstroke.

روژبیر - **rojbiř** - daily paid ( pay).

روژبیر - **rojbijêr** - calendar.

روژبوونه وه - **roj būnewe** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

روژ به روژ - **roj be roj** - day by day.

روژ به سه بهر دن - **roj be ser birdin** - to pass a day.

روژ به یانی - **rojbeyany** - a tribe of Kurds.

روژ بین - **roj byn** - to start the day. to light up. to pass the night. to rise of the sun.

روژ به ره مست - **rojperest** - (z.) chameleon.

روژ به ر - **rojpeř** - sunset time.

روژ تا - **rojta** - day fever.

روژ داگه ریان - **rojdagci(y)an** - time to decline.

روژ ره شی - **rojfeš** - unhappy. one whose life is unsuccessful.

روژ ره شی - **rojfešy** - bad luck. adversity. misery.

روژ میمر - **roj jimêr** - calendar.

روژ قه تاندن - **roj qetandin** - to pass a day.

روژ کردنه وه - **roj kirdnewe** - to pass the night.

روژ گی - **rojig** - fast. fasting.

روژ گار - **rojgar** - time. days. age. world. circumstances.

روژ گار - **rojgaz** - time. day. age. world. fortune. opportunity.

روژ گار په ره مست - **rojgarperest** - (bot.) sunflower.

روزگه سنی = **rojgez** - روزگه ز  
 روزگه ستن - **roj gestin** - to be  
 stricken by sun.  
 روزگه سستی - **rojgesti** - sunburn. sun-  
 stroke.  
 روزگه وان - **rojgewan** - one who has  
 kept the fast.  
 روزگه گران - **roj gyran** - sun-eclipse.  
 روزمیز - **rojmiz** - daily paid ( pay).  
 روزن - **rojın** - opening. window.  
 chink.  
 روزناروژ - **rojnafoj**-every other day.  
 روزنامه - **rojname** - newspaper. jour-  
 nal. paper.  
 روزنامهچی - **rojnameçy** - journalist.  
 newspaperman.  
 روزنامهچی - **rojnamenûs**- روزنامه نووس  
 روزناهی - **rojnahy** - light. luminosity.  
 brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 روزنه - **rojnc** - opening. window.  
 chink.  
 روزنیشتن - **rojnişyn** - west. at dusk.  
 sunset time.  
 روزنیی - **rojnyy** - light. luminosity.  
 brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 روزوو - **rojû** - fast. fasting.  
 روزوو خواردن - **rojû xwardin** - to re-  
 ceive daily food through provi-  
 dence.

روزووخور - **rojûxor** - one who does  
 not fast.  
 روزوووشکاندن - **rojû şikandin** - روزوو  
 کرده وه  
 روزووکردنه وه - **rojû kirdnewc** - to  
 break the fast.  
 روزووگر - **rojûgir** - one who has kept  
 the fast.  
 روزووگرتن - **rojû g.** - to fast. to ob-  
 serve a fast.  
 روزوووه وان - **rojûewan** - one who has  
 kept the fast.  
 روزوه کوت - **roje cut** - enough  
 land to till daily by a man and two  
 bulls.  
 روزوه ری - **roje rê** - a distance to go  
 on foot by a pedestrian.  
 روزوه کی - **rojeky** - a tribe of Kurds.  
 روزوه لات - **rojelât** - east  
 روزوه ن - **rojen** - opening. window.  
 chink.  
 روزوه لات - **rojhelât** - east  
 روزوی - **rojy** - fast. fasting.  
 روزوی به ری - **rojybecîê** - first day.  
 beginning  
 روزوی پساتی - **rojypisatê** - resurrec-  
 tion day. revival. resurgence.  
 روزوی په سلان - **rojyepsêlan** - resurrec-  
 tion day. revival. resurgence.

روژیک - **rojyk** - (bot.) lentil.  
 روژینگ - **rojyng** - chimney.  
 روژینه - **rojyne** - daily. journal. quodidian. per day.  
 روشن - **rošin** - lit. lighted. bright. clear. light. turned on. illuminated.  
 روشنا - **rošna** - 1-lit. lightened. 2-aquainted.  
 روشنایی - **rošnayı** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 روشن بوونه وه - **rošin būnewe** - to become clear.  
 روشن بیر - **rošinbyr** - enlightened. intellectual.  
 روشن کردن - **rošin k** - to clear up. to light up. to kindle. to clarify. to explain.  
 روشن کردنه وه - **rošin kirdnewe** - to explain. to make clear.  
 روشنی - **rošny** - 1- openly. frankly. 2-brightness. luminosity.  
 روفه - **rove** - storm. tempest.  
 روفی - **rovy** - (z.) fox.  
 روق - **roq** - pottage or soup. porridge.  
 روك - **rok** - frank(ly). candid. open. sincere.  
 روکراو - **ro kraw** - poured (liquids).

روکردن - **ro k** - 1- to recite. mournful songs. 2- to pour liquids.  
 روکه وتن - **ro ke(w)tin** - to rise the sun.  
 رول - **rol** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. dizzy. reeling.  
 روله - **role** - child. son or daughter. offspring.  
 روله خوی - **rolcxway** - intestine.  
 روم - **rom** - Turkey.  
 رومه لئه زا - **romelxeza** = رومه لئه زا  
 رومه لئه زا - **romelgeza** - tumult. roar. turmoil. commotion. agitation.  
 رون - **ron** - oil. fat.  
 روناندن - **ronan(din)** - to put. to place.  
 روناو - **ronaw** - water and oil (mixed)  
 روناهی - **ronahy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 رونتک - **rontik** = رونتکی.  
 روندان - **rondan** - oilcan. lubricator.  
 روندک - **rondik** - tears. lacrimation.  
 رونکاچاف - **ronka çav** - sight. vision.  
 رونکایی - **ronkayy** - light. luminosity. brightness. daylight. radiance.  
 رونکی - **ronky** - tears. lacrimation.  
 رونه ک - **ronek** - lit (like a lamp).

رونیاس - **ronyas** - (bot.) dyer's madder. alizarin. madder- root.

رونیاسی - **ronyasy** - colo(u)red by alizarin.

رونین - **ronyn** - to sit. to sit down. to take a seat. to reside. to dwell.

روء نی - **rohny** - brightness. luminosity. clearness. light. lightness.

روءه لات - **rohelat** - east.

روءاوا - **roava** - west. at dusk. sunset time.

ره - **re** - a suffix = with. to.

ره باس - **rebas** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره بت - **rebt** - premature. precocious.

ره بساندن - **rebsandin** - to irrigate a farm before cultivation.

ره به ت - **rebet** - hunters ambush.

ره به ن - **reben** - single. unmarried. vagabond. homeless. roving.

ره به نوك - **rebenoky** - (bot.) buttercup.

ره بیت - **rebyt** - premature. precocious.

ره پ - **rep** - erect. overfill.

ره پال - **repal** - worn out clothe.

ره پال - **repal** - junk goods.

ره پالندان - **repald** - to attribute. to impute. to ascribe. to cause for.

ره پالندان - **repalnan** - to put to flight. to scare away.

ره پاندن - **repandin** - to beat a soft thing by hand or cane ( like felt)

ره پ بوون - **rep b.** - to become erect or straight.

ره پره پان - **reppepan** - noise of dancers foot or passing horses.

ره پسته - **repiste** - land irrigation before cultivation.

ره پ کردن - **rep k.** - to stiff. to erect.

ره پن - **repin** - built on the surface. external part. facade.

ره پ و راست - **rep u ras(t)** = ره پ .

ره په - **repe** - noise of beating a sot thing.

ره په ل - **repel** - game. sport. play.

ره په لگا - **repelga** - stadium. gymnasium.

ره په له - **repele** - team of players.

ره پيسك - **repysk** - tendon of back of the knee.

ره پیتته - **repête** - fattened. batted.

ره پیلگه - **repêlge** = ره پیله .

ره پیله - **repêle** - obscure. narrow path.

ره ت - **ret** - quick move. shake. running.  
 ره تاندن - **retan(din)** - to cause to run.  
 ره تانن - **retanin** - to cause to run.  
 ره تاو - **retaw** - tired from running. persuaded to move.  
 ره تبردن - **ret birdin** - to shake, to jerk, to move suddenly.  
 ره تدان - **ret d.** - to stumble or trip.  
 ره ته - **rete** - walking (running) state.  
 ره ته وه - **retewe** - race. offspring. pedigree.  
 ره ته وی - **retewy** - a weaned lamb.  
 ره تیاگ - **retyag** - tired from too much work.  
 ره تیان - **retyan** - to become tired from running.  
 ره تیمان - **retym** - filled pit by soil.  
 ره تیماندن - **retymandin** - to fill a pit by soil.  
 ره تین - **retyn** - to become tired from running.  
 ره جال - **recal** - poor. indigent. destitute. beggar. needy. penniless.  
 ره جفین - **recfyn** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to vibrate. to oscillate.  
 ره جل - **recil** - statesman. worthy. merited. befitting. suitable. proper.

ره جووا - **recûa** - allowable. authorized. to consider lawful. to permit.  
 ره جووان - **recûan** - easy-paced.  
 ره جه ن - **recen** - race. descent. breed. clan.  
 ره چ - **reç** - frost. freezing weather. liquid coagulation.  
 ره چاو - **reçaw** - frozen. iced. coagulated.  
 ره چاو کردن - **reçaw k.** - to select someone to do a job.  
 ره چلا - **reçela** - root. bottom. foundation.  
 ره چو - **reçu** - obstinacy. pertinacity. stint. spite. doggedness.  
 ره چوکار - **reçukar** - pertinacious. obstinate. nulish. dogged. stubborn.  
 ره چه ل - **reçel** - jam. preserve.  
 ره چه له ک - **reçelek** = ره چه نا.  
 ره چه له کناس - **reçeleknas** - ethnologist.  
 ره ح - **reh** - spirit. soul. ghost. psyche. life.  
 ره حه ت - **rehet** - comfortable. cozy. restful. smooth. facile. comfort. repose.  
 ره حه ت بوون - **rehet b.** - to be relieved. to find comfort. to rest. to die.  
 ره حه تی - **rehety** - funnel.

ره خ - **rex** - side. edge. aside. lateral.

ره خت - **rext** - 1- clothes. garment. wear. 2- harness for a horse. horse trappings.

ره خته - **rextē** - flawless. sound. in perfect condition. faultless.

ره خس - **rexs** - 1- dance. choreography. 2- existence. bring.

ره خسان - **rexsan** - 1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خساندین - **rexsandin** - 1- to cause to dance. 2- to cause to come into existence.

ره خسار - **rexsaw** - existent. creature. being.

ره خسین - **rexsyn** - 1- to dance. to come into existence. to create. to appear.

ره خسیو - **rexsyw** = ره خسار.

ره خش - **rexs** - name of Rrustam's horse.

ره خشان - **rexsan** - shining.

ره خنه - **rexsne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.

ره خنه گیر - **rexsnegyr** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

ره د - **red** - giving. refusal. footprint.

ره دا - **reda** - satisfaction. willingness. good will. gratification.

ره داله - **redale** - capricious old man.

ره داندن - **redandin** - to reject. to refuse. to keep away. to banish.

ره د برون - **red b.** - to be rejected (refused). to pass. to fall.

ره د دین - **red byn** = ره د برون.

ره د دیه ی (م) - **red byey** = ره د برون.

ره دم - **redm** - to fill a pit by soil.

ره دوو خستن - **redû xistin** - to go away a man with a woman who are in love with together.

ره دوو که وتن - **redû kewtin** - to be a women in love with a man and to go away with him.

ره دوو که وتوو - **redû kewtû** = ره دوو که وتوو

ره دوو که وته - **redû kewte** - to be a woman in love with a man and go away with him.

ره ده - **rede** - stony or rocky place in a mountain.

ره دیمان - **redyman** - to overturned. to invert a vessel. to turn upside down.

ره ز - **rez** - vine. vineyard. grape vine.

ره زا - **reza** - resignation. will. pleasure. consent. agreement. volition. wish. approval. inclination..

ره زاتال - **rezatal** - overcharger.  
fleccier.

ره زاشیرین - **rezašyrin** - gay. jovial.  
lively. pert.

ره زاگران - **rezagran** - overcharger.  
fleccier.

ره زامه ندی - **rezamcndy** - consent.  
satisfaction. willingness. contentment.

ره زانه - **rezane** - vineyard tax.

ره زاو - **rezaw** - 1- delta. 2- name of  
a region in Kurdistan.

ره زبه ر - **rezber** - the seventh month  
of the year. time of ripen grapes.

ره زره زوك - **rezrezok** - (bot.) night-  
shade.

ره زرفان - **rezvan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زله - **rezlc** - down part of vertebral  
column.

ره زله پیچ - **rezlepêç** - (bot.) bryon.  
white bryon.

ره زم - **rezm** - war. battle. fight.  
combat.

ره زو - **rezu** - young acorn.

ره زوان - **rezcwan** - vineyard keeper.

ره زه لخوا - **rezelxwa** - in the God  
consent.

ره زه ن - **rezen** - hasp. latch. tong.

ره زیل - **rezyl** - base. ignoble. mean.  
sordid. niggardly.

ره ژان - **rejan** - to use collyrium.

ره ژته وه - **rejtin(ewe)** - to use col-  
lyrium.

ره ژنه - **rejne** = ره زی .

ره ژوو - **rejû** = ره زی .

ره ژه ن - **rejcn** - carbon black (under  
a pot).

ره ژی - **rejy** - charcoal.

ره ژیدان - **rejydan** - a place to keep  
charcoal.

ره سا - **resa** - sufficiency. enough.

ره ساندن - **rcsandin** - 1- to train. to  
instruct. 2- to stick. to past.

ره سخ - **resx** - stoning. lapidation.

ره سلی روئی - **reslêroy** - (bot.)  
nightshade. felonwort. bitter-  
sweet.

ره سم - **resm** - custom. usage. man-  
ner. rule. rite. style. formality.

ره سه ن - **rcsen** - breed. race. family.

ره سی - **resy** - receipt.

ره سیده - **resydc** - ripe. mature. full-  
grown.

ره سین - **rcsyn** - to reach. to attain. to  
get to. to arrive. to received. to  
ripen.

ره ش - **reš** - black. dark. Negro.  
 ره شاتی - **rešaty** - blackness. darkness.  
 ره شادوك - **rešadok** - (bot.) pepper-grass.  
 ره شاش - **rešas** - machine gun.  
 ره شاف - **rešav** - darkness of the eye.  
 ره شالوك - **rešalok** - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 ره شان - **rešan** - meat of sheep and goat(met.)  
 ره شاندن - **reš(q)andin** - to sprinkle. to scatter. to diffuse. to spray. to strew  
 ره شاف - **rešaw** - ره شاف.  
 ره شایی - **rešayy** - 1- blackness. darkness. 2 - figure seen from a distance. 3- daily-paid colonizer.  
 ره شایی داهاتن - **rešayy dahatin** - to have darkness of the eye.  
 ره شباز - **rešbaz** - piebald. white and black.  
 ره شبازگ - **rešbazig** - ره شبازگ.  
 ره شبازوو - **rešbazû** - piebald. white and black.  
 ره شباف - **rešbav** - blackish. swarthy.  
 ره شباو - **rešbaw** = ره شباو.

ره شبگیر - **rešbigyr** - mobilization. intention.  
 ره ش بوونه وه - **reš būn(ewe)** - each changing colo(u)r to black.  
 ره ش بور - **rešbor** - dark gray.  
 ره ش بوز - **rešboz** = ره شبور.  
 ره ش به له ك - **rešbelek** - 1- piebald. black and white. 2- men and women dancing together.  
 ره ش بین - **rešbyn** - pessimistic. cynical.  
 ره ش پوش - **rešpoš** - wearing black. clothed in mourning clad in black.  
 ره شتال - **reštal** - swarthy. blackish.  
 ره شتن - **reštin** - to use colerium.  
 ره شتوز - **reštuz** - deep black.  
 ره شتی - **rešty** - silk scarf.  
 ره ش خونین - **rešxwēn** - to read without understanding the meaning.  
 ره ش داگرسیان - **reš dagi(s)yan** - to get angry (met.)  
 ره ش داگران - **reš dagfan** - to get angry.  
 ره ش راهاتن - **rešrahatin** - to have darkness of the eye.  
 ره شفه تی - **rešvetē** - looks like.  
 ره شفه نایی - **rešvenayē** - looks like.



ره شقه لین - **rešqelyn** - to become  
 black from disgrace. to be dis-  
 graced.  
 ره شك - **rešik** - 1- felt footwear. 2-  
 brown rust.  
 ره شكار - **reškar** - blackish. swarthy.  
 ره ش كردنه وه - **reš kirdin(ewe)** - to  
 write(met).  
 ره ش كوز - **reškuj** - shooting without  
 aiming.  
 ره شكه - **reške** - large net (used to  
 carry straw).  
 ره شكه له - **reškele** - swarthy.  
 blackish.  
 ره شكه وگ - **reškewg(e)** - gray  
 horse.  
 ره شكینه - **reškêne** = rešêne.  
 ره شگری دان - **reš grê d.** - mourning  
 (met.).  
 ره شمال - **rešmal** - black tent.  
 ره شمه - **rešme** - light bridle.  
 ره ش و بازگ - **reš u bazig** - piebald.  
 white and black.  
 ره ش و رووت - **reš u rût** - poor and  
 bare.  
 ره ش و سپیکه - **reške u sipyke** - writ-  
 ing(met.).  
 ره شوه - **rešwe** - light bridle.

ره شوکی - **rešoky** - 1- false. value-  
 less. 2- a kind of rifle. 3- ordinary.  
 common.  
 ره شوله - **rešole** - pupil of the eye.  
 ره شه با - **rešeba** - west wind.  
 ره شه جوو - **rešecû** - a fanatic Jew.  
 ره شه خیزان - **rešexêzan** - a crowded  
 family.  
 ره شه دار - **rešedar** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 ره شه دال - **rešedal** - black eagle  
 ره شه سال - **rešesal** - ( year of)  
 drought.  
 ره شه سیل - **rešesyl** - deep tubercu-  
 losis sickness.  
 ره شه ك - **rešek** - draft.  
 ره شه كه - **rešeke** - braggart and  
 idler.  
 ره شه گاور - **rešegawir** - fanatic  
 Christian.  
 ره شه گراتی - **reše granetê** - typhus.  
 ره شه گرانی - **rešgrany** - typhus.  
 ره شه موسولمان - **reše musulman** -  
 fanatic Moslem.  
 ره شه می - **rešeme(ê)** - February.  
 cats mating time.  
 ره شه و لآخ - **rešewilax** - animals  
 (cow, donkey etc..).

ره ش هه لگران - **reš hełgfan** - to get angry.  
 ره شی - **rešy** - tall. brave. mature. grown up.  
 ره شیش - **rešyš** - rain in fine drops.  
 ره شیلَه - **rešêle** - (z.) starling.  
 ره شینه - **rešene** - pupil of the eye.  
 ره عاجاب - **rešacab** - to nourish. to cherish.  
 ره عت - **reât** - tiredness.  
 ره عیه ت - **reâyet** - peasant. farmer. rayet.  
 ره غنه - **reğne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.  
 ره غنه گیر - **reğnegyr** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.  
 ره ف - **ref** - 1- a flight of birds. 2- built in shelf or niche. 3- blasphemous word.  
 ره فت - **reft** - manner of walking.  
 ره فتار - **reftar** - behavior. act. manner. dealing. treatment. ways. mien.  
 ره رفته نی - **refteny** - about to go. sure to go.  
 ره رفی - **refy** - side. edge. lateral. beside.  
 ره رفیسکه - **refysk(e)** - tendon of back part of knec.

ره رفیق = **refyq** - ره رفیق.  
 ره رفیق - **refeq** - friend. comrade. companion. buddy. ally.  
 ره رف - **rev** - 1- escape. flight 2- flock of birds. 3- stealing. seizure.  
 ره رفان - **revan** - 1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.  
 ره رفانندی - **revandy** - being stolen. seizure.  
 ره رفده - **revde** - flock of wild animals.  
 ره رفکه - **revge** - wild animals shelter.  
 ره رفو - **revo** - flock of horses.  
 ره رفوکه = **revok** - ره رفوکه.  
 ره رفه - **reve** - herd. flock.  
 ره رفه ک - **revck** - skittish. jumpy. flock.  
 ره رفه ل - **revel** - a wal made of twig.  
 ره رفی = **revy** - ره رفی.  
 ره رفین - **revyn** - 1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.  
 ره رفاندن - **revandin** - 1- to run away. to flee. 2- to steal. to kidnap. to seize. to filch.  
 ره رفق - **req** - 1- erect. straight. 2- tight. tense. hard 3- a hard or bad word. 4- see turtle. 5- frozen. iced.  
 ره رفقال - **reqal** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره شقه لین - **rešqelyn** - to become black from disgrace. to be disgraced.  
 ره شك - **rešik** - 1- felt footwear. 2- brown rust.  
 ره شكار - **reškar** - blackish. swarthy.  
 ره ش كردنه وه - **reš kirdin(ewe)** - to write(met).  
 ره ش كوز - **reškuj** - shooting without aiming.  
 ره شكه - **reške** - large net (used to carry straw).  
 ره شكه له - **reškele** - swarthy. blackish.  
 ره شكه وگ - **reškewg(e)** - gray horse.  
 ره شكینه - **reškene** = rešêne.  
 ره شگری دان - **reš grê d.** - mourning (met.).  
 ره شمال - **rešmal** - black tent.  
 ره شمه - **rešme** - light bridle.  
 ره ش و بازگ - **reš u bazig** - piebald. white and black.  
 ره ش و رووت - **reš u rût** - poor and bare.  
 ره ش و سپیکه - **reške u sipyke** - writing(met.).  
 ره شوه - **rešwe** - light bridle.

ره شوکی - **rešoky** - 1- false. valueless. 2- a kind of rifle. 3- ordinary. common.  
 ره شوله - **rešole** - pupil of the eye.  
 ره شه با - **rešeba** - west wind.  
 ره شه جوو - **rešecû** - a fanatic Jew.  
 ره شه خیزان - **rešexêzan** - a crowded family.  
 ره شه دار - **rešedar** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 ره شه دال - **rešedal** - black eagle  
 ره شه سال - **rešesal** - ( year of) drought.  
 ره شه سیل - **rešesyl** - deep tuberculosis sickness.  
 ره شه ك - **rešek** - draft.  
 ره شه كه - **reškeke** - braggart and idler.  
 ره شه گاور - **rešegawir** - fanatic Christian.  
 ره شه گراتی - **reše granetê** - typhus.  
 ره شه گرانی - **rešgrany** - typhus.  
 ره شه موسولمان - **rešc musulman** - fanatic Moslem.  
 ره شه می - **rešeme(ê)** - February. cats mating time.  
 ره شه و لآخ - **rešewilax** - animals (cow, donkey etc..).

ره ش هه لگران - **reš helgrān** - to get angry.  
 ره شی - **rešy** - tall. brave. mature. grown up.  
 ره شیش - **rešyš** - rain in fine drops.  
 ره شیلَه - **rešêle** - (z.) starling.  
 ره شینه - **rešene** - pupil of the eye.  
 ره عاجاب - **rešacab** - to nourish. to cherish.  
 ره عت - **reāt** - tiredness.  
 ره عیه ت - **reāyet** - peasant. farmer. rayet.  
 ره غنه - **reġne** - objection. cavilling. protest. finding fault with.  
 ره غنه گیر - **reġnegyr** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.  
 ره ف - **ref** - 1- a flight of birds. 2- built in shelf or niche. 3- blasphemous word.  
 ره فت - **refl** - manner of walking.  
 ره فتار - **reftar** - behavior. act. manner. dealing. treatment. ways. mien.  
 ره رفته نی - **refteny** - about to go. sure to go.  
 ره رفی - **refy** - side. edge. lateral. beside.  
 ره فیسکه - **refysk(e)** - tendon of back part of knee.

ره فیتق = **refyq** - ره فیتق.  
 ره فیتق - **refeq** - friend. comrade. companion. buddy. ally.  
 ره ف - **rev** - 1- escape. flight 2- flock of birds. 3- stealing. seizure.  
 ره فان - **revan** - 1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.  
 ره فاندی - **revandy** - being stolen. seizure.  
 ره فله - **revde** - flock of wild animals.  
 ره فکه - **revge** - wild animals shelter.  
 ره فو - **revo** - flock of horses.  
 ره فوک - **revok** = ره فک.  
 ره فه - **reve** - herd. flock.  
 ره فه ک - **revck** - skittish. jumpy. flock.  
 ره فه ل - **revel** - a wal made of twig.  
 ره فی - **revy** = ره ف.  
 ره فین - **revyn** - 1- escape. flight. 2- stealing. seizure.  
 ره فاندن - **revandin** - 1- to run away. to flee. 2- to steal. to kidnap. to seize. to filch.  
 ره ق - **req** - 1- erect. straight. 2- tight. tense. hard 3- a hard or bad word. 4- see turtle. 5- frozen. iced.  
 ره قال - **reqal** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قاله - **reqale** - pile or stand of a cradle

ره قاندين - **reqan(din)** - to hammer a metal like copper to make a pot.

ره قاندين - **reqandin** - to pave with stone.

ره قاننه وه - **reqanin(ewe)** = ره قاندين

ره قاني - **reqany** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قايي - **reqayy** - hard land.

ره ق بريدنه وه - **req birdnewe** - to die from freezing.

ره ق بووگ - **reqbu(g)** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق بوونه وه - **req bûn(ewe)** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قف - **reqf** - cobblestone. stone-pavement.

ره قك - **reqik** - soun pest. June bug.

ره ق و ته ق - **req u teq** - dry and hard place.

ره ق و ره وال - **req u rewal** - very meager.

ره ق و نه ق = **req u wišk** - ره ق و وشك

ره قه - **reqc** - sea turtle.

ره قه له - **reqel(e)** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy.

ره قه ن - **reqcn** - a stony or rocky land.

ره قه و بووگ - **reqcwbug** - frozen. to become stiff.

ره ق هه لاتن - **req(he)latin** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره ق هه لاتو - **req(he)latu(ig)** - frozen. to become stiff. dried

ره ق هه لگه ران - **req(he)lgeran** - to become stiff or hard. to tighten. to harden.

ره قی - **reqy** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

ره قياو - **reqyaw** - sea turtle.

ره قينه - **reqyne** - (bot.) millet. Milium panicum.

ره قيله - **reqêle** - crust of a wound.

ره قينه - **reqênc** - crust of a wound. 2-leg bone. ankle.

ره قينه - **reqênc** - dried nasal mucus.

ره گ - **reg** - 1- blood vessel. capillary. 2- root. radix. origin.

ره گ داکوتان - **reg dakutan** - to take root.

ره گه ز - **regez** - race. breed. source. origin

ره گه ل - **regel** - with. accompanying.

م ره - **rem** - 1- dung. 2- shying.  
bucking.

(م) ره مای - **remay** - to shy. to become startled. to stampede. to buck. to turn away.

م کردن - **rem k** = ره مای .

ر مکه - **remker** = ره مه ن .

ره مکیش - **remkêš** - leader of a flock.

ره ملس - **remlis** - a kind of millet.

م ره - **remî** - 1- sand. 2- instrument of geomancy. 3- darkness of eyes.

م کردن - **remî k** - to get dark (eyes) and to slip.

ره م گرتنه وه - **remî girtnewc** - to tell fortune. to consult a book. to make an augury.

ره مگره وه - **remî grewe** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller.

(م) ره منای - **remnay** - to cause to shy. to rouse.

ره مووک - **remûk** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

ره مه - **remc** - herd of horses.. flock.

ره مه کی - **remcky** - living animal in a herd. irregular. undisciplined. sporadic.

ره مه ن - **remcn** - skittish. jumpy. shy.

ره میاک - **remya(g)** - scared away. offended.

ره مای = **remyn(ewe)** - ره مینه وه .

ن ره - **ren** - ear of corn or grain ready to flail (thresh).

ره نج - **renc** - pain. suffering. illness. disease. ache. agony. distress. chagrin.

ره نجانندن - **rencan(din)** - to pique. to offend. to annoy. to irritate. to affront.

ره نجانن = **rencanin**

ره نجاو - **rencaw** - offended. indignant. insulted. irritated.

ره نج به با - **renc be ba** -- futile (useless) effort.

ره نجبه ر - **rencber** - toiling. suffer. painstaking. labo(u)rer. proletarian.

ره نج دان - **renc d.** - to pain. to agonize. to distress. to inflict suffering.

ره نجه رو - **rencefo** = ره نج به با .

ره نجیاک - **rencyag** - offended. indignant. piqued. affronted. insulted.

ره نجیان = **rencyan**

ره نجین - **rencyn** - to take offense. to be offend. to be piqued.

ره ند - **rend** - a level land between two hills.

ره ندول - **rendul** - old and feeble.

ره ندول - **rendol** - a deep gully. water carrier..

ره نده - **rende-planc**. grater. shredder.  
 ره نك - **renik** - eraser. wipcr. rubber.  
 ره نگ - **reng** - colo(u)r. paint. dye.  
 ره نکال - **rengal** - tuft. fimbria.  
 ره نگامه - **rengame** - colours. varie-  
 gated.  
 ره نگان - **rengan** - to be painted or  
 stained.  
 ره نگان - **rengar** - dark green.  
 ره نگاندن - **rengan(d)in** - to dupe. to  
 gloss over.  
 ره نکاو - **rengaw** - grape in vinegar.  
 ره نکاوره - **rengawreng** = ren-  
 game.  
 ره نگ بزرکاو - **reng bizirkaw** - palc.  
 wan. faded.  
 ره نگ به ره نگ - **reng bc reng** -  
 multicolored.  
 ره نگ به س - **rengbes** - fixed  
 colo(u)r.  
 ره نگ په ریگ - **reng pefyg** - palc.  
 wan. faded.  
 ره نگ په رین - **reng pefyn** - to turn  
 pale.  
 ره نگ په ریو - **reng pefyw** = ره نگ  
 په ریگ  
 ره نگدار - **rengd(d)ar** - colo(u)red.

ره نگ رژتن - **rengrijtin** - to project.  
 to plan. to design. to pattern  
 ره نگ رشتن - **rengrištin** - to project.  
 to plan. to design. to pattern.  
 ره نگ رژاندن - **reng rijandin** - to  
 project. to plan. to design. to pat-  
 tern.  
 ره نگره ز - **rengrez** - dyer.  
 ره نگره زی - **rengrezy** - dyeing.  
 ره نگریز - **rengrêz** = ره نگره ز.  
 ره نگریزی - **rengrezy** = ره نگره زی.  
 ره نگریز - **rengrêj** - dyer.  
 ره نگ فرین - **reng fifyn** - to turn palc.  
 ره نگ فه کری - **reng vekiry** - light  
 colo(u)r.  
 ره نگ کردن - **reng k.** - to dupe. to  
 gloss over.  
 ره نگ کرتن - **reng g.** - to play a tune.  
 ره نگ و روو - **reng u rû** - outward  
 appearance.  
 ره نگ و ریس - **reng u rêš** - facade,  
 colo(u)rs and texture of a carpet.  
 ره نگه - **reng-** perhaps. maybe.  
 possibly.  
 ره نگ مه ل بزرکان - **reng(hel) biz-**  
**irkan** - to turn palc.  
 ره نگین - **rengyn** - colo(u)red. florid.  
 ornate.

ره نوونه - **renûne** - carder.  
 ره نه - **rene** - planc. grater. shredder.  
 ره نی - **reny** - avalanche.  
 ره نین - **renyn** - beautiful. handsome.  
 nice. good. pretty. lovely. graceful.  
 ره نیو - **renêw** - training. education.  
 ره نیو هاتن - **renêw hatin** - to be  
 trained. to be educated.  
 ره نیو هاتوو - **renêw hatû** - educated.  
 trained. grown up.  
 ره نیوهینان - **renêw hênan** - to nour-  
 ish. to foster. to cherish. to train. to  
 educate. to feed. to support.  
 ره وا - **rewa** - allowable. accepted.  
 authorized.  
 ره وا بوون - **rewa b.** - to be accepted,  
 approved.  
 ره واج - **rewac** - circulation. cur-  
 rency. vogue. prevalence. good  
 market.  
 ره وادیتن - **rewa dytin** - to allow. to  
 pronounce lawful. to permit. to  
 supply.  
 ره واز - **rewaz** - passer-by. wayfarer.  
 ره وای - **rewaq** - honey. nectar.  
 ره وای - **rewal** - indigent. helpless.  
 poor.  
 ره وان - **rewan** - 1- flowing. run-  
 ning. 2- diarrhea. 3- to read by  
 heart.

ره وان بوون - **rewan b.** - 1- to set out.  
 to start. 2- to know by heart.  
 ره وان بیژ - **rewanbêj** - eloquent.  
 clear. fluent.  
 ره وانده وه - **rewandn(ewc)** - 1- to  
 rouse. 2- to make loose. to make  
 roomy.  
 ره وان کردن - **rewan k.** - 1- to learn.  
 2- to cause to flow. to pour. to per-  
 form.  
 ره وانن - **rewanin** = ره واننده وه.  
 ره وانه - **rewane** - dispatched. going.  
 sent. start. en root. embarking.  
 ره وانه کردن - **rewane k.** - to dis-  
 patch. to send. to dismiss.  
 ره وانه وه - **rewanewe** = ره واننده وه.  
 ره وانن - **rewany** - fluency. h-  
 ness. glibness. currency.  
 ره ووت - **rewt** - manner of walking.  
 ره ووتن - **rewtin** - 1- fall (of leaf).  
 shedding of leaves. 2-- to go. to  
 pass away. to depart. to leave. to  
 fade. to disappear.  
 ره ووته نی - **rewteny** - about to go.  
 sure. on the point of death.  
 ره ووتن - **rewtyn** = ره ووتن.  
 ره ووره وه ك - **rewrewek** - mirage.  
 ignis.  
 ره وس - **rewis** - grain stem.  
 ره وسه - **rewse** - red colo(u)r.



ره وشت - **rewis(t)** - method. manner.  
 way. process. policy. custom.  
 ره وشه ن - **rewsen** - lit. lighted.  
 bright. kindled. clear. illuminated.  
 turned on.  
 ره وق - **rewq** - diameter. thickness.  
 ره وکردن - **rew k.** - to stamped. to  
 shy. to become skittish. to recoil.  
 to buck.  
 ره وگ - **rewig** - herd. flock.  
 ره وگه - **rewge** - flock of horses.  
 ره وگه وان - **rewgewan** - herdsman.  
 ره ونج - **rewinc** - to tremble from  
 cold.  
 ره ونده - **rewinde** - goer. wayfarer.  
 traveler. leaving.  
 ره وه ت - **rewet** - hunter's ambush.  
 ره وه ق - **reweq** - diameter. thickness.  
 ره وه ك - **rewek** - skittish. jumpy.  
 flock.  
 ره وه كی - **rewcky** - herd of animal  
 without herdsman.  
 ره وه ند - **rewcn(d)** - process.  
 method. trend.  
 ره وه وان - **rewewan** - herdsman.  
 ره ویانه وه - **rewyanewe** - to become  
 loose (wide or spacious)  
 ره ویتانگ - **rewytang** - new made  
 home.

ره ویتن - **rewytin** - to shave. to  
 scrape. to sculpture. to pare. to  
 abrade.  
 ره ویتی - **rewyty** - shaven. erased.  
 sculptured. scraped. cut.  
 ره ویرتن - **rewyrtin** - stonecutting.  
 masonry. stone carving.  
 ره وین - **rewyn** - to suffer sleepless-  
 ness. to have insomnia.  
 ره ویزه - **rewêje** - making spoon in-  
 strument.  
 ره ویشتن - **rewêstin** - to dig the stone.  
 ره ه - **reh** - 1- blood vessel. 2- like.  
 similar.  
 ره ها - **reha** - freed. liberated. re-  
 lease. delivered. released.  
 ره ها زه ر - **rehazer** - turmeric. cur-  
 cuma.  
 ره ها سپی - **rehasipy** - nerve.  
 ره ها کردن - **reha k.** - to release. to  
 set at liberty. to let go. to set free.  
 to let loose.  
 ره هال - **rehal** - trousseau.  
 ره هاندن - **rehandin** - to shake tail or  
 hand.  
 ره هبه ر - **rehber** - leader. guide.  
 chief.  
 ره هچك - **rehçik** - capillary.  
 ره هستن - **rehistin** - to grow.

ره هستی - **rehisty** - grown.  
 رهه گرتن - **reh g.** - to take (strike)  
 root.  
 ره هن - **rehn** - mortgage. hypothec.  
 lien.  
 ره هنک - **rehnik** - pupil (of the eye).  
 ره هوال - **rehwal** - easy-paced.  
 ره هوان - **rehwan** = ره هوال .  
 ره هول - **rehol** - a deep split.  
 ره مه ند - **rehend** - moat. d w-  
 age canals.  
 ره هی خون - **rehê xûn** - blood ves-  
 sels.  
 ره هیش - **rehêš** - sciatic nerve.  
 ره هیشه - **rehêstic** - offspr o-  
 ble family.  
 ره هیف - **rehêv** - face spots of a  
 pregnant women.  
 ره هیل - **rehêl** - trousseau.  
 ره هیله - **rehêl(e)** - shower. cloud-  
 burst. rainstorm.  
 ره ی - **rey** - a measure for grains.  
 ره یا کارفان - **reya karvan** - the Milky  
 Way. galaxy. constellation.  
 ره ی - **rê** - 1- r. 2- line. way. road.  
 path. rout. 3- means. method.  
 ریاز - **rêbaz** - walker. passer-by.  
 wayfarer.

ریازگه - **rêbazge** - religion. faith.  
 belief.  
 ریر - **rêbyr** - doctrine. policy. ideol-  
 ogy. belief.  
 ریر - **rêbif** - brigand. bandit.  
 ریگار - **rêbgar** - walker. passer-by.  
 wayfarer.  
 ریووار - **rêbûar** - walker. passer-by.  
 wayfarer.  
 رییه ر - **rêber** - leader. guide.  
 رییه رخستن - **rê ber xistin** - to per-  
 suaded a person to pass a long way  
 or to do a hard job.  
 رییه رنان - **rêber nan** - to direct. to  
 guide. to lead. to show the way.  
 ری به ندان - **rêbandan** - blockad. road  
 obstruction. traffic jam.  
 ریجه - **rêce** - melter. melter pot.  
 ریچ - **rêç** - path. obscure narrow  
 path.  
 ریچار - **rê çar** - resort.  
 ریچال - **rêçal** - 1- milk products. 2-  
 jam. preserve.  
 ریچک - **rêçiky** - path. obscure nar-  
 row path.  
 ریچکه به ستن - **rêçke bestin** - rush of  
 insects.  
 ریچکه کردن - **rêçke k.** = ریچکه به ستن  
 ریحان - **rêhan** - sweet basil.

ریخ - *rêx* - 1- pebble. shingle. sand.  
 2- thin excrement. liquid stool.  
 ریخت - *rêxt* - shape. figure. form.  
 built.  
 ریخته - *rêxtc* - poured. spilled. shed.  
 littered.  
 ری‌خستن - *rê xistin* - to start. to set  
 in motion. to put in working order.  
 ریخناخ - *rêxnaχ* = ریخه‌آن.  
 ریخه - *rêxe* - rubbing. scrub. fric-  
 tion. massage.  
 ریخه‌خوه - *rêxe xwere* - (z.) sand  
 grouse. lithophagous.  
 ریخه‌ر - *rêxer* - starter. ignition key.  
 ریخه‌آن - *rêxelân* - sandy (region).  
 ری‌دار - *rêdary* - toll-man.  
 ری‌داگرتن - *rê dagirtin* - to start going.  
 ری‌دان - *rê d.* - to admit. to allow to  
 inter. to give way to. to let in.  
 ری‌ده - *rêder* - who that is author-  
 ized to give permission.  
 ری‌ده‌رکردن - *rêder k.* - to find the  
 way.  
 ری‌ره - *rê rê* - ribbed. striped.  
 ری‌ره‌و - *rêrew* - traveler. passenger.  
 wayfarer.  
 ری‌ز - *rêz* - 1- respect. regard. 2- tiny.  
 very small. 3- line. row. 4- sand.  
 gravel. 5- detail.

ریزان - *rêzan* - learned. wise. scholar.  
 guide.  
 ریزانه - *rêzane* - bonus. tip. gratuity.  
 gift.  
 ریزبیه‌گرتن - *rêzêwe g.* = ریزبیه‌گرتن .  
 ریز‌ریز - *rêze-rêze* - little by little.  
 ریزک - *rêzik* - law. statute. rule regu-  
 lation.  
 ریزکردن - *rêz k.* - 1- to mince. to  
 chop. 2- to check. to verify. to  
 compare.  
 ریزگال - *rêzgal* - very small piece of  
 garment or tread.  
 ریزگرتن - *rêz (lê) g.* - to do hono(u)r  
 to. to revere. to respect. to pay  
 homage to.  
 ریزلینان - *rêz lênan* - to do hono(u)r to.  
 to revere. to respect. to pay hom-  
 age to.  
 ری‌زمان - *rê zman* - grammar.  
 ری‌زوم - *rêzom* - garden land.  
 ری‌زه - *rêze* - gleaning. chip(s). little.  
 bit. tiny. minute. small. wee.  
 ری‌زه‌لوك - *rêzelok* - very thin stone.  
 ری‌زه‌لانه - *rêzlan(e)* - gleaning.  
 chip(s). little. bit. tiny. minute.  
 small. wee. a small quantity.  
 ری‌زه‌و‌پیزه - *rêze u pyze* - sundries.  
 trinkets. knickknacks.  
 ری‌زه‌ول - *rêzewil* - crumbs.

ریژ - **rêj** - leprosy.  
 ریژاف - **rêjav** - waterfall. cascade.  
 ریژان - **rêjan** - 1- to rain. to pour. 2-to use collirium.  
 ریژاو - **rêjaw** = ریژاف.  
 ریژبه ر - **rêjber** - daily paid farmer.  
 ریژبیز - **rêjbêj** - used water at home.  
 ریژگاو - **rêjgaw** - who makes useless effort.  
 ریژکه - **rêjge** - dunghill. a pile of rubbish.  
 ریژنگ - **rêjing** - machine gun.  
 ریژنه - **rêjnc** - rain storm.  
 ریژوو - **rêjû** - charcoal.  
 ریژه - **rêjc** - 1- molding. foundry. 2- leprosy.  
 ریژه ن - **rêjen** - tonnage different between cultivated grain and production.  
 ریژه و - **rêjew** = ریژه ن.  
 ریس - **rês** - thickness. diameter.  
 ریسا - **rêsa** - custom. common law. law. usage.  
 ریستن - **rêstin** - to spin.  
 ریسه - **rêse** - talkativeness. to patch up words.  
 ریسین - **rêsyn** - to spin.

ریش - **rêš** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.  
 ریواس - **rêvas** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.  
 ریفاک - **rêvyk** - intestine.  
 ریفه کرن - **rêve kirin** - to open way. to find a good way to.  
 ریفی - **rêvy** - 1- (z.) fox. 2- intestine. 3- passenger.  
 ریفینگ - **rêvyng** - passenger. traveler.  
 ریک - **rêk** - 1- level. even. 2- well ordered. tidy. in order. 3- event. happening.  
 ریکاتی - **rêkaty** - isotropy. flatness.  
 ریکانی - **rêkany** - name of aKurd tribe.  
 ریکایی - **rêkayy** - levelness. evenness. flatness.  
 ریک بوون - **rêk b.** - to be equal. to be of the same grade. to be in order.  
 ریک خستن - **rêk xistin** - to set in motion. to start.  
 ری کرن - **rê kirin** - to go. to walk. to travel.  
 ریک کردن - **rêk k.** - to avail. to prepare. to bring together.  
 ریک کوشین - **rêk kuşyn** - to press. to clobber.  
 ریک که فتن - **rêk keftin** - to come together. to assemble. to be obtained.

رَبَّكْ كَه فَنَن - **rêk kewtin** - رَبَّكْ كَه وَتَن  
 رَبَّكْ وَ پَبَّكْ - **rêk u pêk** - well-dressed.  
 tidy. in order. regular. well-  
 arranged.  
 رَبَّكُوْرِكْ - **rêkûrik** - dead end. cul de  
 sac.  
 رَبَّكُوْكْ - **rêkok** - narrow road.  
 رَبَّكْ هَاتِن - **rêk hatin** - to come to-  
 gether. to assemble. to be ob-  
 tained.  
 رَبَّكْ هَاوِرْدِن - **rêk hawirdin** - to avail.  
 to prepare. to bring together.  
 رَبَّكَه وَت - **rêkewt** - by chance. inci-  
 dentally. accidentally.  
 رَبَّيْ كَه وَتَن - **rê kewtin** - to start. to  
 move. to set out. to start working.  
 رَبَّيْ كَه وَتُوْر - **rê kewtû** - 1- by  
 chance. accidentally. 2- fixed. in  
 order. stered.  
 رَبَّيْكِي - **rêky** - equality. levelness.  
 gentleness.  
 رَبَّيْكََا - **rêga** - 1- line. way. road. path.  
 rout. 2- means. method.  
 رَبَّيْكََا كِرْدِن - **rêga k.** - to walk. to go.  
 to travel.  
 رَبَّيْگِر - **rêgir** - doctrine. policy. ideol-  
 ogy. belief.  
 رَبَّيْ گِرْتَن - **rê g.** - to rob.  
 رَبَّيْگَه - **rêge** - 1- r. 2- line. way. road.  
 path. rout. 3- means. method.

رَبَّيْگَه خِسْتِن - **rêge xistin** - to start. to  
 set in motion. to put in working or-  
 der.  
 رَبَّيْگَه وَ بَانَ - **rêge u ban** - way. street.  
 passage.  
 رَبَّيْگِر - **rêgyr** = رَبَّيْگِر.  
 رَبَّيْل - **rêl** - plantation. grove. arbor.  
 thicket. orchard.  
 رَبَّيْ لَه بَه رَجُوْن - **rê le ber ç.** - to  
 cover a distance.  
 رَبَّيْلِي - **rêly** - (bot.) wild plum.  
 رَبَّيْلَه خُوْر - **rêlexo** - intestine.  
 رَبَّيْن - **rên** - 1- beard. 2- flock. herd.  
 رَبَّيْنَامَه - **rênname** - program. schedule.  
 plan. project. itinerary.  
 رَبَّيْنَكَه دَانَ - **rênkc d.** - to form a gath-  
 ering.  
 رَبَّيْنَكَه - **rênke** - gathering. assem-  
 bling. congregation.  
 رَبَّيْنَمَا - **rênima** - guide. directory.  
 leader.  
 رَبَّيْنُوْس - **rênûs** - dictation.  
 رَبَّيْنُوَيْن - **rênwên** - guide. directory.  
 leader.  
 رَبَّيُو - **rêw** - 1- hypocrisy. deceit. 2- pu-  
 bes.  
 رَبَّيُوَار - **rêwar** - walker. passer-by.  
 wayfarer.  
 رَبَّيُوَاس - **rêwas** = رَبَّيُوَاس.

رڼوان - **rêwan** - road-guard. highway-patrol.  
 رڼواو - **rêwaw** - (bot.) rhubarb. sorrel.  
 رڼی و بان - **rê u ban** - way. street. passage.  
 رڼیو بووار - **rêwbûar** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.  
 رڼیو جی - **rê u cê** - room, bedclothes, bed and place for sleeping.  
 رڼی و را - **rê u ra** - mixed up. trying to find a way, a method.  
 رڼی و راست - **rê u rast** - straight way. best way.  
 رڼیو ساندن - **rêwisandin** - to let drink to satisfy. to quench the thirst of.  
 رڼیو شوین - **rêwşwên** - plan. design. project address.  
 رڼیو - **rêwy** - 1- (z.) fox. 2- beard. 3- passenger.  
 رڼیو کرن - **rêwy kirin** - 1- to pour. to shed. 2- to start. to set in motion.  
 رڼیو ینگ - **rêwyng** - passenger. traveler.  
 ری - **ry** - visage. face.  
 ریا - **rya** - hypocrisy. sham. deceit.  
 ریا باز - **ryabaz** - hypocritical. dissembler.  
 ریال - **ryal** - Rial. Persian monetary unit.

ریان - **ryan** - to shit.  
 ریپ - **ryp** - 1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.  
 ریپال - **rypal** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.  
 ریپو - **rypo** - fraud. swindle. cheating.  
 ریپوق - **rypoq** - dry exudation of eye.  
 ریپوکار - **rypokar** - fraudulent. defrauder. cheat. swindler. flimflam.  
 ریپول - **rypol** - in tatters. one clothed in rags.  
 ریت - **ryt** - 1- shaking. motion. jerk. 2- trick. trickery.  
 ریتال - **rytal** - 1- worn out. rag. 2- bare land.  
 ریتاله - **rytale** - in tatters. vagabond.  
 ریتک - **rytik** - 1- worn out. rag. 2- shaking. motion. jerk. 3- down part of belly.  
 ریتک و پیتک - **rytik u pytik** - sundries. trinkets. junk. pedlary.  
 ریتکه - **rytke** - yeast.  
 ریتن - **rytin** - to scatter. to pour. to shit. to stool. to shed.  
 ریچ - **ryç** - mockery. mimicry. imitation.  
 ریچال - **ryçal** - petpeltis. pet between two parts of pelvis.

ریچو کردن - **ryço k.** - to gnash the teeth.  
 ریچه - **ryçe** - gnashing of teeth.  
 ریچه پول - **ryçepol** - slime. ooze. silt.  
 ریخ - **ryx** - liquid stool. thin excrement.  
 ریخن - **ryxin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.  
 ریخنه - **ryxne** = ریخن.  
 ریخوآله - **ryxoïc** - intestine.  
 ریخوآله کویره - **ryxoïc kwêre** - caecum  
 ریخوآله نه ستورور - **ryxoïc estûr** - long winded. talkative. colon.  
 ریز - **ryz** - very small. wee. tiny. 2-line.  
 ریزال - **ryzâl** - fibrous. rag. shabby.  
 ریز کردن - **ryz k.** - 1- to mince. to chop. 2- to check. to verify. to compare.  
 ریز کردن = **ryznay** - ریزنای (م)  
 ریزه فی - **ryzhev** - synonym.  
 ریس - **rys(t)** - woolen garment.  
 ریسپی - **ryspy** - a man with white beard  
 ریسپی - **rysy** - pressed grass (animal food).  
 ریش - **rys** - bread.

ریشا - **ryša** - abscess. boil.  
 ریشالوک - **ryšalok** - (bot.) tarragon.  
 ریشاله - **ryšal(e)** - fibrous. rag. shabby.  
 ریشابا - **ryšaba** - a kind of grapes.  
 ریشاباوا - **ryšbawa** = ریش بابا.  
 ریشخه ن - **ryšxen** - mocking. derision. ridicule. jeering at. wheeling.  
 ریشدار - **ryšdar** - bearded.  
 ریشمپی - **ryšsipy** - a man with white beard  
 ریشوو - **ryšû** - bearded.  
 ریشوک - **ryšok** = ریشی.  
 ریشوآله - **ryšol(e)** - (z.) starling.  
 ریشه - **ryše** - rout. radix. bulb. origin.  
 ریشی - **ryšy** - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 ریف - **ryf** - a piece of a large fruit (melon).  
 ریف - **ryv** - pubes.  
 ریفتنگ - **ryving** - walker. passer-by. wayfarer.  
 ریق - **ryq** - soft, slimy and unpleasant thing  
 ریقن - **ryqin** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.  
 ریقنه - **ryqne** - bird dropping.

ريقنه = **ryq u fēq** - ريق و قيق  
 ريقنه = **ryqo(īc)** - ريقوله  
 ريكو - **ryko** - long beard.  
 ريك - **ryg** - blotting powder.  
 ريل - **ryl** - (bot.) oleander.  
 ريلاس - **rylas** - impudent. rude.  
 cheeky.  
 رين - **ryn** - to stool. to shit.  
 رينك - **rynik** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.  
 رينگ - **ryng** - mucilage.  
 رينگال - **ryngal** - in tatters. one  
 clothed in rags.  
 رينگانه وه - **rynganeu** - to prolong an  
 idle talk. to grumble. to murmur.  
 رينگول - **ryngol** - patch. mending.  
 رينگه - **rynge** - grumble. murmur.  
 ريوون - **ryūn** - sweet basil.  
 ريوه - **rywe** - black and white cow.  
 ريوه ريوه - **rywe-ryw** - grumble. mur-  
 mur.  
 ريوه له - **rywel(e)** - thin. lean. lithe.  
 meager.  
 ريوهن - **rywen** - (bot.) rhubarb. sor-  
 rel.  
 ريوى - **rywy** - (z.) fox.  
 ريه - **ryh** - beard.

ريهتن - **ryhtin** - to pour. to shed. to  
 scatter. to litter. to mould. to heap.  
 ريهه في - **ryhev** - companion. inti-  
 mate. boon.  
 ريه ن - **ryyen** - flock of horses.



## ز

ز - z

ز -1- z. 2 - than. of. from. out of.

زا - za -1- creator. produce. producer. child. offspring. generation. 2- turn to gamble. 3-then. now. 4- dry. dried.

زاب - zab - platform.

زابرین - zabirin - to win.

زابلوق - zabloq - large intestine.

زابوق - zabuq -1- a place to keep dung. 2- floodway. alluvium wash.

زابه ند - zabend - births office (to register).

زاب - zap - secondary branch or brook.

زات - zat - 1- essence. substance. 2- courage. boldness. bravery.

زات بردن - zat birdin - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to make afraid.

زات چوون - zat ç. - to fear. to be afraid of.

زاتدار - zatar - brave. courageous.

زات کردن - zat k. -to dare. to venture.

زاتوره - zatore - great-grandchild.

زاته نه - zatene - heehaw. braying.

زاتیل - zatyI - offspring. grandchild.

زاخ - zax - alum. vitriol. sulfate.

زاخان - zaxan - stony passage.

زاخاو - zaxaw - liquid alum.

زاخاودان - zaxaw d. - to taw something.

زاخاودانه وه - zaxawdancwe - to watch a beautiful woman (met.)

زاخدار - zaxdar - possessing natural efficiency(met.).

زاخور - zaxuf - a deep an wide split.

زخوّر - **zaxor** - 1- cave. hut. 2-rock. cliff.  
 زخوړه - **zaxoran** - plunder. pillage. booty.  
 زخوړی - **zaxory**- silky fabric.  
 زخون - **zaxon** = زاخه.  
 زاخه - **zaxe** - cave. hut.  
 زاحی - **zaxy** = زاحی.  
 زاحی - **zaxé** - raven. magpie.  
 زاخیر - **zaxêf** - 1- cave. hut. 2- stony slope.  
 زاد - **zad** - 1- generation. birth. 2- provisions for a journey.  
 زاد و وه له د - **zad u weled** - reproduction. begetting. births.  
 زاده - **zade** - born. child. offspring.  
 زار - **zar** - 1- mouth. 2- poison. toxicity. 3- weeping noise. 4- distressed. disturbed. 5- dialect. accent. 6- privy parts. pubis. 7- the dice.  
 زارا - **zara** - partridge.  
 زارانج - **zaranc** - partridge.  
 زارانز - **zaranz** = زارانج.  
 زاراو - **zaraw** - 1- dialect. accent. language. 2- urine. piss.  
 زاراوه - **zarawe** - dialect. accent. language.

زارینک - **zarbynik** - muzzle. gag.  
 زارخوش - **zarxoš** - sweet-spoken. mellifluous.  
 زارخه نه - **zarxen(e)** - sardonic laughter. sneer. snicker. sardonic smile.  
 زاردراو - **zardfaw** - loose tongue.  
 زارزارک - **zarzarik** - mimicry. mincing. imitating.  
 زارشر - **zarsif** - loose tongued.  
 زارښه - **zarve** - mimicry. mincing. imitating.  
 زارک - **zarik** - opening. orifice. mouth.  
 زارگوټن - **zar gotin** - to elegize.  
 زارنه رم - **zarnorm** - glib-tongued.  
 زاروزیچ - **zaruzêç** - family.  
 زاروو - **zarû** - 1- child. offspring. 2- (z.) leach.  
 زاروک - **zaro(k)** - child. offspring.  
 زاروکی - **zarok(t)y** - infancy. childhood.  
 زاروله - **zarole** - child. offspring.  
 زاره - **zare** - 1- gall bladder. gut. 2- half ground wheat.  
 زاره تره ک - **zaretrek** - frightened to death. horror-stuck. entranced with fear.

زازه چوون - **zare ç.** - to be scared to death.

زازه زار - **zar(e)zar** - bitterly (crying)

زازه گا - **zar(e)ga** - privy parts. pubis.

زار به ست - **zarbest** - muzzle. gag.

زاره مبین - **zar(em)bên** - muzzle. gag.

زاره وانه - **zarewanê** - wooden ball used to fasten opening of something like a skin churn.

زاری - **zary** - weeping. crying. lamentation. shedding. moaning. wailing.

زاریان - **zaryan** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زارین - **zaryn** - to weep. to lament. to moan.

زاز - **zaz** - grandchild.

زازا - **zaza** - a tribe of Kurds.

زازاکی - **zazaky** - zaza's language.

زاغ - **zağ** - line of demarcation. parting line.

زاغور - **zağûr** - roller.

زاغور - **zağor** - stony slope.

زاف - **zaf** -1- weakness. fainting. 2- very. a lot. much. many.

زافبایش (ه) - **zafbyayîş** - to be increased or multiplied.

زافتر - **zafîr** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زافزاف - **zafzaf** - too much. very much.

زافکردن - **zaf k.** - to swoon. to faint.

زافنه مه ند - **zafnemend** - to become decreased. to become scarce or meager.

زافه ران - **zaf(e)ran** - saffron.

زافه رانی - **zaf(e)rany** - saffron-colored.

زافی = **zafcy** - زافه ی (ه)

زافی - **zafy** - additional. excessive.

زافیر - **zafîr** - more. more often. longer. most. greater. exceeding.

زاف - **zav** -1- Mercury. Hermes. 2- much. many.

زافا - **zava** - bridegroom. groom.

زافابه ندی - **zavabendy** - a groom who is living with his wife's family.

زافانی - **zavany** - state of being a bridegroom.

زافدان - **zavdan** - uterus.

زافیر - **zavîr** - power. strength. courage.

زافزاف - **zavzav** - too much. very much.

زافنیمند - **zavnymend** - scarcity.  
paucity. lack.

زاق و زی - **zav u zy** - reproduction.  
begetting. births.

زافه ی - **zavcy** - excess. surplus.  
much.

زافی - **zavy** - excess. surplus. much.

زافیر - **zavêr** - a woman who is satisfied from copulation with her husband.

زاق - **zaq** - 1- projecting. lumpy. 2- light colo(u)r.

زاق و زیق = **zaq u zûq**

زاق و زیق - **zaq u zyq** - child noises.

زاقه - **zaqe** - child noise.

زاک - **zak** - colostrum. beestings.

زاکون - **zakûn** - effective logical reason

زاکه - **zake** - chirp of chicks.

زاک - **zag** - 1- born. child. offspring.  
2- beestings. colostrum.

زاگروز - **zagroz** = زاگروس

زاگروس - **zagros** - Zagros mountains.

زاگور - **zagor** - club. mace.

زاکه - **zage** - 1- child. offspring. 2- uterus.

زالو - **zalfû** - (z.) leech

زالو - **zalo** - 1- gall bladder. 2- courage. gut.

زاله - **zale** - (z.) horseleech.

زالی - **zaly** = زاله.

زال - **zâl** - prevailing. victorious.  
overpowering. dominant.

زال بون - **zâl b.** - to prevail. to overpower. to overcome. to triumph.

زالم - **zâlim** - cruel. brutal. ruthless.  
unjust.

زالمانه - **zâlmane** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زالمایه تی - **zâlmayety** - cruelly. tyrannically. unjustly. ruthlessly. oppressively.

زاله - **zâlç** - gall bladder. courage.  
gut.

زالی - **zaly** - victory. violence. overpowering. dominant. preponderance.

زام - **zam** - wound. ulcer. sore. injury.

زاما - **zama** - bridegroom. groom.

زامارکه فتن - **zamar keftin** - to become injured.

زامت - **zamt** - pus. purulent. sanies.

زامدار - **zam(d)ar** - wounded. hurt. injured.

زامق - **zamiq** - paste. gum. glue.  
mucilage.

زامقی - **zamiqy** - sticky. viscous.  
gluey.

زامن - **zamin** - bail. balsam. surety.  
guarantor. security. sear. bonds-  
man.

زامه ت - **zamet** - trouble. inconven-  
ience. pain. toil. travail. hardship.

زان - **zan** - to be delivered of. to  
bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زانا - **zana** - scholar. learned. wise  
savant.

زانافی - **zanav** - similar. alike. icon.  
likeness.

زاناندن - **zanandin** - to cause to un-  
derstand.

زانامی - **zanahy** - knowledge. learn-  
ing.

زانای(ه) - **zanay** - to know. to ken.  
to ween. to wit. to be aware of. to  
apprehend.

زانایش(ه) - **zanayis** - knowledge.  
learning.

زانایوخ - **zanayox** - very learned.  
great scolar. savant.

زانایه نه(ه) - **zanayene** - knowledge.  
learning. wisdom. ken. intuition.  
savvy.

زانایی - **zanayy** - knowledge. learn-  
ing.

زاندور - **zandor** - glacier.

زانده گونایش(ه) - **zandegonayis** -  
stammering. stammerer. stutterer.  
faltering.

زانست - **zanis(t)** - knowledge.  
learning. wisdom. ken. insight.

زانستان - **zanistan** - high school.

زانستگا - **zanistga** - university.

زانستگه - **zanistge** = زانستگا.

زانستی - **zanisty** - scientific. theoreti-  
cal.

زانیق - **zaniq** - stuck. glued. attached.

زانقوله - **zanq(o)le** - small cluster.

زانقی - **zanqy** - paste. gum. glue.  
mucilage.

زانک - **zanik** - uvula. staphylion.

زانکۆ - **zanko** - faculty.

زانگه - **zange** - maternity hospital.

زانۆ - **zano** - knee. genu. gooseneck.

زانه خرو - **zanexro** - prejudicial. in-  
jurious.

زانه فان - **zanevan** - skilled. efficient.  
skillful.

زانه وه - **zanewe** - giving birth to.  
productive. fountain.

زانیار - **zanyar** - scholar. learned.  
wise savant.

زانیاری - **zanyary** - science. learning.  
knowledge. scholarship. savvy.  
knowing.

زاین - **zayn** - to know. to ken. to  
ween. to wit. to be aware of. to ap-  
prehend.

زانیگه - **zanyng** - college.

زاو - **zaw** - born.

زاوا - **zawa** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوابه ندی - **zawabendy** - a groom  
who is living with his wife's fam-  
ily.

زاویر - **zawir** = - courage. power.  
strength.

زاو زی - **za u zî** = زاو زی.

زاو زی - **za u zy** - reproduction. be-  
getting. births.

زاوق - **zawq** - mercury. quicksilver.

زاوله - **zawle** - child. offspring.

زاوکی - **zawky** - childishness. infancy.

زاوماک - **zawma(k)** - suckling kid or  
limb.

زاوه - **zawe** - bridegroom. groom.

زاوه ر - **zawer** - courage. power.  
strength.

زاوه رچوون - **zawir ç.** - to fear. to be  
afraid of.

زاوه رکردن - **zawer k.** - to dare. to  
venture.

زاوه ره - **zawere** - gall bladder.

زاوینه - **zawyte** - west cold wind.

زاویر - **zawêr** - courage. power.  
strength.

زاویر - **zahir** - apparent. manifest. air.  
demeanor. mien. obvious. visible.  
external. look. show. face. form.

زاویرسازی - **zahirsazy** - simulation.  
feigning.

زایه نه - **zayene**

زایه له - **zay(e)le**

زایی - **zayy** - born. generated.  
whelped.

زاین - **zayyn** - to be delivered of. to  
bring forth. to produce. to generate.

زای - **zay** - 1- production. reproduc-  
tion. 2-burnish. polish .

زایا - **zaya** - giving birth to. produc-  
tive. generative. selfincreasing.

زایاندن - **zayandin** - midwife's help-  
ing to birth (deliver) a child.

زایاتیای (ه) - **zaybatyay** - grand-  
child of uncle.

زایش - **zayis** - birth. production.  
genesis.

زاین - **zayin** - to be delivered of. to  
bring forth. to deliver a child.

زاینکه - **zayinge** - maternity hospi-  
tal.

(ه) زایوارزای - **zaywarzay** - grand-child of sister.  
 زایه - **zaye** - spoiled. rotten. damaged. wasted. lost. futile. decayed.  
 زایه بوون - **zaye b.** - to be spoiled or decayed. to go bad. to become damaged.  
 زایه کردن - **zaye k.** - to be lost. to waste. to spoil. to damage. to destroy.  
 زباره - **zibare** - cooperative. mutual assistancce.  
 زبان - **ziban** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.  
 زبان پيس - **zibanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
 زبانتال - **zibantal** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
 زبان دريژ - **zibandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.  
 زبان گه ستن - **ziban gestin** - to regret telling something (met.).  
 زبر - **zibir** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.  
 زبران - **zibran** - stony land.  
 زبره - **zibre** - sifting. bran screening.  
 زبلرّی - **zibilrêj** - street sweeper (cleaner).  
 زبّل - **zibil** - dung. rubbish. garbage.

زبلّچی - **zibilçy** - street sweeper (cleaner).  
 زبلّدان - **zibilđan** - garbage can. dunghill.  
 زبلّگه - **zibilge** = زبلّدان.  
 زبیل - **zibyl** - dung. rubbish. garbage.  
 زب - **zip** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. replete. brimful.  
 زبړك - **zipi(r)k** - acne. boll. pimple.  
 زبړه ر - **ziper** - first or last part of a line.  
 زت - **zit** - contrary. against. antonymous. hostile. antagonist.  
 زتم - **zitim** - to shut, to close a door.  
 زتمی - **zitmy** - closed. fastened. chained.  
 زچ - **ziç** - (z.) tick.  
 زخت - **zixt** - spur. proud. goad.  
 زخدان - **zixdan** - sandy. beachy. strand.  
 زخره - **zixre** - provisions. foodstuffs.  
 زخور - **zix(ur)** - sand. gravel. grit.  
 زد - **zid** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. opposed. counter.  
 زدی - **zidê** - strength. power. ability.  
 زرار - **zizar** - loss. detriment. injury.

زراری - **zirary** - 1- a tribe of Kurds. 2-  
button.  
زراف - **zirav** - narrow. lean.  
زرافك - **ziravik** - gall bladder.  
زرافيك - **ziravyk** - very lean.  
زراق - **ziraq** - the first rays of morn-  
ing sun.  
زرانی - **zirany** - knee. genu.  
زراو - **ziraw** - 1- gall bladder. 2-  
courage.  
زراو بردن - **ziraw birdin** - to scare. to  
frighten.  
زراو بردو - **ziraw birdû** - scared to  
death.  
زراو تو قین - **ziraw toqyn** - to be scared  
to death.  
زراو چوون - **ziraw ç.** - to be scared to  
death.  
زراو نه مان - **ziraw neman** = زراو چوون.  
زرایه نه (ه) - **zirayene** - confusion.  
tumult. noise.  
زرب - **zırb** - coarse. rough. harsh.  
rugged.  
زربه - **zirbe** - middling. coarse part.  
زربی - **zirby** - coarsness. roughness.  
زرب - **zirp** - corpulent. fat.  
زرت = **zirt** - زرب.

زرت دان - **zirt d.** - to fart. to talk idly.  
زرتنه بوز - **zirteboz** - old and corpu-  
lent.  
زرتنه زه لام - **zirtezelam** - a foolish  
and corpulent man.  
زرتنه ك - **zirtek** - self-praising.  
زرتنه ی چاو - **zirtey çaw** - shine of  
eye in darkness.  
زرچ - **zirç** - 1- bird dropping. 2- bud.  
sprout.  
زرچایش (ه) - **zirçayış** - cry. shoot.  
scream.  
زرچابه نه (ه) - **zirçayene** - to cry out.  
زرچك - **zirçik** - sling(ing). kicking.  
زرخ - **zirx** - chain.  
زه رده لوی - **zirde lûê** - foolish  
woman.  
زرز - **zirz** - nervous. mad. furious.  
angry.  
زه رزی - **zirzy** - anger. irascibility.  
fury. rage.  
زرک - **zirke** - 1- nimble. agile. spry.  
quick. 2- coppery. made of copper.  
زرک و زرنک - **zirke u zinig** - quick.  
nimble. agile. active. frisky.  
زرکه - **zirke** - unripe watermelon.  
زرکه زوك - **zirgezok** - (bot.) nettle.  
urtica.



زرگیزنوڭ - **zirgyjnok**-(bot.) hemlock.  
 زرم و کوت - **zirm u kut** - dancing.  
 stamping. horse play. din. uproar.  
 زرمه - **zirm(e)** - falling sound of a  
 heavy thing.  
 زرمه زلی - **zirmezilê** - dancing.  
 stamping. horse play. din. uproar.  
 زرنګ - **ziring** - clever. smart. agile.  
 nimble. spry. limber. adroit.  
 زرنګان - **ziringan** - to produce a  
 sound. to sound.  
 زرنګانه وه - **ziringanewe** - to produce  
 a sound. to sound.  
 زرنګ و هوږ - **zirmg u hof** - continual  
 sound of bells.  
 زرنګه - **zirmge** - metal clash sound.  
 زرنګی - **ziringy** - cleverness. smart-  
 ness. adroitness. agility.  
 زرنګین - **ziringyn** - to produce a  
 sound. to sound.  
 زرو - **zirw** - coarse. rough. harsh.  
 rugged.  
 زرووق - **zirûq** - 1- laughing voice of  
 small children. 2- hunt skittishness.  
 زرووقان - **zirûqan** - to stampede  
 (hunt).  
 زرووقانه وه - **zirûqanewe** - child  
 laughing.  
 زرووقاو - **zirûqaw** - scared away.  
 disillusioned.

زرووک - **zirûke** - voice of chicken  
 and small child.  
 زروه - **zirwe** - middling. coarse part.  
 زروی - **zirwy** - middling. coarse part.  
 زرووی - **zirwê** - kind of soapy root.  
 زره - **zire** - armo(u)r. mail. chain.  
 زره ك - **zirek** - 1- foolish. fool. 2-  
 quarrelsome. 3- dried. withered.  
 زرهوڭ - **zirhok** - gold or silver lace.  
 braid.  
 زریا - **ziryan** - south wind.  
 زریا - **zirya** - sea.  
 زریچ - **ziryc** - tin.  
 زریزه - **ziryzc** - a narrow chain.  
 زریسك - **zirysk** - (bot.) barberry.  
 زریشك - **zirysk** = زریسك.  
 زریكاندن - **zirycan(din)** - to scream.  
 to squeak. to shriek. to cheep.  
 زریكانن - **zirycanin** - to scream. to  
 squeak. to shriek. to cheep.  
 زریكه - **ziryk(e)** - scream. piercing  
 cry. yelling.  
 زرینچك - **ziryncik** - sanise.  
 زرینګانه وه - **ziryncan(ewe)** - to pro-  
 duce a sound. to sound.  
 زرینګه - **zirynge** = زرنګه.  
 زرینه چكاو - **ziryncakaw** - sanise.

• زریوہ - **zirywe** - shine. luminosity.  
 luster. radiance. gleam. sparkle.  
 زریویان - **zirywyan** - to shine. to  
 gleam. to glow. to give off light.  
 زریہ - **zirye** - sea.  
 زری - **zirê** - 1- chain. 2- sea.  
 زریار - **zirêbar** - a lack in Merywan  
 زری پوش - **zirêpoş** - armo(u)r-clad.  
 زریچ - **zirêç** - (fish)gluc. isinglass.  
 زریچه - **zirêçe** - a lack. pond.  
 زریدار - **zirêdar** - armo(u)r plated  
 (clad).  
 زریوار - **zirêwar** - 1- a lack in Mcri-  
 wan. 2- see-like.  
 زریوان - **zirêwan** - sailor. mariner.  
 زر - **zîr** - 1- corpulent. fat. 2- dry.  
 dried. 3- vaunt. puff. 4- fart.  
 زراز - **zîrazîr** - idle talk. weeping  
 noise.  
 زران - **zîran** - 1 - to be revealed(a  
 secret) - 2- to be a notorious per-  
 son. 3- to start out of one's dream.  
 زراندن - **zîrandin** - 1- to ring. to  
 sound. 2 - to reveal. to betray. 3-  
 to cause to start out of one's  
 dream.  
 زرانہ وہ - **zîrancwe** -to ring. to sound.  
 زراو - **zîraw** - famous. celebrated.  
 notorious.

زرایش (ه) - **zîrayîş** - bray. heehaw.  
 زرباب - **zîrbab** - step-father.  
 زربان - **zîrban** - stony land.  
 زرباو - **zîrbaw(k)** - step father.  
 زربرا - **zîrbra** - step brother.  
 زربک - **zîrbik** - acne. boll. Acne vul-  
 garis.  
 زرتک - **zîrtik** - 1- proud. haughty. 2-  
 anus. 3- corpulent. fat.  
 زرتلی - **zîrtly** - who has six fingers in  
 one hand.  
 زرتو - **zîrto** - corpulent and ugly.  
 زرتوک - **zîrtok** - braggart. boaster.  
 زرتول - **zîrtol** - rag. cloth. diaper.  
 زرتہ زرت - **zîrtezîrt** - looking star-  
 ingly. to stare.  
 زرتہ ک - **zîrték** - self-praising.  
 زرتی - **zîrty** - idle. futile. absurd.  
 jobless.  
 زرجان - **zîrcan** - scurrilous. abusive.  
 braggart.  
 زرجونه - **zîrçone** - invaluable. idle.  
 زرخوشک - **zîrxuşk** - step-sister.  
 زرخوه - **zîrxwc** - step-sister.  
 زرخوینک - **zîrxwynik** - step-sister.  
 زرخه زور - **zîrxezûr** - step father of  
 groom or bride.

زرخه سی = **zīxcesū** - زرخه سوو  
**zīxcesy** - step mother of groom or bride.  
**zīda(y)k** - زردایک - step mother.  
**zīdelū** - زرده لوو - foolish man.  
**zīdely** - زرده لی (bot.) apricot.  
**zīzīf** - زرزز - weeping noise.  
**zīzīfe** - زرززه - rattle-box. ratchet.  
**zīzop** - زرزوپ - impudent. shameless. rude. immodest.  
**zīāap** - زرعآپ - step-uncle.  
**zīfīstīq** - زرفستیق - peanut. *Arachis hypogaea*.  
**zīqītik** - زرقیتک - small yellow bee.  
**zīfīk** - زرق - unripe watermelon.  
**zīfkiç** - زرقچ - step daughter.  
**zīkuŋ** - زرقور - step-son.  
**zīko** - زرقو - ground grass.  
**zīna** - زرنا - oboe. trumpet.  
**zīnāy** - زرنای (ه) - to start out of one's dream.  
**zīnc** - زرنه - electric bell. hand-bell.  
**zīnvan** - زرنه فان - oboist.  
**zīneqūte** - زرنه قوته - newborn bird.  
**zī u ziwēl** - زرو زویل - rubbish. refuse. litter. garbage. junk.

**zīfe** - 1- jingle. tinkle. 2- bray. heehaw. 3- big.  
**zīfebawêšk** - زره باویشک - long and continuous yawn.  
**zīfeq** - زره ق - baby laughing sound.  
**zīfeqyan** - زره قیان - baby laughing.  
**zīfek** - 1- زره ک - dry. dried. 2- stupid. fool. 3- quarrelsome.  
**zīfekew** - (z.) زره که و - quail.  
**zīfemar** - زره مار - a huge snake. rattlesnake  
**zīfemēr** - زره میر - a corpulent fat man.  
**zīfyag** - زریاگ - famous. celebrated. notorious.  
**zīfyan** - 1- زریان - to be revealed( a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.  
**zīfyanewe** - زریانه وه - to jingle or tinkle.  
**zīfyn** - 1- زرین - to be revealed( a secret) - 2- to be a notorious person. 3- to start out of one's dream.  
**zīfmak** - زریماک - step mother.  
**zīfmam** - زریمام - step-mother.  
**zīst(an)** - زمستان - winter.  
**zīstanc** - زمستانه - wintry. hibernal.  
**zīstanezē** - زمستانه زی - born in winter.

وار - **zistanewar** - winter quarters.  
 زمستانه - **zistancyy** = زمستانه یی.  
 زمستانی - **zistany** - wintry.  
 زشت - **zišt** - ugly. ill-looking.  
 homely. graceless. disagreeable  
 زغال - **ziğal** - charcoal. coal.  
 زغالدان - **ziğaldan** - a place to keep coal.  
 زغرك - **ziğirk** - gravel stone.  
 زفت - **zift** - pitch.  
 زفتك - **ziftik** - acne juvenile.  
 زفر - **zifir** - leavings food on a table.  
 زفتیل - **zifqel** - top of entrance door.  
 زفار - **zivar** - a piece of fabric.  
 زفان - **zivan** - chicken.  
 زفر - **zivir** - spinning. turning. whirl.  
 زفرووك - **zivruk** - top. whirligig. gig.  
 زفرك - **zivrik** - hornet.  
 زفران - **zivfan** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.  
 زفستان - **zivistan** - winter.  
 زفل - **zivil** - a mass of dung.  
 زفنگ - **ziving** - 1- cave. cavern. 2- winter quarters.

زفيرك - **zivyrnik** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.  
 زفړين - **zivryn** - to turn. to rotate. to spin. to whirl. to revolve.  
 زفیر - **zivyr** - withered. dejected. depressed. downhearted.  
 زق - **ziq** - 1- projecting. protuberant. 2- hoarfrost. frost.  
 زقاف - **ziqaf** - agricultural leveler.  
 زقاق - **ziqaq** - lane. street. alley.  
 زقار - **ziqaw** - water seeping through a stream. drainage water.  
 زقل - **ziqil** - lime.  
 زقوم - **ziqum** - very acrid.  
 زقومنايش (ه) - **ziqummayis** - may it be venom of the snake for you.  
 زك - **zik** - 1-belly. stomach. 2- fetus.  
 زك به ردان - **zik berdan** - to glut-tonize. to eat very much.  
 زك به ل - **zikbel** - bigbellied. gluttonous.  
 زك پيسووتان - **zik (pê)sutan** - to feel sorry for somebody.  
 زك پيشه وتين - **zik pêşewtyn** - to feel sorry for somebody.  
 زكتير - **ziktir** - fed up. satisfied. full.  
 زكتير - **ziktir** - glutton. boggish. epicure.

زك چوون - **zikaḥūn** - diarrhea.  
 زك درآو - **zikdiḥaw** - glutton, epicure  
 (met.)  
 زك درآياگ - **zikdiḥyag** - glutton, epi-  
 cure (met.)  
 زك درآياي - **zikdiḥyay** = زك درآو.  
 زك - **zikir** - mention. praise.  
 زك رووين - **zikrūyn** - diarrhea.  
 زك ره ش - **zikreš** - spiteful. revenge-  
 ful.  
 زك ره قى - **zikreḥqy** - etanus. lockjaw.  
 زك زكزل - **zik-zil** - bigbellied.  
 paunchy.  
 زك سووتاو - **ziksūtaw** - bereaved.  
 زك شه واتى - **zikšwat(y)** - dead  
 child. dead hearted(met.). sad. be-  
 reaved.  
 زك كردن - **zik k.** - to bring forth. to  
 produce. to generate. to deliver a  
 child.  
 زك كور - **zikkūr** - voracious (to eat)  
 زك گرتى - **zikgirty** - dry. constipated.  
 زك گيرى - **zikgyry** - constipation.  
 زك له وه رين - **zik lewcfēn** - sponger.  
 hanger on. parasite. fawner. leech.  
 زك له وه راندين - **zik lewcfandin** - to  
 eat a lot(very much).

زكماك - **zikmak** - congenital. syn-  
 genic.  
 زك و زا - **zik u za** - reproduction.  
 procreation. births. begetting.  
 زك و زاكه ر - **zik u zakr** - produc-  
 tive. generative. in labo(u)r.  
 زك وون - **zikūn** - voracious (to eat).  
 زك وونى - **zikūny** - gluttony. boggish-  
 ness.  
 زك ره رۆ - **zikeḥo** - glutton. slave of  
 one's belly.  
 زك ره شوره - **zikešore** - diarrhea.  
 زك ره شورى - **zikešorē** = زك ره شورى.  
 زك ره ماسى - **zikemasē** - ascites.  
 dropsy. thirsting.  
 زك رين - **zikyn** - epicure. glutton.  
 gourmand. voracious.  
 زك ريشه - **zikêšc** - stomach-ache.  
 زك - **zig** - 1- belly. stomach. 2- fetus.  
 زكار - **zigar** - 1- rustic cooperative. 2-  
 weary. tired. 3- gravel stone.  
 زك گانه - **ziganc** - light ration.  
 زك گير - **zikpīr** - pregnant.  
 زك گورد - **zigurd** - single. unmarried.  
 poor.  
 زك ره رۆ - **zigeḥo** - glut'ton. slave of  
 one's belly.

زل - **zil** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.  
 زلاقونك - **zilaqûnik** - dragonfly.  
 زلام - **zîlam** - corpulent. man. servant. tall.  
 زلان - **zîlan** - south wind.  
 زلبىرى - **zîlbiry** - the least quantity.  
 زل بوون - **zil b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.  
 زلابقونك = **zilbeqûnc** - زلابقونك.  
 زلبات - **zîlpate** - the least quantity.  
 زلبك - **zîlpik** - acne. boil. pimple.  
 زلحورت - **zîlho(rt)** - a corpulent and idle person.  
 زلزل - **zîlzil** - impudent. dim-eyed.  
 زلفو - **zîlfo** - who has lock of hair.  
 زلقى - **zîlqity** - (z.) hornet.  
 زلكوير - **zîlkwêr** - a blind who looks sound.  
 زلك - **zîllik** - 1 - clitoris. 2-matchwood.  
 زله - **zîlle** - 1- box on the car. slap. 2- joke. jest. fun. trick.  
 زلمبو - **zîlimbo** - gallic acid. tannin.  
 زلمزو - **zîlmzo** - confectionery made from manna.

زلوبى - **zîlûby** - kind of sweet pancake.  
 زلوبيا - **zîlûbya** = زلوبى.  
 زلوت - **zîlût** - narrow and naked. bald head.  
 زلوق - **zîlûq** - prominent eye. impudent.  
 زلووكه - **zîlûk(e)** - matchwood. splinters.  
 زلوره - **zîlore** - remained straw in a manger.  
 زله - **zîle** - large. big. adult. huge. gigantic.  
 زلى - **zîly** - bigness. largeness. hugeness.  
 زلين - **zîlyn** = زكين.  
 زلزل - **zîlezîl** - too much uproar.  
 زلزله - **zîlzîle** - sanies.  
 زلف - **zîlf** - lock of hair. hair. ringlet.  
 زلفچك - **zîlfıncık** - sanies.  
 زلقاو - **zîlq(aw)** - voidance. sewer, sewage water. bilge. sink. cesspool.  
 زلقه - **zîlqe** - sound of water in a closed half full container.  
 زلم - **zîlm** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. tyranny. despotism.  
 زله - **zîle** - tumult. brawl. uproar. ado.

زله - **zilh** = زلهه  
 زما - **zim (a)** - cold. coldness.  
 زماک - **zimak** - 1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.  
 زماکی - **zimaky** - mother tongue.  
 زمالیق - **zimlyq** - smooth. plane.  
 زمان - **ziman** - 1- tongue. 2- language. dialect. speech. slang.  
 زمانباد - **zimanbad** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
 زمانپیس - **zimanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
 زمانتال - **zimantal** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.  
 زمانتەر - **zimantet** - flatterer. cy-chophant.  
 زماندار - **zimandar** - expressive. comprehensive. having a tongue.  
 زماندرتیز - **zimandrêj** - given to talking back. abusive. insolent. rude.  
 زمانره ش - **zimanfeš** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.  
 زمانشیر - **zimanšif** - scurrilous. foul-mouthed.  
 زمان شیرین - **ziman šyryn** - well-spoken. sweet speech. sweet-tongued.  
 زمان کیشان - **ziman kēšan** - highest degree of thirstiness (met.).

زمانگا - **zimanga** - (bot.) borage. cowslip. bugloss.  
 زمانگیر - **zimangir** - 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2- spy. secret agent.  
 زمانگران - **ziman gran** - stammerer. stutterer.  
 زمانگرتن - **ziman girtin** - to be stut-terer.  
 زمان که ز - **zimangcz** - pungent. as-tringent.  
 زمان که ستن - **zimangestin** - to regret telling something (met.).  
 زمانگیر - **zimangyr** - 1- stammerer. stutterer. 2 - spy. secret agent.  
 زمانگیران - **ziman gyran** - to stop talking from excitement or fear.  
 زمانلووس - **zimanlūs** - glib-tongued.  
 زمان لیدان - **ziman lēdan** - to taste. to lick. to tongue.  
 زمانوک - **zimanok** - uvula. staphylion.  
 زمانه - **zimanc** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.  
 زمانه چکوله - **zimaneçikole** - uvula. staphylion.  
 زمبه ر - **zimber** - emery. grind-stone.  
 زمبه ره - **zimberc** - emery. grind-stone.  
 زمبیلی - **zimbyly** - who has mustache.

زمبیل - *zimbél* - mustache.  
 زمبیلبوک - *zimbélboq* - handlebar  
 mustache.  
 زمبیلن - *zimbélin* = زمبیلی.  
 زمبیلی - *zimbély* - who has mustache.  
 زمرووت - *zimfút* - emerald.  
 زمرفه ق - *zimfiq* - a sting, fang, prick.  
 زمسان - *zimis(t)an* - winter.  
 زمسانی - *zimis(t)any* - wintry, hibernal.  
 زمستو - *zimis(t)o* - winter.  
 زمناى(ه) - *zimmay* - to test, to experiment.  
 زمان زان - *zimanzan* - linguist.  
 زموده - *zimúde* - experienced, tested, tried.  
 زمون - *zímún* - test, experiment, examination.  
 زمونك - *zimonik* - 1- uvula, staphilion. 2- the tongue of a bell.  
 زمه - *zime* - armored, punch, nail-set.  
 زمهار - *zimhar* - winter provisions.  
 زمه ك - *zimek* - 1- shaded, shady place. 2- congenitally defect.  
 زمهیتن - *zimhitin* - echo of sound of a group.  
 زمی - *zimy* - weeping and moaning voice.

زمین - *zimyn* - 1- to test, to experiment. 2- weeping and moaning.  
 زمیل - *zimél* - mustache.  
 زن - *zin* - a suffix means teller.  
 زنار - *zinar* - rocky mountain.  
 زنازنا - *zinazina* - tumult, brawl, uproar.  
 زنالوو - *zinalú* - wife of mother's brother.  
 زناو - *zinaw* - wet land, meadow.  
 زنیر - *zinêr* - rocky mountain, mountain range.  
 زنتووت - *zintút* - a mockery word.  
 زنتوآل - *zintóal* - corpulent, fat.  
 زنج - *zinc* - 1- a corral made of cane. 2- cymbal. 3- dimple, chin. 4- club, mace.  
 زنجار - *zincar* - a coppery bell.  
 زنجه له - *zincele* - agricultural leveler.  
 زنجی - *zincy* - 1- nose. 2- a peace of meat.  
 زنجیر - *zincyr* - chains, catenation.  
 زنجیره له مه - *zincyreme* - one after the other.  
 زنجیره - *zincyre* - chain mark, chain-work.  
 زنجیره دان - *zincyre d.* - to form a ring, to circle.



زنجك - **zinçik** - oozing. exudation.  
leakage.

زنجكاو - **zinçkaw** - sanies.

زنج - **zinx** - corrupt. decayed. rotten.

زندق - **zindiq** - Sadducee. atheist.  
dualist.

زندوو - **zindû** - alive. lively. live.

زنده و مرده - **zinde u mirde** - a pit  
covered by dunnage.

زنژ - **zinj** - nose.

زنگایش - **zing(ayiş)** - sound of a bell.

زنگرين - **zingryn** - to die ( used of  
animals).

زنگلزاوا - **zingilzawa** - (bot.) buffalo  
pea.

زنگلك - **zingil(ik)** - small bell.

زنگه زنگ - **zingezing** - continuous  
sound of bell.

زنگين - **zingyn** - to sound ( a bell ).

زننو - **zinnu** - alive. lively. live.

زننه - **zin(n)e** - alive. lively. live.

زنه كيش - **zinekêš** - a ploughshare  
with deep plough.

زنه يى - **zine(g)yy** - life. living. sur-  
vival.

زنيه وه - **zinynewc** - resurrection  
day. revival. resurgence.

زوا - **zua** - dry. dried. tough. hard.

زوار - **zuar** - indigent. helpless. poor.

زواله - **zualc** - garbage. small pieces  
of leather. ceramic marble.

زوان - **zwan** - tongue. language.  
speech.

زوانگ - **zuang** - blotter. blotting pa-  
per.

زوبزو - **zubizu** - one by one. one after  
one.

زوت - **zut** - nude. naked. stripped.

زوتا - **zuta** - from that side.

زوخال - **zuxal** - charcoal. coal.

زوخروك - **zuxrok** - sand. gravel.

زوخرونه ك - **zuxronek** - sandy.  
beachy. strand.

زوخره - **zuxre** - sand. gravel.

زوخم - **zuxm** = زوقم.

زوخمه - **zuxme** - a woman's jacket.

زوخور - **zuxur** - sand. gravel.

زوربه - **zurbe** - majority. most. very  
much.

زوربه ت - **zurbet** - to persuade. to  
oblige.

زوربه ساندن - **zurbesandin** - to be in  
the air. to prevalent. to be spread  
about.

زوربه = **zurbscendin** - زوربه سه ندن  
 ساندن  
 زورده - **zurde** - unripe. green. half  
 ripped.  
 زورك - **zurik** - (bot.) parsley.  
 زوركان - **zurkan** - a hill in the plane.  
 زورگه - **zurge** - a hill in the plane.  
 زورن - **zurin** - stony land.  
 زورآت - **zufat** - (bot.) micc. corn.  
 زورآنا - **zufna** - oboe.  
 زورآناچی - **zufnaçy** - who plays oboe.  
 زورآناژه ن - **zufnajen** = زورآناچی.  
 زوزك - **zuzk** - trembling from cold.  
 زوشك - **zusiik** - (z.) scorpion.  
 زوفت - **zufi** - 1- full. overfill. 2-  
 stingy. miserly. 3- coarse. rough.  
 زوفثر - **zuvir** - 1- coarse. rough. 2-  
 pedigree. origin. family.  
 زوفری - **zurvy** - coarsness. rough-  
 ness.  
 زوقم - **zuqm** - hoarfrost.  
 زوقورمه = **zuqurme** - زوقورمه.  
 زوقولمه - **zuqulme** - blow with the  
 fist into a person's side. punch.  
 زوك - **zuk** - projecting. protuberant.  
 lumpy.

زولقوتك - **zulqutik** - sting of a honey  
 bee.  
 زولف - **zulf** - hair.  
 زوم - **zum** - fat. grease. lard.  
 زومدار - **zumdar** - fat. obese. plump.  
 زونپ - **zump** - smiths hammer.  
 زونكار - **zunkaw** - mire. marsh.  
 زونگ - **zung** - sausage. salami.  
 زوه - **zue** - 1- child. offspring. 2- acne.  
 boil.  
 زوما - **zuba** - dry. dried. rough. hard.  
 زوهانگ - **zuhanig** - blotter. blotting  
 paper.  
 زوه رد - **zwerd** - half dried. unripe.  
 زوهم - **zuh(ü)m** - fat. grease. lard. oil.  
 زوهوّر - **zuhof** - wet land.  
 زویر - **zwyr** - 1- dissatisfied. dis-  
 pleased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad.  
 sorry.  
 زویر - **zwēr** - 1- dissatisfied. dis-  
 pleased. 2- jovial. pert. 3- sad.  
 sorry.  
 زویربوون - **zwēr b.** - to be offended.  
 to be piqued. to be peeved.  
 زویل - **zwêl** - garbage. small pieces  
 of leather. ceramic marble.  
 زوین - **zwên** - weak. lowly. humble.  
 mean.

زوو - **zû** - 1- quickly. soon. early. 2- former. in the past. formerly. previously.

زوان - **zûan** - tongue. language. dialect.

زوانباز - **zûanbaz** - charlatan. flat-terer.

زوانبه سه - **zûanbesc** - tongue-tied. dumb.

زوانپس - **zûanpys** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زوانتال - **zûantal** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

زوان خواه ش - **zûanxwêš** - well-spoken. sweet-tongued.

زواندریز - **zûandrêz** - given to talk back. rude.

زوانشیر - **zûanšîr** - زوانشیر.

زوان گرتن - **zûan g.** - to learn talking (child).

زوانگیر - **zûangyr** - 1- stammerer. statterer. 2- spy. secret agent.

زوانه - **zûanc** - tongue. clapper. bolt. bit.

زوانی ماری - **zûanymary** - mother tongue.

زوانی مایی (ه) - **zûanymayê** - mother tongue.

زوانی مه لیچک - **zûanmelyçik** - (bot.) ash tree.

زوبالمه - **zobalme** - (small) shot. lead shot.

زوبینا - **zûbyna** - except. beside.

زوتور - **zûtor** - quick to take offense. touchy. irritable. frail.

زوحه ل - **zûhel** - Saturn.

زوخاو - **zûx(aw)** - sanies.

زور - **zûr** - 1- power. force. 2- oppression. cruelty. 3- staring. foolishly.

زوراب - **zûrab** - early riser. rising early.

زوران - **zûran** - stony land.

زوربا - **zûrba** - crysipelas. red fire.

زورباك - **zûrbak** - hurricane. cyclone. storm.

زوربون - **zûr bûn** - to stare. to look foolishly.

زورچك - **zûrçik** - sandy hill.

زوروك - **zûrik** - small hill in a plain.

زوره - **zûrc** - file. polishing tool.

زوری - **zûry** - tapeworm. taenia.

زورس - **zûrcs** - ripening early. advanced.

زوره - **zûrc** - child voice.

زوزوو - **zûzû** - at short intervals. very frequently. often.

زوق - **zûq** - child voice.

زوکام - **zûkam** - cold in the head.  
coryza.

زوکین - **zûgyn** - ancient. past. long  
time ago.

زۆ - **zo** - 1- eye socket. 2- one. single.  
alone. unique.

زۆپ - **zop** - 1- prominent. revealed.  
2- club. mace. 3- a big stone. 4 -  
robust. thick. 5 - male organ  
(met.).

زوپا - **zopa** - heater. stove.

زوپزوپ - **zopzop** - hide and seek  
game.

زوپک - **zopik** - club. mace. cudgel.  
bludgeon.

زوپۆ - **zopo** - corpulent and idle.

زوپه - **zope** - 1- heater. stove. 2-  
mace. club. 3- by force. forcibly.  
4- whirligig.

زوپه ستورور - **zopestûr** - a cruel gov-  
ernor(met.).

زوتی - **zoty** - curse. imprecation. evil  
word.

زوخ - **zox** - sanies.

زوخاو - **zoxaw** - furbish of a sword.

زوخی - **zoxy** - polisher. furbisher.

زۆر - **zor** - 1- very. too much. 2-  
power. ability. 3-oppression. cru-  
elty.

زۆراتی - **zoraty** - 1- majority. quo-  
rum. 2-forced. by force.

زۆران - **zoran(y)** - wrestling. rassling.

زۆرانبازی - **zor(eb)anbazy** - wrestling.  
rassling.

زۆران گرتن - **zoran g.** - to wrestle. to  
rassle.

زۆرانگیر - **zoranygir** - wrestler.

زۆربگیر - **zorbigr** - to get by force.

زۆربلی - **zorbilê** - who makes illogi-  
cal demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆربو هاتن - **zor bo hatin** - to be  
pressed.

زۆربو هینان - **zor bo hênan** - to press  
someone.

زۆربیز - **zorbêj** - who makes illogical  
demands. bully. oppressive.

زۆرخاخ - **zorxax** - a valley suitable  
to make water mill.

زۆرخانه - **zorxane** - gymnasium.  
sports club.

زۆرخوره - **zorxwerc** = زۆرخور.

زۆرخور - **zorxor** - gluttonous. bog-  
gish.

زۆردار - **zordar** - 1- powerful. strong.  
2- oppressive. cruel.

زۆرداری - **zordary** - exercise of  
power. oppressive. cruelty.

زۆرده - **zorde** - unripe. green.

زورزان - **zorzan** - learned. wise. sagacious.

زورگر - **zorgir** - who gets the largest part of...

زورلیکردن - **zor lēkirdin** - to force. to oppress to. to do injustice to.

زورم - **zorim** - most. majority. quorum.

زورم - **zorm** - thunder.

زورملی - **zormily** - oppressive. cruelty. tyranny. by force.

زورمه - **zorme** = زورم .

زورو - **zoru** - wrestling.

زوروزه به ند - **zoruzeben(d)** - abundant. plentiful. much. in great supply.

زوروه (ر) - **zorwer** - gluttonous. boggish.

زوروه ر - **zorwerf** - talkative.

زورویز - **zorwēz** - who makes illogical demands. bully. oppressive.

زوره بانباز - **zor(eb)anbaz** - wrestler.

زوره زمی - **zorezmē** - test of strength (power).

زوره کی - **zoreky** - forced. by force. forcible.

زوره ملی - **zoremilē** = زوره کی.

زوره وان - **zorewan** - wrestling. rassling.

زوره وان - **zorewany** = زوره وان.

زوره هری - **zorehiry** - hairy. woolly. shaggy.

زوری - **zory** - forced. by force. forcible.

زورئارده ی (ه) - **zor ardey** - to use force. to pressure.

زوز - **zoz** - country mountains.

زوزان - **zozan** - countryside. mountains.

زوزک - **zozik** - trembling from cold.

زوف - **zov** - (z.) a millipede.

زوق - **zoq** - 1- projecting. lumpy. 2- dry and rough. 3- pushing. jolting.

زول - **zol** - leathern collar.

زولاک - **zolak** - a piece of leather.

زول - **zol** - illegitimate (child). bastard. roguish. sly.

زولآخ - **zolax** - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

زولک - **zolik** - 1- not easy to cook grain. 2- idle. jobless.

زولک ک - **zole(k)** - 1- not easy to cook grain. 2- small pieces of leather.

زومپ - **zomp** - sledge. smith's hammer.

زومه - **zom(e)** - tent. round tent.

زَوْنَج - **zonc(g)** - a wet meadow. a marsh.

زَوْنَج - **zong** = زَوْنَج.

زه - **ze** - woman. wife.

زه ب - **zeb** - erect. stiff. projecting.

زه بت - **zebt** - constipation. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه بر - **zebr** - domination. force. control.

زه بر به ده ست - **zebr be de st** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه بردار - **zebrdar** - man in power. powerful.

زه بر و زره نگ - **zebr u zireng** - clever. nimble.

زه بره - **zebre** - result of force or pressure.

زه بره قوون - **zebrequn (e)** - egg.

زه بلك - **zebilk** - leg. foreleg.

زه بلوَح - **zebloh** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلوَح - **zeblox** - corpulent and ugly.

زه بلوَق - **zebloq** - smooth. plane. flat. level.

زه به ك - **zeblck** - 1-muscle. 2- large intestine.

زه بوون - **zebun** - lowly. helpless. weak. mean. downcast. humble.

زه به ر - **zeber** - 1- the vowel sign(/) corresponding to "a" in "that" 2 - domination. control.

زه به رجه د - **zeberced** - chrysolite. olivine.

زه به رده س - **zeberdes(t)** - dexterous. cunning. skilled. man in power.

زه به ژ - **zebej** - water melon.

زه به ش - **zebeš** - watermelon.

زه به ند - **zeben(d)** - 1-thick reed bed. 2- very. much.

زه پ - **zep** - corpulent. big. large.

زه پرتی - **zepirty** - weak. feeble. faint. thin.

زه چ - **zeç** - morose and flatterer.

زه چه - **zeçç** - for what? why?

زه حف - **zehf** - weakness. fainting. swoon. feebleness. atony. faccidity.

زه حفه ران - **zehferan** - saffron.

زه حفه رانی - **zehferany** - saffron colo(u)red.

زه حمه ت - **zehmet** - trouble. inconvenience. pain. toil. worry. bother.

زه حیر - **zehyr** - diarrhea.

زه خ - **zex** - big. corpulent. huge.

زه خته - **zext(e)** - punch. spur. prick.  
 زه ختین - **zextyn** - new grown grass.  
 زه خماوی - **zexmawy** - wounded.  
 hurt. injured.  
 زه خمدار - **zexmdar** - sore. wounded.  
 زه خمک - **zexmik** = زه خمه ك.  
 زه خمه - **zexmc** - palpebra. eyelid.  
 زه خمه ك - **zexmek** - stirrup.  
 زه خمه ل - **zexm (el)** - wound. ulcer.  
 sore. cut.  
 زه خمی - **zexmy** - wounded. hurt.  
 injured.  
 زه خمی کردن - **zexmy k** - to wound.  
 to lacerate. to injure. to hurt. to mar.  
 زه خه ره - **zexere** - 1- cigarette filter.  
 2- leather lining of a hat.  
 زه خه ل - **zexeĀ** - 1- substitute. artificial.  
 2- slyboots. sly. libertine.  
 زه خیره - **zexyre** - reserve. store.  
 treasure. stock. piling up.  
 زه دو خورد - **zed u xurd** - conflict.  
 fight. skirmish. scuffle.  
 زه ده - **zede** - defect. fault. flaw. blot.  
 زه ده دار - **ze(de)dar** - defective.  
 flawed. damaged. faulty. broken  
 down.  
 زه ر - **zer** - 1- yellow. 2 - high  
 rock.

زه رافه - **zerave** - 1- gall-bladder. 2-  
 courage.  
 زه ران - **zeran** - south wind.  
 زه راندن - **zeran(d)in** - to bray. to  
 heehaw.  
 زه رانیق - **zeranyq** - see-saw.  
 زه راهمی - **zerah(y)y** - yellowness.  
 زه رب - **zerb** - beating. blow. stroke.  
 force.  
 زه ربافی - **zerbav** - a kind small yel-  
 low bird like a canary.  
 زه ربه ش - **zerbeš** - watermelon.  
 زه ری - **zer by** - a kind of willow.  
 زه ریان - **zerp (an)** - beating. blow.  
 stroke. force.  
 زه ریانی - **zerpanin** - to stroke. to hit.  
 to knock.  
 زه ریچی - **zerpçy** - weak. feeble.  
 faint. thin.  
 زه رتک - **zertik** - yoke.  
 زه رد - **zerd** - 1- yellow. 2- high  
 rocky mountain.  
 زه ردالی - **zerdalû** = زه ردالی.  
 زه ردالی - **zerdaly** - (bot.) apricot.  
 زه رداو - **zerdaw** - gall. bile.  
 زه ردایی - **zerdayy** - yellowness.  
 yellowish. pale.

زه ردهلو - **zerdhaw** - yellow  
 colo(u)red.  
 زه ردهبون - **zerd b.** - 1- to turn pale.  
 to lose one's colo(u)r. 2- to ripen  
 (grains).  
 زه ردکردن - **zerd k.** - 1- to turn pale  
 (from fear). 2- halfcocked meat.  
 زه ردویی - **zerdûyy** - a tribe of  
 Kurds.  
 زه ردهآه - **zerdole** - zerdele.  
 زه رده - **zerde** - 1- smile. grin. 2-  
 dusk sunlight.  
 زه رده به ی - **zerdebey** - ripened  
 quince.  
 زه رده بی - **zerdebê** = زه رده بی.  
 زه رده چو - **zerdeço** - turmeric. cur-  
 cuma.  
 زه رده چوه - **zerdeçêwe** - turmeric.  
 curcuma.  
 زه رده خو - **zerdexo** - smile. grin.  
 simper.  
 زه رده خه نه - **zerdexene** - smile. grin.  
 simper.  
 زه رده زیه - **zerdezyfe** - 1- woven  
 with gold. brocade. 2- cockchafer.  
 زه رده که نی - **zerdeken(y)** - smile.  
 grin.  
 زه رده لوو - **zerdelû** = زه رده لی.  
 زه رده لی - **zerdely** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رده له - **zerdele** - weak. feeble.  
 pale.  
 زه رده له په ر - **zerde(le)pef** - sunset.  
 dusk.  
 زه رده وآه - **zerdewale** - (z.) hornet.  
 زه رده وان - **zerdewan** - mountain  
 climber.  
 زه رده بی - **zerdeyy** - jaundice.  
 زه ردی - **zerdy** - jaundice.  
 زه ردی زلیخا - **zerdyzilêxa** - kind of  
 fig.  
 زه ردینه - **zerdyne** = زه ردینه.  
 زه ردینه - **zerdêne** - yoke.  
 زه رزانیق - **zertzanyq** - see-saw.  
 زه رزه نگ - **zertzeng** - 1- crown. 2-  
 rosary. chaplet.  
 زه رزه وات - **zertzawat** - vegetables.  
 legumes.  
 زه رف - **zeref** - 1- vessel. container. 2-  
 adverb of time or place.  
 زه رق - **zerq** - shine. luminosity.  
 luster. radiance. sheen. glow.  
 gleam. sparkle.  
 زه رق و به رق - **zerq u berq** = زه رق و به رق.  
 زه رک - **zerik** - 1-yoke. 2-coppery bowl.  
 زه رکه تالی - **zerketav** - sun shining  
 in the sunset.  
 زه رکلی - **zerky** - jaundice.



زه رگ - **zerg** - skewer. spit. broach.  
stiff.

زه رگال - **zergal** - hairy stocking.  
puttee.

زه رگه ته - **zergete** - small yellow  
bee.

زه رنده - **zcrinde** - (bot.) colocynth.

زه روو - **zcrû** - (bot.) apricot.

زه رووپ - **zcrûp** - express. swift.  
fast.

زه رووری - **zcrûr(y)** - necessary.  
needful. essential. requisite. exi-  
gent.

زه ره - **zrer** - lose. harm. damage.  
bane.

زه ره رکردن - **zrer k** - to sustain or  
incur a loss. to lose.

زه ره رگه یاندن - **zrer geyandin** - to  
cause to loss to.

زه ره ریاونای(ه) - **zrer yawnay** =  
زه ره رگه یاندن.

زه ره قیانه وه - **zrcqyanew** - child  
laughing.

زه ره ك - **zrek** - 1- jaundice. 2- am-  
ber.

زه ره که - **zreke** - (bot.) alfalfa.

زه ری - **zry** - sea.

زه ریا - **zrya** - sea.

زه ریان - **zryan** - mistress of the  
house. matron.

زه ریف - **zryf** - elegant. fine. nice.  
frail. tiny.

زه ریفی - **zryfy** - elegance. wit. deli-  
cacy. finesse. nicety. intricacy.

زه ریفان - **zryvan** - sailor.

زه ریق - **zryq** - shine of the first rays  
of the sun.

زه ریقین - **zryqyn** - to shin the first  
rays of the sun.

زه ر - **zrf** - gold. golden coin.

زه رآ - **zrfa** - 1- the last. minimum. 2-  
face. mien. visage. phase.

زه رآت - **zrfat** - (bot.) corn. maize.

زه رآف - **zrfav** - 1- gall bladder. 2-  
courage.

زه رآفی - **zrfaqy** - strong ass.

زه رآخرید - **zrfxiry(d)** - bondsman.  
slave.

زه رآخه سوو - **zrfxcsû** .

زه رآق - **zrfq** - shine. luminosity.  
luster. radiance. sheen. glow.  
gleam. sparkle.

زه رآقی - **zrfqy** - shining. bright. radi-  
ant.

زه رآقین - **zrfqyn** - to shine. to emit or  
give up light. to gleam. to glow.

زه رآك - **zrfk** - green bark of walnut.

زه رگفت - *zefkift* - gold inlaid.  
 زه رگه ش - *zefkes* - gilded. covered  
 with a plate of gold.  
 زه رگه ر - *zefger* - goldsmith. silver-  
 smith.  
 زه رنل - *zefnas* - touchstone. Lydian  
 stone.  
 زه رنگه ر - *zefinger* - goldsmith. sil-  
 versmith.  
 زه رنه قورونه - *zefneqûte* - middle fin-  
 ger. new born sparrow.  
 زه رتیق = *zefuyx*  
 زه رتیق - *zefnêq* - orpiment. auripig-  
 ment.  
 زه ره - *zefc* - particle. corpuscle.  
 bit.  
 زه رهاتن - *zef hatin* - to heehaw  
 زه ره بین - *zefebyn* - lens. magnify-  
 ing.  
 زه ره تال - *zefc tal* - ugly. unpleas-  
 ant.  
 زه ره شیرین - *zefc šyryn* - beautiful.  
 agreeable.  
 زه ره که و - *zefckew* - a kind of par-  
 tridge.  
 زه ره سه ره - *zefhcsrewe* - step  
 mother of wife.  
 زه ری - *zefy* - brocaded silk.  
 زه رین - *zefryn* - golden. auricle.

زه عف - *zef* - weakness. fainting.  
 swoon. feebleness. atony. debility.  
 زه عفه ران - *zeferan* - saffron.  
 زه عفه رانی - *zeferany* - saffron  
 colo(u)red.  
 زه عیف - *zefy* - weak. feeble. faint.  
 thin. languid. powerless. forceless.  
 poor.  
 زه عیفه - *zefyfe* - a woman  
 (derogatory used)  
 زه غه ره - *zefere* - 1- cigarette filter.  
 2- leather lining of a hat.  
 زه غه ل - *zefel* - false. substitute.  
 زه غه ل - *zefel* - fraud. adulteration.  
 deceitful.  
 زه فت - *zef* - constipation. restraint.  
 retention. sequestration. guarding.  
 زه فه ر - *zefer* - victory. triumph.  
 conquest.  
 زه فلوفی - *zeflov* - large intestine.  
 زه فله ك - *zeflek* - muscle. fillet.  
 زه فوك - *zefok* - a women who has  
 given birth to several children.  
 زه فه ر - *zefer* - victory. triumph.  
 conquest. success. winning.  
 زه فی - *zefy* - land. soil. earth.  
 زه فیانه - *zefyane* - land toll.  
 زه فی پیف - *zefyvyv* - land surveyor.  
 geodesist.

زه قير - *zevêr* - hoarfrost. frost.  
freezing.

زه قى - *zeq* - hoarfrost. freezing  
weather.

زه قانن - *zeqanin* - to make a child  
laughing.

زه قاو - *zeqaw* - drainage water.

زه قت - *zeqt* - spur. prod. poker.  
goad.

زه قنه - *zeqne* - bitter. the venom of  
the snake.

زه قنه بووت - *zeqnebût* = زه قنه بووت

زه قنه مروت - *zeqnemût* = زه قنه مروت

زه قه - *zeqe* - eyes wide open. dim-  
eycd.

زه قين - *zeqyn* - baby's laughing.

زه ك - *zek* - erect. stiff. projecting.

زه كات - *zekat* - alms. tithes.

زه كر - *zegir* - in pieces stone.

زه گورده - *zegurde* - corpulent. stout.  
big.

زه ل - *zel* - a reed. cane. rush.

زه راته - *zelâte* - salad.

زه لام - *zelam* - a man.

زه لاهه رى - *zelame rê* - path. nar-  
row road.

زه لان - *zelan* -1- south wind. hard  
wind.

زه لاندىن - *zelandin* - to impose. to  
obtrude

زه لانده وه - *zelan(din)ewe* - to im-  
pose a guest to others.

زه لى - *zelq* - paste. gum. glue.  
sticking.

زه لكاو - *zelkaw* - mire. marsh.  
swamp.

زه لكور - *zelko* - a mire or reed bed..

زه لور - *zelû* - (z.) leech.

زه لوروت - *zelût* - bald. nudc.

زه لوك - *zelûk* - slippery. slimy.  
viscid. mucid. glutinous. sticky.  
slippy. slick.

زه له - *zele* -1- courage. gut. 2- gall-  
bladder.

زه له رته ته - *zeleçete* = زه له رته ته

زه له قات - *zeleqat* - frightened to  
death. horror-struck. entranced  
with fear.

زه له قونك - *zeleqûmik* - (z.) drag-  
onfly.

زه ليقاندىن - *zel(y)qandin* - to stick. to  
sew on (a button). to paste (stamp).  
to glue.

زه ليل - *zelyl* - abject. contemptible.  
servile.

زه لین - **zelyn** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. to misstep.  
 زه لینه وه - **zelynewe** - to impose. to obtrude  
 زه لآل - **zēāl** - limpid. transparent. clear.  
 زه لگ - **zēlg** - 1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.  
 زه له ویان - **zēlewyan** - to be disturbed. to get excited. to disturb. to amaze.  
 زه م - **zem** - vilification. slander. blaming.  
 زه ما - **zema** - 1- bridegroom. groom. 2- dance. dancing.  
 زه ماخوا - **zemaxwa** - wedding party.  
 زه ماد - **zemat** - ointment. pomade.  
 زه مان - **zeman** - time. period. duration. epoch.  
 زه مانه ت - **zemanet** - guaranty. security. pledge. warrant. bond. bail.  
 زه ماوه ن - **zemawen** - marriage. wedding. matrimony. bridal. wedlock.  
 زه میوره - **zembûre** - hopper of a mill.  
 زه مبول - **zembûl** - a small bunch of grape.  
 زه مبه ر - **zember** - ornament. jewelry.

زه مبه ره ك - **zemberek** - crossbow. spring.  
 زه مبه له ك - **zembelek** - crossbow. spring.  
 زه مبه ليلك - **zembelylik** - Crystal of ice.  
 زه مبييل - **zembyl** - basket. hamper. carte.  
 زه متاندن - **zemtandin** - 1- to pluck. 2- to cause to stop bleeding.  
 زه متین - **zemtyn** = زه متاندن  
 زه مر - **zemm** - lazy. dead drunk.  
 زه ممه - **zemme** - handbarrow.  
 زه مووره ك - **zembûrek** - hopper of a mill.  
 زه مومه - **zemome** - blade. lamella. plate. partition wall.  
 زه مه ر - **zemer** - corps. carcass. cadaver. .  
 زه مه ز - **zemez** - desolate. destroyed. ruined. demolished. abandoned  
 زه مه ق - **zemeq** - (bot.) lily. iris. flag.  
 زه مه گوليلك - **zemequlylik** - hoarfrost.  
 زه مه ند - **zemen(d)** - pasture. grassland.  
 زه مپيل - **zemyl** - basket. hamper. carte.

زه مين *zemyyn* - earth. land. ground.  
floor. territory. soil. terrain.

زه مينگير *zemyngyr* - paralytic.  
confined.

زن *zen* - belief. opinion. supposition.  
tion.

زنا *zena* - uproar. tumult. riot.  
hubbub.

زنازه *zenazena* - tumult. noisy.  
clamo(u)r. din. confusion. turmoil.

زه نه له ك *zenbelek* - hopper of a  
mill.

زه نيبيل *zenbyl* - basket. hamper.  
carte.

زه نج *zenc* - mire. swamp. marsh.  
bog.

زه نه فيل *zencefel* - ginger.

زه نحير *zcencyr* - chain. catenation.

زه ند *zend* - a piece of fire wood.

زه ندانه *zendane* - brassart.

زه ندك *zendik* - wrest.

زه ندول = *zendor*

زه ندول *zendoł* - a narrow valley.  
large split in earth.

زه نده ق *zendeq* -1- gall bladder. 2-  
courage.

زه نده ق چوون *zendeq ç.* - to be  
scared to death.

زه نده ك *zendeck* -1- gull bladder. 2-  
courage.

زه نده مان *zende man* - to become  
astonished.

زه نك *zeng* -1- bell. chime. caril-  
lon. 2- rust.

زه نك بردن *zeng birdin* - to become  
rusted. to corrode. to rust.

زه نك رزان *zeng rizan* - to become  
disgraced.

زه نك زريان *zeng zıryan* - to be-  
come disgraced.

زه نك = *zengıl*

زه نكن *zengin* - pick.

زه نك و قور *zeng u qor* - bell  
sounds ( continual).

زه نكولنه *zengulne* - present. gift.

زه نكول *zengul* -1- drop. drip. 2-  
pick of a mountain. 3- bell.

زه نكولوك *zengulok* - bubble.  
globe.

زه نگون *zengun* - rich. wealthy.

زه نكو *zengo* - stirrup. pedal.

زه نكوله *zengole* - bell. chime.  
carillon.

زه نكه *zenge* -1- elbow. 2- an-  
kle.

زه نكه ته *zengetc* - cockchafer.

زه نكه سوور - **zengesüre** - (z.) hornet.

زه نكه لور - **zengelor** - esophagus.

زه نكه لورك - **zengelo(ri)k** - larynx. snore.

زه نكه ز - **zengāl** - small cluster of grape.

زه نكه ن - **zengen** - pick.

زه نكي - **zengy** - 1- ankle. 2- stirrup. pedal. 3- bell like.

زه نكيه - **zengyanc** - small glass beads.

زه نكي - **zengyn** - rich. wealthy.

زه ننده - **zeninde** - repelling. repulsive.

زه نه - **zenc** - quiescence (of a word).

زه نه ق - **zencq** - 1- gall bladder. 2- courage.

زه نه قندر - **zencqdar** - fearless. bold. brave.

زه ني - **zeny** - chin.

زه و - **zew** - reproduction. procreation.

زه واد - **zewad** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه واز - **zewāl** - decline. decadence. downfall. fading.

زه وت - **zewt** - constipation. restraint. retention. sequestration. guarding.

زه وتي - **zewty** - usurped. unlawful.

زه ود - **zewd** - 1- provisions. victuals. 2- calm. quiet. 3- scream. cry.

زه ود برون - **zewd b.** - to repose. to calm.

زه وده - **zewde** - provisions. victuals. benefit. provider.

زه وزان - **zewzan** - countryside mountain.

زه وق - **zewq** - taste. elegance. talent. yen.

زه ووك - **zewik** - a women who has given birth to several children.

زه وه - **zewe** - boil. acne. pimple.

زه وه ند - **zewen(d)** - pasture. grass land.

زه ويانه - **zewyane** - land toll.

زه وين - **zewy(n)** - earth. land. ground. soil.

زه وينگير - **zewyngyr** - paralytic. confined.

زه وينه - **zewyne** - field. background. outline.

زه ها - **zaha** - 1- horn. offspring. 2- beestings. colostrum. 3- vulva. 4- dry. dried. 5- dragon.

زه هاسه - **zehasc** - marriage. coupling. matrimony. wedlock. wedding.

زه هاو - **zehaw** - a region in Kurdistan.

زه هر - **zehr** - poison. venom. toxicity.

زه هراو - **zehraw** - 1- urine. piss. 2- toxin.

زه هراوی - **zehrawy** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرچاو - **zehirçaw sendin** - to intimidate one by taking severe measures.

زه هرخه نه - **zehrxcenc** - sardonic laughter. sneer.

زه هردار - **zehrдар** - poisonous. toxic. venomous.

زه هرمار - **zehirmar** - the venom of a snake.

زه هرره لایهه ل - **zehir helayhel** - a deadly banc.

زه هلك - **zchlik** - 1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هله - **zehlc** - 1- courage. gut. 2- gall-bladder.

زه هی - **zchy** - loss. harm. damage. bane.

زه بینین - **zcynyn** - 1- to become adorned. to be arranged. 2- to be careful.

زه بی - **zeyy** - first class relations.

زه ی - **zey** - earth. land. soil.

زه یئون - **zeytûn** - (bot.) olive.

زه یسان - **zcysan** - 1- pregnant. 2- cave. under ground.

زه یین - **zcyn** - mind. opinion. memory.

زه یین روون - **zeynrûn** - enlightened. intellectual.

زه یین کویر - **zcyn kwêr** - dull. slow in learning.

زه یینین - **zcynyn** - 1- to be careful. to pay attention. 2- to be arranged.

زه یه - **zye** - hard knitted.

زه یی - **zihc** - time of generating.

زه یین - **zihyn** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce.

زه یی - **zê** - 1- z. 2- sea. 3- method. manner. 4 - vulva. pudendum. 5- childbirth.

زه ییار - **zêbar** - a region in Kurdistan.

زه ییاری - **zêbary** - a tribe of Kurds.

زه ییچ - **zêç** - beestings. colostrum.

زه یید - **zêd** - 1- birthplace. homeland. 2- grave. tomb.

زه ییده - **zêdc** - many. a lot. much.

زه ییده وان - **zêdcwan** - guard of a cemetery.

زیر - **Szēr** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged.

زیراب - **zêrab** - sewer. sewage system.

زیراف - **zêrav** = زیراب.

زیراو - **zêraw** = زیراب.

زیرۆ - **zêro** - (z.) leech.

زیر - **zêf** - gold. golden coin.

زیربافت - **zêfbaf(t)** - woven with gold. brocaded. waver of brocades.

زیرکار - **zêtkar** = زیرینگر.

زیرکر - **zêtkir** - bondsman. slave.

زیرکفت - **zêtkift** - gold inlaid.

زیره - **zêfe** - scream. piercing cry.

زیره کردن - **zêfe k.** - to die from fear.

زیره وشان - **zêfewsan** - scattering of gold.

زیرین - **zêfyn** - golden. auric.

زیرینگر - **zêf(y)ger** - goldsmith.

زیلو - **zêlu** - 1- (z.) leech. 2- (z.) millipede.

زیو - **zêw** - 1- silver. 2- garden party.

زیوار - **zêwar** - margin. edge. border.

زیوارگرتن - **zêwar g.** - to hem. to mariginate.

زیوکفت - **zêwkift** - silver inlaid.

زیوه - **zêwe** - tomb of a great man.

زیوه وان - **zêwewan** - guard of a great man grave.

زیوین - **zêwyn** - made of silver.

زی - **zy** - 1- soon. early. 2- (bot.) barberry. 3- protuberance. bulge.

زیاتر - **zyatir** - more. plus.

زیاد - **zya(d)** - much. plenty. many. lot.

زیاده - **zyade** - more. excessive.

زیار - **zyar** - muzzle. gag.

زیاره ت - **zyaret** - 1- grave. tomb. 2- visit. visitation.

زیاره تان - **zyaretan** - cemetery. tomb. shrine.

زیاره ت کردن - **zyaret k.** - to visit. to meet.

زیاره تگا - **zyaretga** - tomb. sepulcher. shrine.

زیافه ت - **zyafet** - banquet. party. entertainment. feast.

زیان - **zyan** - loss. detriment. injury.

زیاندار - **zyandar** - injured. hurt. who has incurred a loss.

زیانکار - **zyankar** = زیانخور.

زیان کردن - **zyan k.** - 1- to sustain a loss. 2- abortion. cast-off fetus.



زبانہ خورو = **zyanok** - زبانوڪ  
 زیانہ خورو - **zyanexuro** - prejudicial.  
 injurious.  
 (ہ) زیای - **zyay** - to be delivered of.  
 to bring forth. to produce.  
 زیادی - **zyady** - excess. surplus.  
 much. extra. additional. too much.  
 زیبا - **zyba** - beautiful. nice. good.  
 pretty. lovely. graceful.  
 زیپ - **zyp** - 1- unlucky day. 2- pres-  
 sure. squeeze. 3- brawl. tumult.  
 زیپک - **zypik** - 1- first week of the  
 year. 2- acne. boil. 3- sarcastic re-  
 mark.  
 زیپک تیگرتن - **zypik tēgirtin** - to  
 make snide remarks. to propose  
 tauntingly.  
 زیپک - **zypke** - acne. boil.  
 زیپلک - **zypilk** - under ashes fire.  
 زیپو - **zypo** - noise. din. uproar.  
 clamor.  
 زیپہ - **zype** - the last eighteen days of  
 the year.  
 زیپہر - **zypeŕ** - muscle. flexor.  
 زیت - **zyt** - with eyes wide open  
 from surprise or admiration.  
 زیت بوونہ وہ - **zyt būnewe** - to stare.  
 to gaze.  
 زیترک - **zytirk** - to caper. to kick.

زیتک - **zytik** - flinging. kicking. ca-  
 pering.  
 زیتک - **zytkc** - acne. boil.  
 زیتکہ سلّم - **zytkesilam** - sty. hordeo-  
 lum.  
 زیتہ - **zyte** - alertness. reveille.  
 زیتہ لہ - **zytel(e)** - awake. alert.  
 clever.  
 زیت بوونہ وہ = **zytcw b.**  
 زیچ - **zyç** - 1- kick. punt. 2- keen-  
 eyed. sharp-sighted. 3- reaction. 4-  
 agitation. exciting. 5- gravel  
 (stone).  
 زیچک = **zyçkaw**  
 زیخ - **zyx** - 1- brave. courageous. 2-  
 clever. smart. 3- grave(stone).  
 زیخان - **zyxan** - instigation. intrigue.  
 stimulation.  
 زیخانندن - **zyxandin** - to intrigue. to  
 incite. to stimulate.  
 زیخہ لانی - **zyxclan(y)** - sandy.  
 beachy.  
 زید - **zyd** - contrary. against. oppo-  
 site.  
 زیدانہ وان - **zyndanewan** - jailer.  
 gaoler.  
 زیر - **zyr** - dissatisfied. displeased.  
 زیراف - **zyrav** - 1- ground(like flour).  
 2- unavailable.

زیرانی - **zyran(y)** - spy. secret agent.  
informer.

زیرج - **zyrç** - bird-dropping.

زیرگ - **zyrg** - dirt. grime. pus. filth.

زیرگن - **zyrgin** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful.

زیرو - **zyro** - (z.) leech.

زیره - **zyre** - (bot.) cummin (seed).

زیره فان - **zyrevan** - 1- spy. secret agent. 2- guard. watchman.

زیره ك - **zyrek** - smart. shrewd. ingenious.

زیره کی - **zyrcky** - cleverness. ingenuity. keenness.

زیره وان - **zyrewa(n)** - spy. secret agent.

زیراندن - **zyfan(d)in** - to scream. to squcak. to shriek. to cheep.

زیره - **zyfe** - scream. yelling. piercing cry.

زیره لیّ هه لسان - **zyfclêhcîsan** =

زیراندن

زیر - **zyz** - dissatisfied. displeased.

زیزانه - **zyzan(e)** - darnel.

زیزبوون - **zyz b.** - to get nervous or angry.

زیسان - **zysan** - pregnant. expectant.

زیسانی - **zysany** - pregnancy.

زیسك - **zysk** - (bot.) shallot.

زیف - **zyv** - silver.

زیفار - **zyvar** - 1- leather strap. 2- poor.

زیفاری - **zyvary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

زیفال - **zyval** - leather strap.

زیفان - **zyvan** - darnel.

زیفرك - **zyvirk** - rubble stone.

زیفتار - **zyvintar** - to pour money on the bride's head at wedding party.

زیفیه - **zyvzyv(e)** - (z.) millipede.

زیفینگ - **zyvyng** - residential cave.

زیفاندن - **zyqan(d)in** - to scream. to squcak.

زیقاو له - **zyqaw(l)e** - (z.) heron.

زیقنه - **zyqin(e)** - who scream very much.

زیقوزه ر - **zyquzcr** - see-saw.

زیق و هوژ - **zyq u hoj** - screaming. noise. din.

زیقه - **zyq(e)** - 1- scream. piercing cry. 2- entrails. innards.

زیقه نه - **zyqenc** - chin.

زیك - **zyk** - 1- very cold. 2- stiff hair. 3- shrill voice.

زیکاندن - **zykan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to shriek. to screech.

زیکر - **zykr** - mention. memory. praise.

زیکل - **zykil** - clever. smart. agile. nimble.

زیکه - **zyke** - shrill voice.

زیگار - **zygar** - night party.

زیل - **zyl** - 1- electric bell. hand-bell. 2- shrill voice. 3- uvula. staphylian. 4-clitoris. 5- rushy. of straw.

زیل - **zyl** - shrill voice.

زیلک - **zylik** - protuberance. lumpy. bulge.

زیلو - **zylo** - pileless carpet.

زیله - **zyle** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

زیله مو - **zylemo** - a live choral. under ashes fire.

زین - **zyn** - saddle.

زینات - **zynat** - oppression. injustice. abuse.

زیناتکار - **zynatkar** - oppressor. tyrant.

زینان - **zyan** - prison. jail. cell. pen.

زینانوان - **zyanwan** - jailer. gaoler.

زینچاو - **zy(n)çaw** - turbid water.

زینچک - **zy(n)çik** - purulence. pus.

زیندان - **zyndan** - prison. jail. cell. pen.

زیندرو - **zyndru** - saddler.

زیندک - **zyndik** = زیندگی.

زیندگی - **zyndig** - alive. living. lively. live.

زیندوو - **zyndû** = زیندگی.

زیندوو بوونه وه - **zyndû bûnewe** - to come alive. to revive. to resurrect. to liven.

زین دورو - **zyndûr** = زین دورو.

زینده - **zynde** - alive. living. lively. live.

زینده به چال - **zynde be çal** - to bury alive.

زینده به گور - **zynde be gor** - to bury alive.

زینده گانی - **zyndegany** - life. course of life.

زینده کی - **zyndegy** - life. living. survival.

زینده مال - **zyn (d) emal** - chattel. herbivorous animal (domesticated).

زینده وار - **zyndewar** - beast. animal.

زینده وار - **zyndewer** = زینده وار.

زیندیخوور - **zyndyxor** - bloodsucker. bloodthirsty.

زینکو - **zynko** - saddle bow.

زینگ - **zynig** = زیندگ .  
 زینگانى - **zyngany** - life. course of  
 life.  
 زینگله - **zyngle** - small bunch of  
 grape.  
 زینگه و برون - **zynigew b.** - to come  
 alive. to revive. to resurrect. to li-  
 ven.  
 زینگی - **zynigy** - life. living. lifetime.  
 survival  
 زینو - **zymu** - alive. living. lively.  
 live.  
 زینه - **zync** = زیندگ .  
 زینی - **zyny** - pass. defile. gorge.  
 زیو - **zyw** - silver.  
 زیوا - **zywa** - (bot.) iris.  
 زیوار - **zywar** - life. living. lifetime.  
 زیواره - **zyware** - afternoon. sunset  
 time.  
 زیوال - **zywal** - piles of an old cloth.  
 زیوان - **zywan** - shake. shaking. mo-  
 tion. waving. jerk.  
 زیوانن - **zywanin** - to move or jerk. to  
 rock. to shake. to jolt.  
 زیور - **zywir** - (z.) millipede.  
 زیوه - **zywe** - movement. motion.  
 shaking. rocking. quaking.  
 زیویان - **zywyan** - to move. to shake.

زیوین - **zywyn** - made of silver.

# ژ

ژ - j - gc.

ژ - **ji** - since. of. than. out of. from. with. by. for. on.

ژا - **ja** - 1- the cud. rumination. 2- there. from there. 3- or.

ژار - **jar** - 1- toxin. poison. 2- indigent. helpless. poor. 3- crumpled. wrinkled.

ژارار - **jaraw** - toxin.

ژارawy - **jarawy** - poisoned. venomous. revengeful. vindictive.

ژاربه ر - **jarber** - antitoxin. antidote.

ژارخه نه - **jarxanc** - a house to keep indigents.

ژاردار - **jardar** - poisonous. venomous. toxic.

ژاردان - **jar d.** - to poison.

ژارقه نده - **jarqende** - nicotine.

ژارقه نگه - **jarqenge** = ژارقه نده.

ژار و ژه نگ - **jar u jeng** - family trouble.

ژاری - **jary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

ژاژ - **jaj** - a reed. can. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

ژاژروون - **jajrûm** - a dish made of **jajy**.

ژاژک - **jajik** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

ژاژکه - **jajke** = ژاژک.

ژاژوک - **jajok** = ژاژه لآن.

ژاژه لآن - **jajelân** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. rushy. reedy. abounding in rush or cane.

ژاژی - **jajy** - a milk product.

ژاعر - **jaair** - poison. venom. toxicity. bane. toxin.

ژاعریا ماری - **jaairya mary** - the venom of the snake. snake poison. shut up!

ژاعرین - **jaairyn** - poisoned. venomous.

ژاک - **jak** - beestings. colostrum.

ژاکان - **jakan** = ژاکاندن.

ژاکاندن - **jakan(d)in** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to wrinkle. to pleat.

ژاکو - **jakaw** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاکیاک - **jakyag** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاکیان - **jakyan** = ژاکاندن.

ژال - **jal** - 1-place. house. 2-poison. venom.

ژاله - **jalc** - (bot.) oleander.

ژام - **jam** - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

ژامکوش - **jamkuš** - gong-man in a church.

ژان - **jan** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affection. suffering. smart.

ژانا زراف - **jana zirav** - (med.) tuberculosis.

ژان برژاندنه وه - **jan bijardnewc** - to have labor pain.

ژاندار - **jandar** - gendarme.

ژاندن - **jandin** - to shake(water-skin).

ژانزور - **janjûr** - labor pain.

ژان کردن - **jan k.** - janyn.

ژان گرتن - **jan g.** - to get labor pain.

ژانزور - **janujûr** = ژانزور.

ژانو - **jano** - painful. ill. affected.

ژانه هویرک (ه) - **jane hûyrik** - labor pain.

ژانین - **janyn** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

ژاو - **jaw** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

ژاوی (ه) - **jaway** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

ژاوه (ه) - **jawe** - soft and clear water.

ژاوه رو (ه) - **jawero** - a soft and clear river. name of a region in Kurdistan.

ژاویا - **jawya** - cud. masticated.

ژاوی - **jawyn** = ژاوی.

ژایسه - **jayse** = ژاویا.

ژای - **jay** - or. either.

ژایه - **jayc** = ژاویا.

ژباربون - **jibar b.** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to delivered a child. to give birth to. to pro create.

ژبارچون - **jibar ç.** to miscarry. to abort. abortion. miscarriage. still birth. cast-off fetus.

ژبیل - **jibil** - except. beside.

# ژ

ژ - j - j. gc.

ژ - **ji** - since. of. than. out of. from. with. by. for. on.

ژا - **ja** - 1- the cud. rumination. 2- there. from there. 3- or.

ژار - **jar** - 1- toxin. poison. 2- indigent. helpless. poor. 3- crumpled. wrinkled.

ژاراو - **jaraw** - toxin.

ژاراوې - **jarawy** - poisoned. venomous. revengcful. vindictive.

ژاربه ر - **jarber** - antitoxin. antidote.

نه ژارخه نه - **jarxanc** - a house to keep indigents.

ژاردار - **jardar** - poisonous. venomous. toxic.

ژاردان - **jar d.** - to poison.

نه ژارقه نه - **jarqende** - nicotine.

نه ژارقه نگ - **jarqenge** = نه ژارقه نگ.

نه ژار و نه نگ - **jar u jeng** - family trouble.

ژاری - **jary** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

ژاژ - **jaj** - a reed. can. rush. bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

ژاژروون - **jajrûn** - a dish made of *jajy*.

ژاژک - **jajik** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum. gum.

ژاژکه - **jajke** = ژاژکه.

ژاژوک - **jajok** = ژاژه نان.

ژاژه نان - **jajelan** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake. rushy. reedy. abounding in rush or cane.

ژاژی - **jajy** - a milk product.

ژاعر - **jaair** - poison. venom. toxicity. bane. toxin.

ژاعریا ماری - **jaairya mary** - the venom of the snake. snake poison. shut up!

ژاعرین - **jaairyn** - poisoned. venomous.

ژاک - **jak** - beestings. colostrum.

ژاکان - **jakan** = ژاکاندن.

ژاکاندن - **jakan(d)in** - to fade. to wither. to pale. to dim. to wrinkle. to pleat.

ژاکاو - **jakaw** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاکیاک - **jakyag** - crumpled. wrinkled. puckered. faded. withered. pale.

ژاکیان - **jakyan** = ژاکاندن.

ژال - **jal** - 1-place. house. 2-poison. venom.

ژاله - **jalē** - (bot.) oleander.

ژام - **jam** - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

ژامکوش - **jamkuš** - gong-man in a church.

ژان - **jan** - aching. twinge. twitch. pain. ache. ailment. complaint. pang. agony. trouble. affection. suffering. smart.

ژانا زراف - **jana zirav** - (med.) tuberculosis.

ژان برژاندنه وه - **jan bijardnewc** - to have labor pain.

ژاندار - **jandar** - gendarme.

ژاندن - **jandin** - to shake(water-skin).

ژانزورور - **janjûr** - labor pain.

ژان کردن - **jan k.** - janyn.

ژان گرتن - **jan g.** - to get labor pain.

ژانزورور - **janujûr** = ژانزورور.

ژانۆ - **jano** - painful. ill. affected.

ژانه هویرک (ه) - **jane hûyrik** - labor pain.

ژانین - **janyn** - to hurt. to become painful. to ache. to be painful.

ژاو - **jaw** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.

ژاوی (ه) - **jaway** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

ژاوه (ه) - **jawe** - soft and clear water.

ژاوه رو (ه) - **jawero** - a soft and clear river. name of a region in Kurdistan.

ژاویا - **jawya** - cud. masticated.

ژاوی - **jawyn** = ژاوی.

ژایسه - **jayse** = ژاویا.

ژای - **jay** - or. either.

ژایه - **jaye** = ژاویا.

ژباربون - **jibar b.** - to be delivered of. to bring forth. to produce. to generate. to bear. to delivered a child. to give birth to. to pro create.

ژبارچون - **jibar ç.** to miscarry. to abort. abortion. miscarriage. still birth. cast-off fetus.

ژبیل - **jibil** - except. beside.



ژبن - **jibin** - surc. by all means. certainly. decidedly.  
 ژبو - **jibo** - for. because of.  
 ژبونا - **jibona** - for. for the sake of. for the purpose of.  
 ژبه ر - **jiber-1** - by heart. from memory. 2- from your sake. for you.  
 ژبه ر برن - **jiber birin** - to abort intentionally.  
 ژبه رچی - **jiberçy ?** - why? what for ?  
 ژبه رخو - **jiberxo** - automatically. spontaneously. by oneself. by itself.  
 ژبه رفازیفه - **jibervajyve** - turned inside out. reversed. inverted. upside down.  
 ژبه رفه - **jiberve** - in place of him (her).  
 ژبه رفه چوون - **jiberve ç** - to be obstinate. to bear a grudge. to show spite or obduracy.  
 ژبه رفه کرن - **jiberve kirin** - to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.  
 ژبه رفه کشیان - **jiberve kişyan** - to stretch (muscles ).  
 ژبه رفیقالی - **jibervyqaly** - only for this words (speech ).  
 ژبه رفی به کی - **jibervêyekê** - jiberhingy.

ژبه رکرن - **jiber kirin** - 1- to learn by heart. to memorize. 2- to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. to strip.  
 ژبه رولو - **jiber u lo** - for such thing. for this thing!  
 ژبه ره نکى - **jiberhingy** - because. for this reason.  
 ژبه ره فی - **jiberhev** - facing. face to face.  
 ژبه ش - **jibeş** - melon. honeydew melon.  
 ژبیر چوون - **jiby ç** - to be forgotten.  
 ژبیر فیه چوون - **jibyrv ç** = ژبیر چوون.  
 ژبیر کرن - **jiby kirin** - to forget. to overlook. to disremember.  
 ژبیر چوون = **jiby ketin** - ژبیر که تن  
 ژبیره - **jipêve** - standing.  
 ژبیره - **jipêlve** - at ones. immediately. directly. right away.  
 ژجی چوون - **jicê çûn** - 1- to be dislocated. 2- to change the place or seat.  
 ژجی ? - **jici ?** - why? why not ? yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?  
 ژجی ? - **jicçy ?** - why? why not ? yes. for what reason ? wherefore ?  
 ژخو - **jixo** - nothing. then. so.  
 ژخو چوون - **jixo ç** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out.

زخودانين - **jixo danyn** - to take away  
 from... to conjure away.  
 زخوكرن - **jixo kirin** - to take off  
 clothes.  
 ژدل - **jidil** - free from formality.  
 frank. with all heart.  
 ژدورره - **jidûrve** - from afar. from a  
 distance.  
 ژده رد - **jidêrd** - pity. what a pity.  
 ژده ربه - **jiderve** - from out. from  
 outside.  
 ژده ست چوون - **jidest ç.** - to be lost  
 or missed. to perish.  
 ژدیل - **jidêl** - to change. to exchange.  
 to trade. to replace. to relieve.  
 ژدیل - **jidêl** - tired. fatigued or  
 weary.  
 ژدیلا - **jidêla** - day after tomorrow.  
 ژزلیک - **jizlyk** - fried fat.  
 ژزوده - **jizode** - before. before this.  
 ژزوک - **jizû(k)** - (z.) porcupine.  
 ژژیڤه - **jivêve** - after that. from there.  
 ژژیڤی - **jivjy** - (z.) porcupine.  
 ژقه نه - **jiqenve** - at least. minimum.  
 ژلوک - **jiloq** - confusion. disorder.  
 bustle. noise. riot. crowded. noisy.  
 knockabout.  
 ژلوکان - **jiloqan** = ژلیقان .

ژلوکاندن - **jiloqan(d)in** - to confuse or  
 derange. to make noise. to riot. to  
 disturb. to disorder.  
 ژلوقاو - **jiloqaw** - confusion. disorder.  
 bustle. noise. riot. crowded.  
 noisy. knockabout.  
 ژلوقیای - **jiloqyag** = ژلوق .  
 ژلوقیان - **jiloqyan** - to be crowded. to  
 be disturbed. to be confused.  
 ژلیقان - **jilyqan** - to be crushed. to be  
 trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed.  
 to become mushy.  
 ژلیقانین - **jilyqanin** - to crush. to  
 squeeze. to mash. tread. to mash.  
 to press.  
 ژل - **jil** - a frail twig of wine.  
 ژله ژان - **jilejan** - distributed. agi-  
 tated. exited. angry. amazed.  
 ژله ژان کردن - **jilejan k.** - to be dis-  
 tributed. to become angry. to be  
 exited.  
 ژلیوان - **jilywan(im)** - to disturb. to  
 agitate. to dishevel.  
 ژلیوه - **jilywe** - confusion. noise.  
 tumult. pell-mell. crowd. hub-  
 bub.  
 ژلیویان - **jilywyan** - to wriggle. to  
 toss. to wiggle. to squirm. to wag.  
 to shimmy. to move.  
 ژمار - **jimar** - numeration. count..  
 reckoning. number.

ژمارتن - **jimartin** = ژماردن.

ژماردين - **jimardin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

ژمارده - **jimarde** - counted.

ژماره - **jimare** - number. issue. digit.

ژماريار - **jimaryar** - computer. accountant. arithmetician. calculator. estimator. expert in figures. calculating.

ژمژه - **jimjyc** - movement. motion. uprising. shaking. oscillation. rocking. quaking. budging.

ژمنه - **jiminvc** - in my opinion. from my side. on behalf of me.

ژميرته - **jimējvc** - from the long time ago. from the old time.

ژميره - **jimērc** = ژماره.

ژن - **jin** - woman. wife. female. squaw. spouse. mate.

ژنانه - **jinane** - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.

ژناني - **jimany** = ژنانه.

ژنانين - **jinanyin** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژناوژن - **jinawjin** - to marry two men to sister of each other.

ژنايه تي - **jinayety** - femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.

ژنباز - **jinbaz** - womanizer. whore-monger.

ژنبازي - **jinbazy** - whoring. womanizing.

ژنباي - **jinbav** - stepmother.

ژنبرا - **jinbra** - sister in law. brother's wife.

ژن به ژن - **jinbejin** - to marry two men to sister of each other

ژن به مز - **jinbemiz** - cuckold.

ژنبي - **jinby** - widow.

ژنتي - **jinty** - sister in law. brother's wife.

ژنخال - **jinxal** - wife of one's maternal uncle. aunt.

ژنخواز - **jinxwaz** - who is going to get married.

ژن خواستن - **jin xwastin** - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.

ژنخوشك - **jinxušk** - sister in law.

ژنخوشك = **jinxweyšk** - ژنخوشك.

ژندار - **jindar** - married(man).

ژنك - **jin(i)k** - spouse (diminution adjective).

**jinkanê** - pertaining to women. womanly. gynecoid. womanish. effeminate. ladylike. feminine. women's apartment.  
**jinkok** - a nameless woman.  
**jimmam** - wife of one's parental uncle.  
**jinwajin** - to marry two men to sister of each other.  
**jin u jinrwazy** - زن و ژن خواری - woman and suit wooing. suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.  
**jin u mêrdayety** - زن و میردایه تی - relation of couple.  
**jenû** - from the beginning. again. once more.  
**jino** - knee. genu. goosneck. ژنو  
**jinok** - jinni. puck. jinn. ژنوک  
**jin hanyn** - زن هانین - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.  
**jin hawirdin** - زن هاوردين = ژن هانین  
**jin hēnan** - زن هینان = ژن هانین  
**jineby** - ژنبی - زنه بی  
**jinety** - زنه تی - femininity. womanliness. womanhood. womanishness.  
**jinestin** - زنه فتن - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.  
**jinewa** - زنه وا - that can hear. hearing. heedful.

**jinewayy** - زنه وایی - hearing. audition. auditory. tendency to listen to, or obey a person. heedfulness.  
**jinewtin** = زنه فتن  
**jinewyn** - زنه وین - to hear. to listen to. to hearken. to audition.  
**jinayag** - زنیایگ - closed. fastened. chained. barred. tied.  
**jinyan** - زنیان - to be closed.  
**jinayy** = زنیان (ه)  
**jinyn** - زنین - to take a wife. to marry a woman. to wed. to spouse.  
**jinyyw** - زنیو - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.  
**jinycy** - زنیه ی (ه) - to close. to shut. to tie. to bind. to fasten.  
**jin ap** - زن ئاپ - wife of one's parental uncle.  
**jihev kirin** - زهه فی کرن - to space. to separate. to detach. to seclude.  
**jihêz kctey** - زهیزکه ته ی - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.  
**jiryj** - زیریژ - tin.  
**ju** - زو - pangs of childbirth.  
**jwar** - زوار - lot of pain.  
**jwan** - زوان - visit. date. appointment. rendezvous. tryst.

ژوانگه - **jwange** - meeting place. rendezvous. trysting place.

ژوزالك - **jujalik** - (bot.) colocynth.

ژوژی - **jujy** - porcupine.

ژوفان - **juvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژولسه - **julse** - faded. disturbed.

ژول - **juł** - 1- faded. 2- motion. movement.

ژوم - **jum** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژوماره - **jumare** - number. issue. digit.

ژوی - **jwy** - balm. any gum.

ژور - **jûr** - upside. up.

ژوررک - **jûrig** - up. high.

ژوررگین - **jûrgyn** - the upper... the highest.

ژوررنگ - **jûring** - uphill. acclivity.

ژورورو - **jûrû** - the upper... the highest.

ژورژاندنه وه - **jûjan(din)ewe** - to revive after (to be faded for a flower, after a deep sickness for a man...).

ژورژانین - **jûjanin** - to revive. to resurrect.

ژورژو - **jûjû** - porcupine.

ژووژیاگ - **jûjyag** - to be alive or revive after afaded or a sickness.

ژووژیان - **jûjyan** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to resurrect.

ژووژیانه وه - **jûjyanewe** = ژووژیان.

ژووشك - **jûsik** - porcupine.

ژووفه - **jûve** - Mercury.

ژوولان - **jûlan** - to move. motion. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to drift. to act.

ژووله - **jûle** - movement. motion. act. stimulation. rotation. mobility. shift.

ژوولیان - **jûlyan** = ژورژان.

ژوم - **jûm** - a meal. a (portion) of food.

ژون - **jûn** - curse. execration. swearing. imprecation. bad language. abuse. cuss. anathematization.

ژوونی - **jûny** knee. genu. goosneck.

ژو - **jo** - because. for this reason.

ژور - **zor** - upside. up.

ژورداجوون - **jorda ç.** - to sink. to go down. to descend. to dive.

ژورداکرن - **jorda k.** - to plunge. to thrust. to tip. to submerge.

ژورداهاتن - **jorda hatin** - to fall down a ( leaves or fruits from a three ).

ژورین - **joryn** - 1- inside the room. 2-  
top. seat of hono(u)r.

ژه - **je** - 1- catgut. cord. bowstring.  
rim. 2-place. seat. station.

ژه به ژ - **jebej** - watermelon.

ژه حر - **jehir** - poison. venom. toxicity.  
bane. toxin.

ژه ره ژ - **jerej** - (z.) partridge.

ژه ره ك - **jerek** - skin eruption.

ژه فه ك - **jevck** - between. in between.  
interval. middle. intermediate.

ژه قنه - **jeqne** - toxin. very bitter  
(acid).

ژه قنه بووت - **jeqnebtit** - toxin. very  
bitter (acid).

ژه قنه مووت - **jeqnemit** =

ژه ك - **jek** = jak.

ژه لم - **jelm** - stagnant water.

ژه لمسه - **jelmse** - pale. sad. dejected.  
disturbed. distressed.

ژه لمو - **jelmo** - lazy. sluggard. idle.  
slothful. indolent. lazybones.  
sluggish.

ژه م (ه ن) - **jem(en)** - a meal. a  
(portion) of food.

ژه م ن بگردگ - **jemen bigirdig** =

مه ن بوورده

ژه مه ن بوورده - **jem(en) bũirdũ** =  
ژه مه ن بوورده

ژه مه ن بوورده - **jem(en) bũerde** -  
deprivation of a meal.

ژه نای (ه) - **jenay** - 1- to close. to  
shut. to fasten. 2 - to play (guitar).  
to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg). to  
beat. to stir. 4 - to card (cotton).

ژه نندن - **jendin** corrosion.

ژه نگار - **jengar** - verdigris. rust.

ژه نگاری - **jengary** =

ژه نگاسن - **jengasin** - rust of iron.

ژه نگال - **jengal** - blue. vitriol. sul-  
fate of copper.

ژه نگالی - **jengaly** - rust-colo(u)red.

ژه نگاوی - **jengawy** - rusty. blighted.  
corroded.

ژه نگ لیدان - **jeng ledan** - to become  
rusted. to corrode. to rust.

ژه نكن - **jengin** - rusty. blighted. cor-  
roded.

ژه نك هاوردن - **jeng hawirdin** =

ژه نك مه لهاوردن

ژه نكه سووره - **jengesure** -(z.) hornet.

ژه نك هه لهاوردن - **jeng (he)**

**hawirdin** - to become rusted. to  
corrode. to rust.

**jeng helênan** = زه ننگ هه لێنان

زه ننگ هه لێ هاورردن

**jengy** - rusty, blighted, corroded. زه ننگی

**jenin** = زه نین

**jenwa** - sister of wife, sister in law. زه نوا

**jenû** - knee, genu, knee-joint. زه نوو

**jen hênan** = زه ننگ لێدان

**jeny** - woman, wife, female, squaw, spouse, mate. زه نی

**jenyag** - closed, fastened, tide, mute. زه نیاک

**jenyn** - 1- to close, to shut, to fasten. 2-to play(guitar),to strum. 3- to whisk(the egg), to beat, to stir. 4- to card ( cotton). زه نین

**jeh** - catgut, cord, bowstring, rim. زه هه

**jehir** = زه حر

**jehraw** - toxin. زه هراو

**jehrawy** = زه هردار

**jehirdar** - poisonous, poisoned, venomous, toxic. زه هردار

**jehry** = زه هردار

**jehryn** - poisoned, toxic. زه هراین

**je** - 1- j. 2- separate, isolated, separately, disconnected, away, detached. زه جی

**je b.** - to separate, to become detached, to be separated or detached. زه بی

**je hez kirin** - to like something, to love. زه هه زکرن

**jeêder** - except, but, other, then, unless, saving, except that, save that. زه ئه

**jeêder keftin** - to be able to do, to can. زه ئه رکه فتن

**jeêr** - lower, bottom, below, under, infra, underneath, beneath, following, undermentioned, there-under, sharp, shrill, high-keyed. زه ئه

**jeêrav** - voidance water, drain, outlet, underwater, plunging, plunged. زه ئه راف

**jeêravk** - swimming underwater. زه ئه رافک

**jeêragre** - a tinder, a kindling. زه ئه راکره

**jeêraw** - voidance water, drain, outlet, underwater, plunging, plunged. زه ئه راو

**jeêrawy** = زه ئه رافک

**jeêrberan** - threshold. زه ئه ربه ران

**jeêrpyale** - undercup. زه ئه رپه یاله

**jeêrcigare** - ashtray. زه ئه رجگاره

**jeêrigere** = زه ئه رجگه ره

**jeêrcem** - watched, under surveillance of. زه ئه رچه م

**jêrxan(e)** - subterranean. underground.  
**jêrxistin** - to fell. to suppress. to run over.  
**jêrderga** - threshold.  
**jêrderyayy** - bmarine. undersea. subaqueous.  
**jêrdes(t)** - underling. underdog. inferior. subordinate. lower. below. subducd.  
**jêrdes(t)y** - inferiority. subordination. writing pad. maulstick.  
**jêr raxcr** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.  
**jêrzirye** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.  
**jêrzrê** - submarine. undersea. subaqueous.  
**jêr zûan çeştin** - to know what he is thinking about by loose talk.  
**jêr zûan kêşan** =  
 ژیر زووان چه شنن.  
**jêrzûany** - sublingual. hypoglossal.  
**jêrzemyn** - basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.  
**jêrzewy(n)** - basement. cellar. vault. hypogeum.

**jêr jileky** - hidden. in secret. secret. undercover.  
**jêrsce** - a pillow. a bolster. a cushion.  
**jêrqilyn** - breakfast.  
**jêrqilyany** - ژیر قلیان .  
**jêrkras** - undershirt. slip.  
**jêr k** - to run over.  
**jêr keflin** - to go under.  
**jêr kewtin** = ژیر که فتن.  
**jêrig** = ژیری - ژیرگ.  
**jêrgyn** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. undermost. underpart.  
**jêrliçeky** - speaking below one's breath. murmuring. whispering.  
**jêrmaîe** - servant. servitor. server.  
**jêr u rû k** = ژیره و رَوو کردن  
**jêrew rû k** - to ransack. to rummage. to turn upside down.  
**jêr u jûr k** = ژیره و رَوو کردن  
**jêrû** - undermentioned. following. lowest. inferior. undermost. underpart.



ژیره - **jêre** - outsole ( of a shoe).  
 ژیره - **jêre**- (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).  
 ژیره‌ه‌ز - **jêrhaf** - lower millstone.  
 ژیره خه ر - **jêrexer** - (line cloth spread under). a carpet.  
 ژیره ی - **jêry** - lower. inferior. under. underneath. bottom. the lower one.  
 ژیره یین - **jêryn** = ژیره گین.  
 ژیره ییستکان - **jêrys(t)kan** -undercup.  
 ژیره ی کرن - **jê kirin** - to separate. to detach. to cut.  
 ژیره ی گرتن - **jê g.** - to imitate. to mock. to copy. to echo.  
 ژیره ی لی - **jêly** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quake. trembling. quivering. shudder. quaver. shake.  
 ژیره ی ل - **jêl** - the frail twigs of a grapevine.  
 ژیره ی هاتن - **jê hatin** - to be able. to can. to be worthy. to deserve. to merit. to suit or fit.  
 ژیره ی هاتی - **jêhaty** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. befitting. suitable. competent. proper. fitting. genius. brilliant.  
 ژیره ی یی - **jêyy** - 1-who has north Kurdish accents. 2- separation. detachment.

ژی - **jy** - catgut. cord. bowstring. rim.  
 ژیری - **jyary** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.  
 ژیان - **jyan** - to live. to exist. to subsist. to survive.  
 ژیاندار - **jyandar** - possessing life. animate. living. creature. animal.  
 ژیاندن - **jyan(d)in** - to supply. to provide.  
 ژیانه وه - **jyanewe** - to become alive. to revive. to liven. to be animated. to resurrect.  
 ژیره - **jyr** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned. profound. well-advise. savant. shrewd. calculating. sane. sapient. judicious.  
 ژیره بوون - **jyr b.** - to be a wiseman.  
 ژیره بوونه وه - **jyr bûnewe** - to be quieted down, to become quiet ( a child ).  
 ژیره وکردن - **jyr k.** = ژیره وکردن.  
 ژیره که - **jyrke** - young wiseman.  
 ژیره که له - **jyrkele** = ژیره که له.  
 ژیره بوونه وه = **jyrew b.** - ژیره بوونه وه.  
 ژیره وکردن - **jyrew k.** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to be soothed.  
 ژیره یی - **jyry** - wise behavio(u)r. judicious.

ژیژی - **zyzū** = ژیژی.

ژیژی - **zyzy** - (z.) porcupine.

ژییشک - **zyšik** - porcupine.

ژییشان - **zyvan** - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

ژییشانی - **zyvany** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance.

ژییلوک - **zylawik** = ژییلوک.

ژییلک - **zylik** - rennet.

ژیله - **zyle** - 1- small hails. 2- fire under ash. 3- tiny. little.

ژیین - **zyn** - to live. to subsist. to exist.

ژیوار - **zywar** - life (opposed to death). living. lifetime. subsistence. survival. existence. course of life.

ژیوره - **zywer** - civilization. being civilized. urbanity.

ژیوره رۆ - **zywefo** - growing grass after rain.

ژییهاتن - **zyhatin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary .

## س

س - s.

سا - **sa** -1- time. season. 2- then. so.  
3- clear sky. 4- abraded. attrited.

سابات - **sabat** - hut. a room made of twigs.

ساباق - **sabaq** - large, spacious, roomy place or land. sight. view.

سابت - **sabit** - fixed. stable. firm. steady.

سایخور - **sabxor** - surfeit. fullness. satiety. repletion. engorgement.

سابرین - **sabryn** - he goat. Billy goat.

سابق - **sabiq** - former. previous. old.

سابلاخ - **sablax** - a region in Kurdistan.

سابوره - **sabûre** -1- eunuch. 2-black board.

سابون - **sabûn** - soap.

سابوناو - **sabûnaw** - a bar of soap. soapsuds.

سابوونچی - **sabûnçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.

سابوونخانه - **sabûnxane** - soap boiling place.

سابوونی - **sabûny** - soapy. soapseller.

ساب - **sap** - mass of grain in a harvest.

سایپوک - **sapok** - high boot. riding boot.

سایپتک - **sapytik** - سایپته.

سایپته - **sapytc** - ceiling roof. upper part.

سات - **sat** - time. moment. impulse.

ساتاندن - **satandin** - to flail (thresh) paddy.

ساتیل - **satiî** - pail. bucket.

ساتمه - **satme** - stumbling.

ساتوور - **satûr** - large chopping knife.

ساته ری - **satery** - woman who uses artificial penis.

ساتی - **saty**- a moment. an instant.

ساج - **sac** - pan used in baking bread.

ساجاخ - **sacax**- ornaments of human or horse.

ساجن - **sancin** - colic.

ساجوور - **sacûr**-cartridge belt. loader.

ساجوّر - **sancor** - hard colic.

ساجوّل - **sancol** = ساجوّر.

ساجی - **sacy** - bread baked on a pan.

ساجان - **saçan** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساجمه - **saçme** - pellet. lead shot. buckshot.

ساجنای(م) - **saçnay**- to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

ساج و په رچه م(م) - **saç u perçem** - boy' s forelock.

ساجی - **saçy?** - why? for what?

ساجین - **saçyn** = ساجان.

ساحب = **sahib** - صاحب.

ساحل - **sahil** - shore. bank. coast. beach.

ساحیو - **sahêw** - owner. master. companion. holder. lord. possessor of.

ساحیو کار - **sahêwkar** - employer.

ساحیو مال - **sahêwmal** - proprietor of a house. wealthy person. owner.

ساحب یانی(م) - **sahibyanê** = ساحیو مال.

ساخ - **sax** - healthy. well. safe. intact. hale. wholesome. robust.

ساخت - **saxt** - made. make. built. produce.

ساختمان - **saxtman** - construction. building. structure. composition.

ساخت و پاخت - **saxt u paxt** - collusion. covin. secret deal. conspiracy.

ساخته - **saxte** - made. manufactured. built. ready made. feigned.

ساخته چی - **saxtoçy**- one who confirms a lie. liar.

ساخته چیتی - **saxteçety** - cheating. trickery. deceitfulness. juggling. cozening.

ساخته کار = **saxtekar** - ساخته چی.

ساخ کردنه وه - **sax kirdnewe** - to reaper. to mend. to renovate. to patch.

ساخله م - **saxlem** - sound. exact. full. whole.

ساخوور - **saxur**-sunny part of a forest.

ساختوشك - **saxušk** - dried fruit in shadow.

ساخه س - **saxes** - a tree with large shadow.  
 ساخی - **saxy** - health. soundness.  
 سادار - **sadar** - shaded. shay. umbrageous.  
 سادر - **sadir** - nursery.  
 ساده - **sade** - simple. plain. easy. artless.  
 ساده له وح - **sadelewh** - naive. simple-minded.  
 ساده ی sa dey - start. intrigue word.  
 ساده بی - **sadeyy** - simplicity. easiness. naivety.  
 سار - **sar** - 1- cold. coldness. 2- head.  
 سارا - **sara** - sahra. desert. field. wilderness.  
 سارانشین - **saranishyn** - nomadic. desert dweller.  
 سارد - **sard** - cold. coldness. frigid. cool.  
 سارداو - **sardaw** - to get cold. cellar. basement. crypt.  
 سارداه - **sardawe** - cellar. crypt. catacomb.  
 ساردبوونه وه - **sard bûn (ewe)** - to get cold.  
 ساردکردنه وه - **sard kirdin(ewe)** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

سارد و سر - **sard u sif** - 1- very cold. 2- having no relish. or desire.  
 سارد و سرتی - **sard u sify** - reluctance. want of relish.  
 سارد و سه رما - **sard u serma** - coldness time.  
 سارده مه نی - **sardemeny** - cold beverage or food.  
 ساردی - **sardy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. coolness. chilliness. chill.  
 سارساروک - **sarsarok** - (z.) dragonfly.  
 سارسته - **sariste** - sentence like.  
 سارق - **sariq** - bundle. pack. wrapper.  
 ساروج - **saruc** - spatular used to take fire.  
 سارومار - **sarumar** - very bad odor (met.).  
 ساروخ - **sarox** - women head cover.  
 ساره - **sare** - tomorrow. early morning.  
 ساره زی - **sarezy** - tomorrow early morning.  
 ساره ما - **sarema** - suck(ing). to move jaws by a baby horse.  
 ساره وان - **sarewan** - camel driver. cameleer.  
 ساریژ - **sarêj** - healing. cicatrization.  
 ساریژ = ساریژ - **sarêş**

ساز بون - **saz b.** - to get ready. to be prepared.

ساز - **saz** -1-musical instrument. 2- in good condition. glad. rich. equipped.

سازاندن - **sazandin** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

(سازای) - **sazay** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازبه ند - **sazband** - orchestra.

سازدان - **saz d.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready.

سازشت - **saziš(t)** - adaptation. agreement.

ساز کردن - **saz k.** - to prepare. to equip. to make ready

سازگری - **sazkiry** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert.

سازگار - **sazgar** - agreeable. wholesome. suitable. sociable. fitting. harmonious.

سازنده - **sazinde** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازنه - **sazne** -1- musical performer. musician. 2- cheeky. rude.

سازوباز - **saz u baz** - plot. intrigue. scheme.

سازوسه ود - **saz u sewd** - indulgence in fanciful theories. day-dreaming.

سازیان - **sazyan** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازین - **sazyn** - to compound. to agree. to put up. to collude. to settle.

سازوور - **sajûr** - cartridge belt. loader.

ساغ - **sağ** - healthy. well. sound. safe.

ساغ بوونه وه - **sağ bûncwe** - to become well.

ساغله م - **sağlem** - right. whole. full. complete.

ساغوره ك - **sağûrek** - a big rock.

ساغی - **sağy** - health. soundness.

ساف - **saf** - clear. limpid. transparent. pure. smooth. plane. flat. level. sleek. even. sincere. directly. sheer.

سافان - **safan** - drop. leakage. dripping.

سافاندن - **safandin** - to leak. to drip. to seep.

سافو - **safu** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.

سافی - **safy** -1- strainer. sift. 2- pure-hearted.

سافیله - **safylke** - naive. simple-minded.

سافی - **sav** -1- cold in head. coryza. 2-fear. dread. fright.

سافا - **sava** - newly-born. newborn.  
 سافار - **savar** - groats. sagoes grist.  
 سافاردان - **savardan** - belly (met.).  
 سافالوک - **savalok** - a lovely newborn child.  
 سافایی - **savayy** - newly-born. newborn.  
 سافدار - **savdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.  
 ساق - **saq** - 1- healthy. sound. 2- stem. trunk.  
 ساقو - **saqo** - overcoat.  
 ساقوته - **saqot(e)** - flesh and bone. knee bone.  
 ساقور - **saqoʻr** - large basket to carry straw.  
 ساقول - **saqol** - leg bone.  
 ساقه ته - **saqete** - stem. stalk. petiole. pedicle.  
 ساقی - **saqy** - health. healthy. soundness.  
 ساقی و باقی - **saqy u baqy** - carrying on business.  
 ساک - **sak** - baby buffalo.  
 ساکول - **sakul** - forearm and arm.  
 ساکول - **sakul** - deep.  
 ساکو - **sako** - 1- a bare mountain. 2- overcoat.

ساکه ته - **sakete** - fat of Asian sheep.  
 ساگور - **sagur** - food eaten before the dawn of the fasting day.  
 سال - **sal** - year.  
 سالار - **salar** - general. leader. head. chief.  
 سالبوری - **salbwiry** - old. aged. stricken in years.  
 سالخ - **salx** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.  
 سالخیم - **salxim** - a large grape bunch.  
 سالغ - **salg** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.  
 سالکی - **salky** = سالین.  
 سالم - **salim** - healthy. well. safe. sound.  
 سالمه - **salme** - (bot.) annual mercury. mercurialis.  
 سالوس - **salus** - hypocrite. impostor. flattery.  
 سالوغ کرتن - **salug g.** - to ask about. to look for.  
 سالوخ - **salox** = سالوغ.  
 سالور - **salor** - having common sense. intelligent. wise. judicious.  
 سالوغ - **salog** - information. notice. consciousness. intelligence.  
 سالوق - **salog** - soft wool or feather.

سالیس - **salys** - a thick and smooth cane.

سالین - **salyn** - yearlong. yearly. annually.

سال - **saī** - year. age. annum.

سالان - **saīan** - years.

سالانه - **saīanc** - yearlong. yearly. annually.

سالورد - **salawird** - by chance. accidentally.

سالوره - **salawcr** - yearly income.

سالبر - **salbir** - anniversary.

سال به سال - **saī be saī** - each year.

سال پیو - **salpēw** - calendar. almanac.

سالج - **salīh** - pious. competent.

سالخواره - **salxward** = سالخورده.

سالخور - **salxor** - old. aged. stricken in years.

سالداچون - **salda ç** - to get old (met.).

سالنامه - **salnamc** - yearbook. calendar.

سال نه سال - **saīnesaī** - every other year.

سالیان - **saīyan** - years.

سالیانه - **saīyanc** - each year.

سالی پر - **saīyipir** - intercalary. leap. bissextile.

سام - **sam** - fear. dread. fright. panic. worry. alarm. dismay. terror. diffidence.

سامال - **samaī** - clear sky.

ساماله کردن - **samaīc k.** - to trowel.

سامان - **saman** - home homestead.

house. furniture. welfare. equipment.

ساماندار - **samandar** - wealthy. reach.

سامان دان - **saman d.** - to settle an affair.

سامانگه - **samange** - a secret place. treasure.

سامتور - **samtor** - overcoat.

سامدار - **samdar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.

سامکردن - **sam k.** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

سامناک - **samnak** - dreadful. frightening. fearful. horrible. scary. horrid.

سامنج - **saminc** - checky. importunate. urging.

ساموتک - **samotik** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

سامورته - **samorte** - saddle strap.

سامه - **same** - 1- promise. treaty. 2- loan debt. 3- shelter. ambush.

سامیری - **samyry** - semiofficial.



سان - **san** - 1-parade. march. 2- Xan. lord.  
 سانا - **sana** - easy. facile. not difficult.  
 سانآله - **sanaġc** - place to dry fruits.  
 ساناهى - **sanahy** - ease. easiness. facility.  
 (ساناى) - **sanay** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire.  
 سان به مستن - **san bestin** - to parade. to pass in review. to file.  
 سانجى - **sancy** - colic.  
 سانیه - **sanye** - second.  
 ساو - **saw** - 1- clear sky. 2- apple.  
 ساوا - **sawa** - newly-born. newborn.  
 ساوار - **sawar** - frightening. scary. dreadful.  
 ساواز - **sa(y)waz** - cheeky. rude. brazen. impudent. sassy. insolent.  
 ساواق - **sawaq** - severe cold.  
 ساواله - **sawale** - kid. baby goat.  
 ساواما - **sawama** - the herd's baby with their mothers.  
 ساوان - **sawan** - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.  
 ساوانى - **sawany** - sense of touch.  
 ساوايى - **sawayy** - newly-born. newborn.

ساودان - **saw d.** - to whet a knife stone.  
 ساورمه - **sawirme** - firewood. kindling.  
 ساورين - **sawryn** - a pottage made of groats.  
 ساون - **sawin** - soap.  
 ساون په زخانه - **sawinpczخانه** - soap boiling place.  
 ساونچى - **sawinçy** - soap boiler. soapmaker.  
 ساوه - **sawe-** (astr.) Mercury.Hermes.  
 ساوه ر - **sawcr** - groats. sago's grist.  
 ساوه رين - **saweryn** = ساوه رين.  
 ساوه رى - **sawery** - poll tax. per capita. share head money. capitation.  
 ساوه رين - **sawcrên** - two years old male goat.  
 ساوه ل - **sawel** - box to carry stone on donkey.  
 ساوياگ - **sawyag** - abraded. attrited. ground. powdered. pulverized..  
 ساويان - **sawyan** - to be pulverized or ground.  
 ساوياو - **sawyaw** = ساوياگ.  
 ساوير - **sawyr** - frightening. scary. dreadful.  
 ساويلکه - **sawylke** - naive. simple-minded.

sawyn(ewe) - sawyn(ewe) - to rub. to grind. to abrade. to pulverize. to triturate. to chafe.  
 sahil - sahil - jinni. puck.  
 sahy - sahy - clear sky.  
 sayle - sayle - a pottage made of flour and fat.  
 sayinqela - sayinqela - shahynqela. a village in Kurdistan.  
 sayy - sayy - clear sky.  
 sayyn - sayyn - 1- royal falcon. 2- to rub. to grind.  
 say - say - 1- clear sky. 2- shadow. 3- phantom. figure seen from a distance.  
 sayin - sayin - 1- (z.) royal falcon. 2- to rub hard. to grind. to pulverize.  
 saye - saye - 1- shadow. 2- to read without spelling.  
 sayeban - sayeban - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.  
 sayepoş - sayepoş - a narrow alley that buildings are close at upper stages and make shadow.  
 sayeçewr - sayeçewr - reach. wealthy. well-to do. affluent. copulent.  
 sayedar - sayedar - shaded. shady. umbrageous. benevolent.  
 sayeqe - sayeqe - thunderbolt. lightning.

sayewan - sayewan - shady place. shade. bower. parasol. sunshade.  
 sayewişk - sayewişk - dried fruit in shadow.  
 saacqil - saacqil - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.  
 sib - sib - morning.  
 siba - siba - tomorrow morning. morning.  
 sibat - sibat - constancy. firmness. stability.  
 siba derewen - siba derewen - day-break. dawn.  
 sibay şewê - sibay şewê - tomorrow night.  
 sibh - sibh - morning.  
 sibhane - sibhane - breakfast.  
 sibhane xwardin - sibhane xwardin - to have breakfast.  
 sibhey - sibhey - tomorrow.  
 sibheyman - sibheyman - morning. early morning  
 sibheynê - sibheynê - morning. early morning  
 sibzu - sibzu - tomorrow. early morning.  
 sibetir - sibetir - day after tomorrow.  
 sibey = sibey - sibey.

سبھ ٿيان - **sibeynan** - morning. early-morning.

سبھ ٿيان - **sibeynan** - early morning.

سبھ ٿنه - **sibeyne** = سبھ ٿيان.

سبھ ٿنه - **sibeynê** = سبھ ٿيئي.

سبيل - **sibyl** - mustache.

سبي - **sibê** - tomorrow.

سڀ - **sip** - perfectly. completely. fully. entirely. wholly. totally.

سڀا - **sipa** - army. corps.

سڀات - **sipat** (e) - 1- single. unmarried. 2- milk colo(u)r.

سڀاخانه - **sipaxane** - fort. garrison

سڀادار - **sipadar** - army commander.

سڀارتين - **sipartin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سڀارتي - **siparty** = سڀاره يي.

سڀاردن - **sipardin** - to deposit. to pledge. to commit to memory. to recommend.

سڀارده - **siparde** - deposited. entrusted.

سڀارده يي - **sipardeyy** - ordered. recommended.

سڀاردي - **sipardy** = سڀارده.

سڀاره - **sipare** - ordered. recommended.

سڀاره يي - **siparcy** - deposited. entrusted.

سڀاس - **sipas** - thank. gratitude. praise.

سڀاسالار - **sipasalar** - commander in chief.

سڀاس وٽن - **sipas witin** - to give thanks.

سڀيائي - **sipayy** - corpsman. soldier.

سڀير - **sipir** - (z.) eagle. falcon..

سڀيل - **sipil** - spleen.

سڀيلو - **siplo** - (z.) dog.

سڀيلوت - **siplot** = سڀيلوڪ.

سڀيلوڪ - **siplok** - 1- dog. 2- unclean. defiled. filthy. untouchable.

سڀيله - **siple** - ungrateful. unthankful. thankless. unappreciative.

سڀيلي لا وريگ - **sipilyawing** - parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on.

سڀيناخ - **sipnax** - (bot.) spinach. spinachia oleracea.

سڀپورده - **sipurde** - deposited. entrusted.

سڀپورچڪ - **sipocik** - white egg.

سڀون - **sipon** - soaproot. dramstick.

سڀه - **sipc** - 1- (z.) dog. 2- louse.

سڀه ر - **siper** (r) - (z.) dog.

سپه رده - **siperde** - ordered. recommended.

سپه ر = **siper**

سپه ناغ = **sipenax**

سپه ناغ - **sipenağ** - (bot.) spinach.  
spinacia oleracca.

سپه هی - **sipchy** - beautiful. agreeable. good. pretty. admirable.

سپه بی - **sipeyy** - very good. very-beautiful.

سپه بین - **sipcyyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jugglery. gyp.

سپی - **sipy** - white. blank. fair.

سپهای = **sipyaty**

سپهای - **sipyav** - white powder. white lead.

سپهای کردن - **sipyav k.** - to use white powder.

سپیان - **sipyany** - sheep meat.

سپیاو = **sipyaw**

سپهای - **sipyahy** - whiteness. blank space.

سپهای = **sipyayy**

سپی بالا - **sipybala** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپب بوونه وه - **sipy būne(wc)** - to turn white.

سپی بوره - **sipybore** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیوز - **sipyboz** - a white dog with yellow spots.

سپیپات - **sipyapat** - a white horse with black spats.

سپیپاله - **sipyatāle** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیچک - **sipyçik** - white of egg or eye.

سپیچولک - **sipyçolik** - earth  
colo(u)red. khaki

سپیدار - **sipydar** - (bot.) black popular.

سپیدبه هنا - **sipydpehna** - daybreak. dawn.

سپیده - **sipyde** - daybreak. dawn. aurora.

سپیک - **sipyk** - white of egg.

سپیکاری - **sipykary** - gatch-plastering. whitewashing.

سپی کردنه وه - **sipy kirdn(cwc)** - to whiten. to plaster with gatch. to bleach.

سپیکه له - **sipykele** - whitish. inclined to white.

سپیلک - **sipylik** - all white thing even nit.

سپیلکه - **sipyilk** - whitish. inclined to white.

سی که له = **sipyle** - سپله  
 سپین - **sipyn** - partition. separator.  
 سپیندار - **sipyndar** - (bot.) black  
 popular.  
 سپینگ - **siping** - (bot.) salsify.  
 سپیواژ - **sipywaj** - whitish. inclined to  
 white.  
 سپیواش = **sipywaš** - سپیواش  
 سپی هه لگزان - **sipy helgezan** - to turn  
 pale.  
 سپی - **sipê** - (z.) louse. pediculus.  
 سپیتی - **sipêty** - whiteness. blank  
 space.  
 سپیده - **sipêde** - morning. early  
 morning.  
 سپیر - **sipêr** - 1-shield. aegis. armo(u)r.  
 2- trench. rifle pit. fortification.  
 سپینه - **sipêne** - ordered. recom-  
 mended.  
 سپیون - **sipêwin** - lousy.  
 سپیه کوژه - **sipyekuje** - thumb.  
 ستار - **sitar** - quiet. tranquillity. rest-  
 ful. pacific. calm. allayed. still.  
 ستار کردن - **sitar k.** = ستار گرفتن.  
 ستار گرفتن - **sitar g.** - to be quieted  
 down. to repose. to calm. to be  
 soothed.  
 ستاره - **sitare** - star. asterisk.

ستای - **sitav** - shadow (close to sun  
 shin).  
 ستان - **sitan** - 1- suffix for place. 2-  
 receptor. receiver. payee.  
 ستاندن - **sitandin** - to take. to seize.  
 to grab. to hold. to receive. to  
 catch. to get. to capture to conquer.  
 ستاندنه وه - **sitan(d)inewe** - to take  
 back. to recapture. to retake.  
 ستانگ - **sitang** - (z.) hornet.  
 ستایش - **sitayîst** - praise. worship.  
 commendation. adoration. eulogy.  
 ستران - **sitrân** - ballad. song. melody.  
 area.  
 ستران بیژ - **sitrânbej** - songster.  
 singer of songs.  
 ستراندن - **sitrandin** - to sing a song.  
 سترانقان - **sitrânvan** - songster. singer  
 of songs.  
 سترک - **sitirk** - stepladder.  
 سترک - **siturik** - thick bread.  
 سترو - **sitro** = ستروه.  
 ستروه - **sitreh** - horn.  
 ستروه - **sitre** - coat.  
 سترهاندن - **sitrhandin** - to squeeze.  
 to press. to extract. to wrench.  
 ستیری - **sitry** - thorn. thistle. (bot.)  
 raspberry.

ستری شینک - **sitry šynik** - (bot.)  
camel's thorn. *Alhagi hedysarum*.

سترین - **sitryn** - to squeeze. to pless.

سئل - **sitil** - pail. bucket.

ستمکەر - **sitemkar** = سته مکه ر.

ستو - **situ** - witness. testimony.

ستوخوار - **situxwar** - very obedient.

ستودان - **situ d.** - to give evidence  
of. to witness. to testify. to bear  
witness.

ستور - **sitür** - thick. coarse. bulky.

ستوری - **situry** - thickness. coars-  
ness.

ستوف - **situv** - witness. testimony.

ستوفی دان - **situv d.** - to give evi-  
dence of. to witness. to testify. to  
bear witness.

ستون - **situn(e)** - column.

ستونا پشت - **situna pišt** - vertebral  
column.

ستونی - **situny** - vertical. perpen-  
dicular.

ستو - **sito** - neck. cervix.

ستوکرک - **sitokifik** - oesophagus.

ستوکور - **sitokuf** = ستوکرک.

ستو رک - **siterk** - desk.

ستهم - **sitem** - oppression. injustice.  
tyranny. cruelty. abuse. ill-  
treatment.

ستهم گه ر - **sitemger** - oppressor.  
tyrant. cruel.

ستهمنگ - **siteng** - (z.) hornet.

سته و - **sitew** - flintstone.

سته ول - **sitewl** - stable. stall.

سته ویر - **sitewir** - barren. bare. in-  
fertile.

سته یقیر - **sitcyvyr** - barren. bare. in-  
fertile.

ستی - **sity** - 1- flintstone. 2-husband's  
sister.

ستیرمه - **sityrme** - contagion. trans-  
mission.

ستین - **sityn** - strength. power. force.  
puissance. potency. dynamism.

ستینک - **sitynik** - column.

ستینگ - **sityng** = ستینک.

ستی - **sité** - 1- flintstone. 2-husband's  
sister.

ستیر - **sitér** - 1- star. 2- water pool.

ستیروک - **sitérok** - glowworm.

ستیره - **sitére** - star.

ستیر (یک) - **sitér(ik)** - place of women in  
black tent.

ستيوور - **sitêwir** - barren. bare. infertile.  
 سجه - **sice** - light red. light red snake.  
 سچاندن - **siçan(d)in** - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame.  
 سچق - **siçiq** - sausage.  
 سچيان - **siçyan** - to burn. to blaze. to flame.  
 سجا - **siha** - tomorrow morning.  
 سجاله - **sihale** - rice powder.  
 سحر - **sihir** - magic. witchcraft. spell.  
 سحر باز - **sihirbaz** - magician. sorcerer.  
 سحت - **sihet** - good health. soundness.  
 سخ - **six** - luxuriant. lush. tight. hard.  
 سخار - **sixar** - barren. arid.  
 سخان - **sixan** - bone.  
 سختيان - **sixtyan** - shagreen.  
 سخر - **sixir** - a hut made of reed.  
 سخره - **sixre** = سخار.  
 سخلت - **sixlet** - difficulty. hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. calamity.  
 سخمه - **sixme** - a woman's jacket.

سخورمه - **sixurme** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.  
 سخيف - **sixêf** - bad language. curse.  
 سداب - **sidab** - (boot.) wild rue.  
 سدان - **sidan** - anvil.  
 سده - **side** - wrap.  
 سدي کرن - **sidê kirin** - to arrange wraps of a textile.  
 سر - **sir** - cold wind.  
 سربوون - **sir b.** - to become benumbed. to be paralyzed. to become deadened.  
 سرپ - **sirp** - lead.  
 سرباندن - **sirpandin** - to whisper. to prattle.  
 سرپه - **sirpc** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.  
 سرپه سرپ - **sirpc-sirp** = سرپه.  
 سرت - **sirt** - 1- thorn. bristle. 2- hard. stiff. 3- pain. ache. 4- whisper. prattling.  
 سرتغ - **sirtig** - disobedient. heedless.  
 سرته - **sirtc** = سرپه.  
 سرته سرت - **sirtc-sirt** - whisper. prattling. gabbling.  
 سرتي - **sirty** - 1- bravery. courage. 2- refractoriness. mutiny. 3- cruelty.

سرشت - **sirišt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سروشتی - **sirūšty** - natural. physical. normal.

سرشك - **sirišk** - tear.

سرف - **sirf** - only. for.

سرك - **sirk** = sirg.

سرکاندن - **sirkan(in)** - to whisper. to prattle.

سرکوهور - **sirk u hof** - whisper and laughing.

سرکه - **sirke** - vinegar.

سركه سرك - **sirke-sirk** - chatter. whisper. gabbling.

سرکه یی - **sirkeyy** - a garment used to make shawl.

سرگ - **sirg** - agile. nimble. skittish.

سرگون - **sirgūn** - banishment. exile.

سرمه - **sirme** - a gold necklace with pearls.

سرمیچ - **sirmyç** - ceiling. roof.

سرنج - **sirinc** - watching with attention.

سرنج دان - **sirinc d.** - to see with attention.

سرنجك - **sirincik** - nightmare.

سرنجه - **sirince** - mixed sand, gravel and girt.

سرنگا - **sirnga** - a pillow. a cushion.

سروششت - **sirušt** - nature. temper. disposition.

سروشتی - **sirušty** - natural. physical. normal.

سرود - **sirūd** - song. lyric. ballad. area.

سرروش - **sirūš** - angel.

سروه - **sirwe** - breeze, zephyr(voice).

سروت - **sirōt** - stem of barley or wheat.

سره - **sire** - turn. time. period. sequence.

سره فت - **sirft** - tranquillity after pain.

سره فتن - **sirftin** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره واندن - **sirwan(din)** - to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وانن - **sirwanin** = سره واندن.

سره وت - **sirewt** - tranquillity after pain.

سره وتکردن - **sirewt k.** - to quiet down. to calm. to soothe. to allay.

سره وت گرتن - **sirewt g.** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

سره وتن - **sirewtin** = سره وت گرتن.

سره وین - **sirewyn** - to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed..



سريله - **siryte** - 1- (z.) cricket. 2- (z.) lark.  
 سریمه - **siryne** - pain of a wound.  
 سرینچک - **siryñçik** - (bot.) oleaster.  
 سریره - **sirywe** - 1-voice of breeze. zephyr. 2- chirp. peep. 3- star twinkling.  
 سریش - **sirêš** - glue. past.  
 سریشله مه - **sirêšleme** - uncompleted work.  
 سریشم - **sirêšim** - fish glue. insin-glass.  
 سریشمه - **sirêšme** - sirêš (past) garden.  
 سر - **sir** - 1- anaesthetized locally. numb. 2- secret. 3- cold wind.  
 سربری - **sirbiry** - intense cold.  
 سربری - **sir biŕy** - frostbitten. nipped by cold.  
 سرد - **sird** - skittish. shy.  
 سردین - **sirdyn** - to shy. to become startled.  
 سرکردن - **sir k** - to benumb. to numb.  
 سرکه وان - **sirkewan** - a place to keep cowdung.  
 سرتا - **sirna** - oboe. trumpet.  
 سرتاژه ن - **sirnajen** - oboist.

سره - **sife** - cold wind. untimely cold.  
 سری - **sify** - unfeelingness. anesthesia.  
 سرین - **sifyn(ewe)** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to wipe off. to furbish.  
 سرینه = **sifyey** - سرینه ی (ه).  
 سزا - **siza** - 1- retribution. redress. 2- harm. injury. persecution. vexation.  
 سزاچه شین = **siza çeštin** - سزاچه شین.  
 سزاچه شین - **siza çešyn** - to suffer anguish or distress or pain. to toil.  
 سزاجواردن = **siza xwardin** - سزاجواردن  
 سزادان - **siza d** - to pain. to inflict suffering. to distress. to torment.  
 سزادانه وه - **siza danewe** - 1- to revenge. to take vengeance. 2- to reward. to requit.  
 سزاو - **sizaw** - whey.  
 سزاوار - **sizawar** - deserving. worthy. just. merited. right.  
 سزك = **sizik** - سزاو.  
 سزه - **size** - cold breeze.  
 سست - **sis(t)** - feeble. weak. frail. slack, flabby. slow. nerveless. faint. lifeless. watery. unstable. loose.

سست و په له شت - **sist u pelest** - lazy and idle.

سسته په له - **sistepek** - panicky and lazy.

سسسه - **sistek** = سسته ك.

سستی - **sis(t)y** - feebleness. weakness. frailty. infirmity. slackness. slowness.

سسله - **sisle** - ornament chain.

سسه - **sise** - unstable land.

سعووتی - **sifuty** - snuff.

سغ - **si(g)** - tight. dense. lush. stiff.

سگار - **sigar** - cigarette. cigar.

سفارشت - **sifaris(t)** - recommendation. order. command. advice.

سفت - **sift** - tight. tense. stiff. hard. tough. solid. firm. rigid. violently.

سفناح - **sifnah** - first money earned on a business day. handseel.

سفت بوون - **sift b.** - to become hard or stiff. to tighten. to harden. to solidify.

سفت و ساده - **sift u sade** - explicit. clear-cut.

سفت و سو - **sift u so** - clean. spotless. cleansed.

سفت و سول - **sift u sol** - firm. strong. stable. tight.

سفتو - **sifto** - bad-smelling. malodorous.

سفتوك - **siftok** - rotten (spoiled) fruit.

سفته - **sifte** - promissory not. I.O.Y.(I owe you). draft. bill of exchange.

سفتی - **sifty** - hardness. tightness. stiffness.

سفتيك - **sifytk** - valley. desert. riverbed.

سفر - **sifir** - 1- zero. 2- copper..

سفره - **sifre** - tablecloth. napery.

سفره بره - **sifre bif(e)** - (z.) beetle.

سفره یّ فه قیان - **sifrey feqyan** - (astr.) scorio.

سفره یّ فه قیران - **sifrey feqyan** - the scorio.

سفری - **sifry** - copper. cupreous.

سفاك - **sifik** - 1- platform. terrace. 2- light.

سفکی - **sifiky** - lightness. levity. frivolity.

سفلیس - **siflys** - syphilis.

سفن - **sifin** - root. bottom. foundation.

سفنك - **sifink** - foundation. ground work.

سفور - **sifor** - garbage man. street cleaner.

سفوری - **sifory** - a gown made of mink fur.

سفهت - **sifet** - quality. loyalty. fidelity.  
 سفی - **sify** - white.  
 سف - **siv** - answer. reply. response.  
 سفانده - **sivande** - the edge of the roof. caves.  
 سفک - **sivik** - light. digestible. easily. soft.  
 سفکوک - **sivkok** = سفیلانک.  
 سفنک - **sivnik** - broom.  
 سفوره - **sivûre** = سفوره.  
 سفوک - **sivûk** - (bot.) surnak.  
 سفوره - **sivore** - (z.) sable. - clothing from sable fur.  
 سفوری - **sivory** - clothing from sable fur.  
 سفی - **sivy** - sifting. rubbish. barn screenings.  
 سفیشک - **sivyšik** - suspicion. mistrust.  
 سفیک - **sivyk** - 1- ceiling. roof. 2- balcony. 3- broom.  
 سفیلانک - **sivylanik** - very light.  
 سفان - **siqan** - bone.  
 سفلی - **siql** - surfeited stomach. crop-sickness. upset stomach.  
 سقمه - **siqme** - fat women.

سقیف - **siqef** - curse. execration. bad language. abuse. cuss.  
 سک سووتان - **sik sûtan** - to feel wholeheartedly.  
 سک - **sik** - 1- belly. stomach. abdomen. venter. womb. 2- fetus. embryo.  
 سکالا - **sikala** - grievance. reproof. bill and coo. seeking a remedy.  
 سکالا کردن - **sikala k** - to complain. to seek a remedy. to reprove.  
 سکاله - **sikale** = سکالا.  
 سکائن - **sikan(in)** - 1- to paste. to tag on. 2- to use bad language. to cuss.  
 سک به ردان - **sik berdan** - gluttony (met.).  
 سکپ - **sikip** - gluttonous. go(u)rmand.  
 سکپر - **sikpîr** - pregnant.  
 سکتر - **siktir** - silence (by force).  
 سکتین - **siktyn** - to die (animal).  
 سک چوون - **sik ç** - to get diarrhea.  
 سکدار - **sikdar** - pregnant.  
 سکدرآو - **sikdiraw** - gluttony(met.).  
 سکر - **sikir** - a twig made colander (filter).  
 سک روین - **sik rûyn** - to get diarrhea.  
 سکزل - **sikzil** - bigbellied. paunchy.

سکف - **sikif** - pivot of a door.  
 سک کردن - **sik k-** to have a child.  
 سکه - **sikke** -1- coin. currency. 2-  
 peg. spike.  
 سک له وه رین - **sik lewefyn** - spong-  
 ing. dinner-hunting. party crashing.  
 سکل - **sikl** - embers. a live charcoal  
 سکه - **sikmak** - congenital. syn-  
 genic.  
 سکن - **sikin** - gluttonous.  
 go(u)rmand.  
 سک = **sik name ser** - سک نانه سه ر  
 به ردان.  
 سکورد - **sikur (d)** - neck. cervix.  
 سکوزا - **sik u za** - reproduction. pro-  
 creation. begetting. births.  
 سکوم - **sikûm** - visage. face.  
 cheek.  
 سکه - **sike** -1- coin. currency. 2- peg.  
 spike.  
 سکه شورہ - **sike šore** - diarrhea.  
 سکه شورہ = **sike šorê**  
 سکه لیدان - **sike lēdan** - to coin. to  
 mint.  
 سکه لَ - **sikl** - embers. a live char-  
 coal  
 سک نجه بين - **sikencebyn** - oxymcl.

سکه نجه - **sikencemin** - سک نجه مين  
 بين  
 سکيشه - **sikêše** - bellyache. stomach-  
 ache.  
 سگار - **sigar** - cigarette. cigar.  
 سگل - **sigl** - wart.  
 سگين - **sigyn** - dogs coition.  
 سل - **sil** -1- tuberculosis. t.b. 2- shy-  
 ing.  
 سلاح - **silah** - arms. armour. weapon.  
 سلار - **silar** - stretched.  
 سلار بوونه وه - **silar bûn(ewc)** - to  
 stretch down. to lie down.  
 سلخه - **sixe** - avalanche.  
 سلسارد - **silsard** - shameless. impu-  
 dent. rude.  
 سل سارد بوونه وه - **silsard bûncwe** -  
 to die(met.).  
 سلسارد کردنه وه - **silsard kirdnewe** -  
 to kill. to slay.  
 سلك - **silik** - onion, beet and like  
 that.  
 سلكاندن - **silkandin** - to cause to shy.  
 to scare away  
 سل كه باب - **sil kebab** - a dish of  
 meat, anion and carrot.  
 سلكيان - **silkyan** = سگين.

سلکین - **silky** - to stampede. to shy.  
to buck.

سلکی سوور - **silke sûr** - beet.

سلمته - **silimte** - wedding.

سلمو - **silmo** - skittish. shy. jumpy.

سلورت - **silort** - poikilothermus.  
coldblooded. unexcitable.

سلوری - **silory** - flame. blaze.

سلوهی - **silohy** - land enough for two  
days polishing by bulls.

سلمه - **silem** - ladder. stepladder.

سل - **sil** - shying. stamped. skittish.  
shy.

سلا - **sila** - heights. elevations.

سلاف - **silav** = سلام.

سلام - **silam** - good morning. good  
after noon. good evening. saluta-  
tion. greeting. salute. hello.

سلامت - **silamet** - health. healthy.  
good health. soundness.

سلامانه - **silamanc** - gift brought by  
traveler.

سلامه تی - **silamety** - health. sound-  
ness.

سلامه له یک - **silameley(k)** = سلام.

سلان - **silan** - heights.

سلاو - **silaw** = سلام.

سلاودانه وه - **silaw danewe** - to return  
a greeting.

سلیبون - **sil b.** - ready to stamped.

سلب - **silp** - feeble. weak. frail.  
lazy.

سلتان - **siltan** - king. sultan.

سلتان سه ر - **siltan ser** - crown of the  
head.

سلتینی - **siltény** - land enough for two  
days polishing by bulls.

سلسله - **silsile** - ornament golden  
chain.

سلف - **silf** - refuse. dross. scum.

سلقاو - **silqaw** - watery pottage.

سلقى رووت - **silqy rût** - sky-clad,  
homeless (met.).

سل کردن - **sil k.** - to stamped. to shy.  
to buck.

سلم - **sil(m) (e)** - shying. stamped.  
skittish. shy.

سلماتس - **silmas** - region and a city in  
Kurdistan

سه مانه وه - **silemy(a)newe** - سه مانه وه

سه مانه وه - **sileman(ewe)** - to be  
shocked. to be taken aback. to shy.

سلی - **silý** - skittishness. disillusion.

سلیمانی - **silcmany** - region and a  
city in eastern Kurdistan.

سم - **sim** - 1-hoof. 2- a suffix equal to hole.

سمات - **simat** - dry cowdung.

سماته - **sima(r)te** - emery. carborundum.

سماخ کری - **simax kiry** - tempered steel.

سماړک - **sisarik** - (z.) vulture.

سماق - **simaq** - (bot.) sumac.

سماق پالان - **simaq palan** - strainer. water carrier.

سماق ده رهښان - **simaq der hēnan** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماق ده رښان - **simaq der ēnan** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماقه کړدن - **simaqe k** - to be affected with the frounce or lampas.

سماندن - **siman(dim)** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سماو - **simaw** - pierced. holed.

سمیر - **simbir** - butteris.

سمبلاک - **simblak** - sturgeon (fish).

سمبوره - **simbore** - (z.) sable.

سمبیل - **simbēl** - mustache.

سمبیل بوټی - **simbēl boq** - handlebar mustache.

سمبیل شور - **simbēl šof** - (suspended mustache) annoyed. indignant. vexed.

سمپاره - **simpare** - sand paper.

سمت - **simt** - ischium. butt. buttocks.

سمتاش - **simt(r)aš** - butteris.

سمتاندن - **simtandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتن - **simtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to puncture. to drill.

سمتوساتان - **simt u satan** - exterior form of buttocks.

سمته - **simte** - connected. adjoining.

سمته جوړوله - **simteclē** - pelvis bone.

سمته گل - **simtegil** - clod. lump of earth.

سمتین - **simtyn** = سمتن.

سمدار - **simdar** - hoofed. ungulate.

سم ره شی - **sim rešy** - animal foot and mouth disease.

سمراخه - **simfaxe** - ear-vax.

سمراو - **simfaw** - vigorous man.

سمر سمر - **simiř-simiř** - struggle. contention. conflict.

سمره - **simfe** - coccyx of Asian sheep.

سمسار - **simсар** - second-hand dealer.

- سَمِسْكَ - **simisk** - bad omen. ill luck. gloomy. sinister. foreboding. inauspicious.
- سَمْسِيَارِك - **sims(y)arik** - (z.) vulture.
- سَمَقَه - **simqe** - a level land used to rice cultivation without ploughing.
- سَمَكُو - **simko** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.
- سَمَكُوْت - **simkot** - wooden large spoon.
- سَمَكُوْلَان - **simkoĀ (an)** = **simekutê**.
- سَمِنَج - **simi(n)c** - importunate. insistent.
- سَمُو - **simo** = سَمَه.
- سَمُوْچِك - **simoçik** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.
- سَمُوْرْتَه - **simorte** - saddle strap.
- سَمُوْرْچِكَه - **simorçke** - cleavage between two part of cow hoof.
- سَمُوْرَه - **simor(e)** - (z.) sable.
- سَمُوْلَه ك - **simolek** - (z.) sable.
- سَمَه - **sime(k)** - drill. ramrod. punch.
- سَمَه خَرْتَه - **simexirte** - fat and short woman.
- سَمَه ر - **simer** - straw.
- سَمَه رِي - **simery** - old and decayed straw.
- سَمَه سَا - **simesa** - vent hole. shaft.

- سَمَه كُوْتِي - **simekutê** - to stamped animal to find a place to sleep.
- سَمَه لُوْچِكَه - **simeçoçke** - heel of the hoof.
- سَمَه لَه ك - **simelek** - sturgeon (fish).
- سَمِيْن - **simyn** - to pierce. to bore. to puncture. to perforate.
- سَمِيْرِيَان - **simēryan** - strong and hard. stout body. vigorous man.
- سَمِيْل - **simêl** - mustache.
- سَمِيْل بَابِر - **simêl babir** - bushy mustache.
- سِن - **sin** - 1- (z.) soun pest. June bug. 2-clod. lump of earth.
- سِنَان - **sinan** - a bad word.
- سِنَاي مَه كِي - **sinay meky** - (bot.) *Cassia acutifolia*. true senna.
- سِنْتِر - **sint(ir)** - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.
- سِنَج - **sinc** - 1-cymbal. 2- oleaster tree. 3- (bot.) oleander.
- سِنَجَاخ - **sincax** = سِنَجَاخ.
- سِنَجَاْف - **si(n)caf** - false hem. hem. raphe.
- سِنَجَاْق - **sincaq** - pin. brooch. hairpin.
- سِنَجِر - **sincir** - high flame of fire.
- سِنَجِرَانْدِن - **sinciran(din)** - to burst into flames. to blaze.

سنجراندن = **sinciryñ** - سنجرین  
 سنجك - **sincik** - under cradle vessel.  
 سنجه ق - **sinceq** - region. district.  
 arca.  
 سنجه ی - **sincey** - 1- (bot.) jujub. 2-  
 oleaster.  
 سنجه ی = **sincy** - سنجه ی  
 سندان - **sindan** - anvil.  
 سندانك - **sindanik** - jug. pitcher. pot.  
 سندرووك - **sindrûk** = سندريك.  
 سندريك - **sindryk** - coffin. sier.  
 سندم - **sindim** - fetters. hindrance.  
 bound.  
 سندووق - **sindûq** - box. chest. case.  
 locker.  
 سندووقچه - **sindûqçe** - small chest or  
 box.  
 سندووقدار - **sindûqdar** - cashier.  
 teller. treasurer. bursar.  
 سندول - **sindol** - large wooden mor-  
 tar used to thresh rice.  
 سنده گل - **sindegil** - clod. lump of  
 earth.  
 سنسل - **sinsil** - vertebral column.  
 سنعات - **sinaat** - industry. craft.  
 manufacture.  
 سنعاتكار - **sinaatkar** - industrial  
 worker.

سنف - **sinf** - guild. trade. class.  
 سنك - **sinik** - 1- loader(of a rifle).  
 cartridge belt. 2- collar( for a dog).  
 سنك كردن - **sinik k-** to fasten a col-  
 lar.  
 سنكولك - **sinkolik** - pick.  
 سنگی - **sing** - 1-breast. chest. 2-  
 sackmaker. 3- a large stable nail.  
 4- the digestive system worm.  
 سنگان - **singan (awy)** - rotten fruit.  
 سنگی داقوتان - **sing daqutan** = سنگ  
 داقوتان.  
 سنگی داکوتان - **sing dak(q)utan** - to in  
 a place for a long time.  
 سنگدان - **sing d.** - to sag. to bulge.  
 سنگی دانه پیشه وه - **sing dane**  
**pêš(cwe)** - to show of. to flaunt.  
 سنگی قوتان - **singqutan** - to beat the  
 breast.  
 سنگی لیکوتان - **sing lêkutan** -to  
 curse... (mct.)  
 سنگه - **singe** - slowness, sluggishness  
 in working.  
 سنگه باز - **singe baz** - long or broad  
 jump.  
 سنگه به ر - **singeber** - nailed. staked.  
 spiked. studded with nails.  
 سنگه بی - **singe pê-** fixed. immov-  
 able. steady.



سنگه سنج - **singe-sing** - slowness, sluggishness in working.  
 سنگه ك - **singek** - acne. boil. pimple.  
 سنگه هه لكيش - **sing helkêš** - showy. ostentatious.  
 سنگه هه لكيشان - **sing helkêšan** - to show of. to flaunt.  
 سنله - **sinle** - dry human excrement.  
 سنور - **sinû** - 1- appendicitis. 2- dog adolescence.  
 سنور - **sinûr** - frontier. border. borderplot.  
 سنوردار - **sinûrdar** - limited. bounded. confined. circumscribed.  
 سنوردانان - **sinûr danan** - limitation. limiting.  
 سنوبه ر - **snober** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.  
 سنورته - **sino(r)te** - rogues. ruffians. bustard.  
 سنورچه - **sinoŕçe** - bud. sprout. offshoot. burgeon. gemma. seedling.  
 سنوق - **sinoq** - box. chest. case. locker.  
 سنوقچه - **sinoqçe** - small chest or box.  
 سنوقخانه - **sinoqxanc** - closet. wardrobe.  
 سنوقدار - **sinoqdar** - sindûqdar.  
 سنه - **sine** - a large city in Kurdistan.

سنه و به ر - **sinewber** - (bot.) spruce fire. spruce pine.  
 سنه ی - **siney** - variety of ripening early grape.  
 سنه یی - **sineyy** - resident of sine.  
 سنیاگ - **sinyag** - bought. purchased.  
 سنیتیر - **sinêtir** - a material used by bees to rub inside the beehive.  
 سنیر - **sinêr** - dung. cow dung.  
 سنیرگه - **sinêrge** - place to keep cow dung.  
 سوا - **sua** - professor. teacher. trainer. skillful. expert. experienced.  
 سواب - **suab** - recompense. reward. good deed. charity. pious deed.  
 سواب - **suap** - fine sand.  
 سواخ - **suax** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.  
 سواخدان - **suax d.** - to plaster (mud on roof)  
 سواخ کیشان - **suax kêšan** = سواخ دان  
 سوار - **suar** - rider. horsman. mounted.  
 سواربون - **suar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.  
 سوارچاک - **suar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.  
 سوارچاک - **suar xas** = سوارچاک.

سوارخه - **suarxe** - short and narrow branch.  
 سوار کردن - **suar k.** - to cause to ride. to mount. to instal. to put up.  
 سواره - **suare** - riding on horseback. mounted. galloping. equestrian.  
 سواره ی شاترنج - **suarcy šatrinç** - pawn.  
 سواری - **suary** - ride. riding. horsemanship.  
 سواژ - **suaj** - war. battle. quarrel. fight. conflict. combat. engagement.  
 سواغ - **suag** - plaster. incrustation. besmeared.  
 سواف - **suav** - waterfall. cascade.  
 سوال - **sual** - beggary.  
 سوالك - **sualik** - bowl of dog food.  
 سوال کردن - **sual k.** - to beg.  
 سوالگر - **sualker** - beggar. beggar. mendicant.  
 سواله - **suale** - an armful reaped grain.  
 سواله ت - **sualet** - broken ceramic. potsherd.  
 سوانده وه - **suandewc** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to grind. to pulverize.  
 سواندوکه - **suandoke** = سواندیکه.

سواندیکه - **suandyke** - (z.) sparrow.  
 سواننه وه = **suandin** - سوانن  
 سوانه - **suand** - edge of the roof.  
 سواو - **suaw** - suab.  
 سوب - **sub** - morning time.  
 سوبا - **suba** - tomorrow.  
 سوبات - **subat** - constancy. firmness. stability.  
 سوب سه حه ر - **sub seher** - early morning.  
 سوبه - **sube** - heater. fire-place.  
 سوبه زوو - **sube zû** - early morning.  
 سوبیانی - **subyanê** - tomorrow.  
 سوبی = **subê** - سوبی  
 سوپ - **sup** - a fence of stones and a net of twigs. to catch in the river.  
 سوپا - **supa** - army. corps. host.  
 سوپاران - **suparan** - army commander.  
 سوپاس - **supas** - thank. gratitude. praise.  
 سوپاسکار - **supasalar** - commander-in-chief.  
 سوپاگه - **supage** - army quarters.  
 سوپه ر - **super** - shield. aegis. armo(u)r.  
 سوپیل - **supêl** - waterfall. cascade.

سوجه - **suce** - white and red colo(u)r snake.

سوجه ت - **subbet** - confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.

سوجه تچی - **subbetcy** - gay. jovial. witty. joker.

سوخار - **suxar** - place of harvests (each village has one)

سوخال - **suxal** - charcoal.

سوخالدان - **suxaldan** - place to keep charcoal.

سوخت - **suxt** - 1-poor. homeless. 2-combustible. oxidiazable.

سوخت بوون - **suxt b.** - to become poor, indigent or helpless.

سوخت کردن - **suxt k.** - to make stripped a person of all his possessions.

سوخته - **suxte** - student of theological primary stage.

سوخره - **suxre** - forced labo(u)r. unpaid labor.

سوخمه - **suxmc** - a woman's jacket.

سور - **sur** - breeze. zephyr.

سورافی - **suravy** - jujube red.

سورب - **surb** - led.

سورباش - **surbaš** - boss agency. supervisor. conductor. foreman. overseer.

سورخ - **surx** - red.

سورک - **surik** - 1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سورکویت - **surkwët** - light bay (horse).

سورکوک - **surkok** - reddish. ruddy.

سورگی - **surgy** - the clapper of wooden lock.

سورم - **surm** - bare land.

سورمه - **surmc** - collyrium.

سورمه دان - **surmedan** - a bag to keep collyrium.

سورمه بی - **surmcyy** - dark-blue.

سوروشت - **surušt** - mould. nature. substance. structure. essence.

سورین - **suryn** - buttocks. rump ilium.

سور - **suř** - slippery. slimy. viscous. sleek.

سورآحی - **surahy** - decanter. baluster.

سورسور - **suřsuř** - (z.) beetle. cricket.

سورک - **suřik** - 1- measles. 2- (bot.) millet.

سورنا - **suřna** - oboe.

سورناژن - **suřnajen** - oboist.

سورژده - **sujde** - prostration. bowing down. suppuration.

سوست - **sust** - feeble. weak. frail. slack.  
 سوسك - **susik** - (z.) dull-yellow partridge.  
 سوعبه ت - **suâbct** - confab. chatter. gab. speech. talk. joke. jest. fun.  
 سوعود - **suâûd** - chance. luck. fortune. lot.  
 سوعووتى - **suâûty** - snuff.  
 سوغدو - **suğdu** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.  
 سوكر - **sukir** - collar. neck. involucre.  
 سوكره - **sukre** - pot made of stone or clay.  
 سوکنا - **sukna** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.  
 سولاف - **sulav** - waterfall. drain pipe.  
 سولتان - **sultan** - cave. hut.  
 سولگه - **sulge** - declivity. descent. slope.  
 سوله - **sule** - 1- tent wooden nail. 2- straw of rice or millet.  
 سولى - **suly** - straw of millet or rice.  
 سول - **sul** - shying. stamped. bucking.  
 سولتان - **sultân** - king. sultan. captain.

سولج - **sulh** - peace. reconciliation. tranquillity. calmness. compromise.  
 سولحاندن - **sulhandin** - to displace. to give place.  
 سولین - **sulên** - voidance water. drain. underwater. outlet.  
 سون - **sun** - soun pest.  
 سوندرۆك - **sundrok** = سوندریک.  
 سوندریک - **sundryk** - coffin. sicr.  
 سونگه ر - **sunger** - sponge.  
 سونگی - **sungy** - spear. lance. javelin.  
 سوننه ت - **sunct** - tradition. custom. law.  
 سونه ت - **sunet** - circumcision. posthotomy.  
 سورپه ری - **surpcry** - beautiful. pretty. nice.  
 سوه - **suc** - 1- tomorrow. 2- unripe. green. 3- sapling. a shoot.  
 سوهان - **suhan** - dung. cowdung.  
 سوهر - **suhir** - red.  
 سوهراف - **suhrav** - rouge.  
 سوهریچك - **suhryçik** - esophagus.  
 سوهریک - **suhrik** - measles.  
 سوهن - **suhin** - fear. worry. dread. anxiety.

سوه ی - **swcy** - tomorrow.  
 سوه ی - **suey** - tomorrow.  
 سوه یل - **sweyl** - (astr.) Canopus.  
 سویتہ - **suytc** - bait. trap. a pit to catch rabbit.  
 سویتہ لی - **suytely** - idler. loafer. good for nothing.  
 سوین - **swyn** - to pulverize. to grind. to triturate. to erode. to rasp. to scrape. to rub hard. to abradc.  
 سوی - **swê** - 1-pain of a wound. 2- regret. rue. 3- eagerness. desire.  
 سوی بوونہ وہ - **swê būnewe** - to die from chagrain.  
 سویتہ لی - **swētely** - idle and dissolute. libertine. profligate. vain.  
 سویدار - **swēdar** - in mourning. mourner.  
 سویر - **swēr** - insistent. importunate. persistent. mulish.  
 سویراو - **suēraw** - salty fountain.  
 سویرخوی - **suērxwê** - very salty.  
 سویرکہ - **swērke** - salty. dried nuts.  
 سویرو - **swēru** - (z.) starling.  
 سویرہ - **swēre** - desire of animal to eat salt.  
 سویرہ لوک - **swērelök** - salty

سویریزک - **swēryjik** - measles.  
 سویرس - **swēs** - figure seen from a distance. phantome. shade. ghost. spector.  
 سویرسکہ - **swēsck** - dull-yellow partridge.  
 سویرگہ - **swēge** - horizon.  
 سویرل - **swēl** - mustach.  
 سویرند - **swēnd** - oath. swear. pledge.  
 سویرندکاری - **swēndkary** - an agreement in unision.  
 سویرنکہ - **swēnck** - leftover part of a soap cub.  
 سویرنہ - **swēne** - earthen basin.  
 سوو - **sū** - 1- profit. premium. interest. 2- race. breed. family. 3- tomorrow.  
 سووار - **sūar** - rider. horseman. mounted.  
 سوواربوون - **sūar b.** - to ride. to mount. to get on. to embark. to get on board.  
 سووارچاک - **sūar çak** - who drives a horse skillfully.  
 سووارخاس - **sūarxas** = سووارچاک.  
 سووارکردن - **sūar k.** - to cause to ride. to mount. to instal. to put up.  
 سووارہ - **sūare** - riding on horse back. mounted. galloping. equestrian.

سواره ی شاترنج - *sûarey satrinc* - pawn.  
 سواری - *sûary* - ride. riding. horsemanship.  
 سووت - *sût* - whistle. hooter. siren.  
 سووتال = *sûtar* - سووتال.  
 سووتال - *sûtal* - 1- cursory (perfunctory) person. 2- deep. profound.  
 سووتاندن - *sûtan(din)* - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.  
 سووتانن - *sûtanin* - cauterization. to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.  
 سووتاوہ - *sûtaw(e)* - 1- burnt. burned out. 2- bankrupt. broke. insolvent.  
 سووتک - *sûtik* - cigarette ash.  
 سووتکە = *sûtke* - سووتکە.  
 سووتلی - *sûtly* - temporary mate.  
 سووتن = *sûtin* - سووتن ی.  
 سووتور - *sûtû* - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.  
 سووتہ مه رۆ = *sûtel* - سووتہ ل.  
 سووتہ مه رۆ - *sûtemerfo* - half burnt wood.  
 سووتہ مه نی = *sûteny* - سووتہ نی

سووتہ مه نی - *sûtemeny* - combustible. oxidisable.  
 سووتہ ی (ه) - *sûtey* - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. tiscar. tosizzle.  
 سووتی - *sûty* - burnt. burned out. scalded. parched. dark. sore. charred.  
 سووتیان - *sûtyan* - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. tiscar. tosizzle.  
 سووتیانہ وه - *sût(y)anewc* - irritation (sensation) of some organs.  
 سووتینہ ر - *sûtên(cr)* - caustic. astringent. ablaze.  
 سووچگہ ر = *sûcger* - سووچگہ ر.  
 سووچہ رگ - *sûcerg* - pluck. guts.  
 سووچ - *sûç* - 1- corner. angle. 2- sin. crime.  
 سووچان - *sûçan* - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. tiscar. tosizzle.  
 سووچدار - *sûçdar* - 1- angular. cornered. 2- sinful. sinner.  
 سووچنای (ه) - *sûçn(y)ay* - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. tiscar. tosizzle.  
 سووچہ ر - *sûçer* - porcupine.  
 سووچہ ر = *sûçerf* - سووچہ ر.

سووچيار - *sûçbar* - sinful. sinner.  
 criminal. guilty. offender. at  
 fault.

سووچيو - *sûçew* - censer. thurible.

سووخار - *sûx(ar)* - hoarfrost.

سووخور - *sûxor* - usurer.

سوود - *sûd* - profit. benefit. advan-  
 tage. premium. gain. interest.

سوودخور - *sûdxor* - usurer.

سووددار - *sûddar* - useful. profitable.  
 beneficial.

سوور هه لگه ران - *sûr helgefan* =  
 سووربوونه وه

سوور - *sûr* - red.

سوورافك - *sûravik* - rouge.

سوورانچك - *sûrançik* - esophagus.

سوورانه - *sûran(e)* - feast. celebra-  
 tion. festival party. jubilee. com-  
 memoration.

سووراه - *sûraw* - rouge.

سووراهه - *sûrawe* - pulverized.  
 ground. eroded.

سوورايه تى - *sûrayety* - redness.

سوورايى - *sûrayy* - redness.

سوورباو - *sûrbaw* - reddish.

سووربوونه وه - *sûr bûn(ewe)* - to turn  
 red. to become red. to be roasted.

to redden. to blush. to flush. to  
 crimson.

سووربووه - *sûr bûc* - roasted.  
 blushed. flushed.

سووربووره - *sûrbore* - gray with red  
 spots horse.

سووربووز - *sûrboz* - white with red  
 spots dog.

سووربه سوور - *sûr be sûr* - explicit.  
 clear-cut. distinct. frank. precise.

سووربه له تى - *sûrblety* - (bot.) red  
 wild plum.

سووربه له ك - *sûrbelék* - red with  
 white spots.

سوورپياز - *sûrpyaz* - (z.) hornet.

سوورچك - *sûrçik* - esophagus.

سوورحول - *sûrxûl* = سوورفل.

سوورخون - *sûrxun* - dapple graywith  
 more red hair horse. .

سوورداگرسان - *sûr dagirsan* =  
 سووربوونه وه

سوورداگرپيان - *sûr dagefyan* =  
 سووربوونه وه

سوورسات - *sûrsat* - provisions. prov-  
 ender.

سوورسنة يى - *sûr sineyy* - a variety  
 of red grape.

سوورفل - *sûrfl* - redhead and ill-  
 shaped.

سوراكار - *sûrkar* - reddish.  
 سوراكاراوه - *sûr karawe* - roasted.  
 سوراكاردنه وه - *sûr kirdin(ewe)* - to  
 redden. to roast. to make blushed.  
 to crimson.  
 سوراكه - *sûrke* - reddish.  
 سوراكه له - *sûrkele* - small beautiful  
 red young.  
 سوراكه وگ - *sûrkewg* - dapple-  
 gray. variegated.  
 سوراگون - *sûrgul* - red flower. rose.  
 سوراگوم - *sûrgum* - lost. missing.  
 having no sign or trace.  
 سوراگام - *sûrlam* - reddish person.  
 سوراگان - *sûrincan* - (bot.) meadow  
 saffron.  
 سورا ساو - *sûresaw* - red apple.  
 سورا - *sûre* - 1- reddish person.  
 2- chapter of the Koran. surah.  
 سورا بی - *sûre by* - (bot.) osier.  
 سورا هت - *sûret* - 1-face. visage. 2-  
 list. note.  
 سورا تا - *sûreta* - high fever.  
 سورا تاو - *sûretaw* - hot sunshine.  
 سورا زرته - *sûrezirte* - red hair with  
 blue eyes.  
 سورا موزه - *sûremoze* - (z.) hornet.

سورا و بووگ - *sûrew bûg* - roasted.  
 fried. redden.  
 سورا و بوون - *sûrew b.* - to turn red.  
 to crimson. to redden. to blush. to  
 flush. to be roasted. to brown. to  
 become fried.  
 سورا و کرباو - *sûrewe kiryaw* =  
 سورا و بووگ  
 سورا ره لکه راو - *sûr helgefaw* =  
 سورا بوونه وه  
 سورا تا = *sûreyaw* - سورا یار.  
 سورا - *sûry* - redness.  
 سورا ریحه - *sûryce* - measles.  
 سورا ریچه = *sûryçe* - سورا ریچه.  
 سورا ریحه = *sûryj(k)e* - سورا ریحه.  
 سورا ریکه - *sûry kej* - light red.  
 سورا ریته - *sûrycty* - redness.  
 سورا ریته - *sûrêty* - redness.  
 سورا ریچه - *sûrêçe* - esophagus.  
 سورا ریته - *sûrêne* - esophagus.  
 سورا - *sûf* - spinning. rotation.  
 whirl. to turn.  
 سورا دان = *sûfan(dnewe)* - سورا دانده وه  
 سورا دان = *sûfanin(ewe)* - سورا دانده وه  
 سورا خواردن - *sûf xwardin* - to turn.  
 to rotate. to spin. to turn round. to  
 whirl. to swing.



سووردان - *sûf d.* - to turn. to roll. to  
while. to spin to rotate. to gyrate.  
to revolve.

سووره - *sûfe*- spinning. rotation.  
whirl. to turn.

سوورآنه وه - *sûfyan(ewc)* =  
سوورحواردن.

سووزاندن - *sûzan(din)* - cauteriza-  
tion. to burn. to set on fire. to in-  
flame. to sear.

سووزاندن = *sûzanin* - سووزانن

سووزياگ = *sûzyaw* - سووزرياو

سووزمه - *sûzme* - strainer.

سووزن - *sûzin* - sackmaker.

سووزنه - *sûznc* - caustic. astringent.  
ablaze.

سووزنه كه - *sûzcnck* - gonorrhea.  
blennorrhagia.

سووزهنی - *sûzcnny* - a kind of fabric.

سووزياگ - *sûzyag* - burnt. burned  
out. scalded. parched. dark. sore.  
charred.

سووزيان - *sûzyan* - to burn. to cin-  
sume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame.  
tisear. tosizzle.

سووزن - *sûjin* - sackmaker.

سووزيان - *sûjyan* - to burn. to cin-  
sume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame.  
tisear. tosizzle.

سووزيار - *sûjyaw* - burnt. burned out.  
sore

سووسك - *sûsk* = سووسی.

سووسه - *sûsc* -1- wind from a small  
whole. 2- light gossip ( bruit). 3- to  
backbite.

سووسه لی - *sûselê* - black goat with  
red face.

سووسی - *sûsy* - dull-yellow or khaki  
partridge.

سووقان - *sûqan* - bone.

سووك - *sûk* -1- light weight. 2-  
quickly. soon. 3- a slight touch  
with the finger. 4- ungraceful.  
undignified.

سووكايتی - *sûkayty* - lightness. lev-  
ity. frivolity.

سووكبار - *sûkbar* - disburdened.  
carefree. lighthearted.

سووك پیوه دان - *sûk pêwe d.* - to rub  
one to other sexually.

سووك ده س - *sûkdes* - light handed.  
dexterous.

سووكسووكه - *sûksûke* - chicken  
pox. varicella.

سووك كردن - *sûk k.* - to degrade. to  
show disrespect.

سول - *sûl* - 1- waterfall. cascade. 2-  
drain pipe. groove. open water-  
course over (higher) the land.

سوولاروگه - **sûlawge** - drain pipe.  
groove.

سوولی - **sûly** - pluck; guts.

سوولانه وه - **sûlanewe** - irritated skin  
or nose.

سوون - **sûn** - to rub. to grind. to pul-  
verize

سووند - **sûnd** - oath. swear. pledge.

سوونكه - **sûnkc** - leftover part of a  
soap cub.

سوونه وه - **sûncwc** = سون.

سووی - **sûy** - regret. rue. deep desire.

سوویاگ - **sûyag** - pulverized.  
ground. eroded.

سوویان - **sûyan** - to be ground. to be  
pulverized. to be raped.

سوویر - **sûyr** - red. roasted. red-hot.  
hot.

سوویراو - **sûyraw** - salty water foun-  
tain.

سوویژاندن - **sûjandin** - a leathern bag  
to keep sackmaker. sackmaker  
case.

سووین - **sûyn** - to sharpen. to whet.  
to hone.

سوویه - **sûyc** - spleen.

سوویلاف - **sûylav** - cascade. waterfall.

سو - **so** - 1- pain. ache. 2- burnt  
cotton smile. 3- bran. pollard. 4-

light. luminosity. 5- eye of a nec-  
dle. 6- horizon. 7- morning. tomor-  
row morning.

سووبا - **soba** - 1- heater. stove. 2-  
swimmer. 3- single. not married.

سووباهی - **sobahy** - swimming. nata-  
tion.

سووبایی - **sobayy** = سووباهی.

سووبه - **sobe** - heater. stove.

سووبه ت - **sobet** - wonder. astonish-  
ment. surprise. amazement. won-  
derment.

سووپ - **sop** - two bulls ready to  
plough.

سووبا - **sopa** - heater. stove. fire-placc.

سووپازو - **sopajo** - ploughman.

سووپه - **sopc** = سووبا.

سووته - **sote** - libertine. apostate.

سووته ك - **sotek** - half burnt.

سووحا - **soh(a)** - morning.

سووخت - **soxt** - combustible. oxidi-  
zable. flammable.

سووخره - **soxre** - forced labo(u)r. un-  
paid worker.

سووخی - **soxy** - conclusion. result.  
end.

سووخین - **soxyn** - in the result of.

سوودره - **sodrc** - seditious person.  
incendiary.

سوراتی - **soraty** - redness ( of the face).  
 سوراخ - **sorax** = سوراغ.  
 سوراغ - **soraġ** - clue. trail. track. trace.  
 سوراڤ - **sorav** - (bot.) jujube(fruit).  
 سوران - **soran** - a large region of Kurdistan.  
 سورانی - **sorany** - 1- accent of *soran* region. 2- long sleeves. 3- a kind of pears.  
 سورسورک - **sorsorik** - esophagus.  
 سورک - **sorik** - 1- waterfall. cascade. 2- measles. 3- (bot.) millet.  
 سورنگ - **soring**- (bot.) dyer's madder.  
 سورہ - **sore** - 1- foreign. stranger. 2 stepchild. 3- it is possible.  
 سورہ ت - **sosret** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. fantastic. queer.  
 سورہ ک - **sorek** - fighting. beating. scuffling.  
 سورہ کردن - **sore k** - to employ one without payment.  
 سورہ گول - **sor(e)gul** - rose.  
 سورہ و ته وه ره - **sore u tewere** - family of a couple.  
 سوروی تاری - **sory tary** - dark red.

سورینگ - **soryng** - red colo(u)r.  
 سورہ - **sofe** - weeping and moan. weeping with high voice.  
 سوز - **soz** - 1- pleasure. joy. 2- nipping(of cold). 3 - mental agony.  
 سوزان - **sozan** - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear. to sizzle.  
 سوزره ت - **sozret** - wonderful. strange. surprising. marvelous.  
 سوز کردن - **soz k** - to murmur a love song.  
 سوزمانی - **sozmany** - impudent woman.  
 سوزہ - **soze** - 1- murmuring. humming. 2- nipping (of cold). breezing.  
 سوزہ کردن - **soze k** - 1- to murmur. to hum. 2- to ask about. to inquire.  
 سوزی - **sozy** - tomorrow.  
 سوزیان - **sozyan** - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear. to sizzle.  
 سوزی شه و - **sozy & ew** - tomorrow night.  
 سوزان - **sojan** = سوختن.  
 سوزاندن - **sojandin** - to cause to burn. to set on fire. to inflame. to sear.  
 سوزہ - **soje** - 1- unpaid labor. 2- wailing. groaning. alas. woe!

سوزه ك - **sojek** - sandfly.  
 سوزين - **sojyn** - to burn. to consume.  
 to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.  
 to sizzle.  
 سوست - **sost** - 1- barn. pollard. 2-  
 promise. agreement.  
 سوسك - **sos(ik)** - 1- bran. pollard. 2-  
 (z.) dull-yellow partridge.  
 سوسه - **sose** - gentle breeze.  
 سوسه كردن - **sose k.** - to ask about.  
 to inquire.  
 سوسه ن - **sosen** - (bot.) lily of the  
 valley.  
 سوغره - **soğre** - forced lab(u)r. un-  
 paid labor.  
 سوغين - **soğyn** - to do. to perform. to  
 fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.  
 سوفى - **sofy** - sufi. mystic.  
 سوفى - **sov**-heaviness. weight. grav-  
 ity.  
 سوك - **sok** - 1- light. digestible. 2-  
 kneading one to another. 3- voice  
 of dog during mating.  
 سوكين - **sokin** - partridge astonish-  
 ment while facing a hunter.  
 سوكوم - **sokum** - mien. visage. ap-  
 pearance.  
 سوكه له - **sokele** - small and light.  
 سوكه له سوار - **sokele sîar** - jockey.  
 nimble rider.

سوكه ند - **sokend** - oat. swear.  
 pledge.  
 سوكى - **soky** - lightness. levity. flip-  
 panci.  
 سوكين - **sokyn** - basis. foundation.  
 principle. fundament.  
 سول - **sol** - shoe. footwear. slip-  
 pers.  
 سولان - **solan** - basis. genuine. race.  
 family.  
 سولبه ند - **solbend** - shoe-lace.  
 سولدرور - **soldrû** - shoe maker.  
 سولك - **solik** - slippers.  
 سولكه ر - **solker** - shoe maker.  
 سولينه - **solyne**- clay water-pipe. clay  
 shingle.  
 سول - **sol** - 1- salty. saline. saltish. 2-  
 ice.  
 سولان - **solan** - 1- (bot.) marjoram. 2-  
 skin pricking sensation.  
 سولاندنه وه - **solandinewe** - having  
 skin irritation.  
 سول به ندان - **solbendan**- frost.  
 freezing weather.  
 سوله - **sole** - 1- frost. freezing  
 weather. 2- skin irritation.  
 سوله چرا - **soleçira** - wooden link.  
 سوله كه - **soleke**- concentrated whey  
 with salt.

سوکینه وه - *sofynewe* - skin pricking sensation.

سوما - *soma* - eyesight. light. glimmer.

سومایی - *somayy* - eyesight.

سومایی داهاتن - *somayy dahatin* - to go blind. to become sightless.

سون - *son* - dung. cowdung.

سونت - *sont* - hole. puncture. pit. cavity.

سوتن - *sohtin* - to make a hole. to bore.

سوند - *sond* - oath. swear. pledge.

سوندخواردن - *sond xwardin* - to take an oath. to swear.

سونک - *sonik* - dust. smog.

سونکه - *sonke* - leftover part of a soap cube.

سونگه - *songe* - leisure. rest. ease.

سونه - *sone* - (z.) duck.

سوتن - *sohtin* - to burn. to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear. to sizzle.

سوهری - *sohry* - redness.

سویه - *soye* - tomorrow.

سه - *se* - dog.

سه ب - *seb* - temporary. for the time being.

سه با - *seba* - 1- tomorrow morning.

2- for. for the sake of. on account of.

سه بل - *sebil* - stable. stall. mews.

سه باره ت - *sebare* - cause. motive. reason.

سه بان - *seban* - roof.

سه بای - *sebay* - tomorrow.

سه بر - *sebir* - rubbish. litter. garbage.

سه بر - *sebr* - patience. forbearance. tolerance.

سه برگه - *sebirge* - garbage can.

سه برگه چی - *sebirgecy* - street sweeper. street cleaner.

سه برهاتن - *sebr hatin* - to sneeze one time means wait, two times mean go (met.).

سه بز - *sebz* - green. growing. in full bloom.

سه بزه - *sebbe* - meadow. grass. greery.

سه بووری - *sebury* - patience. forbearance.

سه بوون - *sebin* - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. typhoon. wind-storm.

سه بوچی - *seboçy?* - what? for what?

ب - **sebeb** - cause. means. reason. occasion. source. motive. agent.

تانه - **sebetane** - front sight of a gun.

کله به تورولکه - **sebetülke** - small basket.

ته به ته - **sebet(e)** - basket. hamper. pannier.

چین به ته چین - **sebet(c)çyn** - basket-maker.

یل - **sebyl** - pipe with long stem. calumet.

ر ییل تیکه ر - **sebyltêker** - one who confirms lies.

خوه ر - **sebylxwer** - sebîlkêş.

ساز یلساز - **sebylsaz** - pipe-maker.

کیش ییل کیش - **sebylkêş** - addicted to smoke pipe.

یله - **sebylc** - pipe, knee-shaped.

پان - **sepan** - 1-farming worker (1/5 of production wage). 2- modulation.

پاندن - **scpandin** - to impose. to obtrude. to foist.

پانی - **scpany** - wage (1/5 of production.).

پت - **sept** - registration. register. record.

پتیک - **septik** - covered canal.

پک - **sepik** - 1- a wooden pole. 2-card.

پکه - **sepke** = پک.

پله - **seple** - dog food.

پول - **sepol** - stupid. gawky. dumb.

په ک - **sepek** - dog food.

په ل - **sepel(yk)** - spleen.

پی - **scopy** - filtered. strained. refined.

ت - **set** = ده.

تر - **setr** - line. stria.

مام ترل جه مام - **setril fiemam** - loin cloth. bathing cloth. waist-cloth.

تره - **setre** - box on car. slap. hit. cuff.

تره نج - **setrinc** - chess.

تکا - **setka** - although. though. however.

تل - **setil** - pail. bucket.

تم - **setm** - collapse. caving in.

تماندن - **setmandin** - to collapse. to cave in.

تمه - **setme** - stumbling.

ته - **sete** = ده.

ره جه ره - **secre** - genealogy. pedigree.

چت - **seçt** - inspection. search.

seçtyn - to inspect. to search. سه چتین

sch - awareness. to sense by ears and eyes accurately. سه ح

schat - watch. clock. hour. time. سه حات

seh kirin - to be informed. to see. to hear. to examine. to inspect. سه حکرن

sehkeran - the five senses. سه حکه ران

sehct - good health. correctness. verity. truth. haleness. rightness. سه حه ت

sehcr - early morning. سه حه ر

scheri - matutinal. food eaten before the dawn of fasting dai. سه حه ری

schenc - small tub. سه حه نچه

schch - true. correct. right. exact. سه حیح

sexawet - generosity. liberality. bounty. largess. سه سخاوه ت

sexbyr - attentive. heedful. careful. assiduous. watching. سه خبیر

sext - hard. difficult. strict. sever. rigid. violent. stiff. stony. سه سخت

sextyan - tanned. leathern napery. سه سختیان

sext g. - to be sever. to be strict. to urge. to become aggravated. سه سخت گرتن

sextew b. - to become hard. to harden. to indurate. to stiffen. سه خته و بوون

sexty- difficulty. hardness. rigidity. severity. toughness. stiffness. سه ختی

sexlet = سه ختله ت

sexmcfaty- 1-if. in case. 2- cause. سه خمه راتی

sexnax - a hard path in the mountain. سه خناخ

sexur - cowdung. سه خور

sexurmc - blow with the fist into person's side punch. سه خورمه

sexore - unripe berry. سه خوره

sexer - respect. credit. prestige. hono(u)r. سه خه ر

sexer birin - to disgrace. to defame. to calumniate. to dishono(u)r. سه خه برین

sexcry - chagreen. سه خه ری

sexy- merciful. forgiving. generous. سه خی

sed(d) - hundred. cent. 100. سه د(د)

sed - dam. dike. barrier. سه د

sed(d)a - sound. voice . noise. سه دا

sed di - undecided. hesitating. سه ددل

sedry - a variety of rice. سه دری

sed u sed - 100% - سه د و سه د  
 sede - ancient festival held  
 fifty days before the newrooz. سه ده  
 sede - century. centennial. سه ده  
 sedef - mother of pearl. سه ده ف  
 nacre. shell. shell-fish. squama..  
 sedeqe - alms. charity. سه ده قه  
 sedem - hundredth. سه ده م  
 sed(d)eme - injury. hurt. سه ده مه  
 collisio. shock. hardship. harm.  
 bruise.  
 sedemyn - sedem. سه ده مین  
 scr - 1- head. top. 2- time. سه ر  
 turn. 3- top the vowel sign(/) corre-  
 sponding to (a) in (that). 4- cover  
 of a pot. 5- peak. summit. 6- per-  
 son. animal.  
 scra - home. inn. سه را  
 scrapa - all over. from head سه راپا  
 to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.  
 scraperde - curtain at the سه راپه رده  
 door of royal court, harem, tent  
 enclosure.  
 scrapytic - roof. ceiling. سه راپینه  
 scrapê - all over. from head سه راپینه  
 to foot. entirely. cap-a-pie.  
 scr(a)ce - farcy. glanders. سه راجه  
 scraza - free. liberated. re- سه رازا  
 leased.

serazady - independence. سه رازادی  
 liberty. freedom. self- reliance.  
 serazayy = سه رازایی سه رازایی  
 serasa - all over. across. سه راسا  
 entirely.  
 seraswê - to peep. look- سه راسوی  
 ing furtively. to look stealthy. to  
 peek.  
 seraser - all over. across. سه راسه ر  
 entirely.  
 serasyme - comfuzed. سه راسیمه  
 amazed. headlong. flustered.  
 serasê - headache. delir- سه راسی  
 ium.  
 serasyt - chronic head- سه راشیت  
 ache.  
 scrav(ik) - liquid around سه رافک  
 fetus.  
 scravky - explicit. clear. سه رافکی  
 distinct.  
 scravy - after the first rain سه رافی  
 cultivation.  
 scrak - washed and clean سه راک  
 wool.  
 scrak - chief. head. master. سه راک  
 leader.  
 scragum - lost. missing. سه راگوم  
 dumbfounded. tangled.  
 scrambled - superior. out- سه رامه د  
 standing. perfect. master. eminent.



سه راهه د - **seramet** = سه راهه ت.  
 سه راهه ر - **sera(n)ser** - all over.  
 across. entirely.  
 سه راهه گ - **seranga** - pillow. bolster.  
 cushion.  
 سه راهه گولک - **serangolik** - place to  
 keep dung.  
 سه راهه - **serane** - per capita. per  
 head. share.  
 سه راهه - **scraw** - 1- liquid around  
 fetus. 2-mirage. ignis fatuus. 3-  
 source. headspring. 4- toilet. water  
 closet.  
 سه راهه ان - **scrawan** - uphill. ascend-  
 ing.  
 سه راهه تو قین - **scraw toqyn** - to come  
 the liquid around fetus out.  
 سه راهه ورد - **scrawird** = سه راهه رد.  
 سه راهه ورد - **scrawerd** - past. long  
 time ago.  
 سه راهه وی - **scrawy** - a variety of  
 pumpkin.  
 سه راهه داری - **scrayedar** - custodian.  
 janitor.  
 سه راهه بدان - **ser ba d** - 1-unhappy  
 (met.). 2- to die for....  
 سه راهه بار - **serbar** - small load on top of  
 a heavier one.  
 سه راهه بارانه - **serbarane** - tax of a load.  
 سه راهه باز - **serbaz** - soldier. jack.

سه راهه بازخانه - **serbazxane** - barrack.  
 سه راهه بازگیری - **serbazgyry** - conscrip-  
 tion. recruitment.  
 سه راهه بازی - **serbazy** - military service.  
 سه راهه باس - **serbas** - matter in hand.  
 subject discussed. a moot point.  
 سه راهه باقی - **serbaqy** - in addition to.  
 سه راهه بال - **serbal** - quill. pen-feather.  
 plume.  
 سه راهه بان - **serban** - roof.  
 سه راهه بردن - **ser birdin** - to spend. to  
 pass.  
 سه راهه بران - **ser bīran** - to behead. to  
 decapitate.  
 سه راهه برآو - **serbfaw** - beheaded. de-  
 capitated.  
 سه راهه بریاگ - **serbifyag** - beheaded.  
 decapitated.  
 سه راهه برین - **ser bīryn** = سه راهه بران.  
 سه راهه بزوت - **serbizot** - half burnt.  
 سه راهه بزویو - **serbizyw** - unquiet. sedi-  
 tious.  
 سه راهه ربلند - **serbīlin(d)** - hono(u)red.  
 proud.  
 سه راهه ربلندی - **serbīlin(dy)** - hono(u)r  
 credit. pride.  
 سه راهه ربلن کردنه وه - **ser bīlin kirdnewe**  
 - rebellion (met.). to attain a social  
 position.

سه ره بوو - **serbû** - roof.  
 سه ره بووری - **serbûry** - past. adventure. incidents. story. narrative.  
 سه ره **ser be** - adherent. partisan. supporter.  
 سه ره گوما کردن - **ser be goma k.** - to cause to disappear or eliminate a person.  
 سه ره تال - **serbetal** - unintelligent. stupid. dull.  
 سه ره خوویی - **serbexoyy** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.  
 سه ره خو - **serbexo** - independent. free. self government. autonomous.  
 سه ره ده ره وه - **ser be dcrewe** - famous. famed. celebrated. wellknown. popular.  
 سه ره ردایی - **serberdayy** - headstrong. obstinate.  
 سه ره رز - **scrberz** - hono(u)red. proud.  
 سه ره رز کردن - **ser berz k.** - to make proud or hono(u) red.  
 سه ره رزی - **scrberzy** - hono(u)r credit. pride.  
 سه ره رسق - **ser be risq** - lucky.  
 سه ره روژی - **ser be rozy** - lucky.  
 سه ره ره و خوار - **ser berew xwar** = سه ره ره و ژیرکه

سه ره ره و ژوور - **ser berew jûr** - uphill. acclivity.  
 سه ره ره و ژیرکه - **ser berew jêr(ke)** - slop. steepness. incline. downhill. declivity.  
 سه ره سه - **serbes(t)** - free. liberated. independed. released.  
 سه ره سه ست کردن - **serbest k.** - 1- to price. to rate. 2- to free. to release. to set at liberti.  
 سه ره سه سه - **serbes(t)e** - closed tightly.  
 سه ره سه سه - **serbes(t)y** - independence. liberty. freedom. self-reliance.  
 سه ره سه سه ر - **ser be scr** - barter. exchange. clearing system . set off.  
 سه ره سه سه ره - **ser be serc** - dealing between two homosexuals.  
 سه ره سه سه سه ری - **ser be serê** = سه ره سه ره سه  
 سه ره سه سه سه ش - **serbeš** - the best (first) share of...  
 سه ره سه سه سه سه ند - **ser be goben(d)** - riotous and motive.  
 سه ره سه سه سه سه ل - **ser be gêçel** - riotous and motive.  
 سه ره سه سه سه سه لك - **ser balk** - the best leaves of tobacco.  
 سه ره سه سه سه سه مور - **ser be mor** - sealed. stamped.

- سر بنه ن - **serben(d)** - headband. fillet.  
 سر بهه نا - **ser beha** - blood-monei.  
 سر بهه وه - **ser be hewe** - a rival wife.  
 سر بهه ریا - **serpa**-standing. stood. on foot.  
 سر بهه ریاچ - **serpaç** - wedding in rice field.  
 سر بهه ریاک - **serpak** - all. the whole. every. entirely. all over.  
 سر بهه ریاآله ۲ - **serpaic** - working foreman.  
 سر بهه ریا ن - **serpan** - magician. sorcerer. witch.  
 سر بهه ریا بی - **serpayy** - outpatient.  
 سر بهه ریر - **serpir** - muzzle loading gun.  
 سر بهه ریزوو - **serpizû** - pair of braces.  
 سر بهه ریشک - **serpişk** - the best (first) share of...  
 سر بهه ریوت - **serpot** - cursory. perfunctory.  
 سر بهه ریوش - **serpoš** - dish-cover. lid. cap. valve. head-cover. head-dress.  
 سر بهه ریپه تی - **serpety** - bare-headed.  
 سر بهه ریپه رشت - **serperist** = سر بهه رست.  
 سر بهه ریپه رشتی - **serperisty** - guardianship. protection. supervision. superintendance.

- سر بهه ره س - **serperes(t)** - supervisor. in charge of an office. superintendent.  
 سر بهه ره ز - **serpeř** - first page of a book. brand of a fabric.  
 سر بهه ره ل - **serpel** - military commander.  
 سر بهه ره آله - **serpele** - autumn rain time.  
 سر بهه ره نام - **serpenam** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. refugee.  
 سر بهه ره نهجه - **serpence** - hand or palm. claws. the mailed fist.  
 سر بهه ره ریری - **serpyry** - old age time.  
 سر بهه ره ریل - **serpyl** - shoulder. scapula.  
 سر بهه ره ری - **serpê** - standing. stood. on foot.  
 سر بهه ره ریچ - **serpêç** - burner. bung. socket.  
 سر بهه ره ریچی - **serpêçy** - refusal. balking. disobedience. refractoriness. revolt.  
 سر بهه ره ریز - **serpêz** - ceremony for first sheep birth.  
 سر بهه ره ریپه سپاردن - **ser pê sipardin** - to devote.  
 سر بهه ره ریپه کوه نان - **ser pêkwe nan** - to marry. to join hands.  
 سر بهه ره ریپه کته تن - **ser pê ketin** - to start walking (a child or a sick person after health).

نان - **ser pēwe nan** - to start a job without planning.

رېښی - **serpēyy** - outpatient.

رتا - **serta** - best part of fruits on the top of basket.

رتا پا - **ser ta pa** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

رتا پی - **ser ta pē** - all over. from head to foot. head and ears. entirely.

رتا سر - **ser ta ser** - all over. across. entirely.

رتاش - **sert(r)āš** - hairdresser. barber. raiser.

رتاشخانه - **sertašxane** - barber shop.

رتاشین - **sertašyn** - to cut the hair.

رتال - **sertal** - beginning of hank (thread).

رتفیرک - **sertvyrik** - small head (met.).

رتقلی - **sertiqly** - to stumble and to fall.

رتل - **sertil** - felt made hat or overcoat.

رتلی - **sertily** - thimble.

رتلیک - **sertilyk** - 1- thimble. 2 - funnel.

رتل = **sertil** - رتلی.

سه رتووتک - **sertōtik** - squatting posture. squat.

سه رتوی (ه) - **sertwē(j)** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتو - **serto** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رتوپ - **sertop** - first meters of a bolt of garment.

سه رته رز - **serterz** - the most slim of a vine.

سه رته ریه - **serteryd(d)e** - leader of bandits.

سه رته زین - **ser tezyn** - to catch cold from the head because of very cold weather.

سه رته ل - **sertel** - selected. choice.

سه رته نشست زفرین - **sertemišt ziviryn** - to go this and that side. to be astonished.

سه رته نوور - **sertenūr** - kitchen.

سه رتیپ - **sertyp** - brigade general.

سه رتیر - **sertyr** - end of a beam resting on a girder.

سه رتیژ = **sertyj**.

سه رتیل - **sertyl** - thread to fasten tent to nail.

سه رتیچوون - **ser tyaçūn** - to die. to become instinct.

سه رتیژ - **sertēj** - pointed. sharp.

سه رتيشت - **sertêst** - time between morning and noon.  
 سه رتيگردن - **ser têkirdin** - to start (spending money, drinking alcohol).  
 سه رجاخ - **sercax** - a bunch of tobacco.  
 سه رجار - **sercaî** - lines of a planted farm.  
 سه رجال - **sercal** - lines of a planted farm.  
 سه رجه له - **secele** - leader of flock. pioneer.  
 سه رجه م - **sercem** - all together.  
 سه رجه نجال - **sercencal** - occupied. busy. engaged. preoccupied.  
 سه رجيچيک - **serçyçik** - nipple.  
 سه رجيئي - **sercêyy** - cohabitation.  
 سه رجاخ - **sercax** - tassels of women scarf.  
 سه رچاوکه - **serçaw(ke)** - source. headspring.  
 سه رچيل - **serçil** - top branch trimmings of a tree. lops. brows.  
 سه رچين - **serçin** - selected fruits.  
 سه رچنگانه - **serçinganc** - to move on fours.  
 سه رچوون - **serçûn** - 1- to boil over. 2- to come to an end. to expire.

سه رچويي - **serçopy** - first dancer's dance.  
 سه رچويي کيش - **serçopykêş** - first person in dancing.  
 سه رچوک - **serçok** - patella.  
 سه رچومه ت - **serçumet** - half burnt.  
 سه رچه - **serçe** - (z.) sparrow.  
 سه رچه ت - **serçewt** - 1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- disobedient.  
 سه رچه شمه - **serçe(ş)me** - source. headspring.  
 سه رچه م - **serçem** - river side.  
 سه رچه ماندن - **ser çemandin** - to bend head(to respect or obey). to bow down.  
 سه رچيت - **serçyt** - first night of de-camping.  
 سه رچه ت - **serçet** - frontier. border-line.  
 سه رچه د - **serçed** - frontier. border-line.  
 سه رچه د دار - **serçeddar** - margrave. frontier officials. border guard.  
 سه رچه ساو - **serçesaw** - aware. informed. alert.  
 سه رچه مله - **serçemle** - nine months gone with child.  
 سه رخان - **serçxan** - the top floor. an upper chamber.

سه رهتوول = **serxilol** - سه رهتوول  
**serxwar** - سه رهتوول - ashamed.  
 abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
**serxwas** - سه رهتوول - bare-  
 headed.  
**serxoşy** - سه رهتوول - condolence.  
 consolation. sympathy. compas-  
 sion.  
**ser xulanwe** - سه رهتوول - to  
 become giddy. to get puzzled. to  
 be confused. to become dizzy. to  
 be stupefied.  
**serxulê** - سه رهتوول - vertigo.  
**serxûnik** - سه رهتوول - nightingale  
**serxweş** - سه رهتوول - slightly in-  
 toxicated. on the spree. gay.  
**serxo** - سه رهتوول - free. independent.  
 autonomous. self-government.  
**serxo b.** - سه رهتوول - to become  
 independent. to be free.  
**serxo ç.** - سه رهتوول - to faint. to  
 pass out.  
**serxoş** = سه رهتوول - سه رهتوول  
**serxo hatin** - سه رهتوول - to recover  
 one's senses. to regain conscious-  
 ness.  
**serxew** - سه رهتوول - light sleep.  
**serxew şikandin** = سه رهتوول - سه رهتوول  
 سه رهتوول و سه رهتوول

**serxew k.** - سه رهتوول - to sleep  
 for a short time.  
**serxêl** - سه رهتوول - chieftain. tribe  
 chief.  
**serd** - سه رهتوول - cold. frigid. chilly.  
 cool.  
**serda** - سه رهتوول - from up to down.  
**ser daxistin** - سه رهتوول - to feel  
 ashamed(met.).  
**serdar** - سه رهتوول - commander.  
**serdarêl** - سه رهتوول - chief of a  
 tribe.  
**serdary** - سه رهتوول - 1- commander-  
 ship. 2- old fashioned frock pleated  
 round the waist.  
**serdav** - سه رهتوول - cellar. basement.  
 crypt.  
**serda g.** - سه رهتوول - to seize sud-  
 denly.  
**ser d.** - سه رهتوول - to visit casually.  
**ser danan** - سه رهتوول - to loose  
 head(bercaved).  
**ser danewandin** - سه رهتوول - to  
 bend head(to respect or obey). to  
 bow down.  
**serdaw** = سه رهتوول - سه رهتوول  
**ser dahawirdin** - سه رهتوول - 1- to  
 start a subject. 2- to comb the head  
 to send out louses.

سه ر داهارودن = **serdahênan** - سه ر داهانان  
**serda ajotin** - سه ر داناژوتن  
 a sudden attack.  
**serdifane** - سه ر درانه  
 shop-boy.  
**serdiî** - سه ر دل  
 indigestion.  
**serd u germ** - سه ر د و گه رم  
 cold and hot. good and bad.  
**serdulke** - سه ر دولکه  
 mourning.  
 lamentation  
**serdulkebêj** - سه ر دولکه بیژ  
 mourner. elegist.  
**sedrû** - سه ر دوو  
 overcast stitch.  
 whip-stitch.  
**serdûnan** - سه ر دوونان  
 chase.  
**serdolîk** - سه ر دولک  
 who starts the  
 game.  
**serdole** - سه ر دوله  
 baker's leathern  
 apron.  
**serderane** - سه ر ده رانه  
 threshold.  
 upper part of a frame door.  
**ser derçûn** - سه ر ده رچوون  
 to perceive. to understand. to compre-  
 hend. to know.  
**ser derkirdin** = سه ر ده رکردن  
 ده رچوون  
**ser der(h)ênan** = سه ر ده رهینان  
 ده رچوون

**serdery** -1- commander-  
 ship. 2- old fashioned frock pleated  
 round the waist.  
**serdes(t)** - سه ر ده ست  
 sleeve.  
**serdestan** - سه ر ده ستان  
 a woman  
 giving birth to a child.  
**serdes(t)e** - سه ر ده سته  
 group  
 leader. ringleader. head of a gang.  
 file leader.  
**serdesteky** - سه ر ده سته کی  
 hastily  
 done. carelessly. cursorily done.  
**serdesêr** - سه ر ده سیر  
 cold region.  
**serdeşt** - سه ر ده شت  
 a region in  
 Kurdistan.  
**serdefter** - سه ر ده فته ر  
 notary  
 public. exordium.  
**serdeq** - سه ر ده ق  
 new. undefect.  
 fresh.  
**serdeq şikandin** - سه ر ده ق شکاندن  
 to start or touching up before the  
 others.  
**serdem** - سه ر ده م  
 time. at time.  
**serdemy** - سه ر ده می  
 temporary.  
 provisional. for the time being.  
**serdemê(k)** - سه ر ده مێک  
 some  
 times. occasionally. one time.  
**serden** - سه ر ده ن  
 cap or cover of a  
 cask.  
**serdew b.** - سه ر ده و بوون  
 to get  
 cold. to be discouraged.

**serdew k** - to make cold. to refrigerate. to chill. to cool down.

**serdy** - coldness. cold. frigidity. chilliness. discouragement.

**serfast** - 1- straight. straightforward. direct. round. 2- frank. honest.

**ser rasty** - honesty. uprightness. rectitude.

**ser rište** - skill. expertness. clue. track. end of thread.

**ser rût** - bare-head.

**ser req** - head-strong. stubborn. obstinate. mulish.

**serfêj** - overflow.

**serfêj k** - to overflow. to go over again.

**serfew** - fast. swift. speedy.

**serzary** - to say without action.

**ser zivîfan(din)** - to shake head unhappily.

**sezige** - shudder with fear.

**serzede** - intrudingly. without prior notice. suddenly.

**serzenîs(t)** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof.

**serzewy** - country. territory. land. district.

**serzeye** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. refractoriness. rebellious.

**ser zyq kirin** - budding. sprouting.

**serjan** - starting the pang of child birth.

**serjimar** - statistical man actuary.

**serjimary** - census. enumeration. count. numeration.

**serjimêr** = سرژمار .

**serjimêry** = سرژماری .

**serjimik** - a stingy man(at home).

**sersağy** - health.

healthy. being hale. safety. good health.

**sersam** - delirium. meningitis. frenetic.

**sersame** - !- exclamation.

**sersibe** - early morning.

**sersiparde** - devoted. devotee.

**sersipy** - old. oldest in a village.

**sersivik** - tranquil. quiet. relieved.



سه رسفکی - **sersiviky** - tranquillity.  
ease. comfort.

سه رسلامه تی - **sersilamety** - condole-  
lence. consolation. sympathy.  
compassion.

سه رسم - **sersim** - horse stumbling.

سه رسم بردن - **sersim birdin** - to  
stumble (a horse).

سه رسم بردن = **sersim d.** - سه رسمدان

سه رسم بردن = **sersim k.** - سه رسمکردن

سه رسوالکه ر - **sersualker** - beggarly.  
mean.

سه رسوکور - **sersukur** - back. shoul-  
der.

سه رسوور - **sersur** - astonished.

سه رسوورمان - **sersurman** - to won-  
der. to be surprised. astonished or  
astounded.

سه رسوورین - **sersurên** - causc  
(source) of wander.

سه رسوک - **sersûk** - tranquil. quiet.  
relieved.

سه رسووکی - **sersûky** - tranquillity.  
ease. comfort.

سه رسوت - **sersot** - half-burnt.

سه رسور - **sersor** - an orphan. father-  
less. unique.

سه رسوک - **sersok** - tranquil. quiet.  
relieved.

سه رسوک بوون - **sersok b.** - to be-  
come quiet. to be relieved. to enjoy  
peace of mind.

سه رسهخت - **sersext** - head-strong.  
stubborn.

سه رسه ری - **serseri** - cursory. per-  
functory.

سه رسه که - **sersake** - thin slice of  
cucumber.

سه رسه نگ - **serseng** - head-strong.

سه رسه وز - **sersewz** - 1- a male  
dock. 2- prosperous. thriving.  
green.

سه رسینگ - **sersyng** - cephalothorax.

سه رسار - **sesar** - beginning and end  
of a field game.

سه رسان - **sersan** - 1- crest. moun-  
tain. ridge. 2- provisions. victuals.

سه رسکمتی - **sersikesty** - disgrace.  
degradation. humiliation. shame  
infamy.

سه رسکین - **sersikên** - assessed pro  
rata.

سه رشور - **sersof** - ashamed. put to  
shame. disgraced. shamefaced.  
bashful.

سه رشورکردن - **sersof k.** - to make  
ashamed. to put to shame. to put  
to bashfulness.

سه رشوری - **sersofy** - shame. dis-  
grace. pudency.

سه رشه - **scrše(h)** - good quality wool of sheep shoulder.

سه رشیر - **scršyr** - cream. creme. top milk.

سه رشین - **scršyn** - a bringing bad luck woman.

سه رشیو - **scršyw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشیت - **scršēt** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

سه رشیبو - **scršēw** - beginning of the night.

سه رشیبوان - **scršēwan** - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.

سه رعیل - **scrâyl** - chieftain. tribe chief.

سه رفتره - **scrfitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.

سه رفراز - **scrfiraz** - proud. gratified.

سه رفه - **scr(f)c** - profit. advantage. interest.

سه رفه جوویی - **scrfcūyy** - economy. thrift. saving.

سه رفه - **scrve** - upside.

سه رقاب - **scrqap** - dish-cover.

سه رقآل - **scrqāl** - very busy. occupied.

سه رقآلکردن - **scr qāl k.** - to avoid for answering.

سه رقوت - **scrqut** - bare-headed.

سه رقوتان - **scrqutan** - to visit. to watch.

سه رقولفی - **scrquify** - key-money.

سه رقوپ - **scrqop** - peak.

سه رقوش - **scrqoš** - girth.

سه رقول - **scrqol** - wristband. cuff.

سه رقه بران - **scr qebran** - cemetery. graveyard.

سه رقه بلاندن - **scrqebāandin** - to pay alms given at the festival at the end fasting month.

سه رقه تار - **scrqetar** - caravan (convoy) leader.

سه رقه ل - **scrqel** - summit. climax. peak.

سه رقه آه م - **scrqelcm** - pen-nib. pen-point.

سه رقه آه مانه - **scrqelēmane** - wage of writer of amulets and prayers.

سه رکاب - **serkab** - lap. skirt.

سه رکار - **serkar** - honorific. title used in addressing military ranks up to colonel. overseer.

سه رکارانه - **serkarane** - wage of boss agency pay by ryats.

سه رکاروان - **serkarwan** - caravan leader.

سر کردن به گوما - **ser k. be goma** -  
 to annihilate. to kill. to obliterate.  
 to sink. to drown.  
 سر کردن - **ser k.** - to pass. to live. to  
 associate.  
 سر کردنه وه - **ser kirdnewe** - to weld  
 and to sharpen something like a  
 sickle.  
 سر کرده - **serkirde** - commander.  
 leader. head.  
 سر کری - **serkirê** - advance money.  
 سر کریک - **serkirnyk** - 1- jinni  
 (met). 2- unlucky. sinister. gloomy.  
 سر کز - **serkiz** - سر کز - withered.  
 dejected. depressed. sad. sorry.  
 doleful.  
 سر کزوله - **serkizole** - thin and de-  
 jected man.  
 سر کزی - **serkizy** - sadness. woe.  
 dejection.  
 سر کله - **serkile** - hasp. latch. fasten-  
 ing thong.  
 سر کللاه - **serklaw(e)** - cap. pileus.  
 covering.  
 سر کوزوله - **serkuzole** - having di-  
 sheveled hair.  
 سر کول - **serkuł** - half-cooked food.  
 سر کولوم - **serkulom** - closed door.  
 سر کویر - **serkwêr** - unintelligent.  
 stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.

سر کوی - **serko(ne)** - reproach. rep-  
 rimand. rebuke. censure. reproof.  
 blame.  
 سر کویپ - **serkop** - homage. rever-  
 ence.  
 سر کوزر - **serkozir** = سر کوزه ر.  
 سر کوزه ر - **serkozer** - leftover part  
 of a harvest. culm. stubble.  
 سر کول - **serkoł** - capital of a col-  
 umn.  
 سر کومار - **serkomar** - president of  
 republic.  
 سر که فتن - **serketin** = سر که فتن.  
 سر که ش - **serkeš** - refractory.  
 سر که شی - **serkešy** - 1- refractori-  
 ness. mutiny. 2- inspection. over-  
 seeing.  
 سر که ف - **serkef** - upper part of a  
 soap solution.  
 سر که فتن - **serkeftin** - to progress.  
 to advance. to succeed.  
 سر که ل - **serkel** - pass. bottleneck.  
 defile.  
 سر که له - **serkel(1)e** - headstall.  
 سر که فتن - **serkewtin** = سر که فتن.  
 سر که وتوو - **serkewtû** - successful.  
 advanced. jutting. progressive.  
 سر که ش - **serkêš** = سر که ش.  
 سر که شیک - **serkêšik** - head of guards.

. سه رگه شی = **serkêşy** - سه رگه کیشی  
**serig** - highest. upper one. سه رگ  
**sergran** - in any angry سه رگ ران  
 mood. lazy. untrained horse.  
**sergirtin** - to take effect. سه رگ رتن  
 to be realized. to set in( as rain)..  
**sergund** - headman of a سه رگ ورد  
 village.  
**sergurzy** - grudge سه رگ ورزی  
 (met.).  
**serguzest** - advent- سه رگ وزه شت  
 ures. incidents. story. narrative.  
**serguşad(d)ic** - open. سه رگ وشاده  
**sergul** - choice part pick. سه رگ ول  
**sergum** - lost. missing. سه رگ وم  
 mislaid.  
**ser u gwêlak** - cheek . سه رگ و یلاک  
 face. visage.  
**sergory** - devotee. vol- سه رگ وری  
 unteer for a dangerous cause. en-  
 thusiast.  
**sergerd**- sacrifice or سه رگ رد  
 alms.  
**sergerdan** - wandering. سه رگ ردان  
 errant. vagrant. at a loose end.  
 vagabond.  
**sergerdan b.** to سه رگ ردان بوون  
 wander. to go vagrant. to ramble.  
**sergerm** - amused. in- سه رگ رم  
 tent. busy.

**sergermy** - amusement. سه رگ رمی  
 diversion. entertainment. hobby.  
**sergeştic** - bewildered. سه رگ شته  
 puzzled.  
**sergewar** - chief of the سه رگ وار  
 family.  
**sergewaz** = سه رگ واز سه رگ واز  
**sergewre** - chief. leader. سه رگ وره  
 chief of the family.  
**sergyn** - highest. upper سه رگ ین  
 one.  
**sergece** - vertigo. سه رگ یچه  
**sergêr** - corral. pen stock- سه رگ یر  
 ade.  
**sergeje** = سه رگ یچه سه رگ یچه  
**serliq** = سه رلک سه رلق  
**serlik**- higher branch of a سه رلک  
 tree.  
**serle** - starting time. سه رله  
**serlep** - staying on foot( a سه رله پ  
 horse).  
**serleşker** - major gen- سه رله شکه ر  
 eral.  
**ser le nwê** - from the سه رله نوی  
 first. from the beginning. prime.  
**ser lê ba d.**- to declare سه رلی بادان  
 unhappiness(met.).  
**ser lê têkçûn**- سه رلی تیکچوون  
 bewildered. puzzled. confused.

- سه ر لیدان - *ser lêdan* - to visit casually.
- سه ر لیشیویاک - *ser lê šewyag* - bewildered. puzzled. confused.
- سه ر لیشیوان - *ser lê šewan* - to become distressed. to become troubled. to be confused. to worry. to afflict.
- سه ر لیشیواندان - *ser lê šewandin* - to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb. to confuse. to worry. to afflict.
- سه ر لیشیواو - *ser lê šewaw* - bewildered. puzzled. confused.
- سه رما - *serma* - cold weather. chill. freezing. frigidity. coldness. nip-piness.
- سه رمابردگ - *serma birdig* - frostbitten. nipped by cold.
- سه رمابردن - *serma birdin* - to frost. to nip.
- سه رمابردوو - *serma berdû* - frostbitten. nipped by cold.
- سه رمابرده - *serma birde* - frostbitten. nipped by cold.
- سه رمابوون - *serma b.* - to catch cold. to get flu.
- سه رمازه له - *sermazele* - (z.) small lizard.
- سه رمازه له - *sermazele* = سه رمازه له.

- سه رما و سوئه - *serma u soe* - cold or freezing time.
- سه رماوه ز - *sermawez* - ninth month of Kurdish calendar (Nov.- Dec.).
- سه رمایی - *sermayy* - who can not tolerate. the cold weather.
- سه رمایه - *sermaye* - capital.
- سه رمایه دار - *sermayedar* - capitalist.
- سه رماک - *sermik* - all together.
- سه رمله - *sermile* - pass, defile. bottleneck.
- سه رمله گیر - *sermilegyr* - brigand. bandit.
- سه رمه زد - *sermezîd* - captain of a team.
- سه رمه زن - *sermezîn* - big noggin. chief. boss.
- سه رمه س - *sermes(t)* - drunk(en) tipsy.
- سه رمه سی - *sermes(t)y* - drunkenness.
- سه رمه شق - *sermesq* - model. example. copy.
- سه رمه فره شی - *sermefreşy* - maidservant. maid.
- سه رمه قولات - *sermequlat* - somersault.
- سه رمه نا - *sermeîa* - monitor. proctor. perfect.

سه رميکوته - **sermêkute** - newborn  
 frog.  
 سه رناس - **sernas** - well-known. fa-  
 mous. popular. celebrated.  
 سه رنانه وه - **ser nanawe** - to cover.  
 سه رناو - **sernaw** - title. surname.  
 appellation.  
 سه رناوکه - **sernawkane** - tip of  
 midwife.  
 سه رنج دان - **serinc d.** - to look care-  
 fully.  
 سه رنجه - **serinc(c)** - attention. accu-  
 racy.  
 سه رنخون - **sernixun** - turned upside  
 down. inverted. overturned. re-  
 versed.  
 سه رنزم - **sernizim** - ashamed.  
 abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
 سه رنسوف - **sernisuv** - down. below.  
 descent.  
 سه رنشيف - **sernišyv** - down. below.  
 descent.  
 سه رنفشت - **sernivišt** - census. enu-  
 meration. count. statistic. numbra-  
 tion.  
 سه رنفيس - **sernivys** - predestination.  
 fate. destiny. lot. kismet. doom.  
 portion.  
 سه رنقوم - **serniqum** - shot down.  
 inverted. capsized. upside down.

سه رنوخون - **sernuxun** - shot down.  
 inverted. capsized. upside down.  
 سه رنوگه - **sernoge** - guard com-  
 mander.  
 سه رنه مه - **serneme** - ashamed.  
 abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
 سه رنه وق - **sernewq** - shameless.  
 impudent. rude. brazen.  
 سه رنه مه = **sernewer** - سه رنه وه ر.  
 سه رنه وي - **sernewy** - ashamed.  
 abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
 سه رنيانه سه ر - **ser n(y)anc ser-** to  
 bother. to tease.  
 سه روا - **serwa** - rime. rhyme.  
 سه روا دان - **ser wa d.** -1-unhappy  
 (met.). 2- to die for....  
 سه روار - **serwar** - small load on top  
 of a heavier one.  
 سه رواز - **serwaz** - soldier.  
 سه روازخانه - **serwazxane** - barrack.  
 سه روازگيري - **serwazgyry-** con-  
 scription. recruitment.  
 سه روازي - **serwazy-** military service.  
 سه رو بن - **ser u bin** - top and bot-  
 tom. upside down. the wrong way.  
 سه رو به چك - **ser u beçik** - cheek .  
 face. visage.  
 سه رو به ر - **ser u ber** - settlement.  
 fixing up.

سه رو به ند - **ser u bend** - time sea-  
son. time of an event.

سه روبه ند به ستن - **ser u bend bestin**  
- to make ready. to prepare. to  
provide.

سه رو باچک - **ser u pa(çik)** - sheep's  
head and trotters.

سه رو بوتراک - **ser u potrak** - cheek .  
face. visage.

سه رو بوتلاک - **ser u potlak** - cheek .  
face. visage.

سه رو بوترتک - **ser u port(ik)** - cheek.  
face. visage.

سه رو پی - **ser u pē** - sheep's head  
and trotters.

سه رو پیچ (ه) - **ser u pēç** - turban.

سه رو چافی - **ser u çav** - cheek .  
face. visage.

سه رو چاو - **ser u ça** - cheek. face.  
visage.

سه رو خوار - **ser u xwar** - uphill. ac-  
clivity.

سه رو ده روو - **ser u der(û)** - percep-  
tion. intelligence. understanding.  
apprehension.

سه رو زمان - **ser u ziman** - power of  
eloquence.

سه رو زووان - **ser u zûan** = سه ر .  
وزمان

سه رو ژیر - **ser u jêr** - up and down.

سه رو ساخت - **ser u saxt** - collusion.  
conspiracy. combining. compact.  
confederacy.

سه رو سه کوت - **ser u sekut** - cheek  
. face. visage.

سه رو سه نه مه - **ser u scenme** - felic-  
ity. suspiciousness. blessing. grace.

سه رو سه کوت = **ser u syma** - سه رو سیما

سه رو شک - **ser wişk** - head-strong.  
stubborn.

سه رو شون = **ser u šwên** - سه رو شوین

سه رو شون - **ser u šon** - track. trace.  
footprint.

سه رو شه ده - **ser u šedc** - turban.

سه رو قنگ - **ser u qing** - top and bot-  
tom. upside down. the wrong way.

سه رو قه لخ - **ser u qelx** - cheek .  
face. visage.

سه رو کار - **ser u kar** - dealing. in-  
tercourse. liaison. connection.

سه رو گوی - **ser u gwê** - additions.  
foliage. herbage. luxuriance.

سه رو گوی کردن - **ser u gwê k** - to  
trim. to cut additional foliage.

سه رو مال - **ser u mal** - head and  
possessions. wealth. belonging.

سه رو مر - **ser u miř** - prone. lying  
face downward.

سه رو میقن - **ser u mēqin** - cheek .  
face. visage.

سه رو ناوکردن - **ser u naw k.** - to invert ( a bag).  
 سه روو - **serû** - (bot.) cypress tree.  
 سه رووک - **serûk** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.  
 سه روهار - **serwihar** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
 سه روهر - **serwer** - master. lord. chief. leader.  
 سه روهری - **serwery** - lordship. eminence.  
 سه روهر زیا - **ser we zya(d)** - sufficient. enough. much. many.  
 سه روهر ستا - **serwesta** - 1- leader of foremen. 2- workshop apprentice.  
 سه روهر سیه ت - **serwesyet** - administrator. executor. tutor. guardian.  
 سه روهر ش(ه) - **serweš** - slightly intoxicated. disappointed. cool. nippy.  
 سه روهر ویتره - **serwitre** - alms given at the festival of fasting month.  
 سه روهر - **sero** - inspiration. revelation.  
 سه روک - **serok** - ۱- washed and clean wool. 2- chief. head. director. manager. principal. foss. chairman. dean.  
 سه روکایه تی - **serokayety** - directorship. chairmanship. presidentship.  
 سه روک وه زیر - **serok wezyr** - prime minister.

سه ره - **serē** - 1- a walnut that used as a marble. 2- time. turn. 3- an expert home keeper. 3- two years old hen.  
 سه رهات - **serhat(y)** - serguzešt.  
 سه رهاتن - **ser hatin** - to happen. to take place.  
 سه رههار - **serhar** - playful. wanton.  
 سه رههاز - **serhař** - upper stone of a mill.  
 سه رهه تا - **sereta** - preface. introduction. foreword. prologue. beginning.  
 سه رهه تاتکی - **seretatkē** - to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to spy.  
 سه رهه تایی - **seretayy** - primary. elementary.  
 سه رهه تیر - **seretyr** - small arrow.  
 سه رهه چه رم دان - **sererem d.** - to bother. to tease. to annoy.  
 سه رهه چه رمی - **sereremē** - bothering. molestation. teasing. harming. hurting.  
 سه رهه خو - **serexo** - patient. forbearing.  
 سه رهه خوهره - **serexore** - posthumous (child).  
 سه رهه خه ر - **serexer** - someone who imposes himself. bore. gooseberry. parasite.  
 سه رهه د - **sered** - riddle. screen. sieve.



ر - **sceder** - place to escape to.  
 م - **sere rim** - point of a spear.  
 ی - **sereroyy** - stubbornness. obstinacy.  
 گ - **sere rê(ge)** - on the way.  
 آ - **scrcfa** - in addition to.  
 ر - **sercfo** - headstrong. obstinate.  
 ن - **sercjin** - a beautiful and expert home keeper woman.  
 ه - **sercjet(c)** - declivity. incline. slope. downhill. steepness.  
 ه - **scresufe** - vertigo.  
 ر - **seresoder** - seditious. incendiary.  
 ه - **scresbylc** - bowl of a pipe.  
 ك - **serhişk** - brainless. headstrong person.  
 ه - **screfkenc** - ashamed. abashed. disgraced. crestfallen.  
 ه - **screqende** - bowl of a pipe.  
 ك - **serek** - 1- excess weight. surplus. 2- furtive look. a stealthy look.

ر - **ser(ck)kēšan** - to peep. to look furtively. to look stealthy. to peek. to spy.  
 ل - **serhilol** - empty-headed. brainless. stupid.  
 م - **seremir(yşk)** - two years old hen.  
 گ - **seremerg** - in the agony of death.  
 ه - **seremeqest** - snippets. scraps.  
 م - **seremêr** - middle age man.  
 ن - **seren(d)** - riddle. screen. sieve.  
 ز - **seren(d)az** - 1- carpet for one end of the room. 2- veil.  
 م - **serencam** - conclusion. end in the long run. after all. finally.  
 گ - **sereng(y)a** - a pillow. a cushion.  
 ی - **serengrê** - stumbling.  
 ه - **serewçêr** - serewar.  
 ه - **serewxwar** - **kirdnewe** - to shoot down. to overthrow.  
 ه - **serewxwar(c)** = سه ره وخواره  
 وزیره

سه ره وژوور - **sercw jûr** - uphill.  
 acclivity.  
 سه ره وژیږه - **sercwjêr(c)** - screwar.  
 سه ره وکۆ - **sercwko** - uphill. accliv-  
 ity.  
 سه ره وگرد - **screwgird** - administra-  
 tor.  
 سه ره ولژی - **sercwlêj(y)** - slop.  
 steepness. incline. declivity.  
 downhill.  
 سه ره ومړ - **screwmîr** - prostrate. ly-  
 ing face downwards. prone.  
 سه ره وناوه - **screwnaw(c)** -  
 sercwjêr(c).  
 سه ره ونخون - **sercwnixun** = سه ره  
 ونگوم  
 سه ره ونگوم - **sercwnigum** - shot  
 down. inverted. capsized. upside  
 down.  
 سه ره ونگون - **sercwnigun** = سه ره و  
 نگون.  
 سه ره و وار(ه) - **sercwar** - down.  
 below. descent.  
 سه ره وه - **screw(c)** - upside.  
 سه رهوز - **serhoz** - head man of a  
 tribe.  
 سه رهوستا - **serhosta** - head or chief.  
 سه ره لېنان - **scr helênan** - to rebel.  
 to revolt. to attain a better social  
 position.

سه ره لډان - **ser heldan** - to be found  
 after to get lost.  
 سه ره لگرتن - **scr helgirtin** - to run  
 awaî from social problems.  
 سه ره نارډن - **scr henardin** - to send  
 a message to advise and threaten.  
 سه ره نگی - **scrhang** - colonel.  
 سه ریال - **scryal** - peak of a mountain.  
 سه ریت - **scryt** - stem of grains.  
 سه ریوان - **scrywan** - place of keep-  
 ing dung.  
 سه ری - **serê** - one time. onion or  
 garlic unit.  
 سه ریج - **serêh** - explicit. clear. dis-  
 tinct. blunt.  
 سه ریش - **serêš** - ploughing equip-  
 ment.  
 سه ریشه - **serêše** - headache. mi-  
 graine.  
 سه ریتق - **serêq** - head-strong. stub-  
 born.  
 سه رینى - **serên(y)** - time of living.  
 سه ریواره - **serêware** - sunset time.  
 سه ره ژمیری - **scr ejmêry** - census.  
 enumeration.  
 سه ره ریشاندن - **ser êšan(din)** - to get  
 headache.  
 سه رآف - **scraf** - moneychanger.  
 banker. foreign exchange broker.

سه رافی - **sefaly** - banking. agiotage.

سه راندن - **sefan(din)** - to bray. to heehaw.

سه ر و تر - **sef u tir** - bray and fart.

سه ره - **sefe** - bray. heehaw.

سه رین - **sefyn** - to bray. to heehaw.

سه عات - **scâat** - watch. clock. hour. time.

سه عله ب - **scâleb** - (bot.) common vanilla.

سه عه ند - **scâend** - small basin.

سه عی - **scây** - trying. effort. attempt. trial.

سه غیری - **segybyry** - taking care of. caring for.

سه غلاوی - **seglawy** - a variety of Arabian horse.

سه غله ت - **seğlet** - difficulty. hardness. hardship. toughness. calamity.

سه غیر - **segyr** - young. small. under-age.

سه ف - **sef** - line. row. rank. queue.

سه فا - **sefa** - serenity. purity. cleanliness. good heart. limpity.

سه فان - **sefan** - mountain range.

سه فت - **seft** - registration. register. record.

سه فته - **sefte** - to place on top of one another.

سه فدر - **sefdir** - brave. courageous. fearless.

سه فرا - **scfra** - bile.

سه فرا بر - **sefrabi** - antibilious. cholagogue.

سه فوری - **sefor(y)** - (z.) sable. fur form sable.

سه فه ر - **sefer** - travel(ing) journey. voyage. tour. trip. cruise. expedition.

سه فه ره ر - **seferber** - general mobilization.

سه فیج - **sefy(h)** - silly person. lunatic. foolish. stupid.

سه فیک - **sefyk** - small verandah.

سه فی - **sevi** - basket.

سه ق - **seq** - thick trunk of acorn tree.

سه قا - **seqa** - water-carrier.

سه قام - **seqam** - order. good order. regulariti. arrangement. system.

سه قام دان - **seqam d.** - to put into order. to order and discipline. to methodize.

سه قام گرتن - **seqam g.** - to range oneself. to settle. to reside. to dwell.

سه قاهه لگرتن - **seqa helgirtin** - to be completely irrigated.

سە قە ت - **seqet** - 1- dead animal. 2-  
 damaged with holes. paralytic. 3  
 scrap iron.  
 سە قە ت بوون - **seqet b.** - to die(used  
 of animals).  
 سە قە ت فروش - **seqetfroš** - whole-  
 sale grocer.  
 سە قە م - **seqem** - cold nipping.  
 سە قی - **seqy** - yellow colo(u)r mar-  
 ble.  
 سە قیر - **seqyr** - (z.) merlin.  
 سە قیل - **seqyl** - 1- heavy weighty. 2-  
 stingy. miserly. closed-fisted.  
 سە کار - **sekar** - a very large basket.  
 سە کە - **sekte**-heart attack. infarction.  
 سە کە کرتن = **sekte k** - سە کە کرتن  
 سە کە گرتن - **sekte g.** - to have a  
 heart failure.  
 سە کتین - **sektyn** - to die (used of  
 animals).  
 سە کرە - **sekre**- drinking cup or glass  
 of.  
 سە کوت - **sekut** -shape. figure. form.  
 سە کۆ - **seko** - platform. bench.  
 سە کە ت - **seket** - dying( used of  
 animals).  
 سە کە ماتنی - **sekematy** - ruffians.  
 vagrant. rogues.

سە ک - **seg** - dog.  
 سە گانی - **segav-** (z.) beaver.  
 سە گالا - **segala** - (z.) beaver.  
 سە گانی - **segany** - juggler(met.).  
 doggish.  
 سە گانی = **segaw(y)** - سە گانی  
 سە گایە تی - **segayety** = سە گانی  
 سە گ بە حە سار - **seg be hesar** -  
 ready to fight.  
 سە گ پا سووتاو - **seg pa sûtaw** - va-  
 grant. vagabond.  
 سە گ پا سووتیاگ - **seg pa sûtayag** -  
 vagrant. vagabond.  
 سە گ پشینکە - **seg psênke** - one year  
 old rabbit.  
 سە گ دە س - **segdes(t)** - stubaxle.  
 steering. knuckle. cantilever.  
 سە گسار - **segsar** - dog-natured. cur-  
 rish.  
 سە گلاوک - **seglawik** - unclean  
 (ceremonially).  
 سە گلوور - **seglûr** - dog yelping.  
 سە گمان - **segman** - target. aim.  
 سە گمە رگی - **segmerg** - to die in  
 hard condition.  
 سە گو - **segu** - dogs.  
 سە گوهر - **segweh** - dogs barking.

سِگ وه رین - *seg weryn* - to bark.  
 to howl.  
 سِگ هار - *seg har* - a rabid dog.  
 سِگه بور - *segebor* - parti-colo(u)red  
 dog.  
 سِگه ناز - *segenaz* - pest of dog  
 sickness.  
 سِگه وان - *segewan* - dog-trainer.  
 dogman.  
 سِله - *sel* - 1- a piece of stone. a wide  
 basket. 3- round. a round thing.  
 سِلاه - *selax* - slaughterer. flayer.  
 سِله لاری - *sclar(ê)* - a beautiful house  
 wife.  
 سِلاه چوچکه - *selaqûçkc* - somersault.  
 سِلاه - *selaye* - pestle.  
 سِله بند - *selbend* - stone-pavement.  
 سِله پ - *selp* - paddle or stick of boat  
 driving.  
 سِله لقی - *selvy* - (bot.) cypress tree.  
 سِله لك - *selik* - 1- head. 2- glandular  
 root (onion). 3- basket.  
 سِله لكه - *selke* = سِله لك.  
 سِله لكه بزوت - *selke bizût* - half  
 burnt.  
 سِله لكه مه ویزه - *selke mewyje* - new  
 born frog.

سِله لمان پیمه - *selman pyse* - a kind  
 of toxic lizard.  
 سِله لماندن - *selmandin* - to cause or to  
 tri to be accepted.  
 سِله له - *sele* - wide basket. twiggy  
 strainer.  
 سِله له شیرك - *seleşyrik* - large basket.  
 سِله له قورچکانی - *seleqûçkanê* - som-  
 crsault.  
 سِله له م - *selcm* - forward(advance)  
 purchase.  
 سِله له نده - *selende* - edge of a roof.  
 سِله لیه - *selye* - taste. tact. style  
 سِله لیم - *selym* - meek. humble.  
 healthy. hale.  
 سِله لین - *selyn* - niche in the top of a  
 tomb.  
 سِله لیه - *selêye* - taste. tact. style.  
 سِله آ - *selâ* - 1- early morning. 2-  
 heights.  
 سِله آن - *selan* - heights. elevations.  
 altitudes.  
 سِله آپ - *selp* - paddle or stick of boat  
 driving.  
 سِله آپاندن - *selpandin* - to row. to  
 paddle.  
 سِله آت - *selît* - single. unmarried.  
 solitary.

سه آئه - **selte** - 1- a woman cloth. 2- alone. solitary.  
 سه آئه زه لام - **selte zalam** - single on foot man.  
 سه آئه نه ت - **seltenet** - monarchy. kingdom.  
 سه آئه لاس - **selmas** - selmas. a city in Iran.  
 سه آئه وات - **selwat** - a formula of praise to Mohammad.  
 سه آئه واتارا - **selwatawa** - a village in Kurdistan.  
 سه آئه في - **selef** - 1- bit of a bridle. 2- usury. unlawful profit. 3- loan. debt. 4- gallop. galloping. 5- forward( advance) purchase.  
 سه آئه فخور - **selcfxor** - usurer.  
 سه آئه في كردن - **selef k.** - to gallop.  
 سه آئه - **selyte** - shrew. beldam. henpecker.  
 سه م - **sem** - poison. venom. toxicity.  
 سه ما - **sema** - dance.  
 سه ماخ - **semax** - who has self-respect.  
 سه ماس - **semas** - patient. forbearing. security.  
 سه ماك - **semak** - high. elevated. towering.  
 سه ماکه ر - **semaker** - dancer.

سه ماکه - **semage** - a place to dance.  
 سه مآلی - **semaiy** - sky-like. blue. azure.  
 سه مانه ك - **semanek** - (z.) quail.  
 سه ماور - **semawir** - samovar.  
 سه ماوه ر - **semawer** - samovar.  
 سه مت - **semt** - direction. side. way.  
 سه متوور - **semtür** - dulcimer. santur.  
 سه متووره - **semtûrc** - (z.) sable.  
 سه مسير - **semsyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.  
 سه مه ت - **semet** - patient. forbearing. security.  
 سه مه د - **semed** - motive. stimulant. reason. cause. intention. incentive.  
 سه مه ر - **semer** - 1- fruit. product. 2- wonder. amazing. 3- packsaddle.  
 سه مه رگی - **semergy** - toilsomely life.  
 سه مه ره - **semere** - harm. injury. persecution.  
 سه مه ل - **semeł** - sheaf.  
 سه مه ن - **semen** - (bot.) jasmine.  
 سه مه ندوك - **semendok** - 1- loader (of a magazine rifle.). 2- dog collar.  
 سه مه نگول - **semengul** - broken pelvis horse.

سہ مہ نی - **scmeny** - juice of germinating wheat or malt mixed with flour and brought to consistency.

سہ میت - **scmyt** - a black material like wax produced by honeybee.

سہ میر - **scmyr** - refused part of pressed grapes.

سہ نا - **sena** - 1- easy. facile. light. 2- (bot.) senna.

سہ ناہی - **scnahy** - ease. facility. lightness.

سہ نای مہ کی - **senaymeky** - (bot.) Cassia actifolia.

سہ نتہ - **scntc** - quiet. silent. noiseless.

سہ نندن - **sendin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.

سہ نندنوہ - **scndinewc** - to take back. to retake.

سہ نندہ ل - **sendel** - sandals.

سہ نندہ لی - **scndcly** - chair. seat.

سہ نندہ ل - **scnel** - sandals.

سہ نگی - **seng** - 1- stone. 2- weight. heaviness. 3- respect. reverence (met.).

سہ نکا - **senga** - a pillow. a bolster. cushion.

سہ نکاتی - **sengaty** - سہ نکاتی.

سہ نکاندن - **sengan(d)in** - to assess. to value of. to appraise. to evaluate.

سہ نکایی - **sengayy** - weight. heaviness.

سہ نکباران - **seng baran** - shower of stones. lapidation.

سہ نکتراش - **sengtraš** - stonemason.

سہ نکچین - **sengçyn** - fence of stones. riprap.

سہ نگی دادان - **seng dadan** - to be one side of a load heavier than the other side.

سہ نگی لینان - **seng lēn(y)an** - to revere. to venerate. to respect.

سہ نگی مہ حک - **seng meħek** - touch (I.ydian) stone.

سہ نگی و بہ رد - **seng u berd** - weigh and stone. a heavy thing.

سہ نگی و بہ رد نیان - **seng u berd n(y)an** - to put a heavy thin on another to squeeze it.

سہ نگی و رہ نگی - **seng u reng** - worth. value. respect.

سہ نکول - **sengul** - an ugly corpulent animal.

سہ نکوورہ - **sengûre** - a fat and healthy calf.

سہ نگر - **senger** - trench. pet. fortification.

سہ نگر بہ ندی - **sengerben(d)y** - entrenchment. fortifications. entrenching.

سارنگه - **sengesar** - lapidation. stoning.  
 سارنگه ك - **sengek** - break baked on heated pebbles in furnace.  
 سارنگه لا - **sengela** - an askew (awry) load.  
 سارنگه لاقو - **sengelqo** - interloper. meddler. blabber. intruder.  
 سنگي - **sengy** - stony. made of stone.  
 سنگين و گران - **sengyn u gran** - graceful. stately. dignified. grave.  
 سنگين - **sengyn** - heavy. ponderous. weighty.  
 سنگيني - **sengyny** - heaviness. weight. gravity. dullness. dignity.  
 سارنگه نم - **senim** - unclean (ceremonially).  
 سارنگه نماندن - **senmandin** - to defile. to make unclean. to pollute.  
 سارنگه نمين - **senmyn** - to become unclean.  
 سارنگه نن - **senin** - 1- to buy. to purchase. 2- to take. to seize. to catch.  
 سارنگه نه د - **sened** - document. deed. title.  
 سارنگه نه دوک - **senedok** - loader of a loader.  
 سارنگه نيار - **senyar** - purchaser. buyer. customer.  
 سارنگه نيک - **senyk** - a painted and gilt surface.

سارنگه نين - **senyn** - to get. to take. to obtain.  
 سارنگه نير - **senyr** - dry dung.  
 سارنگه وا - **sewa** - 1- dealing. bargain. 2- tomorrow morning. 3- separate. different.  
 سارنگه واد - **sewa(d)** - literacy. ability to read and write. blackness. copy.  
 سارنگه وادار - **sewa(d)dar** - literate. able to read and write. learned.  
 سارنگه واده - **sewade** - on foot. pedestrian.  
 سارنگه وال - **sewal** - domesticated animal.  
 سارنگه وال = **sewal** - سارنگه وال.  
 سارنگه وای - **seway** - tomorrow.  
 سارنگه وچ - **sewç** - merit. worthiness. excellence. efficiency. virtue. ability.  
 سارنگه وچيان - **sewçyan** - merit. worthiness. suitability. desert. worth. competence.  
 سارنگه وخان - **sewxan** - heedlessness in performing duties. dereliction of duty.  
 سارنگه ودا - **sewda** - 1- capricious. desire. 2- love. loving. 3- dealing. bargain. 4- eczema.  
 سارنگه وداسه ر - **sewdaser** - distracted. mad. enamored. befuddled.



ر - **sewdager** - trader. merchant. businessman.  
 دایی - **sewdayy** - atrabillious. melancholic. passionate. dartrous.  
 ر - **sewr** - 1- patience. forbearance. 2- dung.  
 (ه) ورو - **sewro** - cowdung.  
 ز - **sewz** - green.  
 زایی - **sewzayy** - grass. verdure. meadow.  
 و زبون - **sewz b.** - to grow.  
 زخر - **sewzxiř** - forward purchase.  
 ز کردن - **sewz k.** - to cause to grow. to raise.  
 زه - **sewze** - 1- meadow. grass. greenery. grass-plot. 2- of dark complexion. swarthy. brunet.  
 زه زار - **sewzczar** = سه زایی.  
 زه کو - **sewzeko** - (z.) green-finch.  
 زه لانی - **sewzelany** = سه زایی.  
 زی - **sewzy** - greenness. green colo(u)r. fresh vegetable. legume. herb.  
 زی فروش - **sewzyfroř** - green-grocer.  
 یاتی - **sewqat(y)** - gift set or brought by a traveler.

وک - **sewk** - bread.  
 وکا مرّیا (ه) - **sewka mirya** - alms dead bread.  
 وگر - **sewgir** - early morning.  
 وگور - **sewgur** = سه وگر.  
 وله - **sewle** - dog food.  
 ول - **sewł** - 1- (bot.) cockscomb. 2 - (bot.) cypress. tree. 3- paddle.  
 ولان - **sewłan** - (bot.) marjoram.  
 وه - **sewe** - basket.  
 وه ته - **sewete** - basket.  
 وه ریخ - **sewefyx** - a basket used to carry dung.  
 ویل - **sewyl** - pipe.  
 وین - **sewyn** - a basket to keep vessels.  
 ویل - **sewēł** - domesticated animal.  
 ه - **seh** - awareness. information. advice.  
 هان - **sehan** - dung. dropping.  
 هگور - **sehgur** - early morning.  
 هنگه - **sehinge** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.  
 هرو - **schw** - error. slip. oversight. mistake. miss. fault.

سه هویر - **schwyr** - figure seen from a distance. phantom. ghost. shade.

سه هول - **schol** - ice.

سه هولان - **scholan** - frost. freezing weather.

سه هولاو - **scholaw** - icewater.

سه هولابه ندان - **scholbandan** = سه هولان.

سه هولدان - **scholdan** - ice chest. ice-box.

سه هه ند - **schend** - a pasturage with large trees and good shadow.

سه هه نده - **schinde** = schene.

سه هه نگی - **scheng** = سه هه نه.

سه هه نه - **schene** - headstrong. obstinate. willful.

سه سی - **sey** - 1- dog. 2- hunt.

سه سیاح - **seyah** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه سیاحت - **seyahct** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه سیاره - **seyarc** - pstillion. outrider. herald. vanguard.

سه سیسانک - **scypsanik** - one year old rabbit.

سه سیّد - **scyd** - 1- hunt. 2- scyid. descendant of the profit. lord. master.

سه سیّدا - **scyda** - teacher. instructor. trainer.

سه یّده - **scyde** - hunt.

سه یّده وان - **scydewan** - hunter.

سه یّیر - **seyr** - traveling. going. excursion. revolution. watching. sightseeing.

سه یّیران - **scyran** - tour. travel. excursion. exploration. sightseeing.

سه یّیرانکه ر - **scyranke** - tourist. traveler. explorer.

سه یّیران - **scyzan** - subterranean. underground.

سه یّیس - **seys** - a two years old male goat.

سه یّیفان - **seyvan** - shady place.

shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سه یّوان - **scywan** - shady place.

shade. bower. parasol. halo. corona.

سه سیّی - **sc̄** - 1- three. 3. 2-shadow. shade.

سه سیّیان - **sc̄yan** - tree. 3.

سه سیّیانه - **sc̄yane** - three twins.

سه سیّیاره - **sc̄bare** - three times. for the third time.

سه سیّی باره پات - **sc̄barcpat** - repetition for the third time.

سه سیّی بازد - **sc̄ baz(d)** - three gait jumping.

سه سیّیزه مینی - **sc̄bzcmyny** - (bot.) potato.

سببست - *sēbist* - fireplace tripod.  
 سببنه رد - *sēbin(h)erd* - Jerusalem  
 artichoke.  
 سببهر - *sēber* - 1- shade. shadow. 2-  
 tree sided. 3- complete divorce.  
 سببهره رز - *sēberō* - intermittent fever.  
 سه به سه - *sē be sē* - three bythree.  
 سه به گایه - *sē be gaye* - ploughing  
 third bull.  
 سه به له ك - *sēbeleK* - (bot.) clover.  
 سه به ند - *sēbend* - six years old cow.  
 سه به نده - *sēbende* - space between  
 pelvis and vertebral column.  
 سه به ندی - *sēbendy* - impudence.  
 immodesty.  
 سه به نگی - *sēbengy* - charming black  
 colo(u)r.  
 سه به نه - *sēbene* - three times.  
 سه به پ - *sēp* - plough handle.  
 سه به پالو - *sēpalū* - trilateral. trilinear.  
 سه به پایه - *sēpa(ye)* - tripod. trivet. stool.  
 سه به پریسک - *sēprysk* - (z.) swallow.  
 سه به پیک - *sēpik* - tripod used to keep  
 goat skin.  
 سه به پیل - *sēpil* - a large flock of par-  
 tridge.  
 سه به ره - *sēpcre* - (bot.) clover.

سه به لاک - *sēpelak* - longs.  
 سه به = *sēpe* - سه به  
 سه به تاف - *sētav* - sun. sunshine. sun-  
 light.  
 سه به تافک - *sētavik* - 1- person shadow  
 in the sun. figure seen from a dis-  
 tance. phantom. ghost. 2- waterfall.  
 سه به ت - *sête* - 1- mountain(s). 2-woof.  
 weft.  
 سه به تنگه - *sētenge* - bigbellied. glut-  
 tonous.  
 سه به چوار - *sē çuar* - first twelve days  
 of spring.  
 سه به چوکله - *sēçokle* - triangular. tri-  
 cornered.  
 سه به خ - *sēx* - 1- skewer. broach. spit.  
 2- stiff. erect.  
 سه به خاخن - *sēxaxin* - to stuff. to fill. to  
 cram. to press. to force in.  
 سه به خدان - *sēx d.* - to intrigue. to in-  
 cite. to instigate. to provoke.  
 سه به داره - *sēdare* - gallows tree.  
 سه به دانه - *sē dane* - three times daily  
 animal food.  
 سه به ددان - *sēdidan* - three-forked.  
 سه به دیره ری - *sēdery* - a room with three  
 windows.  
 سه به ندک - *sē dendik* - pitchfork.  
 three horned.

سیر - *sēr* - full. satisfied. fed up.  
 سیرت - *sêrt* - thistle. thorn. bristle.  
 barb.  
 سیرک - *sêrik* - yazidian tree days  
 fast.  
 سیروچکه - *sêroçke* - esophage.  
 سیره - *sêre* - 1- a determined time of  
 life. 2- (z.) goldfinch.  
 سیریان - *sê riyân* - forked road. y-  
 track. tee.  
 سیرو - *sêfo* - (three days) intermittent  
 fever.  
 سیزده - *sêzde* - thirteen.  
 سیزده همین - *sêzdehemyn* - thirteenth.  
 سیزن - *sêzin* - pitchfork. three  
 horned.  
 سیزو - *sêzo* - tomorrow.  
 سی سوچ - *sêsoç* - triangular.  
 triangular. triangulate. tricor-  
 nered.  
 سیمو - *sêso* - day after tomorrow.  
 سی شش - *sêşs* - first eighteen days  
 of spring.  
 سی شه مه - *sêşemî* = سی شه موو.  
 سی شه مه - *sêşeme(û)* - Tuesday.  
 سیف - *sêf* - apple.  
 سیفتو - *sêfto* - malodorous. stinking.  
 fetid.

سیفه زه مینی - *sêfezanymy* - (bot.)  
 potato.  
 سیف - *sêv* - apple.  
 سیفاسوتک - *sêvasotik* - painful under  
 skin boil.  
 سیفاندیلکه - *sêvandolke* = سیفاندیلکه.  
 سیفانده - *sêvande* - edge of the roof.  
 سیفاندیلکه - *sêvandyke* - (z.) spar-  
 row.  
 سیفله - *sêvle* - (z.) field mouse.  
 سیکوچک - *sêkuçik* - field fireplace.  
 سیکه هر - *sêkebir* - mother of triplet  
 kid.  
 سی که فر - *sêkevir* - complete di-  
 vorce.  
 سیکا - *sêga* - a Peisian melody.  
 سیکاسنه - *sê gasne* - three times  
 ploughing farm.  
 سیکوه - *sêgwe* - pitchfork. three  
 horned.  
 سی گوشه - *sêgoşe* - triangular.  
 triangular. triangulate. tricornered.  
 سئل - *sêl* - pan used in baking bread.  
 سیلاچه - *sê haçe* - three-horned. tri-  
 lateral.  
 سیلاخ - *sêlax* - fine sand. grit. bal-  
 last.  
 سئلکه - *sêlk(e)* - three-forked.

سيلگا - *sêlga* - floodway. floodchannel.  
 سيلوقى - *sêloqy* - three gait jumping.  
 سيله ك - *sêlek* - brackish ground.  
 saltmarch.  
 سيليف - *sêlêv* - thick- lipped. blubber-  
 lepped.  
 سيلاو - *sêl(aw)* - flood. torrent. flood  
 water.  
 سيلاو گر - *sêlawgir* - bund for flood  
 prevention. dike. embankment.  
 سيله - *sêlc* - stone used to bake bread.  
 سيمينه - *sêmyne* - third. tertiary.  
 سينج - *sênc* - fence. hedge. paling.  
 سينزه - *sênze* - thirteen.  
 سيو - *sêw* - apple.  
 سيو بنعه رزيله - *sêwbinâcrzylc* - (bot.)  
 potato.  
 سيو خاكي - *sêwxaky* - سيوك.  
 سيوك - *sêwik* - (bot.) potato.  
 سيونگ - *sêwing* - a black goat.  
 سيونگى - *sêwingy* - junction of waist  
 and pelvis (back),  
 سيوه ر - *sêwer* - shade. shadow.  
 سيوه رمى - *sêwhermê* - a variety of  
 pear with apple taste.  
 سيوه ره - *sêwerê* - (bot.) clover.  
 سيوه سوروه - *sêwesûre* - red apple.

سيوه نگ - *sêweng* - junction of waist  
 and pelvis (back), space between  
 pelvis and vertebral column.  
 سيوه نكى - *sêwengy* - charming  
 black colo(u)r.  
 سيوى - *sêwy* - orphan. fatherless.  
 سيويانگ - *sêwyag* - pulverized.  
 abraded.  
 سيوير - *sêwyr* - painful irritation of  
 skin.  
 سيه - *sêh* - 1- dried leather. 2- shade  
 shadow. 3- anger. rage.  
 سيهرا برون - *sêhra b.* - to get angry.  
 to become enraged or choleric.  
 سيه م - *sêhcm* - third. tertiary.  
 سيانكه - *sêyanke* - sleem. lees.  
 ooze  
 سيه ك - *sêyek* - one third. tertiary.  
 سيه ك به ر - *sêyekber* - agricultural  
 worker with one third of produc-  
 tion wage.  
 سي - *sy* - 1- lung(s). 2- thirty. 3- for  
 your sake. for.  
 سيا - *sya(w)* - black.  
 سياتاله - *syatalê* - 1- unlucky. unfor-  
 tunate. 2- swarthy. blackiah.  
 swarth.  
 سياتومه - *syatome* - (bot.) nigella  
 seeds.  
 سياتووه - *syatowe* = سياتومه.

سیاچادر - **syaçadir** - blacktent.  
 سیاچاره - **syaçare** - unlucky. unfortunate.  
 سیاچه رده - **syaçerde** - swarthy. blackiah. swarth.  
 سیاچه مانه - **syaçemane** - black eyed (a famous Kurd song).  
 سیاحت - **syahet** - tour. travel. excursion.  
 سیار - **syar** - 1- aid. help. assistance. 2- rebellious. refractory. disobedient.  
 سیار بوون - **syar b.** - to rebel. to recalcitrate.  
 سیار کردن - **syar k.** - 1- to make rebellious. to make disobedient. to put at bay.  
 سیارو - **syaro** - unhappy. one whose life is unsuccessful.  
 سیازاخ - **syazax** - alum. . burnt alum.  
 سیازدهمین - **syazdemyn** - thirteenth.  
 سیا زوخال - **syaxuxal** - black (mct.)  
 سیا زه ندوق - **syazendoq** - swarthy- and thin.  
 سیاسال - **syasal** - year of drought. famine.  
 سیامال - **syamal** - blacktent.  
 سیانزه همین - **syanzhemyn** - thirteenth.

سیاوسه ده - **syawsede** - (bot.) hyacinth.  
 سیاوله - **syawic** - (bot.) nigella seeds.  
 سیاون - **syawin** - goat (meat. fat.).  
 سیاونه - **syawne** = سیاون.  
 سیاهه - **syah** - inventory. bill. list. statement. invoice.  
 سیاهی - **syahy** - blackness. block colo(u)r. negritude. darkness. swarthinness.  
 سیایوه (ه) - **syaywe** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. comfort.  
 سیاهی - **syayy** = سیاهی.  
 سیپ - **syip** - 1- harrow handle. 2- a wall made of twig in the river to fish. 3- hunter ambush.  
 سیپاره - **syipare** - one part of thirty parts of Koran.  
 سیپال - **syipal** - worn out cloth or kelim.  
 سیپان - **syipan** - a mountain with natural icehouse.  
 سیپو - **syipo** - chicken-pest.  
 سیپه - **syipe** - ambush of hunter.  
 سیپه ل - **syipel** - waves.  
 سیپه لاک - **syipel(a)k** - lung(s).  
 سیپه لوک - **syipelok** - seven to nine years old children.

سیت - **syl** - vulva (met.)  
 سیتبلوق - **sytblaq** - a woman who has  
 an inordinate desire for coition.  
 سینک - **sytk** = سینک.  
 سینکە سلام - **sytkeslam** - sty. hordeo-  
 lum.  
 سینکە سلام - **sytkeslam** = سینکە سلام.  
 سیتل - **sytil** - a coppery pot.  
 سینک - **sytek** - stony. rocky. craggy.  
 سینکە کردن - **syçqe k.** - to become  
 stiff (hair from cold). -  
 سینکە - **syçik** - galls of pistachio.  
 سینکە سلام - **syçkeslam** - sty. hor-  
 deolum  
 سینکە؟ - **syçe?** - why?  
 سینک - **syx** - 1- skewer. broach.  
 spit. 2- stiff. erect.  
 سینکاخن - **syxaxin** - to stuff. to fill. to  
 cram. to press. to force in.  
 سینکاندن - **syxandin** - to plunge. to  
 thrust. to dip. to submerge. to push.  
 to drive.  
 سینکە - **syxçet** - fledgeling.  
 سینکچوله - **syxçûle** - (z.) porcupine.  
 hedgehol.  
 سینک دان - **syx d.** - to intrigue. to in-  
 cite. to instigate. to provoke. to  
 arouse.

سینک - **syxik** - cutting. slip. scion.  
 shaft.  
 سینک - **syxin** - thin, lithe and obsti-  
 nate.  
 سینکناخ - **syxnaç** - to stuff. to fill. to  
 cram. to press. to force in..  
 سینکە - **syxne** = سینک.  
 سینکوار - **syx(w)ar** - hoarfrost.  
 سینکوره - **syxurme** - bow with the  
 fist into a person side.  
 سینکور - **syxûr** - sp. secret agent.  
 informer.  
 سینک - **syx** - (bot.) garlic.  
 سینکدان - **syx(tê)dan** - to intrigue. to  
 instigate.  
 سینکوه - **syxko** - (rice) flail.  
 سینک - **syxm(e)** - leathern strip.  
 سینکوان - **syxwan** - a river in Kurd-  
 estan.  
 سینکوم - **syrom** - thin leather made of  
 goat skin.  
 سینکوت - **syret** - penis of a small boi.  
 سینکوج - **syrec** - sesame oil.  
 سینکوه - **syreko** - piece of stone  
 used as a trowel to plaster.  
 سینکوه موزه - **syremoze** - (z.) hornet.  
 سینکوه - **syfû** - (z.) starling.

سیره - **syfe** - scream. sound of snake.

سيزوال - **syzwal** - new born sparrow.

سيزه - **syze** - needle. bodkin. pin.  
point.

سيزی - **syzy** = سيزه .

سیس - **sys** - faded. withered. pale.

سیمارک - **sysarik** = سیمارک .

سیمارگ - **syisarig** - (z.) vulture.

سیسارگه که چه له - **sysarge keçele** =  
سیمارگ .

سیسان **sysan** - to fade. to wither. to  
dim

سیسان بوون - **sis b.** = سیسان .

سیسپه ست - **syspest** - weakness of  
generative power.

سیسیرک - **sysirk** - cricket.

سیسره - **sysre** - (z.) titmouse.

سیسونک - **syso(k)** - file.

سیسوله - **sysole** = سیسه له .

سیسه له - **syselc** - thin. lithe. with-  
ered. lanky.

سیسی - **susy** - withered state. dejec-  
tion.

سیسی - **sysê** - blond woman.

سیسیمه ر - **sysêmer** - ambergris.

سیگار - **sygar** - cigarette.

سیفا - **syfa** - deliberation. considera-  
tion. reflection. pause.

سیفان - **syvan** - shady place. shade.  
bower. parasol. awning.

سیفوی - **syvoy** - sifting. bran. rub-  
bish.

سیفه - **syve** - fat. corpulent. obese.  
overweight. plump. chubby.

سیفه روک - **syverok** - (bot.) tomato.

سیفاف - **syqaf** - a witty person. hu-  
morist. joker. jester.

سیفه توره - **syqildan(k)** = سیقل دانک .

سیفه - **syq(e)** - stomach. crop. maw.

سیفه توره - **syqetore** - gizzard.

سیک - **syk** - vinegar.

سیکار - **sykar** - knife. cleaver. dagger.

سیکک - **sykik** - shade. shadow.

سیکه توره - **syketore** - gizzard.

سیگار - **sygar** - cigarette.

سیل - **syl** - 1- tuberculosis. 2- drain  
pipe. 3- small pool. 4- whitesmith'  
trade. 5- burnish. polish.

سیلا - **syla** - hole. puncture. cavity.  
slot. opening. pit. fossa. groove.

سیلاخ - **sylax** - fine sand. grit. bal-  
last.

سیلاوی - **sylawy** - tuberculous. tu-  
bercular.



سیلاخ - **sylik** = سیلاک  
 سیل کردن - **syl kirdin** - to gloss. to  
 furbish.  
 سیلکه - **sylike** - (z.) male donkey.  
 سیلماته - **syllmate** - remained of  
 pressed grapes ( dross).  
 سیله - **syle** - 1- angle of wall or eye.  
 2-entrance of an alley. 3- (z.) tor-  
 toise.  
 سیله ی ره حمی (ه) - **syley rehme** -  
 observation of bonds of relation-  
 ship.  
 سیلی - **syly** - rice straw.  
 سیلخان - **sylixan** - slime. lees. ooze.  
 mire.  
 سیم - **sym** - ۱- silver. 2- wire. cable  
 سیما - **syma** - mien. face. visage.  
 سیمکه - **symke** - yoke.  
 سیماسین - **symasyn** - to get angry  
 (met.).  
 سیمافی - **symav** - white powder.  
 white lead.  
 سیمیرغ - **symir(g)** - phoenix. fabulous  
 bird.  
 سیم کیش - **symkêš** - wireman. line-  
 man.  
 سیمین - **symin** - made of wire. wired.  
 سیمورغ - **symurğ** - phoenix. fabulous  
 bird.

سیمه رو - **symefo** - a cow with white  
 front.  
 سینچی - **synchy** - (bot.) olister tree.  
 سینچکه - **synçke** - under skin acne.  
 سینگی - **syng** - 1- breast. chest. 2-  
 thick wooden nail.  
 سینگ و به ر - **syng u ber** - breast and  
 mien. physiomy.  
 سینگه - **synge** - front side of..  
 سینور - **synor** - frontier. bordplot.  
 edge. limit. land. boundary.  
 سینه - **sync** - breast. chest. thorax.  
 brisket.  
 سینه باز - **synebaz** - naked. nude.  
 bare. stripped. unclothed.  
 سینه به ن - **syneben(d)** - breastband.  
 brassier..  
 سینه پالوو - **synepalû** - pneumonia.  
 سینه پوش - **synepoš** - waistcoat. vest.  
 سینه ریز - **synetîz** - necklace with  
 part covering the breast.  
 سینه کیش - **synekêš** - slope.  
 سینه ما - **syncma** - cinema. pictures.  
 movie.  
 سینیک - **synyk** - dish. plate.  
 سیوا - **syawa** - western wind.  
 سیواخ - **sywax** - plaster.

سيواد بوننه وه - **swad būnewe** - to  
become cheeky (met.)

سيواك - **sywak** - toothbrush (natural).

سيوالا - **sywala** - swarthy. of dark  
complexion.

سيوجگه ر - **sy u ciger** - lung and  
liver.

سيورسات - **syûrsat** - provision.  
provender.

سيوياگ - **sywyag** - pulverized.  
abraded. chafed. rubbed. powdered.

سيويان - **sywyan** - to rub. to grind. to  
pulverize. to abrade. to buff. to  
chafe.

سيه - **sye** - black.

سيهه م - **syhem** - thirtieth.

سيهه نجن - **syàencin** - in pieces or  
shreds. minced. bit by bit.  
chopped. ground.

# ش

ش - š - sh.

شا - ša - 1- king. 2- suffix forming the comp. degree "er" more. 3- glad. happy. 4 - look. see. 5- how good is. good for.

شاباجی - šabacy - elder sister. sister of husband.

شبادیه - šabadyc - large bowl.

شبابز - šabaz - (z.) royal falcon.

شبابش - šabaš - bravo. well-done. a gift of money handed out (usually to the musicians) at wedding parties.

شبابش کردن - šabaš k. - to pay šabaš (a gift of money to musicians).

شبابال - šabal - quill. pen-feather. remex.

شابک - šabik - the upper part of Kurd's men clothing.

شابو - šabu - (z.) owl. stone owl.

شابوق - šaboq - larger or thicker branch of a tree.

شابه - šabc - bc glad, alive. bravo

شابه زوو - šabefû - (bot.) chestnut.

شابه ز - šabcz - leader of merchants.

شابه نده ر - šabcn(d)er - consul.

شابه نده رخانه - šabenderxane - consulate.

شاپ - šap - 1- avalanche. 2- box on the car. slap. 3- a kick on the back.

شاپالوخ - šapaloX - snow-shovel.

شاپان - šapan - thick and smooth cane.

شاپلیته - šaplytc - torch. link. flare.

شاپه - šape - 1- avalanche. 2- rolling stone from up mountain.

شاپه رک - šaperik - butterfly.

شاپه ر - *šapef* - quill. pen-feather.  
remex.

شاپه سه ن - *šapsen(d)* - (bot.) ver-  
bena. vervain.

شاپینوز - *šapymoz* - patch (same  
colo(u)r of the clothe).

شات - *šat* - 1-bud. sprout. 2-paralyzed.  
paralytic. 3-vaunt. puff. 4- scream.

شاتال - *šatal* - 1- attack. assault. 2-  
worn out clothe.

شاتالدان - *šatal d.* - to attack. to as-  
sault.

شاتاندن - *šatan(din)* - to scream. to  
squeak. to shriek. to cheep. to  
screech.

شاتاول - *šatawil* - awe. dread. brow-  
beating. attack. assault.

شاطر - *šatir* - 1- footman. outrunner.  
2-baker.

شاطرنج - *šatrinč* - chess.

شاتك - *šatik* - vein of the neck. jugular.

شاتوو - *ša tū* - (bot.) black mulberry.

شاته - *šate* - a kind of bread.

شاته شات - *šate-šat* - noise. fuss.  
commotion.

شاتیمان - *šatyman* - credo. formula  
of Islamic faith.

شاتیمان هینان - *šatyman hēnan* - to  
profess one's faith.

شاجروان - *šacūan* - young man with  
elegant structure.

شاجورر - *šacūf* - cartridge belt.  
loader of a rifle.

شاخ - *šax* - 1- mountain. heights. 2-  
horn. cornu. 3- gunpowder bag. 4-  
scratch. gash. 5- scream. yelling.

شاخاندن - *šaxan(din)* - to scream. to  
squeak. to cry angrily. to shriek.

شاخانه - *šaxanc* - pasture's tax.

شاحاو - *šaxaw* - scratched. scraped.

شاحاوی - *šaxawy* - rocky region.

شاختیز - *šaxtēz* - gunpowder bag.

شاحدار - *šaxdar* - horned. horny.  
cornute.

شاحستان - *šaxistan* - rocky region.

شاخ کردن - *šax k.* - to jib (a horse).

شاخ و به رگ - *šax u berg* - luxuri-  
ance. foliage.

شاخ و به لك - *šax u belk* - luxuriance.  
foliage.

شاخوداخ - *šax u dax* - mountain  
chain.

شاحورر - *šaxur* - stony hill.

شاخ فه دان - *šax vedan* - to cut the  
branches off. to prune. to lop.

شاخه - *šaxe* - branch. limb. twig.  
bough. offshoot. shoot. phylum.

شاخه وان - *saxewan* - hillman  
mountaineer, alpinist, mountain  
climber.

شاخی - *saxi* - 1- wild, mountainous.  
2- horny, corneous.

شاد - *šad(d)* - glad, happy, joyous,  
joyful, pleased, cheerful, merrily.

شادانه - *šadane* - hemseed, common  
hemp.

شادبوون - *ša(d) b.* - to become glad,  
cheerful or happy.

شادمان - *šadman* - happy, jovial,  
cheerful, glad joyful, merry.

شادمانی - *šadmany* - joy, happiness,  
rejoicing, gladness, joviality,  
cheer.

شاد و شوکور - *šad u šukur* - gladness  
of seeing an old friend.

شاده - *šade* - 1- witness, testimony. 2-  
credo, formula of Islamic faith. 3-  
forefinger. 4- lumber between  
straw and wheat in a harvest.

شاده دان - *šade d.* - to witness, to  
give evidence, to give a testimo-  
nial.

شاده مار - *ša demar* - jugular vein.

شاده مه رگ - *šademerg* - apoplexy  
(foudroyant) from joy.

شاده مه رگ بوون - *šademerg b.* - to  
die by joy.

شاده نوئیز - *šadenwēj* - forefinger.

شاده هینان - *šade hēnan* - to profess  
one's faith.

شادی - *šady* - happiness, joy, pleas-  
ure, merrymaking, rejoicing, elat-  
ion.

شادیانه - *šadyanc* - happy, happily.

شادیک - *šadyk* - a child who is de-  
light source (cause) of own family.

شار - *šar* - city, ant hole, beehive.

شارا - *šara* - a crop of reaped wheat  
that is not enough to call stock.

شاران - *šaran* - a string of walnut and  
almond to keep for winter.

شارانگه ز - *šarangez* - tourist.

شارانگه شت - *šarangeš* - tourist.

شاراوه - *šaraw(e)* - hid, hidden, con-  
cealed.

شاربه ده ر - *šar be der* - banishment,  
exile.

شاردار - *šardar* - mayor, city man-  
ager.

شاردراوه = *šardrawe* - شاردر او.

شاردنه وه = *šardin* - شاردن

شاردنه وه - *šardin(ewe)* - to hide, to  
conceal.

شارده یفه = *šardeyve* - شارده یفه.

شارسان - *šarsan* - township, small  
province.

شارسانی - *šari(s)tany* - city dweller.  
burgess

شارستان - *šaristan* - township. small  
province.

شارستانی - *šaristanyety* - living in  
a city. urban life.

شارستین - *šaristên* = شارستان.

شارگه - *šarge* - hunter's ambush.

شاروور - *šarûr* - (z.) starling.

شاروه ری - *šarwery* - city dweller.  
burgess

شارو - *šaro* - to collect reaped wheat  
to make a large harvest.

شاروخ - *šarox* = شاروق.

شاروق - *šaroq* - long and corrugated  
variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.

شاروکه - *šarokc* - small city.

شاره دی - *šaredê* - borough. small  
city.

شاره زا - *šareza* - guide. escort.

شاره زایی - *šarezayy* - expertise. skill  
and experience. know-how.

شاره زوور - *šarezûr* - a region in  
Kurdistan.

شاره زه رده وآله - *šare zerdewale* -  
vespiary. beehive.

شاره گی - *šarog* - jugular vein. ca-  
rotid artery.

شاره مروور - *šare mēru* - ant hole.

شاره مروچه - *šare miroçc* - ant hole.

شاره وان - *šarewan* - police.

شاره وانی - *šarewany* - police head-  
quarters.

شاره وبه ر - *šarcwber* - commerce.  
trade. business.

شاره هه ن - *šarçhen* - large waste  
water pipe.

شاری - *ary*-civic. townsman. citizen.

شاریاگه وه - *šaryagwe* - hid. hidden.  
concealed.

شاریان - *šaryan* - to hide. to conceal.

شاریان = *šaryay* - شاریای (ه).

شارینه وه - *šarynewe* - to hide. to con-  
ceal.

شاریز - *šafêz* - gingivitis.

شاریگه - *šarê(gc)* - highway. auto-  
bahn.

شاز - *šaz*-genus. brilliant. worthy.  
merited.

شازاده - *šazade* - prince. princes.

شازده - *šazdc* - sixteen.

شازده هه م - *šazdehem* - sixteenth.

شازی - *šazy* - a kind of monkey.

شازن - *šajin* - queen. beautiful mis-  
tress of the house. thrifty woman.

شاسووار - **šasdar** - jockey. good rider.  
 شاسه - **šasc** - spring rain time.  
 شاسه لیم - **šaselym** - puppet show.  
 شاسه یوان - **šascywan** - king's special tent.  
 شاش - **šaš** - 1- turban. 2- porous fabric. 3- urine. piss. 4- spaced teeth.  
 شاشبه ن - **šašben** - dysurea. retention of the urine.  
 شاشخاپین - **šašxapēn** - hypocritical. dissembler.  
 شاشک - **šašik** - turban  
 شاش و بیش - **šaš u bêš** - distorted. winding. unclear. indefinite.  
 شاش و په ر - **šaš u peŕ** - stylish (chic) clothes.  
 شاشه - **šaše** - 1- spring rain time. 2- ready kand for cultivation of tobacco.  
 شاشین - **šašyn** - to piss. to urinate. to pee. to make water. urination. pissing.  
 شاف - **šaf** - suppository. turunda.  
 شافر - **šafir** - desert. wilderness.  
 شافعی - **šafiây** - Shafi'ite. member of Sunnite sect founded by Imam Mohammad shafe'ce.  
 شاف هه لگرتن - **šaf hełgirtin** - to use suppository.

شافی - **šav** - (z.) bittern.  
 شافا - **šava** - step. pace. gait. stride.  
 شافاشین - **šavašyn** - (z.) bittern.  
 شافیر - **šavêŕ** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. obtuse. dumb.  
 شاق - **šaq** - (z.) heron.  
 شاقام - **šaqam** - stride. long step.  
 شاقاو - **šaqaw** = شاقام.  
 شاقروان - **šaqirwan** - frog.  
 شاقول - **šaqil** = شاقه ل.  
 شاقوبانی - **šaqubanê** - polo.  
 شاقوت - **šaqut** - cut or broken thick branch of walnut tree.  
 شاقول - **šaqul** = شاقول.  
 شاقول - **šaqol** - 1- plumb line. 2- rabbit's burrow. 3- trap. pitfall.  
 شاقه سین - **šaqcšyn** - (z.) bittern.  
 شاقه ل - **šaqel** - slit of skirt.  
 شاقه ل - **šaqel** - pattern. statue. thickness.  
 شاقه لدار - **šaqelđar** - corpulent. big. stout.  
 شاک - **šak** - two years old ram.  
 شاکار - **šakar** - masterpiece. feat. exploit.  
 شاکاک - **šakak** - new beard of a young man.

شاکم - **šakim** - it seems. perhaps.  
maybe.  
شاکول - **šakul** - foot wear made of  
hair.  
شاکول - **šakol** - smooth cane.  
شاکون - **šakon** - cane. stick.  
شاکه - **šake** - flapping of check.  
شاکه شاک - **šakešak** - too much en-  
treaty.  
شاکا - **šaga** - be glad, alive. bravo.  
شاکرد - **šagird** - student. pupil.  
chop-boy. errand-boy. trainee.  
scholar.  
شاکردانه - **šagirdane** - tip given to a  
shop-boy.  
شاکه - **šage** = شاکا.  
شاکه ردانی - **šagerdany** - finding king  
(by flying a falcon) for a country  
and riots before and after this  
event.  
شاکه شکه - **šageške** - very glad.  
شاکه شکه بوون - **šageške b.** - to be-  
come very happy.  
شال - **šal** - 1- long piece of cloth  
wound by man as a belt round the  
waist. 2- long piece of clothe made  
of colo(u)red wool or hair used to  
make special men clothe.  
شالوو - **šalū** - bread made of hempseed.  
شالور - **šalūr** - nightingale.

شالویل - **šalvil** = شالویل.  
شالیار - **šalyar** - sovereign. king.  
شالیل - **šalil** - (z.) black starling.  
شال - **šal** = شال.  
شالاور - **šalaw(ir)** - attack. rush. assault.  
شالک - **šalik** - men's loose sleeveless  
cloak open in front. aba.  
شال گه ردن - **šal gerdin** - muffler.  
شالینه - **šalyne** - long piece of clothe  
made of wool used to make man  
clothe.  
شام - **šam** - 1- supper. dinner. 2- Da-  
mascus.  
شامات - **šamat** - 1- Damascus. 2-  
checkmate.  
شامار - **šamar** - a dragon.  
شاماکوی - **šamaky** - brassiere. bra.  
bust-bodice.  
شامبوز - **šamboz** - broad-minded.  
scholar. brave. courageous. wise.  
generous.  
شامبوی - **šamboyy** - sheep-dog.  
shepherd dog.  
شامخواردن - **šam xwardin** = شام کردن.  
شامکردن - **šam k.** - to eat dinner.  
شامبوی - **šamboyy** - a variety of tobacco.  
شامی - **šamy** - 1- watermelon. 2- maize.  
3- turkey. 4- citizen of Damascus.



شامیرۆ - **šamēr(o)** - large ant.  
 شان - **šan** - 1-shoulder. 2- dignity.  
 rank. 3- honey comb. 4- the beauty  
 spot on the face.  
 شانازی - **šanazy**- self-glorification.  
 شانای(ه) - **šanay** - dissemination.  
 sowing.  
 شان به شان - **šan be šan** - shoulder to  
 shoulder.  
 شانپوش - **šanoš** - clothe to cover the  
 shoulders.  
 شان خه فانن - **šan xefamin** - to sur-  
 render. to yield. to give up. to ca-  
 pitulate.  
 شان داخستن - **šan daxistin** - to sur-  
 render. to yield. to give up. to ca-  
 pitulate.  
 شان دادان - **šan dadan** - to stretch  
 down. to lie down.  
 شان دان - **šandan** - to show. to indi-  
 cate. to represent. to exhibit. to  
 show off.  
 شان داهێستن - **šan dahēstin** = شان  
 دادان.  
 شاندن - **šandin** - 1- to send. to dis-  
 patch. 2- to sow seeds. to dessimi-  
 nate. 3- to shake. to wave.  
 شانده لیک - **šandelyk** - cockchafer.  
 شاندى - **šandy** - 1- messenger. envoy.  
 2- scattered. diffused. sowing.

شانزده - **šanзде** - sixteen.  
 شانزدهمین - **šanздеمین** - sixteenth.  
 شانسی - **šans** - luck. chance.  
 شانشین - **šanišyn** - dais. alcove. royal  
 seat.  
 شانگزه - **šangze** - sixteen.  
 شان و باهور - **šan u bahû** - shoulder  
 and arms.  
 شانۆ - **šano** - show. play. theater.  
 شانۆگه ری - **šanogery** - to show  
 (off). to stage a play. to have a per-  
 formance.  
 شانه - **šane** - 1- comb. 2-rake. 3- hon-  
 cycomb. 4-boss agency to take care  
 of harvests in village. 5- shoulder.  
 شانه ك - **šanek**- reason. cause. motive  
 شانه كار - **šanekar** - beautician. brid-  
 edresser.  
 شانه گورگی - **šanegurg** - (bot.) lyco-  
 podium.  
 شان و شان کردن - **šanew šan k.**-to  
 roll from one side to other during  
 sleeping. to move the shoulders  
 during walking.  
 شانى - **šany** - 1- (z.) hoopoe. 2-  
 document. papers.  
 شانى دان - **šany d.** - to show. to ex-  
 hibit. to demonstrate. to indicate.  
 شانیک - **šanyk**- bc glad, alive. bravo.

شانیر - **šanyñ** - to sow seeds. to jerk.  
to shake. to sprinkle.

شلو - **šaw** - small (narrow) valley.

شاور - **šawaz** - royal falcon.

شاورش - **šawaš** - bravo. well-done. a  
gift of money handed out (usually  
to the musicians) at wedding par-  
ties.

شاورز - **šawan** - stony place. rocky.  
craggy.

شاور - **šawir** - 1- mouth organ. 2- to  
whistle. to bow a thistle.

شاورل - **šawil** - plumb line.

شاوره - **šawc** - (z.) bittern.

شاورى - **šawy** - thief. robber. crook.  
stealer. kidnapper.. burglar.

شاوریر - **šawēr** = شافیر.

شاه - **šah** - king.

شاهانه - **šahanc** - kingly. royal. regal.

شاهره - **šařeh** = شاهره .

شاهك - **šahik** - shining. bright.  
gleaming.

شاهگله - **šahgêle** - large ant.

شاهو - **šaho** - a high mountain in  
Kurdistan

شاهه نشا - **šahcñša** - Shahanshah.  
king of kings.

شاهه نگی - **šaheng** - queen (female)  
bee.

شاهی - **šahy** - 1- kingship. sover-  
eignty. 2- an old Persian coin.

شاهین - **šahyn** = شاهین.

شاهین - **šahên** - 1- royal falcon. 2-  
pointer of scale. tongue.

شاهینه - **šahync** - happy. happily.

شاهینه ت - **šahynet** - wedding party.

شایانه - **šayane** - happy. happily.

شایسته - **šayiste** = شایان

شایسته بی - **šayescyy** - merit. worthi-  
ness. suitability. desert. worth.

شایسه - **šayse** - worthy. deserving.  
befitting.

شایک - **šayk** - smooth. clean.

شاین - **šayin** - pointer of scale.

شاینه - **šaync** - hempseed. common  
hemp.

شایه ت - **šayet** - witness. testifier.

شایه سه - **šayese** - worthy. deserving.  
befitting.

شایی - **šayy** - happiness. joy. pleas-  
ure. merrymaking. rejoicing. elation.

شاییش - **šayyš** - sorrow. grief. worry.  
carc. anguish. woe. gloom. sadness.

ر شایکه - **šayker** - invited of a wedding party.  
 شای لوغان - **šayloğan** - joy, happiness, feast, celebration, festival.  
 شایان - **šayan** - worthy, deserving, befitting.  
 شایه تی - **šayety** - witness, evidence, testimony, testification.  
 شایه تی دان - **šayety d.** - to witness, to give evidence, to bear testimony.  
 شایه د - **šayed(a)** - perhaps, maybe, possible.  
 شایه ن - **šaycn** - pointer of the scale, tongue.  
 شبتی - **šibty** - watermelon.  
 شبی - **šiby** - similar, alike, icon, comparable.  
 شب - **šip** - rustle, froufrou, swish.  
 شهرزه - **šipirze** - afflicted, troubled, disturbed, scattered, distressed.  
 شهرزه کردن - **šipirze kirdin** - to distract, to disturb, to confuse, to afflict.  
 شهرزیاگ - **šipirzyag** - disturbed, troubled, scattered, dispersed  
 شپک - **šipik** - a leveler.  
 شپل - **šipil** - new born.  
 شپنه - **šipnc** - a leveler.

شپه سته - **šipesite** - delirium, hallucination.  
 شپه شپ - **šipe-šip** - rustle, froufrou, swish.  
 شپی - **šipy** - shower, cloudburst, rainstorm.  
 شپین - **šipyn** - to shower.  
 شت - **šit** - thing, object, matter, effects  
 شتاق - **šitaq** - no one, neither, none of them.  
 شتران - **šitran** - green bud.  
 شتراو - **šitraw** - washed, laundered, abluted.  
 شتر مرغ - **šitirmir(ġ)** - (z.) ostrich.  
 شترنج - **šitrinc** - chess.  
 شتل - **šitil** - seeding.  
 شتلاندن - **šitlandin** - to transplant (as a seeding).  
 شتلین - **šitlyn** - to go down into the ground.  
 شتل = شتل - **šitil**  
 شتلچار - **šitilcař** - seeding farm.  
 شتن - **šitin** - to wash, to launder, to ablute, to clean, to bathe, to lave.  
 شتنه وه - **šitnewe** - 1- rerwash, to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit, to defame, to curse.

شت و شوی - **šit u šo** - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.  
 شت و شو برین - **šit u šo bīryn** - to discredit. to defame. to curse.  
 شت و شو دوان - **šit u šo d -1-** rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.  
 شت و مت - **šit u mit** = شتومه ك.  
 شتوو - **šitū** - small cluster of grape.  
 شتو - **šito** - how? in what manner?  
 شتوك - **šitok** - dripped water.  
 شتوكه - **šitoke** - small thing. little.  
 شتيار - **šityar** - sky-clad. homeless. vagabond.  
 شتيكاني - **šitykany** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.  
 شتین - **šityn** - base. mean. miser.  
 شت (و) مه ك - **šit(u)mek** - furniture. clothes.  
 شخاب - **šixab** - auger. drill. gimlet.  
 شخاف - **šixav** = شخاب.  
 شخت - **šixt** - skewer  
 شخته - **šixte** - sudden cold of autumn.  
 شخره - **šixre** - a load of grass.  
 شخره كیش - **šixrekêš** - who carries a load of grass.

شخل - **šixil** - repletion. accumulation. jamming. fullness.  
 شخلی - **šixly** - filled. crammed up. jammed. replete.  
 شخوو - **šixū** - gratis. free. gratuitous.  
 شد - **šid** - to bind. to fasten. to tie.  
 شداندن - **šidandin** - to tie firmly.  
 شرتك - **širtik** - bud of vine (tree).  
 شرت و گوم - **širt u gum** - lost. missing. invisible.  
 شردو - **širdu** - washed. clean.  
 شرژاو - **širjaw** - deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.  
 شرش - **širiš** - boll. cotton-pod  
 شرك - **širik** - drain pipe. downspout.  
 شرماپ - **širmap** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.  
 شرن - **širin** - 1- canine teeth of a boar. 2- box on the ear. slap. hit. smack.  
 شرنگه - **širinge** - jingle. tinkle. jingle sound.  
 شر و شیوال - **šir u šywal** = شره.  
 شروفه - **širove** - interpretation of a dream.  
 شروفه كهر - **široveker** - interpreter of dreams. oneirocetic.  
 شره ق - **šireq** - crevice. crack. split.

شَرِه قِيَان - *šireqyan* - to crack. to be split.  
 شَرِيَت - *širyt* - rope. cord.  
 شَرِيخَانْدِن - *širyxandin* - to rumble. to thunder.  
 شَرِيخِه - *širyxc* = شَرِيخِه.  
 شَرِيقِه - *širyqe* - the rumble of thunder.  
 شَرِيك - *širyk* - partner. associate. participant. mate. colleague.  
 شَرِيْن - *širyn* - sweet.  
 شَرِيْنَقِه - *širyneq* - syringe.  
 شَرِيِه - *širye* - under skin fat.  
 شَرِيْز - *širéz* = شَرِيْش.  
 شَرِيْش - *širêš* - glue. paste.  
 شَرِكْرَدِن - *šir k.* -1- to curse. to discredit one. to defame. 2- to slit. to rend. to rip.  
 شَرُوْدِر - *šif u def* - 1- ragged. patch. 2- scurrilous. foul-mouthed.  
 شَرُو شَاتَال - *šif u šatal* = شَرِه  
 شَرِه - *šif(e)* - rag. patch. bribe. torn. ragged. slit. rent. patrimony.  
 شَرِهَاو - *šifha(w)* - ridicule word.  
 شَرِه خَوْر - *šifexor* - pilferer. petty thief.  
 شَرِه كِر - *šifegir* - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

شَرِه وِپَرِه - *šife upife* - ragged clothes.  
 شَرِه و شِيْتَال - *šife u šytal* = شَرِه.  
 شَرِه و مَرِه - *šife u mife* - old and ragged clothes and furniture.  
 شُر - *šij* -1- light and porous stone. 2- pus.  
 شِسْت و شَو - *šist* = شِسْت.  
 شِسْت و شَو - *šist u šo* - washing. bathing. laving. ablution.  
 شِسْتِن - *šistin* - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to bathe. to clean.  
 شِسْتِنِه وِه - *šistnewe* -1- rerwash. to wash for the second time. 2- to discredit. to defame. to curse.  
 شِسْتَو - *šisto* - washed. laundered. abluted.  
 شِعُوْر - *šiatir* - intelligence. common sense. instinct.  
 شِعِه فِی - *šiaefy* - a kind of black grape.  
 شِغَاب - *šigab* - auger. gimlet. drill.  
 شِغَارْتِه - *šigarte* - matches. sulfur.  
 شِفَا - *šifa* - cure. remedy. heal. treatment.  
 شِفْتِه - *šifte* - a mixture of lime and mud.  
 شِفْتِه زِي - *šifteze* = شِفْتِه زِي.  
 شِفْتِي - *šifty* - watermelon.

شفتى تالك - **šifty talik** - (bot.) colocyinth. *Citrulus colocythis*.  
 شفتيك - **šiftyk** - slip. pruning.  
 شفته زى - **šiftežê** - pregnant woman who is feeding her last child by breast yet.  
 شفتيل - **šiftêl** - switch used to make basket.  
 شفرة - **šifre** - 1- canine teeth of boar. 2- a sharp thing used to cut leather.  
 شف - **šiv** - 1- lower part of a place. low ground. small valley. slope. declivity. 2- twig. switch.  
 شفار - **šivar** - tall. high.  
 شفاره - **šivare** - tall and ill- shaped.  
 شفارى - **šivarê** - narrow road. path.  
 شفان - **šivan** - shepherd. pastor.  
 شفاندبلكه - **šivandylike** - sparrow.  
 شفتاندين - **šivtandin** - to cut from up to down.  
 شفر - **šivr** = شفن.  
 شفز - **šivz** - green bud.  
 شفشينك - **šivšynik** - kind of tree with no fall. cypress tree.  
 شفك - **šivk** - twig. switch.  
 شفن - **šivn** - wild goat. ibex.  
 شفنه - **šivne** - agricultural leveler.

شفارى = **šivarê** - شفه رى.  
 شفيله - **šivîle** = شفارى.  
 شقارته - **šiqarte** - matches.  
 شقاق - **šiqaq** - schism. discord. split.  
 شقام - **šiqam** - box on the ear. slap. hit. cuff.  
 شقل - **šiqîl** - a large wooden stamp used to stamp wheat harvest.  
 شقله - **šiqle** - tired out. sick. weak.  
 شقن - **šiqin** - wild goat. ibex.  
 شك - **šik** - doubt. suspicion. misgiving.  
 شكات - **šikat** - complaint. grievance. wailing.  
 شكار - **šikar** - 1- hunt. hunting. chase. 2- stony land.  
 شكارته - **šikarte** - cultivation for poor people.  
 شكارگا - **šikarga** - hunting ground. park.  
 شكارگا - **šikarge** = شكارگا.  
 شكاف - **šikaf** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.  
 شكاك - **šikak** - a tribe of Kurds.  
 شكان - **šikan** - 1- to be defeated. to fail. 2- to be canceled (fasting). 3- to drop in prices. 4- to decrease somebody's respect.

شکانه وه - **šikandinc(we)** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکاننه وه - **šikanin** = شکانه

شکاو - **šikaw** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکاوای (ه) - **šikaway** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to un-stitch. to slit.

شکپیر - **šikēf** - stony peak.

شکر - **šikir** - sugar.

شکس - **šikes** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکست - **šikist** - defeat. failure. fall. breakage. fracture. refraction.

شکستوک - **šikistok** - breakable. fragile. friable.

شکسته - **šikiste** = شکار.

شکستی - **šikesti** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکل - **šikil** - figure. shape. form. photograph. appearance.

شکل کیش - **šikilkêš** - portrait painter. photographer. sculptor.

شکل - **šikil** = شکل.

شکل کیش = **šikilkêš** - شکل کیش.

شکنا - **šikna** - aim. object. plan.

شکولک - **šikolk** - rind. hull. peel. shell.

شکوک - **šikok** - (bot.) pear.

شکو - **šiko** - splendor. magnificence. grandeur. glory.. dignity.

شکوفه - **šikofe** - blossom. bud. bloom.

شکوفیانه وه - **šikofyanewc** - to blossom. to bud. to open up. to cheer. to smile.

شکه - **šike** - two years old pork.

شکه به ر - **šikeber** - stony wall.

شکه ستن = **šikestin** - شکانه وه.

شکه ف - **šikef** - bowl. a large bowl.

شکه فت - **šikeft** - cleavage. cleft.

شکه فا - **šikva** - brittle. fragile. frail.

شکه فک - **šikev(ik)** - wooden tray.

شکه فگ - **šikevg** - wooden vessel

شکه لک - **šikelk** - broken ceramic.

شکه نجه - **šikence** - torture rock. torment. persecution. excruciation.

شکیاگی - **šikyag** - broken. infirm. sad. doleful.

شکیان - **šikyan** - 1- to break a branch of tree. 2- to make ashamed. to put to shame. 3- to train a child or a young horse. 4- to pour tea in a cup and to pour it back into the teapot.

شکیان = **šikyanewe** - شکیهانه وه  
**šikyaw** - broken. infirm. sad. شکیاو  
 doleful.  
**šikynandin** - شکیناندن - to break. to  
 infringe. to interrupt. to strike  
 down. to fracture. to surpass. to  
 crack.  
**šikew** - شکيو - ceramic vase.  
**šigird** - شگرد - manner. way method.  
 policy  
**šil** - feeble. weak. frail. slow. شل  
 loose. infirm. flabby. slack. lan-  
 guid.  
**šil būnewe** - شل بوونه وه - to become  
 weak or unable. to grow feeble. to  
 droop.  
**šilf** - شلف - sharp. pointed part of a  
 poniard.  
**šilik** -1- شلك - brittle. fragile. 2-  
 parietal bone.  
**šil kirdn(ewc)** - شل كردنه وه - to  
 loosen. to slake. to make lax. to  
 make limp.  
**šilkutymerg** - شلكوتی مه رگ -  
 beating a person to death.  
**šilke** - شلكه - flesh. meat. soft part of  
 human thigh.  
**šilkēne** - شلكينه - pancake. cake.  
**šiling** - شانگ - long and corrugated  
 variety of cucumber. Cassia fis-  
 tula.

شل و په تياره - **šil u petyare** - stupid.  
 foolish. silly. an idiot. crazy. a tom-  
 fool.  
 شل و شول - **šil u šol** - weak and im-  
 patient.  
 شل وشه و يق - **šil u šcwēq** - feeble.  
 weak. frail. slow. loose. infirm.  
 flabby. slack. languid.  
 شل و شیواو - **šil u šēwaw** - weak and  
 disturbed.  
 شل و فل - **šil u fil** - weak. feeble.  
 languid.  
 شل و کوت - **šil u kut** - tired out.  
 worn out.  
 شل و مل - **šil u mil** - of an elegant  
 stature. beautiful.  
 شل و ملو - **šilumelo** - soft cultivation  
 land.  
 شلووخه - **šilūxe** - shoe-lace (rural-  
 shoe).  
 شلور - **šil u wil** - weak and loose.  
 شلوروی - **šilu(wē)** - muddy water.  
 شلویه - **šilop(c)** - to rain and to snow  
 mixed.  
 شلور - **šilor** - long and corrugated  
 variety of cucumber. Cassia fistula.  
 شلوفه - **šilove** - to rain and to snow  
 mixed.  
 شلوق - **šiloq** - confusion. disorder.  
 bustle. noise. riot. crowded. tumult.  
 noisy.



شلوق کردن - **šiloq kirdin** - to confuse or derange. to make nose. to riot. to put in disorder.

شلوقیان - **šiloqyan** = شلوق کردن .

شله - **šile** - 1- kind of pottage. 2- a kind of fabric.

پ شله - **šilep** - slip. sliding. stumble.

ته شله به ته - **šilepete** - weak. feeble. loose. confused. remiss.

پین شله - **šilepyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble.

تین شله - **šiletên** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

جاو شله جاو - **šilecaw** - chewing well.

ی شله حه یحه ی - **šilecheyhey** - a badly discourse to a weak person.

ختن شله ختن - **šilexte** - slovenly. sluttish. slipshod.

ی شله شاری - **šilešary** - ordinary citizen.

شل شله شل - **šile-šil** - softly. gradually. slowly.

مه قاورمه شله قاورمه - **šileqawirme** - a kind of pottage.

ی شلی - **šily** - feebleness. weakness. frailty. languidness. slackness. sloth.

شلیک - **šilyk** - (bot.) strawberry.

ه شلیره - **šiler(e)** - a kind of tulip,

شلیقیان - **šileqyan** - to be beaten or stirred.

شلال - **šilal** - long stitch.

شلاله - **šilale** - head-band of a book.

شلانہ - **šilane** - (bot.) apricot.

کوت شلانہ کوت - **šilanecut** - dried piece of an apricot.

شلپاو - **šilpaw** - soft mud. mire.

کوت شلپ و کوت - **šilp u kut** - doing a job with noise.

شلپه - **šilp(e)** - noise of dropping thing into water. 2- palm full water.

شلتاخه - **šiltaxe** = شلتاغ.

شلتاغ - **šiltağ** - unjust dealing. deceit.

شلتاغ - **šiltaq** = شلتاغ.

شلغه - **šilge** - 1- new generation of honeybees. 2- accumulation. jamming.

شلفت - **šilfit** - inefficient and dissolute.

شلقاندن - **šilqandin** - to shake water in a container and making nose.

شلقاو - **šileqaw** = شله قیاک.

شلقار - **šilqaw** - watery pottage.

شلقه - **šilq(e)** - noise of shaking water in a vase.

شلقیاغ - **šileqyag** - beaten. stirred.

شَانگ - **šāng** - shake. movement.  
 jerk. shock. jolt. motion. bump.  
 شَه - **šā(e)** - dapple-grey.  
 شَه پ - **šāep** - slip. sliding. stumble.  
 شَه زان - **šāezan** - 1- to be taken  
 aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.  
 شَه زاندين - **šāezandin** - to put in  
 complete disorder. to disturb. to  
 mess. to mixed up. muddled.  
 شَه زاو - **šāezaw** - disturbed. pell-  
 mell. mixed up. shaggy. confused.  
 شَه زه - **šāeze** - disturbance. amaze-  
 ment.  
 شَه زين - **šāezyn** - 1- to be taken  
 aback. a chock. 2- mixed up. disorder.  
 شَه زيو = **šāezyw** - شَه زاو.  
 شَه قاندين - **šāeqan(din)** - to whisk. to  
 beat. to stir.  
 شَه قارو - **šāeqaw** - 1- jumbled(egg).  
 2- watery pottage.  
 شَه قيان - **šāeqyan** - to be beaten or  
 stirred.  
 شَه قين = **šāeqyn** - شَه قاندين  
 شَه قين - **šāeqen** - agitator. distur-  
 buter.  
 شَه يوه - **šāywe** - to rain and to snow  
 mixed.

شما - **šma** - candle. buttress.  
 شما دان - **šmadan** - candlestick.  
 chandelier.  
 شمار - **šmar** - numeration. count  
 thou.  
 شماردن - **šmardin** - to count. to  
 compute. to enumerate. to calcu-  
 late. to figure.  
 شماره - **šmare** - number. issue. digit..  
 شمال - **šmal** - good looking and  
 cheerful young man.  
 شماووك - **šmamok** = شماه.  
 شماه - **šmame** - (bot.) variety of  
 small fragrant melon.  
 شمته = **šmto** - شمته.  
 شمته - **šmti** - watermelon.  
 شمته تالك - **šmtytalik** - (bot.) colo-  
 cynth. Citrus colocythis.  
 شمراخ - **šmrax** - complete cut  
 branches of a tree.  
 شمش - **šms** - spleen.  
 شمشات - **šmsat** - smooth and pol-  
 ished.  
 شمشال - **šmsal** - 1- (bot.) box tree.  
 2- flute. pipe.  
 شمشك - **šmsik** - slipper. children's  
 shoe.  
 شمشه - **šmšc** - rule or perpendicular  
 used in pointing.

شمشیر - *šimsyr* = شمشیر.  
 شمشیر - *šimsêr* - sword. saber. sa-  
 pier.  
 شمشیره - *šimsêre* - key to open  
 wooden lock.  
 شمشک - *šimik* - shoe. slipper. foot-  
 wear.  
 شملی به ره که ت - *šimly(bereke)* - 1-  
 (bot.) bastard. 2- (bot.) fenugreek.  
 3- attached walnuts. attached  
 twins.  
 شموز - *šimûz* - restive. balky. unruly.  
 شمورتک - *šimortik* - a piece of all  
 (whole).  
 شمورکه - *šimorke* - chops.  
 شموک - *šimok* = شمشک.  
 شن - *šin* - sand. gravel. grit.  
 شناس - *šinas* - acquainted. acquaint-  
 ance. guide. accustomed. aware  
 of.  
 شناسایی - *šinasayy* - knowledge. rec-  
 ognition. acquaintance. publicity.  
 شناسنامه - *šinasname* - identity card.  
 birth certificate.  
 شناسی - *šinasy* - acquaintance. fa-  
 miliarity.  
 شناسیار - *šinasyar* = شناس.  
 شناسین - *šinasyin* - to recognize. to  
 know. to be acquainted with. to ac-  
 knowledge.

شناوه - *šinawe* - small whit farm.  
 شنووک - *šindok* - old(aged) and  
 weak.  
 شنودی - *šindy(mendy)* - ruse. strata-  
 gem. deceit. trickery. fraud. jug-  
 glery.  
 شنک - *šinik* - parietal bone.  
 شنکی - *šinky* - a tinder. a kindling.  
 شنگی - *šing* - (bot.) salsify.  
 شنکر - *šingir* - torn (ragged) clothes.  
 شنکر و شیوال - *šingir u šywal* -  
 trumpery. frippery. peddler. junk.  
 شنگل - *šingil* - to jerk. to move to do  
 a work suddenly.  
 شنکه بهی - *šingebihy* - (bot.) weep-  
 ing willow.  
 شنو - *šino* - swimming.  
 شنه - *šine* - voice of gentle breeze.  
 شنه با - *šine ba* - gentle breeze.  
 شنه فتن - *šineftin* - to hear. to listen to.  
 شنه وا - *šincwa* - that can hear. hear-  
 ing.  
 شنه و متن - *šincwatin* = شنه فتن.  
 شنیاره - *šinyar(c)* desolate. destroyed.  
 shattered, scattered (completely).  
 شنیان - *šinyan* - 1- to blow a gentle  
 breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to  
 wish. to aspire.

شَنِين - **šinyn** - 1- to blow a gentle breeze. 2- child laughing. 3-to wish. to aspire.

• شَنِينِه وه - **šinynewe** - laughing. leaves moving sound.

شوَى - **šwê** - husband. man.

شُووِين - **šuwên** - 1- track. footprint. 2-after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شو - **šu** - 1- shoulder. 2- honey with wax. 3- husband. 4-twig. 5- ridge. mound. 6- plough.

شوار - **šuar** - 1- pulse. sphygmus. 2- washing.

شوار كَرْدَن - **šuar k.** - to wash. to ablute.

شوار كَرْتَن - **šuar g.** - to feel a person's pulse.

شُوَال - **šual** - trousers. pants.

شُوَالِك - **šualik** - twig. switch. wand.

شُوَان - **šuan** - shepherd. pastor.

شُوَانَانِه - **šuanane** - wage of shepherd.

شُوَانكَارِه - **šuankare** - a tribe of Kurds.

شُوَانِي = **šuanî** - شُوَانِي

شُوَانِيَتِي - **šuanêty** - pastoral. shepherdism.

شُوَابَت - **šubat** - February.

شُوَابَتِير - **šubanêr** - place (seat) of brigands.

شُوَابِرَا - **šubra** - brother-in-law.

شُوَابِرَاژَن - **šubrajin** - wife of brother-in-law.

شُوَابِرِين - **šubiřyn** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

شُوَاترَاو - **šutraw** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شُوَات وَكُوت - **šut u kut** - to beat suddenly.

شُوَاتِين - **šutyn** - rice milk. rice pudding.

شُوَاتَان - **šurtan** - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شُوَارْحِه - **šurhc** - castle. fort. fortress. bastion.

شُوَارِه - **šuf(e)** - sound of water down-pour.

شُوَاستَن - **šustin** - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شُوَاستَن وَشُوَادَان - **šust u šo d.** = شُوَاستَن

شُوَاستِه - **šuste** - washed. abluted. laundered.

شُوَاشُو - **šusu** - splecn.

شُوَاغَلِه - **šuaê** - flame. blaze.

شُوَاغَال - **šugał** - (z.) jackal

شُوَاغَل - **šugî** - employment. vocation. business. occupation. position.

شوقاڻ - *šūqaq(y)* - schism. discord.  
split.

شوقه لله ت - *šūqellet* - chest of  
drawers. a platform in the room to  
place bedclothes.

شوکر - *šukir* - thanks. gratitude.  
appreciation.

شوکرانه - *šukranc* - sign of gratitude  
or thankfulness.

شوکرانه بیژ - *šukrancbēj* = شوکرخاز.

شوکرخاز - *šukirxaz* - thankful.  
grateful.

شولویه - *šulope* - dropping rain and  
snow together.

شوله - *šulc* - size of a spade mud.

شوله م - *šulcm* - stomach. venter.  
belly. abdomen. paunch. womb.

شوله مه - *šuleme* - double chin. dew-  
lap.

شولهه - *šulhe* - hive. beehive.

شولی - *šuly* - feebleness. weakness.  
frailty. infirmity. languidness.

شوم بریه ی (ه) - *šum biryey* - to  
plough.

شوناس - *šumas* - acquaintance. famil-  
iar.

شوناسایی - *šumasaiy* - knowledge.  
recognition. exploration. publicity.

شوندشاندن - *šundšandin* - to send a  
person to call somebody.

شوهوژ - *šuhōž* - a fresh branch.

شویل - *šueī* - a narrow rectangle  
form farm.

شوین به شوین - *šueñ be šueñ* - after. on  
the track of.

شوین خستن - *šueñ xistin* - to send  
somebody after. to search by  
somebody else.

شوینک - *šueñnik* - grinder. a piece of  
wood (stick like) used to grind  
tobacco leaves.

شوین کردن - *šueñ k.* - to find a track  
of.

شوین که فتن - *šueñ keftin* - to go  
after. to search.

شوین که وتن - *šwēñ kewtin* - to go  
after. to search.

شوینگیر - *šueñgēr* - unremitting.  
incessant.

شوینگیران - *šueñ gēran* - to go after.  
to search.

شوینه زا - *šueñeza* - birthplace.

شوینه گومکی - *šueñe gumkē* - mak-  
ing trick to lose a track( footprint).

شوینه ونکی - *šueñe winkē* = شوینه  
گومکی.

شوین هه لکردن - *šueñ helkirdin* - to  
find a track of.

شوین هه لگرتن - *šueñ helgirtin* - to  
find a track of.

شو - *šū* - husband. spouse. mate.  
 شوته - *šūte* - bombast. exaggeration.  
 شووتی - *šūty* - watermelon.  
 شودان - *šū d.* - to give in marriage.  
 to marry.  
 شور - *šūr* -1- salty. saltish. 2-sabre.  
 sward.  
 شوررا - *šūra* - rampart. fortification.  
 wall.  
 شورک - *šūrik* - drain pipe downpipe.  
 شورگر - *šūrger* - swardmaker.  
 شورره نگیو - *šūrhengēw* - an expert  
 swardman.  
 شورره بی - *šūreyy* - shame. disgrace.  
 disdain. shamefulness. discredit.  
 شوز - *šūz* - circle. round. scope.  
 section.  
 شوژ - *šūj* - small stones. broken  
 stones.  
 شوژن - *šūjin* - bodkin. packing  
 needle.  
 شوژی - *šūjy* - (z.) porcupine.  
 شوژن نازن - *šūjin ajin* - to needle, to  
 mutilate (by way of exemplary  
 punishment).  
 شوش - *šūš* - a region south of *Lran*.  
 شوشک - *šūšik* - dull-yellow par-  
 tridge.

شوشه گه ر - *šūšeger* - glass blower.  
 شوشه - *šūše* - glass. gloss bottle.  
 pane.  
 شوشه بر - *šūšebir* - glazier. glass  
 cutter.  
 شوشه سه هول - *šūše schoł* - icicle.  
 icecap.  
 شوشه بی - *šūšeyy* - vitreous. mdde  
 of glass.  
 شورفار - *šūfar* - spy. secret agent.  
 informer. undercover man.  
 شووفک - *šūvik(van)* - camel driver.  
 cameleer.  
 شووفی - *šūvy* - second ploughing.  
 شووکردن - *šū k.* - to get marry. to  
 marry.  
 شووکه - *šūke* - twig. switch.  
 شوول - *šūl* -1- occupation. job. em-  
 ployment. 2- diarrhea.  
 شوولاندن - *šūlandin* - diarrhoetic.  
 شوولکاندن - *šūlkandin* - to sneak  
 away. to slip off or away. to bolt.  
 to give the slip.  
 شوولگی - *šūlig* - cheapness. abun-  
 dance of blessing.  
 شوولگسه - *šūlgise* - broken. torn.  
 ruptured.  
 شوولگه نه - *šūlgene* - eradicate. up-  
 rooted.

شوله - **šûle** - double woolen large bag.  
 شورل - **šûl** - employment. business. vocation. occupation. job. profession.  
 شورلك - **šûlik** - twig. switch.  
 شوموم - **šûm** - 1- ominous. ill luck. 2- dinner.  
 شومومى - **šûmy** - 1- inauspiciousness. 2- water melon.  
 شومون - **šûn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.  
 شونكر - **šûngir** - attorney. deputy. delegate.  
 شوموى - **šûy** - watermelon.  
 شومويت - **šûyt** - (bot.) common dill.  
 شومويتك - **šûytik** - belt. girder. waistband.  
 شومويشه - **šûyşc** - glass. pane.  
 شوموى كرن - **šûykirin** - to get marry. to marry.  
 شومويل - **šûyl** - green grains stem.  
 شوموين - **šûyn** - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.  
 شو - **šo** - 1- starch (for stiffening). 2- moisture. dampness. 3- plough. ploughing. 4- with (*šust*) - washing. 5- track. footprint.

شوب - **šob** - track. trace. footprint.  
 شوبرين - **šo bûryn** - 1- to finish. to end. 2- to plough. to furrow.  
 شوبه - **šobe** - 1- fainting. swooning. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphid.  
 شوبه ره ر - **šoberber** - swimmer. diver.  
 شوب - **šop** - 1- track. footprint. 2- box on the car. slap. 3- threshold. sill.  
 شوبا - **šopa** - saddle strap.  
 شوباژو - **šopajo** - who can find a subject from his footprint.  
 شوبگه ر - **šopgeŕ** - following a footprint.  
 شوبازو = **šopheŕgir** - شوبازو..  
 شوت - **šot** - milk.  
 شوتى - **šoty** - sappy or lush plants.  
 شوتينه - **šotyne** - Ferny. rice pudding.  
 شوخ - **šox** - 1- gay. jovial. witty. 2- beautiful and chic. 3- (bot.) lombardy poplar.  
 شوخ و شه نگ - **šox u šeng** - very merry (cheerful).  
 شوخى - **šoxy** - 1- joke. just. fun. beauty. elegance. loveliness. grace.  
 شوخيباز - **šoxybaz** - joker.  
 شودار - **šodar** - humid. wet. moist. strached. sized.

شودان - *šodan* - to starch. to moisten.

شور - *šor* - 1- salty. saltish. saline.  
2- enthusiasm. anxiety.

شوراب - *šorab* - salt or brackish water. brine.

شورخ - *šorax* - salt marsh. brackish. barren.

شوران - *šoran* - 1- to rebel. to revolt. to rise. 2- to wash. to clean. to launder.

شوراو - *šoraw* - 1- salt water. 2- washed. abluted.

شوراوه - *šorawc* - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوربا - *šorba* - 1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شورباریز - *šorbarîz* - a mixture of lime and water used in construction work.

شوربه - *šorbe* = شوربا.

شورتان - *šortan* - skin (for preserving yogurt...)churn. goatskin.

شوردراوه - *šordraw(c)* - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوردن - *šordin* - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شوردنه وه - *šordinewe* - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.

شورکه - *šorke* - salty dried nuts.

شورکه - *šorge* - bath or laundry at home.

شوروا - *šorwa* - 1- pottage. 2- mixed water and lime.

شورواریز - *šorwarîz* - a mixture of lime and water used in construction work.

شوره - *šore* - 1- pitriasis. capitis. 2- potassium nitrate.

شوره ت - *šoret* - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown. rumour.

شوره زار - *šorezar* = شوره کات.

شوره زن - *šorejin* - a beautiful and tall woman.

شوره ک - *šorek* - 1- salt marsh. brackish. 2- no offspring person(met.).

شوره کات - *šorekat* - salt marsh. brackish. saltish.

شوریاگی - *šoryag* - washed. abluted. laundered.

شوریان - *šoryan* - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شوریاو - *šoryaw* = شوریاگی.

شورین - *šoryn* - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.

شور - *šof* - hanging. loose. pendant.

شورابه - *šofab(c)* - dropping from a wet thing.



شورآوه - *šořawe* - dropping from a wet thing.  
 شورآوه کردن - *šořawe k.* - to drop from a wet or liquid. to leak.  
 شور برونه وه - *šoř būnewe* - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.  
 شورش - *šořiš* - revolution. revolt. upheaval.  
 شورشگیر - *šořišgēr* - rebel. revolutionary. insurgent. recalcitrant.  
 شورّه - *šoře* - dropping from a wet thing.  
 شورّه بی - *šoře by* - (bot.) weeping willow.  
 شورّه سوار - *šoře sūar* - jockey. good rider.  
 شورّه لار - *šořelaw* - a tall and good looking young man.  
 شورّه و بروگ - *šořewbū(g)* - suspended. pending. hanging. suspensory.  
 شورّه و برون - *šořew b.* - to hang. to be suspended. to dangle.  
 شورینه وه - *šořynewe* - to clean and to wash cereals or grains.  
 شوز - *šoř* - cold breeze. shooting pain. smart grief. burning. vexation.  
 شوسته - *šoř(t)c* - washed. abluted. laundered.  
 شوش - *šořš* - lung.

شوشتن - *šořstin* - to wash. to launder. to ablute. to clean. to bathe. to lave.  
 شوشی به هه ر - *šořy yeher* - lung and liver.  
 شوفار - *šořar* - spy. secret agent. informer. undercover man.  
 شوفیر - *šořēr* - driver. car driver..  
 شوئی - *šoř* - plough.  
 شوق - *šoř* - horn. cornu.  
 شوقافی - *šořav* - slime. lees. ooze. silt.  
 شوق تیّ هه لدان - *šoř tēheldan* - to buck. to bunt. to butt.  
 شوقدار - *šořdar* - horned. cornet. horny.  
 شوقدان - *šoř d.* - to buck. to bunt. to butt.  
 شوقل - *šořil* - 1- (bot.) variety of green pea. 2- blister. vesicle.  
 شوق لیدان - *šoř lēdan* = *šoř d.*  
 شوق وه شانندن - *šořwešandin* - to buck. to bunt. to butt.  
 شوق وه شین - *šořwešēn* - an animal that bucks.  
 شوق هافیز - *šořhawēj* - an animal that bucks.  
 شوق هافیشتن - *šoř hawēştin* - to have the horns entangled( tow animals). to fight.

شوق هه آدان - *šoq he'dan* - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

شوكه - *šok(e)* - 1- (bot.) tamarisk of mannifera. manna. 2- (z.) plant louse. aphid. 3- oidiomycosis. 4- grape juice.

شول - *šol* - salty. saline. saltish.

شولافي - *šolav* - greasy pottage.

شولارو - *šolaw* - salty water.

شولك - *šolik* - twig. switch.

شوله - *šole* - double large woolen sack.

شوله كه - *šoleke* - siliqua. bag. sack.

شول - *šol* - 1- watery. 2- salt. saltish.

شوله - *šole* - flame. blaze.

شوم - *šom* - plough. ploughing.

شون - *šon* - 1- track. footprint. 2- after. trail. behind. 3- place. dwelling.

شونداري - *šondyary* - a gift in satisfaction (for) a gift.

شونك - *šonik* - washing vase.

شون گوم كردن - *šon gum k.* - to lose a track.

شون گومكی - *šon gumkê* - making trick to lose a track (footprint).

شون نيان - *šon nyan* - to trail. to track down.

شونه - *šonc* - argil land.

شونه وار - *šonewar* - grandchild and great grandchild. result or reminder of a family.

شه - *šc* - 1- comb. card. hackle. winnowing implement. 2- moisture. wet. 3- chestnut (horse color).

شه ب - *šeb* - alum. white vitriol.

شه بابه - *šebab(e)* - flute.

شه باقه - *šebaqe* - opening. window. pore.

شه باك - *šebak* - 1- lightning. flash. 2- dog collar.

شه بال - *šebal* - beautiful. good looking. pretty.

شه بده ر - *šebder* - (bot.) clover.

شه بستان - *šebistan* - part of a mosque designed for sleeping or nocturnal prayers.

شه بکه - *šebke* - chapeau.

شه بکین - *šebkyn* - lameness.

شه بوت - *šebot* - longest muscle of body.

شه به ز - *šebz* = شه به ش.

شه به ش - *šebes* - watermelon.

شه به ق - *šebeq* - light from an opening. aurora evening twilight. hole.

شه به ق تی بوون - *šebeq têbûn* - to become holed. to be pierced.

- *šebeq tēkewtin* - شه به ق تی که وتن  
 to become holed. to be pierced.  
*šebeq d.* -1- شه به ق دان  
 sun. to start the day.2-to become  
 holed. pierced.  
*šebek* -1- شه به ک  
 tribe of Kurds. 2-  
 dog collar. 3- dervishes secret.  
*šebeky* -1- شه به کی  
 early morning.  
 2- to be from *šebek* tribe.  
*šebendefoj* - شه به نده روز  
 night and  
 day. in one day. round-the-clock.  
*šebeyxûn* - شه به یخوون  
 surprise  
 attack by night. a night assault.  
*šeby* = شه بی  
*šebyk* - شه بیک  
 spur. prod. poker.  
 goad.  
*šebê* - شه بی  
 similar. alike. icon.  
*šepazle* = شه بازله  
*šepal* - شه پال  
 beautiful and attrac-  
 tive  
*šepal(e)* - شه پاله  
 1- box on the ear.  
 2- palm.  
*šepankary* - شه پانکاری  
 kicking  
 with the tiptoe.  
*šep tēheidan* - شه پ تیه ل دان  
 to  
 kick with tiptoe.  
*šepirze* - شه پرزه  
 confused. scat-  
 tered. dispersed. afflicted. troubled.  
*šepirzyag* - شه پرزیاغ  
 scattered.  
 dispersed.

*šepik* - شه پک  
 overcoat. a coat.  
*šepke* - شه پکه  
 chapeau.  
*šepkcšan* - شه پ که شان  
 wide bone  
 of shoulder.  
*šepil* - شه پل  
 handle of plough  
 equipment.  
*šepłaxe* -1- شه پلاخه  
 2- palm.  
*šepłe* -1- شه پله  
 paralysis. 2- to clap.  
*šeplyn* - شه پلین  
 state of being  
 scattered. dispersion. diffusion.  
*šepne(k)* - شه پنه  
 rake.  
*šepny* - شه پنی  
 guilty. criminal.  
 culpable.  
*šepoŕ* - شه پور  
 wailing. mourning.  
 howling.  
*šepokyag* - شه پوکیاغ  
 stupefied.  
 amazed.  
*šepok(y)an* - شه پوکیان  
 to become  
 stupefied (amazed).  
*šepol* = šepël.  
 شه پول  
*šepolawy* - شه پولاوی  
 undulating.  
 floating. wavy. grooved. fluttering.  
*šepol d.* - شه پول دان  
 to swell. to  
 wave. to undulate. to roll. to surge.  
*šepolder* - شه پول ده ر  
 surgy. wavy.  
 undulating.  
*šepolik* - شه پولک  
 small (short)  
 wave.

په - *sepe* - 1- rustle. froufrou. 2- jammed snow. 3 - avalanche.  
 په په - *sepe-sep* - rustle. froufrou.  
 په پیل - *sepêl* - wave. surge. surf. billow.  
 په پیلک - *sepêlik* - wide bone of shoulder.  
 په پیو - *sepêw* - rain gage. pluviometer.  
 شه ت - *set* - 1- large river. 2- diagonal. sidelong. oblique.  
 شه تاو - *setaw* - water of a large river.  
 شه ترنج - *setrinc* - chess.  
 شه تری - *setry* - tassel of turban.  
 شه تل - *setil* - seedling.  
 شه تلخار - *setilcar* - seedling land.  
 شه تلگه - *setilge* = شه تلخار.  
 شه ت وکوت = *set u pet* - شه ت و په ت  
 شه ت وکوت - *set u kut* - blindly beating.  
 شه توور - *setür* - diagonal. oblique.  
 شه ته ک - *setek* - ribbing. clamp. fastening.  
 شه ته ک دان - *setek d.* - to tie, to fasten hardly.  
 شه ته ن - *seten* - rope. cord.

شه ته ن دان - *seten d.* - to tie or bind with a rope.  
 شه تیر - *setyr* - large chopping knife. cleaver.  
 شه جو - *secu* - large brook.  
 شه جه ره - *secere* - genealogy. pedigree.  
 شه حره مه حر - *schremchur* - (z.) a millipede.  
 شه حنه - *sefine* - chief of the police. policeman.  
 شه حت - *sext* - lameness in both forelegs (animal)  
 شه ختو - *sexto* - lazy. idle. distressed.  
 شه خته - *sexte* - ice. icy.  
 شه خره - *sexre* - a donkey load of grass.  
 شه خره کیش - *sexrekës* - wooden frame under a load of grass.  
 شه خس - *sexs* - person. holly person. ghost.  
 شه خسال - *sexsal* - a thick thicket. a reed bed.  
 شه خسان - *sexsan* - to become pale (from a sickness).  
 شه خسارو - *sexsaw* - pale. faded. wan.  
 شه حسین - *sexsyn* = شه حسین.  
 شه خسارو = *sexsyw* - شه خسارو.

- *šexf* - plastering the roof. **شہ خف**  
 - *šexclān* - a thick thicket. **شہ خہ لآن**  
 a reed bed.  
 - *šed* - to close. to fasten. **شہ د**  
 - *šedar* - damp. moist. dewy. **شہ دار**  
 humid.  
 - *šedandin* - to fasten **شہ داندن**  
 tightly.  
 - *šedanik(e)* - hempseed. **شہ دانک**  
 - *šedde* - mark put over a let- **شہ دده**  
 ter to indicate that it is to be pro-  
 nounced hard as if it were two let-  
 ters.  
 - *šer* - picce. parcel. part. **شہ ر**  
 - *šera* - sparks. high tempera- **شہ را**  
 ture.  
 - *šerab* - wine. **شہ راب**  
 - *šerabxane* - wine cellar. **شہ رابخانه**  
 tavern.  
 - *šerabxor* - vinolent. vi- **شہ رابخور**  
 nous.  
 - *šera birdig* - suffering **شہ رابردگ**  
 from heatstroke.  
 - *šera birdû* = **شہ را بردگ**  
 - *šerabfroš* - vinologist. **شہ رابفروش**  
 wine seller. vintner.  
 - *šeraby* - vinic. vinaceous. **شہ رای**  
 of the colo(u)r of wine.  
 - *šera lădraw* = **شہ رالیدراو**

- *šcranxêwy* - invasion **شہ رانخوی**  
 on horse back in the field.  
 - *šeraw* - wine. **شہ راو**  
 - *šerawxane* - wine cellar. **شہ راوخانه**  
 tavern.  
 - *šerawxwer* - vinolent. **شہ راوخوه ر**  
 vinous.  
 - *šerawfroš* - vinologist. **شہ راوفروش**  
 wine seller. vintner.  
 - *šerawy* - vinic. vinaceous. **شہ راوی**  
 of the colo(u)r of wine.  
 - *šerbe* - ceramic drinking **شہ ربه**  
 cup.  
 - *šerbet* - sherbet. nectar. **شہ ربه ت**  
 syrup. tonic. medicinal. draught.  
 linctus.  
 - *šerbetaw* - sherbet. nec- **شہ ربه تاو**  
 tar.  
 - *šerbetçy* - butler. **شہ ربه تچی**  
 - *šerbetxory* - sher- **شہ ربه ت خوری**  
 bet drinking cup.  
 - *šerbetfroš* - sherbet **شہ ربه ت فروش**  
 seller.  
 - *šerpil* - astonished. stupe- **شہ رپل**  
 fied. amazed.  
 - *šerplan* - to be astonished, **شہ رپلان**  
 astounded. or amazed.  
 - *šerplandin* - to confound. **شہ رپلاندن**  
 to amaze. to stun. to dumbfound.  
 - *šerplyn* = **شہ رپلین**

رت - **šert** - 1- wagering. betting.  
 2- necessary. requisite. 3-promise.  
 agreement. 4- wage. reward.  
 رت بردنه سه - **šert birdneser** - to  
 remain faithful to a promise.  
 رتک - **šertik** - wishbone. sternum.  
 رت کردن - **šert k.** - to bet. to  
 make a promise.  
 رت و قه رار - **šert u qerar** -  
 promise. agreement. covenant.  
 treaty. testament.  
 رت داندن - **šerdandin** - to render  
 homeless.  
 رت ده - **šerde** - training. education.  
 civility. instruction. courtesy. cul-  
 tivation.  
 رت دین - **šerdyn** - to become  
 homeless or a refugee. to go va-  
 grant. to wander about.  
 رت رع - **šerā** - religious law. divine  
 law.  
 رت رفانی - **šhrvany** - citizen. inhabi-  
 tant of a city.  
 رت رگه - **šerge** - deepest part of a  
 river.  
 رت رم - **šerm** - shame. pudency.  
 modesty. diffidence. timidity.  
 bashfulness.  
 رت رماهی - **šermahy** = رم سه.  
 رت رمدار - **šermdar** - modest. bashful.  
 demure.

رت رم کردن - **šerm k.** -to be ashamed.  
 to be modest.  
 رت رمگا - **šermga** - privy parts. pu-  
 bis.  
 رت رمن - **šermin** - modest. bashful.  
 demure.  
 رت رموو - **šermû** = رت رمن.  
 رت رموت - **šermût** - sewing cotton.  
 filum.  
 رت رمو - **šermo** - modest. bashful.  
 demure.  
 رت رموک - **šermok** - modest. bashful.  
 demure.  
 رت رمه سار - **šerm(e)sar** -ashamed.  
 put to shame. disgraced. shame-  
 faced. bashful.  
 رت رمه ساری - **šerm(e)sary** - shame.  
 disgrace. pudency.  
 رت رمه شکانی - **šerme šikanê** - pres-  
 ent given to a bride unveiling her-  
 self for the first time.  
 رت رمه نه - **šermen(d)e** - ashamed. put  
 to shame. abashed. mortified. dis-  
 graced. embarrassed.  
 رت رمین - **šermy(n)** = šermdar.  
 رت رمیون - **šermêwin** - bashful. shy.  
 diffident. coy.  
 رت روال - **šerwâl** - trousers. pants.  
 رت روال پیس - **šerwâl pys** - adul-  
 terer. fornicator.

شه ره ت - *šeret* - vagrant. nameless.  
 tramp.  
 شه ره زا - *šezreza* - guide. scort.  
 شه ره ف - *šerēf* - hono(u)r. dignity.  
 moral distinction. superiority.  
 شه ره ریح - *šeryh* - flesh. meat without  
 bone  
 شه ره ریف - *šeryf* - noble. hono(u)rable.  
 respectable.  
 شه ره ریک - *šeryk(e)* - partner. associate.  
 شه ره ریکه دز - *šerykdiz* - receiver of  
 stolen goods.  
 شه ره ر - *šer* - evil. sedition. fight. quar-  
 rel.  
 شه ره رآ - *šerā* = شه ره رآ.  
 شه ره رآبه - *šerābe* - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 ringlet.  
 شه ره راشون - *šerāšo* = شه ره راشون.  
 شه ره رانی - *šerāny* - quarrelsome.  
 شه ره ربه شه ره ران - *šer be šaran* - sedi-  
 tious person. incendiary.  
 شه ره رشوق - *šeršoq* = شه ره رشوق.  
 شه ره رشوش - *šerfroš* - quarrelsome.  
 شه ره رشوشتن - *šerfro(š)tim* - to seek a  
 pretext.  
 شه ره رفان - *šerfan* - quarrelsome.  
 شه ره رکه - *šerker* - warlike.

شه ره رکه - *šerke* - war field.  
 شه ره رناختیوی - *šermaxêwî* - invasion  
 on the horse back in the field.  
 شه ره رو شور - *šer u šor* - evil. sedi-  
 tion. fight. quarrel.  
 شه ره پشيله - *šerpišyle* - cat fighting.  
 شه ره پویان - *šerpopan* - womanly  
 fighting.  
 شه ره پویه - *šerpope* = شه ره پویان.  
 شه ره تویه له - *šeretopelc* - snowball  
 fighting.  
 شه ره جنیو - *šerēcnêw* - scurrility.  
 blasphemy. abusiveness. cursing.  
 abuse.  
 شه ره جوتین - *šerēcwên* = شه ره جوتین.  
 شه ره چه قو - *šerēceqo* - fighting  
 byknives.  
 شه ره چه قه - *šerēceqe* - oral dispute.  
 شه ره خنجه ر - *šerexincer* - fighting  
 by poniard.  
 شه ره ده نووک - *šerēden(d)ûk* - birds  
 fighting.  
 شه ره زیرینگه رانه - *šerēzêtyngeranc* -  
 sham quarrel.  
 شه ره ژن - *šerējin* - quarrel between  
 women.  
 شه ره سه ک - *šerese(g)* - dog fight-  
 ing.

شه رَه قوچ - *šefeqoç* - having the  
 horns entangled. to collide.  
 شه رَه قوچه قانی - *šefeqoçqanê* -  
 fighting with sling.  
 شه رَه که ل - *šefekêl* - buffalo fighting.  
 شه رَه که له باب - *šefekêlebab* - cock  
 fighting.  
 شه رَه که رَه ک - *šefegerêck* - quarrel  
 between two quarters.  
 شه رَه نکیز - *šefengêz* - quarrelsome.  
 شه رَه و ملی (ه) - *šefhomilê* - brawl.  
 tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. hub-  
 bub. commotion.  
 شه س بیدار - *šes bêdar* - aware. con-  
 scious. alert. wary. cautious.  
 clever. sober.  
 شه ست - *šes (t)* - 1- feeling. sense. 2-  
 shower. rain storm. 3- rain season  
 in spring time. 4- sixty. 5- thumb.  
 شه سته - *šes(t)e* - shower. rain storm.  
 شه سته باران - *šes(t)e baran* = شه سته باران.  
 شه سته رَه هیله - *šestefehêle* - a heavy  
 rain.  
 شه سته کردن - *šes(t)e k* - to rain  
 heavily.  
 شه سته مین - *šeste(hi)myn* - sixtieth.  
 شه س تیر - *šestyr* - machine-gun.  
 شه ش - *šes* - six. 6.  
 شه شا - *šesâ* - sixth.

شه شالی - *šesaly* - six sides.  
 شه شبه ند - *šesbend* - tree years old  
 cow.  
 شه شبه ندی - *šesbendy* - being double  
 -cross.  
 شه شپالوو - *šespaû* - hexagon. hexa-  
 hedron.  
 شه شپه ر - *šespef* - mace with six  
 prongs. knobstick.  
 شه شدانگی - *šesdang* - the entire six  
 parts into which a real state is di-  
 vided. entirely. highest pitch or  
 range.  
 شه شده ر - *šesder* - in(backgammon)  
 position of a piece that is locked up  
 behind six consecutive points.  
 blocked.  
 شه شک - *šesik* - turban.  
 شه ش ک - *šesik* = شه ش ک.  
 شه ش گوشه - *šesgoše* - hexangular.  
 شه ش که - *šesç(k)* - who has six  
 fingers.  
 شه شه کان - *šesçkan* - six days after  
 Remezan feast.  
 شه شه کان - *šesçlan* = شه شه کان.  
 شه شه مین - *šesçm(yn)* - sixth.  
 شه ش ه مین - *šesçhemyn* - sixth.  
 شه شه بی - *šesçeyy* - elf frightening  
 woman in child bed. eclampsy.



شه ش به ك - *šešyek* - one sixth.  
 شه ش ناگر - *šeš agir* - rev  
 shooter.  
 شه عر - *šear* - silk headdress.  
 شه عموز - *šeamûz* - restive. balky.  
 mulish.  
 شه عن - *šain* - particolo(u)red goat.  
 شه غره - *šegr* - a donkey load of  
 grass.  
 شه غره كيش - *šegrekêš* - wooden  
 frame under a load of grass.  
 شه فتالور - *šefalû* - *šefalî*.  
 شه فتالی - *šefaly* - (bot.) variety of  
 peach of dark red colo(u)r.  
 شه فتور - *šefûr* - diagonal. side-  
 long. oblique.  
 شه فتی - *šefy* - to cut not straight  
 (slanting).  
 شه فه له - *šeflc* - (bot.) asparagus.  
 sparrowgrass.  
 شه فی - *šev*-1- night. eve. 2- crooked.  
 tilted.  
 شه فادی - *ševady*- the night before  
 last.  
 شه فاره - *ševare* - hunting a bird at  
 night.  
 شه فارّه - *ševare* -1-bud. sprout. 2-  
 very tall.  
 شه فانه - *ševane* - night time.

شه فی بشکیفك - *ševbiškyvik* - (bot.)  
 the nenuphar. water lily.  
 شه ق بوری - *ševbory* - evening party.  
 شه ق یهین - *ševbêhin* - (bot.) gilly-  
 flower. common stock.  
 شه ق به ست - *ševpest* - nightmare.  
 شه قتا - *ševta* - night fever.  
 شه قناری - *ševtary* - dark night.  
 شه قخوونی - *ševxûny*- night attack.  
 شه قخیشك - *ševxišk* - long and cor-  
 rugated variety of cucumber. Cas-  
 sia fistula.  
 شه قله ر - *ševder* - (bot.) clover.  
 شه قرو - *ševro* - night walker.  
 شه قرونك - *ševronik* - one of the  
 Yezidian feasts.  
 شه قره ش - *ševreš* - dark night.  
 شه قره فك - *ševrcvik* - (z.) bat.  
 شه قره فیک - *ševrevyk* - شه قره فیک  
 شه قره فین - *ševrevyn* - (z.) bat.  
 شه قشه فوك - *ševševok* - (z.) bat.  
 شه قکری - *ševkiry*- evening job  
 (work).  
 شه فکور - *ševkor* -1- (z.) bat. 2-  
 nyctalopia.  
 شه فگور - *ševgur* - twilight. glom-  
 ming.

شه فکیر = *ševger* - شه فکه ر  
*ševger* - 1- night watchman.  
 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.  
 شه فنه م = *ševnim*  
*ševnem* - شه فنه م  
 frost.  
*ševok* - شه فوک  
 bird of prey. evening  
 hunter bird.  
*ševe* - شه فه  
 elf. frightening women  
 in childbed. eclampsy.  
*ševkedy* - شه فه که دی  
 tomorrow  
 night.  
*ševbery* - شه فه ه ری  
 evening party.  
*ševylke* - شه فیلکه  
 jaw. avidity.  
*šeq* - 1- شه ق  
 kicking with tiptoe.  
 2- straight. erect.  
*šeqar* - 1- شه قار  
 torn. ripped. 2-  
 groove. furrow. stria.  
*šeqaqlûs* - شه قاعلروس  
 gangrene.  
*šeqal* - شه قال  
 rural shoe made of  
 hide and straps.  
*šeqam* - 1- شه قام  
 road. highway 2-  
 box on the ear. 3- step. pace.  
*šeqan* - شه قان  
 polo.  
*šeqandin* - شه قانندن  
 to play polo.  
*šeqa(n)šeq* - شه قانشه ق  
 all the  
 time. continually.  
*šeqanê* - شه قانی  
 polo.

شه قار - *šeqaw* - 1- road. highway 2-  
 box on the ear. 3- step. pace.  
 شه قار - *šeqaw* - 1- road. highway 2-  
 box on the ear. 3- step. pace.  
 شه قاروانان = *šeqaw nan*  
 شه قار هارویشتن  
*šeqaw hawêştin* - شه قار هارویشتن  
 to  
 walk. to pace. to stride. to step.  
*šeq birdin* - شه قی بردن  
 to become  
 erect.  
*šeqtyn* - شه قتین  
 to scratch. to scrape.  
 to abrade. to rub against harshly.  
*šeq têheldan* - شه قی ته هه لدان  
 to  
 kick with tiptoe.  
*šeq k.* - شه قی کردن  
 to cleave  
 lengthwise in two parts.  
*šeqil* - شه قیل  
 large wooden stamp  
 used to control grains.  
*šeqil šikan(din)* - شه قیل شکانندن  
 to  
 remove (break) the seal.  
*šeqil k.* - شه قیل کردن  
 to stamp.  
*šeqle* - شه قلّه  
 large wooden stamp  
 used to control grains.  
*šeq u peq* - شه قی و په قی  
 rout. scattered.  
*šeq u šir* - شه قی و شرّ  
 shattered.  
*šeq u šoq* - شه قی وشه قی  
 noise. din.  
 uproar.  
*šeq u hoř* - شه قی وه وّرّ  
 breaking  
 noise.

شه قون - *šeqon* - to buck. to bunt. to butt.  
 شه قه - *šeqe*- 1- wings noise at the time of bird flaying. 2- long saw. 3- side (of mutton...). 4- stilt.  
 شه قه ته ل - *šeqetel*- a ball made of material.  
 شه قه جوگه - *šeqcco(ge)* - large brook.  
 شه قه زيله - *šeqczyle*- box on the ear.  
 شه قه كردن - *šeqe k* - to cleave lengthwise in two parts.  
 شه قه كيش - *šeqekêš* - sawyer.  
 شه قه گل - *šeqegil*- sever sore eyes.  
 شه قه ل - *šeqel* - a load of grass.  
 شه قه مشار - *šeqemišar* - a saw with two sawyer.  
 شه قه ميو - *šeqemêw*- trunk of a vine.  
 شه قه ي بال - *šeqeybal* - noise of bird wings during flaying.  
 شه قه قی - *šeqy* - 1- tired. fatigued. 2- rebellious. disobedient.  
 شه قه قین - *šeqyn* - voice of sparrows.  
 شه قه قیقه - *šeqêqe*- rattle-box. ratchet.  
 شه ك - *šek* - 1- two years old lamb. 2- polo stick. 3- knee. genu.  
 شه كار - *šekar* - lawn. grass. meadow. turf.

شه كال - *šekal* - rural shoes made of hide and straps.  
 شه كاندنه وه - *šekan(din)ewe* - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.  
 شه كانن - *šekan(in)* - to shake. to wag. to move. to nod. to quake. to jerk.  
 شه كبه ران - *šekberan*- two years old male lamb.  
 شه كر - *šekir* - sugar.  
 شه كرمز - *šekirmiz* - diabetes.  
 شه كره - *šekre* - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.  
 شه كره باوی(ه) - *šekrebawê* - unripe almonds.  
 شه كره پیاو - *šekrepyaw* - good man.  
 شه كره ژن - *šekrejin* - a beautiful and matron. a thrifty woman.  
 شه كره لیو - *šekrelêw* - of an attractive speech. conversationalist (met.)  
 شه كشه كان - *šekšekan*- shaky and tottering.  
 شه كو = *šeku*  
 شه كو - *šeko* - slow shaking.  
 شه كه - *šeke* - 1- shaking. motion. 2- one year old female hog. 3- a hat made of fur cloak.

ت - **šeket** - tired. fatigued.  
 weary. exhausted. worn out.  
 pooped.  
 تی - **šekety** - fatigue. weariness.  
 tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude.  
 ر - **šeker** - sugar.  
 راو - **šek(e)raw** - pique. es-  
 trangement. coolness. disagree-  
 ment.  
 ره خواردنه وه - **šek(e)raw**  
**xwardnewe** - to drink a solution of  
 sugar in water. preparations for  
 marriage (met.)  
 ره نیر - **šek(e)r penêr** - a kind  
 of sweet.  
 نه رخه نه - **šek(e)rxene** - (sweet)  
 smile.  
 ردان - **šek(e)rdan** - sugar bowl.  
 رشکاندن - **šek(e)ršikandin** - to  
 say attractive speech (met).  
 رشکین - **šek(e)ršikên** - of an  
 attractive speech. conversationalist  
 (met.)  
 رگری - **šeker girî** - tears of  
 joy.  
 ره له مه - **šek(e)rlême** - a kind of  
 candy.  
 ره لیب - **šekrlêv** = شه که ره لیب.  
 روکه - **šek(e)roke** - a young  
 who dances in parties.

ره سیو - **šek(e)re sêw** - very  
 good quality of apple.  
 ره لیو - **šekerelêw** - sweet lips.  
 ری - **šekery** - sugared. sugary.  
 cream-colo(u)red.  
 شه که شه ک - **šeke-šek** - shaky and  
 tottering.  
 شه که مه ر - **šek(e)met** - two years  
 old female lamb.  
 شه که می - **šekemê** - first pregnancy  
 age of a sheep.  
 شه که مینگه - **šekemênge** = شه که می.  
 شه که نیر - **šekenêr** - two years old  
 male lamb.  
 شه کی - **šeky** - a person with untidy  
 clothes.  
 شه کیلی - **šekyty** - cobbler.  
 شه کیرت - **šekêrt** - trousseau.  
 شه کین - **šekên** - polo.  
 شه گی - **šeg** - polo.  
 شه گا - **šaga** - greeting. praise. bravo.  
 cheers.  
 شه گه ل - **šegel** - herd of one year  
 old lamb.  
 شه گین - **šegên** - to play polo.  
 شه ل - **šel** - lame. crippled. limping.  
 شه لای - **šelax** = شه لای.

شە لاخکاری - **şelaxkary** - whipping, flogging.

شە لاف - **şelaf** - flattery, blarney.

شە لاف کرن - **şelaf kirin** - to flatter.

شە لاق - **şelaq** - whip, lash, scourge.

شە لالا - **şelal(a)** - long stitch.

شە لان - **şelan** - 1- to bare, to strip. 2- to sink, to descend, to go down.

شە لاندن - **şelandin** - 1- to sink, to engulf. 2- to strip, to bare, to fleece.

شە لایی - **şelayy** - black silk head cover.

شە لبت - **şelbit** - poor eyesight.

شە لت - **şelt** - a narrow long stick.

شە لتاخ - **şeltax** - unjust dealing, deceit.

شە لتان - **şeltan** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شە لته - **şeltc** - sudden cold weather in autumn.

شە لغه م - **şelgcm** - (bot.) turnip.

شە لىف - **şelf** - 1- prostitute, whore. 2- stumbling.

شە لفین - **şelfyn** - to stumble or trip.

شە لق - **şelq** - 1- stilt. 2- pus, sanies. 3- faded vegetables or fruits.

شە لقین - **şelqyn** - to fall off or go bad (egg).

شە لك - **şelk** - kerchief, old-fashioned shawl worn by women to cover their hair.

شە لکه - **şelke** - foot and mouth disease.

شە لوار - **şelwar** - trousers, pants.

شە ل و پەت - **şel u pct** - rout, scatter about.

شە ل و شیت - **şel u şêt** - half-witted, crazy, crackpot.

شە لووف - **şelûf** - illegitimate (child), bastard. 2- small rooster.

شە لو - **şelo** - tepid, mild, lukewarm.

شە له - **şele** - a lame.

شە له شە ل - **şele-şel** - limping.

شە له گه - **şelege** - stream division place.

شە له م - **şelcm** - (bot.) turnip.

شە له م شوربا - **şelcmşorba** - a kind of pottage.

شە له م شوروا - **şelcmşorwa** = شوربا.

شە له مه - **şeleme** - (bot.) senna.

شە له مین - **şelcmyn** - a kind of pottage.

شە له مین که ره - **şelcmynkere** - (bot.) dandelion.

شہ لی - **šely** -1- lameness. claudication. 2- (bot.) lombardy poplar. 3- naked. bare. stripped.

شہ لیای - **šelyay** - to go lame. to walk lamely.

شہ لیک - **šelyk** - strawberry.

شہ لین - **šelyn** -1- to lame. to limp. 2- bare. naked. stripped.

شہ لآه - **šelal(e)** -1- long stitch. 2- smcarcd. soaked. impregnated.

شہ لآی - **šelaly** - mixture. impregnation. infusion. fusion. adulteration.

شہ لآنه - **šelane** - (bot.) apricot.

شہ لآنی - **šelany** = شہ لآنه.

شہ لبتی - **šelbity** - to row noise.

شہ لته - **šelte** -1- a kind of net used to carry straw. 2- a kind of woman skirt. 3- autumn cold weather. 4- new generation of bees. 4- hoarfrost.

شہ لته - **šelxe** = شہ لته.

شہ لته - **šelge** - new generation of bees.

شہ لمان - **šelman** - a quarter in Sanandedg.

شہ لیتہ - **šelytc** - old-fashioned women skirt.

شہ م - **šm(ā)** -1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.

شہ ما - **šema** - draft. outline. wrote off.

شہ ماتوک - **šematok** - skiing field.

شہ ماته - **šemate** - brawl. tumult. noise. din. uproar. clamor.

شہ مارہ - **šemar(e)** - a millipede.

شہ مارہ نگ - **šemarəng** - shoeshine boy. shoeblack. bootblack.

شہ ماق - **šemaq** - box on the ear. slap. hit.

شہ مال - **šemal** - light of candle.

شہ مالک - **šemalik** = شہ م.

شہ ماله - **šemalc** - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.

شہ ماله - **šemalē** = شہ ماله.

شہ مال - **šemāl** - north wind.

شہ مالپا - **šemāpa** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid.

شہ مامہ - **šemame** - (bot.) variety of small fragrant melon.

شہ مانی - **šemany** - (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.

شہ مبلولک - **šembilülük** = شہ مبلینک.

شہ مبلیلک - **šembilylik** - (bot.) fenu-greek.

شہ مبوو - **šembū** = شہ مبه.

شہ مبروز - **šembūz** - restive. balky. unruly.

شه مبه - *šembē* - Saturday.  
 شه مبه = *šemby* - شه مبه.  
 شه مت - *šemt* - slide. slip. glide.  
 float.  
 شه متاندن - *šemtandin* - to move.  
 شه متر - *šemtir* - blindly. gropingly.  
 شه متوك - *šemtok* - ski. skiing field.  
 شه متين - *šemtyn* - to slip. to slide. to glide.  
 شه مچك - *šemçik* - deceitful. sly. foxy.  
 شه مچه - *šemçe* - matches.  
 شه مخين - *šemxyn* - to become sour.  
 to ferment. to turn acid.  
 شه مدان - *šemdan* - candlestick. candle.  
 شه مداني - *šemd(đ)any* - (bot.) geranium. cranesbill.  
 شه مدو - *šemdu* = شه مدان.  
 شه مدنيان - *šemdyan* - a tribe of Kurds.  
 شه مراخ - *šimrax* - pruned tree.  
 شه مرّ - *šemr* - thrown down. straggling.  
 شه مرّاندن - *šemrandin* - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to digress. to cast. to toss.  
 شه مز - *šemz* - withered state. dejection.

شه مزان - *šemzan* - to be disturbed. to fad. to pale. to wither.  
 شه مزاندن - *šemzandin* - to make faded (sad).  
 شه مزاولي - *šemzaw(y)* - faded. withered. pale.  
 شه مزه - *šemze* - new born kid.  
 شه مزين - *šemzyn* - to fade. to wither. to pale.  
 شه مزينان - *šemzynan* - a region in Kurdistan.  
 شه مزيو = *šemzyw* - شه مزان  
 شه مس - *šems* - withered state. dejection.  
 شه مسوز - *šemsoz* - candlestick. candle.  
 شه مشه - *šemšē* - (z.) bat.  
 شه مشه له - *šemšēle* = شه مشه له.  
 شه مشه مه كویره - *šemšēme (kwêre)*  
 = شه مشه.  
 شه مشير - *šemšêr* - sword. saber.  
 شه مشير كروژ - *šemšêrkroj* - fighter (met.).  
 شه مك - *šemik* - cover head and shoulder  
 شه مل - *šemil* = شه مك.  
 شه مو - *šemu* = شه مو  
 شه مووز = *šemûz* - شه مووز.

شه مووس - *šemûs* - restive. balky. mulish.  
 شه موله - *šemûle* - small lamp.  
 شه مۆ - *šemmo* - Saturday.  
 شه مه - *šeme* - Saturday.  
 شه مه تلينكه - *šemetlynke* - a kind of honey bees with very tasty honey.  
 شه مه د - *šemed* - bed sheet.  
 شه مه ك - *šemek* - shore. prop.  
 شه مه له - *šemele(kore)* - (z.) bat.  
 شه مه ند - *šemend* - beautiful. good-looking. salient. distinguished.  
 شه مه نده فه ر - *šemendefer* - train. rail road.  
 شه مه نيخه - *šemenyxé* - scuffling.  
 شه مي - *šemy* - 1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.  
 شه ميت - *šemyt* - 1- slippery place. 2- filled. crammed up. jammed.  
 شه ميتين - *šemytên* - 1- to fill up. to cram. to jam. 2- to slide. to slip. to glide.  
 شه ميخ - *šemyx* - fermentation. acid. sour.  
 شه ميخين - *šemyxyn* - to become sour. to turn acid. to ferment. to get rancid.  
 شه ميران - *šemyran* - 1- ending of a work. 2- a region in Kurdistan.

شه ميراندن - *šemyrandin* - to end (perform) a job.  
 شه ميك - *šemyk* - pivot of a door.  
 شه مي - *šeme* - 1- candle. buttress. 2- shadow place. 3- wax.  
 شه ميله - *šemele* - augury by listening to the remarks of passers by.  
 شه ن - *šen (e)* - winnowing implement. to winnow.  
 شه ناخ - *šenax* - pruned tree.  
 شه ند - *šend* - beak bill. nob. nose. tip.  
 شه نده - *šende* - unknown name.  
 شه ن كردن - *šen kirdin* - to winnow.  
 شه نكه ر - *šenker* - winnower.  
 شه نكي - *šeng* - pretty. lovely. beautiful.  
 شه نكاو - *šengaw* - long step.  
 شه نكله - *šengle* - attached walnut.  
 شه نكله به ره كه ت - *šengle bereket* - شه نكله -  
 شه نكول = *šengûl* - شه نكول.  
 شه نكول - *šengol* - gay. cheerful. sportful.  
 شه نكه - *šenge* - beautiful and. of nice figure.  
 شه نكه بي - *šengeby* - (bot.) weeping willow.



شه نكه بیری - *šengebêry* - beautiful matron.  
 شه نكه دار - *šengedar* - young and fresh tree.  
 شه نكه سووره - *šengesûrc* - hornet.  
 شه نكه شر - *šengesif* - ragged clothe.  
 شه نكه ل - *šengil* - attached walnut.  
 شه ن و كه و كردن - *šcn u kew k* - digging and searching (met).  
 شه نه دیر - *šcnedêr* - winnower.  
 شه نی - *šeny* - ugly. rough. abnormal.  
 شه و - *šew* - night. eve. evening. eventide.  
 شه وات - *šewat* - fire. conflagration.  
 شه واته - *šewate* - burnt. burned out.  
 شهواته ك - *šewatek* - fuel.  
 شه وادی - *šewady* - last night.  
 شه وادیتیر - *šewadytir* - the night before last.  
 شه وار - *šewar* - night time.  
 شه واره - *šeware* - hunting a bird at night.  
 شه واره بوون - *šeware b* - to be trapped by lamp light.  
 شه واره كه وتن - *šeware kewtin*  
 = شه واره بوون  
 شه واژو - *šewajo* - night grazing.

شه واك - *šewak* - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.  
 شه وال - *šewal* - trousers. pants.  
 شه وانه ر - *šewander* - beet.  
 شه وانه - *šewane* - night time. evening time.  
 شه وب - *šewib* - contagious disease.  
 شه وبا - *šewba* - evening breeze.  
 شه وباش - *šewbaš* - good evening. good night.  
 شه و بویر - *šewbwêr* - every other night.  
 شه و بو - *šewbo* - (bot.) gillyflower. common stock.  
 شه و به ند - *šewbcn(d)* - transom(used to close the door).  
 شه و بین - *šewbyn* - to become dry before time(cultivation).  
 شه و بیدار - *šewbêdar* - vigilant during the night. sleepless.  
 شه و بیر - *šewbêr* - every other night.  
 شه و بیری - *šewbêry* - evening party.  
 شه و پاته - *šewpate* - cooked food for tomorrow.  
 شه و تا - *šewta* - night fever.  
 شه و تان - *šewitan* - to burn to consume. to oxidize. to blaze. to flame. to sear.

شە وتاندین - *şewitandin* - to burn. to  
 cause to burn. to set on fire. cau-  
 terization.  
 شە وتاندوخ - *şewitandox* - burning.  
 fevent. caustic.  
 شە وتوور - *şewtûr* - diagonal. side-  
 long. oblique.  
 شە وتی - *şewity* - burnt. burn out.  
 scalded.  
 شە وتین - *şewtyn* - to burn to con-  
 sume. to oxidize. to blaze. to  
 flame. to sear.  
 شە وجمعانه - *şewcimâne* - food for  
 poor people at Friday night.  
 شە وچه پکه ن - *şewçepken* - woman  
 night long shirt.  
 شە وچه ره - *şewçere* - sweetmeat or  
 dried fruits keeping a person dur-  
 ing the night.  
 شە وخورون - *şewxûn* - sudden attack.  
 شە وحه ف - *şewxef* - bed-clothe.  
 شە وداره ت - *şewdawet* - evening  
 dancing.  
 شە وده ر - *şewder* - (bot.) clover.  
 شە وده ر - *şebder* - (bot.) clover.  
 شە ودیری - *şewdêry* - night irriga-  
 tion.  
 شە ودیز - *şewdêz* - dark bay horse.  
 شە وره نگ - *şewfeng* - phosphores-  
 cent.

شە وره و - *şewfew* - night walker.  
 شە وره وی - *şewfewy* - going out by  
 night.  
 شە وزمان - *şew zimsan* - the first  
 night of winter.  
 شە وزسان - *şew zosan* = شە وزمان  
 شە وژه ن - *şewjen* - closing door  
 instrument from inside.  
 شە وسکل - *şewsikil* - half threshed  
 grain stack.  
 شە وسووتکه - *şewsutke* - gnat. mos-  
 quito.  
 شە وسو - *şewso* - tomorrow.  
 شە وسین - *şewisyn* - to stagger. tot-  
 tering. leering.  
 شە وش - *şewş* - anxiety. uneasiness.  
 fear. worry. agitation.  
 شە وشین - *şewişyn* - to be disturbed  
 (agitated). to get excited. to amaze.  
 to get angry.  
 شە وین - *şewêq* - 1- feeble. weak. frail.  
 2- distressed. disturbed.  
 شە وق - *şewq* - 1- eagerness. keen-  
 ness. 2- lighting. flash.  
 شە وقدار - *şewqdar* - 1- shining. glit-  
 tering. 2- interested. attached.  
 شە وقدان - *şewq d.* - to shine or glit-  
 ter. to lighten.  
 شە وق دانه وه - *şewq danewe* - to  
 reflect the light.

شه وق لیبون - *šewq lēbûn* - to be interested in.  
 شه وک - *šewk* - fishing hook.  
 شه وکار - *šewkar* - night shift (worker). working at night.  
 شه وکراس - *šewkras* - night shirt.  
 شه وکلاو - *šewkilaw* - nightcap.  
 شه وکۆر - *šewkwêr* = شه وکۆری.  
 شه وکۆری - *šewkwêry* = شه وکۆری.  
 شه وکۆر - *šewkor* - 1- (z.)bat. 2- nyctalopia.  
 شه وکۆری - *šewkory* - nyctalopia. night blindness.  
 شه وکه ت - *šewket* - glory. power. magnificence.  
 شه وگ - *šewg* - black coral. jet.  
 شه وگا - *šewga* - herd rest place at night.  
 شه وگار - *šewgar* - night time.  
 شه وگرتی - *šewgir (ty)* - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.  
 شه وگر - *šewgir* - illumination decorating or festooning with lights.  
 شه وگور - *šewgur* - twilight. glomming.  
 شه وکه رد - *šewgerd* - 1- night watchman. 2- to sleepwalk. to somnambulate.

شه وکیر - *šewgêr* - night working mill.  
 شه وله بان - *šewleban* - roller (used on house-tops.)  
 شه وله وه ر - *šewleweŕ* - night grazing.  
 شه وله - *šewle* - flame. blaze.  
 شه ومه - *šewme* - moonlight.  
 شه ومه نده - *šewmen(de)* - left over from the preceding night. stale.  
 شه ومه نده - *šewmne* = شه ومه نده  
 شه ونخوون - *šewnixûn* - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.  
 شه ونخوونی - *šewnixûny* - vigilance.  
 شه ونشینی - *šewnišiny* - night party.  
 شه ونم - *šewnim* - dew. hoarfrost. frost.  
 شه ونویژ - *šewnwêj* - vespers. night prayer.  
 شه ونه خوس - *šewnexus* - nocturnal. singing or traveling by night.  
 شه و روژ - *šew u fo(j)* - day and night.  
 شه و روژی (ه) - *šew u fojy* - round-the-clock. all the time.  
 شه وونی - *šewûny* - pastoral. shipherdism.  
 شه وه - *šewe* - phantom. ghost. elf. nightmare.

شه هاندن - **šew handin** - to mixed together. to put in complete disorder.  
 شه وه بینین - **šewe bynyn** - to dream of ghost.  
 شه وه دیتن - **šewe dytin** = **šewe binin**.  
 شه وه ر - **šewer** - (bot.) clover.  
 شه وه ساره - **šewesarc** - stale. left over from the preceding night.  
 شه وه کی - **šewcky** - night time. early morning.  
 شه وی - **šewy** - 1-shirt. 2-jaw. avidity. advanced grain.  
 شه ویلاک - **šewylak** - jaw. avidity.  
 شه ویله - **šewyle** = شه ویلاک  
 شه وین - **šewyn** - 1- black. 2- curved. bent.  
 شه وی - **šewē** = شه وه  
 شه وین - **šewēn** - night grazing.  
 شه وئاو - **šew aw** - night irrigation.  
 شه ه - **šeh** - 1- king. 2- comb. card. hackle.  
 شه هاد - **šehad** - witness. certificate. license.  
 شه هه ستان - **šehestan** - a tribe of Kurds.  
 شه هوان - **šehwan** - stony place. rocky.

شه هاندن - **šehan(din)** - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to mail.  
 شه هت - **šeht** - paralysis. paretic.  
 شه هتین - **šehtyn** - to die from thirst.  
 شه هر - **šehr** - city. town.  
 شه هرفانی - **šehrvany** - living in a city. urban life. inhabitant of a city.  
 شه هروانی - **šehrwany** = شه هرفانی.  
 شه هر به - **šehryc** - noodle.  
 شه ه کړن - **šeh k.** - to comb. to card.  
 شه هلوول - **šehlül-** (z.) black starling.  
 شه هله وه ند - **šehwend** - handsome. jokey.  
 شه همار - **šehmar** - (z.) a millipede.  
 شه همیر - **šehmêr** - liberal man.  
 شه هن - **šehn** - comb.  
 شه هنك - **šehnik** - the beauty-spot on the upper lip.  
 شه هو - **šehu** - stony arduous road.  
 شه هید - **šehy(d)** - martyr. killed. deceased.  
 شه هین - **šehyn** - pointer of the scale.  
 شه هین - **šehên** - royal falcon.  
 شه ی (ه) - **šcy** - shirt.

شه پيپور - *šcypfir* - trumpet. bugle.  
 horn.  
 شه پيپور ژه ن - *šcypfirjen* - trum-  
 peter. bugler.  
 شه يتان - *šcytan* - Satan. Devil. devil-  
 ish.  
 شه يتان په ره ست - *šcytanperes(t)* -  
 worship of Satan.  
 شه يتان پيکه نين - *šcytanpêkcnyn* =  
 شه يتانی بوون  
 شه يتان له غاړو - *šcytan legaw* - fas-  
 tening the lower lip of a horse in  
 place of bridle.  
 شه يتانوکه - *šcytanoke* - shell. conch.  
 snail. slug. cochlea.  
 شه يتانی بوون - *šcytany b.* - to have a  
 wet dream. to have a nocturnal  
 pollution.  
 شه يتانی - *šcytany* - satanic. diabolic.  
 devilish.  
 شه يتان ناوس - *šcytan awis* - preg-  
 nant two years old goat. false preg-  
 nancy.  
 شه پدا - *šcyda* - mad. lovesick.  
 شه يله - *šcytle* - dark water. not filtrate  
 water.  
 شه ي - *šê* - 1- chestnut colo(u)red horse.  
 2- moisture. dampness. 3- power.  
 ability. 4- a horse with tree legs  
 white.  
 شه پ - *šêp* - narrow valley.

شه پيو - *šêpew* - hygrometer.  
 شه يت - *šêt* - mad. insane. raving. lu-  
 natic. maniac. frenzied. lunny.  
 loony.  
 شه يتانه - *šêtane* - madly. frantically.  
 شه يت بوون - *šêt b.* - to madden. to go  
 mad.  
 شه يتخانه - *šêtxane* - mad house.  
 شه يتگير - *šêtgyr* - insistent. mulish.  
 شه يتوکه - *šêt u šewak* = شه يتوکه.  
 شه يت و ويت - *šêt u wêt* = شه يتوکه.  
 شه يتوکه - *šêt(o)ke* - half-witted. crazy.  
 شه يتی - *šêty* - insanity. lunacy. mania.  
 شه يتين - *šêty n.* - tepid. lukewarm.  
 mild.  
 شه يتخ - *šêx* - sheikh. venerable old  
 man. elder. chieftain.  
 شه يتخه ل کردن - *šêxel k.* - to prune. to  
 trim.  
 شه يتدار - *šêdar* - wet. moist. humid.  
 damp.  
 شه يتدانه وه - *šêdanewe* - to give off  
 moisture. to show traces of humid-  
 ity.  
 شه يتد و يتد - *šêd u bêd* - pomp. splen-  
 dor. glory.  
 شه يتير - *šêr* - lion.  
 شه يتيرا - *šêra* - valiant man. hero. brave.

شیران - *šēran* - tot. lottery.  
 شیرانه - *šērane* - valiant. like a lion.  
 شیرانه وه - *šēranewe* - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.  
 شیراوه - *šērawe* - hidden. secret. concealed.  
 شیریه نحه - *šērpence* - cancer.  
 شیرزاد - *šērzad* = شیر کوله.  
 شیر کتک - *šērkitik* - given to grumbling. shrewish(met).  
 شیر کروژ - *šērkuroj* - brave. courageous. bold.  
 شیر کوله - *šērkulle* - (z.) locust.  
 شیر کوله - *šērko(ġe)* - lion cub. lion's whelp.  
 شیر گیر - *šērgyr* - 1- insistant. mulish. impertunate. 2- bold. daring.  
 شیروخ - *šērox* - rural shoes made of hide and straps.  
 شیره ژن - *šērcjin* - heroine. lioness. virago.  
 شیره کی - *šēreky* - horseclothe.  
 شیرز - *šēz* - (z.) gadfly. blowfly.  
 شیمست - *šēst* - sixty.  
 شیمسته مین - *šēstem(yn)* - sixtieth.  
 شیمستیر - *šēstyr* - machine gun.  
 شیش - *šēš* - six. 6.

شیمعه - *šēše* - *Šiāe*. sectarian.  
 شیف - *šēf* - plough.  
 شیف - *šēv* - 1- plough. 2- darkness after sunset.  
 شیقان - *šēvan* - sunset time.  
 شیل - *šēl* - harness for a horse.  
 شیلاندن - *šēlan (din)* - to rub. to pound. to abrade. to massage.  
 شیلک - *šēlik* - firing a gun. volley. salvo.  
 شیلیم - *šēlim* - (bot.) turnip.  
 شیلموک - *šēlmok* - (bot.) mustard.  
 شیلو - *šēlū* - dark (turbid) liquid.  
 شيله - *šēle* - a kind of fabric.  
 شيله گه - *šēlege* - dividing point of a brook.  
 شيله و کيله - *šēl(e) u bēle* - higgledy-piggledy. hurly-burly. chaotic.  
 شیلیل - *šēlyl* - a kind of barley.  
 شیلانه - *šēlane* - (bot.) apricot.  
 شيله هان - *šēlehan* - to creep. to crawl. to lie hid. to grovel. to lurk.  
 شيله هان - *šēlēhēn* = شيله هان.  
 شین - *šēn* - beautiful woman.  
 شینا - *šēna* - powerful. able. strong.  
 شیناهی - *šēnahy(y)* - power ability. strength.

شینه - **šēne** -1-breeze. zephyr. 2- seeding place.  
 شینه وار - **šēnewar** - track. trace. footprint.  
 شینی - **šēny** -1-quiet. tranquillity. rest. repose. 2- gathering. assembly.  
 شیو - **šēw** -1- dinner. supper. 2- plough.  
 شیواز - **šēwaz** -1- figure. form. aspect. 2- to learn. to teach.3- method of writing.  
 شیوان - **šēwan** - to collide. to clash.  
 شیواندن - **šēwandin** - to disturb. to stir. to obtain. to break up.  
 شیواو - **šēwaw** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.  
 شیوت - **šēwit** - (bot.) common dill.  
 شیور - **šēwir** - adviser. counselor.  
 شیوه - **šēwe** - style. method. demeanor.  
 شیوه ران - **šēweran** - London rocket seeds.  
 شیوه رد - **šēwcrd** - ready land to be plow.  
 شیوه کردن - **šēwe k.** - to recognize.  
 شیویاک - **šēwyag(cwe)** - indisposed. canceled. deranged. disturbed. distressed.  
 شیویان - **šēwyan** - to be disturbed. to collide.

شی - **šy** -1-husband. spouse. 2- to card. to blow. to beat. 3- description. exposition. explanation. commentary.  
 شیاروک - **šyarok** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn.  
 شیاکه (ه) - **šyake** - watery dung.  
 شیان - **šyan** - can. may. to be able. to be permitted to. to afford.  
 شیاندن - **šyandin** - 1- to send. to dispatch. 2- to sow seeds. to disseminate. 3- to shake. to wave.  
 شیانست - **šyanist** - deserving. worthy. just. right. merited. condign.  
 شیاو - **šyaw** = شیانست.  
 شیاین - **šyayin** - to die (used of animals)  
 شیای (ه) - **šyay** - died (used of animal).  
 شیب - **šyb** - decayed. rotten. putrefied. worn out. decomposed.  
 شیا - **šyba** - night breeze.  
 شی به له ك - **šybelek** - piebald (red and white).  
 شیب - **šyp** -1- straps of a whip. 2- avalanche. 3- flood water.  
 شیبانه - **šypan(c)** - frame of a door.  
 شی پك - **šypik** - threshold or heel of a door.  
 شیوران - **šypořan** - to become furious. enmity. to quarrel. to fight.

شپه - **šype** -1- a part of ploughshare.

2- width of a knife. 3- threshold.

4- neighing. 5- wave. surge. surf.

ل شپه - **šypel** - wave. surge. bellow. ripple.

شیت - **šyt** -1- whistle. siren. 2- aware. alert.

شیتال - **šytaĭ** - rag. cloth clout. worn out.

شیتان - **šytan** -1- to scream. to squeak. 2- soft and porous land.

شیتک - **šytik** - rope. cord.

شیتک - **šytik** - belt. girder. waist-band.

شیته - **šyte** -1- scream. squeak. 2- absurd. vain. futile. idle.

شیتک - **šytek** - whistle. hooter.

شیته ویز - **šytwēj** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. prattler.

شیتخره - **šyxe** - a sharp blade.

شیدانی - **šydany** - (bot.) linseed.

شیر - **šyr** - milk.

شیرا - **šyra** - milch.

شیرار - **šyrar** - brother in law. brother of husband.

شیراز - **šyraz** = شیراز.

شیرازه - **šyraze** - head-band of a book.

شیراز - **šyraj** - a milk production comes from precipitation of yogurt and water.

شیراوشیر - **šyrawšyr** - two successive years pregnancy.

شیربابی - **šyrba(yy)** - gift to a bride's mother.

شیربررا - **šyrbra** - foster brother.

شیربرنج - **šyrbirinc** - rice-pudding.

شیربه شیر - **šyr be šyr** - pregnancy before to wean the last child.

شیربه ها - **šyrbeha** = شیربابی.

شیرپارزونگ - **šyraparzong** - milk strainer(filter).

شیرپارزونگ - **šyraparzyng** = شیرپارزونگ

شیرپاک - **šyrapak** - honest person (met.)

شیرپاکی - **šyrapaky** - honesty, uprightness (met.).

شیرپالو - **šyrapalo(k)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرپالوک - **šyrapalēw(ik)** - milk strainer (filter).

شیرتین - **šyrtyn** - tepid. lukewarm.

شیرحوشتر - **šyrfuštir** - (bot.) camel's thorn.

شیرخارن - **šyrxarin** - to suck milk. to drink milk.

شیرخشت - **šyrxišť** - purgative manna.



شیرخوار دانه وه - *šyrxwardin(we)* - to drink milk.  
 شیرخوشک - *šyrxušk* - milk powder.  
 شیرخه من - *šyrxes* - castrated animal during sucking period.  
 شیردادان - *šyr dadan* - to leak milk from a breast.  
 شیردان - *šyr d.* - to lactate.  
 شیردان - *šyrdan* - abomasum.  
 شیردوش - *šyrdoš* - milker. breast pump.  
 شیردوشین - *šyrdošyn* - to milk.  
 شیرده ر - *šyrder* - milch.  
 شیرسووتوو - *šyrsūtū* - weak child because of mother agalattia.  
 شیرفه خارن - *šyrvexarin* - to suck milk. to drink milk.  
 شیرفه کرن - *šyrvekirin* - to wean.  
 شیرک - *šyrk* - herb extract.  
 شیرکوت - *šyrkut* - to thresh unripe grains.  
 شیرکول - *šyrkul* - square piece of wood used to put under column.  
 شیرکی - *šyrky* - milk-white.  
 شیرگورگه - *šyrgurge* - temporary columns in a construction.  
 شیرگه ر - *šyrger* - sword cutler. sword maker. swordsmith.

شیرگیر - *šyrgyr* - 1- insistant. mulish. impurtunate. 2 - bold. daring.  
 شیرمای - *šyrmayy* - white caouch-ouc. ivory.  
 شیرمرده - *šyrmirde* - weak child because of mother agalattia.  
 شیرمژ - *šyrmij* = lactic. milky.  
 شیرن - *šyrin* - sweet. honeyed.  
 شیرنچک - *šyrinçik* - disagreeable sweet.  
 شیروا - *šyrwa* - gift to bride's mother.  
 شیروایی - *šyrwa(yy)* - gift to a bride's mother.  
 شیروه شین - *šyrwešēn* - swordsman.  
 شیره - *šyre* - 1- milky teeth. 2- castor oil.  
 شیره به رۆ - *šyrebefo* - acorn buds.  
 شیره ت - *šyret* - consultation. deliberation. counsel. conferring. conference.  
 شیره خوړه - *šyrexore* - breast feeding. infant.  
 شیره دارینه - *šyredarync* - wooden sword.  
 شیره مال - *šyremāl* - to deceive. to cheat.  
 شیره وا - *šyrewa* - rice-pudding.  
 شیر ی - *šyry* - 1- milky teeth. 2- lactic. milky.

شیری میران - **šyrymyran** - honey extract.

شیرین - **šyryn** - sweet. honeyed.

شیرینچک - **šyryncık** = شیرینچک.

شیرین خوی - **šyryn xwê** - a food with little salt.

شیرین زووان - **šyryn zûan** - well-spoken. sweet spoken. of a suave speech.

شیرینکاری - **šyrynkary** - stunts. distinguished act. masterpiece.

شیرینگری - **šyryngirwê** - pockmarked.

شیرینه - **šyrync** - (manna of the) tamarisk of manifera.

شیرینی - **šyryny** - sweetness. sweets. cookie.

شیرینی په ز - **šyrynypez** - confectioner.

شیرینی خواردن - **šyryny xwardin** - betrothal party.

شیرینزنج - **šyrynzinc** - beestings. colostrum.

شیراز - **širêz** = شیراز.

شیراز - **šyryj** = شیراز.

شیر - **šyr** - mocking word. raspberry! fudge!

شیره - **šyfe** - scream. yelping.

شیش - **šyš** - ۱- six. 2- mountain. hill. 3- skewer.

شیشار - **šyšar** - lung(s)

شیشان - **šyšan** - to start a work quickly.

شیشک - **šyşik** = شیشه ک.

شیشمان - **šyšman** - very fat.

شیشنگ - **šyšing** - temple.

شیشه - **šyše** - glass. pane.

شیشه ک - **šyšek** - foundation. groundwork. basis.

شیشه و ده سوور - **šyšewdcûr** - to give enema equipment.

شیر - **šyâr** - poem. poetry.

شیهه - **šyâc** - Šiâc. sectarian.

شیف - **šyf** - twig. switch.

شیف - **šyv** - 1- dinner. supper. 2- small valley.

شیقان - **šyvan** - pastor. shepherd.

شیفخارن - **šyvvarin** = شیفخارن.

شیفکرن - **šyv kirin** - to eat dinner.

شیفمیری - **šyvmiry** - alms food.

شیق - **šyq** - scream. yelling.

شیقال - **šyqal** - 1- flesh without fat. 2- rags. tatters.

شیقین - **šyqyn** - to scream. to squeak. to cheep. to screech. to shriek.

شیکراوه - **šy kraw(c)** - beaten.

شی کردنه وه - **šy kirdnewe**-1-to card  
cotton. 2- to describe. to explain.

شی کردنه وه - **šy kirin** - شی کردن

شیکه - **šyke** - two years old pork.

شیلافه - **šylafe** - psalterium. the  
omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلافک - **šylav(ik)** - psalterium. the  
omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلاف کرن - **šylav k.** - to boil (spill)  
over. to overflow. to go over again.

شیلاقه - **šyلاق** - box on the ear. slap.  
hit.

شیلان - **šylan** - (bot.) oleander.

شیلانگه ر - **šylanger** - locksmith.

شیلپاخ - **šylpax** - box on the ear.  
slap. hit.

شیلک - **šylik** - psalterium. the  
omasum. having a thousand plies.

شیلماق - **šylmaq** - eye blear.

شیلو - **šilo** = شینی.

شيله - **šyle** - latex.

شيله جو - **šyleco** - unripe (green)  
barley.

شيله ك - **šylek** - strawberry.

شيلی - **šyly** - latex. dark liquid.

شیمی - **šymy** - (bot.) turnip.

شیمک - **šymik** - heel.

شیمی - **šymê** - 1- (bott.) red radish.  
2- (hot.) raspberry.

شین - **šyn** - 1-wailing. mourning. 2-  
dark blue. green. 3- to go to walk.

شیناتی - **šynaty** = شیناهی.

شیناخ - **šynax** - wishbone. sternum.

شیناورد - **šynawird** - summer crops  
cultivation.

شیناورد - **šynawerd** = شیناورد.

شیناهی - **šynah(y)**- greenness. green  
col(u)r.

شینباو - **šynbaw** - green-colo(u)red.

شینبوون - **šyn b.** - to get green  
colo(u)r.

شین برونه وه - **šyn būncwe** - to grow  
up again ( a grass).

شینبور - **šynbor** - dark gray.

شینبه ر - **šynber** - evident. obvious.  
clear. determined.

شینده بی - **šyn(d)e by** - (bot.) wiping  
willow.

شینک - **šynik** - belt. waistband. sash.

شینکایه تی - **šynka(ye)ty** - greenness.

شین کردن - **šyn k.**-to mourn. to wail.

شینکه - **šynke** - 1-sprung up green  
grass. 2- eruption. pimple.

شینکی - **šynky** - grey colo(u)r. upper  
leaves of tobacco shrub.

## ع

ع - â

عا - **âa** - (children language) excrement. fee. shit.

عابا - **âaba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عابی - **âaby** - blue.

عاج - **âac** - ivory. dentine. elephant's tusk.

عاجباتی - **âacbaty** - wonderful. surprising. marvelous. strange. extraordinary. fantastic. unfamiliar. unusual. bizarre.

عاجز - **âaciz** - disabled. impotent. decrepit. unable. crippled. incapacitated. unfit. maimed. incompetent. inefficient. incapable. weak.

عاجی - **âacy** - ivory. made of ivory. dentinaire. dentinal.

عادل - **âadil** - just. fair. equitable. impartial. evenhanded. righteous. upright.

عادل - **âadil** = عادل.

عاده ت - **âadet** - habit. habitude.

wont. practice. usage. use. inurement. custom..

عاده ت ژنانه - **âadet jinane** - the menses. menstruation

عاده ت کردن - **âadet k** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed. to get used to. to become inured or addicted to.

عاده ت تکرتن - **âadet g** = عاده ت کردن.

عادی - **âady** - ordinary. usual. habitual. customary. common. general. familiar. unexceptional. regular. normal. normalcy.

عار - **âar** - shame. disgrace. disdain.

عار نان - **âar nan** - to be punished.

عاره ب - **âareb** - Arab.

عاره بی - **âareby** - Arab language.  
 عاره قی - **âareq** 1- perspiration. sweat.  
 2- arrack. aqua vitae. essence.  
 spirit of wine.  
 عاره قاری - **âareqawy** - in a state of  
 perspiration.  
 عاره قچین - **âareqçin** - skull-cap. yar-  
 mulke.  
 عاره قچین = **âareqçyn** - عاره قچین.  
 عاره قی ده ردان - **âareq derdan** - to  
 perspire. to sweat.  
 عاره قی رشتن - **âareq riştin** - to shed  
 drops of sweat.  
 عاره قی فروش - **âareqfroş** - vendor of  
 arrack. bar-man.  
 عاره قی ده ردان = **âareq k.** - عاره قی کردن.  
 عاره قی گرتن - **âareq g.** - to distill.  
 عاره قی گیر - **âareqgyr** - saddlecloth.  
 pad. numnah.  
 عازه ب - **âazeb** - single. unmarried.  
 عازه به - **âazebe** - acne. boil. pimple  
 Acne vulgaris.  
 عازه و = **âazew** - عازه و.  
 عازه وه = **âazewe** - عازه وه.  
 عزیز - **âazyz** - dear. hono(u)red. es-  
 temed. darling. cherished. beloved  
 person.

عازیه ت - **âazyet** - mourning. bewail-  
 ing. condolence. lamentation. grief.  
 sorrow.  
 عازیه ت بار - **âazyetbar** - in mourn-  
 ing. mournful. mourner  
 عاسا - **âasa** - cane. stick. rod. scepter.  
 staff.  
 عاست - **âast** - facing. equal. vis a vis.  
 عاسته م - **âastem** 1- little. few. mea-  
 ger. small. 2- slowly. gently.  
 عاسته م و دووبه لانه - **âastem u**  
**dûbelane** - over. Finns.  
 عاسمان - **âasman** - sky. heaven. fir-  
 mament.  
 عاسمان رووشین - **âasman rûşên** -  
 skyscraper.  
 عاسمان و ریسمان - **âasman u rêşman**  
 - chalk and cheese. cock and bull  
 story.  
 عاسی - **âasê** - rebellious. refractory.  
 disobedient. sinful. sinner. rebel.  
 mutinous. seditious.  
 عاشته با - **âasteba** - nothing.  
 عاشق - **âasîq** - in love. lover. amo-  
 rous. fond. enamored. paramour.  
 adorer. lovesick. amorist.  
 عاشیره ت - **âasîret** - pointing with  
 the finger. beckon. sign. signaling.  
 indication. hint. allusion. reference.

عافراندن - **âafrandin** - to create. to initiate. to bring into existence. to make.

عافره ت - **âafret** - woman.

عافه ر - **âafcr** - praise. applause. well-done. bravo.

عافیه ت - **âafyct** - good health. welfare. happiness. prosperity. soundness.

عاقل - **âaqil** - wise. sage. sagacious. learned profound. well-advised. savant. shrewd. sane. sapient. judicious.

عاقیه ت - **âaqybet** - end. conclusion. finally. issue. consequence. futurity. in the end. at last. Finns. aftermath.

عال - **âal** - best. the best.

عالم - **âalim** - learned. scholar. scientist. savant. erudite. scholarly.

عالوسال - **âalusal** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.

عالی - **âaly** - high. elevated. sublime. grand. very. good. top quality. lofty. elated. best. magnificent. excellent. of superior quality. superb. supreme. great. outstanding.

عآله م - **âalem** - world. universe. firmament. cosmos. lots. much.

عام - **âam** - common. popular. prevailing. widespread. conventional. general. generic. public. vulgar. illiterate.

عملان - **âamlan** - instruction. training. learning. educating.

عملاندن - **âamlandin** - to teach. to train. to instruct. to educate.

عملارو - **âamlaw** - tame. accustomed. taught. learnt. graduate.

عامه - **âame** - the public. populace. common people.

عان - **âan** - instant. moment. jiffy.

عایل - **âayil** - oppressive. cruel. oppressor.

عایله مه ن - **âaylemcn** - âeynemel.

عجول - **âicol** - sparse(thin) and disheveled hair.

عرك - **âirk** - paunch. rumen.

عفریت - **âifryt** - monstrous giant. afreet. demon.

علمورل - **âil-âûl** - mild and slimy thing.

عناد - **âinad** - contumacy. rebellion. enmity.

عنگرین - **âingiryn** - to get angry. to become nervous.

عنه - **âinc** - anus. butt hole. bung hole.

عورزه - **âurze** - capability. efficiency. merit.

عورف - **âurf** - custom. common law. usage. common parlance. secular law.

زن - **âurmezın** - big billy.  
 عورووسی - **âurûsy** - Russian. Russian language. Russian window.  
 عوزر - **âuzır** - excuse. pretext. pretense. alibi. amends. pardon. subterfuge.  
 عوزر خوایی - **âuzırxwayy** - apologizing. apology.  
 عوزرشتن - **âuzır şitın** - start of menstruation.  
 عول - **âul** - squint-eyed. squint. cross-eyed. strabismus. squinting.  
 عومده فروش - **âumde-froş** - wholesaler. wholesale dealer.  
 عومده - **âumde** - chief. main. leading. staple. principle. outstanding.  
 عومر - **âumır** - lifetime. life. living.  
 عورور - **âûr** - paunch. rumen.  
 عورورگ - **âûrīg** = عورور.  
 عوروره - **âûre** - pounded harvest.  
 عورورین - **âûrên** - sound of buffalo.  
 عورون - **âûn** - anus. rectum. ass. butt.  
 عوریرگ - **âûyr(g)** = عورور.  
 عوین - **âoên** - mimicry and gesticulation  
 عه با - **âeba** - men's loose sleeveless cloak open in front. aba.

عه بد - **âebd** - servant. slave. worshipper (of God)  
 عه بدال - **âebdal** - homeless. nomad(ic). roving.  
 عه بدال - **âebdal** = âebdal.  
 عه بره ش - **âebreş** - a productive animal with little milk.  
 عه بنووس - **âebnûs** - (bot.) ebony. ebon.  
 عه بوور - **âebûr** - passing. passage. crossing. transit. transmission. traversing.  
 عه بووری - **âebûry** - in passing. in transit.  
 عه بووس - **âebûs** - stern. grim(faccd). sulky. morose. glum. resentful. moping. frowning.  
 عه به سان - **âebesân** - to be confused. to be. amazed.  
 عه تاو - **âetaw** - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. reproof. blame. admonition.  
 عه تر - **âetir** - perfume. scent. fragrance. aroma. sachet. attar. essence.  
 عه ته - **âete** - aunt.  
 عه جاییب - **âecayib** - wonders. prodigies. marvels. miracles. oddities. strange things.  
 عه جاییبات - **âecayibat** = عه جاییب .

عه ده ب - **âedew** = عه ده و  
 عه ربه - **âerbe** - 256 kgr grains.  
 عه رد - **âerd** - earth. land. ground  
 floor. territory. landed property.  
 soil. terra. terrain..  
 عه رز و حال - **âerz u hal** - petition.  
 plea. entreaty. supplication. appeal.  
 عه رز - **âerz** - 1-land. ground. 2-  
 hono(u)r. dignity.  
 عه رزیل - **âerzêl** - a place to keep  
 things in black tent.  
 عه ره ب - **âereb** - Arab.  
 عه ره بانه - **âerebanc** - 1-Arabian  
 clothes. 2- tambourine.  
 عه ره و - **âerew** - Arab.  
 عه ریف - **âeryf** - lewd(person). lib-  
 ertine. emulator. rival.  
 عه ریز - **âerêz** - wide. broad. exten-  
 sive.  
 عه ریزه - **âerêze** - petition. letter.  
 عه زعه ز - **âerâer** - 1- (bot.) varnish-  
 tree. juniper-tree 2- heehaw.  
 عه زن - **âerzn** - being tender-hearted  
 or compassionate.  
 عه زتوک - **âerzok** - quick to take of-  
 fense. touchy. easily offended. irri-  
 table. delicate. frail. gossamer. in-  
 firm.  
 عه زه خشه - **âerexše** - skull-cap.  
 yarmulke.

عه جنه - **âecne** - devils. demons.  
 jinni. puck.  
 عه چه ب - **âeccb** - how strange.  
 wonder. strange(ness). prodigious-  
 ness.  
 عه چه ل - **âeccl** - death. the hour of  
 death. fixed term. respite.  
 عه چه له - **âecle** - hurry. haste. pre-  
 cipitancy. celerity. rush,  
 عه چه ل - **âecel** - death. the hour of  
 death. fixed term. respite.  
 عه چه م - **âeccm** - non-Arab. dumb.  
 barbarian. Iranian.  
 عه چه می - **âecemy** - foreign (to Ar-  
 abs). dumb. barbarian. non-Arab.  
 Iranian.  
 عه چه و - **âecew** - how strange.  
 wonder. strange(ness). prodigious-  
 ness.  
 عه داله ت - **âedalet** - justice. equity.  
 fairness. evenhandedness. right-  
 eousness.  
 عه داوه ت - **âedawet** - enmity. hatred.  
 grudge. hostility. antagonism. un-  
 friendliness. rancour. animus. ani-  
 mosity. feud. malice.  
 عه در - **âedr** - (med.) epilepsy. fits.  
 عه درویی - **âedro(yy)** - epileptic.  
 عه ده ب - **âedeb** - politeness. cour-  
 tesy. civility. good breeding.  
 good manners. culture of mind.  
 chastisement.



ع زاب - **âczab** - torture. torment.  
pain. rack. punishment. agony.  
tribulation. anguish

ع زاب = **âczaw** - ع زاب.

ع زره ت - **âczret** - 1- desire. wish. 2-  
fear. dread.

ع زره تی - **âczrety** - having very  
deep desire.

ع زماندن - **âczmandin** - to invite or  
to call ( to a party).

ع زیا - **âczya** - a dragon. a standard.

ع زیز - **âczyz** - dear. hono(u)red.  
esteemed. darling. cherished. be-  
loved person.

ع زیزی - **âczyzy** - hono(u)r. esteem.  
being dear.

ع زیه ت - **âczyet** - bothering. mo-  
lestation. nuisance. teasing. vex-  
ing. annoying. hurting. damage.  
inconvenience. harming. trouble.

ع سر - **âcsr** - 1- late afternoon. 2-  
epoch. age. era. time.

ع سرین - **âcsryn** - baby crying.

ع سعه س - **âcsâcs** - night-watch.

ع سک - **âesk** - photograph. photo.  
picture.

ع سه لا - **âesela** - things, goods,  
necessities in a black tent.

ع سه؟ - **âese?** - honestly?

ع شامات - **âcsamat** - crowd of the  
people.

ع شایر - **âcsayir** - tribes. clans.

ع شیره ت - **âcsyret** - tribe. clan.  
family. kindred. kinsman.

ع ف - **âef** - barking. yelping.

ع فازه - **âcfaze** - dry fruit on the  
tree.

ع فته - **âcfte** - raspberry! fudge.

ع فره - **âcfre** - wrestling. rassling.

ع فدال - **âevdal** - homeless. vaga-  
bond. roving. nomadic.

ع فر - **âevir** - clod. sponge.

ع قرار - **âevraz** - ascending. uphill.

ع قره میش - **âevremys** - silk.

ع قره با - **âeqreba** - relatives. kinsmen.

ع قل - **âeqil** - intellect. reason. wis-  
dom. rationality. wits. intelligence.  
brains. common sense. true dis-  
cernment. sagacity. judiciousness.  
sapience. prudence.

ع قلدار - **âeqildar** - wise. sage. sa-  
gacious. learned. profound. well-  
advised. savant. shred. calculating.  
sane. sapient. judicious.

ع گ - **âeg** - a grayish goat.

ع گال - **egal** - shackle. Arab's head-  
band.

**âegy** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.  
**âclac** - remedy. medical. treatment. cure. healing.  
**âclahîdîc** - separately. severally. one by one  
**âclaf** - corn chandler.  
**âclaqebend** - dealer in tread or lace.  
**âclaqebendy** - dealing in tread or lace.  
**âclaqemend** - interested. attached. concerned. fond.  
**âclaqc** - attachment. interest. concern. tie. affliction. liking. estate. property.  
**âclamct** - sign. mark. token. proof. signal. standard. flag. symptom. omen. portend. indication. symbol. emblem. motion. gesture. guidepost. record. vesting. shingle.  
**âclawc** - excess. addition. additional. surplus.  
**âcltûs** - useless work (done).  
**âclâan** - shortly. just. now. presently.  
**âclmandin** - to teach. to instruct.

**âclmity** - tame. accustomed. used to. taught. learnt. graduate.  
**âclûke** - (bot.) damson. prunella.  
**âclocclo** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd person. roguish. ruffianly.  
**âclôâelo** - (z.) turkey.  
**âclêşys** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.  
**âclcm** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.  
**âclybûrdc** - bread made of water mill wage (flour).  
**âclîbeky** - legged copper vessels.  
**âclcm** - standard. flag. banner. pennant.  
**âclmar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.  
**âclmaret** - building. edifice. monument. construction. palace.  
**âclmanc** - turban.  
**âclmbal** - carrier. porter. girder.  
**âclmber** - amberggris.  
**âclmberbo** - fragrant (as amberggris).

**âembely** - food  
 (cleanness) obsession.  
**âembe** - (bot.) mango. Magnifier indica.  
**âemir** - affair. business. matter. concern. thing. mission. task. work. event. circumstance. job. function. cause. an order. a command. the imperative. mood. commandment. ordinance. dictum. behest. call. beck. dispatch. direction. instruction. dictate. mandate. caveat. probate. writ. ukase. warrant. summon.  
**âemrxwa k.** - to die. to pass away.  
**âemel** - act. deed. action. work. production. process. procedure. function. practice. operation..  
**âemele** - labo(u)rer. coolie. work man.  
 عه مه ل = **âemel** - عه مه ل  
 عه مه له = **âemle** - عه مه له  
**âen** - (children language) excrement. fec. shit.  
**âenab** - (bot.) jujube( tree). ziziphus.  
**âenbar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. shed.  
**âenbaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.

**âenbarepo** - decayed in store.  
**âenber** - ambergis.  
**âent** - rance(u)r. spite. animosity. malevolence. detestation. aversion. odium. vendetta. hatred. vengeance.  
**âenter** - (z.) -baboon.  
**âentykexane** - متیکه خانه  
**âentykefroš** - متیکه فروش  
 seller.  
**âentyke** - متیکه  
**âenryn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious or enraged. to be frenzied.  
**âenwa** - 1- a shelter from rain. penthouse. hut. 2- resting house.  
**âeny** - forehead. the brow. front.  
 عه دال = **âewdal** - عه دال  
**âewr** - clod. sponge.  
**âewre** - privy parts. nakedness. woman. wife. pudenda.  
**âewq** - involves. caught. very busy. entangled. bound. embarrassed.  
**âewlad** - children. descendants.

**âchd** - 1- promise. agreement. covenant. treaty. testament. contract. pact. 2- epoch. era. time. period.  
**âcyar** - fineness. standard (of coins). purity. assay. caret. criterion.  
**âcyare** - measure.  
**âcyam** - time. day. age. world. fortune. opportunity. circumstances.  
**âcyb** - defect. fault. shortcoming. flaw. blemish. blot. damage. imperfection. impairment.  
**âcybdar** - faulty. flawed. impaired.  
**âcybet** - state of dreadfulness.  
**âcyd** - festival. feast. celebration.  
**âcyda mezin** - feast of sacrifices.  
**âcys** - pleasure. living in luxury. luxurious living. delight. fun. enjoyment. merrymaking. orgy. epicurism. merriment.  
**âcyn** - exact. like. source. spring. identical. fountain.  
**âcynik** - mirror. looking glass.  
**âcyneck** - eyeglasses.

**âcynemel** - (z.) starling (grass hopper eater).  
**âcynen** - exactly. just. in the original form. identically. literally. in kind. textually.  
**âfzet** - hono(u)r. esteem. glory. power. respect. reverence. homage.  
**âel** - tribe. clan.  
**âelat** = عیلى - عیلات  
**âely** - tribal. tribesman.  
**âel** = عیل - عیل  
**âewares** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon. windstorm.  
**âydrûze** - feast of ramazan (fasting).  
**âydaqurwan** = عیدامه زن - عید قوروان  
**âydaqurû** = عیدامه زن - عید قوروو  
**âyd** - festival. feast. celebration.  
**âydamczin** - festival. feast. celebration.  
**âydgcp** = عیدامه زن - عید گه پ  
**âyde** - 1- period during which a divorced or widowed woman may be not married to another man. 2- number. group.  
**âyzzrayl** - Azrael. the death angle.

عيمان - **âysan** = عيمان.

عيسانه تي - **âysanety** - humanity.

courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy.

عيسك - **âysk** - hiccup. hicough. singultus. singultation.

عيشا - **âyša** - supper. evening.

عيشت - **âyšt** - blow or slap on the neck.

عيلاج - **âylac** - remedy. medical treatment. cure. healing.

عيلاقه - **âylaqə** - attachment. interest. concern. tie. affection. fondness. liking. estate. property.

عيلجاري - **âylcary** - joint work or effort.

عيلك - **âylk** - an old (men or women) who acts as a young.

عيماله - **âymale** - enema. an injection. clyster.

عيسان - **âynsan** - mankind. human. man. person. individual. urbane. homo Sapiens. civilized.

عيسانه تي - **âysanety** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy.

عينوان - **âynwan** - title. heading. rubric. address. superscription. appellation. name. surname. topic. subject. pretext.

# غ

غ - ġ - gh.

غاپوره - **ġapore** - amused. intent. busy. occupied. engaged in. absorbed.

غار - **ġar** - 1- cave. cavern. 2-thorn. (bot.) pricklc. 3- a hard land. 4- marble. law.

غارا - **ġara** - old hand. experienced.

غاران - **ġaran** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاراندن - **ġarandin** - to scratch. to escape.

غاراو - **ġaraw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاردان - **ġar d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to gallop.

غارگارین - **ġarġarġn** - running race.

غارکردن - **ġar k.** = غارکرن.

غارکرن - **ġar kirin** - 1- to attack. to assault. 2- to run. to jog.

غارین - **ġaryn** - to baked ceramic. to become experienced. to be tempered.

غاریو - **ġaryw** - experienced. mellow. tempered.

غاز - **ġaz** - counterfeit money.

غازه - **ġaze** - rouge.

غافل - **ġafil** - neglectful. un-awares. negligent. heedless. inattentive. careless. ignorant. unconscious.

غافلان - **ġafilan** = غافل بوون.

غافلاندن - **ġafilandin** - to surprise. to come upon unawares. to blitz.

غافل بوون - **ġafil b.** - to be heedless. to take no notice of. to remain unaware.

غافلگیر - **ġafilgyr** - attacking un-awares. surprise.

غافلگیربوون - **ġafilgyr b.** - to be subjected to a sudden attack. to be surprised.

غالب - **ġalib** - prevailing. conquering. overpowering. overcoming. victorious.

غالبه - **ġalibe** - most(part). majority. mostly. predominant. dominant.

غالبه - **ġalyge** - side. flank.

غایب - **ġayib** - absent. hidden. missing. truant.

غایاندن - **ġayan(din)** - to take time. to take long.

غایز - **ġaayz** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed.

غایز بوون - **ġaayz b.** - to become numb(ed) from cold or heat.

غزسه - **ġizse** - the state of having gone sour (yoghourt or paste).

غل - **ġil** - 1- roll(ing). tril. 2- aching. twinge.

غلت - **ġilt** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غلفوش - **ġilfoš** - sediment. dregs. lees. deposit. settled.

غللور - **ġillur** - inebriate(d) from vanity or wealth.

غللور - **ġillor** - rolling up to down.

غلاندن - **ġiltandin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. to hallucinate.

غلته - **ġilte** - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.

غزبیل - **ġinzyl** - head strong. stubborn. mulish. obstinate. cruel. brutal.

غوباب - **ġubab** - a fat cow.

غوبار - **ġubar** - dust. nebulosity. smog. mist. nebula.

غوده - **ġude** - gland. glandular. turno(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

غورابی - **ġuraby** - a kind of candy.

غوربه ت - **ġurbet** - being away from one's home. exile. expatriation. nostalgia.

غورچ - **ġurç** - (z.) ram.

غورفی - **ġurfy** - senile. musty. stupid. weak-minded. doting.

غورووب - **ġurub** - sunset. evening. setting. sundown. dusk. eventide.

غورووب کردن - **ġurub k.** - to set.

غوروه ت - **ġurwet** = غوربه ت.

غورآب - **ġufab** - heavy sleep.

غوره که و - **ġufe kew** - net partridge.

غوژ - **ġuj** - crouched. squatted.

غوسل - **ġusi** - ceremonial washing. ablution. bathing. dipping in the water.

غولغوله - **ġulġule** = غولّه.

غوله - **ġule** - waves or curls of hair.

غولام - **ġu(l)lām** - slave. page. lad.  
servant.

غولامانه - **ġulāmāne** - forelock  
(children). topknot.

غولامه تی - **ġulāmcty** - slavery. bond-  
age.

غولّه - **ġulc** - tumult. brawl. uproar.  
fuss.

غولّه غول - **ġulc-ġul** - a far uproar.

غونچه - **ġunçe** - bud. sprout. shoot.  
germination. burgeon. blossom.  
bloom. floral bud.

غوشه - **ġuśc** - ear(of corn). cluster.  
bunch (of grape). tuft. gleaning. ra-  
ceme.

غول - **ġul** - ogre. giant. ghoul.

غور - **ġor** - ruptured. hernial.

غول - **ġel** - fold. sheepcote. corral.  
pen.

غبه ب - **ġebġeb** - double chin.  
dewlap. jowl. the wattles or gills of  
a fowl.

غدار - **ġedar** - oppressive. cruel.  
oppressor.

غداره - **ġedare** - broadsword. glaive.

غدر - **ġedr** - oppression. injustice.  
tyranny. cruelty. abuse. tort. des-  
potism.

غرامافون - **ġeramafūn** - gramo-  
phone.

غرامه ت - **ġeramet** - indemnity.  
damage. reparation. fine. compen-  
sation. restitution. amends. demni-  
fication.

غره نگ - **ġerbeng** - weed.

غره ریل - **ġerbyl** - coarsesieve. riddle.  
bolter. sifter. screen.

غره دل - **ġerdel** - (bot.) mustard  
(seed).

غره رق - **ġerq** - drowning. being  
drowned. drowned. flooded. sink-  
ing. sunk. absorbed. plunged. wel-  
tering.

غره رق بوون - **ġerq b.** - to be drowned.  
to sink. to be submerged. to  
drown.

غره ره - **ġere** - wood glue (paste).

غره ز - **ġerez** - motive. purpose.  
private. motivation.. malice. ill-  
will. peeve. pique.

غره رب - **ġeryb** - expatriate. strange.  
queer. foreign. alien. lonely.  
stranger. traveller. foreigner. un-  
usual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous.  
outlandish. exotic. not feeling at  
home, bizarre,

غره رب گه ز - **ġerybgez** - a bug  
(whose bite is more harmful to  
strangers).

غره ربوک - **ġerybok** - a kind of pear.

غره ربه - **ġerybe** - foreign. strange  
thing. stranger. exotic.



رین - **ġeryn** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gyped.  
 ریو - **ġergw** - expatriate. strange. quecr. foreign. alien. lonely. stranger. traveller. foreigner. unusual. odd. unfamiliar. extraneous. outlandish. exotic. not feeling at home, bizarre,  
 ریز - **ġerêz** - weed.  
 راندن - **ġefandin** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to lure.  
 ره رغه - **ġefġefe** - gargle. gargling.  
 ره - **ġefe** - delude. proud. deceived.  
 ز - **ġez** - 1- fur. fur coat. 2- fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil.  
 زا - **ġeza** - food. meal. diet. fare. aliment. nutriment. nutrition. nourishment. victuals. viand. mess. dinner. repast.  
 ز احواردن - **ġeza xwardin** - to eat. to take food. to dine. to feed on.  
 ز ا دان - **ġeza d** - to feed. to nourish. to board. to mess.  
 زال - **ġezal** - gazelle. deer. graceful young.  
 زای - **ġezay** - alimentary. nutritious. dietary. dietetic. nutritive.

زر - **ġezr** - 1- strike. going on strike. 2- anger. fury.  
 زرین - **ġezryn** - 1- going on strike. 2- to get angry.  
 زریو - **ġezrgw** - 1- related to strike. 2- angry. furious.  
 زگال - **ġezgal** - I wish that.  
 زگر - **ġezgu** - a big coppery pot.  
 زنه - **ġezne** - purulent inside an abscess.  
 ز و به ز - **ġez u bez** - fatness. fat. grease. tallow. lard. oil. animal fat.  
 زه ب - **ġezeb** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera. fury.  
 زه ب کردن - **ġezeb k** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.  
 زه ته - **ġezete** - newspaper. journal. paper. daybook. log. dairy.  
 زه ته چی - **ġezeteçy** - journalism.  
 زه ل - **ġezel** - ghazal. lyric poem. love poem. ode.  
 زه و - **ġeaw** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera. fury.  
 زه و کردن - **ġeaw k** - to get angry. to be come enraged or choleric. to become furious.  
 زیم - **ġezem** - a ring used in nose (as an ornament).

غہ زینہ - **gēzēnc** - treasury. reservoir.  
rifle magazine.

غہ ش - **gēs** - 1- fraud. counterfeit  
coin. artifice. dissimulation. af-  
flicted. 2-swooning. fit. coma.  
fainting.

غہ شیم - **gēsȳm** - untried. novice.  
stranger.

غہ لویر - **gēlwēr** - coarsesieve. riddle.  
bolter. sifter. screen.

غہ له - **gēlc** - corn. grain. cereals.

غہ لیز - **gēlyz** - thick. concentrated.  
viscous. intensified. dense. conden-  
sate. heavy.

غہ لہ - **gēlbc** - tumult. brawl. up-  
roar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion.  
hubbub. turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle.  
row. ruckus.

غہ لیر - **gēlbyr** = غہ لویر.

غہ لده - **gēlde** - delirium. hallucina-  
tion. nonsense.

غہ لدی - **gēldy** - small hunting dog.

غہ لف - **gēlf** - bud. sprout. offshoot.  
sapling. a shoot.

غہ لفه - **gēlfe** - aid. assistant.

غہ له به - **gēlebe** - prevalence. pre-  
dominance. victory. triumph. over-  
powering. preponderance. autono-  
masia.

غہ له ت - **gēlet** - mistake. error.  
wrongful act. blunder. solecism. er-  
roneous. incorrect. wrong.

غہ لیف - **gēlēf** - beehive.

غہ م - **gēm** - sorrow. grief. worry. care.  
anguish. woe. affliction. gloom.  
sadness. distress. unhappiness.

غہ مبار - **gēmbar** - sad. sorry. sore.  
melancholic. doleful. woeful. af-  
flicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غہ مخور = **gēm̄xw̄or** - غہ مخور ر.

غہ مخور - **gēm̄xor** - sympathetic. one  
who looks after a person with ten-  
der care. condoling.

غہ مخوره - **gēm̄xorc** - (z.) bitten.

غہ مزه - **gēm̄ze** - ogling. amorous  
glance. wink.

غہ مگین = **gēm̄gyn** - غہ مبار.

غہ مل - **gēm̄l** - ornament. jewelry.  
feminine proper noun.

غہ ملاندن - **gēm̄landin** - to adorn. to  
decorate. to make up. to ornament.  
to beautify.

غہ ملیو - **gēm̄lyw** - decorated.  
adorned. ornamented. well-dressed.  
all made up.

غہ مناك - **gēm̄nak** - sad. sorry. sore.  
melancholic. doleful. woeful. af-  
flicted. saddened. grieved. gloomy.

غە نازیر - **ġenazyr** - (med.) scrofula.

غە نازیل - **ġenazył** = غە نازیر.

غە نه - **ġene** - out (outside) in a game.

غە نیم - **ġenym** - rival. competitor. emulator. antagonist. challenger.

غە نیو - **ġenyw** = غە نیم.

غە وارہ - **ġewarc** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. incognito. stranger.

غە ور - **ġewr** - 1- sunk. drowned. 2- pitted (sunken) land. 3- inside an abscess purulent.

غە ور بون - **ġewr b.** - to sink. to go down. to plunge

غە وس - **ġews** - one who comes to other's rescue. redresser of grievances. ombudsman.

غە وش - **ġewš** - 1- fraud. counterfeit coin. artifice. dissimulation. afflicted. 2- swooning. fit. coma. fainting.

غە وغه وه - **ġewġewc** - slumber. drowse.

غە یب - **ġeyb** - the invisible or mysterious. hidden things.

غە یب بون - **ġeyb b.** - to vanish. to disappear.

غە یب ت - **ġeybet** - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent. absenteeism. separation. being away.

غە ید - **ġeyd** - anger. indignation. wrath. exasperation. rage. cholera. fury.

غە یدین - **ġeydyn** - to get angry. to become enraged or choleric. to become furious.

غە یر - **ġeyr** - another (person). stranger. foreigner. other. different. alien. except. other than. outside. excluding. save. without. used as prefix meaning "un, not, in, ir and non".

غە یره - **ġeyre** - strange. other than that.

غە یر - **ġeyz** - indignation. anger. fury.

غە ین - **ġeyn** - ġ - gh.

غە ینہ ت - **ġeyanet** - treachery. treason. perfidy. disloyalty.

غیرہ ت - **ġyret** - zeal. enthusiasm. jealousy. emulation.

غیز - **ġyz** - dive. header. plunge. dip.

غیز کرن - **ġyz kirin** - to dive. to plunge.

# ف

ف - f . ph.

فا - *fa* - silk material.

فابریق - *fabryq(e)* - factory. manu-  
factory. - fabric. plant.

فات - *fat* - light colo(u)r.

فاتماتک - *fat(- fat)ik* - (z.) turtledove.  
ringdove.

فاتماتک = *fatmok* - فاتماتک

فاتہ بوره - *fatbore* - a kind of water-  
melon.

فاتہ تیر - *fatetyr* - foolish and irritable.

فاتہ ره شک - *fateresik* - spleen.

فاجہ لفیج - *façelfıç* - diagonal. side-  
long. oblique. crooked. slanting.

فارزک - *farzik* - epicure. glutton(ous).  
go(u)rmand.

فارس - *fars* - fars. Pars. province in  
south Iran. Persia. Iranian. Persian.

فارسی - *farsy* - Persian language.

فارس (م) - *farin* - to eat. to drink. to  
partake of. to consume. to break (a  
- fast). to gnaw. to eat up.

فار و گور (م) - *farugof* - carrying on  
business. transaction. negotiation.  
deal. business. commerce. give and  
take. buying and selling.

فارای (م) - *fafay* - change. alteration.  
transformation. mutation. permu-  
tation. transposition. variation.

فاست - *fast* - mistake. error. miscon-  
ception. oversight. wrong. obscu-  
rity. ambiguity. solecism.

فاسق - *fasiq* - lewd person. libertine.  
paramour.

فاسولا - *fasola* - (bot.) bean haricot.

فاسون - *fason(ya)* - serge. worsted.

فاشکرن - **faš kirin**- to betray. to reveal. to divulge. to blab. to give up.

فاشکری - **faš(kiry)** -open(ly). frank(ly). overt. divulged. revealed. manifest. obvious. flagrant.

فانورون - **fañun** - aluminium.

فاق - **faq** - split. fissure. crevice. cleavage. rift. gap. cleft.

فاق دان - **faq d.** - to split. to introduce. a fissure to.

فاک وفیک - **fak u fik** - 1- ruse. deceit. 2- a chimerical thought.

فاک - **fak** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. gyp. jugglery.

فال - **fal** - 1- a fishing hook. 2- omen. fortune.

فالا - **fala** - empty. devoid. void. vacant. bare. vacuous.

فالنج - **falinc** - paralysis. palsy-plegia. paralytic. paralyzation. parctic.

فال گرتنه وه - **fal girtin(ewe)** - to tell fortune. to consultate a book. to have one's fortune told. to make a augury.

فال هاتن - **fal hatin** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

فال - **fal** - 1- omen. fortune. 2- in heat animal. estrus. 3- portion. lot.

فالبین - **falbyn** - bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer

فالبیژ - **falbej**- bibliomancer. fortuneteller. soothsayer.

فال گرتنه وه - **fal vekirin**

فالگیر - **falgir** = فالبیژ

فالوئیز - **falawêj** - biblioma r. fortuneteller. soothsayer.

فاله - **fale** - coolies. coolie. drudge. agriculture labo(u)r.

فام - **fam** - understanding. comprehension. conception. apprehension. perception. connation. apperception. intelligence. prudence. judiciousness. concept. cognition.

فاما - **fama**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فامیده - **famyde** = فاما.

فامین - **famyn**-to understand. to grasp. to comprehend. to apprehend. to perceive. to conceive. to savvy.

فامیه - **famye**- having common sense. intelligent. judicious. understood. wise.

فانوس - **fanos** - lantern. bellows. barn lantern.

فانی - **fany** - mortal. perishable. transient. finite. destructible. ephemeral. transitory. fleeting.

فانیله - **fanyle** - undershirt.

فایده - **fayde** -profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use.

utility. advantage. moral of story. note.

فایه - **fayc** - profit. benefit. dividend. avail. interest. gain. use. utility. advantage. moral of story. note..

فایتون - **faytūn** - carriage. cab. droshky.

فایز - **fayiz** - usury. unlawful profit.

فایزه ن - **fayzen** - interferer ( horse).

فایق - **fayiq** - victorious. triumphant. winning.

فت - **fit** - 1- expelled or exiled. 2- too much. very. much. 3- wide. broad. not tight.

فت بوون - **fit b.** - to be exiled or driven off or shooting away.

فتدان - **fit d.** - to give out ( smock of cigarette).

فتراق - **fitraq** - gall. bladder. heart. the viscera.

فتراندن - **fitran(din)** - to look. to glance. to stare. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to eye.

فترك - **fitirk** - mushroom.

فتروونه - **fitrūne** - place of grafting (a tree).

فتره - **fitrc** - alms given at the - festival of the end of fasting month.

فت کردن - **fit k.** - to send out or expel from a game).

فتلانندن - **fitlandin** - to twist. to wind. to screw. to curl. to coil.

فتوا - **fitwa** - ( religious) statement or proclamation or decree. encyclical.

فت و فراوان - **fit ufrawan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plentiful. copious. profuse. much. wide. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. wide spread. rife. fruitful.

فته - **fite** - whisper.

فتین - **fityn** - 1- sedition. conspiracy. 2- double-tanged. double- faced. seditious person. incendiary.

فتیله - **fitēle** - wick. fuse.

فحوور - **fiēcūr** - sound of partridge flying.

فحووز - **fiēcūz** - to go without return.

فحووق - **fiēcūq** = فحوور.

فچکه - **fiçke** - donkey manure.

فچوزك - **fiçoziq** - shrew. henpecker. termagant.

فچه فچ - **fiç fiç** - whisper.

فدا - **fida** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فدایی - **fidayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فراخ - **firax** - dishes. vessels. containers.

فراز - **firaz** - wide. broad. not tight. gapping. loose. free. wide open. tall. high. long. loud.

فرازه - **firaze** - a place to keep the reaps.

فراژی - **firajy** - to become alive. or revive after - faded.

فراغ - **firağ** - dishes. vessels. containers.

فراغین - **firavyn** - lunch. luncheon.

فراق - **firaq** - separation ( from a sweet heart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

فراکه - **firake** - young chick. new wing bird.

فراوان - **firawan** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. profuse. much. a great deal. fruitful. rife. opulent. ample. rampant.

فراوانی - **firawany** - plenty. abundance. great supply. amplitude. rampancy. plentifulness. profusion. ampleness. rife. plenitude.

فراوین - **firawyn** = فراین.

فرباز - **firbaz** - dispraiser.

فرتانند - **fertandin** - to give out. to betray or reveal ( a secret).

فرتانن - **fertanin** - to make a very - fast motion or act.

فرتک - **firtik** = فرته ک.

فرتوونه - **firtüne** = firtene.

فرتک - **firtek** - 1- nose. nasal. 2- nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing.

فرتنه - **firtene** - hurricane.

فرچ - **fırç** - trod. upon. crushed under the foot.

فرچک - **fırçık** - 1- colostrum. beestings. 2- rennet of cheese.

فرچیل - **fırçıl** - half cooked seeds.

فرچه - **fırçe** - brush. teeth brush. shaving brush.

فرداندن - **firdandin** - to break (cut) to pieces by hands.

فردقی - **firdiqy** - comfort or effortlessness after effort or dif ficulty.

فردک - **firdik** - to throw off (away). to discard. to abandon. to junk. to cause to fly. to ejaculate.

فرز - **fırz** - 1- nimble. quick. fast. 2 - hurry. haste.

فرزه ند - **fırzen(d)** - child. son or daughter.

فرساده - **firsade** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرستاده - **firistade** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. broad cast. ambassador.

فرسک - **fırsk** - beesting. colostrum.

فرسه ت - **firset** - opportunity. leisure.

time. chance. respite. grace. period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.

فرسه ت په ټيا کردن - **firset peya k** =

فرسه ت هاوردن.

فرسه ت هاوردن - **firset hawirdin** - to

- find an opportunity. to get chance for.

فرسه نګ = **firsex** - فرسه خ

فرسه نګ - **firseng** - unit of length

equal to six kms. parsang.

فرشته - **firiste** - angel.

فرفاته - **firfate** - voile.

فرفینګ - **firfyng** - coryza. cold in head.

فرك - **firik** - 1- birth of a mare. 2-

labor pain.

فرك بوون - **firik b** - to give birth to

(a mare). to foal.

فرمان - **firman** - command. order. -

**firman**. charter. errand. work.

فرمانبر = **firmanber** - فرمانبر

فرمان دان - **firman d** - to bid. to order.

to command. to say.

فرمان کردن - **firman k** - to work. to

labo(u)r. to do business. to function. to perform. to act.

فرمانکهر - **firmanker** - worker.

workman. labo(u)rer. proletarial.

فرمان گوزار - **firmanguzar** - agent.

correspondent. functionary. employee. official.

فرمانی - **firmany** - overall.

فرماوای - **firmaaway** - to bid. to order.

to command. to say.

فرك - **firink** - nostril. dual.

فرميسك - **firmysk** - tears. teardrops.

weeping.

فرنحی - **firincy** - felt overcoat ( used

by sheepherders).

فرك - **firink** - nose. nasal.

فروشيار - **firoşyar** - seller. vender.

dealer. salesman. huckster. sales person.

فرو - **firo** - colostrum. beestings.

فروتن = **firotin** - فروتن

فروته نی - **firotcny** - that must be

sold. salable. vendible. to be sold.

فروزه - **firoze** - turquoise.

فروش - **firoş** - sale. selling. auction.

peddling. huckstering.

فروشاو - **firoş(r)aw** - having sold.

sold out.

فروشتن - **firoştin** - to sell. to vend. to

offer for sale. to put on the market.

فروشگه - **firoşge** - store. selling place.

market. shop. department store. salesroom.



فروشی - **firošy** - salable. vendible.  
 فروشاو = **firošyag** - فروشیاگ.  
 فروشیاو = **firošyaw** - فروشیاو.  
 فره - **fire** - many. numerous. much.  
 very. a lot. a great deal.  
 فره به ش - **firebeš** - company  
 (limited).  
 فره بیژ - **firebêj** - talkative. loquacious.  
 فره خوهر - **firexwer** - gluttonous.  
 glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant.  
 gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.  
 فره دان - **firedan** - sagacious. wise or  
 learned person.  
 فره ریس - **firerês** - idle talker. talkative.  
 prattler.  
 فره ز - **firez** - velvet.  
 فره کردن - **fire k.** - to increase. to  
 multiply. to accelerate. to augment.  
 فره گه رد - **firegerd** - roud. lewd.  
 فره وان - **firewan** - abundant. in great  
 supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious.  
 profuse. much. a great deal. fruitful. rife.  
 opulent. ample. rampant.  
 فره وانی - **firewany** = فره بی.  
 فره وه ر (ه) - **firewer** - gluttonous.  
 glutton. boggish. epicure. bon vivant.  
 gourmand. gastronomous. gourmet.

فروه - **fireh** - wide. open. free. wide  
 open. not light. broad. loose.  
 فره هی - **firehy** - effortlessness.  
 facileness. facility. comfort. easiness.  
 relief.  
 فره یی - **fireyy** - plenty. abundance.  
 great supply. amplitude. rampancy.  
 plentifulness. profusion. ample-  
 ness. rifeness. plenitude.  
 فریاره س - **firyafes** - one's who  
 comes to another's rescue. redresser  
 of grievances. ombudsman.  
 فریا - **firya** - shout. cry. yell. holler.  
 outcry. haloo. halloa. help. justice.  
 oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r.  
 فریاخستن - **firya xistin** - to supply  
 something on time to somebody.  
 فریا که فتن - **firya keftin** - to come to  
 a person recue.  
 فریا که وتن - **firya kewtin** - to come  
 to a person recue.  
 فریا کیشان - **firia kêšan** - to yell. to  
 cry loud. to shout.  
 فریا گه یشتن - **firya geyyştin** - to  
 come to a person recue.  
 فریب - **firyb** - cheating. deceit. fraud.  
 swindle. deception. delusion. duping.  
 beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling.  
 gyp. lure.  
 فریب خواردن - **firyb xwardin** - to be  
 deccived or cheated. to be deluded  
 or misled. to be gyped.

فريوخواردوو - **firyb xwardû** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gyped.

فريدان - **firyb d.**-to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to inveigle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to lure.

فريبيان - **firybyan** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gyped.

فريشك - **firyšk**- rennet of cheese.

فريقه ت - **firyqet** - sure. certain. tranquil. composed.

فريو - **firyw** - cheating. deceit. fraud. swindle. deception. delusion. duping. beguiling. trick. trickery. swindling. gyp. lure.

فريوباز - **firywbaz** - deceiver. deceitful. deceiving. cheater. bamboozler. swindler.

فريوخواردگ - **firyw xwardig** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gyped

فريوخواردن - **firyw xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gyped.

فريوخواردوو - **firyw xwardû** - cheated. deceived. deluded. misled. gyped.

فريودان - **firyw d.** - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick. to bamboozle. to inveigle. to swindle. to defraud. to gyp. to lure.

فريويان - **firywyan**- to be deceived or cheated. to be deluded or misled. to be gyped.

فريت - **firêt**- thread. thick string or cord.

فريش - **firêš** - colostrum. beestings.

فر - **fîr** - 1- flight. flying. aviation. 2- dispraising. 3- spinning. curl. 4- cooking stove. kitchener.

فران - **fîran** - hastily. hurriedly. quickly. flying.

فراندن - **fîran(d)in** - to snatch. to seize. to snap. to grab.

فراي (م) - **fîray**- to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to pitch.

فرداي (م) - **fîrday** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فرفات - **fîrfat** - worn out. decayed. rotten. putre- fied. putrid.

فرفروكه - **fîrfîrok**-top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فرفره - **fîrfîrê**- top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

فرك - **fîrik** - a - fast moment.

فركان - **fîrkan** - hurry. haste. hastily. hurriedly. precipitancy. rush. quickly.

فركرن - **fîr kirin** - to drink off.

فركه - **fîrke**-hurry. haste. rush. quick (like a bird).

فرگه - **firge** - airport. airdorm. landing place.

فرن - **firin** - oven. furnace (higher than ground level).

فرنده - **firinde** - bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فرننه - **firinne** - bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فرننی - **firny** - pudding made of ground rice, milk and sugar.

فرونی - **fir u fe** - ruse. stratagem. cunning. trick. deceit.

فرووج - **firuc** - chick. chicken.

فرووجاو - **firucaw** - chicken soup.

فروکه - **firoke** - plane. airplane. aircraft. aeroplane. airship.

فروکه خانه - **firokexane** = airport. airdorm. landing place.

فروکه نازو - **firokewan** = نازو.

فرونه ك - **fironek** - a kite.

فروکه نازو - **firoke ajo** - pilot. aviator.

فروه - **fife** - 1- sound of birds wings when they are flying. 2- bird. fowl. flying. volatile.

فروه دان - **fife d** - to throw. to hurt. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

فروه ك - **fifek** - a moment. an instant. flash.

فرین - **firyin** - to fly. to flit. to hover. to soar. to flutter. to wing. to aviate. to pass away suddenly.

فز - **fiz** - 1- motion. act. move. 2- breath. breeze.

فزدوك - **fizdok** - (med.) acne. boil. pimple. Acne vulgaris.

فزه - **fizze** = فز.

فزه لیبیرین - **fizze lebiryin** - to stop moving or acting of somebody.

فزوول - **fizol** - interloper. meddler. busy. body. intruder. blabber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusiveness.

فزوولی - **fizoly** - interloping. meddling. interference. of ficiousness. being meddlesome. blabbing.

فس - **fis** - fart. - fizzle.

فسان - **fisin** - who - farts.

فس به ردان - **fis berdan** - to fart. to break a wind.

فستاق - **fistaq** - grapes which are dried on vine (tree).

فستان - **fistan** - dress.

فستوق - **fistoq** - street walker. idle wanderer.

فستوك - **fisnok** - timid. chicken-hearted. cowardly.

فسته ك - **fistek** = فستاق.

فس دادان - **fis dadan** - compliance (a hen to a rooster).

فسدان - **fis d** - to fart. to break a wind.  
 فسفس پآله وان - **fis fis palewan** - cardboard. cavalier. man of straw. flabby person.  
 فسقل - **fisqil** - small. little. tiny. wee. dwar- fish. undersized. minute. petit(e). trivial. petty. puny. pygmy. of tender age. short.  
 فسقه - **fisqe** - 1- (z.) wagtail. 2- tiny or small onion( used to cultivate).  
 فسك - **fisik** - slip. sliding. stumble.  
 فس كه نندن - **fis k** = فس كردن  
 فسكول - **fiskol** - tassel of red Turkish hat.  
 فس كه نندن - **fis kendin** - to fart. to break a wind.  
 فسكين - **fiskyn** - to slip. to slide. to stumble. to blunder.  
 فسجنان - **fisincan** - kind of stew with ground walnut as its chief ingredient.  
 فسوس - **fisos** - who gives out a bad odour (stink).  
 فسه - **fise** - 1- silent wind. 2- whisper.  
 فسه زمان - **fiseziman** - stammering. stutterer. - faltering. tripping over one's tongue. lisping.  
 فسه فس - **fise fis** - working slowly.  
 فسه ك - **fisek** - mean-spirited or cowardly and chicken-hearted.

فسين - **fisyn** - to - fart. to break a wind.  
 فش - **fiš** - 1- fart. - fizzle. 2- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.  
 فشار - **fišar** - pressure. squeeze. squeezing. strain. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.  
 فشاردان - **fišar d** - to press. to squeeze. to push.  
 فشار هاوردن - **fišar hawirdin** = فشاردان  
 فشارئيان - **fišar ynan** = فشاردان  
 فشفش - **fiš fiš** - the voice of snake.  
 فشقيات - **fišqyat** = - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.  
 فشقيان - **fišqyan** - to burst forth. to eject. to jet out.  
 فشك - **fišik** - 1- spleen. 2- sneeze.  
 فشكن - **fiškin** - to sneeze.  
 فشنه - **fišne** - (bot.) prune. black prune.  
 فشه - **fiše** - 1- joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding. 2- self-praise. 3- voice of snake. 4- flimsy. voluminous or capacious with light weight.  
 فشه ك - **fišek** - cartridge.  
 فشه كردن - **fišek** - to make a joke. to joke. to jest. to play a trick for fun. to make fun of. to tease. to kid.

ر **fişeker** - sel- fish. egoistic. braggart.

کانه **fişegâle** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. kidding.

لوك **fişelok** - flimsy. voluminous with light weight.

نگ **fişeng** - cartridge.

دان **fişengdan** - cartridge belt.

فكان **fikanin** - to whistle. to blow a whistle.

فكر **fikir** - thought. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. ideation. view. opinion. deliberation. imagination. brainwork.

فكر کردن **fikir k.** - to think. to reflect. to ideate. to ponder. to cogitate. to deliberate. to consider. to lucubrate. to rationalize. to speculate. to contemplate. to opine. to believe.

فكره و کردن **fikrew k.** - fikir k.

فكری **fikry** - mental. requiring. thinking. melancholic. reflective. ideational. cogitative. contemplative. thoughtful. intellectual.

فك کردن **fik k.** - to unfold or open a bandage. to solve a problem.

فكله **fikle** - 1- forehead. 2- nape of neck.

فکین **fikyn** - to weep and moan. to cry with loud voice.

فل **fil**-slack.loose.lax. feeble. flabby. weak.languid.impotent. nerveless. idle. lazy. sluggish. indolent.

فلال **filal** - sabot. clog. wooden shoe.

فلان به یقان **filan beyvan** - such and such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فل بوون **fil b.** - to be slack(en) ed. to lose enthusiasm.

فلت **filt** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted

فلتین **filtyn** - to turn. to meander. to wind. to allow to be wound. to become crooked. to twist.

فلز **filiz** - metal. nature. mettle.

فلس **filis** - small copper. coin.

فلفل **filfil** - (bot.) pepper.

فلوت **filût** - flute.

فلووس **filûs** - 1- small copper coin. 2- (bot.) Cassia - fistula.

فلوفا **flûfa** - capricious. inconstant. sensual. whimsical. playful.-fickle.

فلوف **filof** - an instant desire or capricious.

فله **file** -Cristian. Assirian.

فله قان **fileqan** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

فله قان = **fileqan(dinewe)** - فله قانده وه

**fileqaw** - فله قاو  
trod upon. squashy. mushy.

فله قار = **fileqyag** - فله قیاق

**fileqyan** - فله قیان  
to be trod. to be squeezed. to be  
mashed. to become mushy.

**filyte** - فلیته - 1- wick. fuse. quick-  
match or slowmatch. 2- roll of dirt  
by skin robbing.

**filyn** - فلین - to contract. to shrink. to  
become flexed. contracted.

**filan** - فلان - such and such. so and  
so. a person. any one. a certain per-  
son.

فلان و به همان = **filan u behman** - فلان

فلان و بیسار = **filan u bysar** - فلان

فلان و فیسار = **filan u fysar** - فلان

**fiit** - فلیت - 1- absurd. vain. foolish.  
futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical.  
an idle talk. an absurd saying.  
prattle. babble. prate. gibberish. 2-  
wide.

**fiitan** - فلیتان - of a huge body. huge  
bulky.

**fiitox** - فلیتوخ - mashed. crushed. trod  
upon. squashy. mushy.

**fiitedeme** - فلیته ده مه - idle talker.  
one who says nonsense. babbler.  
given idle talking or bobbling.  
prattler.

**fiite(- fiit)** - فلیته فلیت - absurd. vain.  
foolish. futile. idle.

**fiityn** - فلیتین - to be set free. to be de-  
livered. to be released. to be res-  
cued.

**fiilce** - فلیچه - shaving brush.

**fim** - فیم - snot.

**fim k.** - فیم کردن - to blow one's nose.

**fin** = فیم - فن

**fincan** - فنجان - cup.

**fincik** - فنچک - jump.

**finçqe** - فنچقه - blossom. bud. bloom.

**findank** - فندانک - candlestick. chan-  
delier.

**findik** - فندک - candle. prop. buttress.

**fin(d)iq** - فنتی - (bot.) hazelnut.

**finiqçe** = فنچقه - فنچقه

**finiq şikanin** - فنتی شکانین - to snap  
the fingers. to fillip.

**fū** - فوو - puff. blow. puf- fing.  
blowing(out). whiff. insufflation.

**fūarc** - فوواره - jet of water. spout. -  
fountain. spray.

**fūt** - فووت - foot. feet.

**fūtū** - فووتوو - iron.

**fū d.** - فوودان - to blow. to puff. to  
blow out. to extinguish by blowing.

to blow on. to insufflate. to whiff.  
to breath upon.

فوودل - *fūdil* - small and beautiful.  
attractive.

فورمه - *fūrhe* - small cascade (water-  
fall).

فورین - *fūrın* - sound of boiling  
water.

فووکردن - *fū k.* = فوودان.

فوله دوتی کردن - *fūldonê k.* - to  
risk. to endanger. to stake. to put at  
stake. to hazard. jeopardize.

فون - *fūn* - fuse. stratagem. cun-  
ning. trick. deceit.

فونک - *fūnk* - 1- good weather.  
temperate or mild weather. 2- cool.  
fresh. flat.

فونکایی - *fūnkahy* = فونکایی.

فونکایی - *fūnkayy* - chilliness.  
coolness.

فونکی - *fūnky* = فونکایی.

فویر - *fūyr* - eruption. ebullition.  
effervescence. out break. dis-  
charge. ejection. spouting. jetting  
out. streaming. bursting forth. out-  
burst.

فویران - *fūyran* - to erupt. to ef-  
fervesce. to ebulliate. to eject. to  
spout. to jet out. to stream. to  
burst - forth.

فویره ک - *fūyrek* - jet of water.  
spout. - fountain. spray.

فورتان - *fort(an)* - vaunt. pretense.  
puff. boast. (act of) boasting or  
vaunting. fan faronade. fluster.  
gasconade. flourish. swagger.  
bombast. rodomontade. high falu-  
tin.

فورته ک - *fortek* - self-praising.

فوقل - *foqil* - chic. smart. stylish.  
fashionable. spruce. dandy. fop.  
dandysh.

فول - *fol* - vessel. container. dish.  
utensil. bowl.

فول - *fol* - flimsy. voluminous or  
capacious with light weigh.

فولآ - *folā* - steel.

فته - *fet* - 1- hernia. 2- look. look-  
ing. watching.

فته تا - *feta* - contagious disease. flu.  
cold.

فته تات - *fetat* - pure. clear. clean. un-  
adulterated.

فته تاح پاوشایی - *fetahpawšayy* - a  
kind of Kurdy dance.

فته تار - *fetar* - rent. slit. cleft. fissure.  
chink. opening. crack. rift.

فته تاره ت - *fetaret* - annihilation.  
destruction. mortality. death.  
doom. ruin. ruination. dissipation.  
transience. perdition. naughty.  
overthrow. fall. down fall. extir-  
pation. eradication. calamity. mis-  
fortune. blight. perishing. nonex-  
istence. affliction.

فە تان - **fetan** - recultivation of barren lands.

فە تاندن - **fetandin** - to recultivate barren lands.

فە تبه ن - **fetben** - truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فە تن - **fetq** - hernea.

فە تنق به ن - **fetqben** - truss. belt or bandage used in case of rupture.

فە تلین - **fetlyn** - 1- to return. to regress. to retrogress. 2-to took back. 3-twist. to wind. to turn. to screw.

فە تهره ت = **feterat** - فە ته رات

فە تیر - **fetyr** - unleavened. anzymous.

فە تیره - **fetyrc** - unleavened bread.

فە تین - **fetyn** - to die (used of animal's).

فە حس - **feh̄s** - time to assess the value of tobacco by government agency in Kurdistan.

فە حش - **feh̄s** - curse. cuss. vilification. vituperation. swear word. abusive language. foul language. obscenity. scurrility. obloquy

فە حل - **feh̄l** - a great man.

فە خ - **fex** - a trap made of iron.

فە خفوری - **fexfury** - chinaware.

فە دا - **fedā** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فە دابوون - **fedā b.** - to be sacrificed. to be devoted.

فە داکار - **fedakar** - devoted. self-sacrificing. devotee.

فە داگردن - **fedā k.** - to devote. to sacrifice.

فە دایی - **fedayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فە دوک - **fedok** - bashful. shy. diffident. coy.

فە دی - **fedy** - shame. pudency. modesty. diffidence. timidity. bashfulness. shyness. coyness. prudishness.

فە را - **fera** - vessel. container. pot. vase.

فە راجه - **ferace** - overcoat of woman.

فە راخ - **ferax** - 1- wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious. 2- vessels, dishes and containers of kitchen.

فە راخشو - **feraxso** - clout. dishcloth.

فە راخوه ر - **feraxwer** - suitable. be fitting. worthy. becoming. proportional.

فە رار - **ferar** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فە رارکردن - **ferar k.** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.



راهی - **ferary** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lam. on the run.

راهین - **ferajyn** - to open. to cheer. to revive. to become alive.

راهوش - **feraso** - rennet of cheese.

راهسین - **ferasyn** - summer camp. light tents (used in summer).

راهت - **feraget** - ease. rest. leisure.

راهق - **feraq** - separation (from friend or sweetheart). disunion. disconnection. severance. departure.

راهوش - **feramos** - forgotten. overlooked. disregarded. disremembered.

راهوش بون - **feramos b.** - to be forgotten.

راهوشکار - **feramoskar** - forgetful. oblivious. scatterbrained. careless.

راهوش کردن - **feramos k.** - to forget. to overlook. to disremember.

راهوشی - **feramosy** - amnesia. - failure(lapse) of memory. forgetfulness. oblivion. loss of memory.

راه م - **ferahem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

راه م کردن = **ferahem k.** - راه م هاوردن

راه م هاوردن - **ferahem hawirdin** - to avail. to bring together. to gather. to amass. to bring about. to

effect. to prepare. to assemble. to make available.

راه م هینان - **ferahem hēnan** = راه م هاوردن

راه رتوت - **fertūt** - decrepit. old and feeble.

راه رته نه - **fertene** - 1- hurricane. gale. deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. 2- riot. disturbance. confusion.

راه رخ - **ferx** - young bird.

راه رخی - **ferxy** - a kind of grape.

راه رد - **ferd** - 1- individual. private. soldier. unit. single. verse. roll. list. unique. odd. alone. only. sole. singular. 2- balc. half of load. 3- sheet of paper.

راه رده ش - **ferdes** - measure (for grains).

راه رز - **ferz** - supposition. conjecture. assumption. presumption. hypothesis. given condition. necessary. postulation. hint. imagination. taking for granted.

راه رزانه - **ferzane** - sagacious. wise or learned person.

راه رز کردن - **ferz k.** - to suppose. to assume. to presume. to hypothesize. to theorize. to imagine. to take for granted. to postulate. to conjecture. to hint. to surmise. to guess. to presuppose. to - fancy. to speculate.

راه رزه ن - **ferzen** - 1- assuming. supposedly. supposing (that). hypothetically. 2- son. daughter. child.

فہ رزین - **ferzyn** - to run away. to escape. to crawl or creep.

فہ رسوودہ - **fersūd(d)ē** - worn out. torn out. obliterated. eroded. jaded. exhausted. overstrained. decrepit. old. tired.

فہ رش - **fers** - rug. carpet. pavement. carpeting. the earth. matting. a bed.

فہ رشک - **fersik** - carpus. wrist.

فہ رش کردن - **fers k** - to cover with carpets. to carpet. to pave. to floor.

فہ رشہ - **fersē** - a short table used to flat the dough(paste)to make bread.

فہ رفووت - **ferfūt** - decrepit. old and feeble. worn out cloth.

فہ رق - **ferq** - 1 - distinction. difference. discrimination. 2- crown of the head. parting of the hair. 3- head. peak. top. the corona.

فہ رقان - **ferqan** - to - fall into fit or swoon from grief or weeping.

فہ رکان - **ferkan** - copying. transcription.

فہ رکاندن - **ferkandin** - 1- to copy. 2- to command. to order.

فہ رکوشین - **ferkošyn** - to fly. to hoist. to flaunt. to brandish. to shake. to oscillate.

فہ رکہم - **ferkem** - (med.)epilepsy. fits.

فہ رگتیران - **fergêran** - to turn inside out. to reverse. to put the wrong side out.

فہ رمان - **ferman** - command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فہ رمانبہر - **fermanber** - obedient. submissive. compliant. compliant. devoted. at one's call. at one's command (order). subject.

فہ رماندار - **fermandar** - governor.

فہ رمان دان - **ferman d.** - to command. to order.

فہ رماندہ - **fermande** - commander.

فہ رمانگیر - **fermangêr** - director. manager. master. headmaster.

فہ رمانہ - **fermane** - waistcoat. vest.

فہ رمایش - **fermayîs(t)** - order. command. something to be said. words. remarks. statement.

فہ رموودہ - **fermûde** - bidden. said. command. commandment. precept. ordered by.

فہ رموون - **fermûn** - to bid. to order. to command. to say.

فہ روار - **ferwar** - command. order. firman. charter. errand.

فہ روہ - **ferwe** - fur cloak. pustine.

فہ رہ - **ferē** - vessel. container. pot. vase.

فہ رہ - **ferih** - fear. dread. fright. alarm. worry. panic. terror.

فَه رِهاندن - **ferhandin** - to frighten. to scare. to intimidate. to terrify. to make afraid.

فَه رِه حانی - **ferchani** - opening. inauguration. improvement. joy. happiness. gladness. plenty. abundance.

فَه رِه نجی - **feren(n)cy** - a felt overcoat.

فَه رِه نَگ - **fereng** - urope. France. Frank.

فَه رِه نَگستان - **ferengistan** - Europe.

فَه رِه نَگی - **ferengy** - European. western.

فَه رِه م - **ferhem** - available. ready. gathered. together. whorl.

فَه رِه نَگ - **ferheng** - culture. education. civility. good breeding. dictionary. learning. lexicon.

فَه رِیا - **ferya** - shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. help. justice. oh. yelling. crying. hollo. clamo(u)r. vociferation.

فَه رِیک - **feryk** - half-ripe (fruit).

فَه رِیکه - **feryke** - half-ripe (seed).

فَه رَ - **fer** - 1- glory. splendour. pomp. magnificence. 2- profit. gain. benefit. interest. advantage. 3- blessing. abundance.

فَه رَاش - **ferash** - ferash. office boy. servant. footman.

فَه رَاشه - **ferashc** - wooden lock. padlock. bolt or bar.

فَه رَدار - **ferdar** - 1- profitable. beneficial. helpful. advantageous. serviceable. 2- blessed. hallowed. glorified.

فَه رَکان - **ferkan(din)** - to crumple.

فَه رَوَفت - **fer u fyt** - glory. hono(u)r. grandeur. pomp. ostentation. splendor. majesty. magnificence.

فَه زاحه ت - **fezahet** - disgrace. scandal. ignominy. de-famation. shameful act.

فَه ساد = **fesat** - فِه سات.

فَه ساد - **fesad** - corruption. decay. perversion. deterioration. pus. defect. caries. immorality. decline. degeneration. degradation. debasement. atrophy. prostitution. depravity. sedition. putridity. vitiation. canker. decomposition. disintegration. disorganization. putrefaction.

فَه سَالَ - **fesal** - 1- similar. alike. likeness. icon. copy. comparable. 2- fulfillment. accomplishment. termination. performance. 3- physiognomy. mien. appearance. 4- softly. slowly.

فَه سَالَ دَان - **fesal d.** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.

فَه سَق کَرَن - **fesq kirin** - to dissolve. to annul. to cancel. to terminate. to rescind. to withdraw. to nullify. to invalidate.

فصل - *fesl* - season. time.  
 فعهله - *feâcle* - coolies. coolie.  
 drudge. labo(u)rer.  
 فه غفوری - *feğfury* - chinaware.  
 فقر - *feqr* - poverty. indigence.  
 destitution. penury. privation. beg-  
 gary. mendicancy. want. being  
 poor.  
 فه قهقهه - *feqeqe* - fatal disease.  
 فه قهت - *feqet* - only. merely. sole(ly).  
 فه قهره - *feqere* - subject. matter.  
 item. detail.  
 فه قی - *feqy* - student of theological  
 school.  
 فقیر - *feqyr* - poor. indigent. desti-  
 tute. impecunious. mendicant. beg-  
 gar. pauper. needy. poverty-  
 stricken. impoverished. hopeless.  
 fakîr. penniless.  
 فقیرانه - *feqyane* - theological stu-  
 dent turban(smaller)  
 فقیرحال - *feqyrhal* - naive. simple-  
 minded. credulous. simpleton.  
 فقیری - *feqyry* - poverty. pauperism.  
 destitution. mendicancy. beggary.  
 فیه قی - *feqyety* - being student of  
 theological school.  
 فک - *fek* - jaw.  
 فکاندن - *fekandin* - to cut. to pick.  
 to settle. to separate. to make inci-  
 sion. to tear. to rend. to separate.

فکلی - *feğlî* - detachable collar.  
 necktie. muffler.  
 فولا - *fela* - 1- farmer. cultivator. 2-  
 Christian( Assyrian).  
 فولاخت - *felahect* - agriculture.  
 cultivation. - farming. tillage.  
 agronomy.  
 فولاخه - *felaqe* - bastinado.  
 فولاخه کردن - *felaqe k.* - to  
 bastinado. to give the bastinado.  
 فولاکه - *felaket* - poverty. ad-  
 versity. affliction. misery. calamity.  
 فولایه - *felayy* = فولاخت.  
 فولتین - *feltyñ* - 1- to be lost or  
 missed. to perish. 2- to run away.  
 to flee. to escape. to desert. to  
 evade. to elude.  
 فولشان - *felsan* - to become ruined  
 (demolished). to collapse. to go  
 bad. to be impaired. to be out of  
 order. to break down. to spoil.  
 فولشاندن - *felsandin* - to demolish.  
 to destroy. to ruin. to devastate. to  
 dilapidate. to braze. to tear down.  
 to wreck. to spoil.  
 فولشی - *felsy* - ruined. ruinous. de-  
 molished. desolate. out of order.  
 spoiled. destroyed. wrecked. razed.  
 broken down. dilapidated.  
 فولشین - *felsyn* = فولشان.  
 فولهج - *felec* - paralysis. palsy-plegia.  
 paretic. paralytic. paralyzation.

fele(feške) - Assyrian. فه له ره شكه  
 felek -firmament. sky. فه له ك  
 heavenly.sphere. orbit. fortune.  
 destiny.  
 feleke - belt-pulley. circle  
 (round). open space. whirl of spin-  
 dle. فه له كه  
 felyt(e) - a lewd women. فه لپته  
 shrew. henpecker.  
 fen - art. technique. branch of  
 knowledge. science. trick. manner.  
 skill. فه ن  
 fena -1- annihilation. de-  
 struction. morality. death. doom.  
 ruin. ruination. dissipation. over-  
 threw. down fall. fall. extirpa-  
 tion. eradication. extermination.  
 devastation. nonexistence. perish-  
 ing. 2- shelter. refuge. asylum.  
 protection. فه نا  
 fenbaz - juggler. impostor.  
 trickster. cheat. فه نباز  
 fentazy - trick riding.  
 horsemanship. فه نتازی  
 fend - 1- art. technique. sci-  
 ence. trick. skill. 2- candle. shore.  
 prop. buttress. فه ند  
 fendel - ruse. stratagem.  
 cunning. trick. deceit. فه نده ل  
 fenna - similar. twin. analo-  
 gous. like. parallel. as. فه ننا  
 fen u fêl - ruse. strata-  
 gem. cunning. trick. deceit. فه ن وقیل

fencr - spring. leaf spring.  
 coil(of a watch). hairspring (of a  
 hatmaker). conformator. فه نه ر  
 fen(d)ck - lighter. فه نه ك  
 fcwt - death. expiration.  
 more. decease. end. loss of li- fe.  
 passing away. فه وت  
 fewtan - to be lost or  
 missed. to perish. فه وتان  
 fewren - at once. immedi-  
 ately. directly. right away. فه وره ن  
 fewry - urgent. rush. im-  
 perative. pressing. instantanous.  
 immediate. quick. express. فه وری  
 fehrîst - list. index. cata-  
 logue. gloss. glossary. roster. in-  
 ventory. فه ه رست  
 feh̄m - understanding. com-  
 prehension. conception. apprehen-  
 sion. intelligence. cognition. con-  
 nation. فه هم  
 feho - bashful. shy. diffident.  
 coy modest. فه هو  
 feh̄t kirin - فه هیت برون  
 feh̄t = feh̄d. فه هیت  
 feh̄t b. -to be ashamed.  
 to be modest. فه هیت برون  
 feh̄to - bashful. فه هیتو  
 feh̄d - shame. pudency.  
 modesty. prudishness. فه هید  
 fê - (med.) fits. epilepsy. فه فی

فیت - *fēt* - instigation. machination.  
intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

فیت دان - *fēt d.* to intrigue. to  
stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to  
foment. to provoke. to arouse.

فیتکار - *fētkar* - mover. motive. mo-  
tor. instigator. stimulant. stimulus.  
goad. incentive. impetus. spur. rea-  
son. inciter. provocation.

فی خستن - *fē xistin* - to kindle. to  
light. to inflame. to illuminate.

فیدار - *fēdar* - epileptic.

فیر - *fēr* - domestic. docile. tame.  
pet. accustomed. taught. learned.

فیرا - *fēra* - with. accompanying.

فیربون - *fer b.* - to learn.

فیرست - *fēris(t)* - brave. courageous.  
plucky. bold. audacious. valiant.  
intrepid. gallant. - fearless.

فیرکار - *fērkar* - teacher. tutor.

فیرکردن - *fēr k.* - to instruct. to teach.

فیرگه - *fērgē* - school. academy.  
seminary. lyceum. institute. lycee.  
gymnasium. university. college.

فیرو - *fēro* - waste. squander. useless.  
wasting. futile or lost.

فیش - *fēš* - much. plenty. many. nu-  
merous. too much. greatly. very  
much. too.

فیبق - *fēq (req u fēq)* - thin. lean.  
lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt.

haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny.  
scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender.  
extenuated.

فیتی - *fēty* - fruit.

فیکی - *fēky* - fruit.

فیل - *fēl* - 1- elephant. bishop  
(chess). 2- ruse. stratagem. deceit.  
trickery.

فیلاری - *fēlawy* - tricky. cunning.  
deceptive.

فیلباز - *fēlbaz* - tricky. cunning. de-  
ceptive.

فیلتن - *fēltn* - of a huge body.  
huge. bulky. elephantine. enor-  
mous.

فیلزان - *fēlzan* - tricky. cunning. de-  
ceptive.

فیله گیجه - *fēlgēce* - (z.) elk. cari-  
bou. dear.

فیله گیجه = *fēlgējc* - فیله گیجه.

فینک - *fēnik* - cool. fresh. frigid.  
cold. chilly. insipid. flat.

فینکایی - *fēnkayy* - refrigerant.  
chilliness. coolness. frigidness.  
frostiness.

فینکی = *fēniky* - فینکایی.

فیت - *fyt* - 1- blessing. abundance.  
2- whistle. 3- sin. - fault. crime.  
guilt.

فیت فینه - *fyf-fytc* - s whistle (small  
for children).

فیتنه - **fytne** - sedition. revolt. conspiracy. temptation. calamity. nuisance. trouble.

فیترو - **fytl** - whistle.

فیته - **fyte** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیتەر - **fyter** - huge. formidable. robust. well-set. strong. brawny. colossal.

فیج - **fyç** - 1- tilted. topped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. distorted. 2- squint eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچ - **fyç** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. squint.

فیچان - **fyçan** - to turn away. to turn about. to flee. to turn. to slip. to wind.

فیچقه - **fyçqe** - eruption. jetting out. ejection.

فیچقه کردن - **fyçqe k.** - to erupt. to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیدا - **fyda** - ransom. redemption. sacrifice. devotion.

فیدایی - **fydayy** - devotee. volunteer for a dangerous cause. enthusiast. zealot. - fanatic. votary. follower. disciple.

فیرار - **fyrar** - flight. escape. running away. evasion. avoidance. squeak. jailbreak. get away. lam. evading.

فیرار کردن - **fyrar k.** - to run away. to flee. to escape. to desert. to evade. to elude.

فیرعه ون - **fyraçwn** - pharaoh.

فیروزه - **fyroze** - turquoise.

فیراندن - **fyfan(din)** - to stool or to shit( diarrheatic).

فیرۆ - **fyfo** - waste. squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

فیره - **fyfe** - diarrhea.

فیز - **fyz** - wet all over. drenched. soaked( in water).

فیزار - **fyzar** - to beg or request for help. to cry.

فیزان - **fyzan** - bend from sadness.

فیزاو - **fyzaw** - being bent from sadness.

فیزن - **fyzin** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish. snob.

فیسار - **fys(t)ar** - such as such. so and so. a person. any one. a certain person.

فیساره که س - **fysarekes** = فیسار .

فیساندن - **fysan(d)in** - to wet. to soak. to macerate. to steep. to saturate. leaching. to leach.

فیسار - **fysaw** - wet all over. drenched. soaked( in water).

فیسقه - **fysqc** - 1- (z.) wagtail. 2-  
eruption. ebullition. ejection.

فیس کردن - **fys k**. to be proud. to  
show pride or vanity.

فیسکه - **fyske** - sound of movement  
(like movement of snake). hiss.

فیسه - **fys(c)** - 1- (swilling with)  
pride. naughtiness. vanity. self-  
pride. 2- wet all over. drenched.  
soaked (in water).

فیسیان - **fysyan** - to become wet all  
over. to be soaked through. to be  
drenched.

فیش - **fys** - more. more often. oftener.  
rather. longer. most. greater or  
greatest part. exceeding. surpassing.

فیشارده - **fysarde** - riddle. enigma.  
puzzle.

فیشال - **fysal** - vaunt. pretense. puff.  
boast. act of boasting or vaunting. -  
fan- faronade. fluster. gasconade.  
flourish. swagger. bombast. rodo-  
monade. fine talk. tall talk. mag-  
niloquence. grand. eloquence. he-  
roics. exaggeration. high-faluting.  
bragging. bluster.

فیشالباز - **fysalbaz** - braggart. boaster.

فیشالکردن - **fysal k** - to boast. to  
make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to  
puff. to strut. to swagger. to prune  
or plume oneself. to bluster. to  
bluff. to exalt. to crow over. to  
neigh. to chuckle. to triumph. to  
throw up one's cap. to talk big. to

show off. to blow one's own horn.  
to give oneself airs. to put on side  
or dog. to put up a big front.

فیشالکر = **fysalker** - فیشالکر

فیشاندن - **fysan(d)in** - to scatter. to  
strew. to spray. to disperse. to dis-  
seminate.

فیشتر - **fystir** - more. more often.  
oftener. rather. longer. most.  
greater or greatest part. exceeding.  
surpassing.

فیشقه به ستن - **fysqc bestin** - to erupt.  
to effervesce. to eject. to spout. to  
jet out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشقی - **fysqy** - quick to take of-  
fense. touchy. easily of of- fended.  
irritable. delicate. frail. gossamer.  
in- firm.

فیشکیشان - **fys kēsan** - to erupt. to  
effervesce. to eject. to spout. to jet  
out. to stream. to burst forth.

فیشه - **fysc** - sound of movement  
(like movement of snake). hiss.

فیشه ک - **fysck** - cartridge.

فیشه کلوخ - **fyscklox** - cartridge box  
(bag).

فیشه که شیته - **fyscke sēte** - Roman  
candle.

فیق - **fyy** - whistle. hoot. hiss. siren.

فیقاندن - **fyyan(d)in** - to whistle. to  
blow a wistle.

فیق فیه - **fyy-fyye** - whistle.



فیقهه - *fyqne* - thin. lean. lithe. meager lank. bony. skinny. twiggy.

فیقهه - *fyqe* = فیکه.

فیقهه نه - *fyqne* - whistle. hooter. siren. hiss.

فیقی - *fyqy* - fruit.

فیکافووی - *fykavúy* - honey.

فیکاندن - *fykandin* - to whistle. to blow a wistle.

فیکه - *fyk(e)* - whistle. to blow a whistle

فیکه کیشان - *fyke kēšan* = فیکاندن

فیلار - *fylar* - high-heel shoe.

فیلو - *fylo* - corpulent and silly.

فیله ته ن - *fyletn* - of a huge body. huge. bulky. elephantine. enormous.

فیله گیجه - *fylegêce* - (z.) elk. caribou. dear.

فیله گیجه = *fylegêje* - فیله گیجه

فین - *fyn* - snot.

فیناز - *fynaz* - unbecoming or indecent act.

فینجه - *fynce (ynce u - fynce)* - coyness. demurring. mincing(air). lackadaisical manners.

فینگه - *fynge* - to cry and give out the sound from the nose.

فینوآک - *fynok* - womanizer. whore-monger. ladykiller.

فیهره ست - *fyhrest* - list. index.

catalogue. gloss. glossary. roster. inventory.

# ف

## ف - v

فا - **va** - فا - 1- wind. puff. 2- swelling. inflammation. 3- this. that. 4- these. those. 5- now. at this time. 6- twist. turn. 7 - jolt. 8- loan. debt. lending.

فابرن - **va birin** - to be taken aback. to be jolted. to be shocked.

فاجا - **vaca**- 1- refrain. lapel. 2- lining.

فاجایی - **vacayy** - 1- truth. honestly. 2- inverted state. inversion.

فاج - **vaç** - 1- region. zone. 2- side. direction. 3- reasoning. logic..

فادار - **vadar** - 1- owing. having a debt. 2- inflated. swollen.

فادان - **va d.** - 1- to swing. to twist. 2- to air. to winnow.

فادانه - **vadanewe** - to(re)pay a loan.

فار - **var** - countryside. summer quarters.

فاران - **varan** - rain. downpour.

فارقین - **varqilyn** - to delay. to postpone. to put off.

فارك - **varik** - young chick.

فاری - **vary** - 1- alone. only. 2- hidden. concealed. latent. unmanifested.

فاری برون - **vary b.** - to hide away.

فارین - **varyn** - to rain.

فازی - **vajy**- inverted state. inversion.

فازین - **vajyn** - to be inverted or overturned.

فاشتووری - **vaštûry** - kind of sickle.

فاگینا - **vagyna** - uterus.

فال - **val** - open. wide. broad.

فالاد - **vala(d)**- open, wide and empty.

فالاد کرن - **valad kirin** - to empty. to vacate. to void. to unload. to evacuate.

فالاھمی - **vala(h)y**-vacuum. -vacancy.

فاله - **valc** -vacated house. private place.

فالی - **valy** = فاله .

فانا - **van(a)** - those. those are.

فانی - **vany** - so.

فانیھا - **vanĉha** - these are.

فانیھانا - **vanĉhana** - those are.

فایه - **vaye** - now behold. so. it is such as that.

فت - **vit** - raspberry! fudge!

فتن - **vitin** - to say. to tell. to speak. to relate. to aver.

فر - **vir** - here.

فرا - **vira** - from here.

فراسه ی(م) - **virascy** - to tailor. to sew.

فرت - **vir** - absurd. vain. lie. fib.

فرتو - **virto** - one who confirms a lie.

فرتوفین - **virtovyn** - idle, worthless and indigent person.

فرتوقی - **virtoqy** - tricky. cunning. artful.

فرچاله - **virĉalc** -timid. timorous. cowardly.

فرچقاندن - **virĉiqandin** -1-to lean. to meager. 2-to crush. to mash.

فرچقین - **virĉiqyn** -1- to grow thin. to loose flesh.2-to be crushed. to be mashed.

فرچک - **virĉik** - vulva. pudendum.

فردا - **virda** - from here.

فردہ - **virde** = فردا.

فردہ ویدا - **virdewêda** - from here or there.

فرسہ - **virsih** - protection. guarding. conser-vation. keeping.

فرسہاندن - **virshandin** -to protect. to preserve. to guard. to look after.

فرگولی - **virguly** - rosset.

فرمور - **virmor** - dark or opaque coulo(u)r.

فرنی - **virny** - newcomer. newborn.

فرووی - **virovy** - entirely cooked meat.

فرہ - **vire** - here.

فر - **vir** -1-lic . fib. 2-accusation. slander. 3- drink. draught. sip. 4- barking.

فراسه - **virase** - barking. yelping.

فراہه - **virave** - somniloquy.

فراہه کرن - **virave kirin** - to speak in delirium. to rave. somniloquy.

فرآاندن - **virvirandin** - to roll. to cause to roll.

فَرَفَرَك - **virvirik**- foreleg, leg, ankle.  
 فَرَفَرَه - **virvife** = فَرَكه ر.  
 فَرَك - **virik** -1- diarrhea. 2- cooked  
 cereal for newborn animal. 3- thick  
 nail.  
 فَرَكَا - **virka** - lie, falsehood, untruth.  
 fib.  
 فَرَكْرَك - **vir k** - to lie, to falsify, to  
 fib.  
 فَرَكه ر - **virker** - talkative, liar, fib-  
 ber.  
 فَرَو - **virfo** = فَرَكه ر.  
 فَرَوَكه ر - **viroker** = فَرَكه ر.  
 فَرَه ك - **virtek** - talkative, liar, fibber.  
 فَرَيْن - **viryn** - to rise, to get up, to  
 become erect, to adjourn, to stand  
 up.  
 فَرَي - **virê** -1- talkative woman, 2-  
 nude, bare, naked.  
 فَر - **viz** - 1- buzz, hum, 2- few, little.  
 3- feeble, weak, 4- anger, rage,  
 fury.  
 فَرَبُون - **viz b** - to get nervous  
 (angry).  
 فَرَك - **vizik** - a large (wide) knife.  
 فَرَه - **vize** - snoring, snort.  
 فَرَه فَر - **vizeviz** - buzz, hum.  
 فَرَيْن - **vizyn** - to snore, to snort.

فَرَانْدَن - **vijan(d)in** - to shake a water-  
 skin.  
 فَرَاب - **vijab** - dragon.  
 فَرَانِك - **vija(n)g**- lottery, draw, bal-  
 loting.  
 فَرَانَه وَه - **vijanewe** - to re- vive, to  
 resurrect, to make fresh.  
 فَرَاو - **vijaw** - water division point.  
 فَرَو - **vijo** - diarrhea.  
 فَرَوَك - **vijok** - who is affected by di-  
 arrhea.  
 فَرَوَكه ر - **vijoker** - purgative, laxa-  
 tive.  
 فَرَسِي - **visê** - loose, free, idly, disso-  
 lute.  
 فَرَف - **viv** - warning word.  
 فَرَكِي - **viky** - entirely, completely,  
 all.  
 فَرَل - **vil** - coming a boil to head.  
 فَرَلت - **vilt**- explosion, bursting, erup-  
 tion.  
 فَرَلَلِك - **vilvilik** - parietal bone.  
 فَرَلَه - **vilvile** - talkative, gossipy,  
 glib.  
 فَرَلَوَشَه - **viloše** - groats.  
 فَرَه - **ve** -1- you, 2- open, wide, 3-  
 with, to, 4- prefix meaning "again"  
 and "drinking".

فہ براژتن - **vebrajtin** - to select. to choose. to elect. to pick out.

فہ برن - **vebirin** - winning.

فہ بروتن - **vebrutin** - to pluck after being soaked in hot water.

فہ برّ - **vebir** - the last agreement in a deal.

فہ برّی - **vebiry** - fixed price.

فہ برّیان - **vebiryan** - fall. decline. being cut off. decadence. downfall. end.

فہ بزکان - **vebijkan** - to be scattered or dispersed.

فہ بزکاندن - **vebijkandin** - to scatter or dispersed.

فہ بزکان = **vebijkyn**

فہ بی = **vebu**

فہ بونزین - **vebumjyn** - to sneeze.

فہ بور - **vebur** - saved. amassed. treasured.

فہ بوون - **vebun** - to be opened. to clear up.

فہ به ستن - **vebestin** - to point. to string. to put a string.

فہ بوھوژین - **vebulujyn** - to liquece. to liquefy.

فہ بی - **veby** - it was. it was that.

فہ بیتن - **vebetin** - to sift again.

فہ پاچین - **vepačyn** - to prune. to scissors.

فہ پارّیان - **veparyan** - entreaty. beseeching. wailing. moaning.

فہ پچرآندن - **vepičfandin** - 1- to cut. to tear. to rupture. 2- to explain. to comment.

فہ پرژنین - **vepirjinyn** - to prunc. to scissors

فہ پرژیان - **vepirjyan** - to be scattered.

فہ پرژین - **vepirjyn** - to be scattered

فہ پرسین - **vepirsyn** - interrogation. cross-examination.

فہ پرتکان - **vepirtikan** - breaking up. smashing.

فہ پرتکاندن - **vepirtikandin** - to break up.

فہ پرتکای - **vepirtikyay** - broken up. smashed.

فہ پرتانندن - **vepirtandin** - to throw down hardly.

فہ پزلان - **vepizlan** - insistence. persistence. urging. importunity.

فہ پزلاندن - **vepizlandin** - to insist. to urge.

فہ پسکان - **vepiskan** - to become tamed. to be come obedient.

فہ پسکاندن - **vepiskandin** - to tame. to domesticate. to break.

ٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **veplytan** - to fall down  
 hardly.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepûrsyn** - to faint. to  
 swoon.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepûn** - to become minced.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepertandin** - to make  
 in pieces (fabric). to cut to pieces.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepcfandin** - to cause to  
 pass. to transmit. to ferry.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepcf(y)an** - to pass. to  
 tra-verse. to cross.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepcfyn** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepejkandin** - to dust  
 by shaking.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepengzyn** - to leap. to  
 come. to appear. to swell.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepyan** - to squeeze. to  
 press. to wrench. to extract.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepyn** - to squeeze. to press.  
 to wrench. to extract.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepêçandin** - to resol-  
 ve a difficulty. to open a knot.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vepêçryn** - to cause to  
 understand. to explain. to incul-  
 cate.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetrandin** - to gape. to  
 yawn.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetirkan(din)** - to hit a  
 mark

ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetirwyskian** - to shy.  
 to stamped.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetirwyskandin** - to  
 rouse.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ(t)yn - **vetefs** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ  
 cured( treated).  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetemran** - to go out. to  
 become silent. to die. to stall.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetemrandin** - to put out.  
 to turn off. to make quiet. to quiet  
 down.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetemryan** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetemryn** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetewišyn** - to be sur-  
 prised (perplexed).  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vetyre** - happened. accident.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **veciqyn** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecinkan** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecinêqandin** - to  
 shock. to terrify. to startle.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecinêq(y)an** - to be  
 shocked or startled to be taken  
 aback.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecûyn** - idle talk. to  
 chew( gum).  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecemandin** - to col-  
 lect. to add. to gather together. to  
 sum. to amass.  
 ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ = ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ - **vecemyan** - ٲٲٲٲٲٲٲٲ.

vecemyn - to contract. to pull together. to assemble. to shrink.

veçifandin - to card wool or cotton.

veçifyn - to uproot and pulling on the earth.

veçifandin - 1- to reproach. to taunt. 2- to dismiss under some pretext.

veçifyan - to be dismissed under some pretext.

veçikyan - to fall in drops. to leak.

veçinandin - to darn.

veçinyn - 1- to darn. 2- to draw aside.

veçofan = نه چکیان - نه چوران

veçofandin - to cause to drip or trickle.

veçasandin - to taste. to savor.

veçemandin - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist. to tip.

veçem(y)an - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

vefewardin - to protect. to give shelter or asylum.

vexapandin - to deceive. to cheat. to mislead. to delude. to trick.

vexarin - to drink.

vexandin - to drink.

vexandy - invited. invitee.

vexfandin - to do easily.

vexlyskan - to slide. to slip.

vexlyskandin - to cause to slide.

vexwandin - to invite. to call.

vexwandy - invited. invitee.

vexuran - to itch. to scratch.

vexurandin - to scratch. to scrape.

vexuman - higgledy-piggledy. chaotic. mixed-up.

vexumandin - to put in complete disorder. to muddle.

vexumyn = نه خومین

vexor - drinker. potato.

vexorandin - to temporize. to compromise.

**خوستن** - **vexostin** - to take a loan.  
to borrow.  
**خوگرتن** - **vexogirtin** - to under-  
take. to guarantee.  
**خوگرتی** - **vexogirty** - bound. party  
to a agreement. obliged.  
**خوندن** - **vexondin** - 1- to invite. to  
call. 2- to pat. to blandish.  
**خه پراندن** - **vexeprandin** - to dis-  
turb a fire.  
**ده دان** - **vedan** - 1- to swell (belly). 2-  
to dig (earth). 3- to return (a loan).  
4- to breath. to respire. 5- to make  
up( a tent). to stop (rain). to sting  
(snake or scorpion).  
**ده دانه ر** - **vedandcr** - creator. maker.  
**ده دانین** - **vedanyn** - to perch.  
**ده دزین** - **vedizyn** - to steal a gift.  
**ده دووکه تن** - **vedû ketin** - to fol-  
low(go after).  
**ده ده ر** - **veder** - 1- except. besides.  
2- out. exit. outdoor.  
**ده دیتن** - **vedytin** - to recover. to see  
again.  
**ده دی کرن** - **vedy kirin** - to separate.  
to send out.  
**ده دین** - **vedyn** - to regain. to recover.  
**ده دیران** - **vedêran** - broadcasting.  
**ده ر** - **ver** - side. bosom. memory.

**ده راه ر** - **veraver** - equal. equi-  
valent. similar. same. identical. on  
a pair.  
**ده راه کرن** - **vera kirin** - to hide. to  
conceal. to cover to. to cloak.  
**ده راه راندن** - **verandin** - to file or rasp.  
**ده راه رچاله** - **verçale** - chicken hearted.  
cowardly. faint-hearted. timid.  
**ده راه رچیناندن** - **verçynandin** - to pick  
up. to gather. to remove. to clear  
away. to shut.  
**ده راه رفه** - **vervc** - snow.  
**ده راه رقل** - **verqil** - careless. heedless.  
**ده راه رقلین** - **verqilyn** - to be lazy. to  
remain idle.  
**ده راه رکه اندن** - **vergihandin** - to resol-  
ve a difficulty. to open a knit.  
**ده راه ر** - **vergeç** - 1- to wind. to turn.  
2- regret. remorse. 3- return. resti-  
tution.  
**ده راه ره شانیدن** - **veresandin** - to oblige  
to vomit.  
**ده راه ریس** - **verys** - 1- dictation. 2- ropc.  
cord.  
**ده راه ریژ** - **verêj** - containing of a letter.  
**ده راه ری کرن** - **verê kirin** - to scort. to  
accompany.  
**ده راه رفین** - **verçvyn** - escaping to-  
gether.



فە رَسان - **vcfsan** - moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.  
 فە رَساندین - **vcfsandin** - to release. to set at liberty. to let go. to let loose.  
 فە رَستین - **vcfistin** - moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.  
 فە رَستین - **vcfsyn** - moving (effort) to get released. to be set free. to drop.  
 فە رَشاندن - **vcfsandin** - to cause to vomit.  
 فە رَشیان - **vcfs(y)an** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke.  
 فە رَشیان = **vcfsyn** - فە رَشین  
 فە رَکی = **vefk** - فە رَک  
 فە رَکی - **vcfg** - (z.) wolf.  
 فە رَمَل - **vcfmil** - very tired. exhausted.  
 فە رَمَلین - **vcfmilyn** - to get tired. to be exhausted.  
 فە رَووتان = **vcfütan** - فە رَووتان  
 فە = **vcfütandin** - فە رَووتاندن  
 رَووچکاندن  
 فە رَووچکان = **vcfütin** - فە رَووتن  
 فە رَووتی - **vcfûty** - to be stripped.  
 فە رَووچکان - **vcfûçkan** - to be stripped from clothes, lives of a tree or feathers of a bird.

فە رَووچکاندن - **vcfûçkandin** - to pluck. to fleece. to denude.  
 فە رَیستین - **verystin** - to fold. to plait.  
 فە رَیتین - **vcfêtin** - to pour. to shed. to spill.  
 فە زَخت - **vezixt** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful.  
 فە زَختاندن - **vezixtandin** - to make dirty. to soil.  
 فە زَفران - **vezvîran** - return.  
 فە زَفراندن - **vezvîrandin** - to cause to return.  
 فە زَفریان - **vezvîryan** - to return. to repentant.  
 فە زَفرین - **vezvîryin** - return. repentant.  
 فە زَکین - **vezkyn** - to gush water from the earth.  
 فە زَوَقان - **vezoqan** - push. jostle. jolt.  
 فە زَوَقاندن - **vezoqandin** - to push. to jostle.  
 فە زە لان - **vezclan** - to roll. to wallow.  
 فە زە لاندن - **vezclandin** - to cause to roll.  
 فە زیخاندن - **vezyxandin** - to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate.  
 فە زین - **vezzyn** - to die.

**vejartin** - to separate. to choose. to select. to elect.  
**vejandin** - 1- to card or beat cotton. 2- to appease. to caress. to mollify.  
**vejen** - single spark.  
**vejendin** - to card cotton or wool by hand.  
**vejy** - you to. we to.  
**vejyan** = فه ژین  
**vejyandin** = فه زیاندن  
**vejyn** - to revive. to resurrect.  
**vejynik** - reason of joyness.  
**ves** - stop. enough.  
**vestan** - to stop. to be laid up.  
**vestandin** - to stop. to put out of commission. to lay up.  
**vestran** - allegation. mixture. blend.  
**vestrandin** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.  
**vestyn** - to cleanse. to rub off. to file away. to furbish. to wipe up.  
**veshan** - secret. hidden.  
**veshandin** - to hide. to conceal.

**vesyn** - rest. resting. repose. tranquillity. relaxation.  
**vesartin** = فه شاردن  
**vesartû** = فه شاردوو  
**vesarty** = فه شاردتی  
**vesar(d)in** - to hide. to conceal. to cloak. to cover up.  
**vesardû** - hidden. secret. concealed.  
**vesardy** - messenger. envoy. sent.  
**vesary** = فه شاردو  
**vesandin** - to return. to restore.  
**vesry** - hidden. secret.  
**vesustin** - to wash again.  
**vesûnketin** - to follow. to pursue.  
**veseplan** - to be distressed (afflicted).  
**veseplandin** - to dishevel. to distract. to agitate. to disturb.  
**vesemfan** - 1- flung. thrown down. 2- to hide. to disappear.  
**vesemfandin** - 1- to throw. to fling. 2- to hide. to conceal.

فه شه مران = **vešcmfyn** - فه شه مران  
**vešēlan** - فه شیلان - to squeeze. to wrench.  
**vefr** - فه فر - treachery. perfidy.  
**vequsan** - فه قوسان - cutting. scission. slice.  
**vequsandin** - فه قوساندن - to cut. to scissors.  
**veqetan** - فه ته تان - to separate. to become detached.  
**veqetandin** - فه ته تاندن - to separate. to detach.  
**veqetyn** = فه ته تان  
**veqelšandin** - فه قه لشانندن - to look carefully.  
**veqewmyn** - فه قه ومین - happening. accident. event. phenomenon.  
**veqyjandin** - فه قیراندن - to scream. to squeak.  
**veqelaštīn** - فه قه لاشتن - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to slit. to slash.  
**vekayy** - فه کایی - ruminant.  
**vekayyn** - فه کایین - to chew the cud. to ruminatc.  
**vekirjyn** - فه کرژین - to smile. to grin. to smirk.  
**vekirin** - فه کیرن - to open. to unlock.

**vekrojyn** - فه کروژین - to chew. to grind.  
**vekfupan** - فه کروپان - forbearance. connivance. tolerance. renouncement.  
**vekfupandin** - فه کروپاندن - to connive at. to forbear. to renounce.  
**vekrojtin** = فه کروژتین  
**veksyn** - فه کشین - to repent. to regret. to rue.  
**veklad** - فه کوداد - scattered. scattered.  
**vekuštīn** - فه کوشتن - 1- to turn off (fire, lamp). 2- to kill. to behead. 3- to wipe. to erase.  
**veku** - فه کوو - similar. like. twin.  
**vekok** - فه کۆک - screwdriver.  
**vekolan** - فه کولان - digging. excavation. seeking. investigation. search.  
**veke** - فه که - like. similar. twin. match.  
**veketin** - فه که تن - to stretch down. to lie down.  
**veker** - فه که ر - opener. reliever. resol- ver.  
**veky** - فه کی - similar. like. twin.  
**vekyan** - فه کیان - to agitate a liquid.  
**vekyšandin** - فه کیشاندن - to dictate.

۱- to draw sword. **vegkêš** - فه کیش  
 2- elastic. flexible. 3- idle talker.  
 4- to weigh. to scale. to stretch the  
 muscles.  
**vegkêšk** - فه کیشک - to twinge. to  
 have a sharp pain.  
**vegalyan** - فه گالیان - to shock. to  
 terrify.  
**vegir** - فه گر - thrifty. saving.  
 economical.  
**vegirtin** - 1- to save. to  
 economize. 2- to establish up a  
 tent. 3- to be affected to a conta-  
 gious sickness.  
**vegirty** - فه گرتی - disfavo(u)red.  
 blacklisted.  
**vegry** - فه گری - thrift. economy.  
 frugality.  
**vegivaštin** - فه گفاشتن - to press. to  
 squeeze.  
**vegurzyn** - فه گورزین - to run away  
 (hastily).  
**veguhartin** - فه گوهارتن - exchange.  
 barter.  
**veguhastin** - فه گوهاستن - transition.  
 transfer. shift. transmission. re-  
 moval.  
**veguhšyn** - فه گوهمشین - negligence.  
 neglect. remissness. carelessness.  
**vegotin** - فه گوتن - to foresee. to  
 anticipate. to await. to forecast.

**vegcf** - 1- return. homecom-  
 ing. 2- prosecution. exploration.  
**vegcfyan** = فه که زین - فه که زین  
**vegcfy** - فه که زین - to return. to  
 come home.  
**vegcz** - فه که ز - sting.  
**vegezandin** - فه که زانندن - to bite. to  
 sting. to nettle. to tingle. to prickle.  
**vegčš b.** - فه که شیوون - to grow up.  
 to cheer. to bud. to attain maturity.  
**vegezandin** - فه که فزانندن - to  
 grapple. to clinch. to struggle. to  
 contend.  
**vegezyn** - فه که فزین - to roll on  
 the earth.  
**vegcmzyn** - فه که مزین - to leap. to  
 jump.  
**vegčfan(din)** - 1- to re-  
 turn a loan 2- to retell. to recount.  
**vel** - فه ل - soft. mild.  
**vela** - فه لا - whip. lash. scourge.  
**velo** - فه لور - inspection. search. scru-  
 tiny.  
**velo kirin** - فه لوکرن - to inspect. to  
 search.  
**vemal** - فه مال - massager.  
**vemalyn** - فه مالین - to massage. to  
 rub down.  
**veman** - فه مان - to be left behind.

**فہ مای** - **vemay** - left. remaining.  
 leftover.  
**فہ مران** - **vemran** - to go out. to stall.  
**فہ مراندن** - **vemrandin** - to put out. to  
 turn off.  
**فہ مرتی** - **vemirty** - died (out) fire.  
**فہ مرین** - **vemiryn** - to go out. to stall.  
 to be extinguished. to become si-  
 lent.  
**فہ مژین** - **vemijyn** - to suck. to suckle.  
**فہ مستن** - **vemistin** - to gush. to  
 spring.  
**فہ مشتن** - **vemiştin** - 1- to rub. to mas-  
 sage. 2- to suck. 3- to polish. 4- to  
 slip away.  
**فہ مه رقین** - **vemerqyn** - 1- very tired.  
 exhausted. 2- overflowing. brimful.  
**فہ میزتین** - **vemyztin** = فہ مستن.  
**فہ میتین** - **vemêtin** - to suck. to suckle.  
**فہ ناسین** - **venasyn** - 1- to know again.  
 2- to confess. to admit.  
**فہ ناندن** - **venandin** - 1- to lay the  
 foundation. to establish. 2- to tune.  
 to wind.  
**فہ نژین** - **venjyn** - to become appar-  
 ent. to flourish.  
**فہ نشتن** - **veniştin** - to sit. to inhabit.  
 to settle. to precipitate.  
**فہ نشتی** - **veniştty** - sitting. seated. sat.

**فہ نشین** - **veniştyn** - tranquillity. rest.  
 repose.  
**فہ نووسکاندن** - **venuskandin** - to  
 stick. to sew on. to past. to glue. to  
 tag on.  
**فہ نووسین** - **venûsın** - 1- to stick. to  
 cling. 2- to paint. to colo(u)r. to  
 tinge.  
**فہ نہرین** - **venihryn** - to leap. to be  
 taken aback.  
**فہ نہشتی** - **venihîştty** - quieted down.  
 soothed.  
**فہ نہیرآندن** - **venihêfan(din)** - to look  
 again.  
**فہ نہیرین** - **venihêfyn** - to look again.  
**فہ وارن** - **vewarin** - to drink.  
**فہ ور** - **vewr** - snow.  
**فہ وه راندن** - **vewerandin** - to explain.  
 to cause to understand.  
**فہ وه زارتین** - **vewejartin** - to winnow.  
**فہ وه شانندن** - **vewesandin** - to throw.  
 to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to  
 digress.  
**فہ وینی** - **vewyny** - morals. morality.  
 ethic. character. virtues. habits. be-  
 havior.  
**فہ هاتین** - **vehatin** - 1- fermented. lea-  
 vened. 2- regret. remorse. peni-  
 tence.  
**فہ هارین** - **vcharfyn** - to pulverize. to  
 grind.



فین - **vĕn** - these.

فینی - **vĕny** - this. just this one.

فی - **vy** - he.

فیاد - **vyad** - frostbitten culti-vation.

فیار - **vyar** - a loose land by frostbit-ten.

فیان - **vyan** - love. kindness.

فیت - **vyt** - projecting. lumpy.

فیچ - **vyç** - tilted. tipped. slanting.  
leaning. crooked. curved. inclined.  
ill.

فیچک - **vyçik** - mucus of the nose.

فیچه کی - **vyçeky** - a kind of animal  
disease.

فیزار - **vyzar** - to ask for help.

فیس - **vys** - twenty. 20.

فین - **vyn** - wish. love. -vain.

فینا - **vyna** - this.

فینک - **vynik** - knucklebone of  
mountain goat.

# ق

ق - q - gh.

قا - qa - time. season. scale. gamut.

قاب - qab - 1- frame. 2- plate. dish.  
3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قابغ - qabiġ - cartridge-shell. empty  
cartridge.

قابل - qabil - qualified. worthy. fit.  
capable. able. competent.

قابلوخ - qablox = قابلوخ.

قابله مه - qablemc - dinner pail. tiffin  
carrier.

قابلوخ - qablox - 1- empty cartridge.  
2- cover. case.

قابله مه کردن - qablemc k. - to form a  
callus over the top (met.) like  
making the second wall on the  
muddy one.

قابور - qabûr - broken ceramic.

قابول - qabûl - drain pipe. down  
pipe.

قابوره - qaborc - very old tree.

قاب - qap - 1- frame. 2- plate. dish.  
3- case. 4- knucklebone. the knob.

قاباخ - qapax - cover of a dish.

قاپار - qapar - bite (teeth).

قاپارگه - qapargc - up the ankle.

قاپان - qapan - game played with  
knucklebone.

قاپانی - qapanê = قاپان.

قاپاويز - qapawêz - interfering  
(foot).

قاپچی - qapçy - doorkeeper.

قاپشور - qapšo(r) - dishcloth. clout.

قاپقاپ - qap qap - wooden sleeper.

قاپك - qapik - inflammation of ankle.

قاپگر - qapgir - a crafty (cunning)  
person.

قاب گرفتن - qap g. - to bite by teeth.  
to frame.



قاپ و قاپور - **qap u qapor** - trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.  
 قاپ و قاچاغ - **qap u qaçağ** - kitchen ware.  
 قاپ و قاچاق - **qap u qaçaq** - kitchen wares.  
 قاپ و قینجاڭ - **qap u qincañ** - house wares.  
 قاپوت - **qapot** - felt overcoat. quilt.  
 قاپوچكە - **qapo(çke)** - small vessel.  
 قاپوره - **qapoře** - very old tree.  
 قاپوز - **qapoz** - empty cartridge.  
 قاپوك - **qapok** - torrential. carried by flood.  
 قاپه - **qape** - idle talk.  
 قاپه ره قه - **qape reqe** - ankle  
 قاپی - **qapy** - door.  
 قاپین - **qapyn** - to snatch. to seize. to snap.  
 قاپیوان - **qapywan** - doorkeeper.  
 قاپی - **qapê** - door.  
 قاپیلک - **qapêlik** - empty. hollow.  
 قاپیلکه سه ر - **qapêlke ser** - skull. cranium.  
 قاپین - **qapên** - game played with knucklebone.

قات - **qat** - 1- dearth. famine. rare. 2- equal in size. 3- field. land. 4- floor. layer.  
 قاتر - **qatir** - mule.  
 قاترچی - **qatirçy** - mule or donkey driver.  
 قاترداشاغی - **qatirdaşağy** - prune. black prune.  
 قاتنغ - **qatiğ** - anything eaten with bread.  
 قاتقات - **qatqat** - stony complex land.  
 قاتل - **qatıl** - murderer. homicide. killer.  
 قاتم - **qatım** - to tie animals with together.  
 قاتمه - **qatme** - sackmaker's thread.  
 قاتی و قری - **qat u qit(y)**  
 قاتووقیماخ - **qatıqêmax** - an ointment to put on abscess.  
 قاتور - **qator** - lumber.  
 قاتورک - **qatorik** - a frail twig. nenuphar.  
 قاتولی - **qatoly** - rob. inspissated juice of pomegranate. sauce.  
 قاته - **qate** - bran. pollard.  
 قاته لیوه - **qatclêwe** - the first days of spring time.

قاتی - **qaty** - 1- mixed. combined. mingled. blended. 2- famine. dearth.  
 قاتی و قری - **qaty u qiry** - dearth. famine. scarcity. starvation.  
 قاج - **qaç** - leg. foot.  
 قاجاغ - **qaçax** = قاچاغ.  
 قاجاخچی - **qaçaxçy** - smuggler. contrabandist.  
 قاجاغ - **qaçag** - smuggled. contraband. illicit. unauthorized. illegal.  
 قاجاندن - **qaçan(dim)** - 1-to shave with scissors.. 2- to swipe. to snatch. to snap.  
 قاجاو - **qaçaw** - high and low land which is difficult to irrigate.  
 قاجیک - **qaçik** - mushroom. fungus.  
 قاجوق - **qaçuq** - spoon.  
 قاج و قوچ - **qaç u quç** - pilfering. petty theft. lurching. swiping. snitching.  
 قاج و قول - **qaç u qul** - legs.  
 قاجور - **qaçof** - counting animals to get toll.  
 قاجی - **qaçy** - scissors.  
 قاجین - **qaçyn** -to shave with scissors.  
 قاخ - **qax** - curved. bent.  
 قاخلی - **qaxly** - (bot.) bastard. safflower.

قاخه - **qaxe** - prohibition. order. injunction. forbidden. forfended. disallowed. interdicted. taboo.  
 قاد - **qad** - land. earth. soil.  
 قادا شه ری - **qada şefy** - battle field.  
 قادر - **qadir** - able. powerful. capable.  
 قادرمه - **qadirme** - step-ladder.  
 قادین - **qadvyn** = قادۆ.  
 قادورول - **qadûl** - earthenware. pitcher.  
 قادۆ - **qado** - brave. courageous. bold.  
 قادی - **qady** = نادى.  
 قادی - **qadê** - a level land.  
 قار - **qar** - wrath. sulking. anger.  
 قارا - **qara** - tranquillity. rest. repose. calm.  
 قاراغ - **qarağ** - side. edge. shore. lateral.  
 قاریوز - **qarpoz** - (bot.) melon. muskmelon.  
 قارچک - **qarç(ik)** - mushroom. fungus.  
 قارچکه گولانه - **qarçke gulane** - toadstool. fungi. poisonous mushroom.  
 قارچکه مارانه - **qarçke marane** = قارچکه گولانه  
 قارخ - **qarx** - patch.

قارژنگ - **qarjing** - (z.) crab. lobster.  
 crayfish.  
 قارس - **qars** - angry. furious. gloomy.  
 don in mouth. dejected.  
 قارس بوون - **qars b.** - to be angry.  
 قارس کردن - **qars k.** - to anger. to  
 provoke. to exasperate. to make  
 angry.  
 قارسه قول - **qarsequl** - dung. cow-  
 dung.  
 قارسی - **qarsy** - anger. indignation.  
 wrath. rage. fury. choler.  
 قارغ - **qarġ** - room light in a dark day.  
 قاروچ - **qarûç** - thin. worn out. lean.  
 lithe.  
 قاروشه - **qarûşe** - a broom made of  
 switches.  
 قاروون - **qarûn** - 1- Korah. Croesus. 2-  
 reach. wealthy. 3- a thick (dense)  
 forest.  
 قاروونه - **qarûne** - larva.  
 قاروت - **qarot** - skein. hank. setting.  
 قاره مان - **qareman** - hero. heroine.  
 champion. conqueror. victor. win-  
 ner.  
 قاره مانی - **qaremany** - heroic. cham-  
 pionship.  
 قاری - **qary** - reader of the Koran.  
 قاریت - **qaryt** - very thin. lean. lithe.  
 meager.

قارین - **qaryn** - can. may. to be able to.  
 قاراندن - **qarandın** - to sound  
 (crow).  
 قارقار - **qarqar** = قاره.  
 قارقاروک - **qarqaro(k)** - noisy.  
 scream.  
 قار و قورر - **qar u qûr** - grumbling.  
 murmuring. tongue-lashing. mut-  
 tering.  
 قارووعه م - **qarûnem** - thin. worn out.  
 lean. lithe.  
 قاره - **qar(e)** - voice (sound) of crow.  
 قاره قار - **qarqar** - to make noise by  
 crows.  
 قاری - **qary** - a very old woman.  
 قارین - **qarin** - clamo(u)rous. trou-  
 blemaker.  
 قاز - **qaz** - (z.) goose.  
 قازاخ - **qazax** - 1- Cossack. 2-  
 unmarried.  
 قازان - **qazan(g)** - pot. boiler.  
 قازانج - **qazanc** - profit. benefit. ad-  
 vantage. interest. income. earning.  
 قازانج کردن - **qazanc k.** - to make  
 profit. to be advantageous.  
 قازانچه - **qazançe** - small pot.  
 قازانقولی - **qazanqulıy** - hook and  
 eye.

قازانه سه ره - **qazancscre** - pot on head to frighten children.  
 قازفان - **qazvan** - goose keeper.  
 قازك - **qazik** - small pot with handle.  
 قازم - **qazim** - textile( woolly, hairy).  
 قازمه - **qazme** - pick.  
 قازوان - **qazwan** = قازفان.  
 قازى - **qazy** - judge, justice, juries, chancellor, referee.  
 قازياخه - **qazyaxe** - (bot.) goosefoot.  
 قاز - **qaz (dcre)** - (z.) red foot crow.  
 قازر - **qazir** - weeping baby.  
 قازك - **qazik** - turpentine, mastic.  
 قازو - **qazû** = قاز  
 قازه - **qazc** - noise of crows.  
 قازى - **qazy** - red foot crow, wild goose.  
 قاس - **qas** - 1- size, measure. 2- moment, instant.  
 قاسپه - **qaspe** - sound (voice) of partridge.  
 قاسد - **qasid** - messenger, courier, harbinger.  
 قاسناخ - **qasnax** - a measure = 32 kg.  
 قاسه - **qasc** - large chest or coffer, safe.  
 قاش - **qas** - 1- slice, wedge. 2- practicing lesbianism.

قاشاخ - **qasax** - currycomb.  
 قاشاغ - **qasag** - currycomb.  
 قاشاو - **qasaw** - currycomb.  
 قاشك - **qasik** - periderm, cortex.  
 قاشگ - **qasg** - crust of a wound.  
 قاشل - **qasil** - crust, incrustation, flake.  
 قاشوانى - **qaswan(ê)** - polo.  
 قاشوخ - **qasux** - spoon.  
 قاشوول - **qasûl** = قاشل.  
 قاشو - **qaso** - polo stick (cane).  
 قاعده - **qaside** - rule, method, order, regularity, formula, menstruating.  
 قاغز - **qagiz** = قاغه ز.  
 قاغه ز - **qagcz** - paper.  
 قاغه نات - **qagenat** = قاغه نه ك.  
 قاغه نه ك - **qagcnek** - beestings, colostrum.  
 قاف - **qaf** - 1- riddle, enigma. 2- q. 3- skull, cranium. 3- fabulous mountain supposed surround the world.  
 قافقولور - **qafqulor** - 1- earthenware. 2- brainless (met.).  
 قافك - **qafik** - carapace of tortoise.  
 قافلوك - **qaflok** - earthenware.  
 قافلى - **qafly** - (bot.) bastard, safflower.

قافلہ - **qafle** - caravan. convoy.

قافور - **qafū** = قافور.

قافور - **qafu** - torrential. brought or carried by flood.

قافیہ - **qafye** - rime. rhythm.

قافی - **qav** - silex. flint. a tinder.

قاق - **qaq** - dry.

قاقا - **qaqa** - 1- older brother. 2- boisterous laugh. machination.

قاقڑ - **qaqir** - barren land. arid. uncultivated.

قاقز - **qaqiz** - paper.

قاقز - **qaqiz** - red feet crow.

قاقلوک - **qaqlok** - skull. cranium.

قاقله جنوکه - **qaqlecinoke** - cochlea.

قاقله سونہ - **qaqlcsone** - air cushion. pad ( used by porters)

قاقم - **qaqim** - (z.) ermine.

قاقوم - **qaqum** - (z.) ermine.

قاقہ - **qaqc** - 1- older brother. 2- throat. gullet.

قاقہ ز - **qaqez** - paper.

قاقہ ز - **qaqez** - paper.

قاقہ زین - **qaqczyn** - made of paper.

قاقیشک - **qaqyšk** - raven. magpie.

قاقیلوک - **qaqylok** - tread ball.

قاقیلہ - **qaqy(lc)** - short and bony person.

قال - **qal** - 1- mastic (enough for one time chewing). 2- brawl. tumult. quarrel. 3- rumo(u)r. bruit.

قالاس - **qalas** - small earthenware used to keep water.

قالان - **qalan** - gift to a bride's mother.

قالب - **qalib** = قالب.

قالشت - **qališt** - bark of a tree.

قالک - **qalk** - peel of walnut or almond.

قالنی - **qalny** - wooden cart ( chariot).

قالون - **qalun** - a pipe with long tube.

قالونچہ - **qalo(n)çe** - (z.) balps. churchyard beetle.

قالہ - **qale** - goat shout.

قالہ ک - **qalek** - melted gold or silver.

قالہ ن - **qalcn** - robust. thick. large.

قال - **qal** - 1- melted. molten. 2- brawl. tumult. 3- efficient. skilled. 4- motes. chips. 5- pure. clean.

قالاخ - **qalax** - dry cow dung.

قالاخی - **qalaxy** - a kind black fabric.

قالاخی پوش - **qalaxypos** - in mourning.

قالاغ - **qalag** - dry cow dung.

قالغدان - **qalagdan** - a place to keep dry dung.  
 قالو - **qalaw** - (z.) crow. raven.  
 قالوبازه له - **qalaw bazele** - raven. magpie.  
 قالوره بوولینه - **qalawc bulync** - (z.) gray crow.  
 قالایی - **qalayıy** - tin.  
 قالب - **qalıb** - mold. mould. model. form. matrix. last. shape. figure. body.  
 قال بوون - **qal b.** - to be melted. to be clean.  
 قالتاغ - **qaltax** = قالتاغ.  
 قالتاغ - **qaltağ** - 1- wheeler and dealer. prevaricator. charlatan. mountebank. 2- bas part of a saddle.  
 قال چغ - **qalçıg** - dry grains flagellum.  
 قالدرمه - **qaldırme** = - step-ladder.  
 قالس - **qals** - angry. furious. enraged. gloomy. dumpish. down in mouth.  
 قالماسک - **qalmasik** - sling.  
 قالمه قال - **qalmeqal** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.  
 قاله - **qale** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamor. noise. commotion. hubbub.  
 قاله قال - **qale- qal** - too much noise.

قاله تنگ - **qaleqing** - leaf of rhubarb.  
 قالی - **qalıy** - carpet. rug.  
 قالیچه - **qalıçc** - small carpet.  
 قام - **qam (me- qam)** - ballad. song. area. trill. air.  
 قامیژ - **qambêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.  
 قامچ - **qamç** - availability. opportunity.  
 قامچورور - **qamçır** - counting animals to get toll (tax).  
 قامچورچی - **qamçırçı** - toll gatherer. tax collector.  
 قامچی - **qamçı** - 1- singer. vocalist. 2- whip.  
 قامر - **qamir** - a kind of rush used to make pen.  
 قامک - **qamik** - joint of finger.  
 قامکه وانه - **qamkewane** - thimble.  
 قام و قه لافه ت - **qam u qlafet** - twiggy and beautiful. stature. physique.  
 قاموس - **qamıs** - dictionary.  
 قامیش - **qamıs** - a reel. cane. rush. bamboo.  
 قامیش به ند - **qamısbend** - a short wall made of rush.  
 قامیشه لاین - **qamıselên** = قامیشه لاین .

قَامِيشَه لَان - **qamişelan** - a reed or rush bed. a cane plantation. a cane brake.

قَان - **qan** - 1- blood-money. 2- the beauty spot on the face.

قَانَو - **qanaw** - garden irrigation brook.

قَانِحَاز - **qancaz** - profit. benefit. advantage. gain. interest. income. use. earning.

قَانِچَه - **qançc** - edge of a roof.

قَانِح = **qanih** - قَانِح.

قَانِدِن - **qandin** - to dig. to excavate. to pluck. to engrave. to delve. to pick.

قَانِع - **qaniâ** - contented. convinced.

قَانِك - **qanik** - sling.

قَانِك - **qang** - (bot.) harmel. Syrian rue.

قَانِك دَان - **qang d.** - to smoke or fumigate or fume by harmel.

قَانِكْلَه - **qanglê** - small skein. hank.

قَانِك - **qange** - foundation groundwork.

قَانُون - **qanûn** - law. statute. regulation. rule.

قَانَه - **qanc** - 1- vineyard brook. 2- bolt of long clothe. 3- a metal meter used to size fabrics.

قَانَه قَدِي - **qanciqidy** - tickling. titillation.

قَانَه مَيَو - **qanc mêtew** - vineyard brook.

قَانِي - **qany** - spot. stain.

قَانِيك - **qanyk** - masticlik to chew.

قَاو - **qaw** - 1- loud voice. call. 2- dish. kitchen ware. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

قَاوَت - **qawit** - roasted peas pulverized mixed with shugar and flavoured with cardamoms.

قَاوَتَانِدِن - **qawtandin** - to expel or discharge with turnult.

قَاو دَاخِسْتِن - **qaw daxistin** - to spread about. to noise abroad. to gossip. to rumo(u)r.

قَاو دَاكَه فَتِن - **qaw dakeftin** = قَاو دَاكَه وَتِن.

قَاو دَاكَه وَتِن - **qaw dakewtin** - to be in the air. to be prevalent. to be spread about.

قَاو دَان - **qaw d.** - to call. to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle.

قَاوَرْمَه - **qawirme** - preserved meat. potted meat.

قَاوَرْمَه سَه وَزِي - **qawirmesewzy** - a kind of stew.

قَاوَر - **qawir** - empty cartridge.

قَاوَش - **qawiš** - dormitory.

قاور کردن - **qaw k.** - to make noise. to call.  
 قاور کول - **qawkuĭ** - a kind of rifle.  
 قاور له مه - **qawleme** - dinner pail. tiffin carrier.  
 قاورن - **qawin** - empty cartridge.  
 قاور و قریشک - **qaw u qryšk** = قاور و قریز.  
 قاور و قور - **qaw u qû** = قاور و قوریز.  
 قاور و قیز - **qaw u qyz** - tumult. brawl. uproar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion.  
 قاوره - **qawe** - coffee.  
 قاوره نوون - **qawetûn** - breakfast.  
 قاوره تی - **qawety** - breakfast. lunch.  
 قاوره جوش - **qawecoş** - coffee-pot. percolator.  
 قاوره چاغ - **qawccaĝ** - a fireplace. hearth.  
 قاوره چی - **qawecy** - who makes and sells coffee and tea.  
 قاوره خانه - **qawexanc** - coffee shop.  
 قاوره سینی - **qawesyry** - tray. platter. shield.  
 قاوره قاور - **qawc qaw** - noise. tumult. brawl.  
 قاوره لتی - **qawclty** - breakfast.  
 قاوره لتی کردن - **qawclty k.** - to eat breakfast.

قاوره بی - **qaweyy** - brown. coffee brown.  
 قاورچ - **qawyç** - the cud. chewing the cud. rumination.  
 قاوریش - **qawys** = قاوریش.  
 قاورم - **qahym** - secure. firm. steady. strong.  
 قای؟ - **qay** ?- how? why?  
 قایش - **qayis** - leather band.  
 قایل - **qayil** - one who believes in... one who maintains an opinion.  
 قایل برون - **qayil b.** - to believe. to content.  
 قایم - **qayim** - 1-secret. hidden. 2-firm. strong. stable. tight.  
 قایمکاری - **qayimkary** - making sure or certain.  
 قایمکردن - **qayim k.** - 1- to make firm. to tighten. 2- to hide. to conceal. to cloak.  
 قایمه - **qayme** - 1- firm. strong. 2-trellis. scaffolding.  
 قایمکاری - **qaymekary** = قایمکاری.  
 قایمی - **qaymy** - firmness. solidity. rigidity.  
 قایه - **qayc** - place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven.  
 قایخ - **qayix** = قایخ.  
 قایخه وان - **qayxewan** - boatman.



قايغ - **qayig** = قايغ خ.

قايق - **qayiq** = قايغ خ.

قايگه وان - **qayigewan** - boatman.

قايه خ - **qayex** - boat. bark. caique.  
canoe. skiff. gondola. rowboat.  
dinghy.

قبراخ - **qibrax** - equipped for action.  
nimble.

قبراخ - **qibrax** - mediator. go-  
between. arbitrator. middleman.

قبول - **qibul** - accepting. acceptance.  
agreement. admitting. cosset.

قبولتي - **qibuly** - kind of rice dish  
cooked by steam.

قپ - **qip** - silence. black out.

قت - **qit** - dismissal. expelling. expul-  
sion. ejection. sending out. exile.

قتاو - **qitaw** - book.

قتاوخان - **qitawxan** - school. old  
fashioned primary school.

قتاوي - **qitawy** - student. school boy.

قتور - **qitut** - usurpation. usurped.  
extortion. unlawful. seizing. arro-  
gation.

قتي - **qity** - long corrugated variety of  
cucumber. Cassia fistula.

قچيلىك - **qicylik** - little finger.

قچ - **qiç** - sensitive. having keen.  
allergic.

قخ - **qix** - bad, dirty, danger in child  
word.

قيدانك - **qidqidank** = قديلكه.

قيدوم - **qidum** - strength and patience  
of going (moving). endurance.

قيدوش - **qidos** - ominous. bad omen. ill  
luck. sinister. gloomy. inauspicious.

قيدوشى - **qidoşy** - inauspiciousness.

قديك - **qidyk** - heavy-hearted. cheer-  
less. displeased. gloomy. nostalgic.

قديلكه - **qidylike** - tickling. tingling.

قديلكه دان - **qidylike d.** - to tickle. to  
titillate.

قراج - **qirac** - barren land.

قراخ - **qirax** - side. edge. shore coast.

قربوز - **qirboz** - grey hair.

قرب - **qirp** - round shape breaking.

قرباندىن - **qirpandin** - to break round  
shape to cut off the branches of a  
tree.

قريبك - **qirpik** - dry and undesirable  
raisins.

قريبو - **qirpo** - vagrant. vagabond.  
idle

قريبوك - **qirpok** = قريپك.

قريبه - **qirpe** - 1- noise of breaking a  
tree. 2- calamity. sickness.

قريبنه - **qirpene** - belch. belching.

قوت - **qirt** - 1- frivolous. lithesome. 2- noise of cut (tree breaking, tread cutting).  
 قرتاندن - **qirtan(d)in** - to cut cord or tread.  
 قرتک - **qirtik** - a little. last part of a food.  
 قوت کردن - **qirt k.** - to cut.  
 قرتکه - **qirtke** = قرتک.  
 قرتیم - **qirtim** - long sickle.  
 قرتماخه - **qirtmaxe** = قرتماغ.  
 قرتماغه - **qirtmağc** - crust and sanies of a wound.  
 قرته - **qirte** - sound of a brooding hen.  
 قرتی - **qirty** - dissolute. libertine. lithesome. profligate. abusive.  
 قرتیان - **qirtyan** - to cut. to pick. to snap.  
 قرتین - **qirtyn** = - to cut cord or tread.  
 قرچ - **qirç** - wrinkle (from heat).  
 قرچاندن - **qirçan(din)** - to melt butter.  
 قرچانه وه - **qirçanewe** - burning of wound.  
 قرچ شکین - **qirçşikén** - half pounded grain stems.  
 قرچک - **qirçik** - sleeve.  
 قرچ و بریز - **qirç u brêj** - noise of rifle and bullets.

قرچ و بریز = **qirç u hof** - قرچ و هوز.  
 قرچوک - **qirçok** - stingy (met.).  
 قرچوله - **qirçol(e)** - an old wrinkled person.  
 قرچه - **qirçe** - sound, noise of ( grain roasting, bone breaking...)  
 قرچ هه لاتن - **qirç helhatin** - to get wrinkles and creases.  
 قرچیان - **qirçyan** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw.  
 قرچینوک - **qirçynok** - first product of a fig tree.  
 قرخ - **qirx** - wrinkle. crease. pleat.  
 قرخانندن - **qirxandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle.  
 قرخ کردن - **qirx k.** - to trim a tree. to cut hair from the bottom.  
 قرخنه - **qirxin(e)** - who makes rasping.  
 قرخو - **qirxo** = قرخنه.  
 قرخوله - **qirxoł(e)** - old, lithe and pale.  
 قرخه - **qirxe** - rasping. rattle.  
 قرخینه - **qirxênc** - belch. belching.  
 قرد - **qird** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.  
 قردک - **qirdik** - buffoon. clown. jester.  
 قردیله - **qirdêle** - ribbon. band. lace.

قرژال - **qirjal** - 1-cancer. 2- (z.) crab.  
 lobster.  
 قرژانك - **qirjanik** - ( bot.) oleander.  
 قرس - **qirs**- estimate. rate. evaluation.  
 قرساندن - **qirsan(din)** - to estimate.  
 to evaluate. to compute. to assess.  
 قرساو - **qirsaw** - rated. evaluated.  
 قرش - **qirš** - 1 dry branch. blade of  
 straw. 2- scale of fish. scab.  
 قرشك - **qirišk** - small chip of wood.  
 mote.  
 قرشمال - **qirišmal**- shameless ( bad  
 word for women).  
 قرشه - **qirše** - grain stem on a harvest.  
 قرشی - **qiršy** - straw of rice or millet.  
 قرقرووچكە - **qirqirwoçike** - larynx.  
 قرقلتوك - **qirqiltok** - larynx.  
 قرم - **qirm** - decision. resolution. will.  
 قرماندن - **qirman(d)in** - to browbeat.  
 قرمچی - **qirmiç(y)**- crumpled.  
 قرمچین - **qirmiçyn** - to become  
 crumpled.  
 قرمز - **qirmiz** - red.  
 قرمزی - **qirmizy** -redness.  
 قرمزین - **qirmizjin** - thunder. roar.  
 browbeating.

قرمه - **qirme** - awe. browbeating. loud  
 noise.  
 قرمه قرم - **qirme qirm** - repeatedly  
 browbeating.  
 قرنچاندن - **qirincan(din)** - to crush  
 (scratch) superficially.  
 قرنچانن - **qirincanin** =قرنچاندن  
 قرنچیان - **qirincyan** - to crushed or  
 scratched superficially.  
 قرنگ - **qiring** - to go lame. to walk  
 lamely.  
 قرنگه - **qinge** - voice of falling a  
 piece of metal.  
 قرواق - **qirwaq** - frog.  
 قروت - **qirot** - paralysis sickness.  
 قروش - **qiroš** - change. small coins.  
 قروشكە - **qiroške** - enamelled metal  
 cup.  
 قره - **qirh** - deformed. ugly. dis-  
 figured.  
 قری - **qiry** - belching. belch. burp.  
 قریپك - **qirypik** - eighteen first days  
 of spring time.  
 قریسك - **qiryšk** - single spark.  
 قریشكە - **qiryške** - scream. yelling.  
 piercing cry.  
 قریو - **qiryw** - clamo(u)r. shout. roar.

قربواندن - **qirywan(d)in** - to grumble.  
to murmur. to growl. to roar. to  
thunder.

قربوه - **qirywe** - joy tumult.

قربیز - **qirêj** - dirty. filthy. dandruff.  
scurf.

قربیزاهی - **qirêjahy** - dirtiness. filth.  
dirt. excrement. uncleanness.  
muck.

قربیزوک - **qirêjok** - middle ear.

قربیزه به رد - **qirêjebird** - (bot.) lichen.

قرب - **qir** - 1- general or epidemic de-  
struction. silence. black out. 2-  
cold weather. 3- hoarfrost. 4-  
coyness. mimicry. 5- famine.  
scarcity.

قرباف - **qiraf** - hoarfrost.

قرباقرب - **qirafqir** - noise. fuss. commo-  
tion. hubbub. uproar. clamor. din.  
ado.

قرباک - **qirak** - (z.) crow. raven.

قرباکه - **qirake** - (z.) greenfinch.

قربالی - **qiralê** - empty walnut.

قربانندن - **qiran(d)in** - 1- to caw. 2- to  
make a bad sort. 3- to cause to  
freeze.

قربانگه - **qirange** - a dangerous place.  
funk.

قرباش - **qirash** - a part of a fruit like  
watermelon.

قرباق - **qirbaq** - frog.

قربال - **qirâl** - king.

قربوبون - **qir b.** - suffocation caused  
by smoke or bad odor.

قربوق - **qirboq** = قرباق.

قربوک - **qirpok** - dry and undesirable  
raisins.

قربتیکه فتن - **qir têkeftin** - to become  
instinct. to be annihilated.

قربتیکه وتن - **qir têkewtin** = قربتیکه وتن.

قربدان - **qir d.** - to act coquettishly or  
queerly. to imitate.

قربقراچکه - **qirqiraçke** - larynx.

قربقراگه - **qirqiragc** - larynx.

قربقروچکه - **qirqiroçke** = قربقراچکه.

قربقره - **qirqire** - spool. bobbin. reel.  
pulley.

قربقینه - **qirqenc** - belching. belch.  
burp.

قربک - **qirik** - Adam's apple.

قربکردن - **qir k.** - to drown by smoke  
or gas.

قربگ - **qirig** - larynx.

قربنایت - **qirnabyt** - cauliflower.

قربنيس - **qirnyis** - very pertinacious or  
stingy.

قروچیره ك - **qifuçyrek** - altercation.  
 contention. dispute. squabble.  
 قروفه پ - **qif u qep** - complete si-  
 lence.  
 قروقه پوز - **qif u qepoz** - chops.  
 قرو نیم قر - **qif u nymqif** - the upper  
 and lower part of a clothe.  
 قروپ - **qifop** - paralysis sickness.  
 قروفه - **qifoqe** - scattering of people  
 or cavaliers.  
 قرونی (ه) - **qifonê** - Koran.  
 قره - **qife** - the last in a game or  
 class..  
 قرهاتن - **qif hatin** - to act coquettishly  
 or queerly. to imitate.  
 قریان - **qiryan** - to be quiet down. to  
 repose. to be soothed. to calm.  
 قرین - **qifyn** - to crow.  
 قرگه - **qizge** - point which is place to  
 start the polo game.  
 قزل - **qizil** - a white sheep with red  
 face.  
 قزلباش - **qizilbaş** - a tribe of Kurds in  
 Turkiye.  
 قزلقورت - **qizilqort** - a sheep parasite.  
 قزل وه زان - **qizilwezan** - a river in  
 Kurdestan.  
 قره - **qize** - chicken hearted. cow-  
 ardly. pusillanimous. faint hearted.

قز - **qiz** - 1- long hair. 2- the foam  
 (of a fermentation).  
 قزاک - **qizak** - (z.) crow. kite.  
 قزال - **qizal** - (z.) crab. lobster. cray-  
 fish.  
 قزاکه - **qiza(l)ke** - (z.) owl. crow.  
 قزاکه - **qizawke** = قزاکه.  
 قزبه سه ر - **qiz be ser** - woman  
 (met.)  
 قزقز - **qizqiz** - a heavy branchy tree.  
 قز کردن - **qiz k.** - 1- to strut (as a pea-  
 cock). 2- to foam. to lather.  
 قزگه - **qizge** - (z.) raven. crow.  
 قزل - **qizil** - fusion of butter on the  
 fire.  
 قزلاندن - **qizlan(din)** - to melt. to fuse.  
 to thaw. to liquefy. to smelt.  
 قزله - **qizle** - armor-bearer. garrison.  
 قزموک - **qizmok** - flower cup.  
 قزین - **qizim** - a person with long hair.  
 قزنه سه ره - **qiznescre** - jinni. puck.  
 قزوله - **qizole** - (z.) red feet crow.  
 قزه - **qije** - foam of fermentation.  
 قزه کردگی - **qije kirdig** - fermented.  
 to get rancid. to turn acid.  
 قزه کردن - **qije k.** - to foam. to lather.  
 قزیاک - **qizyak** - (z.) crow. raven.

**qisp** - calamity. harm. - قسپ  
**qisir** - barren. infertile. sterile. - قسر  
 bare.  
**qisil** - lime. - قسل  
**qislaw** - slaked lime. - قسلاو  
**qism** - kind. variety. specises. - قسم  
 class. type. ilk. sort. part. breed.  
 genus.  
**qismet** - part. portion. section. share. paragraph. lot. morsel. piece. fragment. sector. parcel. partition. - قسمت  
**qisin** - tomb. grave. around a tomb. - قسن  
**qisnax** = قسناغ - قسناخ  
**qisnag** - a measure equal to thirty two kg. - قسناغ  
**qisdr** - shortness. negligence. - قسور  
**qise** - word. story. promise. speech. - قسه  
**qise bifyn** - to interrupt. to cut another one speech. - قسه برین  
**qise bifynewe** - to finish a debate. - قسه برینه وه  
**qiseber** - talebearer. gossip. - قسه به ر  
**qisepefandin** - to say suddenly a secret. - قسه په راندن  
**qise pefyn** = قسه په راندن - قسه په رین

**qise pëgutin** - to use bad language on someone. to curse at a person. - قسه پیکوتن  
**qise pëwitin** = قسه پی گوتن - قسه پیوتن  
**qise xwardnewe** = قسه خواردنه وه - قسه قوت دان  
**qisexoş** - conversationalist. talking attractively. conversable. - قسه خوه ش  
**qise birdin** - to tell tales. to gossip. - قسه دابردن  
**qise dabfyn** - to finish or to cut a speech. - قسه دابرفین  
**qise dirist** - faithful to one's promise. - قسه درست  
**qise dirkandin** - to leak out a secret. - قسه درکاندن  
**qise dofandin** = قسه - قسه دوراندن  
 درکاندن  
**qise derhawirdin** - to create or circulate rumo(u)rs. - قسه ده رهاوردن  
**qise derhênan** = قسه - قسه ده رهینان  
 ده رهاوردن  
**qise rawandin** - to repeat a speech. to rave. to speak in delirium. - قسه راواندن  
**qise ras(t)** - faithful to one's promise. - قسه راس  
**qisereq** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous. - قسه ره ق

قسه زان - **qisezan** - eloquent. having mastery of word. elocutionist.  
 قسه زل - **qise zil** - 1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.  
 قسه سارد - **qise sard** - a discouragous or depressive word.  
 قسه شکاندن - **qise şikandin** - not accepting a request.  
 قسه نه سه ق - **qisequt** = قسه قوت.  
 قسه قوت دان - **qise qût d.** - to stop telling a word.  
 قسه که ر - **qiscker** - teller. announcer. speaker. talkative. narrator.  
 قسه گیره وه - **qisegêrwe** - loose tongue.  
 قسه له روو - **qise le rû** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise. definite. clearcut.  
 قسه لیده رکیشان - **qise lêderkêşan** = **qise lêderhênan**.  
 قسه لیده رهینان - **qise lêderhênan** - to encourage a person to talk for telling in other places.  
 قسه لیکردن - **qise lê k.** - to talk about another person( thing).  
 قسه مپهچکه - **qisemêçke** - a hypocritical speech.  
 قسه نال - **qisetaî** - a bad word.  
 قسه نه خوش - **qise naxoş** - foul-mouthed. scurrilous.

قسه نه سه ق - **qise nes(t)eq** - 1- a young who says surprising words. 2- eloquent.  
 قسه و باس - **qise u bas** - news.  
 قسه ورتن - **qise witin** - to talk to speak. ill-spaking.  
 قسه وه رگرتن - **qise wergirtin** - to hear and to understand some unheard word.  
 قسه هه لبه ستن - **qise helbestin** - to accuse. to slander. to calumniate. to blame.  
 قسه هرتان - **qise hênan** = قسه بردن.  
 قش - **qîş** - a big rock in mountain.  
 قشپل - **qîşpil** - sheep dung.  
 قشیلانه - **qîşylane** - a pretty child.  
 قشقون - **qîşqun** - crupper.  
 قشقه ره ق - **qîşqeq** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. commotion. hubbub.  
 قشقه ره - **qîşqefe** - 1- raven. magpie. 2- brawl. tumult.  
 قشلاخ - **qîşlax** - winter quarters.  
 قشله - **qîşle** - barrack.  
 قشک - **qîfik** - large basket with handle.  
 قفل - **qifîl** - lock.  
 قفلدان - **qifîl d(r)an** - to key. to lock.  
 قفلدراو - **qifîldraw** - locked. closed.

قفل کردن - **qifil k.** - to key. to lock.  
 قفل لیدان - **qifil léd(r)an** = قفل دان.  
 قفل لیدراو - **qifil lédraw** = قفل دراو.  
 قفه - **qif(e)** - cough. coughing.  
 قفین - **qifyn** - to cough.  
 قل - **qil** - grain. granule.  
 قلابك - **qilapyk** - mould. carcass.  
 skelcton.  
 قلیچك - **qilçik** - trail. tail. stalk.  
 peduncle.  
 قلقك - **qilqik** - cartilage.  
 قلقل - **qilqil** - one by one. grain by  
 grain.  
 قلموویچ - **qilmûyç** - blear of eye.  
 قلو - **qilu** - to consider as a bad  
 omen.  
 قلوچ - **qilûç** - squint. cross-eyed.  
 قلووزان - **qiluzan** - somersault.  
 قلووز - **qilûz** - filled. crammed up.  
 jammed. stored. piled up. replete.  
 قلوومك - **qilûmik** - tired from the  
 heavy load.  
 قلووت - **qilot** - a low land.  
 قلوچ - **qiloç** - squint. cross-eyed.  
 قلوور - **qilor** - hollow. empty inside.  
 قلووز - **qiloz** - long and straight horn  
 animal.

قله - **qile** - grain of grape.  
 قله پویه - **qilepope** - highest point of a  
 tree.  
 قله - **qilh** - physiognomy. mien. ap-  
 pearance. aspect. posc.  
 قله قل - **qileqil** - a short and fat man  
 walking.  
 قلی - **qily** - tickling. tingling.  
 قلیان - **qilyan** - hookah. nargileh. pipe  
 with a long stem.  
 قلیاناری - **qilyanawy** - hookah. ner-  
 gileh. kalyan.  
 قلیان قاره تئرون - **qilyan-qawcîtûn** -  
 breakfast.  
 قلیان قاره تئی - **qilyan qawelty** -  
 breakfast.  
 قلیلی - **qilybily** - idle or vague talk.  
 قلیچ - **qilyc** - sword. saber.  
 قلیچ - **qilyç** - 1- blear of eye. 2- little  
 finger. 3- a person who has one eye  
 larger than the other.  
 قلیچان - **qilyçan** - little finger.  
 قلیچك - **qilyçke** - trail. tail. stalk.  
 peduncle.  
 قلیك - **qilyk** - wooden key for  
 wooden lock.  
 قلینچك - **qilynçik** = قلینچك.  
 قلی ولی - **qily-wily** - idle or vague  
 talk.



قَلَى بَلَى - **qilê bilê** - idle or vague talk.

قَلِير - **qilêr** - dirty. impure. untidy.  
filthy. soiled. polluted. grimy.

قَلِيك - **qilêk** - one grain of.

قَلِيل - **qilêl** - holed. having a hole.

قَلَاخ - **qilax** - cow dung.

قَلَاخْدَان - **qilaxdan** - a place to keep  
dry cow dung.

قَلَادِه - **qilade** - collar( for a dog). a  
leash.

قَلَاش - **qilash** - splitting. chink. crack.  
split.

قَلَاشْتَن - **qilashthin** - to split. to cleave.  
to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

قَلَب - **qilp** = قَلَم.

قَلَبَانْدَنِه وَه - **qilpandin(cwe)** - to pour  
water from a narrow opening ves-  
sel.

قَلَب بُونِه وَه - **qilp buncwe** - to be  
turned upside down. inverted. cap-  
sized. upset.

قَلَبِك - **qilpik** - belch. belching.

قَلَب كِرْدَنِه وَه - **qilp kirdncwe** - to  
invert. to turn upside down. to  
capsize. to subvert.

قَلْبِه - **qilpc** = قَلَم.

قَلْت - **qilt** - noise of boiling water.

قَلْتِيَان - **qiltyan** - to boil. to stew.

قَلَخ - **qilx** - shears.

قَلَغ - **qil(g)** - shabby, worn out clothe  
with a ugly face.

قَلْف - **qilf** - padlock. lock.

قَلَم - **qilm** - noise of pouring water  
from a vessel. turned upside down.

قَلِيَش - **qilyš** - splitting. chink. crack.  
split.

قَلِيَشَان - **qilyšan** - to split. to cleave. to  
rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit.

قَلِيَشَانْدَنِه وَه - **qilyšandin(cwe)** - to  
split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew.  
to unstitch. to slit.

قَلِيَشَانِه وَه - **qilyšanin(cwe)** = قَلِيَشَان.

قَلِيَشَاو - **qilyš(y) aw** - ripped. split.  
cloven. furcate. cleft. forked.

قَلِنَج - **qilinc** - little finger.

قَلِنَج - **qilync** - 1- little finger. 2-  
sword. saber.

قَلِنَجِك - **qilyncik** - little finger.

قَلِيَه - **qilyc** - fricassee.

قَلِيَف - **qilêf** - sheath. scabbard. case.  
cover.

قِم - **qim** - drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قِمَار - **qimar** - ruse. stratagem. deceit.

قِمَارباز - **qimarbaz** - trickster. cheat.  
juggler.

قِمبَاو - **qimbaw** - drowned irrigation.

قەمقموکە - *qimqimok(e)* - (z.) small lizard. 2- canteen. flask. thermos bottle.  
 قەمقور - *qimqor* - a narrow and dark vestibule  
 قەمیل - *qimil* - (z.) June bug. soun pest.  
 قەملاخ - *qimlax* - mud. clay. slime.  
 قەمیش - *qimış* - burrow. tunnel. gallery.  
 قەن - *qin* - nest. den.  
 قەنار - *qinar* - claws. talon.  
 قەنان - *qinan* - to decay and being out of order.  
 قەنج - *qinc* - protuberant. lumpy. projecting.  
 قەنجیک - *qincik* - a little. small part.  
 قەنجان - *qinckan* - squatting posture. squat.  
 قەنج کردنە وە - *qinc kirdnewe* - to straighten. to unbend. to prick. to erect.  
 قەنج و قەیت - *qinc u qyt* - firm and steady.  
 قەنچە قەنج - *qince qinc* - to show off. to flaunt.  
 قەنچیک - *qinçik* - a small part.  
 قەنچکان - *qinçkan* = قەنحکان.  
 قەنچکە - *qinçke* - acne. boil. pimple.

قەنچکە سەلام - *qinçkeslam* - sty. hor-dileom.  
 قەنچکە سەلاو - *qinçkeslaw* = قەنچکە سەلام.  
 قەنک - *qinik* - nest of hens.  
 قەنگ - *qing* - anus. rectum. arse.  
 قەنگانەیسک - *qinganysk* - elbow.  
 قەنگاو - *qingaw* - leftover part of irrigation water.  
 قەنگ بە کەچە ل - *qingbegêçl* - agitator. seditious  
 قەنگچاو - *qingçaw* - corner of the eye.  
 قەنگ خوراندن - *qing xurandin* - to scratch the back. dereliction(met.)  
 قەنگ دان - *qing d-* to be a catamite.  
 قەنگ دانە وە - *qingdanewe* - to sit for a short time.  
 قەنگە ر - *qingde(r)* - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy.  
 قەنگر - *qingir*-(bot.)-cardoon. acanthus.  
 قەنگرپاچ - *qingirpaç* - shrub of cardoon.  
 قەنگرواچ - *qingirwaç* = قەنگرپاچ.  
 قەنگ کرتن - *qing g-* child ability to sit.  
 قەنگ لیکە و تورو - *qinglêkewtû* - a senseless person.  
 قەنگە جن - *qingecin* - a small and nimble boy.

فنگه جنوکه - **qingecinoke** = فنگه جن.

فنگه جووره - **qingecûfe** - ovarian anatomy of a hen.

فنگه جووله - **qingecûle** - fidgety. restless. uneasy.

فنگه خروکه - **qingexuroke** - rectum itching by oxyuris.

فنگه خلیسکی - **qingexilyskê** - to move on back (like a child).

فنگه خه و - **qingexcw** - a short sleep. nap.

فنگه ر - **qingcr** - (bot.) - cardoon. acanthus.

فنگه زا - **qingreza** - (bot.) gum of cardoon.

فنگه زه - **qingeze** - offspring. generation. seed. race. stock. descendent.

فنگه شه ر - **qingeser** - running fight.

فنگه قنگ - **qinge qing** - negligence. remissness.

فنگه گاز - **qingegaz** - saddle sore of a horse.

فنگه گان - **qingegan** - homo-sexual.

فنگه ه نفس - **qingeltis** = فنگه ه نفس.

فنگه ه نفس - **qingeltis** - to sit like a dog.

فنگه نشینه - **qingenişyn(e)** - a child who can sits.

فنگه وتلوور - **qingewtilûr** - lying face down ward.

فنگه ه ته کینه - **qing helickêne** - (z.) wagtail.

قنه - **qine** - to walk like a porridge.

قنیات - **qinyat** - contentment. contentence. satisfaction. sufficiency.

قوار - **quaf** - ash of oven.

قواش - **quas** - manner. method. kind. way.

قوب - **qub** - projecting. lumpy. dome. button.

قوبا - **quba** - watery yogurt.

قوباله - **qubale** - a drawer to keep bedclothes.

قوباندن - **quban(din)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوبیه - **qubbe** - dome. lumpy. rank.

قوبك - **qubik** = قوب .

قوبكه - **qubke** - rank and shoulder-strap.

قوبله - **quble** - Kiblah. direction to which Mohammedans turn in praying.

قوبول - **qubûl** - accepting. acceptance. agreement. admitting. believing.

قوپ - **qup** - drink. draught. sip. gulp.

قوپاندن - **qupan(dim)** - to make concave or sunken. to deepen.

قوپاو - **qupaw** - pit. concave. depressed.

قوپکه - **qupke** - officers rank on shoulder strip.

قوپه ن - **qupen** - a high green grass pasture in a poor one.

قوپیان - **qupyan** - to become rough or uneven.

قوپیان = **quppyay** - قوپیای(ه)

قوت - **qut** - projecting. lumpy. proud.

قوتاب - **qutab** - book.

قوتابخانه - **qutabxane** - old fashioned primary school. school.

قوتا برون - **quta b.** - to be finished. to come to an end. to be up. to be completed.

قوتابی - **qutaby** - student of elementary school.

قوتاخ - **qutax** - assistance of agricultural foreman.

قوتار - **qutar** - ready. prepared. finished. alert. standing by. fit.

قوتان - **qutan** - to pound. to bray. to beat.

قوتاو - **qutaw** - book.

قوتاوخانه - **qutawxane** - قوتابخانه.

قوتای - **qutawy** - student of elementary school.

قوتب - **qutb** - spiritual guide.

قوت برونه وه - **qut bûn(ewe)** - to become straight or erect. to stand up.

قوته - **qutte** - two years old horse.

قوتحه - **quthe** - rarity. a gift. souvenir.

قوتف - **qutif** - benumbed. numb. paralyzed.

قوتفین - **qutfyn** - to become benumbed.

قوتک - **qutik** - a coat. jacket.

قوتکه - **qutke** - small projection.

قوت و قول - **qut u qol** - strong. firm. durable. solid. tight.

قوتورو - **qutû** - small box. can.

قوتورو گوگرد - **qutû gogird** - matchbox.

قوتوروله - **qutûle** - small box. small lamp.

قوته - **qute** - sensitive. critical. aware.

قوتی - **quty** - 1- sensitiveness. susceptibility. 2- can. small box.

قوتیله - **qutyle** - small box. small lamp.

قودقود - **qudqud** - clucking. cackling.

قوديك - **qudyk** - small mirror. looking glass.

قوديله - **qudyle** = قودك.

قوراقى - **quragy**- scrap(metal). filings.

قورانه - **qurane** - threshold.

قورباق - **qurbaq** - frog. toad.

قوربان - **qurban** - offering. sacrifice. victim.

قوربانى - **qurbany**-sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.

قورپ - **qurp** - 1- belching. belch. 2- brooding hen. 3-vomiting. ejecting.

قورپاچ - **qurpaç** - whip. scourge. lash.

قورت - **qurt** -swallowing noise. ingestion.

قورتاندىن - **qurtan(d)in**- to swallow. to gulp.

قورتىم - **qurtim** - 1- windpipe. trachea. 2-elephant's trunk.

قورچ - **qurç** -1- corner. angle. 2- drink. sip.

قورچاندىن - **qurçandin** - to suck. to drink.

قورچى - **qurçy** -pinch. pinching.

قورچى كرن - **qurçy kirin** - to pinch.

قورحان - **qurhan** - Koran.

قورحه - **qurhc** - lot. ballot. lottery.

قورخ - **qurx** - morning star.

قورس - **qurs** -1-tablet. 2- strong. heavy. firm.

قورساخ - **qursax** = قورساغ.

قورساغ - **qursağ**- self - possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity.

قورسايى - **qursayy** - coolness. dignity. heaviness. gravity. weight.

قورسكه - **qurske** - howling. yelping.

قورس كه مه ر - **qurs kemer** - (bot.) betel nut. areca nut.

قورس نه عنا - **qurs neana** - peppermint drop.

قورس و قوول - **qurs u qol** = قورس و قوول

قورس و قوآ - **qurs u qol** - palate. roof of the mouth.

قورس وقه مه ر(ه) - **qursu qemer** - the disk of the moon.

قورسه - **qurse** - bullion. ingot. bar. pig.

قورسى - **qursy** -1-chair. seat. stool. 2- gravity. heaviness. dignity.

قورسىن - **qursyn** - a s- quare table covered with - quilts and blankets with brazier under it to heat the body.

قورش - **qurs** - with âerš= day of judgment.

قورعان - **qurān** - Koran.

قورعان خوین - **qurāan xwên** - reader of Koran.  
 قورعان دان - **qurāan d.** - to administer an oath.  
 قورعه - **qurāc** - lot. ballot. lottery.  
 قورغ - **qurğ** - morning star.  
 قورف - **qurf** - 1-to ripen fruits. 2-gleaner. compiler. 3- to fear. to dread.  
 قورفاندین - **qurfandin** - to frighten. to scare. to terrify. to intimidate.  
 قورک - **qurk** - brooding-hen. brooder.  
 قورم - **qurm** - diameter of a tree trunk.  
 قورم خوش کردن - **qurm xoş kirdin** - to greed...  
 قورمه دار - **qurmedar** - firewood. trunk or root of a tree used to make fire.  
 قورمیش - **qurmyş** - winder of a clock.  
 قورمین - **qurmyn** - 1- to brood. 2-to become - quiet. to repose. to calm.  
 قوررواق - **qurwaq** - frog. toad.  
 قورروان - **qurwan** - offering. sacrifice. victim.  
 قورروانی - **qurwany** - sacrifice. immolation. offering. victim.  
 قور و قه پ - **qur u qep** - silence. stillness. quiet.

قوروه - **qurwe** - a city in Kurdistan.  
 قورۆ - **quro** - hoarfrost.  
 قوروقه - **quroqe** - state of being scattered. to strew. to spread about.  
 قورۆك - **qurok** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. fraud. guile. jugglery.  
 قوره - **qure** - proud. haughty. lordly.  
 قوریزن - **quryzin** - thunder.  
 قورینگ - **quryng** - (z.) crane.  
 قورگ - **quřig** - throat. gullet.  
 قور - **quř** - mud. clay. slime.  
 قوراب - **quřab** - egoist and bully.  
 قورآبی - **quřaby** - a kind of candy.  
 قورآچکه - **quřaçke** - windpipe. trachea.  
 قورآده - **quřade** - scrap metal. junk.  
 قورآزه - **quřaze** = قورآده .  
 قورآفتن - **quřaftin** - to collect and take the grains.  
 قورآو - **quřaw** - mire. marsh.  
 قورآوی - **quřawy** - polluted by mud.  
 قورآباج - **quřbac** - whip. scourge. lash.  
 قورآباجه - **quřbace** - cockerel. false croup.  
 قورآبه ست - **quřbest** - mass of mud.

قوربه سه ر - **quf be ser**-mournful. in mourning. sad. bereaved. wretched.  
 قوربه شه - **qufebeše** - (z.) badger.  
 قورپيوان - **quf pēwan** - to put mud on head. to demand justice.  
 قورپيوه دان - **quf pēwe d.** - complete destruction.  
 قورتيدان - **quf tēdan** - to annihilate. to devastate. to desolate. to ruin. to destroy.  
 قوردادان - **qufdadan** = قوردان.  
 قوردان - **quf d.** - to put a seam in the wall by mud.  
 قوردون - **qufdun**- chain of a watch.  
 قورره - **qufrc** - lot. ballot. lottery.  
 قورساق - **qursaq** - palate. roof of the mouth.  
 قورشيلان - **quf šēlan** - to knead clay. to prepare mud.  
 قورقوراچکه - **qufqufaçke** - windpipe. trachea.  
 قورقوراچکه - **qufqufrage** - قورقوراچکه.  
 قورقوربه گ - **qufquf beg** - supervisor. foreman.  
 قورقوشم - **qufqušim** - lead.  
 قورقینه - **qufqēnc** - belch. belching.  
 قورکيش - **qufkêš** - hod carrier. hodman.

قورگ دراو - **qufig diraw** - talkative. gluttonous. noisy. fussy.  
 قورگرتنه وه - **quf girtnewe** - to prepare clay to...  
 قورمساخ - **qufimsax** = قورمساغ .  
 قورمساغ - **qufimsağ** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.  
 قورمسان - **qufimsan**- to take place by force.  
 قورمساندن - **qufimsandin** - to give scat by force.  
 قورمسين - **qufimsyn** = قورمسان .  
 قورناويلکه - **qufnawylke** - kind of frogs.  
 قورنه - **qufnc(t)** -1- corner. angle. 2- side. direction. 3-continent.  
 قورواق - **qufwaq** - frog. toad.  
 قور و قه پوز - **quf u qepoz** - chops.  
 قوروگ - **qufug** = قورور .  
 قورور - **qufû** - throat. gullet.  
 قورول - **qufûl** - empty. hollow.  
 قورهبان - **qufeban** - to plaster a roof by mud.  
 قوره کاری - **qufckary** - clay-work (roof plaster).  
 قورين - **qufyn** - muddy. made of clay.  
 قوز - **quz** - vulva. pudendum.

قوزبرکه - **quz biŕke-** (z.) mole cricket.  
 قوزکه ش - **quzkeš** - pimp. panderer. procurer. go between.  
 قوزگه زک - **quzgezik** = قوزه برکه.  
 قوزمیت - **quzmyt** - worthless, lean and short man.  
 قوزه - **quze** - chicken hearted. cowardly. timid. pusillanimous.  
 قوزه که متیار - **quze kemtyar** - vulva of hycna ( good luck).  
 قوزه لُقورت - **quze lqurt** - Faciola hepatica. a ship and goat internal parasite.  
 قوزبن - **qujbin** - corner. angle.  
 قوزبینه - **qujpync** - belching. belch. burp.  
 قوزمرین - **qujmiryn** - to get wrinkles of the face.  
 قوس - **qus** - vulva. pudendum.  
 قوساندن - **qusan(din)** - to shave. to scrape.  
 قوسور - **qusûr** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.  
 قوسیای (ه) - **qusyay** = قوسین.  
 قوسین - **qusyn** - to boil over. to overflow.  
 قوش - **quš** - (z.) falcon. hawk.

قوشچی - **qušçy** - who keeps and trains falcons.  
 قوشقن - **qušqin** - crupper.  
 قوشقی - **qušqy** - nervous. mad. furious. irate. angry. wrathful. enraged.  
 قوفل - **qufil** - lock. padlock.  
 قوفلك - **qufilk** - bracelet.  
 قوفلین - **quflyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.  
 قوفل - **qufl** = قوفل.  
 قوفه - **qufe** - large wooden boat.  
 قول - **qu1** - 1- leg. foreleg. 2- bunch of flowers 3- between thumb and forefinger. 4-Negro slave. 5-hole.  
 قولاب - **qulab** = قولاب.  
 قولاب - **qulap** - 1- hook. grapnel. 2- spur. prod.  
 قولابه - **qulape** - ankle.  
 قولاج - **qulac** - distance between thumb and forefinger.  
 قولاجه - **qulaç** - (z.) scarab.  
 قولان - **qulan** - to hope. to leap. to bounce.  
 قولانج - **qulanc** = قولاج.  
 قول بون - **qul b.** - to become holed. to be pierced. to be punctured.



قولپاندىن - **qulpandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to become cap-sized.

قولچماخ - **qulçmax** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولچماغ - **qulçmağ** - strong. robust. stalwart. hefty.

قولزاندن - **qulzandin** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to twist.

قولزىن - **qulzın** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

قولغ - **qulğ** - good-looking. well-shaped.

قولف - **qulf** - padlock. lock.

قولفدار - **qulfdar** - having a handle.

قولفين - **qulfyn** - to become benumbed. to become numb.

قولتى و لامل - **qulq u lamil** - shoulder and neck junction.

قولتى ولانچىكە - **qulqulançke** - pad (used by porters)

قولله - **qulle** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. apex. culmination.

قولمىست - **qulmist** - palm.

قولمه - **qulme** - (z.) black cricket.

قوللوج - **quluc** - small pit.

قوللۇچ - **qulûç** = قوللوج.

قولور - **qulor** - 1-concave. cave. 2-empty. hollow. 3- uneven. rough. irregular.

قولوز - **quloz** - high jumping.

قوله - **qule** - 1-black horse. 2- summit. peak. 3-tower.

قوله بانك - **qulebanik** - small room on the roof.

قوله پىسكى - **qulepiskê** - to walk slowly.

قوله په - **qulepê** - ankle.

قوله ره شه - **qule reš(e)** - Negro.

قوله شين - **quleşyn** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.

قوله فیسکه - **qulefyske** - ankle.

قوله قاچ - **qule qaç** - ankle.

قوله مشت - **qulemišt** - palm.

قولله - **qulhe** - partition wall.

قول مه لكر او - **qul hełkiraw** - ready to do(for service).

قوللى - **quly** - shoulder. neck. 2- hole.

قولچىك - **qulyçik** - upper part of the shoulder.

قوللىك - **qulyk** - prison. jail. lockup. cell.

قوللى كرن - **quly kirin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture.

قوليلك - **quylyk** - hole. puncture.  
opening.

قول - **quï** - gurgle. bubbling noise.

قولاخ - **quïax** = قولاغ .

قولاخه - **quïaxe** = قولاغه .

قولاخه دان - **quïaxe d** - fish gathering  
under a shelter in winter time.

قولاغ - **quïag** -1- sensitive ear. 2- a  
shelter for fish in winter time into  
water. 3- hunter's ambush.

قولاغه - **quïage** - a place for gathering  
fishes in winter time.

قولاغه دان - **quïage d** - fish gathering  
under a shelter in winter time.

قولان - **quïan** - to boil. to stew.

قولانن - **quïanin** - to boil. to concoct.  
to brew. to infuse. to steam. to  
stew.

قولب - **quïb** -1- handle. pestle. knob.  
2- to be shot down. to be overset.

قولب بوون - **quïb b** - to be shot  
down. to be turned upside down. to  
be overset.

قول بوون - **quï b** - docktailed. bob-  
tail. sly.

قولب دان - **quïp d** - to bubble. to  
boil. to gurgle.

قولبك - **quïpik** - belch. belching.

قولپن - **quïpin** - short and fat person.

قولپنه - **quïpne** = قولپن.

قولپه - **quïp(e)** - bubbling (noise).

قولپه ژير - **quïpejër** - (bot.) seeds of  
marshmallow.

قولتان - **quïtan** -1- to be dunked. to  
plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قولتانن - **quïtan(d)in** -1- to boil. to  
concoct. 2 - to cause to dip. to  
plunge.

قولتخ - **quïtix** - armpit. hugging.

قولتخ - **quïtix** - armpit. underarm.

قولته - **quït(e)** -1- bubbling noise. 2-  
dunking. dive.

قولته خووره - **quïtexore** - plunging.  
plunged. dunking. floating.

قولته ش - **quïtes** - shameless. impu-  
dent. rude.

قولته فسه - **quïtefise** - anus. butt  
hole. bung hole.

قولتيان - **quïtyan** -1- to be dunked. to  
plunge. 2- to boil. to stew.

قولخ - **quïx** - tax. road toll. place to  
get road toll.

قولدر - **quïdir** - thug. bully. lawless.  
ruffian.

قولف - **quïf** - padlock. lock.

قولف دان - **quïf d** - to lock.

قولف ليدان - **quïf lëdan** - to lock.

قولف لیدان - **quif lēnan** = قولف لیدان.  
 قولفه - **quife** - knot. tie. node.  
 قولم - **quim** - proud. haughty. vain.  
 cocky. overweening. arrogant.  
 قولنگ - **quing** - 1-pick. 2-(z.) crane.  
 قولّه - **qule** - flat head of an egg.  
 قولّه بیج - **qulepêç** - to fasten hands  
 firmly.  
 قولّه قول - **qule quî** - gurgle. bub-  
 bling( noise).  
 قولّه نک - **queng** - 1-pick. 2-(z.)  
 crane.  
 قولیان - **quīyan** = قولیان.  
 قولیت - **quiyt** - hunter's ambush. hut.  
 hovel.  
 قولینجه - **quyncê** - pinch. pinching.  
 قولینه - **quīnc** - fruit basket.  
 قولیر - **quîr** - trap door. hatch. shut-  
 ter. porthole. valve.  
 قوم - **qum** - 1- Ghom city. 2-drink.  
 draught. sip. 3-water container. 3-  
 brand.  
 قوماچ - **qumaç** - road curves.  
 قوما - **qumar** - gambling. game of  
 chance. running a risk. betting.  
 wager.  
 قومارباز - **qumarbaz** - gambler.  
 speculator.

قوماربازی - **qumarbazy** - gambling.  
 betting.  
 قوماری کردن - **qumar pêkirdin** - 1- to  
 gamble. 2- to mock. to laugh at.  
 قومارخانه - **qumarxane** - casino.  
 gambling house.  
 قومار کردن - **qumar k.** - to gamble.  
 قومار که - **qumarker** - gambler.  
 speculator.  
 قوماش - **qumaş** - cloth. piece goods.  
 textile. fabrics.  
 قوممه - **qumame** - loose stitches of  
 bedclothes.  
 قوماندار - **qumandar** - commander.  
 قوماندان - **qumandan** - commander.  
 قوماندن - **qumandin** - to cauterize. to  
 brand.  
 قومبوله - **qumbul(c)** - 1-bulge. relief.  
 2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.  
 قوم بوون - **qum b.** - to be plunged  
 (floating).  
 قومپاره - **qumpare** - mortar-shell.  
 قومپاژنه - **qumpajne** - heel.  
 قومپانی - **qumpany** - heel.  
 قومپوز - **qumpoz** - bluffing. bluff.  
 swaggering. bragging. bluster.  
 braggart.  
 قومری - **qumry** - (z) turtledove. ring-  
 dove.

قوشمه ل - **qumşel** - thicket. grove.  
reed bed.

قومقموك - **qumqimok** - kind of lizard.

قومقومه - **qumq(u)me** - canteen.  
flask.

قوم كردن - **qum k.** - to plunge. to  
cause to dip.

قوم ليدان - **qum lēdan** - to suck.

قوملاخ - **qumlax** - slime.

قوموش - **qumuş** - qumeş.

قومه شكه ن - **qumuşken** = قوموش كه ن

قومه ش = **qumuş lēdan** قوموشليدان  
ليدان

قومه زه - **qumezc** - illegitimate  
(child). bastard. roguish. sly.

قومه ش - **qumeş** - tunnel. plucked.  
canal.

قومه شكه ن - **qumeşken** - who makes  
(digs) canals or a- queduct.

قومه ش ليدان - **qumeş lēdan** - to dig  
a canal or a- queduct.

قومياي - **qumyay** - brand equipment.

قونان - **qunan** - to jump. to leap.

قونبوله - **qunbul(c)** - 1-bulge. relief.  
2-bomb. canon. gun. grenade.

قونتار - **quntar** - mountain slope.

قونتك - **quntik** - dish of vine leaves  
stuffed with minced meat and rice.

قونته رات - **quntrat** - contract.  
agreement.

قونجريك - **qunciryk** - pinch. pinch-  
ing.

قونجر - **quncif** - pinch. pinching.

قونجرك - **quncifk** - hunter bird tal-  
ons.

قونجر كه - **qunciŕke** - (bot.)star-  
thistle. claptrap.

قونجك - **quncik** - acne. boil. pimple.

قونجك - **qunçik** - acne. boil. pimple.

قونچكه - **qunçke** - acne. boil. pim-  
ple.

قوندك - **qundik** - (bot.) s- quash. mar-  
row. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قونده ره - **qundere** - high heel shoes.

قونسور - **qunsûr** - consul.

قونه - **qune** - jumping. leaping.

قونه قون - **qunequn** - jumping and  
leaping.

قونه ك - **qunek** - being a catamite.

قونيك - **qunyk** - ankle.

قونين - **qunyn** - to go like a partridge.

قويړه - **qwêre** - hollow walnut.

قویخا - **qwēxa** - headman or aldermen of a village.

قوو - **qū** - 1- (z.) swan. 2-shout. cry. yell.

قوواش - **qūaš** - crupper.

قوواقور - **qūaqū** - too much noise (shout).

قوویک - **qūpik** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. lumpiness. nodule.

قووت - **qūt** - 1- bare, nude (with rūt). 2- swallowing. gulping.

قووت دان - **qūt d(r)an** - to swallow. to gulp.

قووت دراو - **qūdraw** - swallowed.

قووت کردن - **qūt k.** = قووت دان.

قووته - **qūte** - nude and invaluable.

قووته ل - **qūtel** = قووته ل.

قووجانن - **qūcan(in)** - to close (eyes).

قووجیاک - **qūcyag** - closed (eyes).

قووجیان - **qūcyan** - to become closed.

قووج - **qūç** - high. projecting. landscape. conical.

قووجاندن - **qūçan(d)in** = قووجانن.

قووجیاک - **qūçaw** - قووجیاک.

قووجچه ك - **qūçek** - small cone.

قووجچه كه - **qūçekc** - thimble.

قوورائن - **qūfanin** - to lament. to mourn to cry loud. to moan.

قووزه - **qūzc** - howling. puling. yelping.

قووزی - **qūzy** - Sahara. desert. field. heath.

قووزین - **qūzyn** - fur coat.

قووفک - **qūfik** - fruit basket.

قووقاندن - **qūqan(din)** - rooster cock.

قوول - **qūl(a)** - ۱ - shout. cry. yell. 2- deep. profound. abundant.

قوولاقوول - **qūlaqūl** - too much noise.

قوولاندن - **qūlan(d)in** - to shout. to cry. to yell.

قووله - **qūlc** - shout. cry. yell.

قووله بازه له - **qūlebazcīc** - (z.) raven. magpie.

قوولاندن - **qūlc k.** = قوولاندن.

قوول - **qūl** - deep. profound. abundant.

قوولایی - **qūlayy** - depth. profundity. deepness. intensity. fathom.

قوول بوون - **qūl b.** - to become deep.

قوول خووه ندنه وه - **qūl xwēndnewe** - to read deeply.

قوولك - **qūlik** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa.

قوول کردن - **qūl k.** - to deepen.

قوول کردنه وه - *qûl kirdnewe* - to  
 deepen again.  
 قوولکە - *qûlk* - ventiduct of an  
 oven.  
 قوولایی = *qûly* - قوولایی.  
 قووم - *qûm* - fine sand. grit. ballast.  
 قوون - *qûn* - anus. rectum.  
 قوونار - *qûnar* - abscess of dwelling  
 place.  
 قوونارده رکردن - *qûnar derkirdin* - to  
 contract an abscess.  
 قوونار کردن - *qûnar k.* - to prune a  
 tree.  
 قوون به گيچه ل - *qûn be gêçel* - riotous.  
 seditious.  
 قوون پان - *qûmpan* = قوونفره .  
 قوون تلورر - *qûntîr* - lying face  
 downward.  
 قوون خیر کردن - *qûn xîr kirdin* - to  
 get fat caused by laziness.  
 قوون ده ر - *qûnder* - catamite.  
 sodomite. anal.  
 قوون ده هول - *qûn dehol* - lazy. slug-  
 gard. idle.  
 قوونفره - *qûnfre* - lazy. sluggard. idle.  
 قوونفره = *qûngran* - قووننگران  
 قوون لیکه وتوو - *qûn lêkewtû* - slov-  
 enly. sluttish. slipshod. untidy.

قوونه بان - *qûneban* - small backyard  
 roof.  
 قوونه جند - *qûnecind* - a small nim-  
 ble boy.  
 قوونه خشکی - *qûnexiškê* - to move on  
 the back.  
 قوونه گان - *qûnegan* - pederasty.  
 قوونه زی - *qûncezê* - family. lineage.  
 قوونه نشینه - *qûne nişinc* - able to sit  
 baby.  
 قوونه وتلورر - *qûnewtîr* - lying face  
 downward.  
 قوونار = *qûnêr* - قوونار .  
 قووه ت - *qûet* - strength. force.  
 power. potency. energy. authority.  
 قوویچ - *qûwyç* - high cone.  
 قوویله - *qûyle* - noise fuss. commo-  
 tion.  
 قوویی - *qoby* - marsh. swamp. mire.  
 bog.  
 قووپ - *qop* - humpbacked. hunch-  
 back.  
 قوویچه - *qopçe* - button. tuber.  
 stigma.  
 قوویز - *qopiz* - vaunting. self-praise.  
 قوویه ن - *qopen* - high green grass in a  
 pasture.  
 قوویی - *qopy* - lagoon. marsh.

قوییه - **qopye** - cheating in examination.

قوت - **qot** - naked. bare. nude.  
stripped.

قوتاسه - **qotase** - silver ornament.

قوتان - **qotan** - a place to keep fittings  
in black tent.

قوتره - **qotre** - trot.

قوتیر - **qotiř** - old pack horse.

قوتك - **qotik** - a coat. jacket.

قوتل - **qotil** - inhabitants of a village.

قوتم - **qotim** - cut tree root left in the  
earth.

قوتمه - **qotirme** - ankle.

قوتو - **qoto** - ashamed. put to shame.

قوته ره - **qotere** - log. block, stump or  
stub of a tree. half burnt log.

قوتی - **qoty** - small box. can. canister.

قوتین - **qotyn** - bareheaded.

قوج - **qoc** - 1- ancient. old. 2- motion  
of lower jaw without closing  
mouth.

قوچ - **qoç** - 1- animal horn. 2- (z.)  
ram. 3- kind of trap to hunt wolf or  
fox.

قوچاخ - **qoçax** - nimble or - quick in  
going.

قوچاغ - **qoçağ** - nimble or - quick in  
going.

قوچاغه - **qoçağ** - women apron.

قوچان - **qoçan** - 1- a city in Xurasan.

2- ownership document. title deed.

3- land right. or taxes.

قوچ تیهه لدان - **qoç têhêldan** - to  
buck. to bunt. to butt.

قوچدار - **qoçdar** - horned. cornute.  
horny.

قوچ دان - **qoç d.** - to buck. to bunt. to  
butt.

قوچقوچانی - **qoçqoçanê** - to have the  
horns entangled. to collide.

قوچکه - **qoçik(e)** - scarf, shawl for  
women or child. long sleeve.

قوچکه سورانی - **qoçke sorany** - long  
sleeve.

قوچ لیدان - **qoç lêdan** = قوچ دان.

قوچ وه شانندن - **qoçweşandin** = قوچ  
لیدان

قوچ هاویشتن - **qoç hawêştin** = قوچ.  
دان

قوچه قانی - **qoçeqany** - sling.

قوچ - **qox** - 1- (bot.) peach. 2- old and  
lean. 3- hut. hovel.

قوچا - **qoxa** - headman of a village.

قوخته - **qoxte** = قوخل.

قوچدان - **qox d.** - to get old. to be-  
come humpback.

قوخل - **qoxil** - hut. hovel. cottage.  
 قوخه - **qoxe** - cough. coughing.  
 قوخه قوخ - **qoxeqox** - hunchbacked walking.  
 قودك - **qodik** - small mirror.  
 قودی - **qody** - mirror. looking glass.  
 قورت - **qort** - 1- harm. calamity. bad luck. 2-ups and downs. bump. 3- noise of drinking water. 4- whole-sale.  
 قورتاوی - **qortawy** - knotty, nodular cane.  
 قورت تیخستن - **qort tēxistin** - to cause to make difficulty. to make a fox pass.  
 قورت تیکه فتن - **qort tēkēftin** - bad luck in a job.  
 قورت تیکه وتن - **qort tēkewtin** - bad luck in a job.  
 قورت قورتاوی - **qortqortawy** - full of ups and downs road. knotty cane.  
 قورتیم - **qortim** - 1- harm. calamity. bad luck. 2- under neck's pelican bag.  
 قورته - **qorte** - to walk by leaping on one leg.  
 قورتی - **qorty** - wholesale. by the job. one picce as a whole.  
 قورخ - **qorix** - game preserve. restricted.

قورزی - **qorzy** - corner. angle. hint. allusion.  
 قورغ - **qorig** - game preserve. restricted.  
 قورقچی - **qoriqçy** - gamekeeper. gamewarden.  
 قورقور - **qoriqu** - game preserve. restricted.  
 قورماتیخ - **qormatyx** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.  
 قوره - **qore** - sour grapes. unripe grape.  
 قوره ت - **qoret** - power. ability. potence. strength. capability. force.  
 قوری - **qory** - teapot. teakettle.  
 قوریحان - **qorycan** - (bot.) buck thorn. galingale.  
 قوریه - **qorye** - grass bunch.  
 قورّ - **qof** - 1-hernia. ruptured. 2- idle talk. nonsense. bad.  
 قورانندن - **qofan(d)in** -to make nose by animals. belly noise.  
 قوره ده ماغ - **qofedemağ** - proud. haughty.  
 قورقوره - **qofqořc** - larynx.  
 قورگی - **qorig** - coccyx bone.  
 قورن - **qofin** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. offense. error. vice.



قورنازك - **qofnazik** - crazy bone.  
funny bone.

قوره - **qofe** - 1- mooing. lowing. 2-  
belly noise. 3- cattle plague. 4-  
pride.

قوره ده ماغ - **qofedemax** = قوره ده ماغ.

قوره قور - **qofeqof** - grumbling.  
murmuring.

قوري - **qofy** - 1- teakettle. 2- hernial.  
3- kind of lizard.

قوريات - **qofyat** - idle talk. foolish  
words.

قورايانه - **qofyane** - kind of lizard.

قورايانه زه رده - **qofyanezede** - kind of  
lizard.

قورين - **qofyn** - to grumble. to mur-  
mur.

قوز - **qoz** - proud. haughty. overbear-  
ing.

قوزاخه - **qozaxe** - cotton-pod.

قوزايي - **qozayy** - protuberance.  
relief. projection. bulge. lumpi-  
ness.

قوزبون - **qoz b.** - to bend. to stoop.  
to curve.

قوزتنه وه - **qoztnewe** - to snatch. to  
seize from the air.

قوزك - **qozik** - sling.

قوزلاخه - **qozlax(e)** - cotton-pod.

قوزه - **qoze** - cough. coughing.

قوزه به ند - **qozeberd** - (bot.) lichen.

قوزه ره شه - **qoze reše** - whooping  
cough. pertussis.

قوزه قورواقور - **qozequrwaqû** - moss.  
algae. sea weed.

قوزي - **qozy** - 1 - beauty. elegance. 2-  
humpness.

قوزين - **qozyn** - to cough.

قوزيه تي - **qozyety** - beauty. elegance.  
loveliness. attractiveness. charm.

قوزيني - **qozeny** - youth and loveli-  
ness period.

قوزيانه - **qozyane** - (z.) lizard.

قوستنه وه - **qostnewe** - to snatch. to  
seize from the air.

قوسه - **qosc** - filter of cigarette.

قوشمه - **qoşme** - pannier. lewd. im-  
moral.

قوشه - **qoşe** - white forehead animal.

قوشه ن - **qoşcn** - army.

قوشه نيان - **qoşe nyan** - to race  
horses.

قوغ = قوف - **qog**

قوف - **qof** - humpbacked. hunch-  
back.

قوفير - **qofir** - a stony farm (land).

قَوَقِز - **qoqiz** - bend. lumpy. convex. disorderly.

قَوَقِک - **qoqik** - eye-socket.

قَوَقُور - **qoqu** - 1- humpbacked. 2- ogle. 3-head(animal). 4-cooked head of sheep.

قَوَقُو - **qoqo** - corpulent person.

قَوَقَه - **qoqe** - a wooden bucket, a-quarius.

قَوَقِی - **qoqy** - curvature. bend.

قَوَل - **qol** - ghou. ogre. stout body. huge.

قَوَلَاچ - **qolac** - (z.) hawk. falcon.

قَوَلَاچ - **qolaç** = قَوَلَاچ.

قَوَلَان - **qolan** - tasscl. tuft. knot

قَوَلَانچَه - **qolançe** - (z.) scarab.

قَوَلچَاغَه - **qolçağе** - long apron.

قَوَلقُولَانَه - **qolqulane** - pad ( used by porters),

قَوَلوُولُو - **qolulû** - game of hide and seek.

قَوَلَه - **qole** - 1- distance between thumb and forefinger. 2- scarab

قَوَلَه نَد - **qolind** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قَوَلِی - **qolê** = قَوَلِی

قَوَل - **qol** - 1-upper arm. sleeve. 2- a group of people. 3- thick bulky.

قَوَلَا - **qola** - nicely cut. fit.

قَوَلَایِی - **qolayy** - thickness. coarseness.

قَوَل بَه سَت - **qolbest** - pinion.

قَوَلبَه نَد - **qolben(d)** - armlet. amulet. an ornament band for the arm.

قَوَلپَچ - **qolpêç** - pinion.

قَوَلت - **qolt** - harm. calamity. bad luck.

قَوَلچِی - **qolçy** - urban police.

قَوَلخ دَان - **qolx d.** - to appear from long distance.

قَوَل مَاج کَرْدَن - **qol maçkirdin** - to kiss somebody's hand.

قَوَلمَه - **qolme** - leg's bone.

قَوَلنج - **qolinc** - colic. pain of shoulder.

قَوَلنج شِکَانَن - **qolinc şikandin** - to treat a shoulder pain by massage.

قَوَلنج کَرْدَن - **qolinc k.** - to contract colic.

قَوَل بَه نَد - **qolewane** = قَوَل بَه نَد.

قَوَل مَه لَکَرْدَن - **qol helkirdin** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قَوَل مَه لَمَالرَاو - **qol helmal(r)aw** - rolled up sleeves

قۆل ھە لىمالىن - **qol helmalyn** - to roll up sleeves. ready to do.

قۆم - **qom** - people. nation tribe. family.

قۆمان - **qoman** - even. happening. to happen. narrative. to occur. incident.

قۆماندىن - **qoman(d)in** - to cause to happen. to revolt. to instigate. to arouse.

قۆمىك - **qomik** - kneecap. kneepad.

قۆمە - **qome** - event. happening. narrative.

قۆمىيان - **qomyan** = قۆمىين.

قۆمىين - **qomyn** - to happen. to take place. to occur.

قۆن - **qon** - to buck. to bunt. to butt.

قۆناخ - **qonax** = قۆناغ.

قۆناخە - **qonaxe** = قۆناغە.

قۆناخە پىچ - **qonaxepêç** - swaddled.

قۆناخە كىردىن - **qonaxe k.** - to swaddle. to swathe.

قۆنارە - **qongre** - 1-crenation. notch. 2-shoe.

قۆناغ - **qonağ** -1- inn. lodge. 2- gunstock. 3- diapers. swadding bands.

قۆناغە - **qonağe** - gunstock. stock of a rifle.

قۆنداغ - **qondax** = قۆنداغ.

قۆنداغە - **qondağc** = قۆناغە.

قۆنە قۆن - **qonc qon** - hopping. leaping.

قە - **qe** - never. ever. by no mean.

قە ب - **qeb** - 1- emulator. rival. 2- wrestling. rassling.

قە با - **qeba** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قە باھەت - **qebahet** - hideousness. shameful. abomination. obscenity.

قە باخ - **qebax** -1- dish-cover. cap. 2- pumpkin. s- quash. 3-empty cartilage.

قە باخە - **qebaxe** - empty cartilage.

قە بارە - **qebare**-1-structure. figure. 2-length of cloth sufficient for a garment.

قە باغ - **qebağ** - (bot.) s- quash. marrow. pumpkin. gourd. cucurbit.

قە ياغ - **qeyağ** - carrying loads boat.

قە بال - **qebal** -1-bound. obligator. 2-usurer.

قە بالە - **qebalc** - deed of sale. title deed.

قە بانجە رە - **qebancce** - pad used by porters.

قە بدە - **qebde** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قە بر - **qebr** - grave. tomb. sepulcher.

قە بران - **qebzan** - cemetery. grave-yard.

قە برخە - **qebirxe** = قە برغە.

قە برسان - **qebz(t)an** = قە بران.

قە برغە - **qebirge** - hypochonderium. flank. ilium.

قە بره لکه نندن - **qebr heikendin** - to exhume.

قە بز - **qebz** - 1- constipation. dryness. 2- distress. agitation. 3- receipt.

قە بزە - **qebze** - handle. hilt. grasp.

قە بزى - **qebzy** - constipation. nos-talgia.

قە بزى پايىز - **qebzypayyz** - middle time of autumn.

قە بقە بوک - **qebqebok** - (bot.) night-shade. felonwort.

قە بلاندىن - **qeblandin** = قە بە ئىناي.

قە بلىن - **qeblyn** - to ripen (agriculture).

قە بل - **qebli** - 1- ripened ( fruit). 2- assessment. appraisal.

قە بلاندىن - **qeblan(din)** - 1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قە بلآو - **qeblaw** - 1- ripened. 2- assessed value.

قە بلين - **qeblyn** = قە بلاندىن .

قە بو - **qebu** - an ambush to hunt por-ridge.

قە بوول - **qebul** - accepting. agree-ment. admitting. consent. granted. believing.

قە بو - **qebo** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قە بە - **qebc** - thick. coarse. bulky. corpulent. bully. ruffian.

قە بە دای - **qebeday** - bully. ruffian. hector.

قە بە س - **qebes** - culm. stubble. stalks.

قە بە ل - **qebel** - assessment. appraisal.

قە بە ئىناي (ه) - **qebelnay** - 1- to assess the value of. to appraise. 2- to pay alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.

قە بيله - **qebyle** - tribe. family. clan.

قە بين - **qebyn** - porridge sound (singing)

قە پ - **qep** - bite. biting. nip. pincers.

قە پات - **qepat** - closed. fastened. package. chained. bound. jammed..

قە پاتمە - **qepatmc** - mistress. lady-love.

قە پال - **qepal** - a fulmouth bite.

قە پان - **qepan** - steelyard. weighing device. balance. scale.

قە پانجه ره - **qepancce** - coil. pad. air-cushion.

قه پاندار - **qepandar** - weigher.  
 قه پاندینه وه - **qepandin(ewe)** = قه پانن  
 قه پان کردن - **qepan k.** - to weigh by  
 steelyard.  
 قه پانن - **qepanin**-to steal. to kidnap.  
 to hijack. to lift. to seize. to pilfer.  
 قه پ داگرتن - **qep dagirtin** - trying  
 to bite.  
 قه پ گرتن - **qep g.** - to bite. to nip  
 قه پ لیدان - **qepal lēdan** - to bite  
 (fulmouth)  
 قه پلاخ - **qepłax** - fur hat.  
 قه پ و قر - **qep u qir** - noiseless. -  
 quiet. silent.  
 قه پولکه - **qepulke** - dry egg plant and  
 tomato used in winter.  
 قه پوو - **qepu** - five open finger to  
 other (sign of aversion).  
 قه پوچک - **qepuçik (e)** -1- wide  
 wooden spoon. 2-sepal.  
 قه پووشک - **qepuşk** - (z.) snail. slug.  
 cochlea.  
 قه پووک - **qepük** - dry and useless  
 raisins.  
 قه پووله - **qepüle**- measure of a miller  
 قه پو - **qepo** - that which scizes or  
 steals. hijacker. raptorial.  
 قه پوز - **qepoz** - muzzle.

قه پوله - **qepol(e)** - fat. corpulent. big.  
 huge.  
 قه په - **qepe** - fat. corpulent. big.  
 huge.  
 قه په گول - **qepegoł** - male big dog.  
 قه په لك - **qepelk** - eyelid. palpebra.  
 قه پیچک - **qepycik** - a very thin crust.  
 قه پيله - **qepyle** - measure of a miller  
 قه پیلک - **qepêlk**-1-crust. flake. 2-  
 eyelid.  
 قه ت - **qet** -1- never. ever. not at all  
 2- cut.  
 قه تا - **qeta** -1- (z.) sand grouse. 2-  
 blear.  
 قه تاب - **qetab** - ploughshare repair-  
 ing.  
 قه تار - **qetar** - train. sequence. order.  
 series. convoy. queue. file. row.  
 line.  
 قه تاربه ستن - **qetar bestin** - to line up.  
 to queue.  
 قه تارچی - **qetarçy** - muleteer. com-  
 mon carrier.  
 قه تار کردن - **qetar k.**- to set in a row  
 or file. to cause to stand in a  
 queue.  
 قه تاره - **qetare** - row. line. layer.  
 قه تاندن - **qetan(dim)** - to finish. to  
 cut(off).

قه تحه - **qethc** - beautiful. pretty.  
 nice. single.  
 قه تران - **qetran** - tar.  
 قه ترمه - **qetirme** - event. disaster.  
 affliction. ruined. calamity. misfor-  
 tune.  
 قه تره - **qetre** - drop. drip. trickle.  
 dripping.  
 قه تره سه یه - **qetreseye** - to walk -  
 quick.  
 قه تره کیش - **qetrekêš** - dropping  
 tube. dropper.  
 قه تک - **qetik** - 1- a little. small piece.  
 2- dry farming cucumber.  
 قه تیل - **qetil** - killing. murder. massa-  
 cre. assassination. slaughter.  
 قه تماخه - **qetmaxe** = قه تماغه.  
 قه تماغه - **qetmağe** - crust. patina.  
 قه تمه ر - **qetmer** - violet (colour).  
 قه توف - **qetuf** - fruit basket.  
 قه تو - **qeto** - part. share. piece.  
 قه تیان - **qetyan** - to cut. to finish.  
 قه تیز = قه تیز - **qetyz**.  
 قه تیز بوون - **qetyz b.** - expected.  
 ready. alert.  
 قه تیز کردن = **qetyz k.**  
 قه تیس - **qetys** - ready. stood. alert.

قه تیس بوون - **qetys b.** - expected.  
 ready. alert.  
 قه تیس کردن - **qetys k.** - to show. to  
 cause to stand up or to get ready.  
 alert.  
 قه تی - **qetê** - (z.) sand grouse.  
 قه جه ر - **qecer** - qajar. a Turkish tribe  
 of northeastern Iran.  
 قه چم - **qecm** - usurpation. misap-  
 propriation. extortion. seizing.  
 snatching.  
 قه چماندن - **qecmandin** - to usurp. to  
 seize.  
 قه چورول - **qecûl** - burnt suet.  
 قه حبه - **qehbe** - prostitute. harlot.  
 whore.  
 قه حبه چی - **qehbecy** - whoremonger.  
 pandrer.  
 قه حف - **qehf** - skull. cranium.  
 قه د - **qed(d)** - 1- stature. size. tall-  
 ness. height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.  
 قه دا - **qeda** - accident. chance.  
 قه داره - **qed(d)are** - broadsword.  
 glaive.  
 قه دان - **qedan** - to come to an end. to  
 be wasted. to be finished.  
 قه دانندن - **qedandin** - to do. to end. to  
 finalize.  
 قه دبر - **qedbir** - short cut.

ند **qedbend** - belt. girder.  
waistband.

آ **qed(d)pa(r)** - middle part of  
a mountain.

ه **qedcere** - yawn. gaping.

ر **qed(d)r** - veneration. respect.  
reverence. regard. honor.

ان **qedrgran** - honorable.  
respected.

ن **qedr g.** - to revere. to  
venerate. to respect. to adore.

س **qed(d)mas** - appreciative.  
grateful.

ه **qed(d)re** - son or daughter  
more than 25 years old.

د **qedqed** - folded. wrinkled.

ن **qed(d)k** - to fold. to  
plait.

آ **qed(d)u bala** - height.  
stature. size. tallness.

ح **qed(d)eh** - cup. bowl.

ه **qedexe** = ه ده ه

ر **qeder** - 1- divine. decree.  
destiny. time. term. period.

م **qeder acyam** - a period  
of time.

ی **qederydy** - sometime  
ago.

ه **qed(d)egē** - forbidden. re-  
stricted. disallowed. taboo.

ك **qed(d)ek** - buckram.

م **qed(d)em** - foot. footstep.  
pace.

یر **qed(d)emēyr** - lucky.  
bringing good luck.

ر **qed(d)emsef** - unlucky.  
bringing bad luck.

ان **qed(d)em lēdan** - to  
walk.

ان **qedyan** - to be finished. to  
become over. to come to an end.

ه **qed(d)yfe** - bath towel.

م **qed(d)yym** - ancient. old. ar-  
chaic. old times.

ی **qed(d)yymy** - ancient.  
primitive. archaic. primeval.

ان **qed(d)ymyan** - the an-  
cients. the aged. the bygone.

ن **qedyn** - to be finished. to  
become over. to come to an end.

ر **qer** - 1- loan. borrowing. 2-  
hoarfrost.

ا **qera** - size. measure.

ه **qerate** - figure seen from a  
distance. phantom. ghost. shad. .

ا **qerac** - a wide barren plain.

قه راجه دار - **qeracedar** - Gypsy.  
 shrew. virago.  
 قه راج - **qeraç** - a farm with too much  
 stones.  
 قه راجو - **qeraço** - general massacre.  
 قه راجوتیخستن - **qeraço tēxistin** - to  
 do general massacre.  
 قه راخ - **qerax** - margin. border. hem.  
 قه راخ گرتن - **qerax g.** - to keep  
 away. to retire. to withdraw. to re-  
 sign.  
 قه راده - **qerade** - worn out and use-  
 less.  
 قه رار - **qerar** - rest. repose. stability.  
 agreement. ruling. award. setting.  
 قه رارداد - **qerardad** - arrangement.  
 compact. pact. appointment.  
 treaty.  
 قه راردان - **qerar d.** - to place. to set.  
 to fix. to put. to settle. to appoint.  
 to resolve.  
 قه رارگا - **qerarga** - residence. resting  
 place.  
 قه راسه - **qerase** - a lever. crow-bar.  
 jimmy.  
 قه راغه - **qerag(c)** - margin. border.  
 hem.  
 قه رام - **qeram** - leathern cap for ves-  
 sels.  
 قه ران - **qeran** - Iranian monetary  
 unit.

قه رانتوو - **qerantū** - figure seen from  
 a distance. phantom.  
 قه راو - **qeraw** - dew. hoarfrost.  
 قه رب - **qerp** - noise of wood break-  
 ing.  
 قه رپاچ - **qerpaç** - scourge. whip.  
 lash.  
 قه ریال - **qerpa** - old and worn out  
 clothes.  
 قه ریاندن - **qerpandin** - to connive at.  
 to tolerate. to forebear. to do with  
 out.  
 قه رپک - **qerpik** - collar. neck. in-  
 volucre.  
 قه رپلاش - **qerplaš (z.)** crow.  
 قه رپوز - **qerpoz** - pommel.  
 قه رپوس - **qerpos** = قه رپوز.  
 قه رپول - **qerpol** - filled. crammed up.  
 jammed. stored. piled up. replete.  
 قه ربه چه - **qerpeçe** - to embrace. to  
 hug.  
 قه ریان - **qerpyan** - not exploded  
 bomb.  
 قه رت - **qert** - 1-middle aged. 2- four  
 years old sheep. 3- loan. debt.  
 قه رتافی - **qertav** - new generation  
 bee.  
 قه رتال - **qertal** - (z.) vulture.  
 قه رتاله - **qertale** - fruit basket.



قەرت ب. - **qert b.** - 1- to become coarse. 2- to become nervous.

قەرتدار - **qertdar** - debtor. owing.

قەرتەل = قەرتال - **qertel** - قەرتەل

قەرتەمیر - **qertemêr** - brave (courageous) man.

قەرتیش - **qertyš** - the slough of a snake.

قەره ج = قەرەج - **qerç** - قەره ج

قەرخاز - **qerxaz** - creditor.

قەرد - **qerd** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. owing. debit. charge.

قەردار - **qerdar** - debtor. owing. having a debt.

قەرز - **qerz** - loan. debt. borrowing. lending. charge. owing. debit.

قەرزار - **qerzar** - debtor. owing.

قەرزدار = قەرزدار

قەرزدان - **qerz d.** - to lend. lending.

قەرزدانەوه - **qerzdanewc** - to return back a loan.

قەرزسەنن - **qerz senin** - to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قەرزکردن - **qerz k.** - to borrow. to have a loan of. to take as a loan.

قەرزکۆر - **qerzkwêr** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly..

قەرزکۆر - **qerzkor** - who doesn't pay his loan regularly.

قەرس - **qers** - freezing point.

قەرساندن - **qersan(din)** - to freeze.

قەرسەقول - **qersecul** - horse dung.

قەرسەقول تەوگەر - **qersecul tilewkcr** - (z.) scarab.

قەرسینک - **qersynik** - freezer.

قەرش - **qerš** - split. fissure.

قەرشان - **qeršan** - to split. to cliff.

قەرشاو - **qeršaw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قەرش بێردن - **qerš birdin** - to split.

قەرشان = قەرشان - **qeršyn**

قەرشێو - **qeršyw** - ripped. split. cleft.

قەرف - **qerf** - taunting. jeer. scoffing. gibe.

قەرفین - **qerfyn** - to brow beat or bully.

قەرقاویل - **qerqawil** - (z.) pheasant.

قەرقوت - **qerqot** - trumpery. frippery. junk.

قەرقە - **qerqe** - winding sheet. shroud.

قەرقەداندن - **qerqedandin** - to spend. to pass. to lead. to transmit.

قەرقەشە - **qerqešc** - life difficulties. problems.

قه رقه می - **qerqemê** - a leathern bag  
 used keep fruits.  
 قه رم - **qerm** - numb, insinsable by  
 cold.  
 قه رمتی - **qermitî** = رم قه.  
 قه رمج - **qermiç** - wrinkle. pleat. fold.  
 crumple.  
 قه رمچی - **qermiçy** - crumpled.  
 wrinkled.  
 قه رمچین - **qermiçyn** - to become  
 crumpled or wrinkled. to wrinkle.  
 قه رموشک - **qermûşk** - claws. tal-  
 ons. clutches.  
 قه رمه لاخ - **qermelax** - a large flock  
 of birds.  
 قه رمی - **qermy** - perhaps. may be.  
 قه رویله - **qerwêle** - bedstead. bed.  
 قه ره - **qere** - 1- black. deep black. 2  
 expert. experienced.  
 قه ره بالغ - **qerebalîg** - brawl. tu-  
 mult. - quarrel. commotion. hub-  
 bub. uproar.  
 قه ره برووت - **qerebrût** - swarthy.  
 melanous.  
 قه ره بو - **qerebu** - retaliation. venge-  
 ance.  
 قه ره بوکردنه وه - **qerebu kirdnewe** -  
 to recompense. to retaliate. to take  
 vengeance.  
 قه ره بو - **qerebyne** - a kind of rifle.

قه ره به سخت - **qerebext** - unlucky.  
 unfortunate.  
 قه ره به ش - **qerebeş** - unlucky. unfor-  
 tunate.  
 قه ره به شه - **qerebeşe** - black duck.  
 قه ره بینا - **qerebyna** - a kind of rifle.  
 قه ره پشی - **qerepsy** - brigand. high-  
 wayman.  
 قه ره په ست - **qerepest** - to stuff. to  
 press. to cram.  
 قه ره ج - **qerec** - Gypsy. shrew. vi-  
 rago.  
 قه ره چم - **qerçim** - wrinkled face.  
 قه ره چناخ - **qereçinax** - talkative.  
 قه ره چوران - **qereçoran** - cavalry  
 road patrol.  
 قه ره چی - **qereçy** - Gypsy. shrew.  
 virago.  
 قه ره چیه کوله - **qereçyekole** - a  
 rude and talkative woman (met.).  
 قه ره چیه - **qereçêwe** - trellis. scaf-  
 folding.  
 قه ره خه رمان - **qerexerman** - roasted  
 grains.  
 قه ره س - **qeres** - cherry.  
 قه ره سوو - **qeresû** - a river in Ker-  
 manshah.  
 قه ره سوون - **qeresûn** - wide opening  
 ceramic jar.

قه ره سه و **qeresew** - coppery  
pitcher.  
 قه ره فوک **qerfok** - satirer. pannier.  
clown.  
 قه ره قاپوول **qerepül** - change  
(money). coin.  
 قه ره قازر **qereqajir** - weeping baby.  
 قه ره قرووت **qerqurüt** - sour curd.  
 قه ره قوش **qerequš** - bone inflam-  
mation of horse hand.  
 قه ره قوشی **qerequšy** - dictator's  
orders.  
 قه ره قووج **qerequç** - little finger.  
 قه ره قه ره **qereqere** - game of hide  
and seek.  
 قه ره کردن **qere k** - to suspect. to  
get wind of.  
 قه ره که وتن **qere kewtin** - to come  
near. to approach. to draw near.  
 قه ره م **qerem** - 1- a thick grove.  
2-share. profit. interest. quo-  
tient.  
 قه ره ن **qeren** - gift to a bride's  
mother.  
 قه ره نفل **qerenfil** - (bot.) clove gil-  
lyflower.  
 قه ره واش **qerewaš** - maidservant.  
housemaid.  
 قه ره وانه **qerewane** - food bowl of  
soldiers.

قه ره ول **qerewil** - guard. watch-  
man.  
 قه ره ول روین **qerewil rwyn** - to  
take aim. to aim a target.  
 قه ره ولخانه **qerewilxane** - guard  
house.  
 قه ره ونه **qerewine** - worm of dried  
whey and dried fruits  
 قه ره وی **qerewy** - retaliation.  
vengeance.  
 قه ره ویته **qerewyte** - tie. necktie.  
 قه ری **qery** - patience. forbearance.  
 قه رینه **qeryne** - symmetry. context.  
allied.  
 قه ری **qerē** - darkness.  
 قه ریز **qerēz** - short wall around a  
roof  
 قه ریز **qerēj** - dirty. impure. untidy.  
smearred. unclean. filthy. polluted.  
 قه رابه **qerabe** - flask. carboy.  
 قه رازه **qeraze** - chains. shackles.  
watchband. catenation.  
 قه رایش **qeraiš** - miller.  
 قه رال **qerai** - king.  
 قه رالیچه **qeraiyçe** - queen.  
 قه ران **qerān** - testing horse race-  
course.  
 قه رس **qerš** - numb by cold.

قه رسان - **qefsan** - frost. freezing weather.  
 قه رم - **qefm** - numb by cold.  
 قه رماندن - **qefmandin** - frost. freezing weather.  
 قه رمتین = **qefmityn** - قه رمتین.  
 قه رمین - **qefmyn** - to become numb by cold.  
 قه رن - **qefn** - century.  
 قه رناتووج - **qefnaqûç** - (z.) bat.  
 قه رنیز - **qefnêz** - short wall around a roof.  
 قه ز - **qez** - natural silk.  
 قه زا - **qeza** - decree. destiny. fate.  
 قه زابوون - **qeza b.** - to lapse.  
 قه زاته - **qezate** - newspaper.  
 قه زاز - **qezaz** - silk dealer.  
 قه زاگیره وه - **qeza gêfcwc** - to pay afterward.  
 قه زان - **qezan** - pot. boiler.  
 قه زانج - **qezanc** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. advantage.  
 قه زانچی - **qezançy** - coppersmith.  
 قه زبین - **qezbên** - Gazvyn, a city in Iran.  
 قه زمه - **qezme** - pick.  
 قه زه ب - **qezcb** - liver.

قه زق ه ژک - **qejqejik** - (z.) pie. raven. magpie  
 قه ژه - **qeje** - acidity. fermentation agent.  
 قه ژه کردگی - **qeje kirdig** - fermented. gone sour. rancid. turned acid.  
 قه ساب - **qesab** - butcher.  
 قه سابخانه - **qesabxane** - slaughter house.  
 قه سابی - **qesaby** - butchery.  
 قه سار - **qesar** - washman. launderer.  
 قه ساو - **qesaw** = قه ساب.  
 قه ساوخانه - **qesawxane** - slaughter house.  
 قه ساوی - **qesawy** - قه سابی.  
 قه سپ - **qesp** - abraded. attrited. ground.  
 قه ست - **qest** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.  
 قه ستاکرن - **qesta kirin** - to tell a story.  
 قه سته سه ر - **qestecer** - serious or dangerous enemy.  
 قه سته قول - **qestequl** - horse dung.  
 قه سستی - **qesty** - intentionally. on purpose  
 قه سستی - **qesty** - expelled. exiled.

قه مستين - **qestyn** - to get rid of. to dismiss. to expel. to bring out. to send out.  
 قه سخوان - **qesxwan** - tree similar to chestnut.  
 قه سد - **qes (d)** - 1- intention. purpose. 2- nausea. vomiting.  
 قه سدانه - **qesdane** - intentionally. on purpose  
 قه سر - **qes(i)r** - palace.  
 قه سريك - **qesryk** - baby urinal pot.  
 قه سف - **qesf** - 1- a piece of flesh meat ready to sell. 2- bomb.  
 قه سفاندين - **qesfandin** - to cut a large piece of flesh meat to smaller parts to sell.  
 قه سف كردن - **qesf k.** - bombardment. bombing.  
 قه سفين - **qesfyn** - to become numb by cold.  
 قه سقان - **qesqan** - tree similar to chestnut.  
 قه سه بچه - **qeseb(ç)e** - small city. large village.  
 قه سه توره - **qesetore** - broadsword. glaive.  
 قه سه لي - **qesely** - to freeze. to be freezing. to glaciare. to frost.  
 قه سه ل - **qesel** - left fodder in a manger

قه سه م - **qes(t)em** - oath. pledge. swear.  
 قه سه مبار - **qesembar** - bound. obliged.  
 قه سه م خواردين - **qesem xwardin-** to take an oath. to swear.  
 قه سه مخور - **qesemxor** - bound. obliged.  
 قه سه م دان - **qesem d.** - to administer an oath to.  
 قه سيان - **qesyan** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.  
 قه سيده - **qesyde** - elegy or ode. laudatory.  
 قه سيل - **qesyl** - green barley for fodder.  
 قه سيلك - **qesylık** - dissemination for seeding.  
 قه سيله - **qesyle** - wooden spoon.  
 قه سيو - **qesyw** - emesis. vomiting. spewing.  
 قه سيه - **qesye** - elegy or ode. laudatory.  
 قه ش - **qes** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy.  
 قه شا - **qesā** - very thin crust of ice.  
 قه شارتن - **qesartin** - to peel. to hull. to husk.  
 قه شالی - **qesav** - lip's crevice.  
 قه شارو - **qesaw** - currycomb.

قه شاری - **qesawy** - patina of a wound.  
 قه شپای - **qespay** - old. worn out.  
 disabled. out of order.  
 قه شتاندن - **qeshtandin** - to bring out  
 walnut kernel.  
 قه شتین - **qesytin** - to go without re-  
 turning.  
 قه شقه - **qesqe** - unlucky. sinister.  
 gloomy.  
 قه شقه ل - **qesqel** - (z.) pie. magpie.  
 قه شم - **qesm** - lip's crevice by cold-  
 ness.  
 قه شماری - **qesmery** - buffoonery.  
 drollery. mockery.  
 قه شمه ر - **qesmer** - kind of mon-  
 key.  
 قه شو - **qeso** - currycomb.  
 قه شه - **qese** - priest. clergy. father.  
 chaplain.  
 قه ف - **qef** - 1- rock. 2- perimeter of a  
 circle. 3-ambush. shelter. 4-paddle.  
 قه فا - **qefa** - nape of neck. cervix.  
 قه فار - **qefar** - backing pole of a door.  
 قه فاز - **qefaz** - jumping. leaping.  
 قه فازتن - **qefaztin** - to jump. to  
 leap.  
 قه فالتن - **qefaltin** - to become be-  
 numbed or numb from cold  
 (freezing).

قه فال - **qefal** - careless. remiss.  
 thoughtless.  
 قه فانچه ره - **qefançere** - fisher net  
 made of reed.  
 قه فانچه له - **qefançele** - castration  
 pincers. twister.  
 قه فاندن - **qefandin** - 1- to row. to  
 paddle. 2- to give (not to give)  
 shelter to.  
 قه فت - **qeft** - the hilt of a sword. a  
 bunch of flowers.  
 قه فتیس - **qeftys** - hollow. pit. ups and  
 down.  
 قه فچل - **qefçil** - impolitely word.  
 قه فراخ - **qefrax** - hypocrite. dis-  
 sembler. double-crosser. sedi-  
 tious.  
 قه فسینگ - **qefsyng** - thorax.  
 قه فش - **qefš** - a poor pasture.  
 قه فلان - **qeflan** - to become be-  
 numbed or numb from cold  
 (freezing).  
 قه فلک - **qefilk** - necklace.  
 قه فلین - **qeflyn** = قه فلان.  
 قه فوک - **qefok** - a swift flood.  
 قه ف و گول - **qef u gul** - time of  
 grain producing seeds.  
 قه فه ز - **qefez** = قه فه س.  
 قه فه زه - **qefeze** = قه فه سه.

س قه قه - **qefes** - cage. coop. aviary.  
pen.

سه قه قه سه - **qefese** - cupboard. set  
of shelves. cabinet. whatnot.  
closet.

ل قه قه ل - **qefel** - wishbone. sternum.

کیو قه قه کیو - **qefcngew** - filled.  
crammed up. jammed. stored. piled  
up. replete.

فیر قه قه - **qefir** - hard coldness.

فیز قه قه = **qefyz**

فیز قه قه - **qefyz** - agrain measure.

قد قه قه - **qevd** - the hilt of a dagger.

قز قه قه - **qevz** - receipt.

ت قه قه ت - **qevet** - strength. power.  
ability.

ز قه قه ز = **qeqncz**

س قه قه س - **qeqnes** - phoenix.

ل قه قه ل - **qel** - 1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3-  
(z.) turkey. 4- one car sheep. one  
eye person. 5- a bunch of reed. 6-  
talkative.

لاچ قه قه - **qelaç** - 1- a barren plain.  
2 - between thumb and forefinger.

چا قه قه - **qelaça** - night watch.

که لاسیلکه قه قه - **qelasylke** - (z.) crow.

ش قه قه - **qelaš** - sponger. swindler.  
parasite.

لان قه قه - **qelan** - to eradicate vegeta-  
bles.

ندن قه قه - **qelandin** - to boil in water.  
to cook.

ش قه قه - **qelandûš** - back. shoul-  
der.

کان قه قه - **qelandoškan** = قه  
لاندوش

وز قه قه - **qelawiz** - guide. leader.

ب قه قه - **qelb** - heart.

بیر قه قه - **qelbyr** - sieve. riddle.

ندن قه قه - **qelizan(din)** = قه لیزین .

زین قه قه - **qelizyn** - to go softly and  
stealthily.

فر قه قه - **qelfir** - a children game.

کردن قه قه - **qelfir k.** - to cause to  
escape.

فه قه قه - **qelfe** - crowd. band. group.  
block.

ندن قه قه - **qelqandin** - to move to all  
sides.

له قه قه - **qelqûle** - wooden key of a  
lock.

ون قه قه - **qelûn** - hooka(h). nargileh.  
kalyan.

شک قه قه - **qelqišk** - (z.) pie. raven.  
magpie

کردن قه قه - **qel k.** - to scissors out. to  
cut up. to shear. to clip. to clinch.

قه ل و به رد - **qel u berd** - indigence, poverty, impecuniousness (met).

قه ل و ده ل - **qel u del** - glib-tongued.

قه لووخه - **qelûxc** - ladle.

قه لووز - **qelûz** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه لهاندن - **qelhandin** - to ruined. to destroyed.

قه له بازه له - **qelebazêc** - (z.) gray crow.

قه له پویه - **qelepoc** - the highest point of a tree.

قه له پيسك - **qelepysik** - winnowing implement.

قه له خ - **qelcx** - shcar.

قه له ره ش - **qelercs** - black crow.

قه له ژاره - **qelejarc** - (z.) pic. raven. magpie

قه له سابورنی - **qelcsabûny** - black and white crow.

قه له شین - **qeleşyn** - (z.) greenfinch.

قه له فسك - **qelcfisk** - squatting posture. squat.

قه له قه ندا - **qelcenda** - robe of hono(u)r.

قه له گورگ - **qelcgurg** - a kind of vultures.

قه له مویون - **qelcmûn** - (z.) turkey.

قه له مه نداره - **qelcmirdare** - a point to start polo.

قه له ند - **qelen(d)** - gift to a bird's mother.

قه له نده ر - **qelender** - calender. mendicant or wandering dervish. libertine.

قه له ین - **qelhyn** - to be ruined or destroyed.

قه له وی - **qelcw(ay)y** - fatness. plumpness. corpulence

قه له لی - **qely** - cooked. roasted. melted.

قه له لیر - **qelyr** - soiled. dirty. disgraceful.

قه له لین - **qelyn** - to cook. to roast. to melt.

قه له لینوک - **qelynok** - roasted grains.

قه له لینه ک - **qelynek** - frying-pan.

قه له ل - **qel** - waist. loins. back.

قه له آ - **qelâ** - 1-castle. fort. 2- mass. a heap.

قه له آپورت - **qelapût** - hollow eye socket.

قه له آپه چن - **qelapeçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. overflowing.

قه له آت - **qelat** - fortress on top of a mountain.

قه له آته - **qelâtc** - 1- collar for a dog. 2- fortress on top of a mountain.



**قه لاجو** - **qelaço** - being cut off. fall. decline. decadence. end. overthrow  
**قه لاجو کردن** - **qelaço k.** - to overthrow. to overturn. to exterminate. to raze  
**قه لاجن** - **qelaçin** - filled to the brim. heaped up. replete. brimful. overflowing.  
**قه لاجی** - **qelaçy** - 1- worker in brass. 2- kotwal. owner or keeper of a castle.  
**قه لآخ** - **qelax** - cow-dung.  
**قه لآخذان** - **qelaxdan** - a place to keep dung.  
**قه لآخی** - **qelaxy** - black cloth.  
**قه لآخی پوش** - **qelaxypos** - wearing black.  
**قه لآدروش** - **qeladûs** - back. shoulder.  
**قه لآریز** - **qelarêz** - welding.  
**قه لآش** - **qelaš** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.  
**قه لآش بردن** - **qelaš birdin** - to crack. to be split.  
**قه لآشتن** - **qelaštin** = قه لآشدن  
**قه لآشدن** - **qelašdin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.  
**قه لآشکین** - **qelašikên** - battering-ram. brave.

**قه لآفت** - **qelafet** - tallness. stature. mien  
**قه لآه جن** = **qela qela** - قه لآه لآ  
**قه لآکردن** - **qela k.** - to fill up. to cram. to jam.  
**قه لآنج** - **qela(n)g** - hook. grapnel. clutch.  
**قه لآی دمم** - **qelay dimdim** - a fort in Kurdistan.  
**قه لآیی** - **qelayy** - tin.  
**قه لآب** - **qelb** - base. bad. impure.  
**قه لآباز** - **qelbaz** - jump. jumping.  
**قه لآبه** - **qelbc** - crenation. notch. turret.  
**قه لآبه زه** - **qelbeze** - high waves of a river.  
**قه لآبه زه ن** - **qelbezen** = قه لآبه زه ن  
**قه لآبه زه ن** - **qelbejen** - who mints false coins.  
**قه لآبه ن** - **qelben** - belt. girder. waist-band.  
**قه لآپ** - **qelp** - 1-impure. base. 2- projecting.  
**قه لآپاخ** - **qelpax** - 1- basic part of a saddle. 2- fur cap.  
**قه لآپوت** - **qelpût** - empty. hollow.  
**قه لآپه** - **qelpe** - protuberance. projection.

قە ئابان - **qel̥te(ban)** - pimp. panderer.

قە ئتاغ - **qel̥tax** = قە ئتاغ.

قە ئتاخە كۆن - **qel̥taxe kon** - old. very old and thin.

قە ئتاغ - **qel̥tağ** - main part of a saddle.

قە ئخ - **qel̥x** - skin. hide.

قە ئخان - **qel̥xan** - shield. aegis. armo(ur).

قە ئخانی - **qel̥xany** - a Kurd tribe in Kermanshah.

قە ئخەت - **qel̥xet** - mien. visage. physiomy.

قە ئداس - **qel̥das** - small poker.

قە ئس - **qel̥s** - down in mouth. angry. furious.

قە ئسۆك - **qel̥sok** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

قە ئسە - **qel̥se** - anger. indignation. wrath.

قە ئسە گێران - **qel̥se gēran** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

قە ئسە مێر - **qel̥semēr** - sensitive. critical. angry.

قە ئسی - **qel̥sy** - 1- anger. nervousness. fury. rage. 2-thinness. leanness.

قە ئش - **qel̥s(t)** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قە ئشان - **qel̥šan** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قە ئشاندىن - **qel̥šan(din)** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قە ئشاو - **qel̥šaw** - ripped. split. furcate. cleft.

قە ئشین - **qel̥šyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to tear. to slit.

قە ئماسك - **qel̥masik** - sling.

قە ئماسە نگ - **qel̥maseng** - sling.

قە ئه مېر - **qel̥embir** - penknife.

قە ئم ئاسن - **qel̥em asin** - engraving tool.

قە ئتقورچكە - **qel̥anqoç(ke)** - filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.

قە ئوه - **qel̥we** - canine teeth.

قە ئوه ز - **qel̥wez** - river waves. waterfall.

قە ئه ش - **qel̥eš** - split. fissure. crevice. rift.

قە ئه ره - **qel̥fer** - waterfall. cascade.

قە ئه م - **qel̥em** - 1- pen. quill. 2- engraving tool. 3-item. 4-pencil. 5-variety.

قە ئه مانه - **qel̥emanc** - secretor's wage.

قه له مپاندان - **qelem pandan**- fountain pen.

قه له متراش - **qelem(r)as** - penknife.

قه له مچی - **qelemçı** -tobacco trader.

قه له م دادان - **qelem dadan** - to prepare a pen

قه له م دان - **qelem(d)an** - penholder. pen case.

قه له م ره سلس - **qelemresas** - pencil.

قه له مره و - **qelemfrew** - realm. dominion. territory. domain. jurisdiction. area.

قه له م کردن - **qelem k.** - to break. to cut(a bone) in two.

قه له م لیدان - **qelem lédan** - 1- to propagate by slips. 2- to write off. to cross out. to cancel. to omit. to chase.

قه له م مور - **qelemmû** - painting brush.

قه له مه - **qeleme** - cutting. slip. shaft. scion.

قه له می - **qelemy** - slender. crystalized.

قه له نگ - **qeleng** - collar for a dog.

قه له و - **qelew** - fat. corpulent. obese. plump

قه له و برون - **qelew b.** - to grow fat. to put on weight. to be cured.

قه له وه ز - **qelewez** - waves of river.

قه م - **qem** - 1- arched bridge. 2-dry wood.

قه مار - **qemar** - gambling. game of chance. running a risk. betting. wager.

قه ماره - **qemare** - coupè. compartment. sedan.

قه مان - **qeman** - to become dry(wet wood).

قه ماندن - **qemandin** - to cause to dry.

قه مبور - **qembûr** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مبه ره - **qembere** - bomb. cannon ball.

قه مت - **qemt** - 1- collar. neck. 2- attached fruits.

قه متاندن - **qemtandin** -to swaddle. to swathe.

قه متك - **qemtik** -1- triangular fichu. 2- nap.

قه مته ر - **qemter** - a muzzle. halter. mooring.

قه مته ر کراو - **qemterkraw**- muzzled. haltered. stingy (met.).

قه مته ر کردن - **qemter k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to longe.

قه مته ره - **qemtere** - a barrier to keep water in a container.

قه مته ری - **qemtery** - stingy. miserly. close-fisted.

قه متی - **qemty** - a bunch of vegetable.

قه میج - **qemç** - 1- kinds and twists. curls and plaits. 2- capacity of a palm.

قه میچاندن - **qemçan(din)** - to twist. to wind. to complicate. to curl. to coil. to bend.

قه میچک - **qemçik** - goat tail. trail. stalk.

قه میچکردن - **qemç k** - to cut sheep wool by scissors(kind of branding).

قه میچی - **qemçy** - whip. lash. belt. scourge.

قه میچین - **qemçyn** - a whip. leathern.

قه مرین - **qemryn** - to freeze. to ice.

قه مزه - **qemzç** - ogling. amorous glance.

قه مزه نوشته - **qemzenuştç** - a cover for written prayer.

قه مس - **qems** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. trickery. hanky-panky. deception.

قه مسه له - **qemsele** - overcoat.

قه مسی - **qemsy** - trickier. cheat. tricky.

قه مک - **qemik** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه مکه - **qemke** - impostor. skilled thief.

قه ملاخ - **qemlax** - to catch partridge in snow.

قه موور - **qemûr** - humpbacked. hunchback.

قه مووش - **qemûş** - healing. cicatrization.

قه مووشك گرتن - **qemûşk g.** - to cicatrize. to heal.

قه مه - **qeme** - straight poniard.

قه مه ز - **qemer** - moon. lune. satellite.

قه مه ری - **qemery** - lunar. lunary.

قه مه زه ن - **qemezçn** - who used poniard.

قه می - **qemy** - perhaps. maybe. possibly.

قه میس - **qemyş** - 1- shameful pretenses. mincing airs. 2- a reed. cane.

قه ن - **qcn (d)** - hard sugar.

قه نا - **qçna** - at least.

قه نادى - **qçnady** - confectionery.

قه نارہ - **qçnare** - hook. grappling-iron. gallows-post.

قه نارى - **qçnary** - (z.) canary.

قه ناس - **qçnas** - nook. angular piece of land.

قه نه ل - **qçnbcl** - to (toward) the left.

قه تهره - **qentere** - arched bridge.  
vault.

قه نج - **qenc** - beautiful. good.

قه نحانی - **qencany** - humanity. humanism.

قه نحی - **qency** - goodness. kindness.  
beauty.

قه نداغ - **qendax** = قه نداغ.

قه نداغ - **qendağ** - hot water with  
sugar.

قه نداقی - **qendav** - solution of sugar  
and water.

قه ندان - **qendan** - sugar bowl.

قه ندين - **qendin** - to dig. to excavate.  
to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to  
delve. to pick. to etch. to root out.  
to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to  
grub. to pull off ti tweeze. to take  
off.

قه نده - **qende** - a pipe with long stem.

قه نديلی - **qendyl** - old fashioned lan-  
tern hanging from ceiling. candle.

قه نديله - **qendyle** - cooked peas.

قه نورسی - **qenûs** - deep black.

قه نورسی - **qenûs** - deep black color.

قه نه - **qene?** - isn't it?

قه نه په - **qenepe** - pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه فلی - **qenefly** - packsaddle girth

قه نه فه - **qenefe** - pew. sofa. bench.

قه نه ك - **qenck** - spool. bobbin. reel.

قه نه کرن - **qenc kirin** - to do good. to  
get benevolently.

قه نه واجه - **qenewaçe** - stuffed  
clothe.

قه نی - **qeny** - lanky goat and kid.

قه نیله - **qenyle** - light from a wick in  
oil.

قه و - **qew** - 1- stature. size. tallness.  
height. 2- fold. pleat. wrinkle.

قه وات - **qewat** - habit. custom. ad-  
diction.

قه واغ - **qewax** = قه واغ.

قه واد - **qewad** - pimp. panderer. pro-  
curer.

قه وار - **qewar** - kernel.

قه وارووك - **qewarûk** - disk.

قه واروك - **qewarok** - unripe walnut  
kernel.

قه واره - **qeware** - length of cloth  
sufficient for a garment. stature.  
figure. cut.

قه واش - **qewaş** - skimmer. spatula.

قه واغ - **qewağ** - empty. cartridge-  
shell.

قه واقور - **qewaqu** - potter. crocker.

قه وال - **qewal** - loquacious. minstrel.

قه وآله - **qewale** - deed of sale. title  
 decd. marriage contract.  
 قه وان - **qewan** - 1- rumo(u)r. gossip.  
 2- empty-cartridge.  
 قه وانچه - **qewançe** - thrown down.  
 flung.  
 قه وانچه دان - **qewançe d.** - to throw.  
 to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to  
 cast.  
 قه وته - **qewte** - the mass of people.  
 قه وتی - **qewty** - guardianship. pro-  
 tection.  
 قه وتی کردن - **qewty k.** - to protect.  
 to administer.  
 قه وچ - **qewç** - silly. who talks with  
 tiled mouth.  
 قه وچیل - **qewçil** - idler. inexpert. un-  
 tidy.  
 قه وچه - **qewçe** - mouth movement of  
 female donkey while mating.  
 قه وچه قه وچه - **qewçe qewç** - idle  
 talk. too much speaking.  
 قه وچه کردن - **qewçe k.** - to move  
 inferior jaw by female donkey  
 during matting.  
 قه ور - **qewr** - grave. tomb. sepul-  
 cher.  
 قه ورائند - **qewrandin** - to bring out  
 walnut kernel.  
 قه وریشکنه ک - **qewrişkinck** - (z.)  
 badger.

قه ورخه - **qewrxç** - flank. side.  
 قه ورسان - **qewrsan** - cemetery.  
 graveyard.  
 قه ورکه ن - **qewrken** - gravedigger.  
 sexton.  
 قه وره - **qewre** - file.  
 قه وز - **qewz** - bill. note. receipt. slip.  
 قه وزه - **qewze** - hilt. handle.  
 قه وزه قورواق - **qewze qurwaq** -  
 moss. algae.  
 قه وس - **qews** - second month of  
 autumn.  
 قه وسار - **qewsaw** - autumn irrigation  
 to prevent soil parasites.  
 قه وسه له - **qewsel(e)** - riddle.  
 enigma. puzzle.  
 قه ول - **qewl** - promise. word.  
 speech. pledge. word of hono(u)r.  
 قه وله قور - **qewleqû** = قه وله ک.  
 قه وله ک - **qewlek** - small bag used to  
 keep collirium.  
 قه ولّ - **qewl** = قه ولّ.  
 قه ولّ - **qewl** - accepting. agree-  
 ment. admitting. consent. granted.  
 believing.  
 قه ولّان - **qewlan( in)** - to pay alms  
 given at the end of fasting month.  
 قه ولّ و برّ - **qewl u bir** - a definite  
 dealing.

قه وم - **qewm** - people. nation tribe.  
 family.  
 قه ومار - **qewmar** - heart breaking  
 accident.  
 قه ومان - **qewman** - to happen. to  
 occur. to take place. to arise.  
 قه وماندن - **qewmandin** - to cause a  
 happening.  
 قه ومارو - **qewmaw** - happened.  
 قه وم وخزم - **qewm u xizm** - relatives.  
 folks.  
 قه ومى - **qewmy** - tribal. racial. na-  
 tional.  
 قه وميان - **qewmyan** - to happen. to  
 occur. to take place. to arise.  
 قه ومين - **qewmyn** - to happen. to  
 occur. to take place. to arise.  
 قه وه ت - **qewe(t)** - strength. power.  
 ability.  
 قه وى - **qewy** - strong. powerful.  
 firm. forceful. solid. energetic.  
 violent.  
 قه ویت - **qewyt** - recommender.  
 قه ویتی = **qewyty** - قه ویتی.  
 قه ویلکه - **qewilk** - trumpety's bag.  
 قه ویله - **qewyle** - tribe. family. clan.  
 قه ویتی - **qewynty** - recommendation.  
 order.

قه ییش - **qeyys** - leather. a belt of  
 leather.  
 قه ییمی - **qeymy(n)** - old. ancient.  
 primitive.  
 قه یاخ - **qeyax** - boat.  
 قه یاخه وان - **qeyaxewan** - boatman.  
 قه یار - **qeyar** - to shorten the hoof of  
 a horse.  
 قه یاره - **qeyare** - broadsword. glaive.  
 قه یاسه - **qeyase** - a wide leathern  
 pack.  
 قه یتان - **qeytan** - braid. cord. lace.  
 قه یچی - **qeyçy** - scissors.. shear.  
 قه یچی کردن - **qeyçy k.** -to scissors.  
 to cut. to shear.  
 قه ی چییه؟ - **qey çiyey?** - what is the  
 problem.  
 قه ید - **qeyd** - press. cramp. limit. tie.  
 قه یدک - **qeydik** - written margin.  
 قه یدی - **qeydê** - some time. for a long  
 time.  
 قه یران - **qeyran** - crisis of a sickness.  
 قه یره - **qeyre** - expert. mature. grown  
 up.  
 قه یسک - **qeysik** - 1- hilt. 2- cane. stick.  
 قه یسه ر - **qeyser** - Caesar. Kaiser

قه یسه رقوو - **qeyserqû** - brawl. tumult. uproar.  
 قه یسه ری - **qeysery** - a series of shops.  
 قه یسی - **qeyisy** - (bot.) variety of apricot.  
 قه یقه ناخ - **qeyqenax** - omelet with grape juice.  
 قه یلۆک - **qeylok** - scarecrow.  
 قه یله - **qeyle** - cooked reserved meat.  
 قه یماخ - **qeymax** - a dish made of butter and flour.  
 قه یماغ - **qeymağ** - a dish made of butter and flour.  
 قه ینا؟ - **qeyna?** - is it not that?  
 قه یناغ - **qeynağ** - leathern thimble of a harvester.  
 قه ی ناکا - **qey naka** - no problem.  
 قه ی نه - **qeyne** - قه ی نا.  
 قه یچ - **qêç** - (z.) flea.  
 قه یچی - **qêçy** - scissors.  
 قه یخا - **qêxa** - the older man of a village.  
 قه ی د - **qêd** - a metal ring.  
 قه ی چاندن - **qêrçan(din)** - to make noise by rubbing teeth.  
 قه ی چین - **qêrçyn** - to make noise by rubbing teeth.

قه ی راندن - **qêfan(din)** - to yell. to cry loud. to shout.  
 قه ی ره - **qêre** - hernial. herniate.  
 قه ی ره قه ی - **qêre qêr** - 1- continuous screaming. 2- order to be silent.  
 قه ی ره گون - **qêre gun** - inguinal hernia.  
 قه ی ز - **qêz** - nauseate.  
 قه ی ز بورنه وه - **qêz bûn(cwc)** - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.  
 قه ی ز شیویانه وه - **qêz şêwyancwc** - nauseate.  
 قه ی ز کردنه وه - **qêz kirdnewe** - nauseate.  
 قه ی زه - **qêze** - ugly. bad. nauseating.  
 قه ی ل - **qêl** - udder.  
 قه ی امه ت - **qyamet** - resurrection. revival.  
 قه ی له - **qyble** - Kiblah. direction to which Mohamans turn in prying.  
 قه ی له نما - **qyble nima** - compass showing the point to which one should turn in prying.  
 قه ی پ - **qyp** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. twiggy. skinny.  
 قه ی پ بوون - **qyp b.** - to grow thin. to lose flesh.  
 قه ی ت - **qyt** - straight. erected. lumpy. standing.  
 قه ی تیک - **qytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- kneccap.



قبتکه - **qytke** - 1- clitoris. 2- small, clever and showy.

قوت و قوت - **qyt u qoz** - tall, pretty and good-looking.

قیت - **qyte** - tall and showy. ostentatious.

قیت قیت - **qyteqyt** - showing off. flaunting.

قیتل - **qytel** - a clever and showy young.

قیچ - **qyç** - 1- who one of his eyes is smaller than the other. 2-tilted. tipped. 3- a little. 4- pure white. 5- making face at.

قیچک - **qyçik** - clitoris.

قیچ کردنه وه - **qyç kirdnewe** - buffoonary. to mock. to act mockingly.

قیچ مه ز - **qyçmez** - misbehaving. ill-natured. disgraced. defamed.

قیر - **qyr** - tar. pitch.

قیرا - **qyra** - the first minutes of morning.

قیرات - **qyrat** - carat.

قیراچ - **qyraç** - written in paper margin.

قیراخ - **qyrax** - impudent. immodest. rude.

قیرتاو - **qyrtaw** - tarred. asphalt.

قیرسیچم - **qyrscyım** - stingy. close fisted.

قیرقاچ - **qyrqaç** - shooting backward. Parthian shot, shaft. oblique.

قیروسیا - **qyr u sya** - come what may.

قیری - **qyry** - black. deep black.

قیرینه - **qyryn(e)** - tarred. asphalt.

قیر - **qyf** - to get sick because of seeing a dirty thing

قیز - **qyz** - nauseate.

قیزبون - **qyz b.** - to get sick to see a nauseate thing.

قیزشیویانه وه - **qyz şywyān(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیز کردنه وه - **qyz kirdin(ewe)** - nauseate.

قیزه - **qyze** - ugly. bad. nauseating.

قیزه ون - **qyzewin** - a bad, ugly or malodorous thing that caused vomiting.

قیزاندن - **qyzan(d)in** - to scream. to squeak. to shriek. to screech. to cheep.

قیزک - **qyzik** - 1- (z.) crow. 2- bird. 3- (z.) turkey. 4- talkative.

قیزلاندن - **qyzlandin** - to melt. to thaw. to liquefy. to clarify.

قیز و واژ - **qyzuwaj** - row. brawl. uproar.

قیژ و هوژ - **qyjuhof** - screaming.  
 yelling.  
 قیژوک - **qyjok** - (z.) greenfich.  
 قیژه - **qyj(c)** - scream. piercing cry.  
 yelling.  
 قیژه قیژه - **qyjecqyj** - 1- continuous  
 screaming. 2- order to be silent.  
 قیژە کردن - **qyje k.** = قیژاندن.  
 قیژین - **qyjyn** = قیژاندن.  
 قیسپ - **qysp** - 1- infamy. ill repute. 2-  
 fixed pole of fence.  
 قیست - **qyst** - payment. installment.  
 قیسکه - **qysk(e)** - crop. maw.  
 قیش - **qys** - 1- plateau. mesa. 2- split.  
 crack. 3- mud. clay.  
 قیشافی - **qysav** - 1- split lip. 2 -  
 mud. slime.  
 قیقور - **qy qû** = قیپ.  
 قیقی - **qyqy** - (z.) woodpecker.  
 قیلانن - **qylamin** - to yell. to cry loud.  
 to shout.  
 قیلکه - **qylke** - very small chip. teeth-  
 pick.  
 قیله - **qyle** - relative. kinsman.  
 قیله و قاچ - **qylewqaç** - diagonal. obli-  
 que.  
 قیلم - **qym** - 1- satisfaction. willing-  
 ness. 2- sufficient. enough.

قییش = **qym pe anyn** - قییم بی ثانیین  
 قییمه - **qyme** - minced meat. hashed  
 meat.  
 قییم هاتن - **qym hatin** - to consent. to  
 agree. to be satisfied. to be  
 pleased.  
 قییمه ت - **qymet** - price. cost. value.  
 rate.  
 قییمه تدا - **qymetdar** - precious.  
 costly. valuable.  
 قییمه کردن - **qyme k.** - to mince. to  
 hash.  
 قییمه کیش - **qymekêš** - large chopping  
 knife.  
 قییمیش - **qymys** - to allow. to pro-  
 nounce lawful. to supply. to per-  
 mit.  
 قییم ثانیین - **qym anyn** - to consent. to  
 agree. to be satisfied. to be pleased.  
 قیین - **qyn** - 1- anus. rectum. 2-  
 ranco(u)r. spit. animosity. ma-  
 levolence. ill will. detestation.  
 revenge.  
 قیینات - **qynat** - patience. fortitude.  
 tolerance. forbearance.  
 قییناری - **qynawy** - revengeful. vin-  
 dictive. avenger. spiteful. hater.  
 hateful.  
 قیینحک - **qyncik** - fruit peduncle.  
 قیین جواندن - **qyn cwandin** - to infu-  
 riate. to anger.

قین جوین - **qyn cūyn** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.  
 قین خواردنه وه - **qyn xwardnewc** - to repress or restrain anger.  
 قیندار - **qyndar** - spiteful. revengeful.  
 قین کیشان - **qyn kêšan** - to harbor a grudge.  
 قینگ - **qyng** - anus. rectum.  
 قین گرتن = **qyn g.** قین جوین.  
 قین له به ر - **qyn leber** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. spiteful. hater. hateful.  
 قین له دلّ - **qyn le dił** - to hate somebody.  
 قین له دلّ = **qyn lc sik** - قین له سک.  
 قین لی بوون - **qyn lêbûn** - to harbor a grudge from...  
 قین = **qyn lêhcîsan** - قین لی هه لسان  
 لیوون  
 قینه به ری - **qynebery** - emulation. rivalry. competition. rivalry.  
 قینه ستوور = **qynestûr** - قیناوی.  
 قینه ون = **qynewin** - قیناوی.  
 قین = **qyn hestandin** - قین هه ستاندن  
 جواندن  
 قین هه لستاندن - **qyn helstandin** - to infuriate. to anger.

قین هه لگرتن - **qyn helgirtin** - to become nervous. to get angry. to become furious.

# ك

ك - k

كا - ka - 1- straw. 2- brother  
(shortened).

كاب - kab - knucklebone. the knob.

كaban - kaban - mistress of the house.  
matron. housewife. thrifty woman.  
good housekeeper.

كaban(et)y - kaban(et)y - matronage.  
housekeeping.

كabanê - kabanê - knucklebones.  
game played with knucklebone.

كابرا - kabra - a person. any one. a  
certain person.

كابره ش - kabreš - 1- bay (horse). 2-  
bringing bad luck. bad luck. in-  
auspicious. unlucky.

كابوآك - kabok - nest. den. eyrie. pi-  
geonry. lair. shed.

كابه - kabe - kaaba. Mecca.

كابهورور - kabihûr - dwarfish. pygmy.  
dwarf. short.

كابپ - kap - knucklebone. the knob.

كابانى - kapan(ê) - knucklebones.  
game played with knucklebone.

كاپچك - kapçik - carpus. wrist.

كابك - kapik - a piece of rope.

كابو - kapo - 1- nest. den. 2- nose.  
nasal.

كابوخ - kapox - cutting the grass.  
grass cutter (a person).

كابول - kapol - 1- rough straw. 2-  
nape and neck.

كابولك - kapolik = كابوله.

كابوله - kapole - small measure of  
miller.

كابول - kapol = كابول.

كابه ك - kapek - mildew. mold.  
mould. must.

كاپچ - kapêç - indigestion and ani-  
mal colic.

کات - **kat** - time. season. occasion.  
opportunity. period. age.

کاتاف - **kata?** - which side?

کاتار - **katar** - cock's-comb.

کاتژمیر - **katjimer** - watch. clock.

کاتک - **katik** - skull. cranium. brain-pan.

کاتور - **kator** = کاتار.

کاتینه - **kartyne** - spider's web.

کاج - **kac** - 1- (bot.) pine. pine tree.  
2- sandy hill.

کاجین - **kacyn** - which one?

کاچاخ - **kaçax** - two year old female calf.

کاچانی - **kaçany** - dishes. kitchen's vessels.

کاچک - **kaçik** - spoon.

کاچک و لووسک - **kaçik u lusik** =  
کاچانی.

کاچ و کولوز - **kaç u kuloz** - dishes.  
kitchen's vessels.

کاچینه - **kacync** - hill and high ground.

کاخ - **kax** - palace. mansion.

کاخلی - **kaxly** - (bot.) bastard saffron. safflower.

کاخیل - **kaxyl** - collected motes.  
straws and chips.

کاد - **kad** - field. ground. arena.

کادان - **kadan** - 1- hayrick. hayrack.  
2- felt overcoat.

کادر - **kadiř** - four-pronged (horned).  
winnowing implement.

کادز - **kadiz** - the Milky way. galaxy.  
constellation.

کادوو - **kadû** - smoke. fume. smog.

کاده - **kade** - cookie.

کادی - **kady** - smoke. fume. smog.

کادین - **kadyn** = کادین.

کادین میش - **kadynmêš** - beehive.

کادین - **kadên** - hayrick. hayrack.

کادین میشی - **kadên mêšê** - (z.) bee.  
honeybees.

کار - **kar** - 1- work. labo(u)r. 2- job  
occupation. 3- farming. cultiva-  
tion. 4- order. mission. 5- planter.  
doer. (used in combs as in:). kid.

کارا - **kara** - efficient. useful.

کاراد - **karad** - (bot.) leek.

کاراژ - **karaj** - garage.

کاراک - **karak** - mine. quarry.

کارامه د - **karamed** - skilled. effi-  
cient. skillful. dexterous. deft.

masterly. capable. qualified.  
trailed. useful. serviceable.

کارامه بی - **karameyy** - expertise.  
skill. efficiency. merit.

کارانه - **karane** - wage. reward. re-  
muneration. pay. compensation.  
per diem. pay. hire. recompense.

کارب - **karbiñ** - efficient. active.

کاربرین - **kar biñyn** - to succeed in  
a something. to achieve some-  
thing.

کاربه ده س - **kar be des (t)** - director.  
manager. in charge.

کاربه ردان - **kar berdan** - to finish the  
work. to stop. to cease. to desist. to  
quit.

کاربه ند - **kar bend** - 1- job. business.  
aim. target. goal. paying attention  
to... applying.

کارپیچ - **kar pêç** - 1- brick. 2 - win-  
nowing implement. 3 - very busy.

کارپسپاردن - **kar pêspardin** - to put  
a work or job under the care of...

کارپش بردن - **kar pêş birdin** - to  
carry out a task. to be busy.

کارت - **kart** - card.

کارتک - **kartik** - file.

کارتول - **kartoĀ** - (bot.)potato.

کارتنه ن - **karten** - dissemination.  
sowing.

کارتی - **karty** - small file.

کارتیخ - **kartyx** = کارتیک.

کارتیک - **kartyk** - guardian. tutor.

کارتی - **kartê** - small file.

کارتیک - **kartêx** - file.

کارتینک - **kartênik** - spider's web.

کارچک - **karçik** - pear.

کارچو - **karço** - scalpel. knife.  
jackknife.

کارخانه - **karxane** - 1- kitchen. 2-  
factory. works. mill. studio. manu-  
factory. plant. fabric.

کارخانه چی - **karxaney** - factory  
owner.

کارخراو کردن - **kar xiraw k** - to make  
a thing or to do a work badly.

کارخستن - **kar xistin** - to commission.  
to operate. to work (as a mine). to  
invest. to utilize. to put into opera-  
tion.

کارخه زال - **karxezal** - fawn.

کارد - **kard** - (large) knife. cleaver.  
dagger. poniard. stiletto. dirk. en-  
lace. bowie knife.

کاردان - **kardan** - ingenious. skillful.  
experienced. sagacious. efficient.  
politic. intelligent.

کاردانک - **kardank** - uterus. womb.  
marts.

کارد و په نیر - **kard u penêr** - rival.  
antagonist. challenger. enemy.

کارده وه زه = **kardoje** - کاردوژه  
 کارده په له - **kardepele** - swift. a  
 swallow.  
 کارده وه زه - **kardeweje** - green wal-  
 nut. green. walnut shell.  
 کارده وه زه ک - **kardeweje k** - to  
 peel a green walnut.  
 کاردیتو - **kardytŭ** - experienced.  
 trained. veteran.  
 کاردیده - **kardyde** - experienced.  
 trained. veteran.  
 کار ریگه خستن - **kar rēge xistin** - to  
 help somebody.  
 کارزور - **kafzor** - forced labo (u)r.  
 unpaid labor. corvee. statute labor.  
 unpaid work. fatigue duty. toil.  
 کارزوره کی - **kafzoreky** = کارزور .  
 کارژ - **karj** - 1- the slough of a  
 snake. 2- pine. pine tree.  
 کارژوله - **karjole** - ked.  
 کارژيله - **karjile** - ked.  
 کارس - **karis** - (bot.) millet. Mili-  
 aceum. panicum.  
 کارساز - **karsaz** - promoting  
 (promoter of). affair. fixer.  
 کارسازی - **carsazy** - payment. reim-  
 bursement. solving.  
 کارفانکوژ - **karvankuj** - dog star.  
 sirus.

کارک - **karik** - 1- mushroom. 2- un-  
 ripe or green fruit.  
 کار کردن - **kar k** - to work. to  
 labo(u)r. to be business. to operate.  
 to run. to wear. to move. to func-  
 tion. to do. to perform. to act.  
 کار کرده - **karkird(e)** = کارینای ..  
 کار کړی - **karkiry** = کارینای .  
 کار کوشته - **karkuste** - 1- old hand.  
 2- experienced. skilled.  
 کار کون - **karkum** - 1- purgative.  
 physic. laxative. cathartic. 2- hard-  
 working. labo(u)ring. efficient.  
 worker employer.  
 کارگی - **karig** - 1- mushroom. 2- un-  
 ripe or green fruit.  
 کارگوزار - **karguzar** - agent. corre-  
 spondent. functionary. employee.  
 official.  
 کارگه چی - **kargecy** - factory's  
 labo(u)rer.  
 کارگه گولانه - **karige gulane** - toad-  
 stool. poisonous mushroom. fun-  
 gal.  
 کارگیر - **kargêr** - director. manager.  
 principal. superintendent. school  
 master. headmaster. editor.  
 کار له کار ترازان - **kar le kar trazan** - it  
 is all over. the die is cast.  
 کارماخ - **karmax** - riddle. screen.  
 sieve.

کارمافی - **kamav** - the leftover water after irrigation.

کارمامی - **karmamy** - baby gazelle. fawn.

کارمژن - **karmijin** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

کارمه ن - **karmen** - member of staff. employee. worker.

کارناسی - **karnas** - expert. specialist. proficient. adept.

کارنامه - **karname** - report card.

کاروا - **karwa** - amber. succinum.

کاروان - **karwan** - caravan. convoy.

کاروانچی - **karwançy** - member of a caravan. a convoy member.

کاروانسه را - **karwanscra** - caravan-seray. caravanserai.

کاروانکوزه - **karwanqifan** = کاروانکوزه.

کاروانکوزه - **karwankujc** - dog star. sirus.

کاروان ناشی - **karwanaşy** - a hastily done dish.

کاروبار - **kar u bar** - business. activity. affair. occupation.

کاروسه وه رای(ه) - **kar wiseweray** to help somebody.

کارووس - **karûs** - preaching. admonition, sermon. admonishing. homily. exhortation.

کاروآک - **karok** - 1- mushroom. 2- steel.

کاره - **karc** - having or doing. specified work.

کاره با - **karaba** - amber. succinum.

کاره ره هات - **karerehat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره سات - **karesat** - ignominy. scandal. disgrace.

کاره که ر - **karaker** - maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.

کاره گا - **kar(e)ga** - working place. factory. workshop. studio. loom. frame holding canvas for embroidery.

کاره مور - **karemû** - knitted from goat's hair.

کاره وا - **karwa** = کاره با.

کاره وان - **karwan** - caravan. convoy.

کاری - **kary** - 1- effective. mortal. active. efficient. 2- smoke. fume.

کاریته - **karytc** - post. pole. mast. pillar.

کاریته پشت - **karytc pišt** - spinal column.

کاریگه ر - **kar(y)ger** - worker.

labo(u)rer. workman. proletariat. efficacious. effective.

کاریله - **karyle** - ked.



کارین - **karyn** - can. may. to be able to. to have the right to. to be empowered to.

کارینای - **karynay** - 1-used. old. secondhand. worn out. well-worn. current. in common use. 2- experienced. skilled.

کاریز - **karêz** - subterranean canal. aqueduct.

کاریزکه - **karêzken** - well digger. wellsinker.

کاریز لیدان - **karêz lêdan** - to dig a aqueduct.

کاریز مالین - **karêz malyn** - to clean a aqueduct.

کاراد - **kařad** - (bot.) leek.

کاران - **kařan** - to baa. to bleat.

کارگه - **kařgc** - a hen.

کارگی - **kařgy** - a hen.

کاروبا - **karuba** - amber. succinum.

کاز - **kaz** - humble home.

کازتین - **kaztyn** - کازین.

کازکاز - **kazkaz** - a joyful song.

کازه - **kaze** - amusement. diversion. entertainment. hobby.

کازین - **kazyn** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.

کازیوه - **kazywe** - false daybreak.

کاز - **kaj** - 1- the slough of a snake.  
2- pine. pine tree.

کازه ره - **kajefe** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کازه لاک - **kajelak** - skull. cranium. brainpan.

کازه له - **kajele** = کازه لاک.

کازه نگ - **kajeng** - weeding.

کازی - **kajy** - membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering.

کازیر - **kajêr** - 1- jaw. 2- angle or corner of room.

کاس - **kas** - giddy. dizzy. reeling.

کاسالا شنکه - **kasalařinke** -(z.)  
greenfinch.

کاسب - **kasib** - tradesman. businessman. merchant.

کاسبکار - **kasibkar** = کاسب.

کاس بون - **kas b.** = کاس بین.

کاسبی - **kasby** - business. trading.

کاس بین - **kas byn** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused. to be stupefied. to become dizzy.

کاستین - **kastyn** - howling. puling. yelping. wailing.

کاسک - **kasik** - a bowl made of clay.

کاسک - **kask** - green (colour).

کاسمه - **kasme** - kind of bread.

کاسنی - **kasny** - (bot.) chicory. endive succory.  
 کاسول - **kasul** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.  
 کاسوی - **kaswy** - business. trading.  
 کاسو - **kasu** - 1- polo. 2- indigent. poor.  
 کاسوتی - **kasoty** - desirous. eager. aspirant. hopeful.  
 کاسوخ - **kasox** - scythe. sickle.  
 کاسه - **kase** - bowl. porringer. socket.  
 کاسه پشت - **kasepišt** -(z). tortoise. turtle.  
 کاسه که ر - **kaseker** - manufacturer of bowls.  
 کاسه لیس - **kaselés** - flatterer. sycophant. sponger. parasite. mean fellow. hunger on. freeloader.  
 کاسه له - **kasele** - dull-yellow or khaki partridge..  
 کاسه مه ن - **kasemen** - 1- a bowl used as a measure. 2- a person who needs food.  
 کاسه هوسا - **kase hawsa** - a meal from a neighbo (u)r.  
 کاسه ی زرانی - **kasey zirany** - kneecap. kneepad.  
 کاسه ی سم - **kaseysim** - hoof.  
 کاسه ی سه ر - **kasey scr** - skull. cranium.

کاسه ی شه ن - **kaseyšen** - a shovel used to heap up.  
 کاسه ی نه ژنور - **kasey ejnu** - kneecap. kneepad.  
 کاسه ئاوسی - **kase awse** - a meal from a neighbo (u)r.  
 کاسی - **kasy** - 1- giddiness. 2- made of clay.  
 کاسینوک - **kasynok** - maw. crop.  
 کاش - **kaš** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.  
 کاشان - **kašan** - pursuance. pursuit. chase. following. pursuing.  
 کاشت - **kašt** - implant. planting.  
 کاشخانک - **kašxanik** - ceiling. roof.  
 کاشکای - **kaškay(ye, ky)** - I wish that. would to God.  
 کاشکایه کوو - **kaškayekü** = کاش.  
 کاشکردن - **kaš k** - to cultivate. to till. to incubate.  
 کاشکرن - **kaš kirin** - to creep. to crawl. to lie hide.  
 کاشکه - **kašké** - 1- I wish that. would to God. 2- barbecue skewer. barbecue spite. 3- footprint on sown field. 4- small hill. 5- weed.  
 کاشن - **kašing** - a nose bag. feed bag.  
 کاشوانی - **kašwané** - polo.

کاشوکوش - **kašŭkuš** - a sharp slope.  
slope. gradient. grade.

کاشول - **kašŭl** - potsherd. a part of  
a potsherd.

کاشه - **kaše** - sledge. sled.

کاشی - **kašy** - 1- glazed tile. tile. 2-  
native of kashan.

کاشیکاری - **kašygary** - tile-work.

کاشیکان - **kašykan** - sky. skiing.

کاشیل - **kašel** - pursuance. pursuit.  
chase. following. pursuing.

کاغه ز - **kağez** - paper. letter. in-  
strument. deed. document.

کاغه زساو - **kağezsaw** - emery paper.  
sandpaper.

کاغه زی - **kağezy** - of paper. paper.  
thin as paper. thin-skinned. pa-  
pery.

کاف - **kaf** - 1- k. 2- cave. cavern.

کافا - **kafa** - nape.

کافر - **kafir** - unbeliever. infidel.  
pagan. heathen. heathen. heretic.  
impious. apostate. the ingrate.

کافربون - **kafir b.** - to become an  
infidel.

کافرمان - **kafirman** - (large) knife.  
cleaver. dagger. poniard. stiletto.  
dirk. anlace. bowie knife.

کافک - **kafk** - cave. cavern.

کافور - **kafir** - camphor.

کافی - **kafy** - sufficient. enough.

کافی - **kav** - time. turn. time to pluck  
(pick) hazelnut.

کافیر - **kavir** - lamb.

کافیری - **kaviry** - a female lamb.

کافشکی - **kavšky** - foresight. fore-  
cast. anticipation, prognosis.

کافل - **kavil** - desolate. destroyed.  
ruined. depopulated. ravaged.  
razed. abandoned. dilapidated.  
devastated. demolished.

کافلان - **kavlan** - a sheath. scabbard.

کافیرک - **kavyrk** - mushroom.

کافیلک - **kavylk** - mushroom.

کافلاش - **kavlaš** - hovel. a small cot-  
tage.

کاک - **kak** - 1- a surname for older  
brother. 2- a thin cake.

کاکائو - **kakau** - cocoa.

کاکل - **kakil** - shelled almond or  
walnut.

کاکله - **kakle** - shelled almond or  
walnut.

کاکله شیران - **kakleşeran** - game of  
hide and seek.

کاکله قووجه - **kakleqûçe** - shelled  
almond or walnut.

کاکله مووشان - **kaklemûšan** - (z.) spider. arachnid. spider's web. cobweb.  
 کاکلی - **kakly** - (bot.) walnut.  
 کاکوچ - **kakuç** - hummer. tack hummer.  
 کاکورک - **kakurk** - (z.) woodpecker.  
 کاکورنی - **kakûny** - (bot.) wild thyme.  
 کاکوت - **kakot** - skull. cranium. brainpan.  
 کاکول - **kakoî** - forelock. topknot.  
 کاکه - **kake** - older brother. a surname for older brother.  
 کاکه سزان - **kakeszan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.  
 کاکه سیا - **kakesiya** - Negro slave.  
 کاکى - **kaky** - a level prairie. plain.  
 کاکى به کاکى - **kaky be kaky** - a long and wide plain.  
 کاکیز - **kakêj** - soars sieve. riddle. screen. sifter.  
 کاکيله - **kakyle** - molar.  
 کاکيشان - **kakêšan** - the Milky way. galaxy. constellation.  
 کاکارس - **kagaris** - straw (of inferior quality).  
 کاکل - **kagil** - plaster of clay and straw.

کاکل کردن - **kagil k.** - to thatch with clay and straw.  
 کال - **kal** - old. aged. old person.  
 کالا - **kala** - goods. wares. stuff. things. merchandise. dainty. delicacy. article commodity.  
 کالات - **kalat** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.  
 کالان - **kalan** - sheath. scabbard. case. cover. vagina.  
 کالانى - **kalany** - poniard. dagger.  
 کال بوون - **kal b.** - to grow old. to become full of years.  
 کالسه - **kaliske** - coach. chariot. barouche. carriage buggy stage-coach.  
 کالکى - **kalky** = کاله ى.  
 کالنى - **kalny** - to become an old person.  
 کالوان - **kalwan** - a sheath. scabbard.  
 کالووم - **kalûm** - lazy.  
 کالویش - **kalwêš** - a Kurdi dish.  
 کالوخ - **kalox** = کالوک.  
 کالوک - **kalok** - a cover for Koran.  
 کاله ك - **kalek** - persons from one family.

کاله گي - **kaleg** - tongue of a snake. a sting (snake).

کاله ټي - **kaley** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

کالي - **kaly** = کاله ټي.

کاليار - **kalyar** - (bot.) long and corrugated variety of cucumber. *Cassia fistula*. purging cassia.

کاليت - **kalyt** - an ambush or lurking (for hunting).

کاليتي - **kalyty** - old age. senility. age. antiquity. seniority.

کاليماست - **kalymast** - part of harvest for poor persons.

کالين - **kalyn** - to weep. to cry bitterly.

کاليني - **kalény** = کاله ټي.

کال - **kal** - 1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

کالاقنگي - **kalaqing** - leaf of rhubarb.

کالاکوت - **kalakut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

کالان - **kalān** - to sow. to plant. to cultivate.

کالانه - **kalānc** - pupil of the eye. eye - socket.

کاله برويش - **kalebitwēš** - groats. sago's grist.

کال بورنه وه - **kal bunewc** - to be faded. to be pale. to become pallid.

کالدرانه - **kalēdrānc** - doctor's fee. honorarium. remuneration to a messenger.

کالك - **kalik** - 1- raw. uncooked. unprepared. inexperienced. immature. unripe. 2- to become colo (u) rless. to be faded.

کالكه ماران - **kalēkēmarān** - (bot.) colocynth. *Cucumys colocynth*.

کال و بائي - **kal u bav** - ancestors. forefathers. progenitors. forebears.

کال و کرچ - **kal u kirç** - a white and blond person.

کاله - **kalē** - rural shoes made of hide and strap.

کاله ت - **kalēt** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ransacking. marauding. depredation. spoliation. rapine. despoiling. ravage.

کاله ده ند - **kalēdēnd** - primary substance or material

کاله شيف - **kalēšēf** ploughing without rain or irrigation.

کاله ك - **kalēk** - melon. honeydew melon. muskmelon.

کاله کال - **kalēkaī** - baaing. bleating.

کاله کوت - **kal(e)kut** - mashed raisin to get sherbet.

کآه مستی - **kaēmistê** - a game.  
 کآه مشتی - **kaēmistê** = کآه مشتی.  
 کآه میر - **kaēmêr** - an old man.  
 کآه وپون - **kaiew b.** - to be faded.  
 to be pale. to become pallid.  
 کآلی - **kaïy** - rawness. crudeness.  
 freshness. greenness.  
 کآلیا - **kaïya** = کآلیاگی.  
 کآلیاغ - **kaïyag** - sown. planted.  
 کآلیان - **kaïyan** - 1- to be sown. to be  
 planted. to be cultivated. 2- to  
 browbeat to. to terrify.  
 کآلیتگا - **kaïytga** - an ambush or  
 lurking (for hunting).  
 کآلین - **kaïyn** - to sow. to plant. to  
 cultivate.  
 کآلی - **kaïê** - a surname for a white  
 and blond person.  
 کام؟ - **ka-**?-which? what? which one?  
 کاماخ - **kamax** - crupper.  
 کامار - **kamar** - a round shape wood  
 used to make a tambourine.  
 کامباخ - **kambax** - 1- desolate. de-  
 stroyed. ruined. depopulated.  
 abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged.  
 devastated. demolished. razed. 2-  
 guilty of perjury. reneger.  
 کامباخ کردن - **kambax k.** - to ruin. to  
 destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to  
 raze. to dilapidate. to ravage.

کامباخی - **kambaxy** - desolateness.  
 destruction. ruination. havoc. rav-  
 age. devastation. demolition. ex-  
 termination. eradication. ruin.  
 desolate state. ruined state. 2-  
 break of promise. perjury. renege-  
 ing.  
 کامچائانشا؟ (ه) - **kamca anyša?**-  
 which one of them ?  
 کامچین؟ - **kamcyn?** which one?  
 کامچی؟ - **kamcê?** - where?  
 کامچو کردن - **kamço kirin** - to be  
 affected with the frounce or lam-  
 pas.  
 کامده ر ؟ - **kamder?** = کام؟  
 کامر - **kamir** - a reed. cane. rush.  
 bulrush. flute. pipe. fife. flute.  
 bamboo.  
 کامران - **kamfan** = کامکار.  
 کامره وا - **kamêwa** = کامکار.  
 کامسوتی - **kamsoty** - helpless.  
 desperate. disappointed. in de-  
 spair. dispirated. discouraged.  
 forlorn. disconsolable. dejected.  
 despairing. despondent. disconso-  
 late.  
 کامکار - **kamkar** - prosperous. suc-  
 cessful. happy. august. absolute.  
 کام کردن - **kam k.** - to be affected  
 with the frounce or lampas.  
 کامکه س؟ - **kamkes(o)?** - whom?  
 who? which person?

کامل - **kamil** - perfect. complete.  
thorough. full. all-around. entire.  
whole. finished. mature. absolute.  
sound. flawless. elderly. of ripe  
years.

کامووک - **kamûk** - a person who is  
producing raisin's sherbet.

کاموته ل - **kakotêl** - rough straw.

کاموخ - **kamox** - a person who is  
producing raisin's sherbet.

کامه سه؟ = **kameta** - کامه تا؟

کامه سه؟ = **kametanê** - کامه تانی؟

کامه سه؟ = **kametc** - کامه ته؟

کامه سه؟ = **kame(sc)?** - which one is  
? which is? what is that?

کامی؟ = **kamy** - کامی؟

کامیان؟ = **kamyan?** - which one of  
them?

کامیور؟ = **kamyû?** - کامیور؟

کامه سه؟ = **kameyc** - کامیه؟

کامیه ک؟ = **kamyek?** - کامیه ک؟

کامه سه؟ = **kamyek** - کام به ک؟

کان - **kan** - 1- mine. quarry. 2- a  
plant nursery.

کانتور - **kantor** - chest of drawers.  
commode.

کانج - **kanc** - of evil deeds. deeds.  
wicked.

کانجا؟ - **kanca?**-where? from where?

کانجی؟ - **kancy?** - which one?

کانجین؟ - **kancyn?** - which one of  
them?

کاندو - **kando** - a big hive.

کانزا - **kanza** - mineral.

کانکه ن - **kanken** - miner.

کانگا - **kanga** - mine. quarry.

کانگا = **kange** - کانگا.

کانوک - **kanok** - a small mine.

کانه - **kane** - carved or engraved  
wood or ivory.

کانه نیا - **kane nya**- to make a plant  
nursery.

کانی - **kany** - spring. fountain.

کانیو = **kanyaw** - کانیاو.

کانیله - **kanyle** - a small spring.

کانی؟ = **kanê?** - which one is? -  
where is?

کاواتر - **kawatir** - (z.) pigeon. dove.

کاوان - **kawan** - pass. defile. bottle-  
neck. gorge.

کاروانچی - **karwancy** - member of a  
caravan. a convoy member.

کاوجو - **ka u co** - straw and barley.  
fodder.

کاوچو - **kawço** - caoutchouc. rubber.

India rubber. crude rubber.

کاو دان - **kawdan** - preserved meat.

potted meat. corned beef.

کاور - **kawîr** - lamb.

کاو س - **kawis** - nightmare.

کاو ش - **kawiş** - unnatural.

کاو شک - **kawişk** - pregnancy before normal time.

کاو شکی - **kawişky** - pregnancy before normal time.

کاو ک - **kawk** - carpus. wrist.

کاو ل - **kawil** - desolate. destroyed.

ruined. depopulated. ravaged. razed. abandoned. dilapidated. devastated. demolished.

کاو لاش - **kawlaş** - hovel. a small cottage.

کاو لان - **kawlan** - unfinished building.

کاو ل بو - **kawil b.** - to be destroyed. to become ruined.

کاو ل کردن - **kawil k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to dilapidate. to ravage. to level. to exterminate. to nullify. dismantle.

کاو لی - **kawily** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. havoc. ravage. ruin. devastation. demolition, extermination. eradication. desolate state. ruined state.

کاو لی - **kawly** - Gipsy. shrew.

shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. bedlam. brawling. ruffian. viraginous.

کاو ه - **kawe** - patient. forbearing. patience.

کاو ه تر - **kawetir** - pigeon. dove.

کاو ه تری (ه) - **kawetiry** = کاوه تری.

کاو ه خو - **kawexo** - cold-blooded. quiet. tranquillity. patience.

کاو یان - **kawyan** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bowl.

کاو یانه وه - **kaw(y)ancwe** - to burn a wound.

کاو یچ - **kawyc** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

کاو یر - **kawyr** - (bot.) camel's-thorn.

کاو ین - **kawyn** - dower. marriage portion.

کاو ینژ - **kawêj** - the cud chewing the cud. rumination.

کاو ینژ کردن - **kawêj k.** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

کاو ینژ که ر - **kawêjker** - ruminant. ruminating.

کاو من - **kahin** - Jewish priest.

کاو مور - **kahû** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.



کاهوور - **kahûr** - straight poniard.  
 dagger. misericord. enlance.  
 کاهه رزانی - **kaherzany** - black-large  
 fig.  
 کاهیل - **kahêl** - feeble. weak. frail.  
 slack. indolent. lazy. slothful.  
 کاهیلی - **kahêly** - indolence. laziness.  
 sloth.  
 کاسین - **kaiin** - the cud. chewing the  
 cud. rumination.  
 کای - **kay** - sown. planted. what is  
 sown. cultivated.  
 کایانه وه - **kayanewe** - to chew the  
 cud. to ruminate.  
 کایکه ردوخ - **kaykerdox** - one who  
 can do anything like dancing, jok-  
 ing, cheating, and trick.  
 کایل - **kaylê** - toy. playing.  
 کایه - **kaye** - game. sport. jest. play  
 (ing).  
 کایه کلی - **kayeklê** - toy. playing.  
 کایه ل - **kayel** - lazy. lazy person.  
 sluggard. tradigrade. idle. slothful.  
 indolent. lazybones. sluggish.  
 کایه ن - **kayen** - 1- hayrick. hayrack.  
 2- felt overcoat.  
 کایه نات - **kayenat** - beings. nature.  
 universe. circumstance. creation.  
 creatures.  
 کاشتی - **kašty** - sown. planted. what  
 is sown. cultivated.

کبریت - **kibryt** - matches.  
 کپ - **kip** - 1 - closed. fastened.  
 obstructed. quiet. silent. noiseless.  
 کپ بوون - **kip b.** - 1- to keep still  
 (silent). to be closed. to be ob-  
 structed.  
 کپه نه - **kipene** - shut up. silent.  
 کپه و بوون - **kipew b.** - 1- to keep  
 still (silent). to be closed. to be  
 obstructed.  
 کپی - **kipy** - silence.  
 کت - **kit** - 1- cat. 2- one of a pair.  
 alone. sole.  
 کتاب - **kitab** - book.  
 کارو - **kitaro** - walling. mourning.  
 lamenting. moaning. bewailing.  
 howling. caterwauling. ululat-  
 ing.  
 کتاف - **kitav** = کاب.  
 کتان - **kitan** - to pound. to bray. to  
 grind. to mash.  
 کت به چه - **kitbeçe** - kitten.  
 کت به کت - **kit be kit** - one by. one  
 after one.  
 کتبه ها - **kitbeha** - unit cost.  
 کتبه - **kitte** - a piece of string.  
 کترمی - **kitrim(y)** - on each other. on  
 one another.  
 کتری - **kitry** - kettle. skillet.

کک - **kitik** - (z.) cat.

ککاکوژا - **kitkagoŷa** - (z.) owl.

کککال - **kitkal** - delicately small.  
mignon.

کککه کیفله - **kitke kyfyle** - (z.) wild  
cat.

کککه نه فینه - **kitke neŷtyme** - a dirty  
cat or person.

کککی - **kitky** - rotten. spoiled. putre-  
fied. fetid. addled rancid. decayed.  
stinking.

ککم - **kitim** - a person with no iden-  
tification card. anonymous. in-  
cognito.

کت و پر - **kit u piŷ** - suddenly. all at  
once. sudden. all of sudden. unex-  
pected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate  
(ly). out of the blue.

کتوکویر - **kitükwêr** - sandblind.

کتومت - **kitumit** - similar. alike.  
icon. likeness. representation.

کتوت - **kitôt** - mouldy bread.

کتوه چه - **kitweŷe** - kitten.

کتو؟ - **kito?** - how?

کتویی - **kitoii** - quality. position.  
circumstance. condition. manner.

کتوکور - **kitekôr** - sand blind.

کتیب - **kitêb** - book.

کتیبچه - **kitêbŷe** - booklet. blank-  
book. notebook. tablet.

کتیبخانه - **kitêbxane** - library. read-  
ing. room. bibliotheca.

کتیب فروش - **kitêbfroŷ** - bookseller.  
bibliopole.

کتیبوک - **kitêbok** - booklet. blank-  
book. notebook. tablet.

کتیبو - **kitêw** = کتیب.

کتیبوخانه - **kitêwxane** - library. read-  
ing. room. bibliotheca.

کتیبر - **kicyr** - club. mace. cudgel.

کتیچ - **kiç** - daughter. girl. maid. lass.  
virgin. demoiselle.

کتیچانه - **kiçane** - fit for girls. girl's  
dress. girlish. girlishly.

کتیچانی - **kiçany** - a boy who act as a  
girl.

کتیچکه - **kiçke** - small. little. tiny.  
wee. dwarfish. puny. pygmy.  
short. young. undersized. stunted.  
minute. petit(e). trival. petty. of  
tender age. humble. insignificant.  
miniature. miniscule. minikin. tri-  
fling.

کتیچوله - **kiçole** - small. tiny girl.

کتیچه زا - **kiçeza** - child of daughter.

کتیچیلی - **kiçhily** - stepdaughter.

کتیچینه - **kiçene** - pupil (of eye).

کچینی - **kiçiny** - girlhood. maidenhood. maidenhood. virginity.  
 کلحیف - **kilfiyv** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.  
 کخی - **kixy** - headman (of a village).  
 olderman. alderman.  
 کخیتی - **kixyty** - position of a headman. eldermanship.  
 کدارک - **kidarik** - mushroom.  
 کداسه - **kidase** - a plaster of clay and straw.  
 کدو - **kidû** - (bot.) squash. marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.  
 کدی؟ - **kidê** ? - where ? when ?  
 کرا - **kira** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.  
 کراپا - **kirapa** = کراپا.  
 کراس - **kiras** - shirt. dress. gown.  
 کراسی - **kirasê** - peritoneum.  
 کراسه - **kirase** - to boil fat to make soap.  
 کراسه کردن - **kirase k.** - good soap (when is boiling to get ready).  
 کراآ - **kiraĀ** - a poor (weak) farm of grains.  
 کران - **kiran** - time to switch on the lights (çira - kiran).

کراتی - **kiranty** - bittern (toxin, bile).  
 کرانشین - **kira nişyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.  
 کراو - **kiraw** - object. acted. made. done.  
 کراوه - **kirawe** - opened.  
 کراها - **kiraha** - fare. freight. charge. cost of transport. rent. lease. rental.  
 کراهاپا - **kirahapa** - doctor's or messenger's fee.  
 کراهانشین - **kiraha nişyn** - tenant. lessee. lease-holder. renter.  
 کراها = **kirahê** - کراها.  
 کریت - **kirbyt** - matches.  
 کریه - **kirpe** - blaze sound.  
 کرت - **kirt** - 1- a pup. a puppy. cub. 2- tally. notch.  
 کرتان - **kirtan** - castrated buffalo.  
 کرتاندن - **kirtandin** - to cut thread with teeth.  
 کرتان کرن - **kirtan kirin** - to castrate a buffalo.  
 کرتک - **kirtik** - 1- a small piece. 2- cartilage.  
 کرت کرن - **kirt kirin** - to tally or notch.

کرتمرت - **kirtmirt** - house furniture. equipment. household furniture. fittings.

کرتناک - **kirtnak** - stick to get bread from oven out.

کرتوپان - **kirtopan** - not well tailored (clothing).

کرتوپل - **kirtopil** = کرتوفل.

کرتوفیل - **kirtofil** - potato.

کرتته کرت - **kirtekirt** - successive sound (noise).

کرتچ - **kirç** - 1- unripe. 2- crumpled. 3- blond.

کرتچه - **kirçc** - breaking sound of a light stick.

کرتچیان - **kirçyan** - to become crumpled. to fade. to shrivel.

کرتخ - **kirtx** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرتخت - **kirixt** - numb. benumbed. paralyzed. deadened. insensible.

کرتخه - **kirxc** - snoring. snort.

کرتد - **kird** - act. deed. action. manner. way. method.

کرتدار - **kirdar** = کرد.

کرتدگار - **kirdigar** - God. creator. creatorship. divine.

کرتدم - **kirdim** - think. guess. say.

کردن - **kirdin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کردنه وه - **kirdinewe** - to open. to start. to commence. to break (the fast). to unfold. to spread out to unfasten.

کردو کوشی - **kird u koşy** = کرد و کیش.

کرد و کیش - **kird u kêş** - decking and searching. effort. trying. attempt.

کردور - **kirdû** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده - **kirde** - done. deed. act. performed. made.

کرده وه - **kirdewe** = کرده.

کرز - **kirj** - 1 - fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. agile. 2- twisted curled. spun. 3- crumpled. contracted.

کرز بوون - **kirj b.** - to be quick or fast.

کرز کردن - **kirj k.** - 1- to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to wrench. to swing. 2- to quicken. to speed up. to accelerate. to hasten.

کرز و کول - **kirj u kol** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely. lively. brisk. alert. quick.

کرژمه لآتین - **birj hclatin** - 1- running fast. to run fast(ly). 2- to contract. to crumple

کرژی - **kirjy** - speed. rapidity. swift-ness. quickness.

کرس - **kirs** - rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

کرش و گلش - **kirš u gilyš** - mote. straw thorn. small chip of wood.

کرشه - **kirše** - 1- stem or trunk (of grains). 2- big belly person. 3- sledge. smith's hammer.

کرك - **kirk** - savana. plain. desert.

کركايرک - **kirkaykirk** - a large savana.

کركرتوک - **kirkirtok** = کركرتوک.

کركروک - **kirkirok** - cartilage.

کرم - **kirm** - worm. helminth. grub. verve. inordinate desire.

کرماج - **kirmac** - some Kurd tribe.

کرماشان - **kirmašan** - kimanshahan (a city in west of Iran).

کرمان - **kirman** - 1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

کرمانج - **kirmanc** = کرماج.

کرمانجی - **kirmancy** - kirmanc's language.

کرماندن - **kirman(d)in** - to chew noisily. to crunch. (grain be animals). to crunch.

کرماوی - **kirmawi** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرما نافریشم - **kirma awrēšim** - silk-worm.

کرم تیدان - **kirm tēdan** - to become decayed or carius. to be worm eaten.

کرم تیکه وتن - **kirm tēkewtin** = کرم تیدان.

کرمخواردوو - **kirm xwardû** - worm-eaten. decayed.

کرمژنه - **kirmjin(c)** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمشین - **kirmsyn** - to become crumpled.

کرمکار - **kirimkar** - proficient. skilled.

کرمکه - **kirmke** - feminine proper noun.

کرمکیز - **kirmkyz** - parasitic illness.

کرمن - **kirmin** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرموزی - **kirmozy** - haze. thick fog.

کرموزن - **kirmojên** = کرمن.

کرموس - **kirmos** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt

کرمول - **kirmol** = کرم.

کرمه - **kirme** - the sound of chewing grains by animals.

کرمه چولای - **kirmeçolê** - cartilage.

کرمه زنه - **kirmejne** - cartilage.

کرمه ک - **kirmek** - (z) oxyuricide. pinworm.

کرمه کرم - **kirmekirm** - the sound of chewing grains by animals.

کرمه هه وریشم - **kirm hewrêsim** - silkworm.

کرمی - **kirmy** - worm-eaten. vermigerous. vermicious.

کرمیت - **kirmyt** - matches.

کرن - **kirin** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کرواس - **kirwas** - shirt. dress. gown.

کرووچ - **kirûç** - 1- pieces. parts. chops. parcels. 2- chipped. dented.

کروور - **kirûr** - half a million.

کرووز - **kirûz** - withered. dejected, depressed, downhearted. faded. sad.

کرووزاندنه وه - **kirûzan(dinewe)** - to show sadness or dejection (depression).

کرووس - **kirûs** - deaf.

کرووشمه - **kirûsme** - crouched. squatted.

کروویت - **kirwyt** - matches.

کرووتن - **kirotin** = کرووتین.

کرووتن - **kirojin** = کرووتین.

کرووتنه - **kirojne** - cartilage.

کرووتین - **kirojyn** - 1- to chew noisily (grains by animals). to chew noisily. to crunch.. 2- a province of Iran.

کرووسک - **kirosk** - 1- a rusted dagger. 2-wild pear.

کرووشتن - **kiroştin** = کرووشتن.

کرووفه - **kirove** - storm. rough sea. tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کرووک - **kirok** - subject.

کریار - **kiryar** - behavior. act manner. conduct. dealing. treatment. ways. deportment. demeanor. guise. mien. practice. bearing. comportment.

کریان - **kiryan** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. performance. accomplishment. doing. to execute. to accomplish, to achieve. to effect. to fulfill. to fuck. to screw.

کریانه وه - **kiryanewe** - to open. to be opened. to become loose or untied.

کریژوک - **kiryjok** - orifice of the ear.  
tympan.

کریسک - **kirysk** - single spark.

کریفوک - **kiryfok** - wild honeybees.

کریف - **kiryv** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

کرینچک - **kiryncik** - baby forelock

کرینه وه - **kirynewe** - repurchase.  
buying back.

کریو - **kiryw** = کریف.

کریوه کردن - **kirywe k.** - to storm.

کری = کری - **kirê**.

کریب - **kirêb** - fallow (land).

کریبار - **kirêbar** - cost of transport.  
freight of the cargo. freight charge.

کریت - **kirêt** - ugly. misshapen. ill-formed. homely. squalid. bad looking.

کریچ - **kirêç** - earthenware. crockery.  
(baked) clay. ceramic.

کریچی - **kirêçy** - 1- earthen. made of baked clay. 2- tenant. leaseholder.

کریدار - **kirêdar** - tenant. lease. leaseholder. renter.

کریداسی - **kirêdasy** - wage of reaping harvest.

کریژ - **kirêj** - 1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کریژاوی - **kirêjawy** - who has affected by pityriasis.

کریژه به رد - **kirêje berd** - (bot.) lichen.

کریژیوک - **kirêjyok** - orifice of the ear. tympan.

کریش - **kirêš** - 1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کریکار - **kirêkar** - laborer. coolie. workman.

کریکاری - **kirêkary** - work done by a coolie. manual labor (u)r. menial labor (u)r.

کریکی - **kirêky** - two year old horse or donkey.

کریل - **kirêl** - 1-deaf. obedient. heedless. unmindful. 2-market. bazaar. mart.

کرین - **kirên** - a hard land.

کریو - **kirêw** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue along.

کریوه - **kirêwe** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.

کری - **kir** - 1- brooding hen. brooder. 2- astonished. matc. stupefied. 3- woolen fabric.

کَرّاف - **kifaṭ** - without water and grass land. a desert. salt. desert.

کَرّاج - **kīraj** - wax.

کَرّاش - **kīraš** - 1-ptyriasis. capitis. 2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb (without honey).

کَرّاقالی - **kīraqaly** - a brief talk.

کَرّاکه - **kīrak(e)** - Temple.

کَرّاندن - **kīran(din)** - to engrave. to carve into. to cause to scratch. to scrape.

کَرّاندنه وه - **kīran(d)inewe** - to eat around a bone flesh.

کَرّاو - **kīraw** - scratched. scraped. engraved.

کَرّبوون - **kīr b.** = کربین.

کَرّبه - **kīrbe** - shut up.

کَرّبین - **kīr byn** - to become astonished or amazed. to become dumb-founded.

کَرّخه و - **kīr xew** - a deep sleep.

کَرّک - **kīrik** - brooding - hen.

کَرّکلش - **kīrkaš** - deliberation. consultation. study. discussion. research.

کَرّکردن - **kīr k.** - to silence. to quiet. to soothe. to pacify.

کَرّکَرّاکه - **kīr kīrake** - Temple.

کَرّکَرّاکه - **kīr kīrage** = کَرّکَرّاکه

کَرّکرووک - **kīr kīrōk** - cartilage.

کَرّکرّه - **kīr kīre** - throat. gullet. pharynx.

کَرّکلش - **kīr kīlaš** - sever itching.

کَرّکه فتن - **kīr keftin** - to brood (a hen).

کَرّکه وتن - **kīr kewtin** = کَرّکه فتن.

کَرّنگ - **kīrnig** - (bot.) - castor. castor beans. oil plant. Palma christi.

کَرّنوو - **kīrnū** = کَرّنگ.

کَرّنوش - **kīrnūš** - homage. prostration. bowing down.

کَرّنوش بردن - **kīrnūš birdin** - to do homage to. to bow down (before).

کَرّنی - **kīrny** = کَرّنگ.

کَرّروساندن - **kīrūsān(din)** - to eat flesh around a bone.

کَرّروسین - **kīrūsān** = کَرّروساندن.

کَرّه - **kīre** - friction sound.

کَرّه ک - **kīrek** - inanimate object. solid body.

کَرّه کردن - **kīre k.** - 1- to produce a noise. 2- to talk, to work (met.).

کَرّه یدی - **kīreydy** - abstraction of a speech. to sum up. in short. briefly.

کَرّی - **kīry** - 1- broadness. 2- silence.

کَرّین - **kīryn** - to buy. to purchase. to acquire. to procure.



کَرینوَخ - **kifynox** - purchaser. buyer.  
acquirer. customer.

کَرینه وه - **kifynewe** - to buy back.

کَریوه - **kifywe** = کَریفه .

کَریوه بیج - **kifywepêç** - being caught  
in a storm.

کَریژ - **kifêj** = - kirêj.

کَریشه - **kifêš(e)** - 1-ptyriasis. capitis.  
2- (bot.) lichen. 3- honeycomb  
(without honey).

کَریفه - **kifêvc** - storm. rough sea.  
tempest. stormy. tempestuous.

کَری هه ری (هه) - **kifêherê** - foal.

کَر - **kiz** - 1- singeing. 2- crouched.  
squatted. powerless. weak. faded.  
sad. unlucky.

کَراف - **kizav** - supplication. entreaty.  
beseeching. praying. begging.

کَران - **kizan** - burn (ing). combus-  
tion. scale. smart. pain. twinge.  
irritation. anguish. prick- ing sen-  
sation. vexation.

کَراندنه وه - **kizan(din)ewc** - to smart.  
to irritate. to burn.

کَرهرون - **kiz b.** - to become crouched  
or squatted.

کَرخ - **kizix** - cutting off (lop off) the  
branches.

کَرخاندن - **kizxan(din)** - to cut off  
(lop off) the branches.

کَردان - **kiz d.** - to singe.

کَرر - **kizir** - half dried (clothes).

کَرران - **kiziran** - a water uninflu-  
enced land.

کَرراندن - **kizirandin** - to singe.

کَررهرون - **kizir b.** - to become half  
dried.

کَررهرونه وه - **kizir bûnewe** = کَررهرون .

کَرری - **kizry** - dryness (degree).

کَرک - **kizk** - dripping. fried fat. fried.  
sizzling.

کَرکردن - **kiz k.** - to shrink. to  
crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کَرکردو - **kiz kerdû** - crouched.  
squatted.

کَرکوله - **kizkole** - 1- singeing. 2-  
crouched. squatted. powerless.  
weak. faded. sad. unlucky.

کَرکوله - **kizkole** - کَرکوله .

کَرکه - **kizke** - acorn bread.

کَرگرین - **kizgryn** - ague. fever and  
chill.

کَرمک - **kizmik** - flagellums of wheat  
cluster.

کَرن - **kizn** - large (big) millets.

کَرونیر - **kizumyr** - coyness. demur-  
ring. mincing. affected manners.  
coquetry.

کزوری - **kizûry** - burnt wool.  
 کزوله - **kizûle** = کز کردوو.  
 کزوت - **kizot** - bride dress.  
 کزولکه - **kizolke** = کز کردوو.  
 کزه - **kizc** = کزان.  
 کزه با - **kize ba** - a light cold wind.  
 کزه نه - **kizene** - empyreuma. smell  
 of burning hair.  
 کزه ی با - **kizey ba** - coldness of a  
 light wind.  
 کزه ی چه رگ - **kizcy cerg** - liver-  
 sore ( a curse).  
 کزی - **kizy** - dejection. depression.  
 congelation. poverty. indigence.  
 thinness. leanness. dejection.  
 کزیانه وه - **kizyan(cwc)** - 1- burn  
 (ing). smart. pain. irritation. pric-  
 king sensation. twinge. 2- to burn.  
 to sizzle. to sing. to smart.  
 کزیر - **kizyr** - agent. steward. finan-  
 cial agent.  
 کزیه - **kizyc** - pelvis bone.  
 کزیک - **kijik** - a piece of broad used to  
 make girth.  
 کزیک - **kijig** - a piece of broad used  
 to make girth.  
 کزینگ - **kijing** - (z.) tick.  
 کزه - **kij(c)** - 1- season. tide time. 2-  
 sneezing.

کزه با - **kije ba** - wind season.  
 کزه باران - **kije baran** - rain season.  
 کزی - **kijy** - (z.) a millipede or mil-  
 lipode. centipede.  
 کزیک - **kijyk** - (z.) crow. raven.  
 کزین - **kijyn** - to sneeze.  
 کس - **kis(s)** - a sound to intrigue a  
 dog.  
 کسا؟ - **kisa?** - how ?  
 کسب - **kisb** - business. trade. ac-  
 quisition. calling. occupation. job.  
 chore pursuit. vocation. craft. pro-  
 fession.  
 کسبه - **kispc(kisp)** - sound of a big  
 flame.  
 کست - **kist** - near. by the side of. to.  
 with. by. among. by the side of.  
 کسدان - **kis d.** - to stimulate. to in-  
 trigue.  
 کسک - **kisk** - green (colour).  
 کسکون - **kiskun** - thick bad smell.  
 stiffling bad smell.  
 کسکوله - **kiskoŀe** = کسکه.  
 کسکوله کردن - **kiskoŀe k.** - to show  
 sadness or dejection (depression).  
 کسکه - **kiske** - withered. dejected,  
 depressed, downhearted. faded.  
 sad.  
 کسکیانه وه - **kiskyan(cwc)** - کز روزان

ل کسه ل - **kisel** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.

کش - **kiš(e)** - 1- a sound to scare away a hen. a sound for driving birds. 2- check (chess).

کشان - **kišan** - 1- dragging. pulling.

کشاندن - **kišandin** - to draw. to drag. to pull. to haul. to tug. to tow. to carry. to prolong. to protract. to extend. to serve. to extract. to express. to smoke. to weigh. to paint. to lead to last. to culminate. to suffer. to endure.

کشاندنه وه - **kišandinewe** - 1 - to push back. 2- to weigh again.

کشانه وه - **kišanewe** - 1- to weigh again. 2- to pull back. 3- to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کشاو - **kišaw** - 1- drawn. 2- pulled. 3- extended. 4- weighed. 5- elongated.

کشپل - **kišpāl** - orbicular dung. sheep dung. manure.

کشت - **kišt** - cultivation. plantation. sown field. bacterial culture. incubation. tilling

کشتکار - **kištkar** - husbandman. cultivator. tiller.

کشتکانی - **kištkanī** - 1- staggering. leering. tottering. 2- prostrate. prone. lying face downward.

کشتگه - **kištge** - farm. plantation. field.

کشت و کال = **kišt u kal** - کشتوکار

کشت و کال - **kišt u kal** - agriculture. cultivation. farming. tillage. husbandry. planting. agronomy. tilling.

کشته - **kište** - sown. planted. cultivated. seeded. plantation.

کشته ک - **kište k** - thread. string. cord. twisted or curled string.

کشتیار - **kištyar** = کشتکار

کشتیل - **kištēl** - spoon..

کشتیله سه ره - **kištēlesere** - frog's larva. new-born frog.

کشک - **kišik** - green (color).

کشکش - **kiškīš** - dance. children's dancing.

کشکه - **kiške** - weeding.

کشکه که ردی (ه) - **kiške kerdey** - to weed.

کشل - **kišil** - lime.

کشمیش - **kišmyš** - raisins. currants.

کشن - **kišin** - wide. broad. large. wide open.

کشنه - **kišne** - a part of grains which is kept for animals.

کش و مات - **kiš u mat** - checkmate.

کشین - **kišyn** - to pass quickly.

کف - **kif** - troth. foam. lather. effervescence. scum. bubble. suds. spume. scoria. dross.

کفت - **kift** -1- fatigued. bruised. tired out. exhausted. 2-(med.) syphilis

کفتک - **kiftik** - matches.

کفتکری - **kiftkry** - (med.) syphilis.

کفت و کوف - **kift u ko** - falling and rising.

کفته - **kifte** - ball meat. minced meat ball.

کفته خور - **kiftexor** - lazy and idle.

کفته شوربا - **kiftesorba** - juice or soup of meat ball.

کفته شوروا - **kiftesorwa** = کفته شوربا.

کفتی - **kifty** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped.

کفر - **kifir** - blasphemy. profanity. infidelity. unbelief. impiety. irreligious.

کفر کردن - **kifir k.** - to blaspheme.

کفری - **kifry** - blasphemer. angry.

کفک - **kifik** - mildew. mold. mold. must.

کف کردن - **kif k.** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble.

کفگه - **kifge** - dirt of human body.

کفن - **kifin** - winding sheet. shroud. graveclothes.

کفه - **kife** - sound of a fast movement.

کفارک - **kivarik** - mushroom.

کفر - **kivir** - male cat.

کفش - **kivš** - manifest. evident. open. obvious. public (ly). openly. divulged. disclosed.

کفلوشک - **kivlošk** - crumpled. wrinkled.

کفلیشک - **kivlyšik** - eyelashes. lashes. cilia.

کل - **kil** -1- collyrium. 2- aside. away. 3- dome. cupola. 4- deviation. 5- dispatched. sent.

کلا - **kila** - side. edge. lateral. beside. aside. away. adjoining.

کلابون - **kila b.** - to be in one side. to be retired.

کلاچ - **kilaç** - clutch.

کلاس - **kilas** - class. grade. classroom.

کلاشینگه - **kilašynge** - sling.

کلا کردن - **kila k.** - to lay aside. to abandon. to set aside.

کلا گرفتن - **kila g.** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

کلاگیر - **kilagy** - recluse. unsocial.  
ble.

کلب - **kilb** -1- a spike furnished  
with a ring. on one end and used  
for fasting purpose. 2- canine  
tooth.

کل بوون - **kil b.** - to be in one side.  
to be retired.

کل پیچک - **kilpêçik** - swaddling  
clothes. diaper (s). swaddling  
bands.

کتور - **kiltûr** = کته.

کته - **kilte** - collyrium bag.

کلج - **kilc** - bodkin or pencil with  
which the eyes are anointed with  
collyrium.

کلچان - **kilçan** - lantern. bellows.  
barn lantern.

کلدان - **kildan** - collyrium bag.

کلك - **kilk** - 1- finger. 2- tail. cauda.

کلکانی - **kilkany** - mad. insane. rav-  
ing. razy. foolish.

کلکانی - **kilkane** - mad. insane. rav-  
ing. razy. foolish.

کلك بادن - **kilk ba d.** - to flatter. to  
fawn. to apple-polish. to soft-  
soaper.

کلك پیه وکردن - **kilk piyew k.** - to  
finger. to retouching.

کلك ته قینه - **kilkteqêne** - (z.) wag-  
tail.

کلكدار - **kilkdar** - protracted. having  
a tail. caudated.

کل کردن - **kil k.** -1- to lay aside. to  
abandon. 2- to send. to ship. to ex-  
port. to mail.

کل کرن - **kil kirin** = کل کردن.

کلکگر - **kilkgir** - stifling. sultry. ac-  
companist.

کلك گرتن - **kilk g.** - to be proud. to  
show pride or vanity.

کلکگیر - **kilkgyr** - stifling. sultry.  
accompanist.

کلكه - **kilke** - trail. tail. stalk.

peduncl. sequel. continuation.  
stern. poop. attachment. cue (of  
speech).

کلكه توتو - **kilke tute** - little finger.

کلكه سووته - **kilkesûte** - to wag the tail  
(to flatter. to fawn. to butter up).

کلكه فنگی - **kilkeqingê** - retouchig.  
touching up. finishing touch. in-  
trigue.

کلكه فنگی دان - **kilkeqingê d.** - to  
temper with. to touch. to fool with.  
to instigate.

کلكه که لله - **kilke kelle** - thumb.

کلكه که له - **kilke kele** - thumb.

کلكه که وره - **kilke gewre** - thumb.

کلكه له قی - **kilke leqê** - to wag the  
tail (to flatter. to fawn. to butter  
up).

کلکه مار - **kilkemar** - very bitter.  
 کلکه مار کردن - **kilkemar k.** - to  
 embitter. to throw a tantrum.  
 کلکه نما - **kilk(e)nima** - flagrant.  
 notorious. conspicuous.  
 کلکه وانه - **kilkewane** - ring (for  
 wearing on finger). thimble.  
 کلکه هه لّ ته کینه - **kilk heftekêne** -  
 (z.) wagtail.  
 کلکه هه لّ سووراندين - **kilk heîsûrandin**  
 - to refrain. to abstain from. to op-  
 pose. to object.  
 کلکه - **kilge** - bridge.  
 کلم - **klm** - short person.  
 کلمو - **klmo** - short person.  
 کلمه ی (ه) - **kilmey** - to shorten. to  
 cut short. to crop. to abridge. to  
 curtail.  
 کلمیچ **kilm(iç)** - dwarf. pygmy. very  
 short. dwarfish. midget.  
 کلمایش - **klmiş** - dried mucus of the  
 nose or the ear.  
 کلوا - **klwa** - embers. a spark of fire.  
 a live charcoal.  
 کلوفت - **kluft** - thick. coarse. bulky.  
 having a large diameter. not thin.  
 hoarse.  
 کلوفتی - **klufty** - thickness. coarse-  
 ness.  
 کلوچه - **kluçe** - cookie.

کلوس - **klûs** - barrel. cask. vat.  
 wine-jar.  
 کلوسک - **klûsk** - small barrel...  
 کلورک - **klûk** - blossom. bud. bloom.  
 flowering.  
 کلور - **kilo** - (z.) locust. grasshopper.  
 کلورچ - **kluç** - policy. tack. method.  
 tactics. manner. conduct.  
 کلورخ - **klux** - head (animal count-  
 ing).  
 کلورر - **klor** - hollow. empty. de-  
 void. prolix.  
 کلورشک - **klûşk** - road signs.  
 کلورف - **kluf** - crumpled.  
 کلرپچ - **klrpeç** - sun-dried brick.  
 mud brick .  
 کلر - **kiler** - a place to keep sup-  
 plies or provisions.  
 کلیرت - **klirt** - 1- lock. 2- key.  
 کلیرته - **klirte** - shoulder.  
 کلیرچه - **klirçe** - the little fat tail. coc-  
 cyx.  
 کلیرچک - **klirçik** - little finger.  
 کلیرچه - **klirçe** - the little fat tail. coc-  
 cyx.  
 کلید - **klid** - key. switch. plug key.  
 کلیده - **klide** - besieged. surround.  
 fenced. locked. closed.

کلیر - **kilyr** - keyhole. keyway.  
 کلیر - **kilyz** - saliva. spittle spit.  
 کلیر - **kilyz** = کلچه.  
 کلیسا - **kilysa** - church. ecclesia.  
 کلیل - **kilyl** - 1- lock. 2- key.  
 کلیلدان - **kilyl d.** - to lock. to jam.  
 کلیلکامل - **kilylkamil** - wishbone.  
 sternum.  
 کلیل و کوم - **kilyl u kom** - wooden  
 lock.  
 کلیل و گول - **kilyl u gol** - wooden  
 lock.  
 کلله - **kilylc** - avalanche.  
 کلیم - **kilym** - coarse carpet.  
 کلینچکه - **kilync̣ke** - the little fat tail.  
 coccyx.  
 کلچه - **kilēce** - the little fat tail.  
 coccyx.  
 کلیس - **kilēs** - extinct. nonexistent.  
 annihilated. defunct.  
 کلیس بوون - **kilēs b.** - to become  
 extinct. to disappear. to be annih-  
 lated. to be ruined.  
 کلیل - **kilēl** - key. switch. plug key.  
 کلیلدار - **kilēldar** - custodian. care-  
 taker. turnkey.  
 کلینچک - **kilēnc̣ik** - the little fat tail.  
 coccyx.

کلنه - **kilēn(e)** - tray (of wood used  
 for carrying things on the head).  
 کل - **kił** - 1- collyrium. 2- arc of a  
 bridge. 3- flame. blaze. 4- pottery  
 furnace.  
 کلژدم - **kiłajdim** - (z.) scorpion.  
 کلش - **kiłaş** - light Kurdy summer  
 shoes.  
 کلشته - **kiłaste** - کلشین.  
 کلشچن - **kiłaşçin** - who makes -  
 kiłash.  
 کلشدم - **kiłaşdim** - کلژدم .  
 کلشه - **kiłaşe** - itching. mange.  
 scratching.. prickling. itch.  
 کلشه کردن - **kiłaşe k.** - to walk in a  
 mud land.  
 کلشین - **kiłaşyn** - to scratch. to  
 scrape.  
 کلاف - **kiłaf** - skein. hank. setting.  
 کلاف بوون - **kiłaf b.** - to be stifled. to  
 be confused.  
 کلافه - **kiłafe** - 1- skein. hank. 2-  
 stifled. distressed.  
 کلانه - **kiłane** - shell. glass bead.  
 کلار - **kiław** - hat. cap.  
 کلار بورکه - **kiławbor(k)e** - felt hat.  
 کلارو به رداری - **kiław berdary** - fraud.  
 defraudation. swindle. fraudulence.  
 cheating. hoaxing.

کلاودوز - **kiławdoz** - hater. hat-maker. milliner.  
 کلاورونه - **kiławrojne** - opening. window. pore. aperture.  
 کلاورنه نگی - **kiław ferengy** - pavilion. isolated ornamental building in a park.  
 کلاوقازی - **kiławqazy** - psalterium.  
 کلاوقز - **kiławqij** - postiche. wig. hairpiece. toupee. periwig.  
 کلاوقوری - **kiławqory** - straw hat.  
 کلاونه - **kiławne** - crested. combed.  
 کلاوه - **kiławe** - 1- cap. primer. pileus. covering. chimney's cowl. 2- summit. climax. peak. 3- knee-cap. 4- yoke.  
 کلاوه کردن - **kiławe k.** - to rain and snow (raining and snowing storm).  
 کلاوه ی زرانی - **kiławey zirany** - kneecap.  
 کله - **kiłpe** - flame. blaze. caloric.  
 کلچک - **kiłçik** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.  
 کلچوک - **kiłçov** = کلچک.  
 کلچیوک - **kiłçyok** - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collyrium.  
 کلفت - **kiłift** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.

کلفتی - **kiłifty** - thickness. coarseness.  
 کلفه ت - **kiłfet** - maidservant. woman servant. housemaid. maid.  
 کلفه تبار - **kiłfetbar** - having a large family. encumbered by a family.  
 کککه - **kiłke** - bridge. ford (ing) place. pass.  
 کلم - **kiłm** - short person.  
 کلمن - **kiłmin** - foolish. shiftless. who can not clean or collect his nose secretion.  
 کلمیش - **kiłmys** = کم.  
 کلناشک - **kiłnašik** - mote. straw thorn.  
 کلوفت - **kiłuft** - thick. coarse. bulky. having a large diameter. not thin. hoarse.  
 کلۆ - **kiło** - clod. lump of earth.  
 کلۆ - **kiło** - unlucky. unfortunate. miserable. hopeless. desperate. disappointed.  
 کلۆت - **kiłot** - pelvis.  
 کلۆخ - **kiłox** - head (animal counting).  
 کلۆر - **kiłor** - unlucky. unfortunate. ill - starred. ill-omened. disastrous. afflicted. miserable.  
 کلۆز - **kiłoz** - felt hat.  
 کلۆژ - **kiłoj** - a stick (a piece of wood) used to bring out bread from oven.



كلوش - **kiloš** - stubble.  
كلوك - **kilok** - pelvis.  
كلول - **kilol** - unlucky. unfortunate.  
miserable. hopeless. desperate. dis-  
appointed.  
كلوم - **kilom** - wooden lock.  
كلومت - **kilomit** - pelvis (bone) of an  
animal.  
كله - **kilê** -1 - a game. a round of a  
play. 2- collyrium.  
كله دان - **kiledan** - collyrium bag.  
كليشه - **kilyše** - armpit. underarm.  
كليس - **kilés** - routed. scattered. ex-  
tinct. nonexistent.  
كليسه - **kilése** - church. ecclesia.  
كليل و كوم - **kilêl u kom** - wooden  
lock.  
كليله - **kilêle** - teeth locked.  
كليله بوون - **kilêle b.** - to lock some-  
body's teeth.  
كماخ - **kimax** - buttocks. crupper.  
rump.  
كمان - **kiman** - fence. hedge. pal-  
ing. riveted. bent barrier. barri-  
cade.  
كمكه - **kimkime** - canteen. flask.  
gourd. bottle. thermos bottle.  
كمي - **kimê** - sheep's testicles used  
as food. lamb's fry.

كن - **kin** -1- near. by the side of. to.  
with. by. among. 2- anus. rectum.  
3- short. shorted.  
كنا - **kina** - a surname for women.  
كناچله ره نگ - **kinaçle reng** - gyne-  
coid. womanish.  
كناچه - **kinaçe** - daughter. girl. maid.  
Virgin. lass. damzel. damoiselle.  
كناچه بي - **kinaçeyy** - virginity. hy-  
men.  
كناچي - **kinaçê** - maiden. girl. miss.  
lass. Virgin. damzel. damoiselle.  
كناراو - **kinaraw** - lavatory. water  
closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.  
كناس - **kinas** - pitted. with smallpox.  
pockmarked.  
كنته نه - **kintene** - itching. mange.  
scratching. margined. prickling.  
كنج - **kinç** -1- new. fresh. young.  
immature. 2- blond. 3- clothes.  
dress. wear.  
كنجر - **kincif** - torn. ragged. worn  
out. shred. shabby.  
كنچله وچه مي (ه) - **kinaçlew çemê**-  
pupil (of the eye).  
كند - **kind** - short. brief. abridged.  
shortened. curt. curtailed.  
كندر - **kindir** -1- (bot.) acanthus.  
prickly artichoke. 2- sewing cotton.  
thread.  
كندر ه - **kindire** = كندر ه .

کندر - **kindif** - alluvium. wash.  
 کند کردن - **kind k.** - to dig. to investigate. to search.  
 کندپله - **kindêle** - 1- (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.  
 کنگر - **kinir** = کنگر.  
 کنس - **kinis** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.  
 کنشت - **kiništ** - synagogue.  
 کنف - **kinif** - a crowd or thick grove.  
 کنف - **kinift** - 1- insulted. disgraced. soiled. 2- crumpled.  
 کنگ - **king** - 1- anus. rectum. 2- short. shortened. curt.  
 کنگدانه وه - **king danewe** - to sit. to sit down to take a scat.  
 کنگده ر - **kingder** - catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. Homosexual.  
 کنگر - **kingir** - (bot.) acanthus. prickly artichoke.  
 کنگه حشکی - **kingexiskê** - sitting and going.  
 کنگه خه و - **kingexew** - sitting and sleeping.  
 کنگه وتلوور - **kingewtilûr** - lying face downwards. lying.

کن و کو - **kin u ko** - digging and searching. delving. research investigation..  
 کنوشک - **kinûšk** - pink. light red.  
 کنوشه - **kinûše** - broom.  
 کنورک - **kinofik** - a bifurcate stick used for collecting thorn.  
 کنوز - **kinoj** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.  
 کنوس = **kinos** = کنوز.  
 کنه - **kinç** - digging. search. see- king. investigation. excavation. quest.  
 کنه وه - **kinewe** = کنه.  
 کنیر - **kinêr** - an abscess around rectum.  
 کبه رو - **kihç(o)** - deaf.  
 کبهویی - **kihoyy** - dark blue. tattooing.  
 کبهروبا - **kihçfuba** - succinum. amber.  
 کبه ن - **kihçn** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.  
 کوباری - **kubary** . first fruit. early fruit.  
 کویان - **kupyan** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

کوپین - **kupyn** - to be quieted down.  
to become quiet. to repose. to find  
comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

کوت - **kut** - 1- jostle. push. 2- piece.  
share. half part of one thing.

کوتار - **kutar** - thickness of a tree.  
trunk.

کوتان - **kutan** - to pound. to bray. to  
grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh. to  
hammer. to clobber. to strike to  
bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to  
inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to  
crush.

کوتاندنه چاو - **kutandine çaw** - to cast  
something in a person's teeth.

کوتاندنه وه - **kutan(dinewc)** - to  
hammer or to drive (a nail).

کوتاندی - **kutandy** = کوتان.

کوتانه چاو = **kutane çaw**

چاو

کوتتی - **kutty** - to tattoo.

کوت دان - **kut d.** - to jostle. to push.  
to shove.

کوتر - **kutir** - 1- short. brief. low.  
snub. pug. abridged. shortened.  
curtailed. curt.

کوتران - **kutran** - bruise. contusion.  
extreme. fatigue. lassitude.

کوترهاتن - **kutir hatin** - to go back. to  
come to an end. to be finished  
without any result.

کوتک - **kutik** - a puppy.

کوت کردن - **kut k.** - to cut to pieces.  
to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to  
mince.

کوت کوت - **kut kut** - pieces. frag-  
ment. sections.

کوتکوتوک - **kutkutok** - (z.) wood-  
pecker.

کوتکه - **kutke** - a puppy.

کوتلک - **kutlik** - cutlet.

کوتلوك - **kutluk** - baby of.

کوت لیدان - **kut lédan** - goad. prod.

کوتن - **kutin** - to say. to tell. to  
speak. to relate. to declare. to state.  
to mention. to utter. to mouth.

کوتوپیر - **kutupir** - suddenly. all at  
once. sudden. all of sudden. unex-  
pected (ly). abrupt (ly). precipitate  
(ly). out of the blue.

کوت وکولکه - **kut u kulke** - hair and  
wool. junks. (met).

کوت وکویر - **kut u kwêr** - weak -  
sighted. weak - eyed.

کوتومه زره قی - **kutomezreçy** =

کوتوریر.

کوتومیت - **kutûmit** - alike. complete  
(ly) alike.

کوته - **kute** - 1- hole. 2- palpitation.  
3- pulse. 4- sound of pounding.

کوتہ سیزہ - **kutsyze** - eye of the needle.

کوتہ ک - **kutek** - beating. cudgel. stick. chastisement. punishment. thrashing. span-king. rawhiding. flagellation. whipping.

کوتہ ک کاری - **kutek kary** - fighting or beating (each other).

کوتہ کوت - **kute kut** - doing something without any experience.

کوتہ کہ له - **kute kele** - a part of a broken ceramic.

کوتہ له - **kutele** - a puppy.

کوتہ نی - **kuteny** - utterable. effable. that can be said.

کوتیاگ - **kutyag** - pounded. bruised. ground. mashed. driven. knocked. crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed. contused.

کوتیان - **kutyany** - to be pounded. to be bruised.

کوتیل - **kutyl** - kneecap. kneecap.

کوتیلک - **kutylik** - cutlet.

کوچ - **kuç** - 1- invalid from hand. 2- small. little tiny. 3- big rock.

کوچاک - **kuçak** - a roof made of switches.

کوچک - **kuçik** - stone.

کوچکاور - **kuçkawir** - flint. flint-stone.

کوچکاش - **kuçiktaş** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

کوچک و کوانگ - **kuçk u kwang** - fireplace and other equipment used to make a fire in the field.

کوچک و کہ له ک - **kuçk u kelek** - mass of stones. stones placed on top of one another.

کوچکوک - **kuçkok** - small. tiny.

کوچکہ - **kuçke** - 1- blind alley. 2- stones of a fireplace.

کوچکہ ریزہ - **kuçikrêje** - a hard stone (they use to make glasses)

کوچکہ سان - **kuçkesan** = کوچکہ  
مه سان.

کوچکہ هه سان - **kuçke hesan** - whetstone. hone. grindstone.

کوچکین - **kuçikçyn** - fence of stone. stone. revetment. riprap.

کوچوولہ - **kuçüle** - a herb used to make sheaves.

کوچہ لان - **kuçelan** - who keeps the fire illuminated (ablaze).

کوچہ له - **kuçele** - small earthen bowl.

کوچی - **kuçy** - swelling from a bruise.

کوچیر - **kuçew** - some. a little. a bit.

کوخ - **kux** - cough. coughing.

amortized equip-  
 ment. - **kuxar** - کوخار  
 - **kuxayyn** - to cough. کوخاین  
 - **kuxik** = کوخ. کوخک  
 - **kuxk** - cough. coughing. کوخک  
 - **kuxkafes** - whooping  
 cough. pertussis. کوخکاره ش  
 - **kuxyn** = کوخاین. کوخین  
 - **kud** - 1- a murder without  
 retaliation. 2- paralysis. paretic. کود  
 - **kuda?** - where ? to where ? کودا؟  
 - **kudan** - time. time to do  
 something. کودان  
 - **kudandin** - ta- king the  
 time or to take time to do some-  
 thing. کوداندن  
 - **kudik** - 1- knee. 2- babies of  
 wild animals. 3- sledge. 4- cutlet. کودک  
 - **kudû** = کودی. کودوو  
 - **kudûret** - opacity. dis-  
 pleasure. offense. indignation. tur-  
 bidity. annoyance. tranish. pique. کودور  
 - **kude** = کودا. کوده  
 - **kudy** -(bot.) squash. marrow.  
 gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit. کودی  
 - **kudyle** - new born puppy or  
 piglet. کودیله  
 - **kurata** - wit. witticism.  
 humo(u)r. jest. pleasantry. jocular-

ity. jocoseness. joke. wittiness. es-  
 prit. salt. drollery. jocularity. jo-  
 cosity. levity. facetiousness. wag-  
 gery. quip. bon mot. wisecrack.  
 gag. quibble.

- **kuras** - shirt. dress. gown. کوراس  
 - **kurag** - mushroom. کوراگ  
 - **kurandin** - to nigh. کوراندن  
 - **kurp** - old or rotten fruits  
 used as manure. کورپ  
 - **kurt** - 1- short. brief. low.  
 snub. pug. abridged. shortened.  
 curtailed. curt. کورت  
 - **curtan** - packsaddle. کورتان  
 - **kurtandrû** - packsaddle  
 maker. کورتاندروو  
 - **kurtandur** = کورتاندورو. کورتاندور  
 - **kurt b.** = کورت بوونه وه. کورت بوون  
 - **kurt bûnewe** - to  
 shorten. to be shortened or  
 abridged. to draw in. to shrink. to  
 be cur. کورت بوونه وه  
 - **kurtbyn** - improvident.  
 shortsighted. locking foresight. کورت بین  
 - **kurtpist** - whisper. کورت پست  
 - **kurtxes** - to cut top  
 branch of a tobacco bush. کورت خه س  
 - **kurt kirdnewe**  
 = کورته وکردن. کورت کردنه وه  
 - **kurtke** = کورته بانا. کورتکه

کورتمه - **kurtim(e)** - short and strong person.

کورت و کرمانجی - **kurt u kirancy** - short and understood (purport) speech.

کورت و موخته سه ر = کورت و کرمانجی - **kurt u muxteser**

کورتول - **kurtol** - ready victuals. food prepared in haste.

کورت - **kurtc** - 1 - a coat. jacket. 2- pack horse. nag jade. hack.

کورتہ بالآ - **kurtc balā** - dwarfish. pygmy. dwarf. short.

کورتہ بنه - **kurtc bne** - short and fat person.

کورتہ که له که - **kurtc keleke** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

کورتہ له = **kurtc le** - کورتہ بنه.

کورتہ و کردن - **kurtew(c) k** - to shorten. to cut short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.

کورتی - **kurty** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence. dereliction.

کورتیخ - **kurtyx** - pelvis.

کورتیکه ل - **kurtykel** - (z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

کورتیه - **kurtyle** - کورتہ بنه.

کورچک - **kurçik** - kidney.

کورچی - **kurçy** - pinch. pinching.

کورد - **kurd** - kurd.

کوردانه - **kurdane** - kurdlike. like a - kurd.

کوردایه تی - **kurdayety** - kurdish way (customs).

کوردسان - **kurdisan** - kurdistan.

کوردستانی - **kurdistany** - native of - kurdistan. of or from kurdistan.

کوردونده - **kurdundc** - deprived of offspring.

کوردایه تی = **kurdewary** - کورده واری

کوردی - **kurdy** - kurdi language.

کوردیتی - **kurdyty** - kurdish way (customs).

کورژان - **kurjan** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورژین - **kurjyn** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کورس - **kurs** - bramble. heather.

کورسان - **kursan** - to become crumpled. to become wrinkled.

کورسکه ر - **kursker** - weaver. knitter.

کورسی - **kursy** - chair. seat. throne. stool. rostrum.. tribune. pulpit. a squire table cover with quilts and

blankets with brazier under it to heat the legs and body. **kursi**.

کورسی قورعان - **kursy qordan** - book rock.

کورسین - **kursyn** - to take or strike root.

کورشك - **kuršk** - rabbit.

کورشه - **kurše** - snow and freezing weather.

کورش هه لآتین - **kurš helatin** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

کورك - **kurk** - hair. down. soft. wool. knitting wool. fluff. fuzz. nap. pile.

کور کاندین - **kurkandin** - 1- to weep quiet but continuously. 2- to wish profoundly. to be full of wish.

کور کاندین = **kurkanin** - کور کاندین.

کور کوروژه - **kurkuroje** - cartilage.

کور که - **kurke** - wish. desire. aspiration. idl hope.

کور که نیسان - **kurkenysan** - (bot.) adonis. anemone. corn poppy..

کور کی - **kurky** - made of soft wool. downy. fuzzy. woolen.

کور کیان - **kurkyan** - to be full of wish. to want. to love.

کورم - **kurm** - worm.

کورماتیخ - **kurmatyx** - groin. inguen.

کورمانج - **kurmanc** - kurmanc. kurd.

کورمز - **kurrij** - worm-eaten. decayed. vermigerous. vermicious.

کورمژین - **kurrijyn** - to be decayed.

کورمکی شه فی - **kurmkê ševy** - (z.) glowworm .

کورمووری - **kurmoŭry** - 1- an ant. a little ant. formica. 2- rust. corn - a pond full of cold water in a Turkish bath.

کورمیت - **kurmyt** - matches. sulphur. brinstone.

کورمیشك - **kurmyšk** - pinch. pinching.

کورنك - **kurink** - cradle. crib. hammock.

کورورور - **kurŭr** - half a million.

کوروروزاندنه وه - **kurŭzan(ewe)** - to simulate (to indigence).

کوروروزمان - **kurŭzman** - night rest place of a herd.

کوروروله - **kurŭle** - colt or foal.

کوروروتن - **kurŭtin** = کوروروتن.

کوروروتن - **kurŭcanin** - to chew. to gnaw with noise.

کوروروتن کوروروتن - **kurŭç kurŭç** - gnawing noise.

کوروروتن - **kurŭjtin** = کوروروتن.

کوروروتن - **kurŭjyn** = کوروروتن.

کورۆساندین - **kurosandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.  
 کورۆسک - **kurosk** - wild pear.  
 کورۆش - **kuroš** - stubble  
 کورۆشتن - **kuroštin** = کورۆچانن.  
 کوره - **kure** - sphere. globe. planet. earth. ball. orb.  
 کوری - **kury** - tail. cauda.  
 کوریاچافی - **kuryaçav** - eye socket.  
 کوریا - **kuryan** - irritation of s- kin.  
 کوریا نه وه - **kuryanewc** - to fade meadows from cold.  
 کوریت - **kuryt** - shed. nest.  
 کوریس - **kufys** - red face sheep.  
 کوریشک - **kuryšk** - wrinkle. pleat. crease. fold. pucker. crow's - foot. crumple.  
 کوریشک - **kufyšk** - new born horse.  
 کوریفوک - **kuryfok** - wild honeybees.  
 کوریله - **kuryle** - small colt or foal.  
 کورینگان - **kuryngan** - pinch. pinching.  
 کوریزگه - **kufêjgc** - little boy. lad.  
 کور - **kuř** - 1- boy. son. 2- not married young man 3- small ears sheep. 4- brave. fearless.

کورآپ - **kufap** - cousin. son of a paternal uncle.  
 کوران - **kufan** - small earthen basin.  
 کورآنه - **kufane** - 1- fit for boys. 2- bravely. heroic.  
 کورآنی - **kufany** - of or like a boy (a girl).  
 کورآف - **kufebav** - brave man (met..).  
 کوربه شك - **kufbešk** - (z.) badger.  
 کورحه لی - **kufhely** - adopted son.  
 کورزا - **kufza** - grandson. son of son  
 کورژن - **kufjin** - stepson.  
 کورش - **kufš** - frozen snow.  
 کورکور - **kufkuř** - (z.) grouse.  
 کورکورۆچکه - **kufkuřoçke** - oesophagus. esophagus.  
 کورگی - **kufig** - colt or foal.  
 کورمام - **kuf mam** - cousin. son of paternal uncle.  
 کورمتک - **kuf metik** = کورۆی حال .  
 کورمتی - **kufmitê** = کورۆی حال .  
 کورنۆ - **kufnu** - homage. reverence. bowing down. respect. tribute.  
 کورنۆوش - **kufnûš** = کورنۆو .  
 کورنۆوش بردن - **kufnûš birdin** - to bow (down). to do homage.



کوروزو - **kufúz(e)** - worn out and porous.  
 کوروک - **kufok** - kernel. walnut kernel.  
 کورول - **kufol** - hollow. empty.  
 کوره - **kufe** - colt or foal.  
 کوره به ش - **kufebes** - (z.) badger.  
 کوره پا - **kufepa** - grasshopper's larva.  
 کوره دار - **kufedar** - trellis. scaffolding.  
 کوره زا - **kufeza** - son of son. grandchild.  
 کوره زاگ - **kufezag** = کوره زا.  
 کوره که ل - **kufe kel** - young male mountain goat.  
 کوره هلی - **kufhily** - stepson.  
 کورگی - **kufy** = کورگی.  
 کوروزاندنه - **kufzyanewe** = کوروزاندنه  
 وه.  
 کورگی خال - **kufyxal** - cousin. son of maternal aunt.  
 کورگی رۆژ - **kufyfoj** - opportunist.  
 کورینی - **kufyny** = کورینی.  
 کورینی - **kufeny** - boyhood. sonship. fit for boys. youth.  
 کوز - **kuz** - vulva. pudendum.  
 کوزان - **kujan-1** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish. 2 - to kill. to be killed.

کورژاندنه وه - **kujandin(ewe)** - to put out. to turn off. to extinguish.  
 کورژاننه وه - **kujan(in)ewe** = کورژاندن.  
 کوزاو - **kujaw** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.  
 کوزاوه - **kujawe** - extinguished or out fire.  
 کوزبن - **kujbin** - corner. angle.  
 کوزتار - **kujtar** - killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.  
 کوزتن - **kujtin** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.  
 کوزران - **kujran** - to be killed. murdered. slected slaked.  
 کوزراو - **kujraw** killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.  
 کوزنه - **kujne** - fatal. mortal. destructive. lethal. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.  
 کوزه - **kuje** - small reed or pipe which guides wheat to the water mill.  
 کوزه که رانه - **kujeke kerane** - shell. glass bead.  
 کوزیاگ - **kujyag** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.  
 کوزیان - **kujyan** = کوزران.  
 کوزیرک - **kujy(rik)** - corner. angle.

کوژین - **kujyn** - to kill. to murder. to slay. to dispatch. to assassinate. to execute.

کوژیه - **kujycy** - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist.

کوس - **kus** - vulva.

کوسا - **kusa** - how?

کوسان؟ - **kusan** ? how ?

کوسک - **kusk** - pimp one's own wife. pimp. pander.

کوسکه - **kuske** - eye glitter of a cat in the night.

کوسکه ش - **kuskeš** = کوسک.

کوسکه شی - **kuskešy** - pimp. panderism. pander.

کوسکی - **kusky** - crowbar.

کوسووف - **kusuf** - eclipse of sun.

کوسوک - **kusok** - dog.

کوسه ک - **kusek** - incapable (met).

کوش - **kuš** - 1- avoidance. elusion. 2- movement. motion. 3- not far. near. close.

کوش بوون - **kuš b.** - 1- to come near (er). to approach. 2- to avoid. to shun. 3- to move. to shake.

کوشتار - **kuštar** - killing. slaughter. massacre. carnage. pogrom. butchery.

کوشتا - **kuštarga** - slaughter-house. shambles.

کوشتکار - **kuštakar** - slaughterer. flayer.

کوشته ی - **kuštin** = کوشتن.

کوشته و - **kuštû** = کوشتوو.

کوشته - **kušte** - killed. murdered. slayed. slaked.

کوشته را - **kuštera** - plane. grater. shredder.

کوشته ی (ه) - **kuštey** - to - kill. to slay. to dispatch. to murder. to assassinate. to execute. to do away with. to slake.

کوشتیز - **kuštyz** - wrestling. rassling.

کوشه نه - **kušinde** = کوشنده.

کوشه نه - **kušen(n)e** - fatal. mortal. lethal. destructive. desperately. laborious. killer. murderer. killing. murderous. deadly. slayer.

کوف - **kuf** - sound of respiration.

کوفاندن - **kufandin** - to make a sharp sound (hiss).

کوفت - **kuft** - bruised. tiered out. exhausted.

کوفته - **kufte** - minced meat ball.

کوففک - **kuffik** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.

کوففک بوون - **kuffik b.** - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

کوففک - **kufik** - 1- funnel. 2- dry mucus of the nose. 3- belching. 4- mould. mildew.

کوففکارک - **kuffkarik** - mushroom.

کوففکی - **kufky** - dry mucus of the nose.

کوفی - **kufy** - 1- grumble. murmur. snoring.

کوفار - **kuvar** - magazine.

کوفارک - **kuvarik** - mushroom.

کوکو - **kuku** - (z.) cuckoo. cuckoo's note.

کوکو - **kuku** - omelet with vegetables.

کوکوختی - **kukuxty** - کوکو.

کول - **kul** - 1- blunt. dull. 2- old. aged. 3- tired. inactive.

کولاب - **kulab** - hook. grapple. drag. grapple. valence. gaff. buckle. claw. talon. clutch.

کولات - **kulat** - snow ball.

کولاجه - **kulace** - jacket.

کولاف - **kulaf** - buckle. claw. talon.

کولافک - **kulafk** - mushroom.

کولافی - **kulafy** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. ra-

pacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کولافی - **kulav** - a hat.

کولافه - **kulave** - yoke.

کولان - **kulan** - nest. den. lair. shed.

کولانچه - **kulançe** - small hole. chink. crack. opening. window. pore. aperture.

کولاندنه وه - **kulandin(ewe)** - to renew an old grief. to make painful an old ulcer.

کولانکه - **kulanke** = کولانچه.

کولاندنه وه - **kulaninewe** = کولاندنه وه.

کولانه - **kulanc** - nest. den. lair. shed.

کولانه وه - **kulanewe** = کولاندنه وه.

کولار - **kulaw** - pruning knife. sickle.

کولاوکه - **kulawke** = کولانچه.

کولب - **kulb** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کول بوون - **kul b.** - to be blunt or dull.

کولبه - **kulbe** - root or stump of a tooth.

کولبه وی - **kulbewy** - epicure. glutton (ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivorous. crapulent. swinish.

کولپ - **kulp** - famine. scarcity. starvation. dearth. hunger.

کولپچ - **kulpyç** - sun-dried brick.  
 mud brick.  
 کولته نه - **kultene** - ambush. ambus-  
 cade. lying in wait. lurking place.  
 stalk.  
 کولچی - **kulçy** - a net or den in a tree  
 trunk.  
 کولخان - **kulxan** - stove of a bath.  
 کولداری - **kuldar** - sad. sorrowful.  
 doleful. gloomy. afflicted. grieved.  
 bereaved.  
 کولفا - **kulfa** - very hungry. starved.  
 کولکاته - **kulkane** - ring. finger  
 ring.  
 کول کردن - **kul k.** - to blunt. to set  
 on edge.  
 کوللان - **kullan** - coccyx. fat(tail of  
 Asiatic sheep).  
 کولله - **kulle** - (z.) locus. grasshop-  
 per. propeller.  
 کولله به جه ر - **kullebecç** - thin. lean.  
 skinny.  
 کولله ک - **kullek** - a skinny and weak  
 animal.  
 کولله کز - **kullekiz** - weakness. de-  
 bility. thinness. leanness.  
 کوللیدان - **kullêdan** - to snatch. to  
 pilfer. to swipe. to left.  
 کولم - **kulm** - fist. fistful. punch.  
 handful.

کولمال - **kulmal** - ruined home  
 (house). ruined. wretched.  
 کولمست - **kulmist** = کولمک.  
 کولمک - **kulmik** - clenched fist.  
 کولموز - **kulmoz** - vespiary.  
 کولند - **kulind** - (bot.) squash. mar-  
 row. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.  
 کولندر - **kulindir** = کولند.  
 کولنده - **kulinde** - a lovely short person.  
 کولنگی - **kuling** - a small shelf in the  
 upper part of the room wall.  
 کولووچ - **kulûç** - manner (hyç-  
 kulûç).  
 کولووچه - **kulûçe** - cookie.  
 کولووچه مه زگه - **kulûçe mejge** - a  
 round bread with walnut.  
 کولوور - **kulûr** - half a million.  
 کولووره - **kulûre** - new generation of  
 honeybees.  
 کولووریات - **kulûryat** - cholurate  
 (Na).  
 کولووری - **kulûrê** - کولووره.  
 کولووز - **kulûz** - afflicted. loose.  
 mushy. unlucky.  
 کولووز - **kulûz** - thin. lean. power-  
 less.  
 کولوو - **kulo** - (z.) locus. grasshopper.  
 propeller.

کولوت - **kulot** - buttocks. crupper.  
 rump.  
 کولوج - **kuloc** - remedy. resort. way.  
 کولور - **kulor** - hollow. empty (inside).  
 کوله - **kule(h)** - (z.) locus. grasshop-  
 per. propeller.  
 کوله - **kulh** - cough. coughing.  
 کوله‌ایوخ - **kulhayox** - who coughs  
 very much.  
 کوله‌با - **kuleba** - wound inflamma-  
 tion.  
 کوله‌حاجی - **kulehacy** - (z.) mantis.  
 کوله‌ک - **kulek** - a hole in the wall.  
 chink. crack.  
 کوله‌ند - **kulend** - (bot.) squash. mar-  
 row. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.  
 کولی - **kuly** - 1- (z.) locus. grasshop-  
 per. propeller.  
 کولیانه‌وه - **kulyanewe** - to be in-  
 fected and painful.  
 کولیچه - **kulyçe** - cookie.  
 کولیچه‌مه‌ژگه - **kulyçemejge** - a coo-  
 kie with walnut.  
 کولیکا‌مل - **kulyika mil** - wishbone.  
 sternum.  
 کولیکا‌نيسانی - **kulyika nysanê** -  
 (bot.) buttercup. ranunculus.  
 کولیک‌دان - **kulyik d.** - to blossom.  
 to bloom. to bud.

کولیمه‌ک - **kulymek** - buttocks. crup-  
 per. rump.  
 کولین - **kulyyn** - fireplace.  
 کولیندک - **kulyndik** - (bot.) squash.  
 marrow. gourd. pumpkin. cucurbit.  
 کولیر - **kulêr** = کوله‌ک .  
 کولیره - **kulêre** - a round thick bread.  
 کولین - **kulên** - 1- net. den. 2- a se-  
 cret place (hiding place) to hide  
 jewelry.  
 کولینه - **kulêne** - nest. den. lair. shed.  
 کول - **kul** - 1- short. low. brief. 2-  
 boiling. tumult. 3- tailless animal.  
 4-sorrow. grief. 5- overhearing.  
 eavesdropping.  
 کولاتیگ - **kulatig** - to be boiled.  
 boiled.  
 کول‌آژدم - **kulajdim** - (z.) scorpion.  
 کول‌اندن - **kulan(din)** - to boil. to con-  
 coct. to brew. to infuse. to steam.  
 to stew. to seethe. to simmer.  
 کول‌او - **kulaw** - 1-cooked. baked.  
 ripe. mellow. experienced person.  
 2- a hat.  
 کول‌پیدان - **kul pēdan** - to boil. to  
 cook.  
 کول‌دان - **kul d.** - to bubble. to boil.  
 to gurgle.  
 کول‌فت - **kulift** - thick. coarse. bulky.  
 having a large diameter. not thin.

کولفەت - **kulfet** - maidservant.  
 woman servant. maid. housemaid.  
 کولک - **kulk** - hair. down. soft wool.  
 fuzz. fluff.  
 کول کردن - **kul k** - to shorten. to cut  
 short. to crop. to abridge. to curtail.  
 کولکردن - **kul k** = کوله دار.  
 کولکن - **kulkin** = کولکه دار.  
 کولکنه - **kulke** = کولکنه دار.  
 کولکۆدامردن - **kulko damirdin** - dis-  
 heartened. depressed. to get cold.  
 to die. discouraged.  
 کولکه - **kulke** - 1- fleece. pubes. un-  
 secured wool. 2- hut. lodge.  
 کولکه دار - **kulke dar** - woolly. fuzzy..  
 کولکه ر - **kulker** - who washes the  
 clothes. washer. cleaner. laundry.  
 کولکه رن - **kulke rin** - sheep shearing  
 or haircutting irregularly.  
 کولکه رنگینه - **kulke ringyne** - rain-  
 bow.  
 کولکه زیرینه - **kulke ziryne** - rainbow.  
 کولکی - **kulky** - made of soft wool.  
 downy. fuzzy. woolen.  
 کولجه - **kulge** - ambush. ambuscade.  
 lying in wait. lurking place. stalk.  
 کولم - **kulm** - 1- cheek. 2- ruined.  
 shipwrecked.

کولمه - **kulme** - lean or boneless  
 meat.  
 کولمه رگی - **kulmerge** - a life full  
 of difficulty.  
 کولنگی - **kuling** - a small shelf in the  
 upper part of the wall.  
 کولوفت - **kuluft** - thick. coarse.  
 bulky. having a large diameter. not  
 thin.  
 کولوفتی - **kulifty** - thickness. coarse-  
 ness  
 کول و کول - **kul u ko** - enthusiasm.  
 activity. hotness. heat.  
 کول و کول دامردن - **kul u ko damirdin**  
 - disheartened. depressed. to get  
 cold. to die. discouraged.  
 کولوم - **kulom** - bolt. or bar.  
 کولونده - **kulunde** - short and beauti-  
 ful girl.  
 کولوزیانه وه - **kuluzyanewe** - affec-  
 tation to be afflicted.  
 کولووکی - **kuloky** - hurry. speed.  
 haste. urgency. rush.  
 کولۆ - **kulo** - clod. lump of earth.  
 کولۆت - **kulot** - hornless goat.  
 کولۆجه - **kuloce** - a heavy jacket.  
 کولۆز - **kuloz** - woolen hat.  
 کولۆزرك - **kulozirk** - gizzard.

کولۆژ - **kuloj** - a thin rod used to take bread from the heater.

کولۆشه - **kuloš(e)** - stubble.

کولۆف - **kulof** - crumpled.

کولۆفتن - **kuloftin** - to crumple.

کولۆک - **kulok** - 1- buttocks. crupper.  
2- easy cooked.

کولۆکار - **kulokar** - 1- a wall made of clods. 2- elegant. fine. nice.

کولۆل - **kuloł** - 1- a sheep with white forehead. 2- unlucky. unfortunate. disabled.

کولۆم کردن - **kulom k.** - to bolt.

کولۆنجه - **kulonce** - a heavy jacket.

کولّه - **kule** - 1- ambush. lurking place. 2- short (person). 3- jacket. a coat. 4- porcupine. Hedgehog.

کولّه بال - **kulebal** - an overcoat made of felt.

کولّه برك - **kulebirk** - a short stick (to fall down fruits from a tree).

کولّه بنه - **kulebne** - mischief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کولّه بی - **kuleby** - (bot.) osier.

کولّه بیره - **kulepif(e)** - short and strong person.

کولّه پیچ - **kulepêç** - to capture. to betray.

کولّه جه - **kulece** - a heavy jacket.

کولّه چوارشه مه - **kuleçuaršem(e)** - the last Wednesday before Nowrooz.

کولّه خرته - **kulexirte** = کولّه بیره.

کولّه دار - **kuledar** = کولّه برك .

کولّه زرك - **kulezirk** - gizzard.

کولّه سووج - **kulesûç** - a corner of the room.

کولّه ش - **kuleš** - stubble.

کولّه ك - **kulek** - 1- chink. crack. 2- a small shelf in the upper part of the wall.

کولّه گی - **kuleg** - to eavesdrop. overhearing.

کولّه ماله - **kulemale** - a post (pole) used to grade (to level) ands.

کولّه مانگ - **kulemang** - Sha'ban. eighth lunar month of the Arabic calendar.

کولّه نجه - **kulence** - a heavy jacket.

کولّه نجی - **kulency** - (z.) scorpion.

کولّه وه تیاب - **kulewcytab** - mischief-maker. informer. one who causes discord or enmity.

کولّه وه یوا - **kulewcywa** = کولّه وه تیاب .

کوللی - **kuly** - shortness. brevity.

کوللی - **kuly** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کولیاگی - **kulyag** - cooked. backed.

کولیان - **kulyan** - to cook. to back. to be cooked or backed.

کولنی ده روون = **kuly dil** - کول(ی) دل

کولنی ده روون - **kuly derûn** - mantel agony. heart burn.

کولگری - **kuly gry** - a se p-ing.

کولن - **kulên** - earthen milk container.

کوماته ك - **kumatek** - swaddling clothes. dipper(s). swaddling bands.

کوماخ - **kumax** - buttocks. crupper. rump.

کومبر - **kumbir** - cut or sharp rock.

کومبره ك - **kumbrek** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme.

کومتل - **kumtil** - a small cloud.

کومتیز - **kumtyz** - crown.

کومچا - **kumça** - button. tuber. stigma.. gemma.

کومسا - **kumsa** - raining time stop (spring or autumn).

کومسه - **kumse** - strength. power. ability.

کومشین - **kumşyn** - to become trampled. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

کومکوموڪ - **kumkumok** - (z.) lizard.

کومونیست - **kumunyst** - communist.

کومونیسم - **kumunysm** - communism.

کومه یسه ری - **kumeysery** - police station.

کومین - **kumyn** - (bot.) cumin or caraway (seed).

کون(ا) - **kun(a)** - hole. puncture. cavity. aperture. slot. op c-expression. crater. fossa. groove. boring.

کونار - **kunar** - (bot.) lote or lotus (tree).

کونارشك - **kunarişk** - elbow.

کوناروچه - **kunaroçke** = کوناروچهک

کوناروچین - **kunaroçin** = کوناروچه

کوناروچه - **kunaroçe** - small hole. chink. crack.

کونا کونا - **kuna kuna** - full of holes. perforated. porous. reticulated.

کوناموری - **kuna mory** - formicary. ant hole

کوناروچه = **kunawece** - کوناوه چه

کوناوی - **kunawy** = kuna kuna.

کونبر - **kumbir** - stopping leaks. calking. to fill holes.

کون بوون - **kun b.** - 1- to be pierced. to spring a leak in. to be punctured. 2- to become slow. to be stupid.

کون به تال - **kunbetaĭ** - widow.



کونتار - **kuntar** - mountain slope.  
 کونج - **kunc** -1- corner. angle. 2-  
 clay water pipe.  
 کونچاندن - **kuncandin** - to chew. to  
 grind.  
 کونجر - **kuncir** - a dark and narrow  
 corner.  
 کونجرك - **kuncifik** - pinch. pinching.  
 کونجرکه - **kuncirke** = کونجرکه.  
 کونجکاو - **kunckaw** - curious. in-  
 quisitive. nosy. prying. meddle-  
 some.  
 کونجکاو ی - **kunckawy** - curiosity.  
 inquisitiveness. nosiness.  
 کونجور - **kuncûr** = کونجور.  
 کونجور - **kuncor** = کونجور.  
 کونجول - **kuncol** - a narrow corner.  
 کونجه - **kunce** - (bot.) sesame.  
 کونجی - **kuncy(t)** = کونجه.  
 کونجین - **kuncyn** = کونچاندن.  
 کونچك - **kunçik** -1- a very small  
 hole. 2- a narrow corner.  
 کوند - **kund** -(z.) stone owl.  
 کوندک - **kundik** = کونده.  
 کوندکی کوسه - **kundiky kose** - (bot.)  
 marrow.  
 کوندلفس - **kundilfis** = کونده فسك.

کوندوش - **kundoš** - bodkin. packing  
 needle.  
 کونده - **kunde** - goatskin (for pre-  
 serving yogurt. etc...) churn.  
 کونده بور - **kundebû** = کوند.  
 کونده به بو - **kundebebû** = کوند.  
 کونده y- **kundir** - (bot.) squash.  
 pump- kin. marrow. calabash.  
 کونده فسك - **kundefisk** - dwarf.  
 pygmy. dwarfish.  
 کونده لآن - **kundelân** - a place to  
 keep goatskin (churn).  
 کوندیور - **kundybor** - (z.) gray owl.  
 کونزووان - **kunzûan** - slow of speech.  
 stammering.  
 کونزه یین - **kunzeyn** - stupid. beef-  
 witted. slow-witted. dull (of intel-  
 lect).  
 کونك - **kunk** - feather.  
 کون کردن - **kun k** - to make a hole.  
 to (drill a ) hole. to bore. to pierce.  
 to puncture. to spud in. to drill. to  
 machicolate. to perforate.  
 کونگ - **kung** - 1- anus. 2- numb.  
 benumbed. deadened. insensible.  
 unconscious.  
 کونگه - **kunge** - goatskin (for pre-  
 serving yogurt. etc...) churn.  
 کونگه ره - **kungre** - crenation.  
 notch. milled edge. cog. turret.

pinnacle. battlement. crenulation. serration.

کونگی - **kungy** - a corral with clay-wall.

کونمیز - **kunnêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کونه - **kunnc** - goatskin (for preserving yogurt. etc...) churn.

کونه لآن - **kunnêlan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کونه یزرانی - **kunneyzirany-kneccap**.

کونوچکه - **kunûçke** - very small hole. s- kin pores.

کونو - **kuno** - a haven (of seclusion).

کونور - **kunor** -balm. gum of Persian turpentine tree.

کونوش - **kunoš** - stingy. close fistcd. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.

کونوشه - **kunoše** - broom.

کونوله - **kunoïc** - beehive. hive.

کونه = **kunc** = کونده.

کونه با - **kuncba** - braggart. boaster.

کونه گمیز - **kunegimêz** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or pissing more then usual.

کونه لآن - **kunêlan** - a place to keep goatskin (churn).

کونیاک - **kunyak** - cognac.

کونيله - **kunylc** - very small hole. s- kin pores.

کونیر - **kunêr** - an abscess or boil (near the anus). apostem.

کونیس - **kunês** - shock. startle.

کوه - **kuh** - blunt. dull.

کوهو - **kuho**- azure. sky-blue. cerulean.

کوهون - **kuhon** = کوه ن.

کوه ن - **kuhcn** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic. chronic. ancient. antique. rag.

کوهه نسال - **kuhensal**-aged. very old.

کوا - **kwa** - long garment open in front worn by men. a - kind of tunic or cloak.

کوا؟ - **kwa** ? where is ?

کواتر - **kwatir** - pigeon. dove.

کوارک - **kwarik** = کوارگ.

کوارگ - **kwarig** - (bot.) mushroom. toadstool.

کواره - **kwarc** - hive. silo.

کوار - **kwaf** = کواره.

کواکو - **kwako** - abundant. in great supply. plentiful. plenteous. copious. much. a great deal. opulent. ample. rampant. luxuriant. numerous. widespread. fruitful. rife.

کوان؟ - **kwan?** - where are they?  
where are those ?where are these ?.

کواناکه ش - **kwanakes** - half burnt  
bread.

کوانک - **kwank** = کوانگ.

کوانگ - **kwang** - field oven  
(furnace). a fire place. hearth. an  
oven with open front.

کوانو - **kwanû** = کوانگ.

کوانیخورما - **kwanyxurma** - (med.)  
oriental sore. lichmanieusc.

کوانی - **kwanê** ? = کوا؟.

کواى؟ - **kway** ?- where he (she) is ?

کواى(ه) - **kway** - to pound. to bray.  
to grind. to mash. to flail. to thresh.  
to hammer. to clobber. to strike to  
bash. to thrash. to ram. to knock. to  
inoculate. to vaccinate. to beat. to  
crush.

کوه - **kwe** - mountain. hill.

کوی - **kwê** ?- where ?

کویت - **kwêt** - bay (horse).

کویخا - **kwêxa** - headman of a vil-  
lage. alderman. alderman.

کویخایی - **kwêxayy** - position of a  
headman. aldermanship.

کویخایانه - **kwêxayanc** - arbitration

کویر - **kwêr** - blind. sightless.

کویر؟ - **kwêra** ? so soon ?.

کویرانه - **kwêrane** - blindly. like a  
blindman.

کویراو - **kwêraw** - shallow.

کویرایى - **kwêrayy** = کویرایه تی

کویرایى داهاتن - **kwêrayy dahatin** - to  
go blind (met).

کویرایه تی - **kwêrayety** - blindness.

کویربون - **kwêr b.** - to go blind.

کویربونوه - **kwêr bûncwe** - to be-  
come dry (a spring). to be over-  
thrown. to be finished. to close an  
opining.

کویردل - **kwêrdil** - inwardly blind.  
blind- hearted.

کویرکردن - **kwêr k.** - to blind. to  
make blind. to obscure the light  
of. to darken. to close an opening.  
to fill up. to close or cover up.

کویرکویرانه - **kwêr kwêrane** -  
blindly. groupingly. fumblingly.

کویرگ - **kwêrig** = کویره.

کویرنان - **kwêrnan** - stingy. close  
fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsi-  
monious. penurious.

کویروو - **kwêrû** - a walnut with no  
shell (kernel).

کویره - **kwêre** - a walnut with no  
shell (kernel).

کویره دی - **kwêredê** - small village.  
hamlet.

کویره ری - **kwère rê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road. a remote hope or solution (met).

کویره ک - **kwèrek** = کویره ک.

کویره کویر کردن - **kwère kwêr k** - to grope. to feel. to fumble.

کویره موش - **kwèremûše** -(z.) mole.

کویر بوونه وه - **kwèrew b** = کویر بوونه وه.

کویره وه ری - **kwèrewery** - poverty. indigence. pennilessness. hopelessness.

کویر هوش - **kwêrhoš** - dull. stupid.

کویری - **kwêry** - blindness.

کویریتی - **kwêryty** = کویریتی.

کویریشک - **kwêryšk** - (z.) rabbit.

کویستان - **kwês(t)an** - hilly or mountainous country. highland. mountainside.

کویشتیر - **kwêštyr** - two years old goat.

کویله - **kwêle** - slave. bondsman. serf.

کویله تی - **kwêlety** - slavery. bondage. servitude. vassalage.

کویله دار - **kwêledar** - slaver. who has bondsmen.

کوین؟ - **kwên** ? - where ?

کوینده ر؟ - **kwênder**? = کوین؟

کوینده ری؟ - **kwêndery** ? - where are you from?

کوینده ری؟ - **kwênderê**? = کوین؟.

کوینه؟ - **kwêne**? where? where it is ?

کویو - **kwêw** - a rolling stone from up the mountain.

کویوسان - **kwêwsan** = کویوسان

کویوسان - **kwêwsan**- hilly or mountainous. highland. mountainside.

کویوه؟ - **kwêwe**? where ? to where ?

کویبرسی - **kûbirsi** - nymphomaniac. a lustful woman.

کویبرکه - **kûbirke** -(z.) mole cricket.

کویپ - **kûp** - cup.

کویپه - **kûpe** - 1- small barrel or vat. 2- a pile of grass (herb).

کویوت - **kût** - 1- manure. fertilizer. 2- puppy. young dog.

کویوتال - **kûtal** - piece goods. textile. fabrics. cloth.

کویوتال فروش - **kûtalfroš** - cloth-dealer. cloth-seller.

کویوت دان - **kût d** - to fertilize. to manure. to compost.

کویوت کویوت - **kût kût** - calling a dog.

کویوته - **kûtc** - puppy. young dog.

ل کوو ته ل - **kûtel** - water canal of a water mill.

کووچی - **kûcy** - lane. street. small street. alley. passage.

کووچک - **kûçik** - dog.

کووچه - **kûçe** = کووچی.

کوود - **kûd** - manure. fertilizer. heap. compost. dung.

کوودک - **kûdik** - 1- sledge. smith's hammer. 2- new born wild animal. 3- knee.

کووده له - **kûdele** - piglet. young pig.

کووروو - **kûrû** - brown rust. smut affecting rice.

کوور - **kûr** - 1- two years old goat. 2- blind person. sightless. 3- deep. profound.

کوورایی - **kûrayy** - blindness.

کووربه شك - **kûrbeşk** - (z.) badger.

کوور کلاو - **kûrklaw** - (z.) hoopoe.

کووره - **kûre** - 1- furnace. - kiln. oven. forge. crematory. pyre. incinerator. 2- subterranean canal. 3- new generation of a beehive. 4- brick- kiln. 5- where?. from where? to where?.

کووره په زخانه - **kûrepezxane** - brick-kiln.

کووره په زخانه - **kûrexane** = کووره په زخانه.

کووره دان - **kûre d.** - to produce of honeybees new generation.

کوور - **kûf** - 1- tired out. 2- hump-backed. hunchbacked. 3- an empty place. a way with no to much traffic. 4- sloping road. 5- muscle contraction.

کوور؟ - **kûfa ?** - where ? to where ? from where?

کووری - **kûfy** - fatiguness. muscle contraction.

کووز - **kûz** - 1- small stream. 2- slice.

کووزاندنه وه - **kûzandinewe** - to smart. to burn. to pain.

کووزانه وه - **kûzane** - to smart.

کووزبون - **kûz b.** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

کووزدان - **kûz d.** - to furrow. to plough.

کووزر - **kûzir** - skin smart or pain or irritation. hair burning.

کووز کردن - **kûz k.** - to splinter. to slice. to cut into slices.

کووز کووز - **kûzkûz** - cut. sliced. grooved. ploughed.

کووزه - **kûze** - jug. pitcher. jar.

کووزه له - **kûzele** - small jug or pitcher.

کووزی - **kûzy** = کووزه.

کوزه که ه - **kûjeke** - car shell. na-  
 cre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.  
 کوسه ل - **kûsel** (z.) tortoise. turtle.  
 کوسه له - **kûsele** = کوسه ل.  
 کوسی - **kûsy** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.  
 کوش - **kûš** - absurd. idle. nothing.  
 کوشک - **kûšk** - villa. mansion. pal-  
 ace. kiosk. pavilion.  
 کوفت - **kûft** - (med) syphilis. neu-  
 rosyphilis. fatigue. lassitude.  
 کوفه کوف - **kûfe kûf** - continual  
 coughing.  
 کوفی - **kûfy** - scarf shawl. ker-  
 chief.  
 کوفی - **kûv** - humpbacked. hunch-  
 back (ed).  
 کوفه - **kûve** - where?. to where?  
 کوک - **kûk** - cock. rooster.  
 کوله - **kûkle** - doll.  
 کورکی = **kûkû** - کورکی.  
 کورکوره - **kûkûkre** - owl.  
 کورکه - **kûke** - sound of rooster.  
 کورکه ش - **kûkes** - pimp. panderer.  
 کورکی - **kûky** - omelet with vege-  
 tables.  
 کورل - **kûl** - 1- deep earthen pan.  
 kneading- through. large earthen

flour pat. 2- cave. hut. 3- stable.  
 stall.  
 کورولا - **kûla** - hut. lodge.  
 کورلپه - **kûlpe** - 1- small barrel or  
 vat. 2- a pile of grass ( herb).  
 کورولک - **kûlk** - nest. den. shed.  
 کورله که - **kuleke** - (bot.) squash.  
 pump- kin. marrow.  
 کورله که سه راوی - **kûleke scrawy**-  
 pumpkin.  
 کورله که شامی - **kûleke šamy** = کورله  
 که سه راوی  
 کوروم - **kûm** - 1- crook back (ed).  
 hump. hunch. protuberance. 2- hat.  
 کورومزرخ - **kûmzix** - helmet.  
 کورومک - **kûmk** - cock's - comb.  
 کورون - **kûn** - anus.  
 کورونی - **kûny** - catamite. sodomite.  
 passive sodomite.  
 کوروه - **kûh** - the pleads.  
 کوری - **kûy** - 1- jug. pitcher. pot. 2-  
 wild. mountainous. growing on  
 mountain. alpine.  
 کوریت - **kûyt** - hernia. rupture.  
 opening.  
 کوریر - **kûyf** - deep. profound. low.  
 کوریری - **kûyfy** - out of sight or vision.  
 کوریزرک - **kûyjirk** = corner. angle.

کویشک - **kūšik** - card. hackle.  
 کویشکه - **kūyšik** - (z.) sparrow.  
 کویک - **kūyk** - (z.) Woodpecker.  
 کوویله - **kūēle** - slave. bondsman.  
 serf.  
 کووین - **kūyn** - rectum. anus.  
 کۆ - **ko** - 1- gathered. collected. concentrated. 2 - mountain. alp. hill. mount. 3-the pleads. 4-fear. dread. fright. panic.  
 کۆ؟ - **ko?** - where? where (are you going?) .  
 کۆبازیر - **kobajēr** - common market.  
 کۆبایی - **kobayy** - wholesale price.  
 کۆبیرین - **ko bīyn** - time to mow grass's.  
 کۆبون - **ko b.** - to contract. to shrink. to unite in sexual intercourse. to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to call. to rally. to muster.  
 کۆبونونه وه - **ko būncwe** = کۆبون.  
 کۆبه - **kobe** - false hem. hem.  
 کۆبا به خست - **kopabext** - maximum degree of happiness (good luck).  
 کۆپار - **kopar** - 1- hump (of a camel).  
 2- club. mace.  
 کۆپاره - **koparc** - 1- mountain. 2- hump (of a camel).

کۆپال - **kopāl** - mace. club. thick neck.  
 کۆپان - **kopan** - packsaddle.  
 کۆپاندوز - **kopandoz** - pack - saddle maker.  
 کۆپانه - **kopanc** - hump (of a camel).  
 کۆپک - **kopik** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.  
 کۆپل - **kopil** - thin. meager. bony. lank. lanky.  
 کۆپه ره - **kopere** - diameter. thickness.  
 کۆپه ر - **kopcr** - to dry up the grass time (season) on the mountain.  
 کۆپه ره - **kopere** = کۆپه ره.  
 کۆپه ك - **kopek** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. pinnacle. acme. culmination. apex. top.  
 کۆپه لآن - **kopclān** = کۆپان.  
 کۆپه لۆکه - **kopclokc** - a small jar.  
 کۆپته - **kopytc** - cock's comb.  
 کۆتا - **kota** - short. brief. low. snub. pug. abridged. shortened. curt.  
 کۆتابون - **kota b.** - to shortened. to shorten. to abridge. to draw in. to shrink. to be curtailed.  
 کۆتاسی - **kotasy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کوتاک - **kotak** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

کوتال - **kotal** - cloth. piece goods. textile fabrics.

کوتال فروش - **kotalfros** - cloth dealer. cloth seller.

کوتاله - **kotalē** - dwarf. pygmy. under-sized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

کوتان - **kotan** - a wall from which to keep the herd inside. corral.

کوتانک - **kotanik** = کوتان.

کوتابون - **kotaweb** = کوتابون.

کوتاهاتن - **kota hatin** - to stop a fight or argument or discussion.

کوتاهی - **kotahy** - shortness. brevity. curtness. shortcoming. negligence.

کوتایی - **kotayy** = کوتاهی.

کوتر - **kotir** - pigeon.

کوترخان - **kotirxan** - pigeon house. dovecote. pigeon tower. pigeonry. columbarium.

کوتره - **kotre** - the main post of a tent.

کوتره باریکه - **kotre baryke** -(z.) turtledove. ringdove.

کوتره شینه - **kotre šync** = کوتره گایله.

کوتره کیویله - **kotre kywyle** - کوتره گایله.

کوتره گایله - **kotre gay(lik)** - (z.) stock dove. wild pigeon.

کوتک - **katik** - a big wooden bowl.

کوتکو - **kotiko** - obscene (indecent) word. obscenity.

کوتکه - **kotk(c)** = کوتک .

کوتن - **kotin** - to drop. to fall. to lie. to happen. to fall sick.

کوته - **kote** - 1- mess. dish. victual. morsel. mouthful. draft. 2- log. block. stump or stub of a tree.

کوته ر - **koter** - pigeon.

کوته ره - **koterc** - trunk of a tree. half burnt.

کوته شکین - **kote šikên** - woodcutter.

کوته ک - **kotck** - bully. ruffian. hector. strong or robust.

کوته ل - **kotcĭ** - 1-bulk (iness). buddy. stature. 2- a pipe used for guiding wheat to water mill. 3-leftover part of a harvest. 4- spar horse.

کوتجا؟ - **koca** ? - from where ? where from?

کوتجک - **kocik** - corner. angle.

کوتچ - **koç** - 1- family. household. 2- wandering. decamping. setting off. migration. roving. moving. setting in motion. emigration. migrating. immigration. decampment.

کوتچان - **koçan** - to cause to migrate.

کوتچقولپ - **koçqulêp** - helpless. poor. shipwrecked.



کوچک - **koçik** - 1- woven children head cover. 2- dry trunk of a tree.  
 کوچ کردن - **koç k.** - to wander. to decamp. to set off. to migrate. to rove. to ramble. to move. to set in motion. to transfer.  
 کوچه - **koçke** - three stones used to make a brazier in the field.  
 کوچمیش - **koçmêş** - new generation of a beehive.  
 کوچ و بار - **koç u bar** - wandering and loading (wandering equipment).  
 کوچ و کلفه ت - **koç u kîlfet** - family. tribe.  
 کوچ و کلفه ت - **koç u mal** = کوچ و مال.  
 کوچه - **koçe** - 1- wrestling. rassling. 2- corner. angle.  
 کوچه ر - **koçer** - emmigrater. wanderer.  
 کوچه ری - **koçeri** - wanderer tribe.  
 کوچه ك - **koçek** -(z.) dog.  
 کوچه گر - **koçegir** - wrestler. rassler.  
 کوچی - **koçy** - Hegira. Hejira. Hedger. A.H.  
 کوچی دوایی - **koçy dûayy** - death. mort. passing away. expiration.  
 کوخا - **koxa** - headman (for a village). elderman. alderman.  
 کوخته - **kox(te)** - hut. hovel.

کوخکا ره ش - **koxka reş** - whooping cough. pertussis.  
 کوخکی - **koxki** = کوخین.  
 کوخن - **koxin** - who is coughing.  
 کوخواردنه وه - **ko xwardin(cw)** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.  
 کوخه - **koxe** - cough. coughing.  
 کوخه ره شه - **koxe reşe** - whooping cough. pertussis.  
 کوخین - **koxyn** - to cough.  
 کود - **kod** - small bowl used by shepherds for milking.  
 کودان - **ko d.** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.  
 کود قه لین - **kodqelÿn** - ominous. bad. omen. ill luck. inauspicious. sinister. gloomy. menacing. foreboding.  
 کودك - **kodik** - 1- a large bowl. 2- small padlock.  
 کودوش - **kodoş** - pimp. pandered. go - between. procurer. pander.  
 کوده - **kode** - tax of pasture.  
 کوده له - **kodele** - a piglet. young pig.  
 کودی - **kody** - (bot.) squash. marrow. pumpkin.  
 کور - **kor** - blind. sightless.

کورافی - **korav** - 1- muddled (water).  
 2- a small spring (with not running water).  
 کورافیک - **koravik** - mire. quagmire.  
 swamp. march. bog.  
 کوراندنه وه - **korandin(ewe)** - to tell again and again. to tell repeatedly (an story).  
 کوراندنه وه - **koraninewe** = کوراندنه وه.  
 کوراو - **koraw** - a small spring. a spring fountain.  
 کورایی - **korayy** - blindness.  
 کورایی داهاتن - **korayy dahatin** - to go blind.  
 کوربه لا - **korbela** - (z.) crawl. raven.  
 کوربه - **korpe** - young (cultivation. sapling or a child).  
 کورپه له - **korpele** - foetus. fetus. embryo.  
 کورتازه نی - **kortazeny** - dimple (in the chin).  
 کورتیک - **kortik** - hollow. pit. ditch. trench. hole.  
 کورتیکا چافی - **kortika çav** - eye socket.  
 کوردل - **kordiî** - blind. hearted. inwardly blind.  
 کورده ره - **kordcfe** - a dead end valley.  
 کورزا - **korja** - 1- shell. glass bead.  
 2- pupil (of the eye).

کورک - **korik** - center. center. middle. focus point. nucleus.  
 کورگه - **korge** - gathering. assembly. meeting. sitting.  
 کورنان - **korman** - stingy. closefisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. penurious.  
 کوروخ - **korox** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly. oestrum.  
 کوره - **kore** - blind.  
 کوره ده ره - **kore dehe** - a dead end valley.  
 کوره دی - **koredê** - a small and poor village.  
 کوره ری - **korefê** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.  
 کوره ک - **korek** - kernel.  
 کوره مشک - **koremişk** - (z.) bat. mole.  
 کوره و بوو - **korewe bû** - extinct. out. put out. cooled down. extinct. overthrown.  
 کوره و بوون - **korewe b.** - to go out. to stall. to subside. to be extinguished. to be extinguished. to become silent. to be overthrown.  
 کوره وه ری - **korewery** - hardship. toil. affliction. difficulty. poverty. indigence.  
 کوری - **kory** - corral. pen. fold. sheepcote.

کوریانه وه - **koryanewe** - irritation of the head skin.

کور - **koř** - neighing.

کوران - **kořan** - to neigh.

کوز - **koz** - 1- corral. pen. fold. 2- tribe's summer place. summer quarters. 3- pasture. grassland. pasturage. range. grazing land. meadow.

کوزک - **kozik** - 1- lur- king or hiding place for hunting. 2- nest. shed.

کوزه - **koze** - a place to keep - kids and new born lambs.

کوزه ر - **kozer** - leftover part of a harvest.

کوزه رقوت - **kozerqut** - a wooden sledge.

کوزه ره - **kozere** - a short man with a thick beard.

کوزره - **kozir(c)** = کوزره ل.

کوزره ل - **kozel** - leftover part of a harvest.

کوزاندن - **kojandin** - to eat the fleshes around a bone.

کوزتن - **kojtin** = کوزاندن.

کوزو - **kojo** - unmanly. bastard(ly). stingy. miserly.

کوزه - **koje** - collar. neck. involucre.

کوزین - **kojyn** = کوزاندن.

کوس - **kos** - 1- calamity. affliction. 2- protuberance. relief. 3- chance. fortune. 4- barrel. cask. keg.

کوسار - **kosar** = کوسان.

کوساران - **kosaran** - highlands. mountainsides.

کوسان - **kosan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

کوسپه - **kosp(e)** - protuberance. relief. projection. bulge. callosity.

کوست - **kost** - 1- assistant. friendship. 2- chance luck. fortune.

کستان - **kostan** -hilly. highland. mountainside.

کوستک - **kostik** = کوسته ك.

کوست که وتن - **cost kewtin** - to afflict with misfortune.

کوست که وتوو - **kost kewtñ** =

کوست . که وته

کوست که وته - **kost kewte** -who is dead one of his dears (be loved person).

کوسته - **koste** - 1- height. elevation. platform. 2- shark. 3- thin-bearded. 4- a man with mask.

کوسته بایی - **kostebaby** - buffoon. clown.

کوسته ك - **kostek** - sheath. scabbard.

کوسته وه وی - **kostewewy** - ballmaske. a show with mask.

کوس که فتن - **kos keftin** - to afflict  
 with misfortune.  
 کوسه - **kose** - 1- thin bearded man. 2-  
 (z.) shark.  
 کوسه ر - **koscr** - sifting (of a harvest).  
 کوسه ك - **kosek** - sheath. scabbard.  
 کوسه کار - **kosekar** - thin bearded  
 man.  
 کوسه کاری - **kosekary** - ballmaske.  
 a show with mask.  
 کوش - **koš** - 1- forward. front. ahead.  
 2- absurd. foolish. idle. babble.  
 gibberish.  
 کوشا - **koša** - diligent. efficient. in-  
 dustrious. assiduous. trying hard.  
 کوشان - **košan** - to endeavo(u)r. to  
 try. to make an effort. to strive.  
 کوشش - **košiš** = کوشه وه.  
 کوشش کردن - **košiš k.** = کوشان.  
 کوشك - **košk** - 1- villa. mansion.  
 palace. pavilion. 2- a earthen bowl.  
 کوشکار - **koškar** - cobbler.  
 کوشکه - **koške** - dung. cowdung.  
 کوشکه لاتن - **koškelatin** - to shrink.  
 to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.  
 کوشکه لاتو - **koškelatû** - shrunk.  
 crouch.  
 کوشه نان - **koškclan** = کوشه نان.

کوشه لان - **košclan** - a mass of ma-  
 nure, fertilizer or dung.  
 کوشه ن - **košen** - annexed parts of a  
 village like aqueduct and water  
 mill.  
 کوشه وه - **košcwe** - effort. en-  
 deavo(u)r. industry. efficiency. as-  
 siduity. trying. attempt. exertion.  
 struggle. push. labo(u)r.  
 کوشیار - **košyar** - diligent. efficient.  
 industrious. assiduous. trying hard.  
 کوشین - **košyn** = کوشان.  
 کوفروش - **kofroš** - wholesale selling.  
 کوفی - **kov** - humpbacked. hunch-  
 backed.  
 کوفار - **kovar** - magazine.  
 کوفان - **kovan** - boil. abscess.  
 apostem. apostema.  
 کوفك - **kovik** - 1- conical. 2- funnel.  
 3- thimble.  
 کوفی - **kovy** - wild. growing on  
 mountains.  
 کوفیتی - **kovety** - savagery. primi-  
 tiveness. wildness. the state of be-  
 ing uncivilized or savage. barbar-  
 ity.  
 کوك - **kok** - 1- basting. stitching. a  
 loose stitch. 2- winder. tuned.  
 crank. in time. wound (up).  
 wrought up. high (ly) - strung.  
 winding up. tuning. nervous. upset.

کوکردن - **ko k** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کوکردنه وه - **ko kirdnewe** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کوک کردن - **kok k** - 1- to tune. to attune. to key. to wind. 2- to make nervous. 3- to adjust. to harmonize.

کوک گرتن - **kok g** - to baste. to stitch loosely.

کوکله - **kokle** - clew (of thread). ball.

کوک لیدان - **kok lēdan** = کوک گرتن

کوکیم - **kokim** - 1- nave. sim e-minded. credulous. simpleton. 2- vagrant. homeless.

کوکمه - **kokme** - old and disabled.

کوکوس - **kokos** - hoo-ka (h). nargileh. - kalyan.

کوکه - **koke** - cough. coughing.

کوک ره ی (ه) - **ko kerdey** - to heap. to accumulate. to stack. to amass. to pile up. to mass.

کوک ره ی (ه) - **ko kerdey** = کوک ره ی (ه)

کوک ره شه - **koke reše** - whooping cough. pertussis.

کوکله - **kokel** - a high sharp hill.

کوکهن - **koken** - mountain digger.

کوک نار - **koknar** - (bot.) poppy. poppy shell.

کوکئی - **koky** - readiness. fitness. 2- gladness. joy.

کوکین - **kokyn** - to cough.

کوکا - **koga** - a heap. block. stack. mass. pile. mound. accumulation.

کوکرد - **kogird** - altogether. on (top of) each other. on one another.

کوکه؟ - **koge?** where? where are you going?

کوکه وان - **kogewan** - storekeeper. warehouseman.

کوکول - **kol** - 1- drain pipe. a pipe used to transmit water over the hollows. 2- a measure (16 kg.). 3- cave. cavern. den.

کوکولا - **kola** - slave girl. female slave.

کوکولاره - **kolare** - 1- a fat hen. 2- vulture.

کوکولاو - **kolaw** - a great grief. a deep sadness.

کوکولک - **kolk** - 1 - the trunk of a tree. 2- hut. lodge.

کوکله - **kole** - 1- slave. bondsman. serf.

کوکله تی - **koloty** - slavery. bondage.

کوکله دار - **koledar** - slaver.

کوکله ک - **kolck** - pick.

کولی - **koly** - 1- slave. 2- wood for fuel.  
 کولیدار - **kolydar** - slaver.  
 کولیسک - **kolysk** - spoon ma- king equipment.  
 کولیل - **kolyl** - 1- sad. sorry. sore. doleful. saddened. grieved. gloomy.  
 کولان - **kolan** - alley. lane. quarter. district.  
 کولانکوت - **kolankut** = کولانگه ر.  
 کولانگه ر - **kolangeŕ** - idle walker or wanderer.  
 کولانه وه - **kolanewe** - to dig. to investigation. to search.  
 کولبه ند - **kolbend** - knapsack. pack.  
 کولدان - **kolđan** - to surrender. to give up. to capitulate. to yield.  
 کول کردن - **kol k.** - to carry on one's shoulder (back).  
 کول کیش - **kolkeš** - carrier. porter. drudge.  
 کولگیر - **kolger** - hawker. peddler.  
 کولنج - **kolinc** - 1- unripe (green) mulberry. 2 - pain between two shoulders bone.  
 کولنج کردن - **kolinc k.** - having pain between two shoulders.  
 کولنجگه - **kolincge** - between two shoulders.

کولنجه - **kolince** - unripe (green) mulberry.  
 کوله - **kolē** - 1- a burnt round loaf of bread in oven. 2- young lion. 3- not cultivated land. 4- unripe watermelon.  
 کوله بار - **kolēbar** - knapsack. haversack.  
 کوله به س - **kolēbes (t)** - stepson.  
 کوله پشتی - **kolēpišty** - knapsack. pack.  
 کوله پنج - **kolēpinc** - a good irrigated and grown up autumnal cultivation.  
 کوله تاش - **kolētraš** - top. whirligig. gig. pig- top.  
 کوله دار - **kolēdar** - load of wood carried on the back.  
 کوله ر - **kolēr** - researcher. reaserchist. searcher. seeker. appellant.  
 کوله زروانه - **kolēžane** - a tinder. a - kindling.  
 کوله سی - **kolēsý** - a thick trunk of tree.  
 کوله ش - **kolēš** - stubble.  
 کوله که زیرینه - **kolēke zē(e)fyne** - rainbow.  
 کوله که - **kolēke** - post. pole. beam.  
 کوله وار - **kolēwar** - (very) ill. unhealthy. in a bad condition. wounded.

کولّه واری - **kolewary** - slavery.  
 bondage. poverty. indigence.  
 کولّه وانه - **kolewan** - a covering for  
 women's shoulder.  
 کولّه وه ز - **kolewez** - stepson.  
 کولّه وه ژ - **kolewej** - a long wood to  
 stir the fire.  
 کولّه وه سی - **kolewes** - 1- stepson. 2- a  
 new grown up wheat farm.  
 کولّه ویز - **kolewêj** - idle talker. one  
 who says nonsense.  
 کولّی - **kolý** - riding pic- kaback. a  
 ride on the back.  
 کولّیت - **kolýt** - cottage. hut. hovel.  
 lodge.  
 کولّیته - **kolýte** = کولّیت.  
 کولّی سه نندن - **kolý sendin** - to mount  
 on one's shoulder. to exploit un-  
 fairly.  
 کولّینه وه - **kolýnewe** - research.  
 probe. inquest. search. investiga-  
 tion. appeal.  
 کولّین - **kolên** - an earthen vessel  
 used to keep milk.  
 کوم - **kom** - 1- bolt or bar. 2- rec-  
 turn, anus. 3- hump. hunch.  
 humped. 4- bent. curved.  
 کوما - **koma** - mass. a heap. block.  
 stack. pile. mound. accumula-  
 tion.

کوماج - **komac** - 1- a small room on  
 top of the building. 2- thick round  
 bread.  
 کوماجدان - **komacdan** - stewpan.  
 skillet.  
 کوماجه - **komace** - cap. capita(of a  
 column).  
 کومار - **komar** - public. popular. re-  
 public. nation.  
 کوماری - **komary** - republicanism.  
 کوماریتی - **komarêty** - republic. re-  
 publican.  
 کومانه - **comanc** - the main pole of a  
 tent.  
 کوماوه - **komaw(e)** - humpbacked.  
 hunchback(ed).  
 کوم بوونه وه - **com bûn(ewe)** - to bend.  
 to stoop. to curve. to twist.  
 کومبیز - **kombêj** - in unison or chorus  
 song. chore.  
 کومر - **komir** - 1- bent. curved.  
 -2- charcoal. coal.  
 کومره - **komîr** - 1- mass. a heap.  
 block. 2- a place to hide.  
 کومک - **komik** - the milky way. gal-  
 axy. constellation.  
 کومکاسیویان - **komkasêwyan** - the  
 milky way. galaxy. constellation.  
 کوم کرن - **kom kirin** = کومه ل کردن.

كۆمەك - **komek** - help. aid. assistance. contribution. mate. succor. relief. support. auxiliary. backing. sustenance.

كۆمەك كىرگۈزۈش - **komek k.** - to help. to aid. to assist. to strengthen. to support. to sustain. to relieve. to further. to forward. to succor. to donate. to contribute. to render assistance. to lend one's assistance.

كۆمەكچى - **komeky** - aid. hand. mate. auxiliary. help (ing) assisting.

كۆمەكچىلىك - **komel(i)** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

كۆمەكچىلىك - **komeläyety** - national. popular.

كۆمەكچىلىك بولۇش - **komel b.** - to pull together. to come together. to assemble. to rally.

كۆمەكچىلىك - **komelc** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide

كۆمەكچىلىك كىرگۈزۈش - **komel k.** to collect. to add. to gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. withdraw. to mobilize. to master. to tuck.

كۆمەكچىلىك - **komelc** - 1- mass. a heap. block. 2- a place to hide.

كۆمەكچىلىك بولۇش - **komelc bestin** =  
كۆمەكچىلىك بولۇش

كۆمەكچىلىك - **komelga** - a place to form gathering (assembling).

كۆمۈش - **komy** - 1- anus. 2- protuberance. relief. projection. bulge.

كۆمۈشچىلىك - **komëtily** - finger tip. fingertoe.

كۆن - **kon** - 1- ancient. old. antic. archaic. 2- black tent. tribe's tent.

كۆن - **kona** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

كۆندۈ - **kondo** - a milky cow (non pregnant).

كۆنسال - **konsal** - old. aged. old person.

كۆنكرىت - **konkryt** - cement.

كۆنكى پىرى - **konky pyrë** - spider's web.

كۆنگ - **kong** - the best part of walnut tree's trunk (used in carpentry).

كۆنۈس - **konüs** - calling to witness. summoning witness. process-verbal. proceeding.

كۆنە پۇش - **koncpoš** - who wears the other's old cloth. in tatters. (one) cloth in rags.

كۆنە پە رە ست - **kone perest** - fogysh. old fashioned. old styled. old fogy.

كۆنە پە رە ستى - **kone peresty** - adherence the old fashioned. fogyism.

كۆنە سوار - **konsuar** - an old horse man.



کۆنه فروش - **konefroš** - fripper (er).  
 rummage dealer.  
 کۆنه کار - **konekar** - past master.  
 veteran. old hand.  
 کۆنی - **kony** - oldness. antiquity.  
 کۆنینه - **konyne** - ancient. old. antic.  
 old cloth. shabby, worn-out. tattered. rag.  
 کۆوار - **kowar** - magazine.  
 کۆوه - **kowe** - where (are you going).  
 کۆهان - **kohan** - hump (of a camel).  
 کۆهیز - **kohêz** - fear. dread. fright.  
 panic. dismay. terror.  
 کویا - **koya** - pounded. bruised.  
 ground. mashed. driven. knocked.  
 crushed. trodden. beaten. smashed.  
 contused.  
 کویا یه ن - **koyayen** - fallen (to the  
 ground).  
 که - **ke** - that. which.  
 باب - **kebab** - kabob. meat roasted.  
 on a skewer. kebab. roast. kebab.  
 که باب بوون - **kebab b.** - to be roasted  
 (a chicken).  
 که بابچی - **kebabçy** - roasted meat  
 seller. meat roaster.  
 که بابخانه - **kebabxane** - a place to  
 sell and to eat kebab.  
 که بابه - **kebabe** - young chicken  
 (ready to be roasted).

که بابی - **kebaby** - 1-young. chicken  
 (ready to be roasted). 2- meat  
 roaster.  
 که باده - **kebade** - bow. shaped iron  
 weight used in gymnastics.  
 که بار - **kebar** - 1- first fruit. early  
 fruit. 2- start. beginning. 3- morn-  
 ing incantation.  
 که بان - **keban** - master of the house.  
 matron. housewife. thrifty woman.  
 good house keeper.  
 که بانو - **kebanû** = که بان.  
 که بابی - **kebany** = که بان.  
 که بس - **kebs** - planting a young tree  
 or shrub.  
 که بک - **kebk** - partridge.  
 که بله مه - **kebleme** - 1 - the capacity  
 of a palm. to powder a dry thing in  
 the palm. 2- pulverized peas  
 mixed. with sugar and spices.  
 که بوت - **kebût** - dark blue. azure  
 gray. livid.  
 که بوتەر - **keboter** - pigeon. dove.  
 که به ر - **keber** - (bot.) asparagus.  
 sparrow grass.  
 که به ند - **keband** - 1- belt. girder.  
 waistband. 2- lasso. running nose.  
 که بیر - **kebyr** - large. important.  
 serious. great. grown up. mature.  
 elder. eldest. major. capital.  
 mortal. cardinal.

که بیسه - **kebyse** - intercalary. leap. bissextile.

که پ - **kep** - 1- nose. nasal. 2- palm. vola manus. 3- pride. haughtiness. 4- toothless. edentate. 5- summit. peak.

که پتار - **keptar** - (z.) hyena.

که پیچه - **kepçe** - ladle-

که پروکه - **keprok(e)** - 1- small hut. 2- mildew. mold.

که بره - **kepre** - 1- dry root. 2- a level land on top a mountain.

که بره شینه - **kepre šine** - one of the jewsfeasts.

که پسرول - **kepsûl** - capsule.

که پسون - **kepsûn** - firecrack- ker

که پسونک - **kepsok** - (z.) porcupine.

که پک - **kepik** - cape. bow. nose.

که پله مه - **kepleme** - masturbation.

که پله مه کیشان - **kepleme kêšan** - to masturbate

که پور - **kepû** - toothless. speaking of a toothless.

که پروگه - **kepûge** - nose.

که پورله - **kepûle** - 1- small measure in a mill. 2- skull. cranium.

که پورن - **kepûn** - mimic. coquetry.

که پویله - **kepwyle** - small meajure of amill.

که پو - **kepo** - nose.

که پوره - **kepore** - brawl. commotion. tumult.

که پوتک - **kepo(ik)** - between two shoulders.

که پهر - **kep(e)r** - hut. lodge.

که په ز - **kepez** - a high mountain with a flat on top.

که په زه - **kepeze** - an ugly and sluggish person.

که په ک - **kepek** - bran. pollard.

که په له ک - **kepelek** - Faciola hepatica. liver fluke.

که په نک - **kepenik** = - kepenec.

که په نک - **kepenke** - green wheat or barley.

که په نه ک - **kepene** - kind of sleeveless pea gacket.

که په نه ک دال - **kepenekdal** - (z.) vulture.

که ج - **kec** - tilted. tipped. slanting. leaning. crooked. curved. inclined. ill. distorted. wrong. unjust. dishonest. perverted. in a crooked manner. in a titled position. bent. winding. sinuous. as- kew. zigzag. twisted. angular. warped. fraudulent. false. oblique. obliquely. in a

perverted manner. aslant. awry. bandy.

**kecan** - a friendly discourse for women. که جان

**kece** - foreign. foreigner. stranger. alien. exotic. strange. outer. که جه

**kecer** - Gipsy. shrew. shrewish. termagant. virago. vixen. fishwife. beldame. brawling. ruffian. viraginous. که جه ر

**kecy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation. که جی

**keç** - 1-tilted. tipped. slanting.. 2- girl. daughter. 3- harelip. harelipped. که چ

**keçaçav** - pupil (of eye). که چاچاڤ

**keçany** = که چایی . که چانی

**keçayy** - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. dishonesty. slant. lean. wrap. angle. obliquity. contortion. wryness. wickedness. deviation. که چایی

**keçhely** - stepdaughter. که چحه لی

**keçxulq** - peevish. crabbed. sulky. crabby. sullen. cross. ill-tempered. irascible. که چ خولق

**keçik** - spoon. که چک

**keçkany** = که چکائی . که چکانی

**keçkany birin** - to rape or violate a girl. که چکانی برن

**keçkequle** - tadpole. newborn frog. frog larva. که چکه قوله

**keçtine** - stone used to make a field (open front) oven. که چورنه

**keço** - a friendly discourse for women. که چو

**keçe** - 1- kind of sleeveless pea (felt) jacket. 2- broken horn animal. که چه

**keççy** - felt maker. که چه چی

**keçesax** - a goat with one horn. که چه شاخ

**keçl** - bald. bald head. baldheaded. having alopecia. scald head(ed). affected by scald or ringworm. affected by scald disease. که چه ل

**keçelok** - bald vulture. که چه لۆک

**keçele** - young bird that can not fly. که چه له

**keçle b.** - to show sings of strength for flying (a bird). که چه له بون

**keçlek** - bald vulture. که چه له ک

**keçely** - baldness. alopecia. scalp disease. tinea. favus. scalp ringworm. scald head. crusted ringworm. honey- comb ringworm. scald head. که چه لی

keçely xwa - که چه لی خوا شوکر

şukr - baldness in a small part of the head.

keçy - 1- crookedness. curvature. 2- spoon. 3- at the result. at the end. 4- what do you mean? what will be?

keçyn - virgin girl.

keçyn - virginity. hymen.

ked - a piece of wood.

kedbanû - master of the house. matron. housewife. thrifty woman. good house keeper.

kedû - (bot.) squash. marrow. pumpkin.

kedûn - small jar.

kede - boy.

keddy- domestic. docile. tame. pet.

kedynik - 1- small earthen jar. 2- coach screw. lag screw.

kedêne - earthen bowl.

ker -1- donkey. ass. 2- silly person. fool.

kera - small stone.

kera - a water distributor.

keras - shirt.

keravy - a pelican.

keramat - miracles. wonders. generosity.

keramet - generosity. miracle. wonder.

keramber-dry accanthus.

kerane - silliness. stupidity. like a donkey act.

keraw - profit. benefit. gain. utility. avail. interest.

kerawy = که رافی.

krayety = که رانه تی.

kerb -1- pica. longing of pregnant women. 2- sorrow. grief. worry.

kerbav - a curse.

kerbandin - to have a depraved appetite. to long for.

kerba(yy) - pica. longing of pregnant women.

kerbaycy = که ربایه یی.

ker b.- to become li- ke a donkey (met.) because of obstinacy.

kerbo(ne)ky -being always sad.

kerb(c) - amber. succinum.

kerbeteyn - dental forceps. the two bitches.

که ره لا - **kerbela** - **kerbela** (a city in Irak).  
 که رپال - **kerpal** - in tatters. clothed in rags.  
 که رپوچ = **kerpoc** - که رپوچ.  
 که رپول - **kerpül** - wealthy. rich.  
 که رپه - **kerpe** - dam. dike. barrier. obstruction. obstacle. barricade.  
 که رپه سه - **kerpese** - (z.) small lizard.  
 که رپیچ - **kerpyç** - brick. sun dried brick.  
 که رت - **kert** - 1- cut in two bisected. forked. 2- part. piece. 3- part of a flock. 4-one forth. 5-dented razor.  
 که رتر - **kertir** - idle talker. talkative.  
 که رترینه - **kertirène** - hard work.  
 که رتک = **kertik** - که رتک.  
 که رتل = **kertil** - که رتل.  
 که رتلاندین - **kertilandin** - to make in pieces.  
 که رتو - **kertu** - patch.  
 که رتوله = **kertope** - که رتوله.  
 که رتول - **kertol** - (bot.) potato.  
 که رته - **kerte** - a small flock.  
 که رتهك - **kertek** - a piece of...

که رته ل - **kertel** - a big part of one thing.  
 که رته له ر - **kerteleş** - a lanky animal.  
 که رتینه - **kertêne** - spider's web.  
 که رچلاندن - **kerçilan(din)** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to combine.  
 که رچلی - **kerçil(y)** - mixed. mingled. blended.  
 که رچلاندن = **kerçilyn** - که رچلین.  
 که رچوئه - **kerçove** - quarrelsome.  
 که رچهك - **kerçek** - pegged out or torn shoe.  
 که رخ - **kerx** - 1- hoarseness. 2- border. frontier. 3- numb. benumbed. 4- trace. mark. 5- disgust. revulsion. near. by the side.  
 که رخانه - **kerxane** - quarry.  
 که رخ بوون - **kerx b.** - 1- to become benumbed. to become numbed. 2- to grow weary of. to become disgusted or fed up with.  
 که رخول - **kerxul** - top. gig.  
 که رخور - **kerxor** - gluttonous. epicure  
 که رخنه پ - **kerxep** - worn out cloth.  
 که رخنه س - **kerxes** - useless effort.  
 که رخنه سپال - **kerxespal** - disabled.  
 wea- kened.

که رخه سین - **kerxesên** - useless work (met.)  
 که رخه ك - **kerxek** - filled. crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete.  
 که رخ بون = **kerxyn** - که رخین  
 که ردار - **kerdar** - carrier. groom.  
 که ردو - **kerd(u)** - patch.  
 که ردو کیش - **kerd u kêş** - who makes patches.  
 که رده ی(ه) - **kerdey** - to do. to make. to perform. to render. to execute. to complete. to effect. doing. to achieve.  
 که رزک - **kerzik** - 1- tick. 2- who lies very much.  
 که رزین - **kerzyn** - to tremble from cold.  
 که رژال - **kerjal** - very difficult job.  
 که رژنگ - **kerjing** - (z.) crab. lobster.  
 که رژه - **kerje** - (z.) tick.  
 که رسته - **keris(t)e** - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.  
 که رسل - **kersil** - donkey dung.  
 که رسمه - **kersime** - nasal vein of a donkey.  
 که رسه ر - **kersef(e)** - bray. beehaw.

که رسه ك - **kersek** = که رسه گ  
 که رسه گ - **kerseg** - a large piece of clod.  
 که رسین - **kersyn** - to become dry. to freeze. to wither up.  
 که رش - **kers** - paunch. rumen.  
 که رشین - **kersyn** - bigbellied. paunchy.  
 که رك - **ker(i)k** - a part of a flock.  
 که رکردن - **ker k** - to dupe or wheedle. to blarney.  
 که رکرین - **ker kirin** = دن يك يکه  
 که رکنج - **kerkinc** - (z.) crab. lobster.  
 که رکوز - **kerkuj** - (bot.) oleander.  
 که رکول و بارسوک - **kerkul u bar sok** - disburdened. free from care. lively.  
 که رکووفی - **kerkufy** - (z.) zebra.  
 که رکوک - **kerkûk** - a city in kurdestan.  
 که رکوت - **kerkot** - sulphur. brimstone.  
 که رکول - **kerkol** - foal. silly. stupid.  
 که رکه - **kerke** - peninsula.  
 که رکه ریک - **kerkeryk** - cartilage.

که رکی - **kerky** - foolishly. stupidly.  
 که رکیٹ - **kerkyt** - carpet comb or card.  
 که رکی فاتہ می (ہ) - **kerkêfatemê** - (z.) praying mantis.  
 کہ رکیوی - **kerkêwy** - (z.) zebra.  
 کہ رگ - **kerig** - hens. fowls.  
 کہ رگا کورہ - **kergakore** - very little (met). few.  
 کہ رگا میسری (ہ) - **kergamysry** - (z.) turkey.  
 کہ رگان - **kergan** - a place or vessel used to press grapes.  
 کہ رگراف - **kergrav** - peninsula.  
 کہ رگورہ - **kerghoh** - (z.) rabbit.  
 کہ رگہ - **kerge** - 1- hens. fowl. 2- handle. helve.  
 کہ رگہ داس - **kergedas** - the handle of a sickle.  
 کہ رگہ دہ نگ - **kergeden(g)** - (z.) rhinoceros.  
 کہ رم - **kerm** - worm. helminth. verve.  
 کہ رمان - **kermat** - 1- very. very much. too. too much. 2- vigilance of nations.  
 کہ رمحین - **kermcyn** - worm eaten. decayed. vermicious.

کہ رمحینی - **kermcyny** - wormy. vermicular. larval. annelid. vermigerous.  
 کہ رمحین = **kermişyn** - کہ رمشین  
 کہ رمحین = **kermik** - کہ رمک  
 کہ رمیش = **kermoz** - کہ رموز  
 کہ رمہ - **kerme** - dry dung.  
 کہ رمحین = **kermejyn** - کہ رمہ زین  
 کہ رمہ لیس - **kermclys** - sour and sweet.  
 کہ رمیش - **kermeš** - (z.) gadfly. horsefly.  
 کہ روایی - **kerwa(yy)** - pica. craving. yen.  
 کہ روشک - **kerušk** - rabbit.  
 کہ روو - **kerŭ** - spider's web.  
 کہ روہ ستہ ک - **kerwestek** - a hard uphill.  
 کہ رویشک - **kerwê(š)k** - rabbit.  
 کہ رویشک - **kerwêške** - wave. surge.  
 کہ رویشک خہ و - **kerwêške xew** - a feigned sleep.  
 کہ روئی شکہ کردن - **kerwêške k.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate.  
 کہ روک - **keroke** - naive. simple-minded. simpleton. credulous.  
 کہ روآہ - **kerole** - (z.) quail.

که ره باب - **kerebab** - rooster. cock.  
 که ره پیاو - **kerepyaw** - 1- silly, foolish man. 2- brave man.  
 که ره تاو - **keretaw** - oil from butter.  
 که ره تو - **keretu** - patch.  
 که ره ته - **kerete** - shoe heel.  
 که ره جی - **kerocy** - large. wooden boat.  
 که ره خانه - **kerexnc** - tongs. pincers. nippers.  
 که ره زه ری - **kerезеry** - forced. by force. compulsory. forcible.  
 که ره سب - **keresp** - (bot.) celery.  
 که ره سته - **keres(t)c** - tool. instrument. spices. primary materials.  
 که ره شان - **keresān** - black honey.  
 که ره شیر - **keresēr** - rooster. cock.  
 که ره فتن - **kriftin** - feeling sick to see a food.  
 که ره فتور - **kerestû** - a cave in - kurdestan.  
 که ره کولان - **kerckulan** - (z.) zebra.  
 که ره کی - **keroky** - asinine. befitting as an ass. rough. crude.  
 که ره گا - **keroga** - 1-who make unjustified demands or illogical

remarks. bully. tyrant. -2- hens. fowl.  
 که ره گایی - **kerogayy** - making illogical remarks or unreasonable demands. tyranny. bullying.  
 که ره گه ز - **kergez** - (z.) vulture.  
 که ره گی - **kergy** = که ره رگا.  
 که ره لیاں - **kerelyas** - herald. proclaimer. crier.  
 که ره م - **kerem** - generosity. magnanimity. greatness. bounty.  
 که ره مدار - **keremdar** - generous. liberal. munificent. bountiful. noble.  
 که ره مکار - **keremkar** = که ره مدار.  
 که ره نتوو - **kerentû** - a large sickle.  
 که ره نزه ر - **kerenzer** - swarthy. tawny. tan.  
 که ره نگ - **kereng** - male honeybee.  
 که ره وآله - **kerewalc** - (z.) quail.  
 که ره وانکه - **kerewan(k)c** - (z.) quail.  
 که ره وه - **kerewe** - hoop, loop of the bull.  
 که ره وت - **kerewet** - passageway. corridor. hallway. aisle. lobby.  
 که ره وس - **kerews** - (bot.) celery.  
 که ره ه - **kerch** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.



**kerheng** - male honeybee. که ره نگی  
**kery** - a part of a sheep flock. 2- stupidity, silliness. که ری  
**keryfûk** - a kind of wild honey bees with very agreeable honey. که ریفووک  
**kerym** - generous, liberal, munificent, bounteous, noble. که ریم  
**keryety** - asinine, befitting an ass. که ریه تی  
**kerety** - silliness, stupidity, like a donkey act. که ریتی  
**keréz(e)** - drain, sewer, subterranean canal. که ریز  
**kef** - deaf. که ر  
**kefa** - a big stone, a large rdck. که رآ  
**kefay** - hard thirstiness. که رآفی  
**kefaky** - sound, healthy, well, safe, hale, robust, wholesome. که رآکی  
**kefandin** - to cut, to rupture, to sever, to tear, to rend. که رآندن  
**kefane** - 1-rich, wealthy, affluent. 2- crow-bar, a lever. که رآنه  
**kefe** - beestings, colostrum. که ره  
**kef k** - to deafen or stun. که رکردن  
**kefky** - hens, fowl. که رکگی

**kefuve** - storm, rough sea, tempest, stormy. که زوفه  
**kef u laf** - deaf and mute. که زولال  
**kefû** - mildew, mold, must. که زوو  
**kefûhelênan** = که زووه هینان  
**kefû hênan** - to mold, to must. که زووهینان  
**kefcho(f)** - hard hot wind. که ره بۆر  
**kefepwe** = که ره پوه  
**kefepo** - (bot.) cattail, reed mace. که ره پو  
**kefeposer** - a senile old(met.). که ره پوسه ر  
**kefet** - time, turn. که ره ت  
**kefesyse** - light snow. که ره سیهسه  
**kefek** - made of felt overcoat. که ره ک  
**kefekuntê** - deaf, sever deafness. که ره کونتئی  
**kefekefe** - quiet, serene, bush bush, without much ado. که ره که ره  
**kefekyfe** - mildew, mold, must. که ره کیفه  
**kefegoše** - (med.) leprosy. که ره گوشه  
**kefemar** - kind of snake. که ره مار  
**kefena** - trumpet, horn. که ره نا

که ره کونتی = **kefenso** - که ره نسو  
**kefewawy** - که ره واوی  
 milddwed. musty.  
**kefehencyr** - که ره مه نجیر  
 of fig.  
**kefy** - که ری  
 deafness.  
**kefyle** - که ربه  
 small ears cattle.  
**kcz** - که ز  
 moss. sea-weed. algae.  
**kezaxtin** - که زاختن  
 to prune.  
**kezax(e)** - که زاخه  
 prune.  
**kezaxe k.** - که زاخه کرن  
 to prune.  
**kezbandin** - که زباندن  
 to lie. to deceive. to falsify. to tell a lie. to fib.  
**kezxandin** - که زخاندن  
 to cut branches up to down.  
**kezlacy** - که زلاته ی  
 pain. suffering. illness. affliction. hardship.  
**kezeb** - که زه ب  
 1- liver. 2- small cluster of a big cluster of grape.  
**kezy** - که زی  
 1- woman's hair. ringlet. 2- moss. sea-weed.  
**kezyg(e)** - که زیگه  
 any major blood vessel. a large stream.  
**kezyn** - که زین  
 covered stream.  
**kej** - که ز  
 1- mountain. 2- pretty. handsome. beautiful. comely. lovely. affable. sociable. pleasant. agreeable. 3- season. time.

**kejal** - که زال  
 pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.  
**kejaw** - که زاو  
 moss. sea weed. algae.  
**kejawe** - که زاوه  
 kind of pannier used in pairs on camels or mules. camellitter. mule - litter.  
**kejk** = که ژک  
 که ژک  
**kejig** - که ژگ  
 girth. strap.  
**kejmal k.** - که ژمالکردن  
 to search or to look for in unison.  
**kejwan** - که ژوان  
 mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.  
**kejü** - که ژور  
 که ژک  
**kejo** - که ژو  
 yellowish white (colour).  
**kejok** - که ژوک  
 raw-silk.  
**keje** - که ژه  
 season. time.  
**kejek** - که ژه ک  
 yellowish white (colour).  
**kejel** - که ژه ل  
 pretty. handsome. beautiful. lovely. agreeable.  
**kejewan** - که ژه وان  
 mountain climber. alpinist. guide of mountain.  
**kejy** = که ژی  
 که ژک  
**kefeylke** - که ژیلکه  
 loins. meat of inferior quality.  
**kejyn** - که زین  
 silken. made of silk.

**kes** - person. companion or relative. true man. gentleman. one. somebody. someone.

**kesa** - (z.) turtle. tortoise.

**kesat** = که سات.

**kesax(e)** - 1- short *aba*. 2- to prune.

**kesas** - dull (market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid.

**kesafet** - که سافه ت  
filth. excrement. muck. litter. junk. grime. density. thickness. pollution.

**kesan** - relations. persons.

**kesandin** - 1- to protect. to guard. 2- to ma- ke dry meat for- keeping in winter. 3- to ma- ke sure. to give confidence.

**kesayety** - که سایه تی  
dullness. recession. sluggishness.

**kcsb** - که سب  
business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

**kcsb** - که سب  
business. trade. occupation. job. profession. acquisition

**kespik** - که سپک  
snail. slug.

**kesper** - که سپه ر  
green eyed.

**kespere** - که سپه ره  
large lead shot.

**kest** - که ست  
ugly. plain. homely.

که سته ک = **kestik** - که ستک

**kestek** - 1- clod. 2- bul- lion. ingot.

**kesx** - که سخ  
small onions used to cultivate.

**kesxandin** - که سخاندن  
to prune.

**kesdandin** - که سداندن  
to dry meat for keeping in winter.

**kesk(ên)** - که سک  
green. vert.

**keskaty** - که سکاتی  
a green sight.

**kesk u sūr** - که سک و سوور  
rainbow.

**keskum** - که سکون  
hot. astringent. pungent. caustic. strong.

که سکی = **keskoyy** - که سکویی

**keskc** - که سکه  
grass. greenery. greenness.

**kesketary** - که سکه تاری  
dark green.

**kcskezclâl** - که سکه زه لال  
light green.

**keskes** - که سکه س  
agitation. disturbance.

که سکه س = **keskcsanê** - که سکه سانئ

**keskesûr** - که سکه سوور  
rainbow.

**kesky** - که سکی  
green colo(u)red.

**keskyn** - که سکین  
irascible. hot-tempered.

- **kcsm** - shape. figure. form. looks.  
 - **kcsmûk** - که سموک - asthmatic.  
 - **kesme** - که سمه - buttered bread.  
 - **kesnedar** - که س نه دار - rare. scarce. unusual. uncommon.  
 - **kesnenas** - که س نه ناس - in disguise. disguised. unknown. stranger. incognito.  
 - **kesnewyst** - که س نه ویست - undesirable. undesired.  
 - **kes u kar** - که س و کار - kin. relatives and friends.  
 - **kesha** - که سها - root(bottom) of onion.  
 - **kescpišt** = که سه ل - که سه پشت.  
 - **kesex** - که سه خ - woolen overcoat.  
 - **keser** - که سه ر - grief. sorrow. chagrin. regret.  
 - **keservedan** - که سه ر فه دان - to begrudge other's wealth. to vie.  
 - **kesrewan** - که سه ره وان - woven scarf.  
 - **kesek** - که سه ك - padlock. lock.  
 - **kese(l)** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.  
 - **kesy(n)** - که سی - که سی .  
 - **kesyty** - که سیتی - personality. entity.  
 - **kesyre** - که سیره - benumbed. numb.

- **kesyf** - که سیف - dirt. impure. untidy. unclean filthy. polluted. grimy.  
 - **kesê** - که سی - one person.  
 - **kespo** - که سپو - the stone of date.  
 - **kcš** - که ش - earth moisture. 2- mountain. 3- arm-pit. underarm. 4- air condition. 5- person. 6- male animal.  
 - **kcšan kcšan** - که شان که شان - by dragging.  
 - **kešaw** - که شاور - irrigation before dissemination.  
 - **kešteng** - که شته نگ - nervous. mad. furious. angry. irascible. irritable.  
 - **kešty** - که شتی - ship. boat. gondola. vessel.  
 - **keštyvan** - که شتیفان - captain or pilot of a ship.  
 - **keštylc** - که شتیله - ladle.  
 - **keštywan** = که شتیوان  
 - **keštêlesere** - که شتیله سه ره - new born frog.  
 - **kcšxc** - که شخه - chic. fashionable. dandy.  
 - **kešxeyy** - که شخه یی - smartness. dandysm.  
 - **kcšf** - که شف - discovery. detection. exploration. revelation. inspiration.

که شک - **kešk** - dried whey.  
 که شکانا - **keškana** - I wish that.  
 would to God.  
 که شکاو - **keškaw** - irrigation be-  
 fore dissemination.  
 که شکپا - **keškpa** - patella. whirl  
 bone. kneecap.  
 که شکوآل - **keškoł** - a vessel sus-  
 pended by a chain and carried by  
 a dervish. seacoconut.  
 که شککه - **keške** - nasal secretion.  
 که شککه زرانی = **keškezirany** -  
 شککه زه نگول  
 که شککه زه نگول - **keškezengul**-  
 kneecap. kneecap.  
 که شککه ژه نوو - **keškejenu** - که شککه ژه نوو  
 که شککه سه ره - **keškesere** - (z.)  
 small lizard.  
 که شککه شان - **keškešan** - the Milky  
 way. galaxy. constellation.  
 که شککه ك - **keškek** = که شککه ك  
 که شککه هه ور - **kešchewr** - piece of  
 cloud.  
 که شککه - **keške** - (z.) scorpion.  
 که شککه ك - **keškeg** - patella. whirl  
 bone. kneecap.  
 که شککه - **kešm** - elegance and coyness.  
 که شککه ایش - **keš(m)akeš** - strug-  
 gle. contention. conflict.

که شکمانهاتن - **kešmanhatin** - to be  
 stretched. to have elasticity.  
 که شکم و نه شکم - **kešm u nešm** -  
 coyness and ogling.  
 که شکمون - **kešmūn** - littered un-  
 ripe grape from a vine.  
 که شکمه که شکم - **kešmekēš** - strug-  
 gle. conflict. scuffle. contest.  
 pulling out.  
 که شکم و تووش - **keš u tūš** - diago-  
 nal. oblique. sidelong. slanting.  
 که شکوشکه - **kešuške** - a kind of  
 starling who eats grasshoppers.  
 که شکم و فش - **keš u fiš** - pride.  
 که شکم و قنگ - **keš u qing** -  
 surroundings.  
 که شکوشکه = **kešwyle** - که شکوشکه  
 که شکول - **kešol** - kind of pea (green  
 pea).  
 که شکه - **keše** - time. turn.  
 که شکهاتنه وه - **kešhatin(ewe)** - to  
 become ready earth for dissemi-  
 nation after irrigation.  
 که شکه ف - **kešef** - small tray.  
 که شکه نگی - **kešeng** - tired. fatigued.  
 exhausted. weary. pooped.  
 که شکه ید - **kešyde** - 1- slap. box on  
 the ear. 2- yellow turban.  
 که شکه یش - **kešyš** - clergyman.  
 clergy. father.

که عبه - **keâbe** - kaaba. Mecca.

که عن - **keân** - old. used. worn out.  
old-fashioned. inveterate. archaic.  
(med.) chronic. ancient. antique.  
hoary. out of date. out of fashion.  
rag

که ف - **kef** - 1- foam. froth. lather.  
effervescence. scum. bubble.  
suds. spume. scoria. dross. 2-  
palm. sole. removable sole put  
into a shoe.

که فاره ت - **kefaret** - adversity. mis-  
erableness. abomination. object.  
misfortune. misery. wretchedness.  
expiation. ransom

که فاره تدار - **kefaretdar** - ominous.  
bad omen. ill luck. inauspicious.  
sinister. gloomy. menacing. fore-  
boding. inauspiciousness.

که فاره تی - **kefarety** - unlucky. sinis-  
ter. gloomy. miserable. inauspi-  
cious. ominous.

که فاک - **kefak** - head. headland. cape.  
summit. top. foremost position. ver-  
tex. apex. tip-top. crest. cap.

که فاندین - **kefandin** - to sew the hem  
of a dress.

که فاک = **kefank** - که فاک.

که فار - **kefaw** - forth, lather or foam  
and water like soap suds.

که ف پزاندین - **kef pijandin** - to  
lather, to foam and strewing  
around.

که فنار - **keftar(o)** - (z.) hyena. hyena.

که فنگ - **keftig** = که فته.

که فتن - **keftin** - to fall. to drop. to  
lie. to fall sick. to be dissolved. to  
set oneself to.

که فته خالفا - **keftne xilafa** - to be  
headless (of). to slight. to remain  
unaware of.

که فتور - **keftû** - fallen. meek. hum-  
ble. lowly. modest. weakened. op-  
pressed.

که فته - **kefte** - fallen. meek. humble.  
lowly. modest. weakened. op-  
pressed.

که فته دان - **keftedan** - to suffer and  
to be hurt.

که فته ر - **kefter** - pigeon. dove.

که فته کار - **keftekar** - disabled. laid  
unserviceable.

که فته بی - **kefteii** - typhoid fever.

که فچاندین - **kef çandin** - to forth the  
man's saliva from madness or  
nervousness.

که فچه - **kefçe** - skimmer. ladle.

که فچه ر - **kefçer** - rug. carpet.

که فچه راندین - **kef çerandin** - to  
lather, to foam and strewing  
around.

که فچی - **kefçy** - spoon.

که ف ده ریا - **kefderya** - meersch-  
 schaum. the see foam. sponge.  
 که فده فی - **kefdev** - the forth of sa-  
 liva. saliva. spittle. spit.  
 که فر - **kefir** - stone. rock. cliff.  
 boulder.  
 که فرته رایش - **kefir(ter)as** - stonecut-  
 ter. mason. stone carver.  
 که فریز - **kefêj** - full. filled. replete.  
 plenary. brimming. brimful.  
 که فریز کردن - **kefêj k.** - to brim over  
 because of bubbling.  
 که فزه - **kefz(e)** - moss. sea weed.  
 algae.  
 که فزیاکه - **kefejyake** - meat of lank  
 cattle (cachectic).  
 که فش - **kefs** - shoe.  
 که فشو - **kefso** - boiled or cooked  
 grains (for cow).  
 که فشه - **kefše** - having disheveled  
 hair.  
 که فشیل - **kefsel** - saliva of milky  
 child.  
 که فکانی - **kefkany** - sling.  
 که ف کردن - **kef k.** - to lather. to  
 foam. to forth. to spume. to efferve-  
 esce. to bubble.  
 که فکه فوک - **kefkefok** - kind of  
 soapy root. soap root. drumstick.  
 که فکه فوک = **kefkenok** - که فکه فوک

که فگیر - **kefgyr** - skimmer. spatula.  
 که فله مه - **kefleme** - masturbation  
 (met.)  
 که ف لیدان - **kef lēdan** - 1- to snatch.  
 to pilfer. to swipe (slang). to lift  
 (slang). 2- to clap the hands. to  
 applaud by clapping.  
 که فمال - **kefmal** - pulverizing or  
 ribbing something in vola manus  
 (palm).  
 که فن - **kefin** - old. aged. tired.  
 down(out). decrepit.  
 که فنار - **kefnar(a)** - ancient. old.  
 که فه - **kefe** - 1- pan of a scale. 2-  
 area. arena. stage.  
 که فه ریز - **kefefêj** - full. filled.  
 replete. plenary. brimming. brim-  
 ful.  
 که فه لوك - **kefelok** - porous.  
 که فه ل - **kefel** - buttocks. crupper.  
 rump.  
 که فه ن - **kefen** - wrapping in a  
 winding sheet. shrouding.  
 که فی - **kefy** - handkerchief. ker-  
 chief.  
 که فیك = **kefy(k)** - که فیك  
 که فیل - **kefyl** - 1- personal surety.  
 bail. acting. supporter. supporting.  
 security. bond. pledge. guarantee.  
 که فیه - **kefye** - handkerchief.

که فی - **kev** - 1- portridge. 2 -hoop.  
 loop.  
 که فا - **kcva** - small pieces of bread  
 for birds.  
 که فاشتن - **kevaštin** - to make in  
 pieces.  
 که فال - **keval** - a part of a flock.  
 که فان - **kevan** - bow. arc.  
 که فانه ن - **kevanjen** - cotton-  
 beater. cotton-carder.  
 که فانوك - **kevanok** - arch. vault.  
 که فانه - **kevanc** - rim. hoop. tire.  
 bow. ricochet.  
 که فانی - **kevany** - arched. semi-  
 lunar.  
 که فتار - **kevtar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.  
 که فتك - **kevtik** - scarf. kerchief.  
 که فچ - **kevç** - 1- spoon. 2- tilted.  
 tipped.  
 که فچی - **kevçy** - 1- spoon. 2-  
 croo- kedness. curvature. incline.  
 curve.  
 که فر - **kevir** - stone. rock. cliff.  
 که فرا - **kevra** - pica. depraved ap-  
 peltite. longing of pregnant  
 woman craving yen.  
 که فران - **kevran** - stones.  
 که فراندن - **kevrandin** - to stone. to  
 lapidate.

که فرتاش - **kevirtaş** - mason. stonc-  
 cutter. stone carver.  
 که فرکانی - **kevirkanı** - sling.  
 که فروشك - **kevrošk** - (z.) rabbit.  
 که فروك - **kevrok** = که فره.  
 که فره - **kevre** - stony place. rocky.  
 craggy.  
 که فری - **kevry** - stony. made of  
 stone.  
 که فرز - **kevz** - 1- frogspawn. moss.  
 2- stink. stench.  
 که فرین - **kevzyn** - to stink stagnant  
 water  
 که فزآل - **kevjal** - 1- (z.) crab. lob-  
 ster. cryfish. 2- flint. flintstone.  
 که فشك - **kevšik** - pityriasis capi-  
 tis. dandruff. scurf.  
 که فك - **kevik** - spoon.  
 که فکیر - **kevgyr** - skimmer. spat-  
 ula.  
 که فل - **kevil** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur  
 cloak.  
 که فل کرن - **kevil kirin** - to peel. to  
 strip off the bark. to flay. to husk.  
 to hull.  
 که فلور - **kevlo** - dented razor.  
 که فن - **kevin** - old. used. worn out.  
 old-fashioned. chronic. ancient.  
 antique. out of date. stale. time-  
 worn. rag.



که فنارک - **kevnarik** - antique. relic.  
 که فنسال - **kevinsal** - rag clothes.  
 که فنک - **kevnik** - rag-clothes.  
 که فتنکی پیری - **kevninkypyrê** - spider's web.  
 که فنه زن - **kevnecin** - old woman.  
 که فنه شوپ - **kevneshop** - story. track of old people. a myth. fable.  
 که فنی - **kevnny** - spider's web.  
 که فنین - **kevnyn** - ancient opus.  
 که فوکرک - **kevokirik** - (z.) turtle-dove.  
 که فه ر - **kever** - white. white colo(u)red.  
 که فه ز - **kevez** - spotted. dotted. mar- ked with mole.  
 که فه ل - **kevel** - skin of animal. hide.  
 که فه نده کو - **kevndeko** - sky (met.).  
 که فی - **kevy** - 1- domestic. docile. pet. 2- avalanche. 3- shore. sea-side.  
 که فیژ - **kevyz** - dry measures for grains.  
 که فیژتن - **kevyjtin** - sandy (region).  
 که فیلوک - **kevylok** - edge of a vessel.

که فیله - **kevêle** - storm. rough sea. tempest.  
 که فوارک - **kevarik** - mushroom. fungus.  
 که فوک - **kevok** - (z.) pigeon. dove.  
 که فینک - **kevynik** - turban.  
 که ک - **kck** - (z.) flea.  
 که کره - **kekre** - bitter (met).  
 که کلی - **kekîê** - (z.) partridge.  
 که ک - **kcky** = که کی (ه).  
 که ل - **kcl** - 1- gorge. bottleneck. defile. pass. 2- defective. imperfect. 3- need. necessity. lack. 4- a place to - keep (for resting) the flock of sheep. 5- boiling water.  
 که لا - **kela** - 1- side. aside. away. 2- castle. fort. fortress.  
 که لاج - **kelac(oye)** - cheater. deceiver. deceitful. deceiver. bamboo-zler. swindler.  
 که لاخ - **kelax** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. spare, emaciated. skinny. scrawny. extenuated.  
 که لار - **klar** - crammed up. jammed. piled up. replete. stored. filled.  
 که لاره - **klarc** - a bowl - like made of dung to carry the charcoal.  
 که لاری (ه) - **klarê** - desolated. destroyed. ruined. depopulated.

- abandoned. dilapidated. ravaged. devastated. demolished. razed.
- که لاز - **kelaz** - in heat. estrus. stum.
- که لازرک - **kelezirk** - gizzard.
- که لاش - **kelas** - corpse. carcass. cadaver.
- که لاشتن - **kelaştin**
- که لافه ت - **kelafet** - stature. tallness. height.
- که لاک - **klak** - corp. carcass. cadaver. carrion. wrec. kage.
- که لاکه ل - **kelakel** - gurgle. bubbling. ebullition. tumult.
- که لال - **kelal** - 1- suffering. hardship. toil. affliction. 2- (bot.) castor oilplant. Palma christi.
- که لام - **kelam** - speech. word. discourse. talk. commandment.
- که لامی قه دیم (ه) - **kelamy qedym** - Koraan.
- که لان - **kelan** - big. grand. large.
- که لاندیر - **kelandir** - sickle (longer than ordinary form).
- که لاندن - **kelandin** - to cook. to bake. to boil. to steam.
- که لانی - **kelany** - cookable. culinary.
- که لاور - **kelaw** - overflowing (a pool).
- که لاوره - **kelawe** - ruin. ruined (place).
- که لایی - **kelayy** - chipped part of an earthenware.
- که لایی - **kelaynê** - law. a game of marbles.
- که لائه نگرچک - **kelacnguçik** - small turban.
- که لب - **kelb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).
- که لبايه - **kelbaye** - impudence. immodesty. lazyness.
- که لبروت - **kelbût** = که لبايه.
- که لبروری - **kelbüry** - to boil over. to go over again.
- که لب نه نگووست - **kelb engust** - thumb.
- که لپاچا - **kelpaça** - gluttonous. gourmand. epicure.
- که لپه زی - **kelpezy** - (z.) lizard.
- که لپه یی - **kelpey** - naughtiness. mischievousness. prank. craftiness. slyness.
- که لپی - **kelpy** - female dog. bitch.
- که لپیچ - **kelpyç** - brick.
- که لپی - **kelpê** - trumpery. frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.
- که لته - **kelte** - a bag to keep collirium.
- که لخانه - **kelxane** - arsenal. armory.

**kelxot** - toothless. edentate. که لختوت  
**kel d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one. که ل دان  
**keldayy** - bloom ( of life). prime of life. که لدایی  
**kel day** = که ل دای (هـ). که ل دان  
**keldûman** - steam. vapor. mist. vapor. که لدورمان  
**kelj** - intensity of heat. flame. flare. blaze. که لژ  
**kelje** - (z.) he goat. Billy goat. leader of a flock. که لژه  
**keljyn** - to flame. to blaze. to heat. to warm. که لژین  
**kelistin** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce. که لستن  
**kelš** - split. fissure. crevice. rift. cleavage. gap. cleft. که لش  
**kelštok** - half coo- ked. parboiled. half boiled. که لشتوک  
**kelšyn** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear. to undo. که لشین  
**kelfis** - who has not incisors teeth. که لفس  
**kelk** - 1- corn bread. bread made of corn seed. 2- quotient. interest. profit. که لك

**kelk d.** - to ma- ke or to give profit. to be advantageous. to yield profit. که لك دان  
**kel k.** - to deduct. to decrease. to discount. to depreciate. to reduce. که ل کردن  
**kelkeftin** - to be in need of. to need. to require. که ل که فتن  
**kelgiry** - crying hard. که لگری  
**kella** - marble. taw. potsherd. که للا  
**kellare** - a bowl. like made of dung to carry the charcoal. که لاره  
**kelle** - 1- head. 2- circle. coil. bend. pad. air. cushion. که لله  
**kelleba** - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. imperious. snobbish.. که لله با  
**kelle bost** - empty head. brainless. stupid. که لله بوست  
**kellepa** - drunk. drunken. 2-tired. fatigued. که لله پا  
**kelle teqan** - to freeze the head. (mct.)very cold beverage. که لله ته قان  
**kelleçax** - person with a big head. a big noggin. که لله چاخ  
**kellexer** - stupid. obstinate. که لله خه ر  
**kelledoş** - a dish. که لله دوش

ر - **kellezawer** - timid.  
 timorous. cowardly. yellow.  
 chicken-hearted. pusillanimous.  
 ق - **kelleseq** - stubborn.  
 obstinate.  
 ن - **kellekon** - reactionary.  
 conservative. diehard. stand-  
 patter.  
 ی - **kelcyy**-1- sunny part of a  
 room. 2- foolish. crazy. stupid.  
 crackpot.  
 ك - **kelle ahak**- quicklime.  
 ن - **kel ləkewtin** - to be  
 in need of. to need. to require.  
 م - **kelm** - 1- worm. helminth. 2-  
 incisors.  
 ما - **kelma** - thicket den ( bear  
 and leopard).nest. grove.  
 مته - **kelimte**- clod. lump of  
 earth.  
 مه - **kelme** - yoke.  
 ل - **kelmel** - trumpery.  
 frippery. peddlary. trinkets.  
 junks.  
 مز - **kelmez** - one who has the  
 habit of passing in the  
 bed(clothes).  
 میش - **kelmêš** - (z.) anopheles.  
 نایا - **kelnaya** - sunburnt.  
 واز - **kelwaz** - sever or intense  
 cold.

وپا - **kel u pa** - sheep's head and  
 trotters.  
 وپور - **kel u pûr** = که ل و مه ل.  
 وپه ل - **kel u pel** = که ل و مه ل.  
 وکوم - **kel u kom** - distorted.  
 zigzag.  
 و مه ل - **kel u mel** - trumpery.  
 frippery. peddlary. trinkets. junks.  
 وچیکه ر - **keluçêker** - cook.  
 chef. cooking. cookery.  
 ووز - **kelûz** - 1- hazelnut. filbert.  
 2- pine cone.  
 وک - **kelû(k)** - 1- easily cooked  
 seeds.  
 وک - **kelûke** - a part of a brick.  
 brickbat.  
 وول - **kelûl** - white forehead  
 animal.  
 ورتان - **kelwetan** - dental for-  
 ceps.  
 وسمه - **kelwesme** - pea's sca-  
 lamity. pea's vermin.  
 وهور - **kelho** - foolish. stupid. im-  
 becile. dense. fatuous. asinine.  
 وور - **kelo** - sign of zodiac. month.  
 a constellation. 2- pod. ocrea. 3-  
 elderman in a village.  
 ورت - **kelot** - sound of the mouth  
 during chewing.  
 ورتن - **kelotin** - to chew.

که لوتنه - **kelotc** - bran. polar.  
 که لوژتن - **kelojtin** - to chew.  
 که لوس - **kclos** - who has not incisors  
 teeth  
 که لوك - **kelok** - 1- easily cooked  
 seeds.  
 که له - **kele** - 1- colostrum. beesting.  
 2- arc or the circle. rim. frame. 3-  
 castle. bastion.  
 که له - **kelh** - matchless. unparal-  
 leled. incomparable. unique.  
 که ل هاتن - **kel hatin** - 1- to boil. 2-  
 to be useful or beneficial.  
 که له به ر - **keleber** - watercourse.  
 crevice. a crevice in the wall.  
 که له بیژنگ - **kele bëjing** - wooden  
 part of a sieve. coil. rime. frame of  
 a sieve.  
 که له پاچه - **kelcpaçe** - sheep's head  
 and trotters.  
 که له پشکو - **kelcpiško** - a big embers  
 or live charcoal.  
 که له پوور - **kelcpûr** - trumpety.  
 frippery. pedlary. trin- kets. junk.  
 که له په ز - **kelcpez** - who cooks and  
 sells - kele-paçe.  
 که له تور - **kcletor** - (med.) pityriasis.  
 capitis. dandruff. scarf.  
 که له خ - **kelex** - corps. carrion.  
 که له رم - **kelcrm** - (bot.) cabbage.

که له ره ش - **kelcêš** - (z.) crow. raven.  
 که له س - **keles** - raft or float sup-  
 ported by inflated skins.  
 که له ست - **kelest** - the rainbow.  
 که له سته - **keleste** - tool. instrument.  
 که له سمه - **kelesme** - pea's scalam-  
 ity. pea's vermin.  
 که له سونگ - **kelesung** - sling.  
 که له ش - **keleš** - 1- bald. baldhead.  
 2- beautiful. handsome. pretty. 3-  
 sponger. swindler. 4 - corps. car-  
 cass. cadaver.  
 که له شه - **keleše** - brigand. bandit.  
 highwayman.  
 که له شه ک - **kele šeker** = که له شه که ر  
 که له شه ی - **kelešey**  
 که له ف - **kelef** - skein. hank. setting.  
 که له فیچ - **kelfyc** = که نفس  
 که له قه ن - **kelcqn** - sugar loaf.  
 conc.  
 که له کردن - **kele k.** - to rout. to scat-  
 ter about.  
 که له کوچ - **kelekuç** - scapula.  
 shoulder bone.  
 که له که - **keleke** - broken ceramic.  
 2- flank. hypochondrium.  
 که له که ل - **kelekel** - gurgle. bub-  
 bling. uproar. ebullition. din. tu-  
 mult.

که له که رم - **kelegerm** - drunk. drunken.  
 که له گی - **kelegy** - 1- sunny part of a room. 2- headstall.  
 که له لا - **kelela** - wounded. hurt. defective. infirm. ailing.  
 که له لا کردن - **kelela k.** - to make defective. to flaw.  
 که له م - **kelem** - (bot.) cabbage.  
 که له مان - **keleman** - hero. heroine. protagonist. champion. conqueror. victor. winner.  
 که له م قومری - **kelem qumry** - (bot.) turnip cabbage.  
 که له م قومری = **kelemuk** - که له موك.  
 که له مه ك - **kelemek** - yoke.  
 که له ن - **kelen** - gift to a bride's mother ( for having nursed her).  
 که له ند - **kelendir** - sickle (longer than ordinary form).  
 که له ندين - **kelendyn** - snow jammed or crammed up.  
 که له نگی - **keleng** - (bot.) acanthus. prickly. articho- ke.  
 که له واژی - **kelewajy** - impudent talk (speech).  
 که له وه ر - **kelewer** - watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall.  
 که له وه ر ره ش کردن - **kelewer reš k.** - to mark a place for night stealing.

که ل هوشك - **kelhošk**-brand (animal).  
 که له ه - **keleh** - castle. fort. bastion.  
 که له لان - **kelelan** - fold. sheepcote. corral pen.  
 که له لی - **kely** - 1- cooked. boiled. baked. 2- saltless. tasteless. 3- unripe. immature. 4- an animal with short ears.  
 که له لیچه - **kelyçe** - 1- over two years old buffalo. 2- ram.  
 که له لیژ - **kelyj(c)** - ram.  
 که له لیسمه - **kelysme** - pea's scalamity. pea's vermin.  
 که له لیشو - **kelyšo** - brigand. bandit. highwayman.  
 که له لیک - **kelyk** - a little of time. a short time.  
 که له لیلان - **kelylan** - intensity. intensity of heat.  
 که له لیلک - **kelylik** - small or wooden key.  
 که له لیمه - **kelyme** - word . logos.  
 که له لین - **kelyn** - to boil to stew. to spring. to effervesce.  
 که له لی - **kelê** - saltless. insipid. tasteless. unattractive.  
 که له لیژ - **kelêj** - 1- coccyx. 2- power. ability.  
 که له لین - **kelên** - 1- watercourse. crevice. a crevice in the wall. 2-

supporter. partial. follower. backer. patron.

كَلْ - **kel** - 1- in heat. estrus. 2- male buffalo. 3- male mountain goat or sheep. 4- boiling water.

كَلَّاتَه - **kelat(e)** - fortress on the top of a mountain.

كَلَّاس - **kelas** - corps. carrion.

كَلَّاش - **kelas** - light cotton summer shoes.

كَلَّاشْتِن - **kelastin** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

كَلَّاشْتِي - **kelasty** - ripped. split. cloven. for- ked. furcate. cleft.

كَلَّاشْچِن - **kelasçin** - one who makes " - kelas"

كَلَّاف - **kelaf** - skin. hank. setting

كَلَّافَه - **kelafe** = كَلَّاف .

كَلَّان - **kelan** - 1- to boil. 2- a corpulent idle person.

كَلَّانَه - **kelane** - 1- big button. 2- bravely. heroic. courageously. boldly.

كَلَّانْتَر - **kelanter** - magistrate. harbour's master. elder. headman. sheriff. greater.

كَلَّانْتَرِي - **kelantery** - police station.

كَلَّانْدِن - **kelandin** - to boil. to concoct. to brew. to infuse. to steam. to stew. to seethe. to simmer.

كَلْب - **kelb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

كَلْبَتَان - **kelbetan** - pliers. (pair of) pincers. nippers. tongs.

كَلْبَتَيْن = كَلْبَه تَان - **kelbeteyn**

كَلْبَه زَيْن - **kelbezyn** - pommel.

كَلْب - **kelb** - canine. tooth (of carnivora).

كَلْبِك - **kelbik** - crust. incrustation. scale. flake. periderm. cortex.

كَلْبُوس - **kelpos** - fur cloak. pelisse. pustine.

كَلْبَه - **kelpe** = كَلْب .

كَلْبَه تَرَه - **kelpetre** - absurd. foolish. vain. futile. idle. nonsense. nonsensical. babble. prate.

كَلْبَه - **kelte** - shrew. henpecker. termagant.

كَلْب دَان - **kel d.** - to cover or to mate a male animal with (to) a female one.

كَلْبَسِين - **kelşyn** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slash. to tear.

كَلْبَك - **kelk** - 1- profit. benefit. advantage. premium. gain. dividend. interest. earring. return. income. use. 2- roof.

كَلْبَك تَيْكَه وَتِن - **kelk tēkewtin** - to become needy or needful (to somebody).

که لک دان - **kelk d.** - to do good. to be profitable. to yield profit.  
 که لک دانه = **kelk danewe** - که لک دانه وه  
 که لکه پاسار - **kelke pasar** - edge of a roof.  
 که لکه له - **kelkele** - desire. wish. aspiration. ideal. hope. object of desire. aim. prospect. coveting. want. craving.  
 که لکیت - **kelkyt** - kind of metal comb (card) by carpet makers. weaver's comb.  
 که لکا - **kelga** - bull. ax.  
 که لکامیش - **kelgamêš** male buffalo.  
 که لگایی - **kelgavy** - dictatorship. despotism. despotic rule. autocracy. tyranny.  
 که لگرتن - **kel g.** - 1-to conceive. 2- to get pregnant (animal).  
 که لگری - **kelgry** - crying hard.  
 که لمه - **kelme** - yoke.  
 که لوه - **kelwe** = که لب  
 که لوس - **kelos** - 1-hazelnut. filbert. 2- pine cone.  
 که له - **kele** - 1- big. great. large. 2- a kind of rice. 3- a parasite for green tobacco. 4- (met.) brave and respectable man.  
 که لهاتن - **kelhatin** - to be on or in heat.  
 که له باب - **kelbab** - rooster. cock.

که له باب - **kelebabe** - 1-Adam's apple. 2- statuette of a rooster.  
 که له پیار - **kelepyaw** = که له میرد  
 که له پیتاک - **kelepytak** - tribute or toll (by force).  
 که له پیچ - **kelepçe** - handcuff.  
 که له ز - **kelez** - season of mountain sheep and goat mating.  
 که له زه - **keleze** - (z.)ram.  
 که له زه ری - **kelezefê** - to have the horns (of animals entangled. to collide. to fight together).  
 که له ژ - **kelej** - vine scaffold.  
 که له ژن - **kelejın** - mistress of the house. a great lady.  
 که له س - **keles** - raft or float. supported by inflated s- kins.  
 که له سوو - **kelesû** - a cow which is harassed by bulls.  
 که له ش - **keleş** - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.  
 که له شاخ - **keleşax** - cupping glass.  
 که له شقان - **keleşivan** - a skillful shepherd.  
 که له شیر - **keleşer** - rooster. cock.  
 که له شیر - **keleşere** - statuette of a rooster.  
 که له ک - **kelek** - 1- raft or float supported by inflated s- kis. 2-trick.



cheat. 3- stony wall (without clay or cement). 4 -filled. crammed up.

کیباز - **kelekbaz** - tricky. intriguer. cheater. trickster. flimflam man.

کیبون - **kelek b.** - to pile up. to be accumulated. to be stored.

کچی - **kelekçı** - 1- trickery. intriguer. cheater. 2- boatman.

کردن - **kele k.** - 1 - to cram. to pile up. to jam. 2- to play a trick. to form an intrigue. 3- to fight the bulls for appropriating a cow.

ک لیدان - **kelek lédan** - to play a trick. to form an intrigue.

کوک - **kelekük** - rooster. cock.

کوئخ - **kelekotix** - wooden small tube or basin.

که که - **keleke** - accumulation. heaping up. compression. congestion. jamming. compaction. assembling. congregation.

که که برین - **keleke brên** - gathering. assembly. congregation.

که که تره - **keleketfe** - to put one over the other disorderly. chaotic.

که که کردن - **kelek(e) k.** - to put one over the other. to cram. to pile up. to jam. to heap up.

که که وان - **kelekwán** - boatman.

که که کیوی - **kelekêwy** - mountain goat.

که که ت - **keleget** - tall and fat man.

که که م - **kelem** - yoke.

که که میاز - **kelembaz** - a long jump. broad jump.

که که میان - **kelemban** - a big bag. a big scrip. big leather bag. a big bellows.

که که مر - **kelemir** - pubes.

که که موست - **kelemust** - thumb.

که که مه کردن - **keleme k.** - to yoke. to tame. to domesticate.

که که میرد - **kelemêr(d)** - a great man.

که که میروو - **kelemêrû** - large ant.

که که میس - **kelemês** - (z.) anopheles.

که که ن - **kelen** = م که ن.

که که وانه - **kelewane** - shell. glass bead.

که که ره رز - **kelherz** = ز که ره رز.

که که میر - **kelehêr** - fighting several against one (person or animal).

که که آین - **kelen** - collar of a dog.

که که م - **kem** - few little. small. meagre. insufficient. slight. missing. short. scant. in short supply. less. tiny. wee.

ما - **kema** -(bot.) culm.  
 که ماجاز - **kemacaf** - culmland.  
 culmplot.  
 که ماچه - **kemaçe**- violin like. in-  
 strument resting on the ground  
 during performance. (o.s.) little  
 bow.  
 که ماخ - **kemax** - buttocks. crupper.  
 rump.  
 که ماره - **kembare** - with a low int  
 rest rate.  
 که مان - **keman** - bow. ark.  
 که مانچه = **kemaņçe** - که مانچه  
**kemaņçjen** - player  
 on the kemaņçe.  
 که مانه - **kemanc** - 1- rim. hoop. 2-  
 ricochet.  
 که مارو - **kemaw** - droughty. dry. not  
 juicy.  
 که مایی - **kemaii** - 1- scarcity. pau-  
 city. shortness. deficiency. minor-  
 ity. smaller group. 2- at least.  
 minimum.  
 که مایه تی = **kemayety** - که مایه تی  
 که مایی = **kemayesi** - که مایه سی  
 که مباح - **kembax** - 1- desolate. ruined.  
 destroyed. 2- oppressive. cruel.  
 که مبود - **kembu(d)** - shortage.  
 deficit. inadequacy. insufficiency.  
 luck. want. shortcoming.

که مبود - **kem b.** - to be short or  
 less or insufficient.  
 که مبود = **kembũny** - که مبودنی  
 که مبه ت - **kembet** - dome. cupola.  
 که مبه ر - **kember** - narrow. of little  
 breadth.  
 که مبه لوک - **kembelok** -(bot.) truff-  
 fles.  
 که مبه ها - **kimbeha** - wholesale price.  
 که م پشت - **kempišt** - thin. rare. of  
 few leaves. sparse.  
 که مبه ر - **kemper** - competition and  
 revengefulness.  
 که مبه رانندن - **kemperandin** - to com-  
 pete vindictively.  
 که م تا بیژ - **kem ta bêj** - more or less.  
 که م تار - **kemtar** - (z.) heyna. hyaena.  
 که م تا کورتی = **kem ta kurtê** - که م  
 تا بیژ  
 که مته رخ - **kemterx** - worthless. val-  
 ueless. invaluable. priceless.  
 که مته رخم - **kemterxem** - careless.  
 remiss. nonchalant. reckless. un-  
 concerned.  
 که متیار = **kemtyar** - که متیار  
 که متین - **kemtyn** - unable. weak.  
 powerless. infirm. feeble. impo-  
 tent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly.  
 debilitated.

جیقلدان - **kemcyqıldan** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

مچ - **kemç** - tilted. curved.

که مچک - **kemçik** - spoon.

که مچه - **kemçe** - 1- spoon. 2-a trowel.

که م چیقلدان = **kemçykıldanc** - که م چیقلدان

که مخور - **kemxor** - eating little. abstemious. frugal.

که منجه - **kemxe** - kind of silk material.

که ملو - **kemdo** - agalactous. having or yielding little milk.

که مله س - **kemdes** - indigent. impecunious. poor.

که مر - **kemir** - coal.

که مران - **kemran** - coal mine.

که مراویژ - **kemřawëj** - a small part of a big (large) thing.

که مرنگ - **kemřeng** - faint. colo(u)red. pale. weak.

که مروو - **kemřu** - bashful. shy. diffident. timid. modest.

که مروو = **kemřu**

که مره = **kemře**

که مرین = **kemrijyn**

که مسه ر - **kemser** - going to be finished.

که مسه ور - **kemsewr** - of little capacity incapacious. incapable. inefficient.

که مشو - **kemšo** - lacking common sense. foolish. silly..

که م فروشی - **kemfrošy** - use of short weights. shortchanging.

که م قنیات - **kem qinyat** - contented. convinced. gratified. gratified. eating little. abstemious. fugal.

که مک - **kemk** - 1- a person with small face. 2- hand-kerchief.

که م کردن - **kem k** - to decrease. to diminish. to deduct. to subtract. to dwindle. to abate. to lower.

که مکول - **kemkol** - green peel of an unripe walnut.

که مکولی - **kemkoľy** - brown.

که مکه م - **kem kem** - little by little. gradually. in small quantities. by and by bit by bit.

که م و کور - **kem u kuf** - defective. imperfect. insufficient. blemished. mutilated. few. little.

که موته ر - **kemřter** - pigeon. dove.

که مووسکه - **kemřske** - a few. a little.

که مووسکه = **kemřske**

که موینه - **kemřwene** - matchless. unparalleled. unique. incomparable.

که مو - **kemo** - variety of small fragrant melon.

کَمور - **kemor** - a big rock. stone.  
 rock.  
 کَموَلَه - **kemoġe** - wooden big bowl.  
 کَمه - **keme** - rim. frame.  
 کَم هاوردِن - **kem hawirdin** - to  
 bring (have) deficit.  
 کَمه چ کرِن - **kemç kirin** - to shear  
 one point of the sheep for marking.  
 کَمه ر - **kemer** - waist. loins. back.  
 rock. belt. girdle. middle part.  
 کَمه ره ستن - **kemer bestin** - to be  
 prepared. to become ready.  
 کَمه ره سته - **kemerbes(t)e** - wear-  
 ing a belt or girdle. prepare for  
 service or work. attendant.  
 کَمه ره بند - **kemerbend** - belt. gir-  
 dle. waistband. sash. cordon. sabot.  
 girder. gird. strap. kamarband.  
 کَمه ره رچین - **kemerçyn** - old-  
 fashioned garment with folds about  
 the waist.  
 کَمه ره رکیس - **kemerkyş** - a scrip.  
 leather bag. bellows.  
 کَمه ره رکیش - **kemerkeş** - halfway.  
 middle.  
 کَمه ره رن - **kemerin** - stony(place).  
 rocky. craggy.  
 کَمه ره - **kemere** - middle. center.  
 space or interval between two  
 things. median. connection aver-  
 age. mid. meddling. central.

کَمه ک - **kemek** - little. few. mea-  
 ger. scanty. small.  
 کَمه کئی - **kemekê** - a few. a little.  
 کَمه ند - **kemen(d)** - lasso.  
 کَمه ند کیش - **kemendkêş** - one who  
 throws the lasso well.  
 کَمه ند هاورشتن - **kemend hawêştin**  
 - to lasso. to use a rope ladder to  
 scaling a well. to use a rope to  
 catch a horse.  
 کَمه و برون - **kemew b.** - to become  
 decreased. to become scarce or  
 meager. to dwindle. to go down (as  
 temperature).  
 کَمه میاب - **kemyab** - rare. scarce. un-  
 common. scanty. infrequent.  
 کَمه مین - **kemyn** - ambush. ambus-  
 cade. lying in wait. lur- king place.  
 stalk.  
 کَمه مین کردن - **kemyn k.** - to lie in  
 ambush for. to lurk. to stalk.  
 کَمه مینگا - **kemynga** - ambush. am-  
 buscade. lurking place.  
 کَمه مینه - **kemyne** - least or smallest.  
 fewest. minimum. the humblest  
 (used for women).  
 کَمه میر - **kemêr** - less. least.  
 کَمه میله - **kemêl(e)** - 1- nasal mucus.  
 2- contaminated wool under the  
 sheep's tail.  
 کَمه میو(ه) - **kemê(w)** - a few. a little.

نار - **knar** - side. edge. shore.  
 lateral. coast. beside. aside. away.  
 adjoining.  
 که ناراو - **knaraw** - lavatory. water  
 closet. W.C. john. latrine. toilet.  
 که ناراوچوون - **knar ç.** - to move to  
 one side. to retire. to withdraw.  
 که نارگرتن - **knar g.** - to draw aside.  
 to withdraw or retire.  
 که ناره - **knarc** - 1- sidecarpet. 2-  
 margin. border. side. hem. runner.  
 seashore. seacoast. seaboard.  
 که ناره گیر - **knaregyr** - recluse.  
 unsociable.  
 که ناره گیری - **knaregyry** - retire-  
 ment. resignation. superannuating.  
 withdrawal. renouncing. seclusion.  
 isolation. retreat. renunciation.  
 abdication. a abjuration. quitting.  
 که ناری - **kenary** - lying on the bor-  
 der. littoral. lateral. sideways.  
 که ناس - **kcnas** - 1-tin. 2- crop. maw.  
 که نال - **kcnal** - که ند.  
 که نامپه ر - **kcnampef** - dry acanthus.  
 که ناندن - **kenandin** - to cause to  
 laugh. to make laugh.  
 که ناو - **kenaw** - gully.  
 که نایا - **kenaya** - engraving on the  
 metal.  
 که ناین - **kenayin** - to dug. to en-  
 grave.

که نایه - **kenaye** - metonymy. pi-  
 quant. indirect. moc- kery. hit. sar-  
 casm. allusion. symbol. emblem.  
 sarcastic. remark. aside remark.  
 که ند - **ken (d)** - dug. carved. ditch.  
 engraved. canal. moat.  
 که ندا - **kenda** - engraved on the metal.  
 که ندال - **kendar** = که ندال.  
 که ندال - **kendal** - gully.  
 که نداو - **kendaw** = که ندال.  
 که ندر - **kendir** - 1- swing cotton.  
 thread. string. 2- ( bot.) acanthus.  
 که ندر - **kendir** - a deep ditch.  
 که ندن - **kendin** - to dig. to excavate.  
 to pluck. to take off. to engrave. to  
 delve. to pick. to etch. to root out.  
 to eradicate. to extirpate. to tear. to  
 grub. to pull (off). to tweeze.  
 که ند و کوت - **kend u kot** - up and  
 down. ups and downs.  
 که ندو - **kendû** = که ندو.  
 که ندو - **kendo** - beehive. hive.  
 که ندوخ - **kendox** - engraver.  
 که نده - **kende** - gully. moat. ditch.  
 که نده سمه - **kendesme** - (z.) green-  
 finch.  
 که نده ك - **kendek** - moat. ditch.  
 که نده کاری - **kendekary** - craving.  
 engraving.

**kendelan** - که نده لآن - alluvium.  
 wash. canal. ditch.  
**kendyl** - که ندیل - 1- swing cotton.  
 thread. string. 2- ( bot.) acanthus.  
**kcne** - که نه - (z.) tick.  
**kew** - که و - (z.) partridge.  
**kewa** - که وا - long garment open in  
 front worn by men.  
**kewaxe** - که واخه - crust. incrusta-  
 tion. scale. flake. shell pelt. cu-  
 ticule.  
**kewar** - که وار - hive of grain.  
**kewary** - که واری - young partridge.  
**kewaz** - که واز - walking stick. cane.  
**kewaše** - که واشه - rubbish. refuse.  
 liter. garbage. junk.  
**kewal** - که وال - 1- deed of sale. title  
 deed. 2- cattle. 3- the slough of a  
 sna ke.  
**kewan** - که وان - bow. arc.  
**kewan pytik** - که وانپتک - sling.  
**kewandin** - که واندن - 1- to throw  
 down. to overthrow. 2- to brand. to  
 cauterize.  
**kewan kêšan** - که وان کیشان - to  
 draw a bow.  
**kewanû** - که وانور - mistress of the  
 house. marton. housewife. threfty  
 woman. good house- keeper.

**kewane** - که وانه - rim. hoop. rico-  
 chet. bow.  
**kewane k.** - که وانه کردن - to rico-  
 chet.  
**kewaneyy** - که وانه بی - curve. bend.  
 bow. arc. parabola. helix. croo-  
 ked.  
**kewany** - که وانی - arched. semilu-  
 nar.  
**kewaw** - که واور - kabab. meat  
 roasted on skewer. kebab.  
**kewbaf** - که وبار - newborn par-  
 tridge.  
**kewbûar** - که وبورار - partridge  
 passing region during the immi-  
 gration time.  
 که وبورار = **kewbwêr**  
**kewbedar** - که وبه دار - last weeks of  
 spring season.  
**kewt** - که وت - a few sheep.  
**kewitandin** - که وتاندن - to fell. to  
 throw down.  
**kewtandin** - که وتاندن - to throw  
 down. to fell. to overthrow.  
**kewityn** - که وتن - to fall. to drop.  
 to fall sick. to lie.  
**kewtin** - که وتن - to drop. to fall. to  
 fall sick. to lie.  
**kewtnexo** - که وتنه خو - self-  
 preparation.

که و تنه سه **y-kewtneser** - to make a decision.  
 که و تنه وه **kewtnewe** - 1- to be exhausted in a trip. 2- return of a sickness.  
 که و تورو **kewtû** - lying. asleep. dormant. couchant.  
 که و توری **kewtûyy** - (med.) typhus.  
 که و ته **kewte** - fallen. meek. humble. modest.  
 که و تی **kewity** - defiled corps.  
 که و جز **kewciz** - ladle.  
 که و چ **kewç** - liquid measure.  
 که و چکه **kewçke** - hopper(feeder) of a mill.  
 که و چه **kewçe** - spoon.  
 که و چه رین **kewçeryn** - December.  
 که و چیا **kewçia** - spoon.  
 که و چیز **kewçêz** - ladle.  
 که و دانک **kewdanik** - a place to keep vessels.  
 که و ده ری **kewdery** - a kind of fabric.  
 که و ده ن **kewden** - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-witted. dumb.  
 که و ور **kewr** - 1- white goat. 2- stone.

که و ررنگان **kewringan** - wheat mixed with barley or millet.  
 که و ری **kewry** - silo. granary.  
 که و ریشک **kewrêşk** - (z.) rabbit.  
 که و ریشکه **kewrêške** - wave. surge.  
 که و رآو **kewrafaw** - partridge hunting.  
 که و زه نه ک **kewzcnek** - (z.) sparrow hawk.  
 که و ژ **kewij** - 1- pica. longing. 2- dry grape cluster on vine.  
 که و زین **kewijyn** - to have a depraved appetite. to long for. to crave.  
 که و سه ر **kewser** - kovsar. a river in paradise.  
 که و سه ل **kewsel** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.  
 که و ش **kewš** - shoe. footwear.  
 که و شدروو **kewšdrû** - shoe maker.  
 که و شدروو = **kewšdûr**  
 که و شکه ن **kewšken** - sill. threshold. antechamber.  
 که و شه ن **kewšcn** - frontier. borderplot. edge. limit. bound.  
 که و شین **kewšyn** - to swoon. to fall into a fit. to faint. to pass out.

که و شین - **kewšên** - jumping competition.  
 که و ک - **kewk** - (z.) partridge.  
 که و کرن - **kew k** - to riddle. to screen. to sift.  
 که و کورد - **kewkurd** - sulphur. brimstone.  
 که و که فوک - **kew kevok** - (bot.) dandelion.  
 که و که ل - **kewkel** - (z.) hoopoe.  
 که و که مانه - **kewkmane** - an abscess in palate.  
 که و کی - **kewky** - good green grass.  
 که و گ - **kewig** - light blue.  
 که و گری - **kewgiry** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning.  
 که و گی - **kewgy** - (z.) tick.  
 که و گیر - **kewgyr** - skimmer. spatula.  
 که و گیره - **kewgyre** - carbuncle. furunculus. anthrax.  
 که و لی - **kewly** - Gypsy. shrew. termagant.  
 که و لیدان - **kew lédan** - to riddle or screen. to sift.  
 که و ل - **kewil** - 1- skin. hide. 2- fur cloak. pustine.  
 که و لپوس - **kewilpos** - fur cloak. pustine.

که و لدروو - **kewildrû** - one who makes fur cloak. furrier.  
 که و لکردن - **kewil k** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to husk. to fleece.  
 که و له - **kewile** - 1- kind of small tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.  
 که و له کون - **kewilekon** - old and tired out.  
 که و لکه ر - **kewilker** - 1- one who makes fur cloak. 2- flayer. peeler.  
 که و مار - **kewmar** - a saga bird.  
 که و ن - **kewin** - old. used. worn out. old-fashioned. chronic. ancient. antique. out of date. stale. time-worn. rag.  
 که و ندر - **kewindêr** - ladder.  
 که و نینه - **kewnynê** - a word to describe oldness or worn out.  
 که و رو - **kewû** - dark blue.  
 که و ره - **kewe** - light blue.  
 که و ره ر - **kewer** - 1- (bot.) leek. 2- cave. cavern. den.  
 که و ره ره - **kewere** - crust. patina.  
 که و ره روز - **kewerôj** - cloudy day.  
 که و ره ری - **kewerê** - down in mouth. dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the duldrums.  
 که و ره لا - **kewela** - clad in green (person or thing).



ل - **kewel** - skin. hide. rind.  
 hull. peel. bark. coating. in-  
 crustation. shell. pelt. cuticula.  
 له - **kewele** - 1- kind of small .  
 tick. 2- light blue. 3- greenness.  
 ن - **kewen** - boil. abscess.  
 apostem.  
 نده - **kewende** - black tent.  
 ی - **keweyy** = که وگی .  
 وی - **kewy** - 1- domestic. docile.  
 pet. 2- avalanche. 3- shore. sea-  
 side.  
 یار - **kewyar** - a song.  
 بون - **kewy b.** - to become  
 tamed or gentle.  
 پسان - **kewypisan** - avalanche  
 pouring.  
 یج - **kewyc** - a grain measure.  
 یجه - **kewyce** - feeder of a  
 mill.  
 یژ - **kewyz** = که ویج .  
 یژه - **kewyje** = که ویجه .  
 ک - **kewy k.** - to tame. to  
 manage. to domesticate. broken.  
 to subdue.  
 وین - **kewyn** - to weld. welding.  
 یه - **kewyc** - avalanche.  
 ویربات - **kewēribat** - trap par-  
 tridge.

که ویشنت - **kewēsyn** - (z.) ring-  
 dove.  
 که ویل - **kewēl** - villa. summer  
 house, cottage.  
 که ه - **keh** - straw. chaff. fodder.  
 که هال - **kehal** - indolent. hazy.  
 slothful.  
 که هر - **keh(i)r** - kid. young goat.  
 که هروبا - **kehruba** - amber. suc-  
 cinum.  
 که هریشه مه ز - **kehryšemez** - kid  
 (which is born in bad time).  
 که هریر - **kehrēz** - drain. sewer.  
 subterranean canal.  
 که هنی - **kehny** - spring. fountain.  
 source.  
 که هنیك - **kehnyk** - sling.  
 که هوئی - **kehoyy** - dark blue  
 (colour). tattooing.  
 که هر - **keher** - bay (horse)  
 که هه ن - **kehen** - scurf. dandruff.  
 pityriasis capitis.  
 که هه نگ - **keheng** - lumbago. bac-  
 kache.  
 که هی - **kehy** - domestic. docile.  
 tame. pet.  
 که هیا - **kehya** - headman (for a vil-  
 lage.) elderman. alderman.  
 که هیل - **kehēl** = که هال

کِه یَنه که ی - **keynekey** - girlish-  
 ness time.  
 که یو - **kyw** - hayrick. hayrack.  
 که یه و کولفه ت - **kcyc u kulfet** -  
 riches. wealth. property.  
 که یی - **keyy** - domestic. docile.  
 tame. pet.  
 که بیر - **keyyr** - (bot.) myrtle.  
 که ییل - **keyyl** - desolated. destroyed.  
 ruined. depopulated. abandoned.  
 dilapidated. ravaged. devastated.  
 demolished. razed.  
 که یا - **keya** - a mixed liquid.  
 که یارک - **kyarik** - mushroom.  
 که یاندن - **keyandin** - to beat. to  
 stir, to agitate a liquid.  
 که بییران - **keypyran** - paternal  
 house.  
 که یخووا - **keyxwa** - که یخووا.  
 که یخودا - **keyxuda** - headman (for  
 a village.) elderman. alderman.  
 که یخو - **keyxo** - private house.  
 که یر - **keyr** - kid.  
 که یس - **kcys** - opportunity. leisure.  
 time. chance. occasion. respite.  
 که یف - **keyf** - peak. euphoria.  
 pleasure. condition of health.  
 که یف کردن - **keyf k.** - to feel  
 euphoric. to feel high. to enjoy.

که یف وه ش (ه) - **keyfweš** - glad.  
 happy. joyful. pleased. gay.  
 lucky. cheerful.  
 که یفه شابه (ه) - **keyvešaye** - lady.  
 honorific title for ladies  
 که یکوا - **keykwa** - the alderman of  
 a village. expert man.  
 که یل - **keyl** - 1- chief of the tribe.  
 2- filled to the brim heaped up. 3-  
 beautiful. pretty.  
 که یل - **keyl** - villa. summer house,  
 cottage.  
 که ین - **keyn** - connection. relation.  
 getting in touch.  
 که ین و به ین - **keyn u beyn** - rela-  
 tionship between two person.  
 که ینه ک - **keynek** - girl. daughter.  
 که ینه که - **keyneke** - little girl.  
 girly.  
 که یوان - **keywan** - Saturn.  
 که یوانور - **keywanû** - mistress of  
 the house. matron. housewife.  
 thrifty woman. good house-  
 keeper.  
 که ینه - **keye** - 1- home. house. 2-  
 alderman of a village.  
 که ینه ک - **keyek** - house laundrer.  
 که ینه که ر - **keycker** - thrifty  
 housewife.  
 که ینه که ری - **keyckery** - good  
 house keeping.

کی - **keyeky** - washing.  
laundry.

ن - **keyen** - old. worn out.  
ancient.

ك - **keyenck** - worn out  
clothes.

نی - **keycny** - oldness. an-  
tiquity.

کی؟ - **ké?** - 1- who? whom? 2-  
home. house.

کی به رکی - **kêberkê** - competition.  
race. match. event.

کی به کی - **kê be kêyy** - riot. dis-  
turbance.

کیت - **kêt** - bay horse.

کیتک - **kêtik** - (z.) cat.

کینه - **kêtc** - small earthen cooking  
pot.

کیچ - **kêç** - (z.) flea.

کیچ هه لێنان - **kêç helênan** - increas-  
ing flea in...

کیچی - **kêçy** - (z.) shrimp. prawn.

کیخ - **kêx** - sanisc. pus. grime.

کیخا - **kêxa** - headman for a vil-  
lage. elderman.

کیخمه - **kêxmc** - a kind of silk  
fabric.

کیخوا - **kêxwa** - کیخوا.

کېخی - **kêxy** - headman of a vil-  
lage appointed of government.

کیر - **kêr** - penis. pizzle. puden-  
dum.

کیراتی - **kêraty** - profitable. bene-  
ficial. helpful. useful.

کیراکی - **kêraky** - Sunday.

کیران - **kêran** - a corpulent person.

کیرد - **kêrd** - large knife. dagger.  
poniard.

کیردگر - **kêrdger** - knifsmith.  
cutler.

کیرستون - **kêristûn** - rain bow.

کیرسم - **kêrism** - method way.  
manner.

کیرکار - **kêrkar** - maidservant.  
housemaid. maid.

کیرکه ر - **kêrker** = کیرکار.

کیرکه له - **kêrkele** - a herb pest of  
green tobacco.

کیره فیل - **kêrkelega** = کیرکه له کا.

کیرگو - **kêrgo** - (z.) rabbit.

کیرنج - **kêrinc** - cotton carder.  
cotton beater.

کیرروشکه - **kêruške** - waves of  
green grass from wind.

کیره - **kêre** - a wooden or tin-  
tainer.

کیرھاتن - *kêrhatin* - to come in handy. to (prove) to be useful.  
 کیرہ فیل - *kêrefyl* - a whip made of bull penis. 2- ill-looking. homely. ugly.  
 کیری - *kêry* - crest. mountain ridge.  
 کیریشک - *kêryşk* - (z.) rabbit.  
 کیر - *kêr* - groove. line. stro- ke.  
 کیرا - *kêra* - 1- from where? 2- so soon?  
 کیرک - *kêrik* - penknife.  
 کیزاندن - *kêzan(din)* - to stir. to agitate. to beat.  
 کیزر - *kêzir* - 1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2- head strong. obstinate.  
 کیزری - *kêzry* - stubbornness. obstinacy. headstrongness.  
 کیزک - *kêzik* - (z.) scarab.  
 کیزم - *kêzim* - wooden support of a vine.  
 کیزن - *kêzin* - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.  
 کیزه - *kêz(e)* - (z.) scarab.  
 کیزه ر - *kêzer* - 1- to stir, to agitate a liquid. 2-head strong. obstinate.  
 کیزه راندن - *kêzrandin* - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

کیزه که - *kêzke* - water-cress. brooklime.  
 کیزی - *kêzy* - broom.  
 کیزین - *kêzyn* - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.  
 کیزسانن - *kêsanyn* - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.  
 کیزسته ک - *kêstek* - 1- clod. 2- a brave man  
 کیزسته نه - *kêstene* - murder. homicide.  
 کیزس لیهنن - *kêš lêhênan* = کیزسانن .  
 کیزسم - *kêsm* - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose.  
 کیزسمه - *kêsmc* - land owner's toll.  
 کیش - *kêš* - 1- plough. 2-turn. time. 3- rubber. band. elastic. 4- puff. short blast of breath.  
 کیشاندن - *kêšan(din)* - 1- to smoke. 2- to draw. to drag. to pull. 3- to paint. 4- to weigh.  
 کیشانه - *kêšanc* - by weigh.  
 کیشانه کردن - *kêšanc k-* to weigh.  
 کیشانه وه - *kêšanewc* - to weigh again.  
 کیشتکونی - *kêštikon* - one-sided.  
 کیشه - *kêšte* - killed. murdered. assassinated.

کیشدار - **kêšdar** - elastic. flixable. resilient.

کیشران - **kêšran** - to cause to draw. to cause to pull.

کیشراو - **kêšraw** - dragged, pulled on the earth.

کیشکچی - **kêšik(çy)** - watch. guard. post. patrol. sentinel. sentry.

کیش کردن - **kêš k** - to draw. to drag. to pul. to carry.

کیشک کیشان - **kêšik kêšan** - to keep watch. to guard. to patrol. to be on the vigil.

کیشکه - **kêške** - (z.) sparrow.

کیشماکیش - **kêšmakêš** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کیشووله - **kêšüle** - (z.) sparrow.

کیشه - **kêše** - 1- translocation of reaping harvest to threshing floor. 2- quarrel. dispute. 3- to layer a twig.

کیش هاتن - **kêš hatin** - to admit of being drawn out. to be stretched. to have elasticity.

کیشه ر - **kêšer** - attractive. absorbent. charming.

کیشه کیش - **kêšckêš** - struggle. conflict. contention.

کیشه به ر - **kêše u bere** = کیش .

کیشه و گیره - **kêše u gêre** - کیش .

کیشه وه - **kêšewe** - to cause to grate. i-

کیشه وه = **kêšewê** - کیشه وی.

کیشیاگ - **kêšyag** = کیشراو.

کیشیان - **kêšyan** = کیشانندن

کیف - **kêf** - mountain. hill. alp.

کیفروشک - **kêfrošk** - (z.) rabbit.

کیفسار - **kêfsar** = کیفسان.

کیفسان - **kêfsan** - hilly or mountainous country highland.

کیفه رات - **kêferat** - hard fighting or combat.

کیفی - **kêfy(le)** - wild. mountainous. alpine.

کیف - **kêv** - mountain. alp.

کیفار - **kêvar** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

کیفانی - **kêvany** - mistress of the house..

کیفانیه - **kêvanye** = کیفانی.

کیفی - **kêvy** - wild mountainous. alpine.

کیک - **kêk** - kak. a thin cake or biscuit.

کیل - **kêl** - 1- gravestone. tombstone. 2- a grain measure.

کیلان - **kêlan** - to plough. to till. to furrow.

کیلانہ - *kêlane* - patch. sown plot with a raised bank.  
 کیلانی - *kêlanê* - shooting competition.  
 کیلب - *kêlb(o)* - canine teeth.  
 کیلبه - *kêlbe* - 1- canine teeth. 2- ventiduct of a furnace.  
 کیلبه نی - *kêlpeny* - naughtiness (met.).  
 کیلدان - *kêl d.* - 1- to tailor. to sew. 2- to launch. to shoot. to throw up.  
 کیلستون - *kêlstûn* - rainbow.  
 کیلبه دان - *kêlve d.* - to launch. to throw up. to shoot.  
 کیلیک - *kêlik* - 1- target. aim. mark. goal. 2- border marks (stones).  
 کیل کردن - *kêl k.* - to carry up. to elevate. to heighten. to escalate.  
 کیلکن - *kêlkin* - people staying like a circl around one thing.  
 کیلکه وانہ - *kêlkewane* - thimble.  
 کیلکی - *kêlky* - pupil( of the eye).  
 کیلکی کوور - *kêlkykuř* - blind. sightless.  
 کیلنچی - *kêlincy* - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.  
 کیلوانہ - *kêlwane* - edge of the roof.

کیلوك - *kêluk* - non Moslem woman.  
 کیلورده - *kêlûde* - crust. scale. flake. cortex.  
 کیلورون - *kêlûn* - bolt or bar.  
 کیله - *kêle* - grain meajure.  
 کیله به ردانی - *kêle berdanê* - aiming with stone.  
 کیله ك - *kêlek* - 1- side. flank. 2- stitch. suture.  
 کیله ك دان - *kêlek d.* - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.  
 کیله كه - *kêleke* - flank. ilium. hypochondrium.  
 کیله کی - *kêlckê* = کیله که.  
 کیله ندی - *kêlendy* - a kind of large sikle  
 کیلژه - *kêlêje* - pillar of a tent.  
 کیلیک - *kêlêk* - 1- non Moslem woman. 2- a short time. a moment.  
 کیل - *kêl* - 1- cultivation. plantation. 2- design of a - kelim. 3- garden house.  
 کیلانه - *kêlane* - 1- eye-soc- ket. 2- cavity between two buttocks. 3- large patch.  
 کیلار - *kêlaw* - sown. planted. cultivated.

کٲلډراو - **kêldraw** - plough. furrow.  
 کٲلراو - **kêlraw** = کٲلاو.  
 کٲلځه - **kêlge** - farm. cultivated  
 land. plough land.  
 کٲم - **kêm** - few. little. small.  
 meagre. short. scant. less. tiny.  
 wee.  
 کٲماتی - **kématy** = کٲماهی.  
 کٲماسی - **kémasy** = کٲماهی.  
 کٲمانی - **kémany** = کٲماهی.  
 کٲماو - **kémaw** - dirty water. sanies.  
 کٲماهی - **kémahy** - shortness. curt-  
 ness. insufficiency. fewness.  
 scarcity.  
 کٲمایبی - **kémayy** = کٲماهی.  
 کٲمباک - **kêmbak** - dauntless. reck-  
 less. interpid  
 کٲمبیر - **kêmbir** - unproductive  
 (unprofitable) land.  
 کٲمبه ر - **kêmbec** - a tree with few  
 fruits  
 کٲمخور - **kêmxor** - eating little.  
 abstemious. frugal.  
 کٲمژمٲر - **kêmjimêr** - feeble-  
 minded. unwise. foolish. imbe-  
 cile.  
 کٲم کرن - **kêm kirin** - to decrease.  
 to diminish. to lessen. to reduce.  
 to deduct. to lower. to subtract.

کٲیم کٲیم - **kêm kêm** - little by lit-  
 tle. gradually. in small quantities.  
 by and by. bit by bit.  
 کٲیم کٲیمه - **kêm kême** - gradually.  
 step by step.  
 کٲیم و کٲوری - **kêm u kûry** - insuf-  
 ficient and shortness.  
 کٲیم هاتن - **kêmhatin** - to be de-  
 creased (diminished)  
 کٲیمه ش - **kêmesš** - to walk slowly.  
 کٲیمی - **kêmy** - scarcity. paucity.  
 lack. insufficiency. shortage. de-  
 ficiency.  
 کٲیمیه - **kêmyve** - at least. mini-  
 mum.  
 کٲین - **kên** - 1 - black tent's fabric.  
 2- who are those?  
 کٲینا - **kêna** - daughter. girl.  
 کٲینده ری؟ - **kêndery?** - where are  
 you from?  
 کٲینده ری؟ - **kênder(ê)?** - where?  
 کٲینی - **kêny** - fountain. spring.  
 کٲیو - **kêw** = کٲیف.  
 کٲیوژ - **kêwij** - grain measure.  
 کٲیوسار - **kêwsar** = کٲیوستان.  
 کٲیوستان - **kêws(t)an** - hilly or high-  
 land country.  
 کٲیولان - **kêwlan** - hilly or moun-  
 tainous country. highland.

کیوی - **këwyl(ke)** = کیوی.  
 کیومال - **këwmal** - searching a mountain to find....  
 کیرووشک - **kërušk** - (z.) rabbit.  
 کیوه؟ - **këwe?** - to where?  
 کیوه لی - **këwely** - Gypsy.  
 کیوی - **këwy** - wild mountainous. alpine.  
 کیهانه - **këhanc?** - which one?  
 کیهه؟ - **këhe?** = کیهانه؟  
 کیه ی؟ - **këhcy?** - which one from those?  
 کیه یان؟ - **këhcyan?** - which one from these?  
 کی؟ - **ky?** - who? whom?  
 کیار - **kyar** - patch. field.  
 کیارک - **kyarik** - (bot.) truffles.  
 کیاس - **kyas** - recommendation. enjoiment. order. comund. advice.  
 کیاستن - **kyastin** = کیانای.  
 کیاسته ی(ه) - **kyastcy** - کیانای.  
 کیان - **kyan** - to be mixed.  
 کیانای(ه) - **kyanay** - to send. to despatch. to remit. to transmit. to export. to mail. to ship. to transfer. to convey. to carry.

کیاری - **kypa(ry)** - stuffed meat.  
 کیتکه - **kytke** - bread made of millet.  
 کیته له - **kyte(lc)** - small earthen cooking pot.  
 کیچه - **kyçe** - lane. alley. passage.  
 کیچه ره شکه - **kyçefeške** - (z.) plant louse. aphid.  
 کیخا - **kyxa** - headman (for a village). eldermn. alderman.  
 کیر - **kyr** - penis. pizzle. pudendum.  
 کیرو - **kyro** - brown rust.  
 کیره - **kyre** - brick-kiln.  
 کیر - **kyf** - 1-skin wrinkle. 2-scratch. groove.  
 کیراندن - **kyfanin** - to scratch. to engrave.  
 کیره - **kyfe** - friction (two pieces of metal) sound.  
 کیز - **kyz** - hard land.  
 کیژ - **kyj** - 1- daughter. girl. 2- which one? 3- wrinkled skin.  
 کیژان - **kyjan** - 1- which one? 2- girls.  
 کیژک؟ - **kyjik?** - which one?  
 کیژوان - **kyjwan** - which one from those.



کیزووله - **kyjule** - little girl. gitly.  
 کیزوآله - **kyjole** - (z.) sparrow.  
 کیس - **kys** - 1- bag. purse. 2-  
 shrink. shrunk. 3- inflammation of  
 gingiva. gingivitis.  
 کیساندن - **kysandin** - to hide. to  
 conceal. to cover up. to cloak.  
 کیسک - **kysk** - small tobacco bag.  
 کیس کردن - **kys k.** - to swell  
 (gingiva).  
 کیسوو - **kysu** = کیسه ل.  
 کیسو - **kyso** = کیسه ل.  
 کیسه - **kyse** - bag. sack. purse.  
 کیسه بر - **kysehif** - pickpocket. cut-  
 purse.  
 کیسه له مل - **kyse lc mil** - unmar-  
 ried beautiful girl.  
 کیسه ل - **kyse l** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.  
 کیسه له - **kysele** - soun pest.  
 کیسه و که مه ر - **kysew kemcr** - a  
 kind of bag attached to belt.  
 کیسه هه لدروون - **kyse heldrûn** - to  
 hope gaining money soon.  
 کیسی - **kysy** - کیسه ل.  
 کیشتا - **kyšta** - killed. murdered.  
 کیشکا؟ - **kyšk(a)?** - which one?  
 کیف - **kyf** - purse. bag. briefcase.

کیفاندن - **kyfan(d)in** - to hiss (voice  
 of sna- ke).  
 کیفزال - **kyfzal** = کیفزآله .  
 کیفزآله - **kyfjal(e)** - (z.) lobster.  
 crab. crayfish.  
 کیفشینگی - **kyfsyng** = کیفزآله .  
 کیفکۆ - **kyfko** - powdery mildew.  
 oidiomycosis.  
 کیفکی - **kyfky** - rotten and smelly  
 (fetid).  
 کیفن - **kyfin** - fermented and musty.  
 کیفه - **kyfe** - hiss. siren. hoot.  
 کیفروشک - **kyvrošk** - (z.) rabbit.  
 کیفه چه ر - **kyveçcr** - a free pas-  
 ture.  
 کیفک - **kyk** - which one?  
 کیل - **kyl** - 1- dul. blunt. 2- squint  
 eyed.  
 کیلک - **kylk** - 1- finger. digit. 2-  
 pen. plume.  
 کیلو - **kylo** - kilo.  
 کیلومیتیر - **kylomytir** - kilometer.  
 کیلون - **kylon** - bolt or bar.  
 کیله - **kyle** - measure.  
 کیله ر - **kyler** - a container to -  
 keep provisions.  
 کیم - **kym** - sanies.

- کیمخوا - **kymxwa** - fear. dread.  
fright. terror. panic. worry. anxiety.
- کیمیا - **kimya** - alchemy. hermetic  
art. philosopher's stone.
- کیمیاهه ر - **kymyager** - alchemist.
- کیمیایی - **kymyayy** - kimya.
- کینفس - **kynfis** - (z.) tortoise. turtle.
- کینگ - **kyng** - anus. rectum.
- کینو - **kyno** = کین کیش.
- کینه - **kyn(e)** - 1- ranco(u)r. enmity.  
2- who are? - 3- where?
- کینه دا y- **kynedar** - spiteful. revengeful.
- کینه کیش - **kyne kês** - vengeful.
- کیوار - **kywar** - pityriasis capitis.
- کیور - **kywir** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.
- کیرون - **kyûn** - smith's hammer.  
sledge.
- کیه - **kye** - 1- crest. highest point of  
a mountain. 2- delta. estuary. 3-  
home. house.
- کیه ر - **kyer** - (z.) - kid. goat.
- کیل - **kyl** - 1- plough. plantation. 2-  
cottage. villa. 3- grave stone. 4--  
kilim design.

# گ

گ - *g* -1- *g*. -2- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 3- all. the whole. every. entire (ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

گا - *ga* - cow. ox. bull. beef-headed person. big. large.

گابار - *gabar* - cow's load. a big burden.

گاباره - *gabare* - a big crack (crevice) in a rock.

گابنه - *gabinc(wer)* - the first or strongest or most experienced cow(bull) between four cows used for threshing corn.

گابنيسك - *gabinešk* - a cattle disease.

گابور - *gabof* - mooning or lowing (when bulls see the blood of slaughtered cow).

گابورکه - *gabofke* - gig. peg-top. top. whirligig.

گابه رد - *gaberđ* - a big rock or stone.

گاپ - *gap* - working together. a collective work.

گاپوش - *gapuš* - dry herb.

گابه ل - *gapel* - (z.) wild pigeon. stock dove.

گاپی - *gapê* - lazily walking.

گاپیل - *gapêl* -1- (z.) ringdove. 2- a bull with twisted horns.

گاتو - *gato* - (bot.) black mulberry.

گاج - *gac* - spool. bobbin. reel. pulley. block. sheave.

گاجوت - *gacût* = گاجوت.

گاجوت - *gacot* - cow or bull (used for ploughing). ploughing.

گاجال - *gaçal* - a deep or large well.

گاجاوه - *gaçaw(e)* -1- a carpet design. 2 - big and inexpressive eyes. ox-eye(d).

گاجوان - *gaçwan* - a thick stick or shepherd's staff.

گاجه رينك - *gaçeryn* = گاجه رينك.

گاچه رین - *gaçerên* - cowherd. cow-boy. neatherd.  
 گاچه رینک - *gaçerênik* - (z.) wagtail.  
 گاخ - *gax* - 1- circle. a circle which Yazidis make on the earth and stay into it to swear.  
 گادار - *gadar* - cow-keeper. dairy-man. cowherd. cattleman.  
 گادان - *gadan* - cow shed. cow pen.  
 گادانه - *gadane* - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.  
 گادک - *gad(d)ik* = گادگی.  
 گادک - *gad(d)ig* - rumen. paunch.  
 گادوش - *gadoş* - milk container (cow milk).  
 گادوشکه - *gadoş(k)e* = گادوش.  
 گادول - *gadol* - a stupid corpulent man.  
 گاده مه - *gademe* - 1- (bot.) borage. 2- a wide mouth.  
 گادین - *gadyñ* - (z.) scorpion.  
 گادیر - *gader* - (z.) wagtail.  
 گادیری - *gadery* = cow keeping.  
 گار - *gar* - 1- time. season. 2- a suffix as subject (aferyd-gar = creator. maker). 3 - ear ring.  
 گاراج - *garac* - garage.  
 گاراژ - *garaj* - garage.

گاراندن - *garan(d)in* - to cluck. to chuck. to cackle.  
 گاردی - *gardy* - (z.) tarantula (a kind).  
 گارس - *garis* = گاره س.  
 گارگارو - *gargaro* - a bird nest into a tree's trunk.  
 گاره س - *gares* - (bot.) millet. *Milium panicum*.  
 گاره کار - *garegar* - clucking. cackling.  
 گاری - *gary* - cart. wagon.  
 گاریته - *garyte* - girder. pole-plate.  
 گاریه - *garye* = گاری.  
 گازام - *gafam(e)* - a thick stick to load the cattle. ox-goad.  
 گازان - *gafan* - 1- a thick stick to load the cattle. 2- a drove (herd) of cattle.  
 گازام - *gafim* = گازام.  
 گازون - *gafon* = گازام.  
 گاز - *gaz* - 1- gas. effervescence. 2- bite. biting. nip. pincers. 3- pliers.  
 گازنده - *gazande* - reproof. reproach. complaint (mild or friendly). grievance. lament. stint. dolc. gripe.  
 گازر - *gazir* - washerman. launderer. fuller.

گازر کردن - **gazir k** - to wash. to  
laundry.  
گازروله ك - **gazûlek** = گازیز.  
گازك - **gazik** - dental forceps. pliers.  
گازگرتن - **gaz g** - to bite. to nip.  
گازندوك - **gazindok** - shrewish. given  
to grumbling.  
گازنده - **gazinde** - reproof. reproach.  
complaint (mild or friendly) griev-  
ance. lament. stint. dole. gripe.  
گازولك - **gazolik** - (z.) scarab.  
گازور - **gazor** - powerful. strong.  
puissant. potent. potential. forc-  
ible. energetic. forceful. overpower-  
ing. overwhelming.  
گازوك - **gazok** - long bamboo with a  
slit in one head used to catch  
snake.  
گازه - **gaze** - grumbling. murmuring.  
muttering. rumbling. growling.  
carping. tongue- lashing.  
گازه را - **gazra** - spinal column.  
گازه گاز - **gaz(e) gaz** - noise. fuss.  
commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar.  
din. clamor. racket.  
گازه ل - **gazl** - faded or overtaken  
by autumn ( leaves).  
گازه ندوك - **gazendük** - shrewish.  
given to grumbling.  
گازه نده - **gaznde** = گازانده .

گازی - **gazy** - to make noise. to pro-  
duce a sound. to call. to invite.  
گازیز - **gazyz** - (z.) moth. clothes  
moth.  
گازی کردن - **gaz(y) k** - to clamor. to  
fuss. to make an uproar or hubbub.  
گازین - **gazyn** - to reprove. to re-  
proach. to complain. to grudge. to  
gripe. to lament.  
گاز - **gaz** - a ball (of string).  
گاس - **gas** - sometimes happened.  
perhaps. possible.  
گاستار - **gastar** - a wooden ring.  
گاستین - **gastin** = گاستین.  
گاستین - **gastyn** - club (house).  
گاسك - **gask** - pliers. pair of pincers.  
گاسكه - **gaskc** - yelping. yowling.  
puling.  
گاسن - **gasin** - 1- ploughshare. 2- an  
open space or field in the middle of  
a village.  
گاستنگه - **gasinge** - an open space in  
the middle of village.  
گاسنوق - **gasinoq** - coffer or large  
chest.  
گاسی - **gasy** - sound. voice. noise.  
sonance. tone. call.  
گاشه - **gasc** - 1- a big rock or stone.  
2- riot. disturbance.

گاف - **gav** - 1- step. pace. 2- time. season. 3- cow.

گافان - **gavan**- cowherd. cowboy. neatherd.

گافانی - **gavany** -1- (z.) starling. 2- a cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping a cow herd.

گافبر - **gavber** - 1- enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. hostile. 2- jealous. envious person. green-eyed.

گاف پیف - **gavpêv**- measuring by steps.

گافی دان - **gavdan** - cow shed. cow pen.

گافیر - **gavir** - a Zoroasterian. a Christian.

گافگاف - **gavgav** - sometimes.

گافه سنی - **gavestî** - the families (from a tribe) do not go to summer camp.

گافه ك - **gavck** - a step. a pace. a time. sometime. a day.

گافی - **gavy** -temporary. provisional. for the time being.

گافین - **gavyn** - the maximum or ulterior wish of a person.

گافانه - **gavanc** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.

گافیر - **gaqir**- cattle pest. any disease cattle death.

گاقیران - **gaqîran** - cattle pest. incident time.

گاقوز - **gaqof** - mooing (when a bull sees the blood of slaughtered cow).

گاقوز - **gaqoz** - a poor man who acts as a wealthy.

گاکوچک - **gakuçik** - a big piece of stone.

گاکوتر - **gakotir** - (z.) ringdove.

گاکوفی - **gakovy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاکیفی - **gakyfy** - گاکیزی.

گاکوی - **gakêwy** - (z.) elk. caribou.

گاکا - **gaga** - once in a while. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

گاکاتی - **gagaê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاکروس - **gagros** = گاکوز.

گاکوداری - **gagudarê** - occasional. occasionally. from time to time.

گاکوش - **gaguş** - a Christian who speaks Turkish.

گاکولکه - **gagułke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گاکولکی - **gagułkê** = گاکولکه.

گاکوو - **gagû** -1- beef-headed person. 2- dung. manure.

گاکوژ - *gagof* - niche in the side of tomb.

گاکوز - *gagoz* - (variety of) green pea.

گاک و گپال - *gedeg u gypal* =  
ک. که ده ک.

گاکه - *gagc* - brother. older brother.

گاکه ل - *gagel(c)* - a drive (herd) of cattle.

گاکیر - *gagyr* - a ready land to plough after irrigation.

گاکیره - *gagêrc* - thresher cow (bull).

گالا - *gala* - rush. rushing. attack. swarm. crowded. blitz. throng.

گالیر - *galir* - (bot.) iris. lily.

گالش - *gališ* - saucer.

گال و بوغ - *gal u bog* - voice of a baby who has started talking.

گالوک - *galok* - club. mace. cudgel. bludgeon.

گالوم - *galom* = گالوک.

گاله کورت - *galegurt* - backbiting. speaking ill of an absent person.

گاله کوری - *galegory* - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. - garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang). chatterbox.

گاله وه رین - *galewefên* - cowboy. cowherd. neatherd.

گالیسک - *galysk* - craving equipment.

گالیسکه - *galyske* - coach. chariot. carriage. buggy. stagecoach. phaeton. touring-car.

گالیش - *galys* - a load of herb.

گال - *gal* - (bot.) millet. Miliaceum panicum.

گالته - *galte* - joke. jest. trick. gag. pun. wisecrack. wit. witticism. bon mot. kidding. mockery. hilarity. joshing. sauciness. buffoonery. droller.

گالته پیکردن - *galte pêkirdin* - to tease a person.

گالته چی - *galteçy* - buffoon. jester. joker.

گالته ک - *galte k-* to mock. to laugh at. to ridicule. to make fun of. to tease. to make a fool of. to make a joke. to jest. to joke. to play a trick for fun. to kid.

گالتین - *galtyn* = گالته کردن.

گالتین - *galtên* = گالته کردن.

گال دان - *gal d.* - to exit. to incite. to move. to encourage. to abet.

گالوش - *galoš* - galosh. golosh. overshoe.

گاله - *gale* - 1- large wooden sack. 2- voice of new born baby laughing.

گاله پیکردن - *gale pêk.* = گاله کردن.

دانه گاله دان - **gale d-** to close (shut) a window.

دانه کردن - **gale k-** to work hard with joy and pleasure.

دانه گاله - **gale gal-** noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din.

دانه و گیه - **gale u gyve** - menace. in timidation. warning.

دانه گالین - **galyn** - 1- to sing. to croon. 2- bread made of mullet.

دانه گالینه - **galync** - mullet bread made.

گام - **gam(e)** - 1- step pace. gait. stride. 2- gamut. 3- thresher. flail.

گاماسی - **gamasy** - sea cow. dugong. manatte. cowfish. grampus. fabulous bull supporting the earth.

گامگلوس - **ganglos** - (z.) scarab.

گامل - **gamil** - bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong. robust.

گاموسه عه تی - **gamosecti-** now. the present. right now. just now.

گامه لاس - **game las** - refusal or refraining a bull to plough.

گامیناوه ر - **gamynawcr** - before. ago.

گامی - **gamê** - a part of time. a minute. a while.

گامیش - **gamês** - (z.) buffalo.

گان - **gan** - 1- coition. sexual intercourse. coitus. copulation. 2- life. soul. dear. vital principle.

گاناوی - **ganawy** - having an inordinate desire for coition. sexy. voluptuous. lustful. capricious. horny (slang)

گانوبگان - **ganbogan** - healthy and cheerful. hale and sound.

گان ده ر - **gand(e)r** - prostitute. pederast. passive. homosexual.

گاندیل - **gandy l** - big-breast (udder).

گانفیدا - **ganfyda** - devoted. devotee. self-sacrificing.

گانفته تش (ه) - **ganvetiâ** - to die. to pass away. to expire.

گان کردن - **gan k-** to copulate. to unite in sexual intercourse. to lie with. to mate.

گانگاز - **gangaz** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

گانگلور - **ganglo** - gagûlke.

گانگولکه - **gangulke** - to move (walk) on all fours (babies). to creep or to crawl or to glide by babies.

گانگیر - **gangyr** - lazy. lazy person. slug- gard. tardi- gard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

گان و گوشت - **gan u gošt** - fat or obese person.

گانوش - **ganwçš** - healthy. sound.



گانه کی - **gancky** - lusty woman.  
 گانه گول - **ganegoł** - noise. tumult.  
 hubbub. noisy. commotion. din.  
 calmo(u)r. cry.  
 گانی - **gany** - 1- possessing life. ani-  
 mate. living. creature. animal.  
 alive. 2- must. ought to.  
 گانیگانی - **ganygany** - healthy and  
 cheerful. hale and sound.  
 گار - **gaw** - 1- step. pace. 2- time.  
 place. at times. 3- cow.  
 گارا - **gawa** - supposition. think.  
 suppose thou.  
 گارابه - **gawabine** - the first or  
 strongest or most experienced  
 cow(bull) between four cows used  
 for threshing corn.  
 گاران - **gawan** - cowherd. cowboy.  
 neatherd.  
 گارانه - **gawane** - (bot.) buffalo pea.  
 American vetch.  
 گارانی - **gawany** - 1- (z.) starling. 2- a  
 cowboy's wage. 3- act of keeping  
 a cow herd.  
 گاردول - **gawdol** - memory. recol-  
 lection. remembrance. commemo-  
 ration. reminiscence. recalling.  
 گارور - **gawir** - geber. gheber. fire.  
 worshipper. infidel. Zoroastrain.  
 گارزالک - **gawzalik** - (z.) scarab.  
 گارزمان - **gawziman** - (bot.) borage.

گاوزوان - **gawzolan** - **gaw(e)ziban**.  
 گارس - **gawis** - large leathern bottle.  
 گاوسور - **gawsu** - cow shed. cow pen.  
 گاوشه - **gawše** - a big jug or pot.  
 گاو کردن - **gaw k.** - to patch china-  
 ware.  
 گاوکه ر - **gawker** - tinker. fastener.  
 patcher.  
 گاوگول - **gawgol** - quadruped (except  
 sheep and goat).  
 گاو که ردون - **ga u gerdūn** - 1- of-  
 fering. sacrifice. ransom. 2- the  
 Taurus.  
 گاو که ل - **gawgel** - a drove (herd) of  
 cattle.  
 گاولکه - **gawilke** - to move (walk) on  
 all fours (babies). to creep or to  
 crawl or to glide by babies.  
 گاون - **gawin** - (bot) goat's-thorn.  
 milk vetch.  
 گاوان - **gawo(n)** - cowherd. cowboy.  
 neatherd.  
 گاوه (م) - **gawe** - cow.  
 گاوه خان - **gaw(e)han** - 1- cow shed.  
 cow pen. 2- enough land for  
 ploughing in a day.  
 گاوه حتی - **gawextê** - sometimes.  
 occasionally. from time to time.  
 گاوه ره - **gawcre** - cradle. crib.  
 hammock.

گاوه ز - **gawcɪ** - male big dog.  
 گاوه زبانه - **gaw(e)ziban** - (bot.)  
 borage.  
 گاوه زوون - **gawezɪan** = گاوه زبان.  
 گاوه سر - **gawes** - large leathern bot-  
 tle.  
 گاوه سن - **gawesin** - ploughshare.  
 گاوه سه - **gaw(e)ser** - mace. club.  
 cudgel.  
 گاوهك - **gawek** - 1- (z.) tick. 2 -  
 frogspawn. moss.  
 گاوه نذر - **gawenaz** - cattle plague.  
 گاه - **gah** - 1- time. at time. some-  
 times. 2- occasionally. once in a  
 while. from time to time. in the  
 event that. if it hapens.  
 گاهه - **gahes** - perhaps. maybe.  
 possibly. perchance.  
 گاهه - **gahê** - sometimes. occa-  
 sionally. from time to time.  
 گایله - **gaylke** - to move (walk) on  
 all fours (babies). to creep or to  
 crawl or to glide by babies.  
 گایین - **gayyn** - to copulate. to fuck.  
 to have intercourse with. to screw  
 (slung). to lie with.  
 گایاری - **gayar(y)**-plough. ploughing.  
 گایینه - **gaybine** - the first or strongest  
 or most experienced cow(bull)  
 between four cows used for  
 threshing corn.

گایستورنی - **gaystɔny** - (bot.) buffalo  
 pea. American vetch.  
 گایله - **gaylke** - (z) wagtail.  
 گایینه - **gayne** = گایستورنی.  
 گایه - **gaye** - (z.) ringdove.  
 گایه ل - **gayel**-a drove (herd) of cattle.  
 گانه نگیو - **gaengêw** - a kind of  
 snake.  
 گبر - **gibr** - shamefaced. put to shame.  
 disgraced. ashamed. bashful.  
 گبریتی - **gibrity** - shame. disgrace.  
 pudency. bashfulness.  
 گپ - **gip** - conversation. talk. - gab.  
 chat. idle talk. - gibber. argument.  
 dialogue. dispute.  
 گت - **git** - 1- projecting. protuberant.  
 lumpy. outstanding. 2- tense. stiff.  
 3- corpulent person. 4- pause.  
 stop.  
 گتایی - **gitayy**-protuberance. projec-  
 tion. lumpiness. nodosity. salient.  
 گته - **gite** - projecting and apparent.  
 گته کورچکه - **gitekucke**- a big stone.  
 گجا - **gica** - everywhere. all places.  
 گجاری - **gicarê** - all the time. al-  
 ways. ever. constantly. perpetually.  
 forever. everlastingly. eternally. in-  
 cessantly. continually.  
 گجک - **gicik**-1- little. small. min-  
 ute. petty. 2- shirt. dress. gown.

گجگاندن - **gicgandin** - to move or  
 jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to  
 wave. to budge.  
 گجوروك - **gicûk** - a pup. a puppy dog.  
 گجوروله - **gicûle** = گجوروك.  
 گجه - **gice** - peasant. farmer. rayat.  
 subject.  
 گجی - **gicy** - shirt. dress. gown.  
 گجی - **gicê** - 1- every where. all  
 place. 2- shirt. dress. gown.  
 گچك - **giçik** - small. little. tiny.  
 wee. dwarfish. undersized.  
 stunted. minute. petit(e). trivial.  
 miniken. young. trifling. petty.  
 puny. pygmy. of tender age. short.  
 humble. insignificant. miniature.  
 miniscule.  
 گچكوكه - **giçko(ke)** : گچك.  
 گچكوله - **giçkolê** = گچك نه.  
 گچكه - **giçke** = گچك.  
 گچكه له - **giçkele** - small. tiny. wee.  
 little child. kid.  
 گچكه یی - **giçkeyy** - smallness.  
 small size. humility. littleness.  
 minuteness. dimunitiveness. short-  
 ness.  
 گچه - **giçe** - 1- calf. 2- chin.  
 گدو - **gido** - hill. mound. heap.  
 hillock.  
 گدوك - **gidok** - small hill or bulge.

گدول - **gidol** - thin. lean. lithe. mea-  
 ger. lank. lanky.  
 گده - **gide** - goat. kid.  
 گده گده - **gide gide** - tickling. titil-  
 lation.  
 گدیش - **gidys** - not threshed crop  
 (yield).  
 گدی - **gidê** = گده.  
 گدی گدی دان - **gidê gidê d.** - to  
 tickle. to titillate.  
 گر - **gir** - as suffix : -gaz-gir = biting  
 (dog).  
 گرار - **girar** - (sour) pottage or soup.  
 food.  
 گرارا - **girara** - seeds (used to make  
 pottage). food.  
 گرارادان - **girara d.** - to give food to.  
 to feed or board. to nourish.  
 گراز - **giraz** - soft dish consisting of  
 rice and vegetables.  
 گراشه - **giraşc** - calamity. misfor-  
 tune. affliction. blight. nuisance.  
 naughty.  
 گرافی - **girav** - mire. quagmire.  
 swamp. march. bag.  
 گرافه - **girave** - island. isle.  
 گراگر - **giragir** - leader. chief. head.  
 director. boss. a great (man).  
 گرام - **giram** - gram.

گرامافون - **giramafon** - gramophone.  
record player.

گرامی - **giramy** - dear. hono(u)rable.  
respectful. beloved. cherished.

گران - **giran** - 1-heavy. ponderous. 2-  
polite. sober. 3-expensive. costly.  
4- deafness. laziness. 5- to be cap-  
tured.

گرانبار - **giranbar** - heavy-laden.  
overloaded. pregnant.

گرانبایی - **giranbayy** - precious. valu-  
able. priceless. costly. expensive.  
dear. invaluable.

گرانبه ها - **giranbeha** - precious. valu-  
able. priceless. costly. expensive.  
dear. invaluable.

گرانتا - **girana** - high fever. Typhus.

گرانتی - **girantê** = گرانتا.

گرانجان - **girancan** - slug- gish. nig-  
gardly. overcharger. profiteer. ex-  
tortionist..

گرانفروش - **giranfiroš** - overcharger.  
profiteer. extortionist. fleecer.

گرانگیش - **girankêš** - crane. winch.

گرانمایه - **giranmayc** - precious. scri-  
ous. grave. important. dear. re-  
spected. worthy.

گرانمیر - **giranmêr** - graceful  
(dignified) man.

گرانه - **giranc** - to tear or root out the  
hair between eyebrows.

گراو - **giraw** - 1- mire. quagmire.  
march. 2- captive. captivated. 3- a  
closed pipe or hole.

گراوی - **girawy** - dear. respectful.  
darling. love. honey.

گربون - **gir b.** - to take (strike) root.  
to grow. to germinate.

گربه ست - **girbest** - hidden. unmani-  
fested.

گربه - **girpc** - blaze. flame. noise  
(sound) comes from a flame.

گرت - **girt** - a hill.

گرتخانه - **girtxane** - prison. jail. goal.  
penitentiary. lock up. coop. cell.  
block. pen. confinement. le- gal.  
custody.

گرتک - **girtik** - 1- small bundle or  
pack. 2- ball or cake of dough. pat.

گرتکه - **girtke** - 1- round (globule)  
and small thing. 2- ball or cake of  
dough. 3- winter wild. goat's  
resting place.

گرتیم - **girtim** - supposedly. assum-  
ing. let us assume...

گرتیمان - **girtman** - supposedly. as-  
suming. let us assume...

گرتین - **girtin** - to take. to seize. to  
grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive.  
to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest.  
to capture. to conquer. to employ.  
to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to  
enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to  
remove to wrest. to use. to take

up. to block. to fill up. to stop up.  
to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to  
observe. to extend over. to admit.  
to suppose. to eclipse. to become  
hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to  
become close. to have an effect. to  
pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch.  
to strike. to cover. to choose. to  
blame. to deduce. to draw. also  
used as an auxiliary verb meaning  
"to effect", "have" or "take".

گرتنا هه فیی - *girtna hevvy* - lunar  
eclipse. moon eclipse.

گرتنه دل - *girtne dil* - to take to heart.  
to take offense at.

گرتنه مل - *girtne mil* - to acknowledge  
a fault. to confess. to declare one-  
self responsible for. to plead guilty.

گرتنه ناو - *girtne naw* - to surround a  
thing.

گرتنه وه - *girtnewe* - 1- to take snatch  
something from the air. 2- to set a  
bon or articulation. 3- to peel  
(skin) a fruit.

گرتوو - *girtû* - prisoner. imprisoned.  
captive. convict. jailbird. 2- to set  
a bon or articulation. 3- to peel  
(skin) a fruit. to take saddle from a  
horse back. 4- to make a souse or  
another mixtures. 5- to consult a  
book. 6- gloomy. sad. dull

گرته - *girtc* - sad. sorrow-stricken.  
afflicted. saddened. depressed.  
sorrowful.

گرتنه ك - *girtck* - document. deed.  
title.

گرتنه كان - *girtckan* - walnut.

گرتنه تیره (ه) - *girtcyre* - to distribute.  
to share. to dole.

گرچك - *girtçik* - 1- kidney. 2- chipped  
(dented) knife. 3- knot of a tree.

گرچك - *girtçiçik* - (bot.) darnel.  
colocynth.

گرچن - *girtçin* - 1- knotted or nodular  
tree. 2- chipped knife.

گرچوو - *girtçû* - precious. valuable.  
priceless. costly. expensive. dear.  
invaluable.

گرخ - *girtx* - hoarseness.

گرخ بوون - *girtx b.* - to become  
hoarse (somebody's voice).

گرد - *gird(d)* - 1- round. global.  
spherical. globoid. globular. 2- all.  
the whole. every. entire(ly). eve-  
ryone. everybody. 3- round.  
around. about.

گردافی - *girdav* - rotating.

گرداو - *girdaw* = گردافی.

گردبوونه وه - *gird bûn(ewe)* - to  
rally. to come together. to assem-  
ble. to unite.

گردجاروو (ه) - *girdcarêw* - always.  
all time. ever constantly. perpec-  
tually. forever. usual.

گردساندن - *girdisandin* - to eat  
roasted seed by breaking with teeth  
and making voice.

(م) گردش - **girdiš** - eating roasted seeds by breaking with teeth and making noise (voice).

گردشاندن - **girdišandin** = گردساندن.

گردک - **girdik** - گردک - muscle. fillet. masculus.

گرد کردنه وه - **gird kirde(ewe)** - to collect. to add. to - gather together. to add up. to rally. to sum. to assemble. to accumulate. to amass. to pile up. to call together. to tuck. to close up. to mobilize. to withdraw from circulation. to muster. to glean. to contract. to flex.

گردم - **girdim** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گردن - **girdin** - to take. to seize. to grab. to clutch. to hold. to receive. to obtain. to catch. to get to arrest. to capture. to conquer. to employ. to recruit. to en- gage. to hire. to enlist. to draft. to extract. to hit. to remove to wrest. to use. to take up. to block. to fill up. to stop up. to clog. to obstruct. to occlude. to observe. to extend over. to admit. to suppose. to eclipse. to become hoarse. to stammer. to darken. to become close. to have an effect. to pair. to marry. to occupy. to touch. to strike. to cover. to choose. to blame. to deduce. to draw. also used as an auxiliary verb meaning "to effect", "have" or "take".

گردنه کوله وه - **girdne kolew** - to carry on one's shoulder ( or back).

گردنه وه - **girdinewe** = گردن.

گرد و کوه - **gird u ko** - gathering together. tidy up.

گرد و کوش - **gird u koš** - taking the trouble. working hard. suffering hardships.

گردولک - **girdolik** - 1 - round. circular. annulate. globoid. 2- collected. united.

گردولکه - **girdolke** - small hill.

گردوله - **girdole** - 1- seat(of trousers). 2- small globose (thing).

گرده - **girde** - 1- round loaf. pone. 2- a variety of rice.

گرده با - **girdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گرده بر - **girdebir** - gimlet. auger. a saw.

گرده ران - **girdetan** - the highest part of thigh bone.

گرده ك - **girdek** - capital letters.

گرده كان - **girdekan** - walnut.

گرده كلش (م) - **girdekilaš** - stepson or daughter.

گرده ل - **girdel** - 1- roller(used on house tops). 2- short and fatty (person).

گرده لانه - **girdelane** - small and round or globular (thing). tiny. wee.

کرده لانه = **girdele** - کرده له  
**girde nisyn** - کرده نشین  
 home. sedentary. confined at  
 home. retired.  
**girdew b.** = کرده و  
 برونه وه  
**girdew bûnewe** - کرده و برونه وه  
 rally. to come together. to assem-  
 ble. to unite.  
**girdew k.** - کرده و کردن  
 to add. to - gather together. to add  
 up. to rally. to sum. to assemble.  
 to accumulate. to amass. to pile  
 up. to call together. to tuck. to  
 close up. to mobilize. to withdraw  
 from circulation. to muster. to  
 glean. to contract. to flex.  
**girdy** - گردی - roundness. rotundity.  
 rondure. globosity. sphericity. cir-  
 culatorily.  
**girdyser** - گردیسه (ر) -  
 investigation. hunt. seeking. looking  
 for. probing. quest. pursuit.  
**girze** - گرزه - a quick and active  
 child.  
**girj** - 1- morose. peevish.  
 crabbed. sourpuss. 2- twisted.  
 curled. spun. 3- nimble. quick. a-  
 gile.  
**girjal** - گرزال - red wool (darkish).  
**girj b.** - 1- to be nimble (   
 quick). 2- to frown. to scowl. 3- to  
 be twisted or curled.

**girj dahatin** - گرزداهاتن - to frown.  
 to scowl. to be angered.  
**girj helhatin** - گرزده لهاتن - to be-  
 come crumpled. to become wrin-  
 kled. to tuck. to shrink.  
**girji** - گرزجی - moroseness. sourness.  
 dejection. depression.  
**girjin(ewe)** - گرزینه وه  
 grin. to simper. to smirk.  
**girs** - 1- a great (well known)  
 person. 2- tight. firm. strong. sta-  
 ble. solid. hardened. 3- rough.  
 coarse. 4- roof beam (the thickest  
 one). pillar.  
**girsan** - گرسان - to coagulate.  
**girsandin** - گرساندن - to hono(u)r. to  
 respect. to steam. to re-gard highly.  
**girsane** - گرسانه وه  
 place. to dwell.  
**girsaw** - گرساو - coagulated. con-  
 cluded. jelled.  
**girsyag** = گرسیاگ  
**girsyan** - 1- to burn. to  
 catch fire. 2- to coagulate.  
**girs** - گرش - roof-beam.  
**girse** - 1- stubble. 2- shine.  
 luminosity. luster. effulgence. ra-  
 diancy. gloss. sheen. glow. gleam.  
 sparkle.  
**girift** - گرفت - seizure. obstacle.  
 impediment. preventive.

گرفتار - **giriftar** - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-engaged. ensnared. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound. encumbered.

گرفتاری - **giriftari** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

گرفنج - **girfinc** - entangled knot. knottiness.

گرفنچ - **girfinç** = - girfinc.

گرفه - **girfe(girf)** - sound of a flame.

گريك - **girik** - hand mill.

گر کردن - **gir kirin** - to exaggerate. to hyperbolize. to overstate. to - give a high color(u)ring. to stretch.

گرگهش - **girkeş** - gaping. yawning.

گریکی - **girki** - an ambiguous speech or sentence.

گرگ - **girig** - paunch. rumen.

گرگن - **girgin** - bigbellied. gluttonous. paunchy.

گرگنه - **girgine** - short and bigbellied (person).

گرماندن - **girman(d)in** - to roar. to thunder.

گرمخین - **girmxyn** - to erase a writing.

گرمزده - **girmijne** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمزه - **girmje** - skin eruption caused by sun heat.

گرمست - **girmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful

گرمش - **girmiş** - sudden move.

گرم و هوز - **girm u hoş** - noise. fuss. commotion. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

گرموته - **girmote** = گرموته.

گرموله - **girmole** - small and round entangled (sandwich).

گرمه - **girm(e)** - voice of dropping a heavy thing. bass voice.

گرمه گرم - **girmc girm** = گرمه.

گرنای(م) - **girnay** - to burn. to catch fire. to blaze. to flame.

گرنچاندن - **girnjandin** - to crumple. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرنج گرنج - **girinc girinc** - quilted. coarse grained.

گرنز - **girinj** - grin. simper. smile. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule.

گرنزن - **girinjin** - to become crumpled. to wrinkle. to make wrinkled.

گرننگ - **giring** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal.



- main. principal. leading. capital.  
foremost. overriding. considerable.  
marked. outstanding. supreme.
- گرنگی - **giringy** - importance. signifi-  
cance. import. prominence. weight.  
primacy. largeness. greatness.  
bigness. size. magnitude.
- گرنور - **gimor** - coarse-grained. rough.  
rugged. not smooth. quilted.
- گرنوز - **gimoz** - beautiful and attrac-  
tive
- گروانکه - **girwanke** - pound. lb.
- گروز - **girûz** - swelling from a  
stroke. bulge. nodule. gland. tu-  
mor.
- گرووک - **girûk** - raw silk. soft wool.
- گرووکردن - **girû kirin** - to flay (to  
skin) an animal from neck side.
- گرویش - **girwês** - rope. chord. long  
and thick string.
- گرویی - **girwêyy** - scab. scabbi-  
ness. mange.
- گرو - **giro** - 1- group. crowd. band.  
2- domestic. e. tame. pet.
- گروبردن - **giro b.** - to become socia-  
ble with. to become domestic.
- گروبرنده وه - **giro birdnewe** - to be  
winner in a bet.
- گروبرن - **giro birin** = گروبردن
- گروبه نده - **girobende** - warlike or  
brave.
- گروز - **giroz** - (bot.) daniel. taro.  
colocynth.
- گروز - **giroz** = girok.
- گروزین - **girozyn** - bulge. swelling.  
nodule. nodosity.
- گروسک - **girosk** - pear ( in wild).
- گروشک - **girošk** - pipe cleaner or  
swab (tools).
- گروف - **girof** - skein. hank. setting.
- گروفک - **girofik** - small cart (wagon).
- گروف - **girov** - skein. hank. setting.
- گروفه - **girover** - cylindrical. globu-  
lar. without angle(things). round.
- گروک - **girok** - a child who is al-  
ways crying.
- گروکردن - **giro k.** - to bet. to wager.
- گروته - **girole** - small cart (wagon).
- گروه - **girc** - 1- knot. tie. node. nodule.  
floccule. wrinkle. 2 - a meter  
equal to 15 4/10 knot.
- گرهان - **girhan** - obstruction. struc-  
ture. clog.
- گره زوک - **girezok** - swelling from a  
beat. bruise.
- گره ژو - **girejo** - fall(of the leaf).  
autumn. shedding the leaves.
- گره میر - **girmêr** - corpulent or huge  
man.

گره و - **gircw** - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit. security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).

گره وای(ه) - **gireway** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. to lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گره و بردنه وه - **gircw birdnewc** - to win a bet(ting).

گره وه چووج - **girewccûç** - who cries very much.

گره وه ك - **girewck** - pledge(d). pawned. hostage.

گره وی - **girewy** - girewck.

گره می(ه) - **gircy** - gland. glandular. tumor. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodos. node. protuberance.

گری - **giry** - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. kecn. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریا(ه) - **giryā** - cooked. baked. ripe. mellow.

گریان - **giryān** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریاندن - **giryān(d)in** - to cause to weep. to move (bring) to tears.

گریز - **giryz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گریزانك - **giryzank** - shuddering. trembling.

گریس - **giryš** - slack. loose. lax. feeble. flabby. limp.

گریش - **giryš** - shabby. worn-out. tattered. shred. rag. patched garment.

گریف - **giryv** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

گریفان - **giryvan** - undershirt. slip. vest. jersey. T-shirt.

گریفکه ر - **giryvkcr** - striker.

گریك - **giryk** - strength. power. ability.

گریکرن - **giry kirin** - to weep. to cry. to shed tears. o lacrimate. to wail. to sob. to whimper. to blubber.

گریمان - **giryman(an)** - supposedly. hypothetically.

گریمانه - **girymane** - knotted. knotty. nodular.

گرین - **giryān** = گری کرن.

گرینای(ه) - **giryānāy** - to cook. to back. to ripen. cooking. cuisine.

گرینگ - **giryng** - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grace. paramount. essential. vital chief. all-absorbing. cardinal. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme

گرینوک - *girynok* - who has keen sensibilities and crying soon. a child who cries very much. obstinate.

گریوان - *girywan* = کریوان .

گریوه - *girywe* - weeping. tears. crying. whimper. sob. sobbing. keen. moan. moaning. blubber. blubbering. wail. wailing. lachrimation.

گریهتک - *giryhtik* - 1- a small farm between two hills. 2- scab. scabbiness. mange.

گری - *girê* - knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. - ganglion.

گری بوچکه - *girê buçke* - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گری به رانه - *girêberane* - a knot that can be easily untied. slipknot.

گریه ست - *girêbest* - old money bag.

گریه ند - *girêband* - affair. problem. difficulty.

گریجان - *girêcan* - ill-humoured. cranky. crabbed. peevish.

گری جووله کانه - *girê cûlekane* - a knot that is not easily learned.

گریچ - *girêç* - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.

گریچک - *girêçik* - the joints (phalanxes) of the finger.

گریدار - *girêdar* - knotted. knotty. nodular. flocculent.

گری دان - *girê d.* - to form a knot. to kink. to become knotty. to entangled. to tie. to knot.

گریدانک - *girêdank* - contract. agreement. treaty. pact. promise

گری دراو - *girêdraw* - knotted.

گریزه - *girêze* - saliva. spittle. spit.

گریژ - *girêj* - breast. udder. teat.

گریژنه - *girêjene* - pivot of a door.

گریسک - *girêsk* = گریکوره .

گریک - *girêk* - knot. tie. node. nodule. floccule. wrinkle. tubercle. knotty. affair. problem. difficulty. tuber. - ganglion.

گریکوره - *girê kwêr(e)* = گریکویره .

گریکوتک - *girê kotik* = گریکوره .

گریکوره - *girê kore* - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

گری گری - *girê girê* - nodulose. knotty. full of knots. inch by inch jerky.

گری لیدان - *girê lêdan* - to form a knot. to kink. to tie.

گریله - *girêle* - small knot.

گریو - *girêw* - pledge. pawn. mortgage. hostage. guarantee. deposit.

- security. collateral. bound. gage. bet(ting).
- گر یوه غار - *girêwegar* - running race.
- کر - *gir* - 1- difficulty. clog. obstruction. obstacle. 2- power. 3- flame. blaze. 4- small hill. 5- big and high (trunk). 6- a hoarse voice.
- کرآلک - *giralik* - motes. straws. chips. thorn.
- کران - *giran* - 1- to burst into flames. to blaze. 2- knapping-hammer.
- کراندن - *girandin* - 1- to inflame. to conflagrate. 2- to flail (thresh) grain.
- کرانه - *girane* - 1- baldness. alopecia. 2- importance. significance. 3- collar.
- کراو - *giraw* - 1- mineral water fountain. 2- inflamed. blazing.
- کراوه - *girawe* - island. isl.
- کریچ - *girpêç* - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.
- کریچه - *girpêçe* - a high or strong flame.
- کریچه سیمه - *girpêçe sise* - the last flames of a fire.
- کرخواردن - *gir xwardin* - to go around(a thing). to watch something.
- گردان - *gir d.* - to set on fire. to conflagrate. to inflame.
- گرسه ندن - *gir sendin* - 1- to burn. to catch fire. 2- to be angered.
- گرکان - *girkan* - volcano. emitting fire.
- گرکه - *girke* - 1- ( med.) alopecia or favus of animals. 2- green or unripe water-melon.
- گرکه زه وی - *girkezewy* - futile or unproductive land.
- گرگر - *girgir* - great man.
- گرگرتن - *gir g.* - to burst into flame. to burn with a blaze of light. to explode. to become furious or enraged.
- گرگر - *gir gir* - sound of a flame.
- گرکران - *girgiran* - kindling fire. instigation. conspiracy. playing with fire.
- گرنال - *gimal* - uneven. rough. rugged. not smooth. coarse. coarse-grained.
- گرنوز - *girnoz* - beautiful. nice. pretty. lovely. good-looking.
- گرنه - *girne* - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.
- گرنه کرتن - *girne g.* - to seek an excuse or pretext.
- گرنه وت - *girnewt* - cat's mating season.

کزنی - **gify** - cheater. one who  
backs out.  
 کزو - **gifu** - 1- scab. mange. 2-  
flame. blaze.  
 کزو پف - **gif u pif** = کزو کف.  
 کزو فر - **gif u fif** - fuss. bluster.  
hubbub. sudden blaze (flame).  
 کزو کف - **gif u kif** - to blaze and to  
go out suddenly.  
 کزو گال - **gif u gal** - voice of a new  
born baby.  
 کزو گول - **gire u gol** - contortion.  
knottiness. entanglement. intricacy.  
and difficulties.  
 کزو - **gifo** - mange. scab. mangy.  
scabbed. bald.  
 کزو لی - **gifo ly** - cartridge. shell.  
bullet. snowball. marble.  
 کزه - **gife** - flame. blaze. caloric.  
 کزه ک - **gitek** - mud. clay slime.  
 کزه کز - **gife gif** - a flame. in flames.  
flaring. blazing. ablaze. in flamed.  
burning.  
 کزی - **gify** - hoarseness.  
 کزجار - **gizcar** - place abounding in  
(bot.) salt tree.  
 کز - **gizir** - carrot.  
 کز رانوک - **gizranok** - lock of hair.  
ringlet. hair.

کز ره - **gizre** - pounded forage.  
 کزک - **gizk** - broom.  
 کزک - **gizg** - broom.  
 کزک - **gizig** - broom.  
 کزک دان - **gizig d.** - to broom.  
 کز گزاندن - **gizgizandin** - pain or  
light tremor.  
 کز کزه - **gizgize** -(bot.) nettle. urtica.  
 کز گل - **gizgil** - dwarf. pygmy.  
dwarfish. midget.  
 کز کی - **gizgy** - mirror. looking glass.  
 کز م - **gizm** - coarse. rough. harsh.  
rugged. jagged.  
 کز مک - **gizmik** - a muzzle.  
 کز موله - **gizmole** - earthen taw.  
small marbles.  
 کز می - **gizmy** - coarseness. rough-  
ness.  
 کزن - **gizn** - trickster. cheat. juggler.  
 کز نک - **gizing** - the first rays of the  
sun at morning.  
 کز نک دان - **gizing d.** - to appear the  
first rays of the sun.  
 کز نه ک - **giznek** - (med.) eczema.  
 کز نی - **gizny** = کزن.  
 کز و گوم - **giz u gum** - suddenly. all  
of a sudden. abruptly. all at once.

گزوانوڭ - **gizwanok** - lock of hair.  
ringlet. hair.

گزوری - **gizory** - exactly. entirely.  
neither. more or less.

گزوفت - **gizoft** - desire to eat.

گزه - **gize** - rise. stratagem. trick.  
cunning. deceit.

گزه ر - **gizer** - carrot.

گزه گز - **gizegiz** - burning. combustion.  
pain. twinge.

گزه ون - **gizewin** - tricky. cunning.  
artful. deceptive.

گزی - **gizy** - rise. stratagem. trick.  
cunning. deceit.

گزیحار - **giz(i)çar** - (bot.) tamarisk.  
salt tree. manna tree.

گزیر - **gizyr** - footboy. errand boy.  
footman attending a person on  
horse back. page.

گزیرانه - **gizyranc** - wage of a foot-  
boy paid by peasants,

گزیکار - **gizykar** - tricky. cunning.  
artful. deceptive.

گزینک - **gizynk** - 1- the first rays of  
sun at morning. 2- pupil ( of the  
eye).

گز - **giz** - 1- ruse. stratagem. trick. 2-  
eager. desirous. 3- (bot.) salt tree.  
tamarisk.

گز - **giz** - 1- grappling. clinching. 2-  
size or height (a tree). 3- dishev-

eled. tousled. 4- all. whole. com-  
plete. entirely. 5- plant. vegetable.  
6- a word to stimulate (bulls or tur-  
keys).

گزاچوون - **giza ç.** - 1- to grapple. to  
clinch. 2- to climb or go up (a  
tree). 3- to quarrel. to argue.

گزار - **gizar** = گزاز.

گزاز - **gizaz** - crop. mow.

گزاندن - **gizandin** - to mix up. to  
intrigue. to stimulate.

گزفاموک - **gizvamok** - braided hair.

گزک - **gizik** - disheveled hair.

گزگزاندن - **gizgizandin** - to excite or  
to encourage for a war.

گزگزه - **gizgije** - dry grass. mote.  
straw thorn.

گزگزه ک - **gizgijek** - hoarfrost. sleet.

گزگزین - **gizgizyn** - to become stiff  
hair from fear.

گزگیان - **gizgyan** - all the body.

گزل - **gizil** - hail.

گزلوک - **gizlok** - hail. sleet.

گزم - **gizim** - (med.) asthma. dysp-  
nea. shortness of breath.

گزن - **gizim** = گزک.

گزنه - **giznc** = گزک.

گزنه سه ره - **gizncsere** - disheveled  
hair.

کزنیژ - **gijnyj** - (bot.) coriander.  
 کزنیزه - **gijnyc** - 1- (bot.) coriander.  
 2- hail.  
 کز و گیا - **gij u gya** - vegetable.  
 plant. herbar. grass.  
 کزوره ک - **gijorek** = کزوره ک.  
 کزورژ - **gijoz** - disheveled and dirty  
 hair.  
 کزوله - **gijole** - scattered. dispersed.  
 کزوله ک - **gijolek** - whirlwind. cy-  
 clone. hurricane. tornado. twister  
 typhoon. windstorm.  
 کزومزور - **gijomijo** - higgledy-  
 piggedly. disorder. topsy-turvy.  
 hurry-burly. pell-mell. jumbled.  
 کزه - **gije** - blowing wind sound.  
 کزه با - **gije ba** - a hard wind.  
 کزبان - **gijyan** - all the body.  
 کست - **gist** - a toe. a finger.  
 کسک - **gisk** - broom.  
 کسک دان - **gisk d.** - to broom. to  
 sweep.  
 کسکه - **giskc** - glitter of a cat eyes in  
 the dark.  
 کش - **gis** - all. the whole. every.  
 entire(ly).  
 کشت - **gist** - all. the whole. 2-  
 twisted string. 3- a toe. a finger.

کشتاپل - **gišta pill** - thumb.  
 کشتا تورتی - **gišta torty** - middle fin-  
 ger.  
 کشتا قلاج - **gišta qlanc** - little finger.  
 کشتامیانین - **gišta myanyn** - middle  
 finger.  
 کشتانه - **gištanc** - thimble.  
 کشتیر - **gištir** - finger ring.  
 کشتیک - **gištik** - ball or cake of  
 dough. pat.  
 کشتونه - **gištonc** - thimble.  
 کشته ک - **gištek** - twisted yarn.  
 کشتی - **gišty** - general. universal.  
 public. popular. common.  
 prevalent. widespread. catholic.  
 prevailing. ordinary. indefinite.  
 generic.  
 کشک - **gisk** - all. the whole. 2- hail.  
 drizzle. 3- open fingers to some-  
 body's face. to show dislikeness.  
 کشکه - **giške** - open fingers to  
 somebody's face. to show dislike-  
 ness.  
 کغ - **giğ** - voice of new born child.  
 کغکی - **giğky** - new born child.  
 کغنی - **giğny** - cheat. back out (on a  
 word or bar- gain).  
 کغه - **giğc** - do not do that ( an order  
 to small children).

گف - **gif** - threat. menace. intimidation. warning.

گفت - **gift (ar)** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. locution. saying. said. spoken. order. promise. gage.

گفت دان - **gift d.** - to promise. to - give word. to warrant. to pledge. to vow. to order.

گفت و گو - **gift u go** - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. altercation.

گفته - **gifte** - said. spoken. saying. maxim. dictum. speech. word. statement.

گفتشک - **giftsik** - pinch. pinching.

گفتوردی - **givordy** - trembling. shivering. shuddering.

گف - **giv** - 1- sound of the wind or a speedy light thing. 2- twisted yarn. 3- treat. menace.

گفاشتن - **givaštin** - to press. to squeeze. to tread.

گفاشگ - **givašgc** - a place to squeeze fruits.

گفاله - **givale** - a team of rifleman.

گفاند - **givand** - 1- distorted. crooked. 2 - plough (land). furrow.

گفانده - **givande** - a precipice (fall).

گفر - **givr** - (z.) male cat.

گفرت - **givirt** - pus. rheum. dross.

گفردی - **givirdy** - tremor from fear or shock.

گفرك - **givirk** - fresh and grown up child.

گفگفه - **givgive** - top. whirli- gig.

گفن - **givin** - dishevelled (hair).

گفه - **giv(v)c** - sound of a hard wind.

گفه گف - **give giv** - گفه گف.

گفی - **givy** - fresh cheese. curd.

گفیشک - **givyšk** - (bot.) wild plum.

گفیری - **givčry** - gripes. tenesmus. bellyache.

گفیرین - **givčryn** - to digest.

گفین - **givyn** - coagulated or curd milk.

گل - **gil** - 1- aching. ache. pain. ophthalmia. sore eye. 2- time. instance. 3- rolling. rumbling. clatter. 4- skein. hunk.

گلا - **gila** - 1- twisted hair. 2-one more time. another time.

گلایوچ - **gilaboç** - dressed hair.

گلار - **gilar** - 1- small river. 2- attacking aspect. in state of readiness. 3- a single grape. 4- hanging. suspended.



کلاراو - **gilaraw** - restlessness. uneasiness. impatience. instability.  
 کلارکۆ - **gilarko** - washerman. launder. fuller.  
 کلاره - **gilare** - wood. firewood. kindling. log. 2- a single grape. 3- pupil of the eye.  
 کلاس - **gilas** - wineglass. drinking cup. glass.  
 کلافی - **gilav** - dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. filthy. polluted. grimy. soiled. nasty. begrimed. murky. miry.  
 کلاله - **gilale** - the tonsils. the two almonds.  
 کلان - **gilan** - to fall (from a horse). to stumble or trip.  
 کلانا - **gilana** - one more time. another time.  
 کلاندن - **gilan(d)in** - to roll. to cause to roll. to move. to cast. to fell.  
 کلانگ - **gilang** - time. instance.  
 کلانگی - **gilanig** - time. instance.  
 کلانگا - **gilanga** - once in a while. time to time. sometimes. occasionally.  
 کلانگی - **gilangy** - one time.  
 کلانگینا - **gilangyna** - one more time. another time.  
 کلارو - **gilaw** - 1- dirty. impure. untidy. unclean. 2- fallen. overthrown.

کلاروکل - **gilawgil** - titubation. staggering. tottering.  
 کلاییز - **gilavêj** - morning star. canopus.  
 کلایه - **gilahc** - plundered. robbed. sacked. looted. depredated.  
 کلب - **gilb** - throat. gullet.  
 کل بوونه وه - **gil bûn(ewe)** - to roll. to cause to roll.  
 کلپوچ - **gilpoc** - twisted hair.  
 کلنه - **gilte** - 1- delirium. 2- argument.  
 کلچیه - **gilçije** - a single one. the only child of a family.  
 کل دان - **gil d.** - to roll.  
 کل دانه وه - **gil danewe** - to hold. to keep.  
 کلده - **gilde** - 1- delirium. 2- argument.  
 کلدی - **gildy** - to roll.  
 کلدی کرن - **gildy kirin** - to cause to roll.  
 کلره - **gilze** - sheaf.  
 کلنچ - **gilfic** - crumpled.  
 کلنچاندن - **gilficandin** - to crumple.  
 کلنچین - **gilficyn** - to become crumpled.  
 کلنرک - **gilfirk** - seat of (trousers). gusset. crotches.

كلك - **gilik** - clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

كلکل - **gilgil** - winnowing. sifting and cleaning ( rice or wheat).

كلکلاندن - **gilgilandin** - to winnow. to sift or clean (rice or wheat).

كلگیل - **gilgyl** - cylindrical.

كللاره - **gillare** - a single grape.

كللك - **gillik** - clitoris. vulva. pudendum.

كللكور - **gillikor** - blind. sightless. stone blind. purblind..

كللی - **gilly** - pupil of eyes.

كللیره - **gillère** - hail.

كلم - **gilm** - branch ( of a tree).

كلواردنه وه (م) - **gil wardin(ewe)** - to roll. to go around a place. to rest in a place.

كلواز - **gilwaz** - a string of dry figs.

كلوجاندن - **gilocandin** - to crumple.

كل و خول - **gil u xul** = كلوگوتیز.

كلوو - **gilû** - a single grape.

كلوودور - **gilûdor** - perimeter. skirt. environs. outskirts.

كلوگوتیز - **gilûgwêz** - search. looking for. going around a place. restlessness.

كلوول - **gilûl** - rolling.

كلوولی - **gilûly** - spherical. globular. global.

كلوویز - **gilwêz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

كلو؟ - **gilo?** - why ?

كلوت - **gilot** = كلمینك .

كلور - **gilor** - 1- sometime. onetime.

2- bracelet. bangle.

كلوربوونه وه - **gilor bûncwe** - to roll. to wallow. to welter. to tumble.

كلوك - **gilok** - ball or skein of thread.

كلوكلو - **gilo gilo** - each single one.

كلول - **gilol** - rolling.

كلول بوونه وه - **gilol bûncwe** - to roll or to cause to roll.

كلونك - **gilonik** - time. instance.

كله - **gile** - 1- reproof. reproach.

complaint (friendly). grievance. lament. dole. gripe. 2- one. a.

كله كردن - **gile k** - to reprove. to reproach. to complain. to grudge. to gripe.

كله كله - **gile gile** - one by one. one after one. grain by grain.

كله كوزاری - **gileguzary** - reproof. reproach. reproof. reproving. complaining.

كله م - **gilem** (- **gilm**) - branch ( of a tree).

گله مه ند - **gilmen(d)** - reprover.  
reproacher. having a cause for  
complaint. reproving.

گله ودان - **gilew d.** - to hold. to keep.

گله ووارده ی (م) - **gilew wardcy** - to  
roll. to wallow. to welter. to tum-  
ble.

گله یی - **gileyy** = گله یی

گلیا - **gilia** - stumbled. flung. fallen  
(from a horse).

گلیار - **gilyar** - pomegranate blos-  
som.

گلیان - **gilyan** - 1- to fall down. to  
stumble. 2- to roll. to cause to  
roll.

گلیز - **gilyz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلیزو - **gilyzo** - who can not keep  
saliva in mouth.

گلیم - **gilym** - short-napped. coarse  
carpet. kelim.

گلی - **gilé** - 1- one single grape. one.  
lone. single. one seed. 2- hopping  
or leaping - game.

گلیر - **gilér** - 1- association. - gather-  
ing. assembling. assembly. 2-  
rolling. 3- hail.

گلیران - **giléran** - to roll.

گلیربون - **gilér b.** - to roll. to wal-  
low. to welter. to tumble.

گلیر ک - **gilér k.** = گلیران.

گلیره - **gilère** - hail.

گلیربون و بیرون - **gilérew b.** = گلیربون .

گلیز - **giléz** - saliva. spit. spittle.

گلیزکن - **giléjgin** - who saliva  
comes down from his lip.

گلیم - **gilém** - short-napped coarse  
carpet.

گل - **gil** - گل - **gil** - mud. clay. slime.

گلداده - **gilade** - collar ( for a dog).

گلآز - **gilaz** - (bot.) red plum.

گلداده - **gilale** - incomplete. unfin-  
ished.

گلداده کردن - **gilale k.** - to leave unfin-  
ished or incomplete.

گلاو - **gilaw** - muddy or mud-  
dled(water). mire.

گلاوبون - **gilaw b.** - to wash or  
clean with muddy water.

گلاوی - **gilawy** - washing with  
muddy water.

گلاوی ده رکردن - **gilawy derkirdin**  
- to wash with muddy water seven  
times to clean a defiled vessel.

گلاوی کردن - **gilawy k.** = گلاوی  
ده رکردن

گلاویز - **gilawéz** - grappling. clinch-  
ing. scuffling at close quarters.  
man for man. struggling. contend-  
ing.

گلاويز برون - **gilawez b.** - to grapple.  
to clinch. to scuffle. to be at close  
quarters with. to struggle. to  
contend.

گلايه ك - **gilabek** - mortar. con-  
crete.

گلب - **gilp** - assault. attack. blitz.  
onslaught. blitzkrieg. raid. storm-  
ing.

گلبه گلب - **gilpe(gilp)** - flame. blaze.  
calorie. glow.

گلخور - **gilxor** - a child who eats soil.

گلخوركه - **gilxwerke** - earthworm.

گلكار - **gilkar** - bricklayer. mason.  
construction worker.

گلکاری - **gilkary** - making construc-  
tion. to work with clay.

گلکو - **gilko** - tomb. sepulcher.  
grave. shrine.

گلکند - **gilken(d)** = گلنجان.

گلگیر - **gilgyr** - mudguard. wing.  
splashboard. fender.

گلمتک - **gilmit (ik)** - clod. lump of  
earth or su- gar.

گلوئی - **gilwy** - throat. pharynx. gul-  
let. gorge. windpipe.

گلويز - **gilwéz** - saliva. spittle. spit.

گلوخه - **giloxe** - a few day old  
chicken.

گلو ف - **gilof** - crumpled.

گلو فین - **gilofyn** - to crumple.

گلو ف ر - **gilover** - cylinder.

گلو له - **giloé** - ball. thread to form  
of ball.

گله بان - **gileban** - covering a roof  
with a thin layer of mud.

گلجان - **gilecan** = گلنجان.

گله حه رام - **gilehram** - marl.

گله خوره ركه - **gilexwerke**-  
earthworm. rainworm.

گله دوشاو - **giledosaw** - a kind of soil  
used in molass (syrup of grapes)  
making.

گله سبی - **gilesipy** - white clay.  
chalk.

گله سه ر - **gileser** - a kind of white  
clay used to wash the hair.

گله وه ز - **gilewez** - (bot.) lichen.

گلی - **gily** - muddy. made of clay.  
clayey.. clayish. slimy. earthen.

گلین - **gilén** - rolling. round and un-  
bored (roller).

گلنجان - **giléncan** - a quarry or mine  
of argil.

گلینه - **giléne** - a bowl made of clay.

گلینه - **giléne** - pupil of the eye.

گم - **gim** - 1- lost. missing. mislaid.  
invisible. petting lost. perdu. per-  
due. 2- pigeon voice.

گماندن - **giman(d)in** - making voice or murmur by a bird (pigeon).

گم برون - **gim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گمره - **gimre** - excrement (shit) of mouse.

گمکردن - **gim k.** - to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur (meet with) a loss. to mislay. to allow to slip through the fingers. to waste. to dissipate. to get red of.

گمگم - **gim gim** - the sound of a flame.

گمگمۆك - **gimgimok** -1- small pitcher. retort. 2- (z.) lizard.

گمگمه - **gimgime** - flask or thermos bottle. canteen. pitcher. decanter. flagon.

گمه - **gime** - the humming of a bird (pigeon). cooing.

گمی - **gimy** -1- echo. 2- state of being misled.

گمیش (م) - **gimayiŝ** - grumbling. murmuring. muttering. rumbling (noise). growling. carping.

گمیش - **gimyŝ** - wrestling.

گمین - **gimyn** - to coo.

گمیز - **gimêz** - urine. pissing urine. urination.

گمیزدان - **gimêzdan** - urinal. urinary. urinary bladder.

گمیز گیریان - **gimêz gyryan** - dysuria. dysury. disuresia.

گمیزن - **gimêzin** - one who has the habit of pissing in the bed or clothes.

گمیزه چورتکی - **gimêze çortkê** - precious. valuable. priceless. costly. expensive. dear. invaluable.

گمیزه چورکی - **gimêze çofkê** - polyuria. incontinence.

گن - **gin** - who speaks through the nose.

گنار - **ginar** - dirty or polluted (human body).

گناش - **ginaŝ** - mean. base. ignoble. bastard. nig-gardly.

گنایش - **ginayiŝ** - گنایشه وارده ی -

گنایه نه وارده ی (م) - **ginayenc wardey** - to fall (down to the ground. to be overthrown.

گنایه نه (م) - **ginayenc** - to collide. to clash. to match or suit (each other). to be disturbed.

گنته ل - **gintel** - fat and short man.

گنج - **ginc** -1- wrinkle. pleat. plait. wrinkles and creases. 2- jacket.

گنجر - **gincir** - torn (gone) to pieces. ragged.

گنچک - **ginçik** - under the Asian sheep tail dirty wool.

کنجی - **gincy** - creased. wrinkled.  
puckered. curly. corru- gated.  
کنخ - **ginx** - musty smell.  
کنخاو - **ginxaw** - having bad odor.  
گندا - **gin(d)a** - a ball or skein of  
thread.  
گندر - **gindir** - rolling.  
گندراندن - **gindrandin** - to roll.  
گندرایش - **gindrayiš** - to cause to roll.  
گندراین - **gindiryn** - to collapse (a  
wall). to cave in (a mountain).  
گندر - **gindir** - roller ( used on  
house- tops).  
گندز - **gindiz** - opportunist.  
گندک - **gindik** - ball or cake of  
dough. pat.  
گندوره - **gindor(c)** - melon. honey-  
dew melon. muskmelon.  
گندوش - **gindoš** - sackmaker.  
گندوله ك - **gindolek** - spherical.  
globular globulous. global. glo-  
boid. globose. globous.  
گنگنك - **ginginik** - who speaks  
through nose.  
گنگنوك - **ginginok** = گنگنك.  
گنوی - **ginoyy** - gluttonous. gour-  
mand. epicure.  
گنه - **ginc**-speaking through the nose.

گنی - **giny** = گنگنك.  
گنیخه - **ginyxe** = گنیخه.  
گنین - **ginyn** - to speak through nose.  
گنیخه - **ginêxe** - bully. ruffian.  
hector. strong or robust person.  
thick-necked. stalwart.  
گها - **giha** - 1- plant. herb. vegetable.  
grass. 2- tired. fatigued. weary.  
exhausted. worn out.  
گهار - **gihar** - 1- ford (ing place). 2-  
ear ring. 3- open shade.  
گهاشتن - **gihaštin** = گهاندن.  
گهان - **gihan** - to reach. to attain. to  
get to. to amount. to overtake. to  
suffice. to arrive. to run to. to  
come. to be received. to be vested  
in. to ripen. to come to a head.  
گهاندن - **gihandin** - to cause to  
reach. to extend. to communicate.  
to supply. to provide. to remit. to  
send. to convey. to carry. to con-  
duct. to deliver. to impart. to  
prompt. to give a cue to. to ripen.  
to use or deal out sparingly. to de-  
note. to imply. to indicate. to give  
to understand. to bring to head. to  
reach home. to assist secretly. to  
contract. to procure. to obtain.  
گهاندنه ك - **gihandek** - conjunction.  
گهاننه ڦ - **gihanhecv** - to assemble.  
to congre- gate. to - gather to-  
gether. to hold a meeting or as-  
sembly. to crowd.

گوار - **gu(w)ar** - 1- magazine. 2-(z.)  
young partridge.

گوارا - **gu(w)ara** - digestible. whole-  
some. agreeable. refreshing.

گواردین - **gwandên** - between two  
legs of an animal where udders are  
located.

گواره - **guare** - ear ring.

گواره - **gware** - ear-ring.

گواز - **guaz** - transition. transfer.  
alienation. shift. shifting. trans-  
mission. translocation. transfu-  
sion.

گواز - **gwaz** - transition. transfer.  
alienation. shift. shifting. transfer-  
ence. transmission. translocation.  
transplantation. displac-  
ement. removal. rele- gation. trans-  
posing.

گواستن = **gwaztin** - گواستن

گوازته وه - **guastin(ewe)** - to trans-  
fer. to convey. to transport. to  
translocate. to carry.

گواستن - **gwastin** - to move in. to  
move (house). to change. to alter.

گواستنه وه - **gwastincwe** = گواستن  
gwastin.

گواسن - **gwasin** - lava.

گواستن - **gwaştin** - to press. to  
squeeze. to tread (grapes). to com-  
press. to strain. to cram.

گواله - **gualê** - large woolen sack. -  
gunny sack.

گوان - **gwan** - udder.

گواندن - **gwandin** - to mellow or to  
melt or to knead by rubbing or  
massa- ging.

گواندیل - **gwandêl** - who has big and  
long breast.

گویا - **gwaya** - it seems (that). per-  
haps. may be. as if.

گویا - **gwaye** = گویا.

گوب - **gub** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گوبچر - **gubçir** - by force. compul-  
sorially.

گوب - **gup** = gûp.

گوبچر - **gupçir** - by force. compul-  
sorially.

گوبگوشاد - **gupguşad** - a wide  
mouth. wide mouthed.

گوبه - **gupê** - who has thick check.

گوبه رنی - **gupêrinê** - scratching the  
face by nails.

گوت بیژ - **gut(e)bej** - conversation.  
talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. ar-  
gument. colloquy. parley. palaver.  
discourse. confabulation. chitchat.  
altercation.

گوتک - **gutik** - ball or cake of  
dough. pat.

گوتل - **gutil** - attached particles.  
molecule.

گوتله - **gutle** = کوتل.

گوتن - **gutin** - to sing. to croon. to  
talk. to speak.

گوت وگو - **gut u go** - conversation.  
talk. dispute. dialo- gue. chat. ar-  
gument. colloquy. parley. palaver.  
discourse. confabulation. chitchat.  
altercation.

گوتو - **guto** - remo(u)r. bruit. hear-  
say. gossip. news.

گوتوخ - **gutox** - lecturer. orator.  
speaker. speech maker.

گوته - **gute** - said. spoken. saying.  
maxim. dictum. speech. word.  
statement.

گوته نی - **guteny** - utterable. effable.  
words that can be said.

گوجوو - **gucû** - a shirt collar.

گوجوله - **gucûle** - a pup. a puppy  
dog.

گوجه دل - **guce dil** - dear child.

گوجه ر - **gucer** - thin. lean. lithe.  
meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. hag-  
gard. bony. skinny.

گوجی - **gucy** - a pup. a puppy dog.

گوجیله - **gucyle** - new born puppy  
dog.

گوج - **guç** - 1- colostrum. beestings.  
2- edenia by hit (stroke).

گوجك - **guçik** - 1- ear. 2- small.

گوجیچی - **guçyçy** - nipple.

گوجیلك - **guçylik** - kidney.

گود - **gud** - a globular thing. ball or  
cake of dough. pot. a ball - game.

گوداڤه ری - **gudavery** - snow-ball.

گودامیری - **gudamiry** - ball or cake of  
dough. pat.

گودوك - **guduk** - youth. lad.  
youngster. adolescent. young  
chap. teenager.

گور - **gur** - wolf.

گوراز - **guraz** - (z.) boar.

گوراش - **guraş** - wrestling. rassling.

گوران - **guran** - to evolve. to de-  
velop gradually.

گوراندن - **gurandin** - to behead. to  
decapitate.

گورانن - **guranin** - to peel. to strip off  
the bark.

گورانی - **gurany** - quantity. magni-  
tude.

گوراو - **guraw** - corneal opacity.

گوربز - **gurbiz** - nimble. quick.  
clever. intelligent.

گوربزه - **gurbiz(e)** - fresh. pleasant.  
cheerful. fat.

گوربك - **gurbik** - beehive. hive.



گوربه - **gurbe** - (z.) cat. tomcat.

گورپ - **gurp** - crouched. squatted.

گورپ کردن - **gurp k.** - to shrink. to crouch. to squat. to shrivel.

گورپه - **gurpe** - sound of heart. beating.

گورپه گورپ - **gurpe gurp** - palpitation. pulsation. beating.

گورتل - **gurtıl** - the masses. the mass of men. crowd.

گورج - **gurg** - 1- nimble. agile. spry. 2- beautiful lady. 3- immediately. 4- short. contracted.

گورج بونه وه - **gurg bûnewe** - to wear and get ready to go some where.

گورج کردنه وه - **gurg kirdnewe** - to cause to wear and get ready.

گورج و گول - **gurg u goî** - quick and nimble.

گورجه و بون - **gurcew b.** = گورج بونه وه.

گورجی - **gurcê** - immediately. as soon as. at once. right away.

گورجی - **gurcy** - agility. nimbleness. dexterity. alertness. liveliness.

گورچک - **gurçik** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچوک - **gurçû** = گورچک.

گورچوئله - **gurçwêle** = گورچک .

گورچه نگ - **gurçeng** - polo ( game).

گورچیلک - **gurçylik** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گورچيله - **gurçyle** = گورچک .

گورخ - **gurx** - 1- adventurous. adventuresome. quarrelsome. adventurer. 2- firm. strong.

گورد - **gurd** - 1- champion. her. athlete. 2- the main pole of carpet frame. 3- power. strength. 4- opportunity. chance.

گورداله - **gurdale** - kidney. armpit. underarm. flank.

گوردگرتن - **gurd g.** - to find an opportunity. to get a chance for.

گورده - **gurde** - shoulder. between shoulders. back.

گورده - **gurde** - stepson ( from the wife side).

گورده م - **gurdem** - crowd. crowded. large number of people.

گورده م گوردی - **gurdem gurdy** - group-group.

گورران - **gurran** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder

گورز - **gurz** - mace. club. scepter.

گورزان - **gurzan(e)** - a game.

گورزک - **gurzik** - small mace.

گورژ - **gufj** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

گورژان - **gurjan** - to peel. to strip off the bark. to flay. to flecce.

گورژاندن - **gufjandin** - to grumble of thunder.

گورگ - **gurg** - wolf.

گورگان خواردوو - **gurganxwardû** - having no one for help during a difficulty.

گورگاو - **gurgaw** - bitter seeds inside wheat.

گورگاور - **gurgawir** - a rash reply.

گورگ باراندیه - **gurg(y) baran dyde** (met.) - expert or aged person.

گورگن - **gurgin** - brown goat.

گورگ نه خوه ر - **gurgnexwer** - 1- spleen. 2- worthless.

گورگورانیه - **gurguranê** - family joint work.

گورگه - **gurge** - clever and cheater.

گورگه بوون - **gurge b.** - to get or become nervous.

گورگه پشت - **gurgepišt** - convex. ridged.

گورگه خه و - **gurgexew** - light sleep and in state of readiness like wolf.

گورگه زی - **gurgeze** - rain and sun together.

گورگه لوور - **gurgclûr** - wolf's yelping.

گورگه لوقه - **gurgeloqe** - to walk or run like a wolf.

گورگه میش - **gurgemêš** - 1- evening twilight. 1 - a mongrel dog. 3-a partner of thieves and a friend of caravan.

گورگیله - **gurgyle** - small beehive. hive.

گورگی هار - **gurg(y)har** - man-tormenting. inhumane. appraiser. tyrant.

گورماندن - **gurmandin** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمته - **gurimate** - attack. rush. assault. assailing.

گورمیچ - **gurmiç** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful. clenched fist.

گورمزین - **gurmizyn** - to grin. to sneer. to simper.

گورمز - **gurmij** - roaring. yelling. shouting.

گورمژین - **gurmijyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

گورمست - **gurmist** - fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. handful. fistful.

گورمشت - **gurmîšt** = گورمست.

گورمک - *gurimk* - 1- shoulder bone.  
2-round. globoid. 3-clod. 4- lumpy.  
گورمن - *gurmin* - 1- sock. socking.  
2 - to rumble. to murmur. to growl.  
گورموج - *gurmoç* = گورمست .  
گورموره - *gurmöre* - crowd. a throng.  
crowding. assemblage. confusion.  
noise. tumult.  
گورمه - *gurm(e)* - thunder ,roar  
(sound).  
گورمه چك - *gurmeçik* - wrist. carpus.  
گورمه گورم - *gurmc gurm* = گورمه .  
گورمی - *gummy* - sock. socking.  
گوروا - *gurcwa* - stock. stoking.  
گوروو - *gwêrû* - central hole of a  
millstone.  
گوره - *gure*-work.  
گوره وی - *gurcwê* = گوروا .  
گوریز - *guryz* - undesirable. penny-  
royal.  
گوریس - *guryz*- rope. cord.  
گوریشته - *guryšic* - past. bygone.  
last. lapsed.  
گورین - *guryñ* - to behead. to de-  
capitate.  
گوربخ - *gurêx* - proud. haughty.  
overbearing. lordly. arro- gant. su-  
percilious. adventurous. quarrel-  
some. bold. daring.

گوریز - *gurêz* - flight. escape. run-  
ning away. evasion. avoidancce.  
گوریس - *gurês* - rope. cord.  
گوریل - *gurêl* - rolling. trill.  
گوریل بین - *gurêl byn* - to roll. to  
wallow. to welter. to tumble.  
گورین - *gurên* - slaughtercr. slayer..  
گور - *gu* - 1- the flame (blaze) of  
fire. 2- power. strength. ability. 3-  
hurry. speed. haste.  
گوران - *guran* - 1- with hurry. fast.  
2- to grumble. to murmur. to  
growl. to roar.  
گورانندن - *gurandin* - to grumble. to  
murmur. to growl. to roar. to rum-  
ble. to rave. to thunder.  
گوربا - *guêba* - a hard wind. hurri-  
cane. cyclone.  
گور به ستن - *gu bestin* - to run fast.  
to run with all speed.  
گور به ستنه وه - *gu bestnewc* - to  
come to one's sense or to come  
round after weakness.  
گور گرتن - *gu g.* - to burst into  
flame. to burn a blaze of light. to  
become (get) nervous.  
گور گرتنه وه - *gu girtnewe* -to re-  
gain freshness.  
گورمچ - *gurmiç* - clenched fist.  
گوره - *guê* - roaring. raving. thun-  
dering.

گورّه د - **guřed** - (bot.) leek.  
گورّه گور - **guře guř** - quick. rapid.  
swift. express.  
گورّی - **guřy** - mange. scab. mangy.  
گوز - **guz** - all of a sudden. all at  
once. suddenly. entirely. abruptly.  
گوزار - **guzar** - pass thou. passing.  
passer by. lay thou. putting (in  
combs as in پایه گوزار = founder).  
گوزارشت - **guzariš(t)** - report.  
گوزاره - **guzare** - meaning.  
گوزك - **guzik** - drinking earthen  
vessel.  
گوزگی - **guzgy** - mirror. looking  
glass. eye glass.  
گوزلی - **guzly** - a secret prostitute.  
گوزم - **guzm** - rainstorm.  
گوزمچك - **guzmiçik** - top. whirli-  
gig. peg-top- gig.  
گوز و گومبەت - **guz u gumbet** - all  
at once. suddenly. abruptly. unex-  
pectedly.  
گوزە ر - **guzer** - pass. passage. thor-  
oughfare. ford. road. path. shop-  
ping center.  
گوزە ران - **guzeran** - pass. spend.  
means of subsistence. livelihood.  
گوزە ران دان - **guzeran d.** - to pay  
alimony. to mess (or feed).

گوزە راندن - **guzerandin** - to spend.  
to pass. to pass successfully. to  
cause to pass. to lead. to transmit.  
to clear ( from the customs). to get  
through. to cause to be approved.  
گوزە راندن - **guzeran k.**  
گوزە ریان - **guzeryan** - to pass. to  
laps. to passage. to cross. to over-  
look. to spare. to for- give. to for-  
bear from. to over with. to do  
without. to - give up.  
گوزە شت - **guzest** - generous dis-  
position. remission. indulgence.  
concession. passing(of time). for-  
giveness.  
گوزە شتە - **guzeste** - past. bygone.  
last. lapsed.  
گوزە شتی - **guzesti** - pass. spend.  
means of subsistence. livelihood.  
گوزی دان - **guzy d.** - union. forming  
a union. becoming united. joining.  
combination. fusion. coalition. as-  
sociation. alliance.  
گوزیر - **guzyr** - remedy. cure. re-  
dress. treatment.  
گوزالك - **gujalik** - (bot.) colocynth.  
Cirulus colecyntis. Cucumys colo-  
cynthis.  
گوزان - **gujan** - to be killed. mur-  
dered or done away with.  
گوزانته وه - **gujan(in)ewc** - to kill. to  
murder. to slay. to dispatch. to as-  
sassinate. to execute. to do away

with. to put away. to extin- guish.  
to mortify. to suppress.

گوزاو - **gujaw** - killed. murdered.  
slayed. slaked.

گوزاوی - **gujawê** - balm. the  
cherry-tree-gum. any gum.

گوزژ - **gujiz** - dropping noise.

گوزم - **gujm** - rush. rushing. attack.  
blitz.

گوزمه ل - **gujml** - 1- a big part of a  
thing. 2 - pounded (mashed) dry  
fruit.

گوزنۆ - **gujno** - a lid pot or boiler  
cap made of clay.

گوزی - **gujy** - feet voice(walking). a  
cyclone noise.

گوساخ - **gus(t)ax** - impudent.  
cheeky. brazen. audacious. rude.  
flippant. brassy. insolent. bold. im-  
pertinent.

گوساخی - **gusaxy** - impudence.  
boldness. ruddiness. insolence. im-  
pertinence.

گوسال - **gusal** - calf.

گوسال کامیش - **gusal gamêš** - calf  
of buffalo.

گوست - **gust** - meat. flesh. pulp.

گوستیله - **gustyl (e)** - ring ( finger).

گوسك - **gusk** - small barrel or cask.

گوسنج - **gusinc** - (bot.) olister.  
*Elaeagnus edulis*.

گوشا - **guša(d)** - wide. broad. not  
tight. gaping. loose. spacious.  
roomy. large.

گوشادی - **gušady** - wideness.  
breadth. broadness. looseness.  
spaciousness. roominess.

گوشان - **gušan** - to press. to squeeze.  
to tread (grapes). to compress. to  
strain. to cram.

گوشاو - **gušaw** - pressed. squeezed.  
condensed. compressed. concise.  
intensive.

گوشایش - **gušayîš** - opening. inau-  
guration. improvement.

گوشب - **gušb** - fruit juice.

گوشپان - **gušpan** - thimble.

گوشران - **gušran** - to press or  
squeezed.

گوشراو - **gušraw** = گوشار.

گوشگه نه - **gušgene** to card (blow,  
beat) cotton.

گوشگیره - **gušgyre** - a pillow. a bol-  
ster. a cushion.

گوشمه - **gušme** - mashed fruit.

گوشوه ن - **gušwen** - joint. phalanx.

گوفك - **gufik** - droppings or dung  
place.

گوفك - **gufk** - dunghill. a heap of  
dung.

گوفنا - **guva** - quietly. calmly.

کوفاش - **guvaš** - pressed. squeezed.  
condensed. compressed. concise.  
intensive.

کوفاشتن - **guvaštīn** - to press. to  
squeeze. to tread (grapes). to com-  
press. to strain. to cram.

کوفاشته ک - **guvaštīk** - fruit pressing  
house.

کوفاشگه - **guvašge** - oil works. oil  
extraction. oil or fruit pressing  
house.

کوفاکوفا - **guva guva** - gradually.  
little by little.

کوفتاندن - **guvtandin** - to do or to  
end a work.

کوفشک - **guvišk** - a thing which  
must be pressed.

کوفکوف - **guv guv** - sound of wind.

کوفهاندن - **guv handīn** - to make  
yogurt.

کوفین - **guvyn** - milk coagulation.

کوفاشتی - **guvašty** - pressed.  
squeezed. condensed. compressed.  
concise. intensive.

کوکوختی - **guguxty** - (z.) turtledove.  
ringdove. morning bird.

گول - **gul** - 1- (med.) leprous. a  
lepr. 2- flower. 3- stored leaves  
for animals food.

گولابه تونون - **gulabetūn** - gold or  
silver lace. braid.

گولابه روژه - **gula befozc** - (bot.)  
sunflower. turnsole. heliothrope.

گولابه یخه مه ر - **gulapeyxemer** - a  
kind of garden tulip (reversed tu-  
lip).

گولاجاویشه - **gulaçawêše** - (bot.)  
Antamis tinctoria. yellow cham-  
momile. golden marguerite.

گولازه رد - **gula zerd** - yellow rose.

گولاسور - **gulasûr** - the rose. rose.  
red rose.

گولاش - **gulaš** - wrestling. rassing.

گولافی - **gulav** - rose water. aqua  
rosae.

گولافدان - **gulavdan** - rose-water  
bottle.

گولاله - **gulale** - (bot.) tulip. anem-  
one.

گولاله سوورکه - **gulale sūrke** - (bot.)  
red tulip.

گولانک - **gulanig** - curl. hair with  
graceful curls.

گولانه - **gulane** - small and ugly.

گولاره - **gulawe** - ball of pounded  
meat and rice.

گولیافی - **gulbav** - rosy. ro-  
saceous. rose-colo (u)red. florid.  
roseate.

گولینه - **gulbine** - ventiduct of an  
ovon.

گولبه زن - **gulbejn** - a young and beautiful lady.  
 گول به ندووشکی - **gul bendušky** - (bot.) bachelor's button.  
 گولتک - **gultik** - small water-pool.  
 گولته - **gulte** - pillar. column. mast. shaft. post.  
 گولچاندین - **gul çandin** - to cultivate flowers.  
 گولچاندی - **gul çandy** - flower-work. flower-bed. flower-culturing. horticulture. planting flowers.  
 گول چیچه ک - **gulçyçek** - field flowers.  
 گولچیسک - **gulçysk** = گولچیه .  
 گولچیه - **gulçyle** - kidney.  
 گولخیف - **gulxyv** - time to bud or germination or to blossom.  
 گولک - **gulik** -(z.) calf.  
 گولکوشی - **gulkuşy** - bragging. brag-gadocio.  
 گولکه فروک - **gulkevrok** - (bot.) lichen.  
 گوللان - **gullan** - taw. a game of marbles.  
 گولله - **gulle** - bullet. ball. shell.  
 گولله باران - **gulle baran** - cannonade. fusillade. shelling. a volley of bullets. barrage.

گوللی - **gully**-1- pupil(of an eye). 2- a single grape.  
 گولم - **gulm** -1- clenched fist. 2-deep stagnant water.  
 گول ملیزی - **gulmlyzy** - boxing.  
 گول میخ - **gulmix** peg. tent nail. boss. spike.  
 گولوروله - **gulfile** - ball. spherical object. bullet. cartridge. projectile. shot. shell. pellet. marble.  
 گولور - **golor** - rolling. round and unboarded.  
 گولوس - **gulos** - beginning of spring season.  
 گولوفه ر - **gulover** - round. rotund. global. spherical. globoid. globate. spherical. globous. globose. annulated. globular.  
 گولوک - **gulok** - small round thing. a small ball.  
 گوله - **gule** - bullet. ball. shell.  
 گوله په یخه مه ر - **gule peyxemer** - (bot.) maize. corn.  
 گوله ش - **guleş** - wrestling. rassling.  
 گوله شلیر - **gulesilêr** - crown imperial. fritillary.  
 گوله نک - **guleng(e)** - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 گولی - **guly** -(med.) leprosy.  
 گولج - **gulyc** - snowflake.

گولستان - **gulystan** - rose - garden.  
flower - garden.

گولین - **gulên** - to be delivered of. to  
bring forth. to produce. to generate.  
to bear. to deliver(a child). to -  
give birth to. to procreate. to  
whelp. to spawn. to litter.

گول - **gul** - 1- flower. rose. 2- the  
flame (blaze) of a fire. 3- best or  
choice part (of a thing). 4- fraud.  
deceit. dupe.

گولآله - **gulâle** - (bot.) tulip. anemone.

گولآله سووره - **gulâle sûre** - (bot.)  
red tulip.

گولان - **gulan** - second month of the  
year.

گولآوپاش - **gulawpaş** - rose-water  
sprinkler. rose water sprayer.

گولآوپرژین - **gulawpirjên** = گولآوپاش.

گولآوگیری - **gulaw giry**- extraction  
of rose water.

گولآوه تون - **gulawetûn** - gold or  
silver lace. braid.

گولآواجی - **gulbacy** - sister. older sis-  
ter.

گولآباران - **gulbaran** - occasion of  
strewing flowers.

گولآبیر - **gulbiñ** - nicking. gleaming

گولآبیرین - **gul biñyn** - to glean. to cull.  
to pick in clusters or bunches.

گولآبیزیر - **gulbijêr** - selection. digest.

گول بوری - **gulbory** = گولبیر.

گول به ده م - **gul be dem** - fresh fruit  
(cucumber).

گولبینه - **gulbêne** - ventiduct of an  
peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گولپ - **gulp** - drink. draught. sip.

گولپه - **gulope** - the flame(blaze) of  
fire.

گول په ر - **gulpef** - (bot.) marjoran.  
ori- gan.

گولخار - **gulcañ** - rose or flower gar-  
den.

گولچن - **gulçin** - gatherer of flowers  
or roses.

گولخار - **gulxar** - dark pur-  
ple(colour).

گولخانه - **gulxane** - greenhouse. hot-  
house.

گولخه نه - **gulxene** - 1- sweet laugh  
like a child laugh. 2- (bot.) Zanzi-  
bar balsam.

گول خواردن - **gul xwardin** - to be  
cheated or fooled. to be deceived.  
to be - gulled. to be duped.

گول خونچه - **gulxunçe** - half opened  
buds.

گولدار - **guldar** - floral. flowered.  
floriferous. flowering. in flower.  
floriated.

گولدان - **gul d.** - to flower. to blos-  
som. to bear flowers. florescence.



گولدان - **guldan** - flower vase. flowerpot.

گولدانك - **guldank** = گونان.

گول دووگمهي - **gul dûgmeyy** - (bot.). bachelor's button.

گول ده سه - **guldece** - top of minaret. bouquet. nose gay.

گول ره نك - **gulreng** - rosy. florid. rose-colo(u)red. kind of weed used in dyeing safflower.

گولرئزان - **gulrêzan** - occasion of stewing flowers.

گولزار - **gulzar** - flower garden.

گولسان - **gulsan** - rose garden. flower - garden.

گولشه ن - **gulšen** - rose garden. flower - garden.

گولكار - **gulkar** - floriculturist. flower designer. horticulturist.

گولكارى - **gulgary** - flower work. flower bed. floriculture. horticulture. planting flower.

گول كردن - **gul k.** - to flower. to blossom. to bear flower.

گولكوچك - **gulkuçik** - (bot.) lichen.

گول كاوه زروان - **gulgawezûan** - (bot.). borage.

گولگزی - **gulgizy** = گول كه زى.

گولگولوا - **gul gulaw** - the rose.

گولگولى - **gulguly** - floral. flowered. floriferous. flowering. in flower. floriated.

گولگورون - **gulgûn** - rosy. rose colo(u)red. florid. roseate. florated. light pink. red. rosaceous. florid.

گول كه زى - **gulgezy** - black red.

گول كه شت - **gulgest** - pleasure ground.

گول كه نم - **gulgenim** - (bot.) blue cornflower. blue bottle.

گولم - **gulm** - clenched fist. 2- flesh with no bone. 3- fleshy parts of body.

گول مشته ك - **gulmişték** - a ball of thread.

گول مه جلسى - **gul(y)mcclis** - the life of a party. the most important person in a party.

گول ميخ - **gulmêx** - peg. tent nail. boss. spike.

گول ميخه ك - **gul mêxek** - (bot.) carnation. clove pink.

گولنار - **gul(c)nar** - pomegranate blossom.

گولنم - **gulnim** - sprinkle. spraying.

گولور - **gulû** - 1- a single grape. 2- small round thing. 3- oven's chimney.

گولوه ن - **gulwen** - necklace. collar. choker. lavalier. scarf. shawl.

گولۆینه - **gulwêne** - ventiduct of an  
 peg. tent nail. boss. spike.  
 گولۆ - **gulo** - ventiduct of an peg.  
 tent nail. boss. spike.  
 گولۆپ - **gulo** -1- lamp. globe. glass.  
 گولۆف - **gulof** - rubbing. massage.  
 گولۆفتن - **gulofin** = گولۆفین  
 گولۆفین - **gulofyn** -to rub with hand.  
 to massage. to stroke. to crumple.  
 گولۆله - **gulole** - a round thing. ball.  
 spherical object.  
 گولۆنه - **gulone** = ventiduct of an  
 peg. tent nail. boss. spike.  
 گولۆتاختن - **gulo axin** - a cap or cover  
 for oven ventiduct (smokestack).  
 گولۆ بابوونه - **gulebabune** - (bot.)  
 matricaria. dog's chamomile.  
 گولۆ باخ - **gulebax** - the rose.  
 گولۆ باغ - **gulebag** = گولۆ باغ .  
 گولۆ به روژ - **gule beroj** - (bot.) sun-  
 flower. turnosol.  
 گولۆ تاجی - **guleacey** - male hunting  
 dog. male hound.  
 گولۆ جو - **gulcco** - a cluster of bar-  
 ley.  
 گولۆ داس - **gulcdas** - (med.) foot and  
 mouth disease. a cattle's sickness.  
 گولۆ زه رده - **gulezerd** - yellow rose.

گولۆ ژه ن - **gulejen** - reed. spool.  
 tube.  
 گولۆ سیو - **gulesew** - potato. a variety  
 of potato(stamboli).  
 گولۆ کابه - **gulekabe** - (bot.)maize.  
 corn.  
 گولۆ که نم - **gule genim** - (bot.) blue  
 cornflower. blue bottle.  
 گولۆ وه چینی - **guleweçyny** - picking.  
 culling. gleaning. compilation.  
 plagiarism.  
 گولۆ هیرۆ - **gule hêro** - (bot.) marsh-  
 mallow.  
 گولۆینه - **gulênc** - ovon's ventiduct  
 (chimney).  
 گوم - **gum** - lost. missing. mislaid.  
 invisible. getting lost. perdu. per-  
 due.  
 گومان - **guman** - belief. opinion.  
 supposition. surmise. thought. pre-  
 sumption. mind. view. guess. in-  
 ference. hypothesis. apprehension.  
 doubt. presupposition. thinking.  
 ima- gination. conjecture. hint.  
 inkling. supposition.  
 گومان بردن - **guman birdin** - to be  
 suspicious. to believe. to surmise.  
 to think. to be of the opinion. to  
 ima- gine. to infer. to doubt. to ap-  
 prehend. to assume.  
 گومانبه ر - **gumanber** - accused.  
 charged. incriminated. indicted. ar-  
 raigned. inculpated.

ری - **gumanbery** - accusation. charge. incrimination. inculpation. imputation. blame. reproach. reproof. impugning.

گوماندن - **gumsandin** - to trample or to stamp (something like (ly).

گومانن - **gumanin** - to coo. cooing.

گومانه - **gumane** - sounding. dipping rod. borehole. boring. bore. sounding line. divining. dowsing.

گومایش - **gumayış** - loud (horrible) voice.

گوم بوون - **gum b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to disappear. to get lost.

گومپ - **gump** - thick-lipped. blubber-lipped. lumpy chops.

گومتل - **gumtil** - clod. lump of earth.

گومرک - **gumrik** - customs.

گومرکچی - **gumrikçı** - customs officer. customs appraiser or assessor.

گومرکخانه - **gumrikxane** - custom-house.

گومریک - **gumryk** - customs.

گومرا - **gumra** - misled. lost. astray. erring. amiss. wrong. wandering in error. deceived. perverted. aberrant. perverse. deluded. led astray. seduced. erratic.

گومره - **gumre** = گومرا.

گومیش - **gumiş** - buffalo.

گومک - **gumk** - the last phalanx of a finger.

گومگمؤک - **gumgimok** - (z.) a variety of lizards.

گومگومه - **gumgume** - canteen. flask. gourd bottle. thermos bottle.

گوملک - **gumilk** - shirt. dress. gown.

گومله ته - **gumlete** - job. wholesale.

گومناو - **gumnaw** - unknown. obscure. anonymous. estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising. as a whole. by the

گومنی - **gummy** - echo. reflection.

گومه - **gume** - cooing.

گومه ت - **gumet** - dome. vault. arch. cupola.

گومه ته - **gumete** = گومه ت.

گومه ته دان - **gumete d.** - to jump or to leap.

گومه د - **gumed** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه ز - **gum(b)ez** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گومه سار - **gumesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. invisible. getting lost. perdu. perdue.

گومه گوم - **gumegum** - cooing.

گومه ل - **gumel** - a handful.

گومه لته - **gumclite** - filled. crammed up. jammed. stored. piled. piled up. replete.

گومه له ك - **gumclék** - jump or leap of an animal.

گومین - **gumyn** - to coo.

گومیزی - **gumczy** - dome-shaped. cuplaed.

گون - **gun** - testis. testicle. penis.

گون(ع) - **guna(â)** - sin. crime. fault. guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونابار - **gunabar** = گوناکار .

گوناته - **gunate** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

گوناح - **gunah** = گوناع

گوناسا - **gunasa** = گونا .

گوناسه - **gunase** = گونا .

گوناعبار - **gunaâkar** = گوناکار .

گوناکار - **guna(h)kar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گونایش - **gunayis** - clash. contact.

گونیه ت - **gumbet** - dome. cupola. vault. arch.

گونتک - **gun(t)ik** - ball or cake of dough.

گونج - **gunc** - 1- (clay)water pipe. clay shingle. 2- bee. wasp.

گونجان - **guncan** - to hold. to take room. to reserve a seat. to contain. to take up space.

گونجاندن - **guncan(d)in** - to insert. to include. to cause to be contained. to contain. to encompass. to embrace. to incorporate. to take into account. to cram into. to trust into.

گونجایش - **guncayis(t)** - capacity. volume. size. aptitude. talent. faculty. capability. tonnage. tonnage.

گونجر - **guncir** - a small piece or part of... a little.

گونجر - **guncir** - wicked. restive. mischievous. ruffianly.

گونجوفر - **guncovir** - dwarf. pygmy. undersized. dwarfish. midget. very short.

گونجه - **gunce** - out let water pipe of a pool.

گونجه زه رده - **gunce zerde** - yellow bee.

گونجه سورخه - **gunce surxe** - red bee or wasp.

گونجه لو - **guncelo** - vespiary or beehive (into the wall).

گونجه نه - **guncene** - trousers string. suspenders.

گونجیان - **guncyan** - to be contained.  
to be inserted.  
گونجین - **guncyn** - to be contained.  
to be inserted.  
گوند - **gund** - village. hamlet.  
گوندراڻدن - **gundrandin** - to roll. to  
cause to roll.  
گونڊوڻ - **gunduš** - sackmaker.  
گونڊوره - **gundor(e)** - small unripe.  
watermelon. pumpkin.  
گونده - **gunde** - 1- tree's gum. 2-  
corpulent. jumbo. huge. fat.  
گونده آبه ست - **gun(d)elbest** - to re-  
pair or to renovate a wall.  
گونده آه - **gundele** - a doughy globular  
thing like a ball or cake of dough.  
گونڊی - **gundy** - villager. rustic.  
peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.  
گونڙو - **gunfo** - quick to take of-  
fense. touchy. easy offended. irri-  
table. infirm.  
گونڙو - **gunsif** - big red bee.  
گونک - **gunik** - a ball of dough to  
make a loaf of bread.  
گونک کرتن - **gunik g.** - to make a  
ball of dough.  
گونکو - **gunko** - (med.) hernical.  
ruptured.  
گونکزمیر - **gunikjimêr** - stingy. close  
fisted. miserly. niggardly.

گونگلوك - **gunglok** - (bot.) anemone.  
گونگولی - **gunguly** - hair ( behind  
the head).  
گونگه ر - **gunger** - confusion. noise.  
tumult. crowd. uproar.  
گونگه - **gunle** - short. small in stature.  
dwarf. pygmy.  
گونو - **guno** - castrated. gelded.  
گونوژ - **gunoj** - sackmaker.  
گونوش - **gunoš** - sackmaker.  
گونوله - **gunole** - a skein of thread  
(string)  
گونو - **gune** - small and fat person.  
گونوله - **gunetole** - (bot.) yellow  
plum.  
گونو سووره - **gune sûre** - (bot.) to-  
mato.  
گونو ك - **gunek** - 1- helpless. stuck.  
overpowered. 2- (med.) ruptured.  
hernical.  
گونو كرن - **gunek** - to castrate. to geld.  
گونو کی - **guneky** - (med.) ruptured.  
hernical.  
گونو کيسك - **gunegêsk** - small and  
thin man.  
گونو ل - **gunel** - bloom of youth.  
prime of life.  
گونو لان - **gunelan** - 1- sheep's testi-  
cles used as food. 2- (bot.) truffle.

گونه لانی - **guncelany** - snowball (play).

گونه له - **guncle** - a doughy globular thing.

گونه له لوتو - **guncle lûte** - who has a big nose.

گونه ه - **gunch** - sin. crime. fault. - guilt. sacrilege. transgression. wickedness. iniquity. vice. offense. error.

گونه هبار - **gunchbar** - sinful. sinner. vicious. peccant. criminal. at fault. offender. - guilty.

گوهار - **guhar** - 1- ear ring. 2- change. alteration.

گوهارتن - **guhartin** - to change. to alter. to vary. to modify.

گوهارتو - **guhartû** - in place of.

گوهارتو - **guharto** - like. parallel. similar. twin. analogous. identical. match. resembling.

گوهارك - **guharik** - ear ring.

گوهاروك - **guharok** - ringed. annulated.

گوهاستن - **guhastin** = گوهاستن.

گوهاستن - **guhastin** - to move the place of. to transfer. to convoy. to translocate. to carry. to bear.

گوهاستو - **guhasto** - copy.

گوهان - **guhan** - animal's udder (teat).

گوهاندار - **guhandar** - mamiferous. mammal. mammalian.

گوهبل - **guhbel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer

گوهبله - **guhbele** - kind of goat sickness.

گوهبله لی - **guhbeli** - spying. espionage.

گوهپیل - **guhpeil** - surrender. submission. obedient.

گوهدان - **guh d.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گوهدر - **guhder** - supervisor. superintendent. guardian. tutor. one in charge of an office. spy. on the alert.

گوهدرز - **guhderz** - a sensitive and clever person. a serious person.

گوهدر - **guhder** = گوهدر.

گوهدری - **guhderi** - being on the alert. expecting. listening. to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision.

گوهراندن - **guhrandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوهری - **guhry** - sacrifice. offering. ransom. immolation.

گوهره پ - **guhrep** - ignorant. fool. foolish person. unknowing. ignorant. unlearned. unlettered.

گوهساره - **guhsare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوهسم - **guhsim** - a millipede. a millepod. myryapod. having a thousand feet. centipede.

گوهش - **guhiš** - shoe heel.

گوهشك - **guhišk** - posterior blood vessel of the human knee.

گوهشی - **guhšy** - swooning. fit. syncope. fainting. coma.

گوه فره - **guhfire** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. reckless. unconcerned.

گوهگون - **guhkun** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting.

گوهگران - **guh gran** - deaf.

گوهماسی - **guhmasy** - ear shell. na-cre. sea shell. abalone.

گوهماکه ر - **guhmaker** - stupid. foolish. silly. an idiot. a tomfool. crazy. a moron. a nincompoop.

گوهمه - **guhme** - a night sheep pasturage.

گوهنیرك - **guhnr(ik)** - cattle coition season.

گوهور - **guhur** - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.

گوهور - **guhor** - smooth or level ground.

گوهوره که ر - **guhorcker** - (z.) wild-dass. zebra. onager.

گوهوزین - **guhofyn** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوه ر - **guhër** - fold. sheepecote. corral. pen.

گوه ر - **guhëf** - 1- a large valley. 2- exchange. barter.

گوه راندن - **guhëfandin** - to change. to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.

گوه رین - **guheryn** = گوه راندن.

گوه ساره - **guhësare** - (z.) glow worm.

گوه مشك - **guhhišk** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

گوهیر - **guhër** - animal heat season.

گوهیر - **guhëf** - money exchanger. banker. foreign exchanger. broker.

گوهیره ك - **guhêtek** - exchange. barter. trading. swap(ping).

گوهیز - **guhêz** - conductor. conveyor. dispatcher. carrier. narrator. transmitter.

گوهیز - **guhêz** -(bot.) wild plume.

گوهین - **gwyn** - udder. breast.

گوهی - **gwê** - car.

گوهی بچر - **gwêbiçir** - competition. participating in a game.

گوهی بچر که - **gwê biçirke**

گوى بچرىن - *gwê biçîryn* - to have a competition. to trace. to participate in a competition or match.

گوى بروچكىن - *gwêbroçkên* - convulsion. effort. struggle. pulling one each other.

گوى بر - *gwêbir* - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گوى برکه - *gwêbifke* - children's ear sickness.

گوى بره - *gwêbrê* - manure. fertilizer. heap.

گوى بست - *gwêbis(t)* - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.

گوى به گوى - *gwê be gwê* - direct. straight. directly.

گوى به ل - *gwêbel* - 1- discouraged. disappointed. 2- obedient. submissive. 3- spy. secret agent.

گوى ته قانن - *gwê teqanin* to listen. on the alert. on the watch. overhearing.

گوى ته قى - *gwêtcqê* - to hear. trying to hear

گوى ته كاندن - *gwê tekandin* - to listen. on the alert. on the watch. overhearing.

گوى ته كانن - *gwê tekanin* - to listen. on the alert. on the watch. overhearing.

گویتیر - *gwêtyr* - regulator. an equipment used to regulate the bow's string.

گویتج - *gwêc* -(bot.) wild plum.

گویتج - *gwêc* - share. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment.

گویتجک - *gwêçik* - 1- ear. 2- corner. angle.

گویتجک - *gwêçkçk* - ear.

گویتجک بر - *gwêçkebir* - swindler. defrauder. fleecer. cheat.

گویتجک بچرکى - *gwêçke biçîrkê* - competition. participating in a game.

گویتجک پرووستى - *gwêçke prûsqê* - competition. participating in a game.

گویتجک ته قى - *gwêçke teqê* - overhearing. eardropping.

گویتجک خه فانن - *gwêçke xefanin* - to wait silently for an opportunity. to listen. overhearing.

گویتجک دان - *gwêçke d-* to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.

گویتجک ماسى - *gwêçkçk masy* - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گویتجک مله - *gwêçkçkmilç* - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.



کوی - *gwê xefandin* = کوی خه فاندن  
لیخه فاندن

گوتدار - *gwêdar* - 1- hearer. listener.  
auditor. 2- supervisor. guardian.  
in charge of...

گوتداری - *gwêdary* - 1- hearing. lis-  
tening. 2- supervision. - guardian-  
ship.

گوتدان - *gwê d.* = گوتچکه دان .

گوتدریز - *gwêdrêj* - (z.)donkey.

گوتدنج - *gwêdinc* - impartial.  
neutral. unaligned.

گوتده ر - *gwêder* - hearer. listener.  
auditor.

گوتیر - *gwêr* - calf.

گوتیرابه ل - *gwêrayel* hearer. lis-  
tener. auditor.

گوتیرک - *gwêrik* - central axle of a  
millstone.

گوتیرمه - *gwêrmc* - beifer.

گوتیره - *gwêre* - conformity. accord-  
ing to.

گوتیره که - *gwêreke* - calf.

گوتیره ما - *gwêrema* - beifer.

گوتیره میژ - *gwêremêj* = گوتیره ما .

گوتیره وسار - *gwêrewsar* - calf's  
neck cord.

گوتیره ره په - *gwêrepe* - Tetanus.  
lockjaw.

گوتیرهش - *gwêreš* - black ear sheep.

گوتیر - *gwêz* - (bot.) walnut.

گوتیران - *gwêzan* - walnut - game.

گوتیرک - *gwêzik* - malleolus.

گوتیرک ناویژنگ - *gwêzik naw bêjing*  
- ill-stored patch. a walnut in  
sifter.

گوتیرک - *gwêzlik* = گوتیرک .

گوتیر ناوده خه له - *gwêz naw dexele* =  
گوتیر ناوده غه له .

گوتیر ناوده غه له - *gwêz naw dcêlc* =  
گوتیرک ناویژنگ

گوتیرک - *gwêzink* = گوتیرک .

گوتیره بانه - *gwêzban* - the first  
birthday party for a new born  
child.

گوتیره کوتیره - *gweze kwêre* - deaf or  
without kernel walnut.

گوتیره لآن - *gwêzclan* - a walnut -  
garden (plantation).

گوتیره هند - *gwêzhind* - (bot.) coconut.

گوتیره وانه - *gwêzane* - to move (to  
change) the residence. to change.  
to alter. to move in.

گوتیره وانه - *gwêzawanc* - the first  
birthday party for a new born  
child.

گوتیره - *gwêzy* - walnut colo(u)re.  
black-red colo(u)r.

کویزینگ - **gwēzing** = کویزک  
 کویزی ناز - **gwēzi āza** - healthy person (met). a very good walnut.  
 کویژ - **gwēj** - (bot.) wild plum.  
 کویسوانه - **gwēsuan** - edge of a roof.  
 کوی سوک - **gwēsok** - heedfool. who can hear easily. who has healthy ears.  
 کویسه بانه - **gwēsbane** = کویسوانه  
 کوی شلکردن - **gwē šil k** - to wait silently for an opportunity. to listen. over hearing.  
 کوی شور - **gwēšof** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a turnful. simple or naive man.  
 کوی قولاغ - **gwēquāg** - on the alert. on the watch. expecting. spy. secret agent. informer.  
 کوی قولاغ - **gwēquāx** = کوی قولاغ  
 کوی گوی - **gwēket** - a cut ear animal.  
 کویچکه گرتن - **gwēçke g** = کویچکه  
 دان  
 کویگر - **gwēgir** - hearer. listener. auditor.  
 کوی گران - **gwēgran** - deaf.  
 کوی گرتن - **gwē g** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's advice.  
 کویل - **gwēl** - capacity of two handfull.

کویلاندن - **gwēlandin** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).  
 کویلم - **gwēlim** - capacity of two handfull.  
 کویله - **gwēle** - 1- capacity of one handfull. 2- the central hole of a millstone.  
 کویله قی - **gwēleq** - stupid. foolish. silly. an ediot. a turnful. simple or naive man.  
 کویله که - **gwēleke** -(z.) calf.  
 کویله مست - **gwē le mist** - obedient. submissive. compliant.  
 کویله مشت - **gwē le mišt** - obedient. submissive. compliant.  
 کویله مه - **gwēleme** - to teach a calf first milking (sucking).  
 کویله وسار - **gwēlewsar** - calf's neck cord.  
 کوی لی بوون - **gwē lê b** - to hear. to listen to... overhearing.  
 کوی لیخه فانن - **gwē lê xefanin** - to wait silently for overhearing. to lie in waiting.  
 کوی لی شل کردن - **gwē lê šil k** - 1- to hear. overhearing. 2- to obey.  
 کوی لی ناخنین - **gwē lêāxnyn** - to be in default. to be negligent.  
 کوی ماسیلکه - **gwēmasyl(k)e** - ear shell. nacrc. sea shell. abalone.

گومشکه - *gwêmiške* - new leaves of a tree.

گومشکه بوون - *gwêmiške b.* - to give fourth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.

گومله - *gwêmile* - (bot.) mouse ear. myositis. sweet marjoram.

گوینی - *gwên* - like. alike. resembling each other. identical. similar. uniform. equal. same.

گویی نه دان - *gwê ned.* - to be negligent. to disobey. to be disobedient.

گویی نه له قان - *gwê neleqan* - to refuse. to disobey. to do not listen.

گوینی - *gwény* - 1- (bot.) goat's thorn. 2- gunny.

گوینی جه باری - *gwény cebary* - a variety of goat's thorn.

گوره یش - *gureyiš* - service. working as a servant.

گورنه و - *gujne (w)* - a lid pot or boiler cap made of clay.

گور - *gû* - 1- excrement. feces. shit. stool. dung. manure. 2- ear.

گوراسن - *gûasin* - lava.

گورواو - *gûaw* - polluted water by excrement.

گورواوی - *gûawy* - a diarrhoetic child. weak and sickly baby.

گوربووق - *gûboq* - moss. seaweed. algae.

گورپ - *gûp* - mouth, cheek. lobe.

گورپنه - *gûpne* - who has thick cheek.

گورپه رنی - *gûperinê* - scratching the face by nails.

گورپی - *gûpy* (met) - breaking (forfeiting) a promise (word).

گورپیخوران - *gû pêxuran* (met) - to make somebody regretful.

گورپی خورواو - *gû pê xuraw* (met) - repentant. sorry. regretful. penitent. remorseful. rueful. contrite.

گوروت بیژ - *gûtbêj* - conversation. talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گورتال - *gûtal* - stench. stink. fetid smell. dirty. polluted. useless. unlucky. sinister. gloomy.

گورج - *gûc* - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. despotism.

گورج - *gûç* - corner. angle.

گورخارن - *gû xarin* - *gû xwardin* (met) - to be regretful. to be sorry.

گورخلینه - *gûxlêne* - (z.) scarab.

گورخواردن - *gû xwardin* (met) - to be regretful. to be sorry.

گوروران - *gûran* - to coagulate. to fertilize.

گوروارو - **gûraw** - 1- created. 2-  
 peeled. shelled.  
 گورره سا - **gûresa** - calf's rope.  
 گورره کله - **gûrekle** - small (new  
 born) calf.  
 گورره - **gûre** - 1- (z.) calf. 2- socks.  
 socking.  
 گوررین - **gûryn** - 1- to be created.  
 brought into existence. 2- to peel.  
 to strip off the ark.  
 گورر - **gûr** - 1- (z.) calf. 2- (z.) zebra.  
 3- grave.  
 گوررستان - **gûristan** - cemetery.  
 graveyard. burying. ground.  
 گوروز - **gûz** - (bot.) walnut.  
 گوروزان - **gûzan** - game of walnut.  
 childish play.  
 گوروزی - **gûzy** - astringent. pungent.  
 گوروسک - **gûsk** - earthen drinking ware.  
 گورشاندن - **gûsan(din)** - to press. to  
 squeeze. to tread (grapes). to com-  
 press. to strain. to cram.  
 گورشاو - **gûsaw** - pressed. squeezed.  
 condensed. compressed. concise.  
 گوشت - **gûst** - flesh. meat. pulp (of  
 fruit).  
 گورشله - **gûsle** - diarrhea.  
 گورشیاک - **gûsyak** = گورشوار.  
 گورشیان - **gûsyan** = گورشاندن.

گورشیاو - **gûsyaw** = گورشوار.  
 گورشین - **gûsyn** = گورشاندن.  
 گوروفک - **gûfk** - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 گورکردن - **gû k.** - to shit. to defect.  
 to (go to) stool.  
 گور کولاندنه وه - **gû kulandnewe**  
 (met) - parsimoniousness. meanness.  
 miserliness. stinginess. nig- gardli-  
 ness.  
 گورکه ر - **gûker** - weak and sickly  
 person.  
 گورگیر - **gûgyr** - a small basket to  
 get (collection) cow's dung wile  
 working on harvest.  
 گوروشکه وکه ر - **gû wişkewker-**  
 stingy. close fistied. miserly. nig-  
 gardly. parsimonious. penurious.  
 گوره ند - **gûwend** - tumult. uproar.  
 racket. turmoil. commotion. agita-  
 tion. wonder. marvel. causing ad-  
 miration. fascination. crowd. multi-  
 tude.  
 گورینی - **gûyny** - (bot.) goat's thorn.  
 milk vetch.  
 گور - **go** - 1- ball. sphere. globe. 2-  
 strength. power. ability. 3- bud.  
 shoot burgeon. offshoot. burgeon.  
 4- nipple.  
 گوباره - **gobare** - a drove (herd) of  
 buffalo.  
 گوبازی - **gobazy** - polo. a game with  
 ball.

گو بردنه وه - **go birdin(ewe)** - to win a polo - game.  
 گو بوّوق - **goboq** - moss. seaweed. Algae.  
 گو به ل - **gobel** - sharp earned. having keenly. sensitive hearing.  
 گو به ل کردن - **gobel k.** - to overhear. to eavesdrop.  
 گو به له - **gobclc** - a goat sickness.  
 گو به ند - **goben(d)** - adventure. venture. event. trouble. bother.  
 گو به ند گبر - **gobcndgçr** - seditious. agitator. revolutionary.  
 گو به ند گبران - **gobend gçran** - to bother. to annoy. to intrigue. to riot.  
 گو به نک - **gobeng** = گو به ند.  
 گو به ره - **gopar(e)** - cane. stick. walking stick. staff. rod. scepter.  
 گو به زال - **gopal** - mace. club. thick. neck.  
 گو به زال باران - **gopalbaran** - shower. cloudburst. rainstorm.  
 گو به ک - **gopik** - 1- summit. climax. peak. 2- sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.  
 گو به که - **gopke** = گو به ک.  
 گو به لانک - **gopilanik** - sprout. bud. burgeon. gemma. gemmule.  
 گو بوّو - **gopo** - corpulent and stupid.

گو به رنی - **gopcfnê** - scratching the cheek with nails.  
 گو به ته - **gopyte** = گو به لانک.  
 گو ت - **got** - getting pins and needles (in a limb of the body). bruise.  
 گو تار - **gotar** - speech. word. discourse. statement. parlance. saying.  
 گو تال - **gotâl** - useless. unprofitable. rubbish. litter. garbage. junk.  
 گو تا وه روو - **gotawerû** - riot. disturbance. confusion. nausea. riotous. revolutionary. seditious. disturbing.  
 گو ت بوون - **got b.** - to get pins and needles (in a limb or body).  
 گو ت دان - **got d.** - to move or jerk. to rock. to shake. to jolt. to wave. to budge. 2- to order. to - give permission.  
 گو تر - **gotir** - pigeon. dove.  
 گو تر مه - **gotirme** - estimating. estimate. conjecture. appraising roughly.  
 گو تره - **gotre** = گو تر مه.  
 گو تره کان - **go trekan** - to open or to be opened a bud.  
 گو ت لیدان - **got lêdan** - movement of male during a coition.  
 گو تن - **gotin** - to converse. to talk. to dispute. to parley. to cheat. to argue. to say. to sing.

گۆت و گۆ - **got u go** - conversation.

talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. argument. colloquy. parley. palaver. discourse. confabulation. chitchat. altercation.

گۆتوھشانن - **got wešanin** - movement of male during a coition.

گۆتە - **gote** - 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news. 2- said. spoken. saying. word.

گۆتە گۆت - **gote got** - rumo(u)r. bruit. hearsay. gossip. news.

گۆتە نی - **goteny** - utterable. effable. that could be said.

گۆتی - **goty** - speech. said. word. saying. spoken.

گۆج - **goc** - maimed. lame. paralyzed. crippled. club footed. bandy-legged.

گۆجاک - **gocag** - button.

گۆجک - **gocik** - a short overcoat.

گۆجی - **gocy** - a pup. a puppy dog. cub. whelp

گۆجیل - **gocyl** = گۆجی.

گۆچ - **goç** - beestings. colostrum.

گۆچان - **goçan** - cane. stick. staff. rod. scepter.

گۆچک - **goçik** - ear.

گۆچ کردن - **goç k.** - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گۆچوون - **go ç.** - to feel ashamed. to become embarrassed or ashamed.

گۆچە ری - **goçery** - wanderers. immigrant. migrant. emigrant.

گۆچە ل - **goçel** = گۆجان

گۆچە رە ن - **goçwen** - bodkin. packing needle.

گۆخلانە - **goçlane** - wage or salary of a person who is expert in rice field.

گۆخل - **goçi** - expert in rice field (paddy field).

گۆد - **god** - getting pins and needles ( in a limb of the body). bruise.

گۆدک - **godik** - earthenware. a bowl made of backed clay.

گۆدە - **godc** - ball of cotton. 2- human body.

گۆدە ک - **godck** - foetus. fetus. embryo.

گۆر - **gor** - similar. twin. like. parallel. as.

گۆران - **goran** - a tribe of Kurds.

گۆرانى - **gorany** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody. aria. air.

گۆرانى بيز - **goranybêz** - singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گۆرانىچر - **goranyçir** - singer. vocalist. minstrel. crooner.

گورانی خوه نندن - **gorany xwen(d)in**  
= گورانی وتن.

گورانی وایچ - **goranywaç** = گورانیبیز

گورانی وتن - **gorany witin** - to sing.  
to croon.

گورت - **gort** - mountain slope.

گورد - **gord** - a rusted saber. a rusted  
and dull saber.

گورکه - **gorke** - calf.

گورللا - **gorilla** - saddle. strap.

گورم - **gorm** - sister in law. wife's  
sister. husband's sister.

گوروا - **gorwa** - sock. sox. stocking.

گورواباف - **gorwabaf** - knitter of  
stocks and stockings. hosier.

گورواچن - **gorwaçin** = گورواباف.

گوروز - **goroz** - scroll. roll.

گوره - **gore** - 1- socks. stocking. 2-  
calf. 3- expert. skillful.

گوره پان - **gorcpan** - a level land.

گوره کله - **gorek(l)e** - calf.

گوره نیش - **gorenyş** - slope. decliv-  
ity. steep. declivitous.

گوریایش - **goryayış** - to work. to  
labo(u)r. to do business. to operate.  
to ran. to function. to perform. to  
act. to be a servant.

گور - **gof** - 1- grave. tomb. sepul-  
cher. resting place. 2- (z.) wild ass.  
zebra. onager.

گورانندن - **gofan(din)** - to change. to  
exchange. to trade. to replace. to  
relieve.

گورانگه - **gofange** - 1- restricted  
forest. 2- brigand place. pass.  
defile.

گورانندن - **gofanin(ewe)** = گوراننه وه.

گورآو - **gofaw** - changed. replaced.  
transformed. transfigured. altered.  
converted.

گوربا - **goŋba** - 1- like. similar. 2-  
size. measure. gauge.

گور به گور - **goŋ be goŋ** - bad lan-  
guage for a dead person.

گورخانه - **goŋxane** = گورستان.

گورسان - **goŋsan** = گورستان.

گورستان - **goŋistan** - cemetery.  
graveyard. burying ground.

گورک - **goŋik** - courtyard or fireplace  
(brazier) of a public place like a  
mosque.

گورکول - **goŋkol** - grave digger.  
sexton. body snatcher.

گورکه نکه - **goŋkenke** - (z.) badger.

گورگوم بوون - **goŋgum b.** - to be lost  
or mislaid. to disappear. to get last.

گورکه نه باش - **goŋnebaş** = گورکه نکه.

کۆرە فاد - **gofevan** - graveyard  
 watchman.  
 کۆرە که نه - **gofekene** - (z.) badger.  
 کۆرە له لاختین - **gof helaxnyn** = کۆرە  
 کۆر.  
 کۆرە له کینه - **gof heitekên(c)**  
 = کۆر که نه  
 کۆریاک - **goŷyag** - changed. re-  
 placed. transformed. transfi-  
 gured. altered. converted.  
 کۆریان - **goŷyan** - to be changed. to  
 be transformed.  
 کۆری بوون - **goŷy b.** - to adore a  
 person. to be ready to die for one.  
 کۆریچه - **goŷyçe** - niche in the side  
 of a tomb.  
 کۆری کرین - **gory kirin** - to sacrifice.  
 to offer a sacrifice. to immolate.  
 کۆرینه وه - **goŷyn(ew)** - to exchange.  
 to trade. to swap. to change. to  
 relieve. to replace.  
 کۆریه - **goŷye** = کۆریه.  
 کۆزگیره - **gojgyre** - small cushion.  
 کۆز نه و - **gojnew** - a lid pot or  
 boiler cap made of clay.  
 کۆس - **gos** - tongs. pincers. nip-  
 pers.  
 کۆسارتمه - **gosartme** - shameless.  
 impudent. brazen. rude. a clown.

کۆساره - **gosare** - 1- (z.) glowworm.  
 2- cosmos.  
 کۆساله - **gosale** - calf.  
 کۆسان - **gosan** - (z.) scarab.  
 کۆسپه - **gospe** - defective. flawed.  
 damaged. faulty. broken down. out  
 of order.  
 کۆست - **gost** - meat. flesh.  
 کۆستن - **gostin** - to move (home). to  
 move from a house to another.  
 کۆستنه وه - **gostincwe** - to transfer.  
 to convoy. to translate. to carry. to  
 transport. to bear. to conduct.  
 کۆستیر - **gostêr** - 1- (z.) glowworm. 2-  
 cosmos.  
 کۆسک - **gosik** - a jug (made of clay).  
 small pitcher.  
 کۆسک - **gosk** - band.  
 کۆسکه ر - **gosker** - potter. crocker.  
 کۆسوانه - **goswane** - side or edge of a  
 house top (roof).  
 کۆش - **goş** - ear.  
 کۆشاگۆش - **goşagoş** - from one end  
 to other.  
 کۆشبر - **goşbir** - swindler. defrauder.  
 fleecer. cheat.  
 کۆشپاق - **goşpaq** - plate. dish. side  
 dish.  
 کۆشت - **gošt** - meat. flesh.



گوشت تا گوشت - *goš ta goš* - from one end to other.

گوشتاو - *goštaw* - soup. broth.

گوشت براژتن - *gošt brajtin* = گوشت  
برژاندن.

گوشت برژاندن - *gošt birjandin* - to toast. to roast. to grill. to barbecue.

گوشتپاره - *goštpare* - foetus or embryo (met).

گوشت پيس - *goštpys* - one whose wound is not easily healed.

گوشت تال - *gošt tal* - morose. crabbed. sulky.

گوشت ته ندووری - *gošt tendūry* - cooked or baked (flesh) in oven.

گوشتخوَر - *goštxwer* = گوشت خوه ر

گوشت خوه ش - *goštxweš* =  
گوشتخوش.

گوشتخور - *goštxor* - carnivore. carnivorous.

گوشتخوش - *goštxoš* - one whose wound is easily healed.

گوشتکوت - *goštkut* - masher. pestle.

گوشت گرتن - *gošt g.* - to put on weigh. to take flesh. to grow fat. to be cured.

گوشتخوَر - *goštxwe* = گوشت وه ره (م).

گوشته وزوونه - *gošte(w)zūnc* - fleshy outgrowth.

گوشتین - *goštyn* - soup. broth.

گوشتکار - *goškar* - shoemaker.

گوشتکردن - *gošk.* - to lactate a child for the first time. to feed or to milk a child for the first time.

گوشتکوت - *goškut* - masher. pestle.

گوشتگیره - *gošgyre* - a pillow. a small pillow. a bolster. a cushion.

گوشت ماسا (م) - *gošmasaw* = گوشت ماسا (م)

گوشت ماسی - *gošmasy* - ear shell. nacre. sea shell. abalone.

گوشتمالی - *gošmaly* - slight punishment. chastisement.

گوشت - *goše* - corner. angle. hint. commissure. allusion. sarcastic remark. irony. derision. sarcasm. taunt. jibe. intimation. reference. gest. insinuation. jeering remark.

گوشت دار - *gošedar* - angular. cornered. cuspidal. allusive. sarcastic. insinuating.

گوشت ر - *gošer* - basket. hamper. crate. pannier. wicker basket.

گوشت قانی - *gošeqany* - polo. game of polo. ball.

گوشت كه - *gošek* = گوشت كه رو

گوشت كه رو - *gošgeru* - the tonsil. the two almonds.

گوشه گیر - **gošgyr** - recluse. isolated. hermit. anchorite.

گوشه گیری - **gošgyry** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گوشه نشین - **goše nišyn** - recluse. secluded. hermit. isolated. retiring. retired.

گوشه نشینی - **gošenišyny** - seclusion. sequestered life. retirement. isolation. sequestration.

گوشه واره - **gošeware** - 1- earring. 2- rule. set square. goniometer.

گوشی - **gošy** - receiver (of a telephone). earpicce. ear trumpet. earphone. headphone. stethoscope. earcap.

گوشتی سه رچه به - **gošyserčepe** - cheap (inexpensive) meat.

گوشین - **gošyn** - to press. to squeeze. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوفک - **gof(i)k** - dunghill.

گوفی - **gov** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

گوفانامه - **govan name** - certificate. diploma. testimonial. licence.

گوفانی - **govany** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification.

گوفاه - **govah** - witness. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an exemple. testimony.

گوفده - **govde** - physical condition. health.

گوفشانیدن - **govšandin** - to press. to squeeze out. to tread (grapes). to compress. to strain. to cram.

گوفشک - **govšk** - squeezeable. well to press.

گوفک - **govik** - dung place. dropping place.

گوفمال - **govmal** - who cleans the sheepcote.

گوفه ند - **govend** - party. banquet. feast. dancing together. dance.

گوفه نده ک - **govendek** - circle. round.

گوگردن - **go k** - to move hands at the time of speaking.

گوکابی - **gogapy** - football.

گوکباخان - **gogbaxan** - (bot.) sunflower.

گوکجه - **gogce** - green gage. plume.

گوکرد - **gogird** - sulphur. watches. brimstone.

گوکره - **gogire** - a wooden shovel to get dung while threshing.

گورگه ر - **gonger** = گورنه ل

گورگه رن - **gogerin** - (z.) scarab.

گول - **gol** - 1- a ditch or pit full of water. 2- dry measurer for grain 3- calf.

گولال - **golal** - parasite. stomach parasites.  
 گولالو - **golaw** = gol.  
 گول برین - **gol brin** - to make patches.  
 گولتک - **goltik** - small pool or ditch.  
 گولفند - **golvind** - a play ball made of material.  
 گولک - **golik** - calf.  
 گولکردن - **gol k.** - to make patches.  
 گولکه فان - **golkevan** - herdsman. keeper of calves.  
 گولمه ز - **golmez** - a jest. joke. gag. dirty joke. jape. wit. clowning. jocularly. witticism.  
 گوله - **gole** - 1- marble. 2 - leader of the flock. 3- going slowly.  
 گوله که - **goleke** - calf.  
 گوله گول - **gole gol** - going slowly.  
 گولمه - **golme** - clenched fist. punch.  
 گولمه باز - **golmebaz** - boxer. fighter.  
 گولمه بازی - **golmebazy** - boxing. fisticuffs.  
 گولکه - **golke** - quadruped. horse.  
 گوله - **gole** - corpulent and ugly. giant.

گوله بارگین - **gole bargyn** - pack horse.  
 گوله کی - **golcki** - (z.) male donkey or pack horse.  
 گوم - **gom** - whirlpool. eddy.  
 گوماسی - **gomasy** - ear shell. nacre. mollusk. sea shell. abalone.  
 گومان - **goman** - belief. thought. doubt. guess. view. mind. imagine.  
 گومک - **gomik** - an instant. a little of time.  
 گومگه - **gomgc** - watercourse. aqueduct. gully (-hole).  
 گوموله - **gomole** - small vase made of backed clay. small earthenware.  
 گومه - **gome** - rest-place or room for herdsmen in the field.  
 گومه زه - **gomezze** - bubble. glob. dome shaped. leap(ing). jump.  
 گومه سار - **gomesar** - lost. missing. mislaid. getting in lost. perdue.  
 گومه ل - **gomel** - brawl. tumult. uproar. hue and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.  
 گومیش - **gomêš** - buffalo.  
 گون - **gon** - blood.  
 گونا - **gona** - cheek.  
 گونجال - **goncal** - well. pit. hole. shaft.

گوَنجِه - **gonce** - a hole to drain a pool.  
 گوَنِر - **gonir** - boil. abscess. apostem.  
 گوَنگِل - **gongil** - joke. jest. fun. trick. gag. play.  
 گوَنگِلوَك - **gongilok** - (bot.) anemone.  
 گوَنگِه - **gonge** - (clay) water-pipe. clay shingle.  
 گوَنگِه شَه - **gongcše** - tumult. brawl. wrangle. ranting.  
 گوَنگِرَو - **gongiro** - lazy person. slug-gard. tardigarde. idle. slothful. indolent. lazy bones. sluggish.  
 گوَنِل - **gonil** - bloom (of youth). prime of life.  
 گوَنِه - **gonc** - 1- check. 2- kind. quality. sort. species. manner. genus. variety. class. type. nature. character.  
 گوَنِه لَ - **gongcl** - brawl. tumult. uproar. huc and cry. clamo(u)r. adventure. bother.  
 گوَنِي - **gony** - gunny. sack. gunny-sack.  
 گوَنِيَا - **gonya** - rule. set square. triangle.  
 گوَنِيَن - **gony** - blood-stand. bloody.  
 گوَنِيَن - **gončn** - blood-stand. bloody.  
 گوَوِه ر - **gower** - calf.

گوَوِه سَت - **gowest** - party. feast. banquet.  
 گوَه - **goh** - ear.  
 گوَه بَه ل - **gohpel** - 1- obedient. yield. surrender. 2- spy. secret. informer. 3- who has a sensitive ear.  
 گوَه بَه لَه - **gohbele** - a goat sickness.  
 گوَه بَه لِي - **gohbely** - on the alert. on the watch.  
 گوَه پَان - **gohpan** - lazy and foolish person.  
 گوَه تِل - **gohtcl** - animal heat season.  
 گوَه دَار - **gohdar** - 1- hearer. listener. auditor. 2- supervisor. one who is in charge of an office.  
 گوَه دَان - **goh d.** - to listen. to obey. to follow one's order or advice. to lend on ear to.  
 گوَه دَرِيژ - **gohdrēj** - donkey. ass.  
 گوَه دِير - **gohdēr** - obedient. submissive. docile. domestic. tractable. compliant. amenable.  
 گوَه دِيرِي - **gohdary** - 1- to listen. 2- guardianship. protection. supervision. 3- obedience. subjection. submission. compliance. .  
 گوَه سَتِه رَه - **goester** - (z.) glow worm.  
 گوَه شَك - **gohišk** - disobedient. heedless. unmindful.

گوھشور - **gohšor** - shamed. put to shame. disgraced. shamefaced. bashful.

گوھسیفوره - **gohsyfore** - a young leaf.

گوھن - **gohin** - heat of goat and sheep.

گویا - **goya** - it seems(that). perhaps. as if. maybe.

که - **ge** - 1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3- joint. articulation.

که بر - **gebr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.

که بره - **gebre** - a piece of felt (gloves form) used to clean horse body.

که بول - **gebol** - a groats mess for calf.

که به - **gebe(r)** - cow sickness.

که به زه - **gebez** - (met.) corpulent and haughty.

که به ک - **gebek** - piled or thick napped carpet.

که به ل - **gebel** - a reed bed or rush bed. lagoon. marsh. grove.

که به له - **gebele** - grove. thicket. coppice. arbor. bower.

که ب - **gep** - 1 - big. large. great. huge. gigantic. 2- talk. conversation. dispute. chat. argument. altercation. mockery.

که بچار - **gepcar** - buffoon. clown. jester. mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery. tantalizer. comic(al). boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin. loot. booby. joker.

که بچاندن - **gepçandin** - to demolish. to ruin. to destroy. to devastate. to dilapidate. to wreck.

که بروک - **geprog** - maw. crop.

که پگور - **gepgur** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confusion.

که پل - **gepil** - obstacle. obstructive. barra-ge. blockade. baffle hindrance. impediment. holdback.

که پله - **geple** - truffles.

که پو - **gepo** - old. very old and weak. aged.

که پول - **gepol** - lax. soft. paralyzed. limp. flaccid.

که پولی - **gepoly** - paralysis. palsy-plegia.

که به ک - **gepek** - morsel. mouthful. piece.

که به که پ - **gepegep** - barking (howling) of an old dog.

که بین - **gepyn** - to bowwow. barking. howling.

که جه - **gece** - stranger. unknown. incognito. in disguise.

ر **gocer** - thin. lean. lithe.  
 meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy.  
 ر **gecergücer** - street  
 Arabs. tatterdemalions. destitute. haggard. lewd persons. rascals.  
 چ **geç** - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.  
 چاو **geçaw** - (med.) cataract. pearl-white.  
 چکار **geçkar** - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.  
 چکاری **geçkary** - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.  
 چلان **geçlan** - to fad or become crumpled.  
 چلاندىن **geçlandin** - to crumple or to fad.  
 چینه **geçy(ne)** - made of gatch or plaster. coated with plaster or gatch. pargeted.  
 د **ged** -1- restive or jibber (animal). 2- rumen. paunch. belly. abdomen. 3- an uneven piece of land. 4-stature. height.  
 دا **ged(d)a** - beggar. mendicant. beg- gar. almsman.  
 داقوز **gedaqoz** - a haughty beggar.  
 دایى کردن **gedayy k.** - to beg. to ask. to ask alms.

دایى **ged(d)ayy** - begging. mendicity. mendicancy. beggary.  
 دك **gedik** = كك .  
 دك **gedig** - paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.  
 دگر **gedgir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.  
 دكبر **gedgyr** = ككبر .  
 دكین **gedgyn** - a soup of paunch.  
 دك دروك **geddik** - a narrow road up the mountain.  
 ده **gede** -1- paunch. rumen. 2- privy parts.  
 ده به ل **gedebel** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter. stinky. dogged. headstrong. obdurate. spiteful. severing. unyielding. stubborn.  
 ده به لى **gedebely** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity. spitefulness. stubbornness.  
 ده قى **gedeq** = ككده قى .  
 ده ك **gedek** - three year old buffalo.  
 ده ك **ged(d)eg** - paunch. rumen. stomach. belly.  
 ده ول **gedewil** - ruptured. hernial.  
 ده ولى **gedewily** - hernia. rupture.

که ده بی - **gedeyy** - period of infancy. infancy period.  
 که ر - **ger** - 1- maker. suffix equivalent to "er" as asinger = ironsmith. 2- if. in case. 3- deep. bottomless. 4- with. to.  
 که را - **gera** - insect's eggs  
 که راج - **gerac** - garage.  
 که را داخستن - **gera daxistin** - laying eggs (insects).  
 که را دان - **geradan** - ovary of a hen or fish.  
 که را دانان - **gera danan** - laying eggs (insects).  
 که راس - **geras** - yellow Plum.  
 که رافک - **gerafk** - pit. ditch. cavity. puddle.  
 که راکه را - **gera gera** - one by one (bread, leaf).  
 که رانگه - **gerange** - once. one time.  
 که رت - **gert** - dust. smog. powder. farina. particle.  
 که رتن - **gertin** - to close or to shot a door.  
 که رچه ک - **gerçek** - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma christi.  
 که رچی - **gerçy** - though. although.  
 که رد - **gerd** - 1- dust. powder. farina. particle. 2- little. few.

scanty. small. 3 - revolving as in: dinyagerd = tourist.

که ردا - **gerda** - if. in case.  
 که ردال - **gerdal** - a little snow on the land or dust on a smooth surface.  
 که ردان - **gerdan** - spinning. whirling. turning. rotating. revolving. rolling. changing. floating. circulating. oscillating. rotary.  
 که ردانه - **gerdane** - necklace.  
 که رد بین - **gerdbyn** - lens. magnifying glass. burning glass. microscope. meticulous. simple microscope.  
 که ردش - **gerdiş** - walk. walking. touring. promenade. turn. turning. revolution. spin. rotation. whirl. circulation. movement. excursion. ramble. stroll.  
 که ردش کردن - **gerdiş k.** - to walk. to take a walk. to circulate. to rotate. to revolve. to change. to spin. to turn. to go sight seeing. to move around.  
 که ردشگا - **gerdişga** - walk (public). promenade. park.  
 که ردگیری - **gerdgyry** - dusting off.  
 که ردن - **gerdin** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.  
 که ردنازا کردن - **gerdinaza k.** - to forgive. to exempt. to excuse.  
 که ردنازایی - **gerdinazayy** - exemption.

که ردنکه ش - **gerdinkeš** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent  
 که ردنگرتن - **gerdin g.** - to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.  
 که ردنلغ - **gerdinliĝ** = که ردن بین  
 که رد و خاک - **gerd u xak** - که رد و لورل  
 که رد و حول - **gerd u xul** - to search around. to walk around.  
 که رد و حول - **gerd u xoĭ** = که رد و لورل  
 که رد و گول - **gerd u gul** - the first weeks of spring.  
 که رد و لورل - **gerdulul** - dust. too much dust.  
 که ردوون - **gerdun** - revolving. rotating. spinning. celestial. sphere. firmament. fortune. fate.  
 که ردوونه - **gerdune** - vehicle. the wheel. carousel. chariot. merry-go-round.  
 که ردوتین - **gerdwên** - necklace. collar. choker. lavalier.  
 که رده - **gerde** - powdery. substance. powder. pollen. pounce. trace. tracing. pulverized. ingredients. floury. particles.  
 که رده با - **gerdeba** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

که رده بل - **gerdebil** - hose (pipe).  
 که رده ش - **gerdeš** - riot. disturbance.  
 که رده شکیران - **gerdeš ġeran** - to riot. to raise disturbance.  
 که رده ش نانه وه - **gerdeš nanewe** = که رده ش کیران  
 که رده مل - **gerdemil** - back part of the neck.  
 که رده ن - **gerden** - neck. cervix. bottleneck. gorge.  
 که رده نازادی - **gerdenazady** - exemption.  
 که رده ن به ن - **gerdenben** - necklace. collar. choker. lavalier.  
 که رده ن بین - **gerdinben** - necklace. collar. choker. lavalier.  
 که رده ن کولوفت - **gerden kuluft** - bully. ruffian. hector. one who uses violence. strong or robust person. thick necked. stalwart. braggart.  
 که رده نکه ج - **gerdenkeç** = که رده ن که ج  
 که رده نکه چ - **gerdinkeç** - 1- ready to obey orders. 2- sad. sorry. doleful. woeful. 3- needy. needful.  
 که رده ن کیش - **gerdenkêš** - refractory. stubborn. unruly. unmanageable. revolting. rebellious. insurgent.



**gerden g.** - to acknowledge a fault. to confess. to declare oneself responsible for. to plead guilty.

**gerdingo** - a necklace made of marbles.

**gerdene** - pass. defile.

**gerdeny** - cervical. neck-like.

**gerdenyş** - self-possession. coolness. firmness. dignity. gravity. soberness. poise. equanimity.

**gerzik** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle (of men). assembly.

**gerş** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

**gerk** - pollen.

**gcz g.** - to bite. to nip.

**gergule** - (manna of the) tamarisk of *mannifera*.

**gergûnk** - collar (for a dog).

**gergûş** - cradle. crib. hammock.

**gergo** - kidney.

**ger ger** - stony (place). rocky. craggy.

**gergery** - mange. scab mangy.

**gergesandin** - to break. to cut (to pieces). to grind to crush.

**gergesan** - to be broken. to be cut into small pieces.

**gerlik** - knife. poniard.

**germ** - warm. hot. muggy. overheated. fervent. fervid. producing a hot temperament. passionate. heated. fiery. friendly. cordial. effective. attractive. charming. nappy. brisk. thermal. calorific. torrid.

**germa** - hot weather. heat. warmth. caloric. temperature. fervo(u)r. incandescence. incalcescence. calescence. hotness. torridity. torridness.

**germa birdin** - to suffer from a heatstroke.

**germa birdc** - suffering from heatstroke.

**germa berde** - warm stone (used to bake bread).

**germapêw** - thermometer. calorimeter.

**germaty** = گه رمایی.

**germax** - dirt. grime. filth. sweat of armpit.

**germaxin** - dirty. filthy. unclean. ugly. grimy.

**germajin** = گه رماژن.

که رماژو - **germajo** - 1- suffering from heatstroke. 2- who is sensitive to heat.  
 که رماژوک - **germajok** - acne caused by hot weather.  
 که رمافی - **germav** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hot-house.  
 که رمان - **german** - who likes high temperature. warm climate.  
 که رماندن - **germandin** - to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm ( up).  
 که رمانی - **germany** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.  
 که رماوگه رم - **germawgerm** - while still hot( in-good condition). fresh.  
 که رماوه - **germaw(c)** - bath. Turkish bath. hammam. hot bath. hothouse.  
 که رماوه ز - **germawcz** - intensity of hot weather.  
 که رماوی - **germawy** - a pottage (soup) of groats.  
 که رماهی - **germahy** - intensity of hot weather.  
 که رمایی - **germayy** - heat. warmth. ardo(u)r. ardency. affection. fervency. fervor. enthusiasm. charm. attractiveness. friendly or hospitable. attitude. temperature. caloric. torridity. glow. (old medicine) food or drink. believed. to render one's temperament hot.

که رم بوونه وه - **germ bûn(ewc)** - to grow hot or warm.  
 که رمچه ک - **germçek** - carpus. wrist.  
 که رمخان - **germxan** - drying in heat.  
 که رمخاندن - **germxandin** - to dry under sun heat.  
 که رمخوار - **germxwar** - sensitive.  
 که رمخین - **germxyn** - to putrefy in sun heat.  
 که رم داهاتن - **germ dahatin** - to grow hot or warm.  
 که رم راهاتن - **germ rahatin** - to grow hot or warm.  
 که رمزاندن - **germijandin** - to be attacked by fever caused by heat or hot weather.  
 که رمزه - **germij(c)** - (med.) acne (skin granulation) caused by heat or sunstroke.  
 که رمزین - **germijyn** - to live with love or living in warm place.  
 که رمسته - **germistc** - roasted seeds.  
 که رمسیر - **germsêr** - tropical. warm climate. torrid. ze. squeezing. strain. stress. force. urge. compress. extract. cram. pull. crush. tension.  
 که رمشانندن - **germişandin** - to use force. to pressure.  
 که رمشک - **germişk** - herpes of the lips.

که رمکاو - **germkaw** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.  
 که رم کردنه وه - **germ kirdn(ewe)** - to heat. to exit. to make brisk. to warm (up).  
 که رمکه - **germke** = که رمکاو.  
 که رم گرتن - **germ g.** - to treat (deal with). cordially. to get sweet on a person. to get in close or warm connection with someone.  
 که رمله ین - **germlcyn** - a pottage (soup) of groats.  
 که رم وگور - **germ u guf** - hot. very hot.  
 که رمو - **germo** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.  
 که رموک - **germok** - suitable heat degree.  
 که رمه - **germe** - abundance season.  
 که رمه برین - **germe biryn** - new or fresh wound.  
 که رمه بوتق - **germeboq** - warm-wapor.  
 که رمه ته نوور - **germe tenur** - a hot (ready to cook) oven.  
 که رمه ژن - **germejin** - sunburn. sunstroke.  
 که رمه سووکه ل - **gersügel** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.

که رمه سه ر - **germeser** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.  
 که رمه شین - **germesyn** - intense wailing.  
 که رمه ك - **germek** - a variety of cantaloupes.  
 که رمه لوک - **germelok** - a barren desert.  
 که رمه له - **germele** - hot water fountain. mineral water spring. thermal spring.  
 که رمه وه ز - **germewez** - intensity of hot weather.  
 که رمیان - **germyan** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.  
 که رمیاندن - **germyandin** - to amuse. to divert. to entertain.  
 که رمیانی - **germyany** - tropical. who lives in tropical region.  
 که رمین - **germên** - tropical. warm climate. torrid.  
 که رمینی - **germêny** - tropical.  
 که رم رن - **germ** - mange. scab. mangy.  
 که روو - **gerû** - throat. gullet.  
 که رووز - **gerûz** - coarse. rough. harsh. rugged. jagged. coarse-grained.  
 که رووشه - **gerûşe** - angry. irascibility. irascibility. nervousness. fury. rage. wrath. indignation. resentment. cholera. madness.

که روو هاتن - **gerû hatin** - to get  
(have) sore throat.

که ره - **gere** - central hole of a mill-  
stone.

که ره پیچه - **gerepêç(e)** - whirlwind.  
cyclone. hurricane. tornado.  
twister. typhoon. windstorm.

که ره ک - **gerek** - need. necessity.  
requirement. request. lack.

که ره ک بوون - **gerek b.** - to wish. to  
want. to intend. to need. to beg. to  
ask. to request. to desire. to crave.  
to demand.

که ره ک نه که ره ک - **gerck negerek** -  
willy-nilly.

که ره ل - **gerel** - mange. scab.  
mangy.

که ره لاوژه - **gerela(w)je** - singing  
one (by) after one in singing (sin-  
gers) team.

که ره نک - **gereng** - 1- important. 2-  
one time.

که ره و - **gerew** - pledge. pawn.  
security. mortgage. hostage. col-  
lateral. guarantee. bond. gage. de-  
posit. hock (slang). bet(ting).

که ره ی - **gery** - suffix derived from  
"ger" forming abstract nouns and  
meaning "doing" as ( asingerî ) =  
blocksmith's shop.

که ره یانووخ - **geriyanox** - who walks  
around very much.

که ره ز - **geryz** - power of human  
hands or tongue ( to talk).

که ره ښک - **gerênek** - a mortal or dan-  
gerous whirlpool.

که ره ز و گوور - **gef u gûr** - trick.  
trickery. jugglery. cheating. hoax.

که ره ز - **gef** - 1- depth. cavity. hollow.  
pit. ditch. 2- a piece of land from a  
larger one. 3- time. turn. 4- span.  
5- mange. scab. 6- joke. just. fun.  
trick. gag. 7- touring. turn.

که ره را - **gefa** - rotator. mobile. roving.

که ره رافی - **gefav** - whirlpool. eddy.  
swirl. vortex. malestorm.

که ره ران - **gefan** - to turn (round). to  
rotate. to revolve. to spin. to  
whirl. to circulate. to walk. to  
search. to ramble. to shift. to  
seek. to look for. to explore. to  
promenade. to stroll. to roam. to  
swerve. to ambulate. to perambu-  
late. to become.

که ره راندنه وه - **gefan(din)ewe** - to  
give back. to send back. to return.  
to restore. to turn.

که ره رانگه - **gefange** - a park.

که ره رانن - **gefanin** - to turn (round). to  
spin. to rotate. to whirl. to take for  
a walk. to show round. to turn. to  
manage.

که ره راننه وه = **gefaninewe**

که ره راو - **gefaw** - 1 - turned. returned.  
changed. crooked. squint. be-

come. having become. happened.  
2- boiling water. mineral water.

که زاره - *gefawe* - turned or changed (wine to vinegar).

که رَک - *gefik* - thin. lean. lithe.  
meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.

که رَک - *gefke* = که رَک .

که رَک رَ - *gefgef* - entangled.  
twisted. screwed. kinky. bent. sprained.

که رَک رَه - *gefgefe* - spool. bobbin. reel.

که رَل - *gefıl* = که رَک .

که رَناس - *gefmas* - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

که رَنال - *gefnał* - gong. bell. chime. carillon.

که رَندَه - *gefınde* - rotating. whirling. rotator. versatile. turning.

که رَنورس - *gefıns* - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

که رَوَگیران - *gef u gyf(an)* = که ر  
و کبچه ل

که رَوَکبچه ل - *gef u gęceł* - trouble.  
bother. difficulty. trick. trickery.

که رَوَک - *gefrok* - mobile. tourist. sightseer. whirling.

که رَوَل - *gefrol* - mange. scab. mangy. scabed. bald.

که رَه - *gefte* - 1- central hole of a millstone. 2- complaint. grievance.

که رَه ک - *gefck* - 1- quarter. precinct. district (city). 2- whirlpool. eddy. 3- mire. marsh.

که رَی - *gefry* - scab. scabbiness. mange.

که رَیان - *gefıyan* - to turn(round). to rotate. to revolve. to spin. to whirl. to circulate. to walk. to search. to become. to ramble. to shift. to seek. to look for. to explore. to promenade. to stroll. to roam. to swerve. to ambulate. to perambulate.

که رَیانَه وه - *gefıyanewe* - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to be deducted. to apostatize.

که رَین - *gefıyn* - inspection. search. scrutiny.

که رَین - *gefın* - inspector. detector. spy. detective.

که ز - *gez* - 1- meter. meter. 2- Tamarisk. salt tree. Manna tree. 3- bite. biter. stinging. 4- confectionery made from manna.

که زاره - *gezare* - talking back. abusiveness. insolence.

که زاره کیشان - *gezare kęšan* - to talk back. to speak rudely.

که زاف - **gezaf** - exorbitant. enormous. extravagant. extravagance. idle talk. exaggeration. highfalutin.

که زتن - **geztin** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle. to cheat (slang).

که زجار - **gezyçar** - (bot.) tamarisk. salt tree or manna tree.

که زخ - **gezix** - a small piece of a big thing.

که زخان - **gezخان** - to be torn or rent. to wear out. to go to pieces.

که زخاندن - **gezخاندن** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

که زخی - **gezxy** - bit. part. patch. torn. rent. slit. ragged. bribe. to cut pieces.

که زک - **gezik** - broom.

که زکردن - **gez k** - to measure.

که زگولا - **gezgola** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

که زلك - **gezlik** - knife. poniard.

که زمازوا - **gezmazo** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

که زمه - **gezme** - night watch. night guard. night patrol.

که زنده - **gezinde** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

که زنده - **gezinne** = که زنده.

که زنه - **gezne** - 1- (med.) eczema. 2- (bot.) nettle. urtica.

که زنه ك - **geznck** - eczematic.

که زنه بی - **gezneyy** - a variety of grape.

که زوز - **gezuz** - 1- icicle. icecape. 2- (z.) termite. rust.

که زوه - **gezwe** = که زوله

که زوك - **gezok** - nettla. urtica.

که زوکی - **gezoky** - plant louse.

که زوکه - **gezo(le)** - (manna of the) tamarisk of mannifera.

که زه - **geze** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

که زه ر - **gezer** - (bot.) carrot.

که زه ك - **gezck** - pretext. turn. opportunity. cause.

که زه ن - **gezen** - knife of shoemakers.

که زه نده - **gezen(d)e** - nocuous. poisonous. stinger.

که زه نه ك - **gezenck** - (med.) eczema.

که زی - **gezy** - metric.

که زیت - **gezyt** - poll tax anciently paid in lieu of conversion to Islam. tribute.

که زین - **gezyn** - to bite. to sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart. to prickle.

ز - **gej** - bite. biting. nip.  
 . که زار - **gejar** = که زار  
 ز - **gejaj** -(z.) gizzard.  
 . که زین = **gej k.**  
**gejkyrnik** - که زکرنیک whirwind.  
 cyclone. hurricane. tornado.  
 twister. typhoon. wind-storm.  
 ز - **gejm** - (bot) elm tree.  
 زمراندن - **gcjmir( and)jin** - to grind.  
 to mill.  
 زین - **gejyn** - to bite. to nip.  
 س - **ges** - astringent. acrid.  
 ست - **gcst** - ugly. ill-looking.  
 revolting. ill-favo(u)red. disagree-  
 able. clumsy.  
 سن - **gestin** = که سه ی -  
 سه - **geste** - having(bitten). being  
 bitten. stung.  
 سک - **gesk** - broom.  
 سک لیدان - **gesk (lê)d.** - to broom.  
 to sweep.  
 سی (ه) - **gescy** - to bite. to  
 sting. to nettle. to tingle. to smart.  
 to prickle. to cheat (slang).  
 ش - **geš** - 1- flaming. inflamed.  
 blazing. 2- light red colo(u)r. 3-  
 glad. happy. joyful. merry.  
 growth. growing. development.

که شانده وه - **gcšandinewe** - 1- to  
 make happy. to gladden. to cheer  
 up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame.  
 to set on blaze.  
 که شانده وه = **gešancw** - که شانده وه  
 که ش بوونه وه - **geš būnewc** = که  
 شانده وه  
 که ش بین - **geš byn** - to grow tall. to  
 grow above one's a- gc.  
 که شت - **gešt** - tour. walk. excursion.  
 round. turn. promenade.  
 که شت دان - **gcšt d.** - to make( go)  
 one's round. to cruise. to patrol. to  
 wander about.  
 که شت لیدان - **gešt lēdan** = که شت  
 دان  
 که شتنامه - **gcštname** - travel account.  
 tourist's itinerary.  
 که شتوک - **gcštok** - tourist. traveler.  
 explorer. sightseer.  
 که شتی - **gešty** - patrol. patrolman.  
 که شتیار - **geštyar** - که شتیار  
 که شتین - **geštyn** - to understand. to  
 grasp. to comprehend. to appre-  
 hend. to perceive. to dig(slang).  
 to savvy.  
 که ش کردنه وه - **geš kirdnewc** - 1- to  
 make happy. to gladden. to cheer  
 up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame.  
 to set on blaze.

که شک - **geške**-(med.)epilepsy. fits.

که شک دار - **geškedar** - (med.) epileptic.

که ش گرفتن - **geš g.** - to take fire.  
flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed.  
to be kindled. to burn.

که شه - **gešc** -1- growth. development. 2-joy. happiness. gladness.  
cheer. joyousness. merriment.

که شه کردن - **gešc k.**- to grow up. to attain maturity. to wax. 2- to rejoice. to make merry. to express joy.

که شه و بوک - **gešcw būg** - aflame.  
in flames. flaring. blazing. ablaze.  
inflamed. excited. burning.

که شه و بوون - **gešcw b.** - to take fire. flare up. to blaze. to be inflamed. to be kindled. to burn.

که شینه وه - **gešyan(ewe)** -1-to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

که شینه وه - **gešyncwc** -1- to make happy. to gladden. to cheer up. 2- to set on fire. to inflame. to set on blaze.

که ف - **gef** -1- idle talk. exaggeration. 2- shuddering.

که فاندن - **gecfandin** - to exaggerate.

که ف کردن - **gef k.** - to make joke.  
to jest. to play a trick for fun. to make fun. to tease. to kid.

که ف و گور - **gef u guf** - threat.  
menace. intimidation. warning.

که فوک - **gefok** - idle talker. one who says nonsense. babbler. given to idle talker or babbling. speaking nonsense. prattler.

که فه - **gefe** - bowwow. barking.  
howling.

که فین - **gefyn** - to bowwow. to bark. to howl.

که فی - **gef** - idle. nonsense. an idle talk. vain. futile. foolish talk.

که فا - **geva** - witness. attestor. attester. testifier. word or phrase cited as an example.

که فار - **gevar** - solid. disgraceful.  
polluted. pussy.

که فاللا - **gevala** - patches of black clouds.

که فر - **gevr** - dark gray.

که فرک - **gevirk** - (z.) francolin (female).

که فری - **gevry** - mountain slope.  
foothill.

که فریله - **gevrylc** - (z.) partridge.

که فرز - **gevz** - roll(ing). trill.

که فرزانه - **gevzan** - to roll side to side.

که فرزاندن - **gevzandin** - to roll or to cause to roll.

که فرزدان - **gevz d.** = که فرزانه.



که فزوک - **gevzo(k)** - rolling side to side.  
 که فزین - **gevzyn** = که فزان.  
 که فل - **gevil** - 1 - twilight. 2- a high or big wave (surf).  
 که فلن - **gevlın** - 1- to appear dawn. 2- to wave.  
 که ق و گور - **gevu guř** = gefu guř.  
 که فوزه - **gevoze** - half-gray. grayish white.  
 که فوک - **gevok** - threatening. menacing.  
 که فه - **geve** - naive. simple-minded. credulous. simpleton.  
 که فه ر - **gever** - mar- gin. edge. border. rim. fringe. hem. corner.  
 که فه ز - **gevez** - 1- (bot.) fiery red. red rose. 2- (bot.) madder. dyer's madder.  
 که فه کز - **gevegij** - having disheveled hair.  
 که فه نده - **gevendc** - shameless. impudent.  
 که گانه - **gegane** - sometimes. every now. and then. occasionally.  
 که گجر - **gegir** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.  
 که گرتن - **ge g.** - to jib.  
 که گج - **gegc** - joint by joint. having joints. articulate.

که لا - **gela** - ploughshare. harrow.  
 که لاج - **gelac** - fraudulent. fraudulent. defrauder. swindler. cheat. flimflam man. charlatan.  
 که لاج - **gelaç** = که لاج .  
 که لاجان - **gelaxan** - fall or shedding the leaves time.  
 که لاده - **gelad(đ)e** - collar. yoke.  
 که لازه ل - **gelazcl** - motes. chips. sweeping. straws. stalks.  
 که لاش - **gelař** - a container to keep bread.  
 که لاشان - **gelařan** - small chip of wood or straw or thorn on the water.  
 که لال - **gelal** - (fine) sand. - girt.  
 که لالوچ - **gelatüç** - uvula. staphyilion.  
 که لالوچک - **gelatüçik** - the tonsils. the two almonds.  
 که لاله - **gelale** - 1- the tonsils. the two almonds. 2-plain. design. rough draft.  
 که لالیشک - **gelaliřk** - corners of lips.  
 که لانکه - **gelanke** - the tonsils. the two almonds.  
 که لاوریز - **gelawēj** - morning star.  
 که لاوریزی - **gelawējy** - nipped by cold (fruit).

که لایوژ ته نکووتن - **gelawêj engûtin** -  
to ascend morning star.

که لایی - **gelayy** - careless. heedless.  
happy- go-lucky.

که لبازه - **gelbaze** - a flying group of  
birds.

که ل بیون - **gel b.** - to come or to  
get together. to assemble. to rally.

که ل به ستن - **gel bestin** - to come  
or to get together. to assemble. to  
rally.

که لپ - **gelp** - mouth. check. lobe.

که لپه ره ستی - **gelpcresty** -  
philanthropist. nationalist.

که لچ - **gelc** - dispute. debate. quar-  
rel. argument.

که لحو - **gelho** - corpulent and stupid  
(person).

که لخور - **gelxor** - oppressed or ty-  
rant leader.

که لدار - **geldar** - a huge tree.

که لش - **gels** - quarrel. dispute. alter-  
cation. wrangle. squabble. contro-  
versy. feud.

که للات - **gellat** - parasitic(al).  
parasite. sponger. sycophant.  
fawner. hanger-on. free-loader.

که للاس - **gellas** - riot. disturbance.  
confusion. nausea. revolutionary.

که لله ك - **gellek** - many. much.

که لواز - **gelwaz** - unexpected cold.

که لوازه - **gelwaze** - a group of flying  
bird. a string of marble like.

که لۆ - **gelo** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.

که لۆره - **gelor(e)** - a corpulent per-  
son.

که لۆری - **gelory** - eroded or eaten  
by rust. worn out.

که له - **gele** - 1- flock. drove. herd.  
covey. cattle. flight. bevy. group.  
swarm. pack. pride. 2- stomach.  
belly. 3- many. much.

که له حه ز - **gelehez** - philanthropist.  
nationalist.

که له خان - **gelexan** - fold. sheep-  
cote. corral. pen.

که له خه ن - **gelexen** - an inconsiderate  
answer.

که له دره و - **gele dirw** - to reap or  
to harvest collectively (people of a  
village).

که له رآویژ - **gelelawêj** - consulting or  
deliberation.

که له ك - **gelek(y)** - many. much.

که له کوت - **gelecut** - to plough or  
furrow collectively (people of a  
village).

که له کۆمه - **gelekomek** - working  
collectively.

که له کۆیی - **gelckoyy** - demonstra-  
tions. manifestation.

گه له لوك - **gelelûk** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.  
 گه له مبه رى - **gelembery** - mostly. generally. often.  
 گه له وان - **gelewan** - shepherd. pastor.  
 گه ليش - **gelys** - a mark between straw and wheat in a harvest.  
 گه لير - **gelêr** - 1- group. crowd. bound. 2- national. popular.  
 گه ليك - **gelêk** - a group of people. crowd.  
 گه ل - **gel** - a land covered by shrubs, 2- between two thighs.  
 گه لآ - **gela** - leaf. folia- ge.  
 گه لآخه زان - **gelaxczan** - autumn.  
 گه لآده رکردن - **gela derkirdin** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.  
 گه لآر - **gelar** - red or yellow plum.  
 گه لآريزان - **gelârêzan** = گه لآريزان.  
 گه لآريجان - **gelârêjan** - autumn.  
 گه لآس - **gelas** - red or yellow plum.  
 گه لآکردن - **gela k.** - to give forth leaves. to foliate. to leaf.  
 گه لآكوت - **gelakut(ik)** - an instrument used to grain fry leaves.  
 گه لآكه وتان - **gela kewtan** - autumn.

گه لآله - **gela** - half built. half-done. incomplete.  
 گه لآو - **gelaw** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.  
 گه لآوه ران - **gelaweran** = گه لآريزان.  
 گه لآوى - **gelawy** - uncleanness. pollution. abomination. dirt. filth.  
 گه لآخور - **gelxor** - oppressed or tyrant leader.  
 گه لآوزه - **gelwaz(e)** - unexpected cold.  
 گه لآوا گه لآوا - **gelwa gelwa ç.** - to straddle. to walk wide between the legs.  
 گه لآور - **gelû** - throat. pharynx. gullet. gorge.  
 گه لآوركير - **gelûgyr** - sticking in the throat. suffocating.  
 گه لآه وان - **gelewan** - forester. forest warden.  
 گه م - **gem** - 1- importance. significance. import. 2- game. play (ing).  
 گه مار - **gemar** - 1- dirty. filthy. dirtiness. dirt. 2- dog. male dog. 3- tanning. tannery.  
 گه مارگه - **gemarge** - tannery.  
 گه مارو - **gemaro** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. blitzkrieg. raid. incursion. storming.

که مارودان - **gemaro d.** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

که مال - **gem(b)al** - dog. male dog. shepherd dog.

که مالفیس - **gemalfis** - squatting posture. squat.

که مالگه شت - **gemal gest** - vagrancy. idle walking or wandering.

که ماندن - **gemrandin** - to make something unsightly.

که مانه - **gemane** - dipping rod. bore-hole. boring. sounding line. divining rod. dowsing.

که مبوله - **gembol(e)** - an old male dog. an old man (met.)

که مر - **gemr** - unsightly. inelegant. indecent.

که مر - **gemf** - little. small. minute. tiny. minced. ground.

که مرآندن - **gemfandin** - to cut to pieces. to grind.

که مره - **gemrfe** - crust. patina. dry dung.

که مره به ستن - **gemrfe bestin** - to become dirty.

که مز - **gemij** - short and ugly person.

که مزه ل - **gemje(l)** - giddy. stupefied. dizzy. lightheaded.

که مش - **gemš** -1- wrestling. rassling. 2- bastinado.

که مشاندن - **gemšandin** - to kill by bastinado.

که مشو - **gemšo** - wrestler. rassler.

که مور - **gemor** -1- astringent. acrid. 2- morose. peevish. crabbed. sourpuss.

که مه - **game** -1- game. playing. joke. jest. fun. gambling. 2- sport. play(ing). jest.

که مه کردن - **game k.** - to gamble. to play.

که می - **gemy** = که می.

که میوان - **gemywan** = که میوان.

که میه - **gemye** - ship. vessel. boat.

که می - **gemé** - ship. vessel. boat.

که میوان - **geméwan** - captain (pilot) of a ship.

که ن - **gen** - stench. stink. fetid smell. odor. foul smell.

که نار - **genar** - malodorous. stinking. noisome. rank. rancid. musty of a bad odour. fetid.

که نان - **genan** - to rot. to putrefy. to decompose. to decay. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.

که ناندن - **genandin** - to cause to purify or rot or decompose or decay. to make fetid.

که ناو - **genaw** - sewage. fetid water.  
sewage water.

که ناویر - **genawir** - insects. septiles.  
bugs. creeping(or crawling) crea-  
tures.

که ناویر - **genawcr** - insects. sep-  
tiles. bugs. creeping(or crawling)  
creatures.

که نج - **genc** - 1- young. young per-  
son. youth. youthful. puerile.  
adolescent. teenager. immature.  
juvenile. 2- treasure. wealth.  
riches. hoard.

که نجایه تی - **gencayety** - youth.  
adolescence. juvenility. juvenes-  
cence. immaturity. juniority. mi-  
nority. teens. nonage. pubescence.  
prime of life. puberty. puerility.  
inexperience.

که نجح - **gencce** - larder. cupboard.  
ambry. pantry. buffet. sideboard.  
cabinet. wardrobe.

که نجح فح - **gencfe** - playing cards.  
an old Persian card game.

که نجی - **gency** = که نجایه تی .

که نجینه - **gencync** - treasure. store.  
depository. coffer. treasury.  
hoard.

که نجینه وان - **gencyncwan** - treas-  
urer.

که نند - **gncd(ar)** - ship. vessel. boat.

که نندار - **gncdaw** - sewage. fetid  
water. sewage water.

که ندر - **gncdir** - rotten. spoiled.  
putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid.  
decayed. stinking.

که ندلحه - **gncdlix** - dirty. soiled.  
disgraceful. polluted. pussy.

که ندم - **gen(d)im** - (bot.) wheat.

که ندم و که مار = **gncd u gû**

که ندم و که مار - **gncdu gema** - rub-  
bish. refuse. litter. junk. garbage.

که ندم و که ول - **gncd u gewil** =  
که ندم و که مار

که ندمه - **gncde** - rotten. spoiled. pu-  
trified. fetid. addled. rancid. de-  
cayed. stinking.

که ندمه په له - **gncdepele** - out of sea-  
son rain.

که ندمه پیار - **gncdpyaw** - a bad man.  
unmanly. ungenerous. coward.

که ندمه تا - **gncdeta** - low but contin-  
ual (lasting) fever.

که ندمه خور - **gncdexor** - who has no -  
good appetite.

که ندمه ژن - **gncdejn** - a woman who  
has reached menopause before 40-  
45 years old.

که ندمه ژه - **gncdeje** - an immoral and  
clothed in rags person.

که ندمه کار - **gncdekar** - evil doing.  
wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.

که ندمه ل - **gncdel** - a putrefied tree.

که نده مور - **gencdmû** - pubes.  
 که ندهنی - **gendenê** - dry farming  
 with not enough rain.  
 که نکاو - **genkaw** - sewage. fetid  
 water. sewage water.  
 که نگ - **geng** - (bot.) castor beans.  
 cristi.  
 که نگور - **gengû** - rubbish. refuse.  
 litter. junk. garbage.  
 که نگه ل - **gen gel** - tumult. noisy.  
 commotion. hubbub. din.  
 clamo(u)r. raket. turmoil. confu-  
 sion.  
 که نم - **genim** - (bot.) wheat.  
 که نم به هاره - **genime bharc** - a  
 variety of wheat.  
 که نم دره و - **genim direw** - reaping  
 or harvesting season.  
 که نم دوته - **genimdone** - boiled  
 wheat.  
 که نم گردی - **genim girdi** - without  
 stopping. continuous.  
 که نم وجو - **genm u co** - half-gray.  
 grayish white.  
 که نموک - **genmök** - maize. corn.  
 Indian corn. sweet corn.  
 که نمه - **gendime** - (med.) wart.  
 freckle. lentigo.  
 که نمه بریشکه - **genme brêšk** -  
 roasted wheat.

که نمه به یغه مه ر - **genme peygemcr** -  
 a variety of wheat.  
 که نمه حوله - **genmehole** - a variety  
 of wheat.  
 که نمه زرتکه - **genme zertke** - a vari-  
 ety of wheat.  
 که نمه شامی - **genmešamy** - maize.  
 corn. Indian corn. sweet corn.  
 که نمه قه نده هاری - **genme qende-  
 hary** - a variety of wheat.  
 که نمی - **gen(d)imjy** - wheaten.  
 graminaceous. tawny.  
 که نور - **genû** - gone sour. rancid.  
 turned acid. fermented. musty.  
 fusty.  
 که نووس - **genûs** - sting. close fistled.  
 miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
 penurious.  
 که نه - **gcne** - tick.  
 که نه ک - **genck** - (bot.) castor beans.  
 cristi.  
 که نه کار - **genekar** - evil doing.  
 wicked. evildoer. lack of skill.  
 که نه کاو له - **genckawlc** - a variety of  
 tick.  
 که نه کاو له - **genckewlc** -  
 که نه که و له  
 که نه گوله - **genck gule** - a variety of  
 ticks.  
 که نه که نه - **gcne gcne** - (med.)  
 quenin. (bot.) quinquina. cinchona.

(د) - **gency** - (bot.) castor beans. cristi.  
**گه نیک** - **geny(g)** - rotten. spoiled. putrefied. fetid. addled. rancid. decayed. stinking.  
**گه نین** - **genyn** - to rot. to putrefy. to decay. to decompose. to spoil. to addle. to go bad.  
**گه نیو** - **genyw** = نیک .  
**گه و** - **gcw** - 1- bull. 2- open shade.  
**گه وا** - **gewa(h)** - witness. testimony.  
**گه وارا** - **gewara**-1-digestible. wholesome. agreeable. refreshing. palatable. 2- forbearance. connivance.  
**گه واره** - **geware** = گه وآله .  
**گه واشه** - **gewaše** - a roof made of twigs. leaves and switches.  
**گه وال** - **gwal** - 1- small patches of clouds. 2- foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. asinine.  
**گه وآله** - **gewale** - small patches of clouds.  
**گه واهی** - **gewahy** - witness. testimony. evidence. certification. attestation. certificate. testimonial.  
**گه وبه نده** - **gcwbend(e)** - vertebral column. spinal column.  
**گه وچ** - **gewc** -mountain road.  
**گه وچه** - **gewce** - (bot.) green gage. plume.

**گه وچه که وچ** - **gewce gewc** - idle talk. babbling. speaking nonsense. prating. prattling.  
**گه وچی** - **gewcy** - folly. silliness. stupidity. a fool. idiocy.  
**گه وچن** - **gewçin** - annular tissue. orbicular tissue.  
**گه وخان** - **gewxan** - death as a result of stuffiness or asphyxia.  
**گه وخوااردن** - **gewxandin** - to be a asthmatic. to be affected by asthma.  
**گه ود** - **gewd** - deep. profound. abysmal. bottomless. hollow. concave. pit. sunken. low ground.  
**گه ودال** - **gewdal** - pit. cavity. ditch. puddle. variole. foveola. trench. abyss.  
**گه وده** - **gewde**-human body or corps.  
**گه ودی** - **gewdy** - depth. hollow. cavity. fossa. groove. depression. concavity. hole.  
**گه ور** - **gewr** - geber. gheber. Zoroastrian.  
**گه وراندن** - **gewrandin** - to plaster with gatch.  
**گه ورك** - **gewrk** - light gray.  
**گه وركی** - **gewirg** - hernial.  
**گه وركه** - **gewrge** - a large drum..  
**گه ورو** - **gewro**-white man. not colored man.

که وروک - **gewrok** - swarthy girl.  
 که وره - **gewre** - large. big. great.  
 grown up. adult. great person. noble. huge. gigantic. super.  
 که وره بوون - **gewre b.** - to become big or large. to grow up. to become enlarged.  
 که وره چوآل - **gewreçol** - a big wooden basket.  
 که = **gewre dcga** - که وره ده گا(م) وره دی  
 که وره دئی - **gewre dê** - a large village. a small city.  
 که وره کچ - **gewre kiç** - clder dauter in a family.  
 که وره مال - **gewremal** - a large house. well known man's home. home of a large family.  
 که وره بی - **gewreyy** - largeness. adulthood. adult age. greatness. bigness. size. magnitude.  
 که وره ی مال - **gewrey mal** - the oldest man of a family. most powerful person in a large family.  
 که وره ی مه حه له - **gewrey mehele** - the oldest or most powerful man in a district.  
 که وری - **gewry** - 1 - throat. gullet.  
 2- the white of egg. egg white.  
 3- white part of cornea (eye).  
 که وریه - **gewrye** - hernial.

که وری - **gewri** - fold. sheeppcote. corral. pen.  
 که وز - **gewz** - restlessness (uneasiness) from pain.  
 که وزاندن - **gewzan(din)** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.  
 که وزاندن = **gewzdan** - که وزدان  
 که وز که وتا = **gewzkewte** - که وز که ته  
 که وز که وتا(م) - **gewzkewta** - pale. wan. pallid. faded.  
 که وز لدان - **gewz ledan** - the way of using a sickle.  
 که وزین - **gewzyn** - to roll (to wallow) from a pain. to roll like a donkey.  
 که وش - **gewş** - 1- juicy. fresh. succulent. happy. joyful. 2 - feeble. weak. frail  
 که وشت - **gewşt** - special. private. informal. personal. confidential. intimate. individual. unofficial.  
 که وشه ك - **gewşek** - feeble. weak. frail. languid. slack. flabby. impotent. slow. debilitated. faint. flimsy. puny. tottering. doddering. lifeless. watery.  
 که وشین - **gewşyn** - state of being special. specially. specialty. purity. immaculateness.  
 که وشینی - **gewşyny** - specially. particularity.



گه وک - **gewik** - new generation of honeybees.  
 گه وکر - **gewker** - patcher (chinaware).  
 گه وکول - **gewil** - ruptured. hernial.  
 گه وولی - **gewily** - hernial. ruptured.  
 گه وون - **gewin** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.  
 گه وه - **gewe** - 1- country road. 2- semicircle. semicircular.  
 گه وه ر - **gewer** - 1- gem. jewel. pearl. 2- a vast desert.  
 گه وه ر - **gewer** - fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.  
 گه وه زن - **gewezn** - (z.) elk. caribou. deer.  
 گه وه زه - **geweze** - corpulent and haughty.  
 گه وه ل - **gewel** - saliva. spittle. spit.  
 گه وه ن - **gewen** - (bot.) goat's thorn. milk vetch.  
 گه وه ند - **gewend** - destitute and nonchalant.  
 گه وه ر - **gewher** - gem. jewel. pearl.  
 گه وه رنلس - **gewhermas** - jewelist. who can recognize - gems.  
 گه ه - **geh** - 1- sometime(s). 2- place. seat. 3 - joint . articulation.

گه هان - **gehan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.  
 گه هاندن - **gehandin** - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.  
 گه هراندن - **gehrandin** - to hurt. to offend. to annoy. to vex. to molest. to torment.  
 گه هرېک - **gehryk** - new born kid.  
 گه ه شتی - **gehišty** - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.  
 گه هشتین - **gehištyn** = گه هان.  
 گه هک - **gehek** - lurking place.  
 گه هکیر - **gehgyr** - bulky or restive horse. jibber.  
 گه هه - **gehe** - the joint of the fingers.  
 گه هین - **gehyn** = گه هان.  
 گه ینه یه ک - **geync yek** - to run into. to meet. to meet accidentally. to

reach each other. to marry. to be obtainable.

که یشتن - *geyistin* - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

که هشتی = *geyystū* - که یشتور

که هشتی = *geyyŝty* - که یشتی

که ییگ - *geyyg* - imported. ripened. ripe. mellow. mature. full-grown. headed. having come to a head. having arrived or reached.

که ییگ = *geyyg* - که هشتی

که یین = *geyyin* - که یین

که ییو = *geyiw* - که ییو

که یی - *gey* - speech impediment. stutter. stammering. stuttering. faltering. trip over one's own tongue. lisping. jabber. gibber. sputter.

که یآ - *geya* - herb. plant. vegetable.

که یاندن - *geyandin* - to cause to reach. to extend. to communicate. to supply. to provide. to remit. to send. to deliver. to impart. to prompt. to - give and cue to. to ripen. to use or deal out sparingly. to denote. to imply. to indicate. to give to understand. to bring to a head. to see or reach home. to assist secretly. to contract. to procure. to obtain. to convoy. to carry. to conduct.

که یانه وه - *geyanewe* - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to ripen. to marry.

که ی کرتن - *geyg* - to jib.

که یگه - *geyge* - ambush. ambuscade. lurking-place.

که یگر - *geygir* - bulky or restive horse. jibber.

که یگی - *geġ* - all. the whole. every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over. 2- ear.

که یگپه ره - *gepere* - thickness (of neck).

که یگتکه - *geġke* - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

که یگته - *geġe* - 1- round loaf of millet bread.

که یگتی - *geġty* - world. cosmos. universe.

که یگج - *geġc* - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

که یگجوار - *geġcaw* - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

که یگج خواردن - *geġc xwardin* - to swing. to revolve. to gyrate. to whirl. to turn round. to spin. to rotate. to turn.

گیج دان - *gêc d.* - to turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl. to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

گیجگا - *gêcga* - temple.

گیجه گیج - *gêcc gêc* - wandering. wanderer. absent minded. distracted.

گیجه با - *gêceba* - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گیجه با = *gêccûke* - گیجه با .

گیجه نه - *gêcene* - pivot of a door.

گیجی - *gêcy* - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. obfuscation.

گیجه - *gêcye* - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گیچ - *gêç* - chalk. gatch. plaster of Paris.

گیچکار - *gêçkar* - gatch plasterer. plaster worker. pargeter.

گیچکاری - *gêçkary* - gatch work. gatch plastering. stucco work. parget.

گیچکه - *gêçke* - spinning. turning. rotation. whirl. vagrancy. idle walking.

گیچه ل - *gêçel* - trouble. difficulty. worry. entanglement. bother.

گیچه لی - *gêçely* - unsoured wool.

گیدوک - *gêdok* - a pat on the mountain.

گیر - *gêr* - central whole of a millstone.

گیراز - *gêraz* - wild black cherry.

گیرانی - *gêrany* - adult. grown up. of age. full-grown.

گیرانی بون - *gêrany b.* - to come to age. to reach puberty.

گیرک - *gêrik* - an ant. a little ant.

گیرم - *gêrm* - pottage.

گیرما - *gêrma* - heat.

گیرمی - *gêrmy* - a potta-ge of wheat.

گیرروسه - *gêrûsc* = گیرروشه .

گیرروشه - *gêrûsc* - hand mill.

گیرروفه ن - *gêrûfcn* - merit. worthiness. desert(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.

گیره - *gêrc* - 1- threshing grass(hay) by animal. 2- complaint. grievance.

گیره شیون - *gêrc šewên* - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

گیره فان - *gêrcvan* - a thresher. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

گیره که ر - *gêrcer* - a thresher animal.

گیره نه که ر - *gêrcneker* - an animal who can't or doesn't want to thresh. disobedient. refractory.

وان کیره - *gêrewan* - a thresher. who is responsible for threshing work. a driver.

کیره و کیشه - *gêre u kêše* - coming and - going. action and reaction. trouble. difficulty.

کیره وه - *gêrewe* - caught. captured. involved. entangled. embarrassed. very busy. pre-engaged. ensnared. enamoured. captivated. preoccupied. bound.

کیر - *gêr* - leaning. inclined. distorted. tilted. bent. winding. sinusous. carved.

کیراندن - *gêfan(din)* - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

کیراندنه وه - *gêfan(din)ewc* - 1- to repeat. to retell. 2- to cause to return. to return. to restore.

کیرانن - *gêfanin* - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

کیراننه وه - *gêfanincwe* = کیراندنه وه.

کیربون - *gêr b.* - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

کیرک - *gêfik* - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

کیرکه - *gêfke* - small gray an.

کیری - *gêfy* - crookedness. curvature. perverseness. slant. lean. tilt. lameness.

کیریان - *gêfyan* - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

کیز - *gêz* - (bot.) walnut.

کیزان - *gêzan* - game of walnuts.

کیزر - *gêzir* - unfaithful to one's promise.

کیزک - *gêzik* - broom.

کیز و کولنگ - *gêz u guling(c)* - tassels. tuft. knot.

کیزه - *gêze* - murmuring (from joy).

کیزه ر - *gêzer* - (bot.) carrots.

کیزه ره - *gêzere* - upper part of spinal column.

کیزه مل - *gêzemil* - bully. ruffian. thick-necked.

کیزی - *gêzy* - broom.

کیز - *gêj* - giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

کیزال - *gêjal* - (z.) carb. lobster. crayfish.

کیزاو - *gêjaw* - whirlpool. eddy. swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گیزبون - *gêj b.* - to become - giddy.  
to - get puzzled. to be confused. to  
get excited. to be stupefied. to be-  
come dizzy.

گیزدان - *gêj d.* - to turn. to roll. to  
turn round. to whirl. to spin. to  
rotate. to gyrate. to revolve.

گیزراو - *gêjeraw* - whirlpool. eddy.  
swirl. vortex. malestorm.

گیزفانك - *gêjvank* - pivot of a door.

گیزك - *gêjk* - whirlpool. eddy. swirl.  
vortex. malestorm.

گیزکردن - *gêj k.* - 1- to winnow. to  
sift rice or wheat. 2- to make.  
giddy. to stupefy.

گیزکه - *gêjke* - sifting and cleaning  
(rice or wheat). winnowing.

گیزکره - *gêjker* - 1- winnower. sifter  
and cleaner of rice or wheat. 2-  
talkative. gossipy.

گیزن - *gêjin* - fast. celebration.  
festival (jubilee. party).

گیزنه - *gêjene* - pivot of a door.

گیز و ویز - *gêj u wêj* - giddy. absent-  
minded. dizzy. stupefied. bewil-  
dered. puzzled. fuddled. vertigi-  
nous. staggering. reeling. light-  
headed. confounded. perplexed.  
dumfounded.

گیزوک - *gêjok* - wild plum tree.

گیزه ک - *gêjeg* - top. whirligig. peg-  
top. gig.

گیزه - *gêje gêj* - wandering.  
wanderer. absent minded. dis-  
tracted.

گیزه لورکه - *gêjeloke* - whirlwind.  
cyclone. hurricane. tornado.  
twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گیزه له - *gêjele* - whirlwind. cyclone.  
hurricane. tornado. twister. ty-  
phoon. windstorm.

گیزه و - *gêjew* - sifting and cleaning  
(rice or wheat). winnowing.

گیزه و کراو - *gêjewkraw* - sifted.

گیزی - *gêjy* - giddiness. vertigo.  
dizziness. obfuscation.

گیست - *gêst* - hungry. starved.  
craving. famished. greedy.

گیست مه رده ش (م) - *gêstmerdeš* - to  
die from hunger or starving.

گیسك - *gêsk* - kid. baby - goat.

گیسکه زا - *gêskeza* - a kid from a  
young mother.

گیسوانه - *gêswane* - edge of a roof.

گیسور - *gêsu* - (woman's) hair.  
ringlet. tress.

گیسوربری - *gêsu bity* - a shrew or  
prostitute woman.

گیش - *gêš* - a flight ( group) of birds.

گیشنت - *gêšt* - a finger.

گیشکرون - *gêškūn* - bird's migra-  
tion.

گیشه - *gêše* - a shed or store to keep grass.

گیل - *gêl* - unintelligent. stupid. dull. slow-whited. obtuse. dumb.

گیلاس - *gêlas* - (bot.) cherry.

گیلای (م) - *gêlay* - to become curved. to slant. to be distorted or twisted. to deviate to tilt. to list. to heel. to become tipped or inclined.

گیلکه - *gêlke* - little ant.

گیله به راک - *gêlepçik* - winged ant.

گیله شو - *gêlcšo* - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. uproar. hue and cry. out cry. clamo(u)r.

گیله شوک - *gêlcşok* - گیله شوک.

گیله گیل - *gêlc(gêl)* - walking slowly.

گیلیان - *gêlyan* = گیلای.

گیل - *gêl* - turn. touring. turning. walking. whirl. spin. rotation. promenade.

گیلا - *gêla* - turn thou. turning.

گیلاس - *gêlas* - 1- (bot.) cherry. 2- glass.

گیلان - *gêlan* - tour. walk. excursion. round. turn. promenade.

گیمه کش - *gêrmekîş* - struggle. contention. conflict.

گین - *gên* - similar. like. analogous. match. as. parallel.

گینه - *gêne* - (bot.) castor beans. castor oil plant. Palma Christi.

گینی - *gêny* - goat's thorn. milk vetch.

گیور - *gêwir* - (z.) male cat.

گیوز - *gêwij* - (bot.) wild plum.

گیوزه زه رده - *gêwije zerde* - yellow wild plum.

گیوزه سووره - *gêwije sûre* - (bot.) red wild plum.

گی - *gy* - excrement. feces. shit. stool. manner.

گیابربوون - *gyabîr b.* - to die (animals) from some herb eating.

گیابریک - *gyabîrik* - (bot.) wormseed. santonica.

گیابنشت - *gyya binişt* - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاجار - *gyacaf* - meadow. lawn. turf.

گیاجا - *gya ça* - tea plant,

گیاجه قه - *gya çeqe* - (bot.) mastic tree. caoutchouc.

گیاریفک - *gyarıfik* broom plant from crowfoot.

گیاره س - *gyafes* - the first weeks of spring.

گیاز - *gyaz* - trousseau. rigging.  
camel's saddle.

گیازار - *gyazar* - lawn. meadow.  
turf.

گیافه - *gyafe* - a kind of soapy root.  
soaproot. soap plant.

گیاکه تان - *gyya ketan* - (bot.) flax.

گیاکه له - *gyakele* - parasite of to  
bacco plant.

گیاکه نان - *gya kenan* - grass mowing  
time season.

گیاکه زوک - *gyagizig* = گیاکه زوک

گیاکه ریچک - *gyagrêçik* - (bot.)  
knotgrass. polygonum. heptatitch.

گیاکه زوک - *gyagezok* - (bot.) nettle  
urtica.

گیاکه سک - *gyagesk* - broom plant  
from crowfoot.

گیان - *gyyan* - life. soul. power. main  
point. dear. vital. essence.

گیان به ده سه ودان - *gyan be desew d.*  
- to give up the ghost. to pass  
away. to die.

گیاندار - *gyandar* - possessing life.  
animate. living. creature. animal.

گیان دان - *gyan d.* - to give up the  
ghost. to pass away. to die.

گیان ده به ر - *gyandeber* - leaving  
creature. animal. animate. beast.  
possessing life.

گیان ده رچوون - *gyan derçûn* - to  
die. to pass away. to perish. to  
demise.

گیان سپاردن - *gyan sipardin* - to die.  
to pass away. to perish. to demise.

گیانسوور - *gyansûr* - frightening.  
terrifying. dreadful. frightful. ter-  
rible. awful. horrendous. horrible.  
horrific. gastly. horrid. dismay-  
ing. scaring. scary.

گیان سه خت - *gyan sext* - die hard.  
durable. tough.

گیان که نندن - *gyan ken(d)in* - to be  
in the a- gony (throes) of death.

گیان که نشت - *gyankeništ* - a- gony  
of death. wresting. removal.

گیانه سه ر - *gyaneser* - to bother. to  
distress. to annoy. to render help-  
less. to drive to extremities.

گیانه گورینه - *gyane guyne* - half-dead.  
last breath of life.

گیانه لا - *gyancla* - a- gony of death.  
in the throes of death.

گیانه لاور - *gyanclaw* = گیانه لاو

گیانه مه زکه - *gyane mejge*-Spinal  
cord. marrow.

گیانه ره ر - *gyanewer* - leaving crea-  
ture. animal. animate. beast. pos-  
sessing life.

گیانی - *gyany* -1- a sincere. devoted.  
bosom. friend. 2- criminal. mur-  
derer. a bitter enemy.

گیانی گیانان - **gyany gyanan** - God.

گیان تہ سپہ ردن - **gyan espardin** - to die. to pass away. to perish. to demise.

کیپ - **gyp** - mouth. cheek. lobe.

گیپا - **gypa** - sheep's stomach stuffed with rice and minced meat.

گیپال - **gypal** - 1- belly. abdomen. 2- paunch. rumen.

گیپنہ - **gypnc** - thick lips, short and fat person.

گیپہ - **gypc** = گیا.

گیٹ - **gyt** - deluge. flood. storm. typhoon. tempest.

گیٹال - **gytal** - rag. cloth. dishcloth.

گیٹنخ - **gynix** - 1- lame( from both side). 2- foreleg.

گیٹر - **gytr** - leg.

گیٹک - **gytik** - leg.

گیٹکہ - **gytke** - millet bread.

گیٹہ - **gyte** - roof beam.

گیٹہ ر - **gyter** - in tatters. (one) clothed in rags.

گیٹہ لہ - **gytele** - unjust dealing. deceit. buffoonery. mockery.

گیٹہ - **gytye** - roof beam.

گیٹی - **gytê** - کیتی - round leaf (bread). pone.

گیج - **gyc** - giddy. absent-minded. stupefied. bewildered. puzzled. fuddled. dizzy. vertiginous. staggering. reeling. lightheaded. confounded. perplexed. dumfounded.

گیج - **gyç** - (bot.) wild plum.

گیڈو - **gydo** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. twister. typhoon. windstorm.

گیر - **gyr** - 1- caught. captured. involved. 2- power. strength. ability. 3- stingy. closefisted. 4- clip. pincers. 5- hold. holder (in combs as in sextgyr = sever).

گیرا - **gyra** - grasping. attractive. prehensile. fetching. biting. effective heard or granted.

گیرا بون - **gyra b.** - to be granted. to be accepted. to be responded.

گیرام - **gyram** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گیران - **gyran** - 1- to kindle. 2- to get caught. to meet with a difficulty. to be involved.

گیراندن - **gyrandin** - 1- to cause to weep. to bring to tears. 2- to fill up. to clog. to obstruct.

گیراو - **gyraw** - close obstructed. eclipsed. hoarse. seized. captured. clog- ged. dull. taken. impressive. overcast. veiled..

گیراوه - **gyrawc** - mixed. blend. blended. complex. mixture. ad-



mixed. alloy. admixture. compound. commixture. amalgamation. mingled. intermixture. fusion.

گیرج - **gyric** - (bot.) Wild plum.

گیرچ - **gyrc** - (bot.) wild plum.

گیرخستن - **gyr xistin** - to betray. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle. to ensnare or entrap.

گیرخواردن - **gyr xwardin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved in a difficulty. to be red-handed.

گیردان - **gyr d.** - 1- to keep. to save. to hold. to stop. to involve in a difficulty. to entangle.

گیرسان - **gyrsan** - 1- to coagulate. 2- to clear or light up. to kindle.

گیرسانه وه - **gyrsancwe** - to hang or sponge on a person. to lean. to depend upon. to incline.

گیرست - **gyrist** - weeping. crying.

گیرستن - **gyristin** - to weep. to cry.

گیرسك - **gyrsk** - Wild pear tree.

گیرفان - **gyrfan** - pocket. pouch.

گیرفانبر - **gyrfanbif** - pickpocket. cutpurse.

گیرکردن - **gyr k.** - to get caught. to be stuck. to meet with a difficulty. to clog. to obstruct. to block. to chock. to hamper. to jam. to impede. to catch. to falter. to be

stammer. to hit. to hesitate. to stumble. to touch.

گیرک - **gyrke** - small yellow ants.

گیرکه فتن - **gyrkeftin** - to get caught. to be betrayed. to be involved. to be caught red-handed. to be obtainable or available.

گیرکه وتن - **gyr kewtin** = گیرکه فتن

گیرودار - **gyrûdar** - conflict. scuffle. throes. in heat of. struggle.

گیروده - **gyrûdc** - ensnared. captivated. involved. caught. captured. entangled. embarrassed. pre-engaged. enamoured. bound. pre-occupied.

گیروده بی - **gyrûdcyy** - trouble. difficulty. entanglement. preoccupation. cares. worry. captivity. seizure. imprisonment. arrest.

گیرووی - **gyrûyy** = گیروده بی.

گیره - **gyrc** - clip. vise. vice. catch.

hairpin. hairslide. pincers. clothes pin. chela. clamp. grip. fastener. clasp.

گیره م - **gyrem** - let us suppose (assume) that it is so.

گیره نه - **gyrcne** - receiver. receptor. recipient. payee. receiving set. receiving. gripping. attractive. touching. heady. biting.

گیره ه - **gyrhc** - water sediment or silt which is harden inside a kettle.

گیریان - **gyryan** - 1- to be closed. to be obstructed. to weep. to cry.

گیریه - **gyryc** - weeping. crying. tears. lacrimation. to wait. sob. whimper. blubber.

گیر - **gyf** - 1-pass. defile. bottleneck. 2- stony place. rocky. 3 - talkative. gossipy.

گیر - **gyz** - 1- walnut. 2- back of neck. 3- hair. 4- drunk. drunken.

گیران - **gyzan** - game of walnuts. childish play.

گیرك - **gyzik** - pepper.

گیر کیزه - **gyzgyzc** - top. whirligig. peg-top. gig.

گیرلی - **gyzly** - a disloyal woman (wife). a secret prostitute woman.

گیرن - **gyzin** - who makes the shrill voice.

گیر و گولنگ - **gyz u gulcng** - bell and tassel on camel's saddle.

گیره - **gyzc** - shrill voice.

گیره گیره - **gyzcyz** = گیره.

گیره ل - **gyzcl** - nervous or touchy person.

گیرال - **gyjal** - (z.) crab. lobster. crayfish.

گیرس - **gys** - women's hair. tail of hair. hair.

گیرسك - **gysk** - kid.

گیرسکلیل - **gysklil** - curly or wavy hair.

گیرسکه زار - **gyskczaw** - pregnant two year old kid ( goat).

گیرسن - **gysin** - ploughshare.

گیرسنای (م) - **gysnay** - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to exit. to illuminate.

گیرسنه چر - **gysneçif** - running race.

گیرسور - **gysû** - women's hair. tail of hair. hair.

گیرسوربری - **gysûbiry** - shameless. disgraced.

گیرسنه نه - **gysenc** - incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

گیرسی - **gysy** - mountain range. chain of mountains.

گیرسناقلینه - **gyšta qilync** - little finger.

گیرسنا میوونه ن - **gyšta myûnen** - middle finger.

گیرستن - **gystin** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to amount. to overtake. to suffice. to arrive. to run to. to come. to be received. to vested in. to ripen. to come to a head. to marry.

گیرسوتونه - **gystonc** - thimble.

گیرسه - **gyse** - a pile of hay.

گیرف - **gyf** - ready. prepared. equipped. fit. alert. standing by. mobilized.

کیفان - **gyfan** - pocket. pouch.  
 کیفانبر - **gyfanbif** - pickpocket. cut-  
 purse.  
 کیفک - **gyfik** - 1- tassel. tuft. knot.  
 ringlet. bouquet. 2- braided hair.  
 کیفک - **gyfk** = کیفه نان.  
 کیفهآنان - **gyfeyan** - a place to collect  
 droppings (dung).  
 کیفی - **gyfy** - milk added rennet of  
 cheese.  
 کیفی - **gyv** - tassel. tuft. knot. ringlet.  
 bouquet. fimbria.  
 کیفاله - **gyvalc** - a meeting. a gather-  
 ing. an assembly. a reunion. a con-  
 gregation. a crowd. act of coming  
 to gether. assembling. conference.  
 کیفی - **gyvif** - tomcat.  
 کیفزآل - **gyvjal** -(z.) crab. lobster.  
 crabfish.  
 کیفزآله - **gyvjalc** - fourth month of  
 the solar year.  
 کیفک - **gyvik** - tassel. tuft. knot.  
 کیفکیفه - **gyvgyve** - top. whirling.  
 peg top. gig.  
 کیفه - **gyve** - noise of a quick move.  
 کیفکله - **gygle** - (z.) scarab.  
 کیفک - **gylik** - clitoris.  
 کیفم - **gym** - rope or cord (to fasten a  
 sheaf)

کین - **gyn** - suffix equivalent to Eng-  
 lish "full" meaning "full of" and  
 "having" as in "xerngin = full of  
 sorrow".  
 کینگل - **gyngil** - to move (to go)  
 slowly. 2- kinks and twists.  
 کینگل خواردن - **gyngil xwardin** - to  
 twist.  
 گیواو - **gywaw** - plant. ve- getable.  
 herb. grass.  
 گیوه - **gywc** - 1- "giwe" light cotton  
 summer shoes. 2- turn. time. se-  
 quence.  
 گیوه کیر - **gywegyr** - who takes time.  
 گیوه کیو - **gywegyw** - idle talks. tri-  
 fles. loose talk.  
 گیوه - **gye** - paunch. rumen. bigbel-  
 lied.  
 گیوهان - **gyhan** - to reach. to attain. to  
 get to. to amount. to overtake. to  
 suffice. to arrive. to run to. to  
 come. to be received. to be vested  
 in. to ripen. to come to a head. to  
 marry.  
 گیوهانه ک - **gyhanek** - lodging. house.  
 halting place. inn.  
 گیوهه فی - **gyhev** - share. part.  
 quota. portion. allotment.  
 گیوه داره - **gyê dare** - balm. gum.  
 گیوه ناساره - **gy asarc** -(z.) glow  
 worm.

# ل

## ل-۱

لا - **la** - 1- side. party. 2- layer.

stratum. 3 - fold. ply. inside.

between. 4 - half. one-half.

5 - near by the side of.

6 - string, a thick cord.

7 - a narrow valley.

لا با - **laba** - 1- a place with no wind. a

shelter. 2- leftover rubbish from screening.

لا بار - **labar** - 1- half a load.

2 - uneven. rough. not leveled.

3 - freight charge.

لا باری - **labary** - unevenness. roughness. not being level or smooth.

لا باسك - **labask** - 1- crest. mountain ridge. 2- resort. recourse.

لا باشه - **labase** - lavash. a kind of thin, white bread.

لا بال - **labal** - a bird with a broken wing. a man with one hand.

لا بان - **laban** - jugglery. trickery. hoaxing. swindling.

لا بانه - **labante** - breath. perfume fragrance. odo(u)r.

لا باندن - **labandin** - to hoax. to cheat. to juggle. to play tricks. to manipulate. to perform trick with objects. to trick.

لا بردن - **labirdin** = لابه رده ی

لا بر - **labir** - short cut.

لا بردنگ - **labirding** - sarcastic remark. taunting. jibe.

لا بری - **labiré** = لابی

لا بك - **labik** - net. trap. snare.

لا بنی - **labné** - 1- that time. 2- but. yet. still.

لا بوت - **labüt** - hoof or shoe cleaner.

لا بون - **lab** - to be in other side. to be retired.

لا به ر - **laber** - cleanser. removing. wiper. detergent. polisher. cleansing.

(لابردی) - **laberdey** - to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

لابه لا - **labela** - inner folds. whole interior. all inside. page of page.

لابه لی - **labelê** - 1-that time. 2-but. yet. still.

لابیته - **labyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لابا - **lapa** - 1- mountain slope. 2- between two legs.

لابار - **lpar** - 1- mountain slope. a hard uphill. 2 - soft sand.

لابارین - **laparên** - to play with soft sand.

لابال - **lapâl** - 1- mountain slope. 2- side. near. with.

لابالو - **lapâlû** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لابان - **lapan** - one side wide things.

لابانک - **lapank** - raised part of a black tent.

لاباو - **lapaw** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لابچین - **lapçyn** - boot.

لابک - **lapik** - glove. mitten. mitt.

لابلا - **lapla** - a meandering (winding) road

لابلار - **laplar** - 1- uninvited interloper. 2- sarcastic remark or joke.

لابله رسه نک - **laplerseng** - interloper. meddler. busybody. intruder. b-labber. nosy. meddlesome. intrusive. officious.

لابوشک - **lapušk** - claw. talon. clutch.

لابوزاز - **lapūaz** - wedge.

لابوتی - **lapoty** - vulgar people. lack-eyes

لابوره - **lap(o)re** - unknown. in disguise. stranger.

لابولی - **lapoly** - short and fat person.

لابه - **lape** - split peas. seed leaf.

لابه ره سه نک - **lapresen(g)** = لابه ره سه نک

لابه ل - **lapê(e)** = لابه ل

لابه ره وه رگیران - **lapêwergyran** = لابه ره وه لگیرانه وه

لابه ره هه لدانه وه - **lapêfe hêldanewe** = لابه ره هه لگیرانه وه

لابه ره هه لگیرانه وه - **lapêfe hêlgêfanewe** - to change conditions. to turn things out the other way.

لابه ل - **lapel** - sheet of paper. page. leaf.

لابیته - **lapyte** - small shovel. dibble.

لابی - **lapê** - a hard obscure narrow path. a winding road.

لاپیز - **lapêz** - who makes dung cows  
ready for burning.

لات - **lat** - tatterdemalion. street  
Arab. destitute. naked. vagabond.  
rogue.

لاتار - **latar** - sheet of paper. page.  
leaf.

لاتانه - **latane** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتاو - **lataw** - sarcastic remark or  
joke.

لاتایه ن - **latayen** - midwife's aid.

لات بوون - **lat b.** - to become poor. to  
poverty. to be reduced. to become  
indigent.

لاتخانه - **latxane** - a place to keep  
poor people.

لاتراسکه - **lata(y)skc** - staggering.  
titubation. tottering.

لاتره - **latre** = لاتراسکه.

لاتره بردن - **latre birdin** = لاتره به ستن.

لاتره به ستن - **latre bestin** - to sway. to  
leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch.  
to leer.

لاتراسکه - **latryskc** = لاتراسکه.

لاترقه وچ - **latirqewç(c)** - diagonal.  
side-long. oblique. crooked.  
slanting.

لاترقه وچه لقه وچ - **latirqewçe lqewç**  
= لاترقه وچ =

لاتفروشی - **latfroşy** - charlatanism.  
quackery. cheating.

لاتک - **latik** - small piece of land.

لات که وتن - **lat kewtin** - to become  
poor. to poverty. to be reduced. to  
become indigent.

لات وله وات - **lat u lut** = لات وله وات.

لات وله وات - **lat u lewa** - broke.  
very destitute. penniless and s-  
cally.

لاته - **latc** - asthma. dyspnca. short-  
ness of breath.

لاته به ق - **latebcq** - sheet of paper.  
page. leaf.

لاته ری - **latery** - sheet of paper.  
page. leaf.

لاته ریک - **lateryk** - impartial. neutral.  
unaligned.

لاته رآد - **latcfad** - flank. ilium. hypo-  
chondrium.

لاته رآف - **latcfaf** - flank's flash.

لاته ریزه - **latcfyze** = لاته رآد.

لاته ک - **latck** - side. flank.

لاته نشست - **latcništ** = لاته ک.

لاته وه ق - **latewcq** - sheet of paper.  
page. leaf.

لاتی - **laty** - acting as a vagabond.

لاتیر - **latyf** - angry-look.

لاتی = **latyery** - لاتیکه ری  
**latyl** - 1- angry-look. 2- diagonal cutting.  
**latylag** - لاتیلک  
**latye** - لاتیه - woolen hat.  
**latêf** - لاتیر - one of a pair of woolen sack.  
**lac** - لاج - young and handsome.  
**lacame** - لاجامه - handrail. palisade. wall. barricade. hedge. railing.  
**lacang(y)** - لاجانگی  
**lacilew** - لاجله و (horse).  
**lacwerd** - لاجوه رد - azure. cobalt-blue.  
**lacwerdy** - لاجوه ردی - azure. sky-blue. cerulean.  
**lace** - لاجه - refugee. one seeking protection.  
**lacek** = لاجه ک  
**laçar** - لاجار - crouched. squatted.  
**laçaw** - لاجاو - angle of the eye.  
**laçawe** - لاجاوه - two pieces of leather used to limit horse vision.  
**laçik** - 1- trunk. petiole. 2- dried piece of pear. 3- (triangular) fichu or shawl.  
**laçlaç** - لاجلاچ - jaw. avidity.

لاجلاج = **laçlaçik** - لاجلاجک  
لاجناکه = **laçinake** - لاجناکه  
**laçinage** - لاجناکه - sides of chin. an ornament for women chin.  
**laçûn** - لاجوون - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.  
**laçopaço** - لاجوپاچو - trumpery. frippery. junk.  
**laçej** - لاجه ژ - jam. preserve.  
**laçenik** - لاجه نک - refugee. one seeking protection.  
**laçene** - لاجه نه - horse chin (genial) strap.  
**laçyn** - لاجین - rural shoe made of hide and straps.  
**lahyde** - لاجیده - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate  
**laxaly** - لاجالی - empty side.  
**laxalyge** - لاجالیگه - flank. hypochondrium.  
**laxistin** - 1- لاجستن - push back. 2- to stretch on side. 3- to use of short weights.  
**lax kirin** - لاج کرن - 1- to pack and to store cut forages. 2- to clean arms.  
**laxwar(ig)** - لاجوارگی - down or lower side.  
لاجوارگی = **laxwarû** - لاجواروو

لاخوراو - **laxuraw** - worm-eaten.  
vermicious.

لاخور - **laxor** - an animal that eats  
from the other animals manger.  
parasite.

لاخه - **lax(e)** - cut forage.

لاخیز - **laxêz** - 1 - flood. 2- half  
raised. half standing.

لادار - **ladar** - 1- adherent. partisan. 2-  
roof-lumbers. 3- tent side post.

لادان - **la dan** - 1- to reside in a place  
for a short time. 2- to change the  
right way.

لادان - **ladan** - a wide shelf.

لادایه ن - **ladayen** - midwife's aid.

لادِر - **ladîr** - split in mountain (rock).

لادِرگه - **ladîrge** = لادِر.

لادز - **ladiz** - pilferer. petty thief.  
lurcher.

لاده - **lade** - a wall made of cow-  
dung.

لاده ست - **lades(t)** - available. ac-  
cessible.

لاده گاه - **ladega** - 1- village .  
hamlet. 2- rest place.

لادیف - **ladyv** - villager. rustic.  
peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لادی - **ladê** - village. hamlet.

لادی بی - **ladêyy** - villager. rustic.  
peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لار - **lar** - tilted. tipped. slanting.

lining. crooked. curved. inclined.  
distorted. ill. wrong. unjust. dis-  
honest. perverted. bent. winding.  
sinuous. askew. zigzag. twisted.  
angu- lar. warped. fraudu- lent. fa-  
lse. oblique. aslant. awry. bandy.  
bowed.

لار بونوه - **lar bûn(ewe)** - to be-  
come curved. to slant. to be dis-  
torted or twisted. to deviate. to tilt.  
to list. to heel. to become tipped or  
inclined.

لارفا - **larva** - 1- buyers group. 2- to  
sway (from restlessness).

لاریک - **larik** - side. flank.

لارکردن - **lar k** - to bend. to curve.  
to tilt. to distort. to slant. to twist.  
to tip. to slope. to cant. to careen.

لاره و کردن - **lar kirdncwe** = لاره و کردن

لاروالاروا - **larwa larwa** - to sway. to  
leer. to stagger. to totter. to lurch.  
to titubate. to reel.

لاروله نجه - **lar u lence** - coquetry.  
amorous. jest. coyness. dallying.  
playfulness.

لاره - **lare** - 1- walking gracefully. 2-  
(z.) mole cricket.

لاره سا - **laresa** - sun-set time  
shadow.



نگ - لاره سه نگ - **lareseng** - an askew (awry) load.  
 لاره سا - **laresêber** = لاره سینه ر  
 لاره لار - **larc lar(e)** - to walk zigzag. staggering. tottering. leering.  
 لاره مل - **laremil** - tilted neck. beseeched(met.)  
 لاره وایی - **lareway(yy)** - joint purchasing.  
 لاره وپون - **larw(e) b.** = لاره وپون.  
 لاره وکردن - **larw(e) k.** - to tilt a container full of a liquid.  
 لاری - **lary** - 1- crookedness. deviation. 2- a kind of hens. 3- game. jest. sport.  
 لاری کردن - **lary k.** - 1- to rebel. to revolt. 2- to play a game. to jest. to play.  
 لار - **laf** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.  
 لاران - **lafan** - flesh part of the thigh.  
 لارپون - **laf b.** - to grow thin. to - loose weight.  
 لارک - **lafke** - a hard acclivity.  
 لارو - **larû** - a profile. sidewise. silhouette.

لاره شه - **lafese** - anthrax. charbon. splenic fever.  
 لاری - **lafê** - 1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.  
 لاری - **lafy** - thinness. leanness. lankiness.  
 لاری بون - **lafê b.** - to deviate. to be misled. to go astray. to become aberrant.  
 لاری کردن - **lafê k.** - to cause to deviate. to change. to alter. to islead. to lead. to astray. to seduce.  
 لاری کرتن - **lafê g.** = لاری بون.  
 لاز - **laz** - four years old ram.  
 لازم - **lazim** - necessary. requisite. indispensable. inherent. binding. integral to.  
 لازویت - **lazwyt** - maize corn.  
 لازه - **laze** - guardianless. homeless.  
 لازک - **laj(ik)** - stupid. foolish. idle talker.  
 لازی - **lajig** = لازی.  
 لازه - **laje** - ballad. song. trill. tune. melody.  
 لازه بیژ - **lajchêj** - singer. vocalist. minstrel.  
 لازه ک - **lajek** - young. youth. lad. youngster. teenager. adolescent.

لاژ - **lajclaj** - walking slowly (aimless).  
 لاس - **las** - 1 - cow dung. 2- a beautiful young. 3 - cut grass. pounded cut grass. 4- deceit. fraud.  
 لاسار - **lasar** - disobedient. heedless. dictator.  
 لاساری - **lasary** - disobedience. dictatorshipism.  
 لاسامه - **lasame** - flood. torrent. rain-storm.  
 لاسایی - **lasa(yy)** - mockery. mimicry. face. leer.  
 لاسایی کردنه وه - **lasayy kirdnewe** - to mock or make fun of. to mimic someone.  
 لاستیک - **lastyq** = لاستیک.  
 لاستیک - **lastyk(q)** - rubber. tire. elastic.  
 لاس خواردن - **las xwardin** - to be deceived or cheated. to be gyped.  
 لاسدان - **lasdan** - a place to keep cow dung.  
 لاسک - **lask** -1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.  
 لاسکردن - **las k.** - to neigh.  
 لاسکه لاسک - **laske lask** -1- to pant from heat. 2- neighing.  
 لاسوتاو - **lasotaw** - half burnt.

لاسوتاو = **lasoty** - لاسوتوی.  
 لاسور - **lasor** = لاسور.  
 لاسور - **lasur** - a slimy place.  
 لاسو - **laso** - young man (calling).  
 لاسور - **lasor** - half red.  
 لاسه روو - **laseru** - top. uppermost.  
 لاسه نک - **laseng** - an askew load. unjust scale.  
 لاش - **laš** - corps. carcass. cadaver. carrion.  
 لاشاخ - **lašax** - crest. mountain ridge.  
 لاشان - **laşan** - 1- shoulder. 2- card. comb. hackle. 3- crest. mountain ridge.  
 لاشخور - **lašxor** - carrion buzzard. (z.) vu- lture.  
 لاشه - **laše** = لاش.  
 لاشه ویلاکه - **lašewyl(a)ke** - jaw. cheek.  
 لاشه ویلاکه - **lašewyle** = لاشه ویلاکه.  
 لاشیان - **lašypan(e)** - two long side of door frame.  
 لاعبکه ر - **lašibker** = لاعبکه ر.  
 لاعبی - **lašiby** - flatterer. sycophant. toadyist. soft-soaper. pickthank.  
 لاعیده - **lašyde** - especial. particular. specific. exceptional. net. separate

لاغر - **lagir** - thin. lean. lithe. meager.  
lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny.  
twiggy. spare.

لاغری - **lagiry** - thinness. leanness.  
meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.

لاف - **laf** - 1- bed clothes. quilt. 2-  
vaunt. pretense.

لافار - **lafaw** - flood. torrent. inun-  
dation. deluge. downpour.

لافلافوک - **laflafok** - (bot.) the  
nenuphar. waterlily.

لاف لیدان - **laf lédan** - to boast. to  
brag. to vaunt. to puff. to strut. to  
swagger. to bluster. to exalt. to  
neigh.

لاف وکه زاف - **laf u gezaf** - vaunt-  
ing. self-praise. exaggeration.

لافه - **lafe** - delirium. hallucination.

لافی - **lafy** - braggart. boaster. liar.

لافی - **lav** - 1- young. beautiful. hand-  
some. 2- entreaty. beseeching.

لافاهی - **lavahy** - entreat. beseech-  
ing. supplication. imploring.  
moaning. wailing. blubbing.

لافایی - **lavayy** = لافاهی.

لافز - **laviz** - ballad. song. trill. tune.  
melody. aria. air.

لافلاف - **lavlav** - (bot.) nenuphar.  
water lily.

لافلافک - **lavlavik** = لافلاف.

لافلافه - **lavlave** - very pretty. (bot.)  
water lily

لافه - **lave** = لافاهی.

لافه کرن - **lave kirin** - to entreat. to  
pry. to beseech. to supplicate.

لافه کی - **laveky** - entreating. be-  
secching. supplication. prying.  
begging.

لاق - **laq** - leg.

لاق چه قانندن - **laq çe qandin** - to per-  
sist. to insist.

لاقدریز - **laqdrêz** - long-leg(ed).

لاقرتی - **laqirty** = لافردي.

لاقردی - **laqirdy** - kidding. joke. fun.  
diversion.

لاقتک - **laqing** = لاقین.

لاقوون - **laqûn** = لاقنک.

لاقه - **laqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

لاقه برغه - **laqebirge** - hypochondrium.  
flank. ilium.

لاقه ردی - **laqerdy** - idle speech.  
meaningless word.

لاقه فرته - **laqe firte** - involuntary  
kicking or recalcitrance.

لاقه فرته = **laqe firtê** - لاقه فرته .

لاقه فرکی - **laqeffê** = لاقه فرته .

لاقه کراو - **laqe kraw** - trampled. trod  
(upon).

دنگر لاته - **laqe k.** - to step on. to tread on. to trample. to stampede.

لاقهید - **laqeyd** - careless. remiss. noncha- lant. negligent. unconcerned. thoughtless. inattentive. slovenly. unrestrained. undisciplined.

لاقین - **laqyn** - fatness of buttocks.

لاك - **lak** - 1- corps. carcass. 2- boiled barley and some other grains used as dog and cattle food. 3- mold. matrix. 4 - sealing wax. lac.

لاكان - **lakan** - old sky foot-wear made of twigs.

لاكاني - **lakany**- skiing.

لاكاول - **lakawi** - hypochondrium. flank. ilium.

لاكايوخ - **lakayox** - fretting over the life ( everything). grouching.

لاكاييش - **lakayys** - fretting over the life ( everything). grouching.

لاكايا - **lakaya** - to complain. to gripe. to grumble.

لاكايه - **lakayc** = لاکایا.

لاكردنه وه - **lakirdnewc** -to return and looking back or past.

لاكين - **lakin**-only. merely. sole(ly).

لاكوت - **lakut** - uninvited person to a party.

لاكور - **lako** - cotton collecting in unison.

لاكوتی - **lakoty**- cotton collector.

لاكوش - **lakoš** - 1- down part of a skirt. 2- a hard-working widow.

لاكوشكه - **lakoške** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لاكوشی - **lakošy** -1- partia- lity. partisanship. 2-effort of a widow for her chi- ldren - living.

لاكول - **lakoł** - to dig from the side of...

لاكولان - **lakołan** - by-lane. back alley.

لاكه - **lake** - involuntary wa- lking.

لاكه ت - **laket** = لاکه ل.

لاكه فته - **lakefte** - helpless. overpowered. stuck. poverty-stricken. indigent.

لاكه ل - **lake**-chipped (dented) vessel.

لاكه ن - **lakcn(d)** - to dig from the side of...

لاكه وتن - **lakewtin** - to become helpless or distressed. to get stuck. to be hard up.

لاكه وته - **lakewte** = لاکه فته.

لاكه تی سه رهاتن - **lakey ser hatin** - to be very tired or weak.

لاكی - **laky**- lac colo(u)r.

لاكیش - **lakêš** -1- narrow carpet for sides of the room. 2-talkative. 3-

who smokes without paying money.

لاکیشی - **lakéşy** - 1- to smoke cigarette freely. 2- talkativeness.

لاگا - **laga** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگایی - **lagayy** - villager. rustic. peasant. farmer. churl. churlish.

لاگیر - **lagir** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لا گرتن - **la g.** - 1- to side with. to boost. 2- to resign. to withdraw. to retire.

لاگری - **lagry** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لاگوئل - **lagwê** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لاگه - **lage** - 1- village . hamlet. 2- rest place.

لاگه یی - **lageyy** = لاگایی.

لاگیر - **lagry** - partisan. adherent. follower.

لاگیری - **lagryy** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support.

لال - **lal** - 1- dump. mute. 2- near. to. with.

لالا - **lala** - 1- child sleep. 2- from all sides. 3- cand- leholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

لالافی - **lalav** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.

لالا کردن - **lala k.** - to sleep (children).

لالا کرتن - **lala g.** - to conquer ( to hold , to take ) from all sides.

لالامو کردن - **lalamû k.** - to become dead drunk.

لالایی - **lalayy** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لالکه - **lalke** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning.

لالکه ر - **lalker** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

لالکه ر - **lalker** - deaf-mute.

لالکه هاس - **lalkchas** - who entertains.

لالوت - **lalût** - wrath. anger. sulking. cholera.

لالوتی - **lalûty** - disposed to sulking.

لالویج - **lalwêç** - capacity of a hand (palm)

لالو - **lalo** - maternal uncle.

لالوچ - **laloç** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لالوزا - **laloza** - son of maternal uncle.

لالوزن - **lalojin** - wife of maternal uncle.

لاله - **lale** - 1- (bot.) tulip. anemone. 2- candleholder with a tulip-shaped glass.

پ لاله - **lalep** - side of hand (palm).  
 زار لاله - **lalezar** - garden of tulips or  
 anemones.  
 باسی لاله - **lalcacbbasy** - (bot.)  
 marvel of Peru.  
 غاوه لاله - **lalegawe** - 1- sides of -  
 lips. 2 - herpes simplex.  
 ك لاله - **lalek** - dump. mute.  
 كي لاله - **laleky** - dumbness. mute-  
 ness.  
 مونی لاله - **lalemūny** - pantomime.  
 dumb show.  
 نگی لاله - **laleng** - an askew (awry)  
 load.  
 ور لاله - **lalewif** - stupid. foolish.  
 silly. crazy.  
 وهر لاله - **lalewef** - talkative.  
 وچ لاله - **lalewyc** - capacity of a  
 hand (palm)  
 باسی لاله - **lalechwasy** - لاله عه باسی  
 لاهی - **lally** - resort. re e-  
 course.  
 بی لاله - **laleyy** - resort. resorting.  
 recourse.  
 لالی - **laly1** - dumbness. muteness. 2-  
 with. near. 3- maternal uncle. 4 - a  
 coppery dish.  
 و لاله - **la lēbfyn(ewe)** - to put  
 somebody in strained circum-  
 stances.

لالی = **la lēscn(d)im** - لالی سه ندن  
 برینه وه  
 و لالی - **la lēkirdnewe** - لالی کردنه وه  
 return and look at someone.  
 لال - **lal** - dumb. mute.  
 و لاله - **lalan(ewe)** - لاله لاله وه  
 to entreat. to supp-  
 licate. to implore. to be-  
 seech. to moan.  
 لالپال - **lalupal** - لالپال  
 stupidly silent.  
 لاله - **lale** - لاله  
 entreaty. beseeching.  
 supplication. imploring. wailing.  
 moaning.  
 لاله په ته = **lalepetre** - لاله په ته  
 لاله په ته - **lalepete** - لاله په ته  
 stammering.  
 stammerer. stutterer. f latering.  
 tripping over one's tongue.  
 لاله لال - **lalelal** - لاله لال  
 pantomime. dumb-  
 show.  
 لالی - **laly** - dumbness. muteness.  
 و لاله - **lalyan(ewe)** - لاله لاله وه  
 to entreat. to supp-  
 licate. to implore. to be-  
 seech. to moan.  
 لام - **lam** - 1- L. 2-motive. stimulant.  
 3- speech. word. 4- face. visage.  
 لامات - **lamat** - لامات  
 box on the air. slap.  
 hit. cuff.  
 لامبا - **lamba(e)** - لامبا  
 lamp. lantern.  
 لامبه - **lambe** = لامبا  
 لامبا - **lampa** - لامبا  
 lamp. lantern.

لامپه - **lampe** = لامبا.

لامز - **lamij** - a child who sucks the other mothers milk. a person who smocks the other people's cigarettes.

لام سه رلائی - **lamsclayy** - unimportant. petty. insignificant. trifling. paltry.

لامشت - **lamišt** - capacity of a hand (palm).

لامک - **lamik** - small face person.

لامل - **lmil** - nape.

لاملامک - **lamlamik** - inferior jaw.

لاموجیم - **lam u cym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لامو - **lamo** - a stranger animal in the flock.

لاموفه ك - **lamofek** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer. rebellious. mutinous. outlaw. unruly. recalcitrant. disobedient.

لامه - **lame** - blandishment. sycophancy.

لامه ردور - **lamerdu(an)** - gust place. a place to sit men in black tent.

لامه زه ب - **lamezeb** - irreligious. ungodly. impious. atheist.

لامه له - **lamele** - side swimming.

لامه می - **lamemi** - a foster brother or sister.

لامی - **lamy** - dear , my son or daughter (address).

لامیحیم - **lamycym** - obstinacy. pertinacity. grudge. stint. site. obduracy.

لامیسک - **lamysk** - indigent. helpless. poor.

لان - **lan(e)** - nest. den. rabbit's burrow. eyry. lair. shed. pigeonary.

لانچین - **lancyn** - large earthen bowl.

لاندر - **landir** - gully.

لانديک - **lan(d)ik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانکه - **lanke** - cradle. crib. hammock.

لانکه بی - **lankeyy** - roof lumber from wide side.

لانگر - **langir** - adherent. partisan. partial.

لان گرتن - **lan g.** - to side with. to boost. to support. to back up.

لانگیری - **langyry** - partiality. partisanship. adherence. backing. preference.

لانہ ولان - **lanewlan** - to change places like a rabbit.

لانہ واز - **lanewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering(bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لانہ و بان - **lanewban(c)** - home. lodging. haven. nest.

لاور - **law** - young and handsome. son.  
 لاوراچ - **lawaç** - small window.  
 opening.  
 لاوراز - **lawaz** - thin. lean. tithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. haggard. bony. emaciated. skinny. scrawny. spare. twiggy. slender. extenuated.  
 لاورازی - **lawazy** - 1- a narrow path. 2- pertinacious. obstinate. 3- astray. misled.  
 لاوران - **lawan** - 1- young people. 2- weeping. lamentation.  
 لاوراندنه وه - **lawan(dincwe)** - to lament. to mourn. to weep. to moan. to bawl.  
 لاورانه - **lawane** - 1- young like. 2- side, edge or border of a tomb. 3- frame of a door.  
 لاورانی - **lawany** - youth. adolescence. juvenility. immaturity. juvenescence. prime of life..  
 لاورته - **lawte** - hoof or shoe cleaner.  
 لاورچ - **lawç** - gulf. bay.  
 لاورچاك - **lawçak** - good boy.  
 لاور - **lawir** - wild animals.  
 لاورگ - **lawirge** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. hanger on.  
 لاورزا - **lawja** - grand brother.  
 لاورژوك - **lawjok(e)** = لاورژه.

لاورژه - **lawje** - 1- ballad. song. 2- for that.  
 لاورس - **lawis** - chops. palate.  
 لاورك - **lawik** - crlassic song (ballad).  
 لاورك بيز - **lawikbêj** - singer of classic songs.  
 لاورلا - **lawla** - 1- a profile. sidewise. 2- diagonal. oblique.  
 لاورلار - **law law** - ( bot.) nenuphar. water lily.  
 لاورلاره - **lawlawe** - joint. hinge. butt.  
 لاورلوسه - **lawlûse** - toilette. dressing up. make up. decorating. grooming.  
 لاورن - **lawin** - panegyrist. eulogist. weeper. mourner.  
 لاورنا - **lawna** - patting. blandishment. fondling.  
 لاورناي(ه) - **lawnay** - to pat. to blandish. to fondle.  
 لاورنيو - **lawnyw** - ( bot.) nenuphar. water lily.  
 لاورو - **lawo** - young man (address).  
 لاوره - **lawe** - 1- patting. blandishment. 2- staggering. titubation.  
 لاوره دان - **lawe d.** - 1- to dig the ground. 2- to push aside (back).  
 لاوره كردن - **lawe k.** - 1- to look back. 2 - to entreat. to supplicate. to im-



plere. to beseech. to wail. to moan.  
to blubber.

کای - **lawcky** - foreigner.  
stranger.

لاوه - **lawela** - inner folds. whole  
interior. all inside. page of page.

لاوی - **lawy** - youth. adolescence.  
juvenility. immaturity. juvenes-  
cence. prime of life..

لاویته - **lawyte** - small shovel.

لاویتی - **lawyty** = لاویتی.

لاویزه - **lawyze** - youth. lad. young-  
ster. teenager. adolescent. young  
chap.

لاویج - **lawêç** - capacity of a hand  
(palm).

لاویژه - **lawêje** - 1- young. 2- balad.  
song.

لاوین - **lawên** - a shoot of willow.

لاوینه ر - **lawêncr** - caresser. fondler.

لاوینی - **lawêny** - the period of ado-  
lescence.

لاهوره - **lahore** - 1- corpulent. 2-  
slice. wedge.

لاهیة - **lahye** - artificial (teeth , hair).

لاهیژ - **lahêz** - 1- dorsal support.  
shaft. pillar. 2- unable. weak.

لاهیژه - **lahêze** - wall dorsal support.  
shaft. pillar.

لایده - **layde** - foreigner. stranger.

لایز - **layz** - a lever. crow-bar. pry.  
prize. jimmy.

لایلای - **laylavy** - lullaby. lullay.  
lully.

لایلای - **laylay (e)** - lullaby. lullay.  
lully.

لایه ز - **layez** - having orgasm..

لایه لایه - **laye laye** - lullaby. lullay.  
hypocrisy (met.).

لایه ن - **layen** - side. direction. face.

لایه نگه ر - **layenger** - adherent. parti-  
san. partial.

لایه نگه ری - **layengry** - partiality.  
partisanship. adherence. backing.  
preference.

لایه نگیر - **layengyr** - adherent. parti-  
san. partial.

لایه نگه ری - **layengry** = لایه نگه ری

لااین - **laayn** - to mock or make fun  
of. to mimic someone.

لااین - **layyn** - side. direction. behalf.

لب - **lib** - grain. seed. berry. bait.  
piece. granulation. granule. bead.

لبا - **liba** - 1- near. by. close to. with 2  
- felt. felt carpet.

لباد - **libad** - felt. felt carpet.

لباده - **libade** - Lebbade. long outer.

لباس - **libas** - clothing. clothes. dress.  
garment. apparel. wear. attire. rai-

ment. array. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accouterment. guise. uniform.

لبان - **liban** - dung. cow dung.

لبلب - **liblib** - one by one. granular. granulated. grain by grain.

لبودی - **libûdy** - bow.

لبو - **libo** - 1- why? 2- for your sake.

لبوبو - **libo libo** - one by one. granular. granulated. grain by grain.

لبه ك - **libek** - a seed. a grain.

لبه ر - **liber** - 1- for you. for your sake. facing. corresponding. 3- before. front. forward. 4- by heart. from memory.

لبه رختن - **liber xistin** - 1- to put ahead. to advance. to give priority. 2- to cause abortion.

لبه ر کردن - **liber k.** - to learn by heart. to memorize.

لبی - **libê** - 1- yes. 2- coagulated (blood or milk).

لب - **lip** - full. full of. loaded. charged. filled. sated. replete. complete. brimming. compensation.

لباش - **lipaş** 1- dull (market). sluggish. 2- unintelligent. stupid. dumb.

لبیش - **lipêş** - hono(u)rable. respected. harbinger. pioneer. forward.

لبیل برون - **lipêl b.** - to swell. to wave. to undulate. to roll. to ripple. to billow. to surge. to flutter. to fluctuate.

لتن - **liten** - to suck.

لچ - **liç** - 1- the lower lip. 2- edge. brink. verge. coast. border. confine. hem. shore.

لچان - **liçan** - filled. filled to the brim. brimful. brimming.

لچ بردنه وه - **liç birdnewe** - to begin to cry (as a child).

لچانلیچ - **liçanliç** = لچان.

لچ خوار - **liçxwar** - tipped (tilted) mouth. grab. costume. vestment. suit. accouterment. guise. uniform.

لچ خوار کردن وه - **liç xwar kirdnewe** = لچ خواره و کردن

لچ خواره و کردن - **liç xwarew k.** - to hang the lips.

لچ خولدان - **liç xuldan** - talking quickly.

لچ خه نه - **liçxene** - smile. grin. smirker. smirk. beam. sneer. ridicule.

لچق - **liçiq** - slimy. slippery. mucid. viscous.

لچقوی - **liçqewy** = لچق.

لچین - **liçin** - thick lipped. blubber lipped.

لچ و لپو - **liç u lêw** - chops.

لچ و لیو کردن - **liç u lēw k.** - to cut  
lep (punishment).  
لچن = **liço** - لچو.  
لچ هه لقرچاندن - **liç helqirçan(d)in** =  
لچ بردنه وه.  
لچ هه لقرتاندن - **liç helqutandin** = لچ  
بردنه وه.  
لچ هه له و که راتن - **liç helewgefanin** -  
to turn down ( as a collar).  
لچیم - **lifym** - solder. soldering.  
welding.  
لحیف - **libêf** - quilt. comforter. bed  
clothes.  
لخاف - **lixaf** - reins. bridle. bit. head  
stall.  
لخو - **lixu** - by himself.  
لخودان - **lixo d.** - 1- to beat the breast  
(as a sign of mourning). 2- to be-  
come enlightened or alert.  
لخو کردن - **lixo k.** - to wear. to dress.  
to don. to put on. to cover.  
لخو کردن - **lixo g.** - to undertake. to  
promise to do.  
لخیز - **lixyz** - 1- viscous. slimy. slip-  
pery. 2 - flexible. supple. com-  
plaint.  
لرف - **lirp** = لرف.  
لرخن - **lirxin** - who has an open and  
permanent reparation sound.

لرخه - **lirx(e)** - respiration sound.  
لرف دان - **lirf d.** - to swallow hur-  
riedly.  
لرفه - **lirf(e)** - name for a sound from  
fire or flood or...  
لرقه - **lirqe** - sound of laughing.  
لرگی - **liz(i)g** - bud. sprout. offshoot.  
burgeon. rootstock.. gemma.  
gcmmlule. seedling.  
لرنه - **lijne** - association. gathering.  
assembling. assembly. congrega-  
tion.  
لستن وه - **listin(ewe)** - to lick.  
لسته و پسته دان - **listewpiste d.** - to  
lick completely. to clean.  
لسکه - **liske** - familiar. accustomed.  
used. inured. addicted. habituated.  
familiarized. fond of. acclimatized.  
acquainted.  
لسه ر - **liser** - 1- successful in exami-  
nation. 2- up side. 3- imminent.  
overhanging.  
لسه رخو - **liserxo** - 1- quiet. tran-  
quillity. restful. 2- patience. for-  
bearance.  
لسه رفه بین - **liserve byn** - to recog-  
nize.  
لشتش - **listis** - 1- to lick. 2 - to get in  
secret contact.  
لشتن - **listin** - to lick.  
لشته - **liste** - licked.

لغاف - **liġav** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لغاو - **liġaw** = لغاف.

لغاو بو شل کردن - **liġaw bo šil k.** - to set at liberty (a willful). to lift the ban from. to set someone loose.

لغاو کردن - **liġaw k.** - to rein. to bridle.

لغاو گرتن - **liġaw g.** - 1 - to stop. to control. to check. 2- to pull the reins of a horse.

لغاوه - **liġawe** - angle of two lips.

لغاوه برکی - **liġawe bifkê** - sore of lips (angle between two lips).

له غاوه برکی - **liġawe bifê** = له غاوه برکی

لغاوه لبرین - **liġaw helbifryn** - 1- to resist. to refract. to rev 2- to resist by a mulish horse.

لف - **lif** - 1- winding. twist. 2- like. alike. similar. 3- twin(s).

لفانه - **lifane**

لفت - **lift** - a meaningless word comes with lês (lift u lês = sponging on others).

لئه - **livrc** - here.

لئفک - **lifik** - 1- lost suspended part of a shawl. 2 - small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

لئفکه - **lifke** = لئفک.

لف کرتن - **lif g.** - to marry. to wed.

لئفگیری - **lifgiry** = لئفگیری.

لئفگیری - **lifgiry** - coupling. marriage. conjugalilty.

لئه - **life** - twin.

لئه دورانه - **lifedûane** = لئه دورانه.

لئف - **liv** - movement. motion. act. behavior. starting. stimulation. mobility. shaft.

لئا - **liva** - soft wool of camel or limb.

لئفاندن - **livandin** - to move. to stir. to set in motion. to cause to start. to propel. to mobilize.

لئفا - **livta** = لئفه.

لئفک - **livik** - gland. glandular. tumor. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.

لئفن - **livin** - sun-dried brick. mud brick.

لئفه ک - **livek** - restless. calmless.

لئفیده ره - **livydere** - here.

لئفیده ری - **livydery** - there.

لئفیده ری - **livyderê** - there.

لئفن - **livyn** - to move. to start. to set out. to proceed. to leave. to pass. to shift. to hover round. to drift. to stream. to flow. to sweep a long. to wander. to walk. to keep moving. to ambulate.

لَفَوَك - **livok** - restless. calmless.

لِق - **liq** - 1- branch. limb. 2- battalion.

لِقَاو - **liqaw** - reins. bridle. bit. head stall.

لِقْلِق - **liq liq** - boisterous laugh.

لِقْلِقَى - **liq liqy** - a kind of grape(s).

لِك - **lik(e)** - 1- branch. limb. 2- gland. glandular. 3- knot. tie. node.

لِكَار - **likar** - 1- half old. worn. secondhand. 2- busy to work.

لِكَانْدَن - **likan(din)** - to stick. to past (as stamp). to glue. to tag on. to sew on (as a button).

لِكَاو - **likaw** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لِكَلِك - **lik lik** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لِكْمِل - **likmil** - scrofula.

لِكُوْلُو - **likulo** - up and down, low and high in small size. glands.

لِكُو؟ - **liko?** = لِكِيْدِه رِي؟

لِكُوْبُو - **likopo** - grove. wood. thicket. branches.

لِكُوْبُوْب - **likopop** - upper branches of a tree.

لِكُوْجَانْدِن - **likojandin** - to graze the fresh grass.

لِكُوْمِيْن - **likomyn** - to stumble or trip.

لِكِه كُوْرِه - **likekore** - entangled knot. a knot that can not be easily untied. entanglement.

لِكِه كُوْرِي (ه) - **likekorê** - لِكِه كُوْرِه.

لِكِيَا - **likya** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لِكِيَاغِي - **likyag** - stuck. glued. attached. affixed.

لِكِيَان - **likyan** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لِكِيْدِه رِه؟ - **likydere?** - where he (she, it) is?

لِكِي دِه رِي؟ - **likyderê?** - where?

لِكِيْن - **likyn** - to stick. to cling. to adhere. to adhesion. to get glued on.

لِكِيُو - **likyw** = لِكَاو.

لِكُوْرِه ي - **ligorey** - in conformity with. according to.

لِكُوْرِي - **ligory** = لِكُوْرِه ي.

لِلَا - **lila** - such and such a person.

that person (whom we both know, but whose name I do not want to mention it).

لِم - **lim** - 1- (fine) sand. grit. 2- belly. abdomen. 3- motive. stimulant. 4- snout. 5- lower lip of a boar.

لِمْبُوْز - **limboz** = لِمْبِيْس.

لِمْبِيْز - **limbyz** = لِمْبِيْس.

لمبیس - **limbys** - 1- snout. muzzle.  
chin. 2- proboscis. elephant's  
trunk.

لمت - **limt** - slim. black mud and  
slim. ooze. lecs. sediment.

لمتاو - **limtaw** - slim. black mud and  
slim. ooze. lecs. sediment.

لمتشی - **limtiš** - 1- to hide. to conceal.  
2- to bury. to inhume.

لمک - **limik** - salt or brackish water.  
brine.

لموز - **limoŕ** - frowning habitually.  
morose.

لموز - **limoz** = لمبوز.

لنج - **linc** - 1- slippery. slimy. 2-  
grudge. spit. 3- slime. ooze.

لنچق - **linçiq** - slimy. viscous. slip-  
pery. viscid. glutinous. mucid.  
mucous. sticky. sleek. mucilagi-  
nous.

لنگ - **ling** - 1- leg. 2- half a load.  
bale. 3- run. running.

لنگار - **lingar** - gallop.

لنگاران - **lingaran** - running race.

لنگداران - **lingdaran** - to gallop.

لنگدان - **lingdan** - 1- to run. to cause  
to run. 2- to run. to jog.

لنگرین - **lingryn** - to go lame. to  
walk lamely. to limp. to dally.

لنگه رسین - **lingqersyn** - to get pins  
and needles(in feet).

لنگه مه تک - **lingmetik** - bringing bad  
- luck. inauspicious. un- lucky.

لنگو - **lingo** - a ball of dough contain-  
ing yeast

لنگه - **linge** - 1- half a load. bale 2-  
fellow. mate. like. match. equal.  
peer. par. 3- a big sack. 4- mill-  
stone.

لنگه شه - **lingešc** - peculiar pace  
adopted by the pilgrims at Mocha.

لنگه فرتی - **linge firtê** = linge fiŕe.

لنگه فرّه - **linge fiŕe** - to struggle with  
twitches. to flounce. to writhe.

لنگه له رزه - **linge lerze** - knees  
trembling.

لنگه له رزی - **linge lerzê** - knees  
trembling.

لنگه له ری - **linge lerê** = لنگه فرّه.

لنگه وتلوور - **lingew tilŕ** - prostrate.  
prone. lying face downwards.

لنگه وژوور - **lingewjŕ** - to lie down  
and put the feet up.

لنگه وقووج - **linewqŕc** = لنگه وژوور.

لنگه ه لکراو - **ling helkraw** - to tuck  
up trousers to work.

لنگه نه سته نه (ه) - **linge estene** -  
jump. jumping. leap. bounding.

لنگ ته سته نه - **ling estene** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.  
 لنگ ته شتش - **ling estiš** - to step on. to tread underfoot. to trample. to repress. to disregard. to violate.  
 لواله و - **lualew** - filled to brim. brimful.  
 لوی(ه) - **luay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.  
 لوباندن - **hubandin** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan.  
 لوبلوه - **lublube** - chickpea. roasted pea.  
 لوتف - **lutf** - kindness. favo(u)r. grace. elegance.  
 لوتک - **lutik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.  
 لوتکه - **lutke** - dancing. jumping. leaping.  
 لور - **luf** - Lor. native or Lorestan province.  
 لورکوز - **lufkuj** - a kind of grape.  
 لوری - **lufy** - Lorian - language.  
 لوشمه - **lušme** - 1- crying with a low voice. 2 - to sniff. 3- thanking voice of an animal.  
 لوعاب - **luqab** - glazc. enamel. gloss. plaster.

لوغم - **luġm** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. burrowing. digging. shaft underground excavation.  
 لوغه ز - **luġez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser.  
 لوف - **luf** - dried whey.  
 لوقمان - **luqman** - Loghman. Eastern fabulist and sage often identified with Aesop.  
 لوقمه - **luqme** - 1- morsel. mouthful. piece. condyle. condylus. 2- stirrup leather. 3- a muzzle 4 - surfeit. fullness. indigestion.  
 لوقمه رفین - **luqme rifēn** = لوقمه رفین.  
 لوقمه فرین - **luqme frēn** - behavior of a rude hungry.  
 لوقمه قازی - **luqmeqazy** - big mouthful. sandwich.  
 لوقمه کراو - **luqmekraw** - having a muzzle (animal).  
 لوقمه کردن - **luqme k.** - to contract indigestion.  
 لوقمه گرتن - **luqme g.** - to make a mouthful.  
 لوك - **luk** - gland. glandular. tumo(u)r. neoplasm. swelling. growth. lump. nodus. node. protuberance.  
 لولا - **lula** - tibia.  
 لولسه - **lulse** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot.

لولو - **lulu** - pearl.  
 لولی - **lulê** - ewer ( for use in a water closet).  
 لوغم - **luhyn** - لوغم.  
 لویده ری - **lwêdery** - there. in there.  
 لویده ری = **lwêre** - لویده  
 لویشک - **lwêšk** - a loaf of bread.  
 لویخه رۆ - **lwêxerō** - intestinc. gut. casing. bowel.  
 لوی - **luy** - fox.  
 لوینه - **luync** - miller.  
 لوای (ه) - **lûay** - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fray. to wear out. to fad. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die. to be similar to.  
 لوت - **lût** - 1- nose. nasal. 2- naked. bare. nude. roguis, lewd persons (with lat)  
 لوت - **lûte** - summit. climax. peak. vertex. zenith. acme. culmination. apex. mountain top.  
 لوت به رز - **lûtberz** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious. conceited. snobbish snob.  
 لوت به رزی - **lûtberzy** - pride. haughtiness. vanity. self-pride. conceit. vainglory. snobbery. snobbishness.  
 لوتپان - **lûtpan** - لوت دافسیاگ

لوت پروان - **lût pirwanin** - to depress. to deject. to discourage. to wither. to droop. to wilt. to fade. to decline.  
 لوت پزان - **lût pijan** - bleeding at nose. nose bleed. epistaxis. nasal hemorrhage.  
 لوت پیا نه هینان - **lût pya nehênan** - to heed or pay no attention to...  
 لوت تووزانه وه - **lût tûzancwe** - nasal catarrh.  
 لوت چووزیانه وه - **lût çûz(y)ancwe** - irritation of nose.  
 لوتخوار - **lût xwar** = لوتنه لا.  
 لوت خوریان - **lût xuryan** = لوت خوراندن.  
 لوت دازه ندن - **lût dajen(d)in** = لوت داهیشتن.  
 لوت دافسیاگ - **lût dafisyag** - flatted nose. flat-nosed.  
 لوت داهیشتن - **lût dahêştin** - to be discouraged. to be disappointed.  
 لوت ره وان - **lût rwan** - impostor. charlatan. cheater. cheeky. brazen. impudent.  
 لوتزل - **lûtzil** - big nose.  
 لوت ژه نایره (ه) - **lûte jenayre** = لوت داهیشتن  
 لوت سوآلیانه وه - **lût soî(y)ancwe** - irritation of nose.



لووت شکان - **lût šikan** - 1- to be ashamed. to feel shamed. to be embarrassed. 2- to despair. to give up hope.

لووت - لووتشکاندن - **lût šikan(d)in** = شکان

لووت نه سترین - **lût g.** = لووت گرتن

لووت هه - **lût lagirtin** = لووت لاگرتن  
لکردن

لووت لئخوراندن - **lût lëxuran(din)** - to have a fancy or liking for. to desire eagerly.

لووت و بزوت - **lût u bizût** - suddenly. unexpected. abrupt (ly). all of sudden. all at once.

لووت و پوت - **lût u pût** - grumbling. murmuring.

لووت هاته خواره و  
لووت دامیشتن - **lût hatnc**  
**xwarew**

لووت ته لا - **lûtela** - annoyed. indignant. vexed. irritated. offended. piqued. displeased. peevish. umbrageous.

لووت ته لووت - **lûtê lût** - grumble. murmur.

لووت ته وانه - **lûtewanc** - nose ornament.

لووت هه لکردن - **lût helkirdin** - to wrath. to get angry from

لووت نه سترین - **lûtêstřyn** - to blow the nose.

لووراندن - **lûrandin** - to howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to whimper.

لوورکردن - **lûrk.** = لوولان

لوورلووری - **lûrkayîs** = لوورکنایش

لووره - **lûre** - 1- howling. puling. yowling. 2- sound of a flute. 3- smooth. level.

لووره لوور - **lûre lûr** - successive yelping.

لووری لووری - **lûry lûry** - lullaby. lullay. lully.

لوورک - **lûrik** - oleander.

لووزه و - **lûzew** - 1 - pouring grains one by one and successive. 2- quick cavalry group.

لووس - **lûs** - 1- smooth. level. sleek. 2- glib-tongued. 3- drain pipe. down pipe. 4- waterfall. 5- oil extraction machine. 6- handsome man

لووساوك - **lûsaw(ik)** - 1- waterfall. 2- drain pipe.

لووسایی - **lûsavy** - smoothness.

لووس بون - **lûs b.** - to smooth.

لووسکاری - **lûskary** - smoothing.

لووسکردن - **lûs k.** - to smooth. to plaint.

لووسکه - **lûske** - a young passive homosexual.

باز - **lûskebaz** - pederast.  
sodomist.

بازی - **lûskebazy** - pederasty.

پوس و پوس - **lûs u pûs** - compete  
smoothness.

پوسی - **lûsy** = لوسایی.

پوش - **lûš** - swallowing. gobbling.

پوشاندن - **lûšan(din)** - to gobble. to  
swallow.

پوشاو - **lûšaw** - flood water.

پوشك - **lûšik** - kicking, recalci-  
trance of animals.

پوشكه - **lûške** - 1- kicking. recalci-  
trance. 2- noise. and grumbling of  
animal.

پوشه - **lûše** - 1- passing flood water  
with noise. 2 - noise. fuss. hubbub.

پوشه لوش - **lûše lûš** - successive  
noise of...

پوشی - **lûšy** - ear (of corn). cluster.  
bunch (of grapes). tuft. gleanings.  
raceme.

پوشین - **lûšyn** - 1- to gobble. to  
swallow whole. 2 - noise and  
grumbling of animal before food.

پوگی - **lûgy** - vagrant. vagabond.  
gadabout. gadder. tramp. idle.  
wanderer. street walker.

پول - **lûl** - curled. frizzled. woven.  
rippled. wavy. spiraled. twisted.  
coiled. undulating.

پولاق - **lûlaq** = لولاك.

پولاك - **lûlak** - tibia.

پولان - **lûlan** - to twist. to wind. to  
complicate. to turn. to screw. to  
curl. to bend. to coil.

پولان دن - **lûl d.** = لولان.

پولك - **lûlik** - 1- (bot.) oleander. 2-  
wooden pipe. flute. 3- spool. bob-  
bin. reel. pulley. coil.

پولك ژهن - **lûlikjen** = لوله ژه ن.

پولكه - **lûlke** - spool. bobbin. reel.  
pulley. block. sheaf.

پوله - **lûle** - 1 - hose. tube. pipe.  
barrel. 2 - a wooden pipe. flute. 3-  
cub.

پوله پ - **lûlep** - nipple.

پوله ژه ن - **lûlejen** - who plays on a  
pipe. flutist.

پوله كردن - **lûle k.** - to form into a  
tube.

پوله کی - **lûleky** - tubular. tubulous.  
pipe-like. tubulate. tubate. tubal.  
cannulate. cannular.

پولیان - **lûlyan** - cylinder. roller.  
scroll. roll. ply. fold.

پولینه - **lûlênc** - ewer ( for use in a  
water closet).

پولنایش - **lûnayıš** - to jump. to leap.  
to bounce. to become prominent.

پولونه - **lûnc** - nest. den. lair. shed.

لَوْنَه وَاَز - **lūnewaz** - vagrant. tramp. wandering (bird). vagabond. nomad(ic).

لَووَه جَن - **luwecin** - chimney. smokestack. chimneyrock. erosion column.

لَووَه ل - **luwel** - baked dough under the fire.

لَووِي - **lūwy** - fox.

لَووِيَه - **lūye** - fox.

لَوِيَنَه - **luyne** - miller.

لَو - **lo** - 1- gland. glandular. 2 - pleat. crease. fold. 3 - why? 4 - for. for that. 5- sort. kind. variety. 6- such and such. so and so.

لَوْبِت - **lobit** - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لَوْب لَوْب - **lob lob** - insistence. persistence. importunity. urging. holding to. persisting. demanding strongly.

لَوْبِي - **loby** - bean. haricot.

لَوْبِيَا - **lobya** = لَوْبِي.

لَوْب - **lop** - 1- felt. felt carpet. felt cloth. 2- cheek.

لَوْبِت - **lopit** - clever. smart. agile. nimble. spry. limber. adroit. astute. shrewd. cunning.

لَوْبِك - **lopik** - 1- bean. 2- scare-row.

لَوْت - **lot** - 1-naked. bare. nude. 2- sandwich. 3 -step. pace.

لَوْتِك - **lotik** - dance. dancing. to jump. to leap.

لَوْتِكَه - **lotke** = لَوْتِك.

لَوْتِم - **lotim** - share. portion. stock. part. lot. cut.

لَوْتِه خَوْر - **lotexor** - disgraced or degraded person.

لَوْتِي - **loty** - 1- professional musician. minstrel. 2- pederast. rogues. juggler. generous.

لَوْتِيَا رِي - **lotygeri** = لَوْتِيَا رِي.

لَوْتِي و پَوْتِي - **lotyu poty** - rogues. ruffians. cads. rascals. lewd persons. roguish.

لَوْتِيَه تِي - **lotyety** - generosity.

لَوْتِيَا يَه تِي - **lotya(ye)ty** - generosity.

لَوْتَجَن - **locin** - smoky. smoke-colored. dark gray. smoke-dried. funny. smoked. fumitory. smoke-like.

لَوْتَاَن - **loçan** - to become crump- led. to wrinkle. to become wrinkled.

لَوْتَاَو - **loçaw** - wave. billow. surf. tide.

لَوْتَاَوِي - **loçawy** - wrinkled. creased.

لَوْتَاَوِي كَاَنَدَن - **loçkandin** - to chew. to gnaw. to crunch. to masticate. to munch. chewing. mastication.

لوچکه - loçke - twister.

لوچه - loçe - 1- inferior lip of animals. 2- why?

لوچی - loç(i) - 1- why. 2-wrinkled and creased. layer. wrinkle. crease.

لوخ - lox - 1- membrane. mucous membrane. film. coat. covering. 2- decayed wood. 3- tool's box. 4 - dry cluster of reeds.

لوخان - loxan - happiness. joy. merry-making. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لوخانه - loxanc - psalterium. having a thousand plies. the omasum.

لوخواردين - lo xwardin - entanglement of thread.

لود - lod - load or stack of forage.

لوده - lode - 1- a big stack of hay. 2- a herd of pig.

لور - lor - 1- beestings. colostrum. 2 - place. locality. 3 - quality. 4- humming. whispering.

لوراسی - lorasy - a kind of water-melon.

لورانده وه - loran(dinewe) - mourning with a sad air.

لورته - lorte - well ripe grapes.

لورک - lorik - 1- beestings. colostrum. 2- tears. teardrops.

لوره - lore - 1- humming. whispering. 2- mourning with a sad air.

لوره پ - lorep - nipple.

لوره لور - lore lor - continuous mourning or whispering.

لوری - lory - lorry. truck.

لورياسی - loryasy - a kind of water-melon.

لورينه وه - loryanewe = لورينه وه.

لورين - loryn - reproach. reprimand. rebuke. censure. reproof. admonition. blame. upbraid. taunt. chastisement. scolding.

لورينه وه - lorynewe - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

لوزه ندر - lozender - a corpulent idle person.

لوژ - loj - 1- lazy and wandering person. 2 - horizontal tremor. 3 - loge. box (in a theater).

لوژان - lojan - to tremble or to quake horizontally.

لوژاندين - lojan(d)in - to fell or throw down(a long thing like a tree).

لوژن - lojin - chimney. smokestack.

لوژنا - lojna - plough(land). furrow.

لوژه - loje = لوژه.

لوژه لور - loje loj - slowly. slow.

لوژين - lojyn - a big stack of hay.

لوس - los - 1- inside part of the lip. 2- a lever. crow-bar. 3 - to be

smoothed because of friction. 4- unleavened bread.

لوس بوون - **los b.** - 1- to be pulverized. to be worn away. 2- to fall into the habit of. 3 - to become exhausted.

لوسټڪ - **lostik** - sediment. slime. lees. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

لوسه - **lose** - a lever. crow-bar. pry. prize. jimmy.

لوسی - **losy** - wear. state of being worn away. erosion. abrasion. friction. attrition. fret. obliteration..

لوش - **loš** - unleavened bread.

لوشكه - **loške** - twister.

لوشه - **loše** - big round loaf.

لوغ - **log** - 1- layer. stratum. 2- roller (used on house-tops).

لوغان - **loġan** - happiness. joy. merrymaking. pleasure. rejoicing. exultation. elation. merriment.

لوغانه - **loġanc** - a gift of money handed out usually to the poor people when the harvest is ready to load.

لوغه - **loġe** = لوغانه.

لوغه ت - **loġet** - 1- rumo(u)r. bruit. gossip. 2 - word. language.

لوغه لوغ - **loġe loġe** - inflation of tongue.

لوق - **loq** - 1- foot. 2- loose. shaky. addled. 3- trot. amble. jogging. 4- roundloaf. Poona.

لوقاندن - **loqan(d)in** - to amble. to jog. to trot.

لوقزين - **loqjyn** - to project. to jump out. to hurriedly. to escape.

لوق لوق - **loq loq** - 1- lazy animal. 2- dull person.

لوق لوقی - **loq loqy** = لوقن.

لوقن - **loqin** - trotter. long-legged.

لوقه - **loqe** - trot.

لوق هاویشتن - **loq hawêštin** - to stride. to take long step.

لوقه کردن - **loqe k.** - to trot.

لوقه لوق - **loqe loq** - slow trot.

لوق هه لئنان - **loq helênan** = لوق  
هاویشتن

لوقین - **loqyn** - speed trot or amble.

لوك - **lok** - 1- (z.)male camel. 2- lac. sealing wax. 3-bullion. ingot. 4- drop. drip. 5- cotton.

لوكچه - **lokçe** - tree years old. (young) male camel.

لوكزين - **lokjyn** - to graze fresh grass.

لوك کردن - **lok k.** - 1-to seal up (with sealing wax) 2- to lacquer.

لوكه - **loke** - cotton.

لوکی - **loky** - lac-colo(u)red. crimson.

لوکی؟ - **lokê** ? - for whom?

لوکه سیی - **lolke sipy** - white sweet  
past.

لوکه سور - **lolkesûr** - red sweet  
past.

لوکه - **lole** - a kindly name for chil-  
dren.

لوکه په - **lolepc** - 1- nipple. 2- kind of  
eel used to draw (lift up) water  
from deep.

لوم - **lom** - reproach. reprimand. re-  
buke. censure. reproof. admonition.  
blame. upbraid. taunt. chastise-  
ment. scolding.

لومه - **lome** = لوم.

لومی - **lom(y)** = لوم.

لونایش - **lonayis** - to jump. to - leap.  
to bounce. to become prominent.

لونک - **long** - loin-cloth. waist-cloth.  
bathing-cloth. apron.

لونه - **lone** - chord. cord. thread.  
string. wire.

لورک - **lowk** - bean. haricot.

لوچ - **lwêç** - capacity of a hand  
(palm).

لوخه رو - **loêxêfu** - intestine. gut.  
casing. bowl.

له - **le** - 1 - inside of. 2 - by reason  
of. through a reason. 3- from. of.

since. 4 - diminutive suffix. 5- for  
your sake.

له ب - **leb** - lip. edge. brink. verge.

brim. rim. margin. confine. bound-  
ary. border. limit. flange. side.  
mouth. coast. share. hem. labium

له با - **le ba** - in heat. estrus. strum.

له بابته - **le babet** - regarding. about.

له با چورنه وه - **le ba çûnewe** - animal  
finishing heating time .

له باده - **le bade** - Lebbade. long outer.

له باره - **le bace** = له بابته.

له بته خت - **le btxet** - plate. dish. side  
dish.

له بریتی - **le brîty** - whole sale. by the  
job.

له بر - **le yf** - 1- fresh grass. 2- new  
born (hatched) chick

له بر بونه وه - **le biî bûnewe** - to be  
weak, unable. feeble.

له بر چورنه وه - **le biî çûnewe** = له بر  
بونه وه.

له بری - **le bîty** - whole sale. by the job.

له بریز - **le brîz** = له باله ب.

له بزه رینه - **le bzefîne** - a dish made  
of lentil.

له بزه رینه - **le bzîne** = له بزه رینه.

له بکاندن - **le bikandin** - to shock. to  
terrify. to startle.

له بکۆک - **lebkok** - absent-minded.  
distracted.

له بله بان - **lebleban** - eloquent. orator.  
speaker.

له بله بی - **lebleby** - chickpea. roasted  
pea.

له بن - **le bin** - 1- all. the whole. whole  
from the first or from down to up.  
2- never. ever.

له بن هاتوو - **le bin hatû** - eradicated.  
uprooted. deracinated. extirpated.

له بنه هاتوو - **le bine hatû** - eradicate,  
uprooted family.

له بو - **lebo** - felt.

له بو؟ - **lebo?** - 1- for. 2- why?

له بوچی - **leboçy** - felt maker.

له به رچاو - **le ber çaw** - in front of.

له به رچاو که فتن - **le berçaw keftin** -  
to fall out of favor.

له به رچاو گرتن - **le ber çaw g.** - to  
take into consideration or into ac-  
count. to plan.

له به رچووگ - **leberçû(g)** - meno-  
pausic woman. fruitless tree.

له به رچی؟ - **le ber çy?** - why? for  
what?

له به ر - **leber rwyştin** = له به رووشتن

رووین

له به رووین - **leber rûyn** - to advance.  
to improve.

له به رکردن - **leber k.** - to learn by  
heart. to memorize.

له به ره وه - **le berewe** - from forward  
or front.

له به زچوون - **lebez ç.** - to become  
exhausted or tired.

له به یش - **lebeyş** - entreaty. beseech-  
ing. moaning. supplication. implor-  
ing.

له بیربوون - **le byr b.** - to remember.  
to recollect. to recall. to bear in  
mind.

له بیرچوون - **le byr ç.** - to escape the  
memory. to be forgotten.

له بیرکردن - **le byr k.** - to remember.  
to remind.

له بیره وچوون - **le byr(ew) ç.** - to es-  
cape the memory. to be forgotten.

له بیایش - **lebyayîş** - to entreat. to  
supplicate. to implore. to beseech.  
to wail. to moan.

له پ - **lep(e)** - horizontal movement  
or oscillation.

له پا - **le pa** - charge. trust. respon-  
sibility. undertaking. assignation.  
assignment.

له پاچه - **lepaçe** - wrapper (cover) for  
bed clothes.

له پاره - **lepare** - 1- palm size. 2-  
pounded walnut and mulberry.  
له پاش - **le paš** - after, therefore, so.  
then.  
له پاشا - **le paša** - afterwards, then.  
thereafter.  
له پاشان = **le pašan** - له پاشا.  
له پا که فنگ - **le pa keftig** - tired, fa-  
tigated, weary.  
له پا که فتن - **le pa keftin** - to get tired.  
to become fatigued or weary.  
له پا که فتن = **le pa kewtin** - له پا که وتن  
له پا که فنگ = **le pa kewtû** - له پا که وتوو  
له پان - **lepan** - heel.  
له پان - **lepan** - swallowing, ingestion.  
gulping, devouring, deglutition.  
له پاندن - **lepanandin** - to swallow, to  
devour, to gulp, to gobble.  
له پت - **lept** - 1 - movement, motion,  
mobility, act, mobility, shift,  
stimulation. 2- falling (down to  
the ground).  
له پتاندن - **leptandin** - 1- to move, to  
stir, to set in motion, to cause to  
start, to mobilize. 2- to throw  
down, to fell.  
له پتی - **lepty** - mobile, peregrine,  
moving.  
له پتین - **leptyn** - 1- to move, to start,  
to set out, to proceed, to leave, to

pass. to shift. 2- to fall (down to  
the ground).  
له پیر - **lepir** - suddenly, at once, sud-  
den, unexpected, abruptly.  
له پیرا = **lepira** - له پیرا.  
له پیرایه کی - **lepirayeki** - suddenly, at  
once, sudden, unexpected,  
abruptly.  
له پیرا = **lepira** - له پیرا.  
له پیری = **lepire** - له پیری.  
له پیر - **lepir** - 1- fainting, swoon.  
coma. 2- to fall suddenly.  
له پیرین - **lepiryn** - 1- to fall suddenly.  
2 - to swoon, to pass out.  
له پیک = **lepik** - له پیک.  
له پیکه - **lepik** - 1- blue vitriol, su-  
lphate of copper. 2- ear shell, na-  
cre, sea shell.  
له پله پ - **leplep** - clashing or clank-  
ing noise.  
له پمال - **lepmal** - groping, feeling,  
fumbling.  
له پ و له وس - **lep u lewis** - chops.  
له پو - **lepo** - leaven, yeast.  
له پول - **lepol** - lax, soft, paralyzed,  
flaccid, limp.  
له پهر - **leper** - skin eruption.  
له په کوتی - **lepekutê** - groping, feel-  
ing, fumbling.



له په له پ - **lepe lep** - horizontal oscillation.

له په له پ - **lepelep** - clashing or clanking noise.

له په وړو - **lepewfû** - prostrate. prone. lying face downwards.

له پیک - **lepyk** = له پیک.

له پین - **lepyñ** - 1- to make haste. to hurry up. to hasten.

له پیخه - **lepêxe** - plaster. poultice.

له پیش - **lepêš** - ahead. forward. before. ago.

له پیک - **lepêk** - glove. mitten. mitt.

له پیکردن - **le pê kirdin** - to wear shoe.

له پیکه وتن - **le pê kewtin** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

له تار - **lectar** - torn (gone) to pieces.

له تام ده رچوون - **le tam derçûn** - le şor derçûn - to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

له تان - **letan** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed. to be silent.

له تاندن - **lectandin** - to silence. to quiet. to pacify. to quiet down. to calm.

له تاو - **le taw** - from aching, eagerness or distress.

له تاوانا - **le tawana** - in lieu of. stead. instead of exchange. a thing corresponding to and opposed with another.

له ت بوون - **let b.** - to go to pieces.

له تر - **lectir** - staggering. tottering. - leering.

له تر بردن - **lectir birdin** - to stagger. to totter. to sway.

له تر دان - **lectir d.** - له تر بردن.

له تره بوق - **lectereboq** - a person with big belly and narrow legs.

له تک - **letik** - piece. parcel. half. one half.

له ت کردن - **let k.** - to cut to pieces. to parcel. to divide. to chop up. to mince.

له تکه - **letke** - dried piece of peach or apricot.

له تکه چوون - **letke ç.** - to become tiered a child from crying.

له تکه نوک - **letke nok** - split peas.

له ت له ت - **let let** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.

له تم - **let(i)m** - oppression. cruelty. injustice. inequity. ruthlessness. unmercilessness. tyranny. despotism.

له ت و په ت - **let u pet** = له ت و په ت.

له ت وت - **lewtut** - thick lipped. blubber lipped. hang red lipped.

له ت له ت = **let u kut** - له ت و کوت  
 له ته - **let (e)** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. segment. calligraph. continent. parcel. sector. portion. slice.  
 له ته جه رگ - **lete cerg** - child. offspring.  
 له ته چنی - **leteçiny** - begging. mendicity. beggary.  
 له ته ر - **leter** - foreleg. shank. leg.  
 له ته ره - **letere** - 1- foreleg. leg. 2- spindle.  
 له ته ك - **letek** - with.  
 له ته له ته له ته - **lete lete** - in pieces. fragmented. in shreds.  
 له ته وچن - **lete(w)çin** - beggar (for pieces of bread).  
 له ته و چنن - **letew çinyn** - to beg. to ask for bread. to ask alms.  
 له تیف - **letyf** - fine. pure. delicate. tender. thin. elegant. gentle. fair. exquisite. dainty. frail. sensitive. subtle.  
 له ج - **lec** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.  
 له ج باز - **lecbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.  
 له ج بازی - **lecbazy** - obstinacy. obduracy. pertinacity.

له جفت چوون - **le cift ç.** - to grow old (a bull).  
 له جوت چوون - **le cût ç.** - sudden stop of a mill.  
 له جه - **lece** - 1- stubbornness. rashness. 2-tiresome description of one's grievances.  
 له جه ر - **lecer** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny. twiggy. slender.  
 له جه ری - **lecery** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness. emaciation.  
 له جیات - **le cyat (y)** - in place of.  
 له جی - **le cê** - 1- in place of. 2- at one's. immediately.  
 له جی چوون - **le cê ç.** - to be dislocated.  
 له جی = **le cêge ç.** - له جیگه چوون .  
 له جی چوون ده رچوون - **le cêge derçûm** = له جی چوون .  
 له ج - **leç** - (triangular) fichu shawl. serf.  
 له چار - **leçaw** - equal. opposite. corresponding. against. facing. vis-a-vis. in return for.  
 له چار گیران - **le çaw gyran** - to take into consideration for gratitude.  
 له ج - **leçik** = له چك

ر - **leçik be ser** - له چك به سه ر  
 woman. a girl.  
**leçikdar** - له چكدار - cowardly man  
 (met.).  
**leçû** ç. - له چووچوون  
 cated (animal joint).  
**le çe?** - له چه؟ - for what ? from what?  
**leçer** - له چه ر - rude, impudent,  
 stingy, obstinate.  
**leçek** = له چه ك  
**le çek k** - 1- له چه ك كردن  
 arm. 2- to wear a veil.  
**le fast** - له حاست  
 of. against. in the teeth of. in the  
 face of.  
**lehid** - له حد - Sunday  
**lefiçe** - له حزه - moment. impu- lse.  
 instant. jiffy. jiff. twinkling. trice.  
 flash. glance.  
**lefnet** - له حنه ت - curse. execration.  
 damning. blasphemy. imprecation.  
 damnation.  
**le xo gofyn** - له خوگورین  
 with a question. to feign (ignorance  
 or lack of information).  
**le hend** - 1- له حه ند -  
 at one's. immediately.  
**lehyf** = له حیف  
**lehyf** - له حیف  
**lehyf** - له حیم - solder. soldering.  
 welding.

**lehyfçy** - له حیمچی - solderer.  
**lehyfkar** = له حیمکار  
**lehyfkary** - له حیمکاری - soldering.  
**lehyf k** - له حیم کردن  
 weld. to fuse.  
**lehef** - له حیف - quilt. comforter.  
 bed clothes.  
**lexaf** - له خاف - reins. bridle. bit.  
 head stall.  
**lexav** - له خافی - reins. bridle. bit.  
 head stall.  
**le xirtek ç.** - له خرتنه ك چوون  
 dislocated.  
**le xişte braw** - له خشته براو  
 ceived. misled. lured. inveigled.  
 gyped.  
**le xişte birdin** - له خشته بردن  
 ceive. to cheat. to mislead. to de-  
 lude. to dupe. to beguile. to trick.  
 to bamboozle. to swindle. to de-  
 fraud. to gyp. to inveigle. to  
 lure.  
**le xişte ç.** - له خشته چوون  
 deceived or cheated. to be deluded  
 or misled. to be gyped.  
**lexm** - له خم  
**lexurêny** - له خورین  
**lexuryn** = له خورین  
**lexurên** - له خورین  
 empty stom-  
 ach. fasting. hungry.

- له خو بگردگ - **le xo bigirdig** - self sacrificing. disregarding one's own safety. desperado.
- له خو بگردن - **le xo bigirdin** - to disregard one's own safety.
- له خو بوردن - **le xo bûirdin** - بگردن
- له خو بوردوو - **le xo bûirdû** - خو بگردگ
- له خو بونونه وه - **le xo bûncwc** - to be embarrassed. to feel ashamed. to put to blushes. to be abashed.
- له خو چوون - **le xo ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.
- له خو خفتن - **le xo xeftin** - self taking care. to care one's himself.
- له خو ده رچوون - **le xo derçûg** - proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.
- له خو ده رچوون - **le xo derçûn** - to become proud or haughty.
- له خو ریان - **le xo ryan** - to make dirty by self shitting. to say something getting bed result.
- له خو را - **le xo ra** - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.
- له خو راه رموون - **le xo rapermûn** - له خو زادین
- له خو زادیتن - **le xo rafadytin** = له خو زادین

- له خو زادین - **le xofadyn** - to believe one's himself.
- له خو زیاو - **le xoryaw** - who has got bad result of his speech.
- له خو کردن - **le xo k.** - 1-to clothe. to dress. 2-to take off (one's) clothes. to undress. 3- to hurt or annoy somebody.
- له خو گرتن - **le xo girtin** - to vow. oblation. wager. dedication. to undertake to do.
- له خو گوران - **le xo gofan** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.
- له خو گورآو - **le xo goyaw** proud. haughty. vain. conceited. cocky. overweening. arrogant. supercilious. snobbish.
- له خو وه - **le xowc** - causeless. having no reason or cause. unprovoked.
- له خه م رستن - **le xcm ristin** - to get rid of from sorrow. to be delivered.
- له خه م رستوو - **laxcmristû** - ره خساو
- له خه م ره خسان - **le xcm rexsan** - له خه م رستن
- له خه م ره خساو - **le xcm rexsaw** - delivered. saved.
- له خه م ره خمین - **le xcm rexsyn** = له خه م رستن

له خه وکردن - **le xew k.** - 1- to put (cause)to sleep. to lull to sleep. 2- to cause sleeplessness ...

له دار دان - **ledar d.** - to hang.

له دوو دان - **le dû d.** - to let somebody by himself ( to do what he wants).

له ده س هاتن - **le des(t) hatin** - to be able to do. to be in position to do.

له ده س چوون - **ledes(t) ç.** - to be - lost or missed. to perish.

له ده س دان - **le des(t) d.** - to lose. to miss. to give away. to give up.

له ده س ده رچوون - **le des(t) derçûn** = له ده س دان

له ده س که فتن - **le des(t) kcfîn** - 1- to become fatigued from hands. 2- to become decreased (in a set of plates).

له ده س که وتن - **le des(t) kewtin** - له ده س که فتن

له ده ف - **ledef** - vagrant. vagabond. idle. dissolute. profligate. abusive. foul-mouthed.

له ده فی - **ledefy** - profligacy. debauchery. lewdness. dissipation. frivolity. ribaldry. lechery.

له ده ف - **le dev** - at. before. near (to). by. with. close(to).

له ده ما؟ - **le dema?** - له ده چی؟

له ده ماغ دان - **le demağ d.** - to pique. to offend. to displease. to annoy. to vex. to peeve.

له ده م ترازان - **le dem trazan** = له ده م ده رچوون

له ده چی؟ - **ledem(da)?** - له ده مدا؟

له ده م دان - **le dem d.** - to refute somebody's reasoning.

له ده م ده ربه رین - **le dem derpefryn** - له ده م ده رچوون =

له ده م ده رچوون - **le dem derçûn** - to divulge ( involuntary and suddenly).

له ده مه و دان - **le demew d.** - to backbite a person.

له ده م دان - **le dew d.** - له ده و دان

له ده ورگه ران - **le dewr gcfan** - 1- to adore a person. 2- to walk or go around.

له ده راننده وه - **leran(dnewc)** - to cause to tremble. to shake. to vibrate.

له ده رختینی - **lerxêny** - empty-stomached. fasting.

له ده رز - **lerz** - trembling. tremor. quaking. shaking. shivering. vibrating. tottering. shuddering. pulsating.

له ده رزاننده وه - **lerzan(dnewc)** - له ده رزاننده وه

له رز برین - **lerz bifyn** - blessing for treatment of a sick person.

له رزش - **lerziš** - tremor. vibration. shivering. shaking. quack. trembling. quiver (ing). shudder. quaver. awake.

له رزك - **lerzik** - vibrate. shaky.

له رزكا میمی - **lerzka mimy** - death tremor.

له رزگرتن - **lerz g.** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رزلیهاتن - **lerz lêhatin** - to tremble. to shake. to shiver. to vibrate. to shudder.

له رز و تا - **lerz u ta(w)** - ague. fever and chill.

له رز و یار - **lerz u yaw** - ague. fever and chill.

له رزوك - **lerzok** - vibrant. vibrating. shaky. trembling. quaking. shivering. shuddering. shivery. quivering. tremulous. tremulant. tottering. vibratory.

له رزه - **lerze** - shudder (ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له رز هاتن - **lerz hatin** = له رزگرتن.

له رزه ك - **lerzek** - 1- a useless land.  
2- a light earth quake.

له رزین - **lerzyn** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shud-

der. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له رینه وه = **lernay** - له رنای(ه).

له رنه - **lerne** - movement. motion. shaking.

له روك - **lerok** - vibrant. shaky. shivery. tremulous. tremulant. vibratory.

له ره - **lere** - shudder(ing). tremor. trembling. quaking. quiver. quake. vibration. shiver.

له ره له ر - **lere ler** - repeated tremor.

له رینه وه - **leryn(ewe)** - to tremble. to quake. to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to oscillate.

له ر - **lef** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony. skinny. twiggy. spare.

له ربون - **lef b.** - to grow thin. to lose flesh. to lose weight.

له رق - **le fiq** - revengeful. vindictive. avenger. vendictist. resentful. hater. hateful. malignant.

له رك - **lefik** = له ر.

له روودامان - **le fûdaman** - to stand on ceremony. to be bashful in saying...

له روو دان - **le rû d.** - to refer. to appeal to.

له زك = **lefok** - له زوك  
 له زه با **lefeba** - sheep and goat  
 sickness.  
 له رى **lefy** - thinness. leanness.  
 meagerness. lankiness. emacia-  
 tion.  
 له ز **lez** - hurry. speed. haste.  
 pressing. urgency. acceleration.  
 rush. dash. velocity. quickness.  
 swiftness. rapidity.  
 له زار ترازان **le zar trazan** - to di-  
 vulge suddenly and involuntary a  
 secret.  
 له زاك **lezag** - coffin. sier.  
 له زاله ز **lezalez** - at full speed. with  
 all speed.  
 له زاندين **lezandin** - to hasten. to  
 expedite.  
 له زامى **lezahy** = له ز.  
 له زبله ز **lezbilez** = له زاله ز.  
 له زج **lezic** - viscous. slimy.  
 slippery. viscid. glutinous.  
 mucid. mucous. sticky. mucii-  
 ginous. sleek.  
 له زك **lezk** = له زك.  
 له زكاني **lezkany** - at full speed.  
 with all speed.  
 له زكرن **lez kirin** = له زين.  
 له زك و زاوستانه وه **le zik(u za)**  
**westan(cwc)** - to reach meno-  
 pause.

له زك و = **le zikew ç.** - له زكه وچوون  
 زاوستانه وه  
 له زكى **lezky** - at once. immed-  
 ately. directly. right away.  
 له زگ **lezg** - 1- decision. will. 2-  
 preoccupation. work.  
 له زگه **lezge** - plaster.  
 له زگين **lezgyn** - quick. nimble.  
 agile. active.  
 له زله ز **lezlez** - hurry. speed. haste.  
 pressing. urgency. acceleration.  
 rush. dash. velocity. quickness.  
 swiftness. rapidity.  
 له زم **lezm** - moisture. dampness.  
 humidity. 2-sediment. slime. lees.  
 ooze.  
 له زمه **lezme** - shower. c- loud-  
 burst. rainstorm.  
 له زوبه ز **lez u bez** - at full speed.  
 with all speed.  
 له زه **leze** - brawl. tumult. quarrel.  
 commotion. hubbub. uproar. huc  
 and cry. outcry. clamor.  
 له زه ت **lezet** - pleasure. enjoyment.  
 relishing. delectation. delicious-  
 ness. gratification. joy. delight.  
 satisfaction. relish.  
 له زى **lezey** - at full speed. with all  
 speed.  
 له زير **lezyz** - delicious. dainty.  
 luscious. toothsome. palatable.  
 tasty. savory.

له زين - **lezyn** - to hurry. to hasten. to make haste. to be in a hurry. to expedite.

له ز - **lej** - hurry. haste. precipitancy. celerity. rush.

له ژان - **lejan** - tormentor. tormenting. painful.

له ژگ - **lejig** - branch. limb. bough. twig. ramification. offshoot. shoot. subdivision. tributary. phylum.

له ژم - **lejm** - sediment. slime. less. ooze. dregs. settling. silt.

له ژماره به ده ر - **lejimare be der** - countless. numberless.

له س - **les** - body. corpus. trunk. corps. torso.

له سار - **lesar** - stubborn. rush.

له سپت - **lespêt** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration. morph.

له سم - **les(i)m** - paralysis. paretic. paralytic. paralyzation. paresis.

له سه ر - **le ser** - 1- backer. supporter. buttress. back. patron. 2- for. for that. 3- higher. upper. 4- stubborn. rush. 5-charge. trust. 6- necessary. request.

له سه رچوون - **le ser ç** - 1- to continue. to continue to death. 2- to make a mistake to confound. 3- to forget. to over- look.

له سه رخو - **le ser xo** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

له سه رخوچوون - **le serxo ç** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.

له سه رخويي - **le serxooy** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. to- lérance.

له سه ردا - **le serda** - from up. again. from the first.

له سه ردان - **le ser d** - 1- to behead. 2- to give something to boot.

له سه رده ستان - **le ser des(t)an** - 1- current. in vogue. 2- a pregnant woman in the last hours of her pregnancy.

له سه ررا - **le ser ra** - from up. again. from the first.

له سه ررويشتن - **le ser rwystin** = سه ر روين.

له سه رروين - **le ser rwyn** - to insist. to urge.

له سه رکردنه وه - **le ser kirdnewe** - to defend or to back someone.

له سه رگريو - **le ser grêw** - wagering. betting. staking money on something. bid.

له سه ره وکردن - **leser(ew) k** - to back. to support. to assist. to second.



له سه ريه لك - **lc ser yek** - successive. continuous. successively.

له ش - **lcš** - 1- corpus. body. 2- privy parts of women. 3- brawl. tumult.

له ش به بار - **lcš bebar** - ill. sick. diseased. ailing. indisposed. a patient.

له شبه دوشاو - **lcš bedošaw** - lazy and worthless person.

له ش پيس - **lcšpys** - polluted body. ceremonially unclean. having had a wet dream.

له ش خور - **lcšxor** - (z) carrion. buzzard. vulture.

له ش ساغ - **lcšsağ** - health. healthy. good health. safety. being hale. soundness.

له ش ساغی - **lcšsağy** - health. soundness.

له ش سفك - **lcš sivik** - nimble. agile. spry. spritely. lively. brisk. alert. quick.

له ش سووك - **lcš sūk** = له ش سفك.

له شكر - **leškir** - له شكره ز - **leškirbez** - له شكره ز کرن - **leškirbez k.** - to camp.

له شكره زين - **leškir bezên** - a expressive or comprehensive woman.

له شكه ر - **lešker** - army. division. hosts.

له شكه رشكين - **lešker šikên** - powerful. able. strong. prowling. conquering. victorious.

له شكه رگا - **leškerğa** - camp.

له شكه ری - **leškcry** - belonging to the army. military. soldier. soldierly. martial.

له شه - **lcšgiran** - له شگران

له شگرس - **lcšgirs** - corpulent. big. stout. huge.

له ش ولار - **leš u lar** - of an elegant stature. tender. vain.

له شورده رچوون - **le šor derçûn** - to go beyond a measure. to go off the deep end. to go to far. to run into the ground.

له شورده رکردن - **le šor derkirdin** = له شورده رچوون.

له شه - **leše** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tardigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

له شیربرينه وه - **le šyr brînewe** - to wean.

له عاب - **lcâab** - mucilage. glaze. enamel. lustre. gloss. slime. gossamer. shine. coating. plaster. varnish.

له عابی - **lcâaby** - enameled vessels.

له عاست - **lc âast** = له عان.

له عاستی - **lc âasty** = له عان.

له عان - **leān** - toward. in front of.  
against. in the teeth of. in the face  
of.

له عل - **leā** - ruby spinal. garnet. deep  
red.

له علا - **leāla** - candleholder with a  
tulip-shaped glass.

له عن - **leān** - ban. cursing. exccrat-  
ing. damning. swearing. blasphem-  
ing. malediction. execration.

له عنه ت - **leānet** - curse. execration.  
damning. blasphemy. imprecation.  
damnation.

له عوزر پاك بوونه وه - **le āuzir pak**  
**būnewe** = له عوزر چوونه وه.

له عوزر چوونه وه - **le āuzir çūnewe** -  
to reach menopause.

له عوزر وه ستانه وه - **le āuzir**  
**westan(cwe)** = له عوزر چوونه وه.

له عه رد دان - **le āerd d.** - to throw  
down. to overthrow. to fell.

له عه ټه تان - **le ācybctan** - from fear.

له عین - **leāyn** - cursed. damned.

له غام - **leġam** - reins. bridle. bit.  
head stall.

له غاو - **leġaw** - reins. bridle. bit.  
head stall.

له غاوه برکی - **leġawe birkē** - a sore in  
the corner of lips.

له - **leġawe birkē** - له غاوه برکی  
برکه غاوه

له غه ر - **leġer** - thin. lean. lithe.  
meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny.  
twiggy. slender.

له غه م - **leġem** - burrow. gallery.  
tunnel. mine. shaft. underground  
excavation. digging.

له ف - **lef** - 1- swelling. ingestion.  
gulping. 2- turn. twist. bend. 3-  
wave. surge.

له فافه - **lefafe** - wrapper. cover.  
folder. wrapping. mantle.

له فدان - **lef d.** - to swallow suddenly.

له فز - **lefz** - word. vocable. wording.  
utterance.

له فه - **lefe** - sandwich.

له فین - **lefyn** - hanging. loose.

له فی - **lev** - 1- together. with one  
another. 2- movement. motion. act.

له فا - **leva** - share. portion. stock.  
part. lot. quota cut. allotment.

له فا دان - **leva d.** - to be divided or  
distributed.

له فاز - **levaz** - thin. lean. lithe. mea-  
ger. lank. lanky. gaunt. bony.  
skinny. twiggy. spare.

له فازین - **levaz byn** - to grow thin. to  
lose flesh. to lose weight.

له فاكرن - **leva kirin** - to divide. to share.

له فڅستين - **lev xistin** - to fight. to skirmish. to scuffle.

له فز - **levz** - word. vocable. wording. utterance.

له قى هاتن - **lev hatin** - to come to an agreement.

له فه ن - **leven** - a red. cane. rush. pipe. bamboo.

له فه ند - **levend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له فه ندى - **levendy** - long sleeve.

له فه نزار - **levenzar** - a reed bed. rush bed. rushy. reedy.

له فین - **levyn** - to move. to shake. to oscillate. to hurry up. to wiggle.

له قى ثانين - **lev anyn** - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it between two person.

له قى - **leq** - 1- loose. shaky. addled. 2-branch. limb. 3- bite with the teeth. 4 - addled (contaminated) egg. 5- reproach. rebuke. 6- joke. jest. gag.

له قاندين - **leqan(d)in** - 1- to set in motion slowly. 2- to lay or hang down.

له قاور - **leqaw** - 1- loose. addled. shaky. unstable. hanging. move or shake thou. 2- reins. bridle.

له قى بوون - **leq b.** - to become unstable.

له قى كردن - **leq k.** - to loosen. to make loose or shaky.

له قله قى - **leq leq** - (z) stork.

له قله قى - **leq leqy** - a long legs lazy man.

له قم - **leqm** - powdering the soil earth of a bush.

له قمال - **leqmal** - unsettled ploughshare.

له قم كردن - **leqm k.** - to powder the solid earth of a bush..

له قى و پوکردن - **leq u po k.** - to prune. to cut the branches off. to truncate. to lop.

له قى و له وار = **leq u loq** - له قى و لوقى.

له قى و له وار - **leq u lewar** - unstable. unsettled.

له قه - **leqe** - kick. punt. spurn. kicking.

له قه ب - **leqeb** - title. appellation. surname. family name nickname.

له قه به ل - **le qebel** - side. part. power. influence.

له قه ست - **le qest** - intentionally. on purpose. deliberately. purposely. prepense.

له قه ستى - **le qesty** = له قه ست.

له قه شیل - *leqeşêl* - trampled. trod.  
crushed under feet.

له قه فرتی - *leqe firtê* - struggle.

له قه فرتی کردن - *leqe firtê k.* - to  
struggle with twitches. to flounce.  
to writhe.

له قه فری - *leqe fire* - kicking. reca-  
lcitance.

له قه فریدان - *leqe fire d.* - to kick.

له قه ل - *leqel* - a reed. cane. rush.  
bulrush. flute. fife. pipe. bamboo.

له قه له ق - *leqe leq* - walking slowly.

له قه م - *leqem* - taunting. jeer. re-  
proach. rebuke. admonition. objec-  
tion.

له قه م کردن - *leqem k.* - to powder  
the solid earth of a bush.

له قه م گرتن - *leqem g.* - to cavil at.  
to find fault with. to object. to  
criticize.

له قه وه شاندى - *leqe weşan(d)in* - to  
kick.

له قه وه شین - *leqe weşên* = هاریز

له قه هاویز - *leqe hawêj* - kicking. in  
the habit of kicking. habitually  
kicking.

له قه هاویشتن - *leqe hawêştin* - to  
kick.

له قه قیس چوو - *le qys çû* - lost.  
missed.

له قیس چووون - *le qys ç.* - to lose. to  
miss. to give away. to give up.

له قین - *leqyn* - to be loose. to be ad-  
dled. to be shaky. to be wobbly.

له قین - *leqên* - mover. motive. motor.

له ك - *lek* - diminutive suffix. 2- a  
tribe of Kurds. 3- 100,000. 3-spot.  
stain.

له کاته - *lekate* - whore. prostitute.

له کار که فنگ - *lekarte* =

له کار خستن - *le kar xistin* - to put  
out of commission. to disable. to  
lay up (as a machine)

له کار ده رهانگ - *le kar derhatig-*  
efficient. useful. skilled. capable.  
qualified. dexterous.

له کار ده رهاتوو - *le kar derhatû* =

کار ده رهانگ

له کار که فنگ - *le kar keftig* - dis-  
abled. unserviceable. out of use.

له کار که فته - *le kar kewte* =

کار که فنگ.

له کار - *le kar kewtû* = له کار که وتوو

که فنگ

له ککاته - *lekkate* - whore. prostitute.

له ککر - *lekgir* - white goat or sheep  
with black neck.

له کم - *lekim* - spot. speckle. mole  
dot. blot.

**lekmət** - box on the ear.  
slap. hit. cuff. smack.

**lekmatik** - له کلماتک - title. appellation. epithet. surname. family name. nickname. sobriquet. cognomen.

**le kurty** - له کورتی - briefly. in short.

**lekûre?** - له کووره؟ where from?  
from where?

**le kûre derçûn-** له کووره ده رچوون -  
to become very angry.

**le kwê?** - له کووی؟ = له کووره؟

**lekwêra?** - له کویرا؟ = له کووره؟

**le ko** - له کو؟ - from where? where?  
whence?

**le ko xistin** - له کوخستن - to stop  
moving or agitation.

**leko lefo** - له کوله رو - curse (from  
mental agony or heart burn).

**le kol būnewe** - له کول بوونه وه - to  
abate nuisance.

**le kol xistnewe** = له کول خسته وه  
له کول کردنه وه

**le kol kirdin(ewc)** - له کول کردنه وه  
- to rid oneself of. to bungle. to  
botch.

**le kol kewtin** - له کول که وتن  
become fatigued. to get tired.

**leke** - له که - spot. stain. stigma.  
blotch. blot.

**lekedar** - له که دار - blotched. freckled.  
stained. blotchy. spotted.

**le kerem bû** - له که ره م بوو - disabled.  
unserviceable. out of use.

**le kerem keftig** - له که ره م که فتنگ  
له که ره م بوو =

**le kerem kewtû** = له که ره م که وتوو  
له که ره م بوو

**lecente** - له که تته - old. used. worn  
out. rag.

**lekeyn** = له که دین

**lekysçûg** - له کیس چوورگ - lost.  
missed.

**lekyş ç.** - له کیس چوون - to lose. to  
miss. to give away. to give up.

**legan** -1- (anat.) pelvis. 2-  
pan. pat. laver.

**leganç** - له گانچه - small basin. pan.

**legirsc** - له گرسه - clot. clog. clotted.  
coagulation. coagulum. grume.

**legrene** - له گره نه - here. this place.

**legrew dîa** - له گره ودورا - from  
now. after now.

**legrewla** = له گره ولا - نه گره ودورا

**legrew** - له گره وه - from here. from  
now.

**legiz** - 1- له گز - amused. extant.  
busy. occupied. 2- grappling.  
clenching. scuffling.

له گل که وتن - **le gil kewtin** - to become impatient or restless. to stand pain. to stop moving.

له گله گ - **leg leg** - (z) stork.

له گوب دان - **le gup d.** - to deny. to disclaim.

له گوچورگ - **le go çû(g)** - insensible. numb. anesthetized.

له گوچورون = **le go ç.**

له گورّهاتن - **le gof hatin** - to be able to do... to acquaint oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in doing a thing.

له گور که وتن = **le go kewtin** = له گور که وتن  
چورون.

له گور که وتور = **le go kewtû** = له گور که وتور  
چور.

له گه - **lege** - long-leg(ged).

له گه چورون = **le ge ç.**

له گه ر = **leger** = له گه ر.

له گه ز - **legez** - puzzle. riddle. conundrum. enigma. charade. poser. problem.

له گه ز دان - **le gez d.** - to measure.

له گه ل - **legel** - with. by mean of. to. accompanying. fellow. traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.

له گه ن - **legen** - 1- (anat.) pelvis. 2- pan. pat. laver.

له گیرچورون - **le gyr ç.** - to become senseless or anesthetized.

له گینه - **legyne** - probably. it seems.

له ل - **lel** - 1- lowest voice. 2- why? for what?

له لوك = **leluk**

له لور = **lelû**

له لوه = **lelwe**

له لور - **lelo** - cradle. hammock.

له له - **lele** - 1- nanny. tutor. mentor. eunuch taking care of his master's children. 2 - a trench or cut on the wood.

له له کردن - **lele k.** - to make cut or groove on wood.

له م - **lem** - 1- from this. 2- belly. stomach. 3- canine tooth of a bear. 4 - patch bush (cucumber) 5- full. full of. 6 -teat. udder. 7- palm. vola manus. 8 - leaning.

له ما - **lema** - there, here, in, on, about ( we were talking on, about...).

له ما - **lema** - 1- from this. 2- stomach. belly. 3- from here, this.

له ما کوردان - **lemako d.** - to accumulate. to heap up (herb).

له ماله م - **lemalem** - full. filled. replete. plenary. brimming. brimful.

له مانه - **leman(e)** - from these.

له م بوز - **lembuz** - elephant's trunk.  
snout. muzzle.

له مپا - **lempa** - lamp. lantern.

له مپه ر - **lempcr** - obstacle. barrier.  
barrage.

له مپه ربه راندن - **lempcr pefandin** -  
to remove obstacles.

له مپه ره - **lempere** - tilted. leaning.

له مپه ر - **lempcr** - this side. from this  
way.

له م دای - **lem day** - to lean(on). lean  
thou.

له م دریوا - **lem dityaw** - epicure.  
glutton(ous). voracious.  
go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivo-  
rous. crapulent. swinish.

له مس - **lems** - lax. soft. paralyzed.  
flaccid. limp.

له مل - **lemil** - charge. trust. respon-  
sibility. undertaking. assignation.  
assignment.

له ملانه - **lemlane** - muscle.

له ملاوه - **lem la(we)** - this side. from  
this way.

له م له وه رین - **lem lewcfên** - epi-  
cure. glutton(ous). voracious.  
go(u)rmand. rapacious. omnivo-  
rous. crapulent. swinish.

له م لین - **lemlyn** - to contract from  
cold.

له من - **le min** -1- from me. I as re-  
sponsible. 2- bigbellied.  
paunchy.

له منت که وی - **le minit kewê** -  
bravo. well-done.

له منت نه که وی - **le minit nekewê** -  
a reproach word.

له مو - **lemu** - bigbellied. glutton-  
ous.

له موز - **lemoz** - elephant's trunk.  
snout. muzzle.

له مه ت - **lemet** -1- complaint.

grumble. 2-backbiting. speaking ill  
of an absent person.

له مه ر - **lemet** - regarding. about.

له مه له م - **leme lem** - movement of  
liquid in a filled container. wa-  
lking of a heavy pregnant woman.

له مه وه ر - **lemewber** - formerly.  
before. previous.

له مه وپاش - **lemewpaš** = له مه وپاش

له مه وپیش - **lemewpêš** - formerly.  
before. previous.

له مه ودروا - **lemewdîa** - from now.  
in future. after now.

له مه ولاره - **lemewla(we)** = له مه ولاره

له میانه - **lemyanc** - from this one.  
from here.

له میچ - **lemyç** - from this too or also.

له میس - **lemys** = له میس

له میژ - **le méj** - from former times or past periods.

له میژینه - **le mêjyne** - ancient. old ancient times. days of old. archaic

له ن - **len** - sandy island - like in a revere.

له ناو - **le naw** - between. in the middle. inside. mid. central part.

له ناو بردن - **le naw birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to destroy.

له ناو چوو - **le naw çû** - eliminated. suppressed. destroyed.

له ناو چوون - **le naw ç.** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

له ناو بردن = **le naw d.**

له تهر - **lenter** - lantern. bellow. barn lantern.

له نج - **lenc** - grudge. spite. stint. obstinacy. doggedness. obduracy. pertinacity.

له نجباز - **lencbaz** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نج کردن - **lenc k.** - to be obstinate. to act grudgingly

له نجوو - **lencû** - pertinacious. obstinate. stinter.

له نجه - **lencç** - walking gracefully.

له نجه ولار - **lence u lar** - graceful gate. amble.

له ند - **lend** - a highland with water around.

له ندک - **lendik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

له نده هورور - **lende hûr** - corpulent idle person.

له نگی - **leng** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled.

له نگانندن - **lengandin** - to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to quake. to quiver. to jerk.

له نگیر - **lengir** - lame. lacking adequate means for work. lingering. paralysed. limping. maimed. crippled. stalled

له نگرور - **lengro** - hopping. leaping. springing. bouncing.

له نگی کردن - **leng k.** - to make - lame. to stop. to interrupt. to paralyze. to keep waiting. to halt. to linger. to stall. to break down. to take long steps. to stride.

له نگوچ - **lenguç** - long sleeve.

له نگوچک - **lenguçik** = له نگوچ.

له نکور - **lengo** - you. from you.

له نکوره - **lengore** - first days of a season.



له نگوږه = **lengorê** - له نگوږی

له نکه - **lenge** - 1- short stop. 2- mate. fellow.

له نکه ر - **lenger** - anchor. preponderance. gravity. dignity. grapnel. mainstay. kedge. equipoise. counterpoise.

له نکه رخانه - **lengerxane** - alms-house.

له نکه ر = **lenger xistin** - له نکه رخستن  
داخستن

له نکه رداخستن - **lenger daxistin** - to cast anchor. to anchor.

له نکه رفریدان - **lenger frîdan** -  
له نکه ر داخستن

له نکه رگا - **lengerga(e)** - anchorage. harbo(u)r.

له نکه رگرتن - **lenger g.** - 1- to establish or equilibrium. to make par. 2- a short stop.

له نکه رگا - **lengergc** - له نکه رگا

له نکه ره - **lengerc** - pendulum.

له نکه رهاوین - **lenger hawêtin** =  
له نکه رداخستن

له نکه رهاوینش - **lenger hawê(\$)tin** =  
له نکه رداخستن

له نکه ری - **lengcry** - 1- try. platter. shield. 2 - dish. 3 - round. global. 4 - hat.

له نگی - **lengy** - lameness. want of facilities for work. closure. stand-still.

له نگیان - **lengyan** - to go lame. to walk - lamely. to limp. to dally.

له نگین - **lengyn** - short movement.

له نگیزه - **lengêzc** - mud. clay. slime.

له نه مان - **le neman** - at the point of death.

له نیو بردن - **le nêw birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate or suppress. to abolish. to get rid of. to destroy.

له نیوچوون - **lenêw çûn** - to disappear. to be eliminated or suppressed. to be destroyed.

له و - **lew** - 1- movement. act. 2- from him or her. 3- lip. edge.

له وار - **lewar** - loose, shaky. addled.

له وازه - **lewazc** - pry. crow-bar. a lever.

له واسه - **lewasc** - sole. palm. vola manus

له واش - **lewaš** - Lavash. a kind of thin, white bread.

له واشه - **lewašc** - twitcher.

له وان - **lewan** - 1- to move. to act. 2- from them. 3- uphill. acclivity. 4- (bot.) osier. cypress. sedge.

له وپادایش - **lewpadayîš** - to kiss. to buss.

له وت - **lewt** - unclean. dirty. filthy. defiled. polluted. wicked.

له وتاندن - **lewtan(din)** - to defile. to pollute. to make dirty. to soil.

له وتش - **lewtiš** - suck thou. sucking. suction.

له وتك - **lewtik** - a muzzle.

له وتله وت - **lewt lewt** - 1- bowwow. barking. howling. 2- talkativeness. verbosity. windiness (slang). loquacity.

له وتنه - **lewtene** - movement. motion. act. stimulation. move.

له وتی - **lewty** - contaminated. implicated. embarrassed. polluted. tainted. soiled. involved. defiled. infected.

له وتین - **lewtyn** - to be defiled. to be embarrassed. to be polluted. to be involved.

له وج - **lewc** - foolish. fool. stupid. imbecile. dense. fatuous. asinine.

له وجر - **lewciř** - talkative. loquacious. verbose. gossipy. garrulous. prattling. prolix. glib. windy (slang).

له وچ - **lewç** - chops.

له وچور - **lewçof** - hang lips. hang chops.

له وچه - **lewçe** - moving lips and chin to talk.

له وحه - **lewfi(e)** - table. tablet. plate. board. slate.

له ودووا - **lewdûa** - after that.

له وده - **lewde** - pannier. clown. buffalo.

له وره - **lewre** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له وه رگا - **lewefge** = له وه رگا.

له وه ر - **lewef** - grazing. pasturing.

له وه ران - **lewefan** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه راندن - **lewefan(din)** - to graze. to pasture.

له وه رادن - **lewefanin** = له وه رادن.

له وه رگا - **lewefga** - pasture. pasturage. grazing land. meadow.

له وه رین - **lewefyan** - to graze. to pasture. grazing. pasturing. to browse.

له وه رین - **lewefên** - who grazes animals. pastor. shepherd.

له وه ند - **lewend** - coy. coquettish. lewd (woman). shrew(ish).

له وه ندی - **lewendy** - lewdness. shrewishness. coquettishness. coyness.

له وی - **lewê** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.

له ویچ - **lewêç** - size of a palm.

له وی ده ری - **lwêdery** - there. in there.  
 له ویرا - **lewêfa** - from there.  
 له وین - **lewên** - shake or move thou.  
 له وینده ری - **lewênder(ê)** - there. in there. over there.  
 له وینه - **lewêne** - there. in that place. yonder. over there.  
 له ه - **leh** - piece. fragment. section. part. tract. plot. parcel. portion. slice.  
 له ها - **leha** - footwear. slipper. shoe.  
 له هان - **lehan** - twig or switch skiing shoe.  
 له هانه - **lehane** - (bot.) cabbage.  
 له هجه - **lehce** - dialect. accent. tone.  
 له هن - **lehn** - rabbit's burrow.  
 له هوش چوون - **le hoş ç.** - to faint. to swoon. to pass out. to become stupid.  
 له هوش خوچوون - **lehoş xo ç.** = له هوش چوون.  
 له هه رد دان - **leherd d.** - to throw down. to overthrow. to fell.  
 له هه ره - **lehere** - sieve.  
 له هه فگزين - **lehefgzin** - 1- dispute. debate. quarrel. 2- thinking to superiority over others. 3- treat, warning by hand.

له هه فی - **lehev** - chic. smart. stylish. fashionable. pretty. dandy. spruce. dandyish. fop.  
 له هه ن - **lehen** - (bot.) cabbage.  
 له هی - **lehy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.  
 له هیستن - **lehystin** - 1- to dance. to caper. 2- to play. to jest. to frolic.  
 له هیستوک - **lehystok** - 1- play toy. 2- dancer.  
 له هیرت - **lehêrt** - powerful. strong. athlete.  
 له هیفی - **lehêvy** - waiting. expecting. looking forward to. eager. anxious. hopeful. desirous. aspirant.  
 له هیک - **lehêk** - suddenly. all at one's. sudden. of all sudden. abruptly. precipitately. out of the blue.  
 له هیکرا - **lehêkra** = له هیکرا.  
 له یستوک - **leyztok** = له یزتوک.  
 له یمنه ت - **leymnet** - له یمنه ت.  
 له یه ک بوون - **le yek b.** - 1- to become or to be detached. 2 - to be identical or similar.  
 له یه ک به ربوون - **le yek berbûn** - to part with each other.  
 له یه ک به ردان - **le yek berdan** - to separate. to detach. to disjoin.

له يه ك دان - **le yek d.** - 1- to mix. to mingle. to blend. 2- to fight. to skirmish.  
 له يحي - **leyy** - flood. torrent. inundation. deluge. downpour.  
 له يى - **ley** - 1- kelim. coars carpet. 2- pillar. post. shaft.  
 له يىر - **leyr** - newborn. young. fresh. just ripened. newcomer.  
 له يىرك - **leynik** = له يىرك.  
 له يىرو - **leyro** - boy. urchin. brat. lad.  
 له يىرولورى - **leyrolury** - a brave boy.  
 له يىره - **leyre** - here. in here.  
 له يىره ك - **leynrek** - newborn child or animal baby.  
 له يىرى - **leynrê** - (little) girl. girly.  
 له يىز = **leyz** = له يىس.  
 له يىزتن = **leyztin** = له يىستن.  
 له يىزوك = **leyzok** = له يىستوك.  
 له يىزين = **leyzyn** = له يىستن.  
 له يىس - **leys** - play(ing). amusement. dance. time of a game.  
 له يىستن - **leystin** - to play a game. to play. to jest. to mock. to masquerade.  
 له يىستوك - **leystok** - toy.  
 له يىشو - **leysô** - muddy (troubled) water.

له يىكه - **leÿêke** - size of one day ploughing.  
 له يىل - **leyl** - loved. one who is loved by another. boy friend.  
 له يىلاج - **leylac** - professional gambler. invincible gambler.  
 له يىلاخ - **leylax** = له يىلاغ.  
 له يىلاخ - **leylaxg** - country. countryside. summer quarters. summering place.  
 له يىلان - **leylan** - 1- savana. plain desert. 2- mirage. ignis. 3-shine. luminosity.  
 له يىلانك - **leylank** - (bot.) iris. lily.  
 له يىلوك - **leyluk** - cradle. hammock.  
 له يىلونه - **leyledonê** - a street-walker woman.  
 له يىم - **leym** - dirt. grime. pus. dirty. unclean. suppuration. purulence.  
 له يىمن - **leymîn** - dirty. soiled. disgraceful. polluted. pussy.  
 له يىموليشه - **leymulêše(k)** - 1- dirty. soiled. 2- rusty. blighted. corroded.  
 له يىنه - **leyn** - there. in there.  
 له يىئاو دان - **le aw d.** - to splash into the water.  
 له يىلويىر - **leylûpçî** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.  
 له يىلى - **lê** - from. from this or that.

لِب - **lêb** - scoffing. jeering. f-louting. gibe. satire. taunt.  
 لَبِرْدِن - **lêbirdin** - to win from.  
 لَبِرْيَان - **lêbir(y)an** - to go far away from. to be abandoned.  
 لَبِوَرْدِن - **lêbûirdin** - to pardon. to forgive. to excuse. to pass over.  
 لَبِوَرْدُو - **lêbûirdû** - merciful. forgiving. generous. bountiful.  
 لَبِوَن - **lêbûn** - 1- to be born. 2- similarity. resemblance.  
 لَبِوَنَه وه - **lêbûnewc** - 1- to be re-lived (disburdened). 2- to retire. to withdraw.  
 لَبِوَرْدَه - **lêbûirde** - pardoned. excused. overlooked. forgiven.  
 لَبِوَك - **lêbok** - satirist.  
 لَبِوَكِي - **lêboky** - pannier. babbler. prattler.  
 لَبِوَك ك - **lêbck** - satirist.  
 لَبِوَلِي - **lêbelê** - it is ok (with no believing).  
 لَبِپ - **lêp** - ruse. stratagem. trick. deceit.  
 لَبِپِرْسِين - **lêpirsyn** - 1- to ask from. 2- to show kindness to.  
 لَبِپِرْسِينَه وه - **lêpirsynewc** - to interrogate.  
 لَبِپِرْوُون - **lêpir b.** - to be angry from a person.

لَبِپ لَبِدَان - **lêp lêdan** - 1- to cheat. to defraud. to swindle. to fool.  
 2- to get a large morsel.  
 لَبِپَوَك - **lêpok** - pannier. clown. buffoon.  
 لَبِپِس كِرْدِن - **lêpys k.** - to become worst a sickness.  
 لَبِت - **lêt** - from you.  
 لَبِتِكُچُوون - **lêtékçûn** = لَبِتِيَوَان  
 لَبِتُوژِينَه وه - **lêtojynewc** - to inspect. to deliberate. to examine. to ponder.  
 لَبِچ - **lêç** - 1- a lake. a pool. a pond. 2- misled. astray. lost.  
 لَبِچَا كِرْدِن - **lêça k.** - to fecundate.  
 لَبِچُو - **lêçû** - like. alike. similar.  
 لَبِچُوون - **lêçûn** - 1- to be alike. similar. 2- to leak. to drip. 3- fecundation two male and female animal.  
 لَبِچُوونَه وه - **lêçûnewc** - to give up a habit or addiction.  
 لَبِچُووي - **lêçûyy** - similarity. resemblance.  
 لَبِچَه ك - **lêçek** - scarf. shawl. kerchief.  
 لَبِخِستِن - **lêxistin** - to put or to assemble one or parts in a machine.  
 لَبِخِشَانْدِن - **lêxişan(din)** - to rub two things against each other.

لیخوړ - **lêxuř** - driver.  
 لیخوړین - **lêxuřyn** - to drive.  
 لیخوښ بوون - **lêxoš b.** - to pardon.  
 to forgive. to be pleased.  
 لیخه فتان - **lêxeflan** - waiting for a  
 good time (opportunity).  
 لیخه فتن - **lêxeflin** - 1- waiting for a  
 good time. 2- to sleep calmly.  
 لیخه ك - **lêxek** - stroke. punch.  
 blow.  
 لیدان - **lêdan** - 1- to beat. to strike.  
 2 - to knock at a door. 3- to go  
 inside the deep water. 4- to ring a  
 bell. 5- to shoot a bird. to break  
 into.  
 لیدراو - **lêdraw** - to be minted. to be  
 coined.  
 لیدوان - **lêdwan** - to talk or to dis-  
 cuss about one subject.  
 لیده ر - **lêder** - attacker. beater.  
 لیده ر کردن - **lêder k.** - to subtract.  
 to deduct.  
 لیراو - **lêr(aw)** - saliva. spittle.  
 spit.  
 لیره به ولاره - **lêrcbewlawe** - from  
 here to that side.  
 لیره وار (ه) - **lêrewar** - from here.  
 لیره - **lêre** - here. from here.  
 لیره به دوواره - **lêre bc dûawe** - from  
 here to. from now.

لیره به م لاره - **lêrebemlawe** - from  
 here to this side.  
 لیرین - **lêryn** - 1- to twitter. to chirp.  
 2- to peel. to strip of bark.  
 لیر - **lêr** - forest. wood. jungle.  
 groove. thicket. silva. woodland.  
 لیروانین - **lêřwanyn** - to look at.  
 لیز - **lêz** - relative kinsman. young  
 servant.  
 لیزان - **lêzan** - expert. connoisseur.  
 لیزانی - **lêzany** - expertise. skill and  
 experience. know-how.  
 لیزانین - **lêzanyyn** - to know. to keen.  
 to apprehend.  
 لیزك - **lêzik** - perspiration. sweat.  
 لیزكن - **lêzkin** - who sheds drops of  
 sweat.  
 لیزگه - **lêzgc** - refuge. asylum. ha-  
 ven. shelter.  
 لیزم - **lêzim** - shower. cloudburst.  
 rainstorm.  
 لیزماو - **lêzmaw** - after rain flood.  
 لیزماهی - **lêzmahy** - too much  
 moisture.  
 لیزمایی - **lêzmayy** = لیزمایی.  
 لیزمه - **lêzmc** - shower. cloudburst.  
 rainstorm.  
 لیزوك - **lêzok** - 1- toy. plaything. 2-  
 buffoon. clown. 3- pendulum.

لِزَوکی - **lězoky** - fickle. capricious.  
whimsical. mercurial.  
لِز - **lēj** - sloping. inclined. down-  
hill. steep. declivitous.  
لِزایی - **lējayy** - declivity. incline.  
slope. downhill. steepness.  
لِزوی - **lējy** = لِزایی.  
لِیس - **lēs** - licking.  
لِیسانه وه - **lēsan(in)ew** - to lick.  
لِیستنه وه - **lēstin(ewe)** - to lick.  
لِیسک - **lēsk** - 1- cage. 2- ray. beam.  
radius.  
لِیسکه - **lēske** - tongue of f latter-  
ers.  
لِیسهر - **lēsar** - flood water.  
لِیسه - **lēse** - a trowe.  
لِیش - **lēs** - a load of herb. 2- dirt.  
dirtiness. 3- pressure. squeeze. 4-  
rust. corrosion.  
لِیشاور - **lēsaw** - flood water.  
لِیشک - **lēsk** - dirt . dirtiness. fil.  
litter. junk. grime. density. pus.  
لِیشکن - **lēskin** - dirty. impure. un-  
tidy. foul. begrimed. soiled.  
لِیشیوان - **lēsēwan** - to be disturbed.  
to amaze. to get angry.  
لِیف - **lēf(e)** - quilt. bed clothes.  
لِیفوکه - **lēfoke** - small quilt.

لِیفه دروو - **lēfedrū** - quilt maker.  
لِیفَریز - **lēvfyj** - overflowing. brimful.  
لِیفشور - **lēvsof** - saltish. frowning  
(met.)  
لِیفکی - **lēvky** - verbal. oral. an oral  
message.  
لِیفه کرن - **lēve kirin** - to pluck  
fruits.  
لِیفه خوارین - **lēvex(w)arin** - to  
drink.  
لِیفه دان - **lēvedan** - to to leak. to  
drip. to ooze.  
لِیفه گرتن - **lēvegirtin** - wrapping  
oneself in a clothe.  
لِیفه گه ریان - **lēvegerīyan** - to give  
the threat answer.  
لِیفه نیرین - **lēvenēryn** - to look for  
one thing.  
لِیق - **lēq** - loose. shaky. addled.  
لِیقوَمیان - **lēqomyan** = لِقَه ومان.  
لِیقَه - **lēqe** - flake of cotton and silk  
put in an inkpot.  
لِیقَه ومان - **lēqewman** - to have bad  
luck.  
لِیقَه وماو - **lēqewmaw** - who has bad  
luck.  
لِیقَه ومین - **lēqewmyn** = لِقَه ومان.  
لِیک - **lēk** - 1- level. even. 2- from  
both side.

لیکانن - *lêkanyn* - to reconcile. to conciliate. to make it up between two persons.

لیک بوورین - *lêkbûryn* - to forgive from both side.

لیک بوون - *lêkbûn* - to part with each other.

لیک بوونه وه - *lêkbûnewe* - to be cut into two halves.

لیک ترازیان - *lêktraz(y)an* - to part with each other. to become detached.

لیک خورین - *lêkxuryn* - 1- to threaten. to menace. 2- to drive. to guide

لیکخه فتان - *lêkxetan* - to hide or concealed for attacking.

لیکدالیکدا - *lêkda lêkda* - connected. associate. contiguous. adjoining. all the time. consistently.

لیکدان - *lêkdan* - 1- to mix. to blend. to combine. to associate. 2- to change two things (without payment). to beat each other.

لیکدانه وه - *lêkdanewe* - to estimate. to evaluate. to compute.

لیکدراو - *lêkdraw* - mixed. blended. combined.

لیکردین - *lêkirdin* - 1- to separate. to detach. 2 - to put a load on an animal back. 3- to mill.

لیکردنه وه - *lêkirdnewe* - to separate. to detach.

لیکرن - *lêkirin* - to mill. to grind.

لیک ره وینه وه - *lêkfewynewe* - to part with each other. to become detached.

لیکفه بوون - *lêkve b.* - to separate. to become detached or separated.

لیکفه گیران - *lêkvegêfan* - to agree. to reach an agreement. to concur.

لیک کردن - *lêkkirdin* - to separate. to cause (to make) separation between two persons.

لیک کردنه وه - *lêkkirdnewe* - to separate. to cause stopping fighting.

لیک که فتن - *lêkkeftin* - to jostle. to push each other. to bump into.

لیک که وتن - *lêkkewtin* = لیکنه که فتن

لیکنان - *lêknan* - to stick one side of a thing to other side.

لیک و پیک بوون - *lêk u pêk b.* - to become disorder. to be jumbled.

لیکولیک - *lêk u lêk* - equal. par. alike. the same. even. level. symmetrical. equivalent. synonymous. similar. equalized. commensurate.

لیکوه رهاتن - *lêkwerhatin* - to come together. to assemble. to get together.



لیکولینعه - **lêkolyncwe** - to deliberate. to consult. to discuss.

لیکھاتن - **lêkhatin** - to match. to suit (each other).

لیکھتن - **lêkctin** - to clash. to collide.

لیکھ ر - **lêker** - who works with handmill (met.).

لیکھ فنه = **lêkeftig** - لیکھ فنه.

لیکھ فتن - **lêkeftin** - 1- to be deposed. divested. 2- to become disabled. 3- to fail. to go bankrupt.

لیکھ فنه - **lêkefte** - disabled. bankrupt.

لیکھ فتن = **lêkewtin** - لیکھ فتن.

لیکھ فتن = **lêkewtû** - لیکھ فتن.

لیکھ ر - **lêgir** - fastidious. of a cavilling nature. fault finder.

لیکھ رتن - **lêgirtin** - to cavil at. to find fault with. to object.

لیکھ رته وه - **lêgirtnewc** - to decrease. to diminish.

لیکھ وران - **lêgûran** - to be created.

لیکھ وران - **lêgoŕan** - to go wrong or to make mistake

لیکھ ران - **lêgcran** - 1- to seek. to look for. 2- to desist from. to give up.

لیکھ رانه وه - **lêgêfanewc** - to relate from.

لیکھ ران = **lêgefyan** - لیکھ ران.

لیکھ رین = **lêgefyn** - لیکھ ران.

لیل - **lêl** - opaque. turbid. dark. dull.

لیلات - **lêlat** - a large plain.

لیلافک - **lêlafik** - (bot.) the nenuphar. water lily.

لیلافی - **lêlav** - to snow and rain in a time.

لیلی - **lêlê** - preoccupied. busy. occupied. engaged. employed.

لیل = **lêl** - لیل.

لیلان - **lêlaw** - muddy. turbid. soiled. cloudy. muddled.

لیلانوی - **lêlawy** - poor eyesight.

لیلانوی داهاتن - **lêlawy dahatin** - to become a poor eyesighter.

لیلانی - **lêlayy** - turbidness.

لیلانی داهاتن - **lêlayy dahatin** - to become dark, dim or murky. to become turbid.

لیل کردن - **lêl k.** - to mudd. to muddy. to make soiled.

لیلته - **lêlê** - opacity. dullness. turbidity.

لیلته = **lêly** - لیلته.

لیم - **lēm** - black mud. slime. ooze  
mire. sludge.

لیمین - **lēmin** - dirty. soiled. pol-  
luted.

لین - **lēn** - from us.

لینان - **lēnan** - 1- to cook. to bake.

2- to put a load on the back of an  
animal.

لینوارین - **lēnwarīn** = لینیرین.

لینورین - **lēnorīn** = لینیرین.

لینه تیرین - **lēnihēryn** = لمتیرین.

لینیشتن - **lēnyštīn** - to start a hard  
job.

لینیرین - **lēnēryn** - to look. to ob-  
serve.

لیو - **lēw** - lip.

لیواره - **lēwar(e)** - edge. hem. rim.  
brim. brink. visor. shore. side.  
border.

لیوان لئو - **lēwanlēw** - filled to the  
brim. heaped up. overflowing.  
replete.

لیوان - **lēwan** - to make insane. to  
drive mad. to madden.

لیوانه - **lēwane** - full. filled. replete.  
plenary. brimful.

لیودار - **lēwdar** - edged. bordered.

لیودان - **lēwdan** - edged. bordered.

لیورد بوونه وه - **lē wīrd būnewe** -  
to look accurately. to read care-  
fully.

لیو کروژتن - **lēw crojtīn** - to press  
the lower lip by teeth from an-  
gryness or regret.

لیوه - **lēwe** - fits. epilepsy.

لیوه خواردن - **lēwexwardīn** - to  
drink.

لیوه رهاتن - **lēwerhātīn** - to sur-  
round. to besiege. to encircle.

لیوه ستان - **lēwestan** - to stay or  
resist against .....

لیوه شاردن = **lēwesartīn**

لیوه شانندن - **lēwesardīn** - to hide.  
to conceal. to cover up a thing  
from.. to cloak.

لیوه شاهه - **lēwesawe** - worthy. de-  
serving. merited. befitting. suit-  
able.

لیوه که راندن - **lēwe(r)gcfandīn** - to  
reply. to answer.

لیوه که زتن - **lēwgeztīn** =

لیو کروژتن

لیوه له ره - **lēwelirze**

لیوه له رری - **lēwelcrē**

لیوه له ره - **lēwelere** - lips tremor.

لیوه نک - **lēweng** - (z.) termite.  
rust.

لیویان - **lëwyan** - to madden. to  
becme mad.

لیهاتگ - **lëhatig** = لیهاتی.

لیهاتن - **lëhatin** - to befit. to suit. to  
merit. to be worthy of.

لیهاتوو - **lëhatû** = لیهاتگ.

لیهاتی - **lëhaty** - worthy. deserving.  
merited. condign. befitting.

لیهاز - **lëhaz** - a lever. crow-bar.  
pry.

لیهالان - **lëhalan** - to coil. to wrap.

لیهالاندن - **lëhalandin** - to twist. to  
wind. to turn. to screw. to coil.

لیهاندن - **lëhandin** - 1- to threaten.  
to menace. 2- to make tired. to  
make weary.

لیهلدان - **lëhildan** - to reveal. to be-  
tray. to divulge

لیهه آسان - **lëhels(t)an** - to stay  
against a person.

لییی - **lëyy**-1- from him or her. 2-  
felt.

لییه - **lëye** - flood water.

لیانین - **lëanyn**- 1- to bring a part  
of... 2- to go up or down from...

لییش - **lëys** - dirt. grime. pus.  
dirty.

لییشن - **lëysin** - dirty. dirt. puru-  
lence.

لی - **lî** - flood. torrent. inundation.

لیا - **lya** - interjection.

لیاقت - **lyaqet** - merit. worthiness.  
efficiency.

لیان - **lyan** - horozental oscillation.

لیانی - **lyany**- nest. den. lair. shed.

لیار - **lyaw** - mucilage. slime. gos-  
samer.

لیباس - **lybas** - dress. clothing. gar-  
ment. wear. vestment. suit. uni-  
form.

لیپ - **lyp** - ruse. stratagem. trick.  
deceit.

لیپان (لیپ) - **lypan (lyp)** - filled to  
the brim. brimful.

لیپار - **lypaw** - wave. surge. billow.  
ripple. flaunt. surf.

لیپاولپ - **lypawlyp** = لیپان لیپ

لیپه - **lype** = لیپان لیپ

لیت - **lyt** -1- fole. corral. 2- nose.  
nasal.

لیتار - **lytaw** - sleem. lis. ooz.  
sediment.

لیتک - **lytik** - jumping. leaping.

لیتور - **lytur** - marsh. bog. slimed  
stone.

لیتوکه - **lytoke** - dirty. untidy. foul.  
unclean. filthy. polluted. thick.

ليتہ = lyte - ليتاو  
 ليتہ ك - lytek - indigent. helpless.  
 poor.  
 ليچ - lyç - 1- viscous. slimy. slip-  
 pery. 2- a pool. a pond.  
 ليچار - lyçar - 1- bitter remark. of-  
 fensive words. 2- riddle. puzzle.  
 ليچ بوون - lyç b. - to go astray. to  
 be misled. to err. to be seduced.  
 ليچيق - lyçiq - viscous. slimy. slip-  
 pery. sticky. sleek. mucid.  
 ليخاز - lyhaz(e) - a lever. crow-  
 bar. pry.  
 ليخانو - lyxin(aw) - contaminated  
 water.  
 لييرا - lyra - (bot.) fumitory.  
 لييرد - lyrd - sediment. lees. dregs.  
 لييركوكه - lyrkokc - in here. in this  
 place.  
 لييرگ - lyrg - nettle rash. urticaria.  
 hives.  
 لييره - lyre - pound.  
 ليز - lyz - 1- asylum. shelter. place  
 of refuge. 2- dance.  
 ليزتين - lyztin - to play. to dance.  
 ليزگ - lyzg - 1- chord. thread.  
 string. 2- collective nest of birds.  
 ليزگ - lyzig - 1- column of ray. 2-  
 chord. string.

ليزگه - lyzgc - 1- place of refuge. 2-  
 string of...  
 ليزوك - lyzok - toy. plaything.  
 ليزه فان - lyzevan - an expert  
 dancr.  
 ليزين - lyzyn - to dance.  
 ليزگ - lyzg - chord. cord. string.  
 thread.  
 ليزنه - lyjne - 1- a heap of firewood.  
 2- a group of men.  
 ليس - lys - 1- club. mace. cudgel.  
 2- level. plane. even. 3- vermin  
 of apple.  
 ليسپ - lysp - braided hair. ring-  
 let.  
 ليسپا - lyspa - fireplace tripod.  
 ليست - lyst - bill. list. index.  
 ليستين - lystin - to play a game. to  
 jest. to mock. to frolic..  
 ليستنه وه - lystncwe - to lick.  
 ليستوك - lystok - toy. plaything.  
 ليستنه ك - lystek - amusement. play.  
 hobby.  
 ليستن تي کوتان - lystêkutan - to stay  
 at home more than need.  
 ليستن تي هاويشتن - lystêhawêstin - to  
 be at home more than need.  
 ليسك - lysk - 1- beam. a column of  
 ray. 2- cage poultry.

ليسكه - **lyske** - tongue of flatterers.

ليسوكه - **lysok** - spiritual reward.  
recompense. good deed. charity.

ليسه - **lyse** - forbearance. connivance.

ليسه خه رت - **lysexert** - chord.  
thread. string.

ليشامه - **lysamc** - rubbish. litter.  
junk.

ليشتوك - **lystok** - greedy and conscience.

ليغير - **lygyr** = ليجز.

ليفاندين - **lyfandin** - to grow. to develop. to germinate.

ليفك - **lyfik** - quilt. bed clothes.

ليفكه - **lyf(ke)** - sponge. small bag used for cleaning in a bath.

ليفوك - **lyfok** - beggarly. mean.

ليف - **lyv** - edge. hem. rim. brim. side.

ليفا - **lyva** - new born - lamb.

ليفك - **lyvik** - coast. shore. beach. seaside.

ليفوليف - **lyvulyv** - filled to the brim. brimful.

ليفه - **lyve** - insanity. lunacy. foolishness.

ليفه ن - **lyven** - narrow reed.

ليقن - **lyqin** - viscous. slimy. slippery.

ليقه - **lyqe** - flake of cotton and silk put in an inkpot.

ليك - **lyk** - 1- saliva. 2- a part of one fruit. slice.

ليكار - **lykaw** - saliva.

ليكه - **lyke** - fresh grass.

ليلك - **lylik** - 1- powerless new born baby. 2- a kind of reed used to make plume.

ليلو - **lylu** - pearl.

ليلوه ر - **lylupef** = ليلوه ر.

ليلوفه ر - **lylufef** - (bot.) ninupher.

ليلولي - **lyuly** - a wooden pipe. flute.

ليله نك - **lyleng** - (bot.) the endigo plant. blue.

ليلياندين - **lylyandin** - to become glad. to like.

ليليلي - **lylyty** - clamo(u)r. tumult. noise. din. uproar.

ليل - **lyl** - opaque, turbid. dark.

ليم - **lym** - 1- fine sand. grit. 2- sanies.

ليمتور - **lymtor** - chops.

ليمو - **lymo** - (bot.) lime. lemon.

ليمويي - **lymoyy** - citreous. lemon-colo(u)red.

ليمه - **lyme** - piece. part. section.

لينحاو - **lyncaw** - fluid viscous.

لينحك - **lync(ik)** - viscous. slimy.  
slippery. viscid. mucid. sticky.  
sleek.

لينحى - **lyncy**- viscosity. mucosity.

لينحىق - **lynciq** = لينحك.

لينچكاو - **lynckaw** - fluid viscous.

ليندو - **lyndu** - ball or cake of  
dough. pat.

لينز - **lynj** - a cluster without grape.  
an ear without corn.

لينك - **lyn(k)** - a large vat, barrel.

لينه - **lyne** - barrel. vat.

لينى - **lyny** - domestic. docile. bet.

ليو - **lyw** -1- lip. 2- edge. rim. hem.

ليوان - **lywan** - glass. drinking cup.

ليوه - **lywc** - mad. insane. lunatic.

ليوه بوون - **lywe b.** - to madden. to  
become mad.

# م

## م - m

ما - **ma** - 1- female. feminine. 2- basis. foundation. 3- stony mountain. 4- a big split in mountain. 5- consistency. inspissation. 6- motive. stimulant.

مابوس - **mabûs** - prisoner. captive. convict.

ماه بين - **mabeyn** - between. middle. among.

ماپووك - **mapûk** - a blow or thump on the head. persecution.

مات - **mat** - 1- sad. sorry. crouched. expecting a chance. 2- a big marble. 3- check mate. 4- astonished. stupefied. 5- opaque.

ماتاب - **matab** - moonlight. moonshine.

ماتافي - **matav** - calm and quiet flowing water.

ماتان - **matan** - to play with marble.

ماتاني - **matanê** - playing with marbles.

ماتاو - **mataw** = ماتاب.

مات بوون - **mat b.** - to be check-mated. to be astonished, astounded or a- mazed.

ماتك - **matik** - 1- aunt. 2- cradle. crib. hammock.

مات كردن - **mat k.** - to check mate. to confound. to amaze. to dumbfound. to stun. to mate.

ماتل - **matil** - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up.

ماتل بوون - **matil b.** - to be kept waiting. to be detained. to be stalled. to be stood up.

ماتل كردن - **matil k.** - to delay. to linger. to keep waiting. to detain. to stand up.

ماتلی - **matily** - waiting. delay. retardation. detainment. cause for delay. suspension of work. inactivity.

ماتورآ - **matuřa** - lazy. lazy person. sluggard. tradigrad. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

ماتورآ - **mature** = ماتورآ.

ماتور - **matof** - motor. motorcycle. car.

ماته - **mate** - 1- crouched. squatted. 2- eye darkness.

مات دان - **mate d.** = مات بون.

ماتم - **matem** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing.

ماتمات - **matemat** - to walk softly, slowly or stealthily.

ماتمین - **matemy(n)** - mournful. be-  
reaved.

ماتی - **maty** - 1- astonishment. amazement. 2- silence. black-out. 3- sadness. sorrow.

ماج - **mac** - Zoroasterian.

ماجر - **macir** - emigrant. peregrine. peregrinator. fugitive. migrant.

ماجووچ - **macuc** - Magog.

ماجووم - **macum** - electuary. decoction. paste. mixture. kneaded.

ماجوون - **macun** - ماجووم.

ماجووه - **macwe** - water mark(trace) on the land.

ماجو - **maco** - wage. reward. pay. hire.

ماچ - **maç** - buss. kiss. smack.

ماچان - **maçan** - gambler using knucklebones.

ماچانی - **maçanê** = ماچان.

ماچ کردن - **maç k.** - to kiss. to buss.

ماچله ك - **maçlek** - joint. articulation.

ماچ ماچانی - **maçmaçanê** - mutual kissing.

ماچ ماچانی = **maç u müç** - ماچ و موچ.

ماچه - **maçe** - female donkey or mule.

ماچی - **maçy** - one would say. it seems.

ماچین - **maçên** = ماچان.

ماخ - **max** - 1- ceiling lumbers. 2- floor. stag.

ماخولیا - **maxulya** - ماخولیا.

ماخولیا - **maxulya** - melancholia. depression.

ماخو - **maxo** - owner. - master. companion. holder. lord. possessor. one endowed with.

ماخولان - **maxolan** - 1- patella. 2- head tremor.

ماد - **mad** - Media. Medes.

ماداك - **madak** - (z.) buffalo.



مادام - **madam** -1- duration. while. as  
 log as. 2- black tissue (percaline)  
 مادرزاد - **maderza(d)** - congenital.  
 sygenic.  
 مادك - **madik** -swaddling clothes.  
 diapers.  
 مادوكي - **maduky**-pigeons mate  
 finding time.  
 ماده - **made** -1- feminal. feminine. 2-  
 sto- mach. 3-ycast. leaven. 4- ab-  
 scess.  
 ماده ر - **mader** - mother. momy. -  
 mama.  
 ماده ربه چه - **mader beçe** - long and  
 short basting.  
 ماده رمرده - **madermerde** - faded fruit  
 or flower.  
 ماده ك - **madck** = ماداك.  
 ماده ن - **madcn** - mine. quarry. ore.  
 mineral.  
 مار - **mar** - (z.) snake. serpent.  
 ماراڤي - **maravy** - (z.) eel. moray.  
 ماران - **maran** - (z.) the ophidia.  
 مارانگاز - **marangaz** - snake bitten.  
 مارانگاز - **mrrangcz** - مارانگاز.  
 مارانگه سته - **marangcste** - snake bit-  
 ten.  
 ماراو - **maraw** - good omen. luck.  
 chance.

ماراڤي = **marawy** - ماراڤي.  
 مار بڙين - **mar bifin** -to conclude a -  
 marriage contract with. to marry.  
 to unite in matriomony. to tie. to  
 convoke.  
 مارت - **mart** = مارس.  
 مارتوله - **martûle** - snakeling.  
 مار جافري - **mar cafry** - green viper.  
 adder.  
 مار جو - **marcu** - (bot.) lentil.  
 مار چيو - **marçew** - snake catcher  
 stick.  
 مار چيوه - **marçewc** - (bot.) asparagus.  
 ماردش - **mardiš** = ماردن.  
 ماردن - **mardin** -1- to break. to in-  
 fringe. 2- to die. to pass away. to  
 mortify.  
 مارد - **mar(d)c** - dead. passed away.  
 deccased. perished. mortified.  
 mort.  
 مارزا - **marza** - the excrement of  
 newly born animal.  
 مارزه يه - **marzeye** - snake bitten.  
 مارزياي - **marzyay** - descrted. aban-  
 doned. bleak.  
 مارژي - **marjy**- (bot.) lentil.  
 مارس - **mars** - the month of march.  
 مار كرن - **mar kirin** - to enter into a  
 marriage contract. to marry.

مار کونه - **markune** - tip given to shop-boy.  
 مارگر - **margir** - snake charmer. snake catcher.  
 مارگروس - **margros** - a male partridge who has lost his female.  
 مارگره - **margire** - (bot.) asparagus.  
 مارگه ستی - **margesti** - snake bitten.  
 مارگیر - **margyr** = مارگر.  
 مارگیسک - **margysk** - 1- lizard. 2- venomous snake. 3- a malicious person (met).  
 مارگیسه - **margyse** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.  
 مارمارک - **marmarik** - round worm.  
 مارماروکه - **marmaroke** - donat (inform of ring bread).  
 مارماسی - **marmasi** - (z.) eel. moray.  
 مارمژ - **marmij** = مارمیز.  
 مارمه زووکه - **marmefûke** - lizard.  
 مارمیلوک - **marmylök** - lizard.  
 مارمیز - **marmêj** - who sucks the place of sank bite to expel the poison.  
 مارنه گه ز - **marnegez** - felt puttee.  
 مارنه ینک - **mar neynik** - (z.) cobra (snake)  
 مارودو - **marudu** - oblique. diagonal. transverse. slant.

مارول - **marul** - (bot.) lettuce. romaine.  
 مار و موور - **mar u mûr** - insects.  
 مار و میرو - **mar u mêro** - insects.  
 مارووته - **marute** - fish winter shelter.  
 مارو - **maro** - speckled, spotted animal. pinto horse. piebald.  
 ماروخه - **maroxe** - a small piece of land.  
 ماره - **mare** - marriage contract.  
 ماره بر - **marebif** - engagement before marriage age.  
 ماره برانه - **marebfanc** - marriage portion settler upon the wife. dowry.  
 ماره بری - **mare bifiy** - (party given on) the occasion of performing marriage ceremonies.  
 ماره بریآگ - **mare bifiyag** - married.  
 ماره برین - **mare bifyn** - to conclude a - marriage contract with. to marry. to unite in matrimony. to tie. to convoke.  
 ماره زا - **mareza** - excrement of new born animal.  
 ماره زیو - **marezyw** - (z.) millipede or millipede.  
 ماره کراو - **mare kiraw** - married.  
 ماره کردن - **mare k.** - to enter into a marriage contract. to marry.

ماره کول - **marekol** - (z.) scorpion.  
 ماره گويز - **maregwêz** - a long stick  
 used in rice field irrigation.  
 ماره برآنه = **mareyy** - ماره يي  
 ماري - **mary** - female partridge.  
 ماري پشت - **marypišt** - spinal column.  
 مارييس - **marys** - dictator.  
 ماريشوك - **maryšok** - a big lizard.  
 ماريفه ت - **maryfet** - knowledge. ac-  
 quaintance. being acquainted with  
 science. insight. wisdom.  
 ماريكه - **maryk** - (z.) lizard.  
 ماز - **maz** - Zoroasterian.  
 مازان - **mazan** - a buffalo with white  
 front and tie.  
 مازبه ر - **mazbct** - an animal sickens.  
 مازتر - **maztir** - bigger. greater.  
 مازگ - **mazig** - (bot.) gallant.  
 مازگا - **mazga** - coccyx bones.  
 مازگه - **mazge** - vertebral column.  
 مازلوخ - **mazlox** - prayer carpet.  
 مازماز - **maz. maz** - ram.  
 مازن - **mazin** - big. great. com- man-  
 der of a tribe.  
 مازور - **mazur** - unemployed. idle.  
 not busy. jobless.

مازوو - **mazû** - (bot.) gallant.  
 مازووچن - **mazûçin** - who picks the  
 gallnuts.  
 مازوودار - **mazûdar** - (bot.) gullnut  
 tree.  
 مازووفان - **mazûfan** - host. hostess.  
 مازوول - **mazûl** - deposed. removed  
 from one office.  
 مازووليکيش - **mazûlykêš** - a faithful  
 friend.  
 مازه - **maze** - 1- vertebral column. 2-  
 (bot.) gallant. 3- between two  
 wheels axle of a wagon.  
 مازير - **mazêr** - a big oak tree.  
 ماز - **maj** - Zoroasterian.  
 ماس - **mas** - 1- yoghurt. 2- swilling  
 edc- ma.  
 ماسا - **masa** - fish.  
 ماسان - **masan** - to be inflamed. to  
 swell to bulge.  
 ماساو - **masaw** - 1- fish. 2- swollen.  
 inflated. 3- water and yogurt  
 ماسايش - **masayis** = ماسان.  
 ماسايه - **masay(e)** = ماسان .  
 ماست - **mast** - yogurt.  
 ماستافي - **mastav** - water and yogurt.  
 ماستافي کردن - **mastav k.** - (met.) to  
 flatter.

ماستبا - **mas̄ba** - a porridge with yogurt and water.  
 ماستبیر - **mas̄bīr** - an animal disease. - malt fever.  
 ماستیر - **mas̄tīr** - ماسته رگ.  
 ماستیر - **mas̄tēr** - funnel.  
 ماستریشم - **mas̄rēšim** - (fish) glue. isinglass.  
 ماسکه ش - **maskēš** - pimp. panderer. go-between. procurer. pander.  
 ماسمالی - **mas̄mayy** - slurring over.  
 ماسول - **masul** - 1- crop. product. 2- wick. fuse.  
 ماسوره - **masūr** (c) - bobbin. reed. pinn. ramrod pipe. quill. spool. tube.  
 ماسولکه - **masūlke** - 1- small fish. 2- muscle. fillet. 3- bobbin. reed.  
 ماسو - **maso** - fish.  
 ماسوله - **masōle** - 1- bobbin. reed. 2- muscle. fillet.  
 ماسه - **masc** - (fine) sand. grit. ballast.  
 ماسه ر - **mascr** - foot and mouth disease.  
 ماسه نه - **mascne** - to - make swollen or turgid. to make inflamed. to inflate. to swell(u). to make puffy.  
 ماسه وا - **mascwa** - porridge with yogurt.

ماسی - **mas** - fish.  
 ماسیان - **masyan** - to be inflamed. to swell to bulge.  
 ماسی بره ک - **mas brēk** - swordfish.  
 ماسیانک - **mas panik** - (z.) zander.  
 ماسی په راک - **mas pērk** - (z.) mugilid.  
 ماسی خاتوونه ک - **mas xatūnek** - trout fish.  
 ماسیخرک - **mas xirk** - small fish. small fry.  
 ماسیخوره - **mas xore** - (z.) heron. piceivorus. ichtyophagy.  
 ماسی سول - **mas sol** - salty fish.  
 ماسیفروش - **masyfrōš** - fishmonger.  
 ماسیفان - **masyvan** - fisher- man.  
 ماسی کارتووخک - **masykartūxk** - (z.) sole.  
 ماسی که ران - **masykran** - newly born frog.  
 ماسیگر - **masygir** - fisher- man.  
 ماسیگره ک - **masygrck** = ماسیگره.  
 ماسی گیره - **masīgīrē** - (z.) heron. piscivorous. ichtyophagist. fish-eating.  
 ماسیلکه - **masylke** - muscle. fillet. reeding.  
 ماسیلولور - **masylūlū** - small fish used as fish bait.

ماسیله - **masyle** - a small wall lizard.  
 ماسین - **masyn** - to swell.  
 ماسینیزه دار - **masy nêzedar** - spearfish.  
 ماسی وه ره (ه) - **masywe** = ماسی  
 خوره.  
 ماسیه زه رد - **masyezerde** - yellow  
 fish.  
 ماسیه وان - **masyewan** - fisher-man.  
 ماسیه وچنه - **masycwçine** - (z.) horn.  
 ماش - **maš** - chickling vetch. grass  
 pea.  
 ماشانن - **mašanin** - 1- to gulp. to  
 swallow. 2- to broom. to sweep.  
 ماشاو - **mašaw** - pearl-white.  
 ماشتن - **maštin** - to broom. to sweep.  
 ماشقه - **mašqe** = maške.  
 ماشک - **mašik** - black-eyed cowpea.  
 black-eye bean.  
 ماشکردن - **maš k** - to pressure stag-  
 nant water.  
 ماشکه - **maške** - mistress. paramour.  
 lover. sweetheart. ladylove. girl  
 friend.  
 ماشلین - **mašlên** - grass pea porridge.  
 ماش و برنج - **maš u brinc** - half-grey.  
 greyish white.  
 ماشوت - **mašot** - 1- cocoon. 2-  
 calamity of pea and bean (insect)

ماشه - **maše** - 1- trigger. tongs. nippers  
 pincer. 2- fish trap (a basket).  
 ماشه ر - **mašer** - clew.  
 ماشه رز - **mašerz** - dental forceps.  
 pincers.  
 ماشه ره - **mašere** - 1- clew. 2- abscess.  
 ماشه ره ش - **maše reš** - chickling  
 vetch. grass pea.  
 ماشه سپلکه - **maše siph(like)** - (z.)  
 navy bean.  
 ماشه ك - **mašek** - trigger. pincer.  
 ماشه ل - **mašel** - a kind of fish trap.  
 ماشه لآ - **mašela** - well done. - may  
 God preserve you from evil eye.  
 what God has willed!  
 ماشه آن - **mašclan** - sunset time  
 breeze.  
 ماشین - **mašyn** - machine. car. en-  
 gine.  
 ماشینه وه - **mašnewe** - (met.) to eat  
 very much.  
 ماشین - **mašên** - 1- grass pea por-  
 ridge. 2- a car. machine.  
 ماشینه - **mašênc** - 1- grass pea por-  
 ridge. 2- sewing machine.  
 ماشینه چی - **mašêncçt** - tailor.  
 ماشیوه - **mašêwe** - colander. strainer.  
 filter.  
 ماع - **maš** - baaing. bleating.

ماعد - **maâid** - 1- mien. visage. 2- appetite. desire. 3- inner state.

ماعدہ - **maâde** - stomach.

ماعدہ ن - **maâden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral.

ماعدہ مہ - **maâzeme** - tool. instrument. spices. implement. utensil. device.

ماعدشیر - **maâšîr** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعدشیل - **maâšîl** - the trunk of a grape vine.

ماعتنا - **maâna** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.

ماف - **maf** - share. portion. stock. arrow. part. lot. quota. cut. dole.

مافندی - **mafîndy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافنگی - **mafîngy** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

مافورہ - **mafûr(e)** - rug. carpet. pavement.

مافویر - **mafûyr** = مافورہ .

مافہ - **mafe** - a piece of wood used to lock the door.

مافہ تہ - **mafete** - calamity. plague. pest. vermin. blight.

ماق - **maq** - impudent. bold. headstrong. astonished. dazzled with

eyes wide open from surprise or admiration. staringly.

ماقول - **maqûl** - rational. reasonable. sensible. contemplative. moderate. fair. theoretical. polite.

ماقور - **maqoûr** - a deep stone that keeps rain water.

ماک - **mak(e)** - ۱- female. 2- mother. 3- horizon. 4- queen of a beehive. 5- thicket den. nest. 6- a fertile land. 7- vaccine reaction on skin. 8- button.

ماکافی - **makav** - essential brook in a farm.

ماکاو - **makaw** = ماکافی.

ماکیر - **makîr** - to wean (animal).

ماکوو - **makû** - shuttle.

ماکو - **mako** - crummed up cut green grass.

ماکہ جو - **makeco** - the place of - making minor brook from the essential one.

ماکہ ر - **maker** - female donkey.

ماکہ لہ - **makele** - dowry.

ماکہ و - **makew** - female partridge.

ماکی؟ - **maky?** - then who?

ماکینہ - **makyne** - machine. engine. plant.

ماکینہ چی - **makyneçy** - machinist. engineman. machine operator.

ماگ - **mag(e)** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.  
 ماگيرسه - **magirt(e)** - ماگيرسه.  
 ماگيرسه - **magyrsc** - lunar eclipsc.  
 مال - **mal** - 1- home. house. 2- wealth. riches. 3 - goods. merchandise. 4- privy parts of a female.  
 مالاخمه - **malaxme** - pounded harvest.  
 مالار - **malar** - tripod.  
 مالافا - **malava** - 1-thank. praise. 2- rich. wealthy.  
 مالاکا - **malaka** - exerted eyes.  
 مالاکامه ندش - **malakamendiš** - to stare. to gaze.  
 مالامال - **malamal** - filled to the brim. heaped up. overflowing. excessive. replete.  
 مالامن - **malamin** - 1- mine (feminine). 2- sweetheart. darling.  
 مالامير - **malamyr** - boss palace.  
 مالارايي - **malawayy** - farewell. goodbye(e).  
 مالآپاريزي - **malparēzy** - stinginess. miserliness.  
 مالبا - **malba** - (z.) lizard (kind).  
 مالخراب - **malxirab** - ruined. shipwrecked.  
 مالخوي - **malxûê** - مالخوي .

مال خه راب - **malxerab** - ruined. shipwrecked.  
 مالخي - **malxê** - proprietor. home owner.  
 مالزه مه - **malzeme** - tool. instrument. spices.  
 مالشه وتي - **malšcwty** - a taunting word.  
 مالک - **malk** - 1- land owner. 2- s- mall plough (land). 3- s- mall shovel. 4- cottage. hut. 5- each rib of six faces of a hexangular (beehave's alveoli).  
 مالکامباخ - **malkambax** - ruined. shipwrecked.  
 مالکه تن - **malketin** - to become bankrupt. to fail or broke. to be insolvent.  
 مالکه تي - **malkety** - broke. bankrupt. insolvent.  
 مالم - **malim** - Jewish cleric.  
 مالماشت - **malmašt** - a box or (drawer) to keep shoes.  
 مالمالک - **malmalik** - a kind of lizard.  
 مالمالوک - **malmalok** = مالمالوک.  
 مالميزک - **malmizik** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.  
 مالنه که تو - **malneckto** - flourishing home (a word to say thanks to house owner or proprietor.

مالنیش - **malnyš** - stay-at-home. sedentary. retired. unemployed.

مالورگا - **malûga** - a creature with a big head.

مالوروم - **malûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مالهالو - **malhalu** - (z.) ladybird. ladybug.

مالهالی - **malahaly** - poor. indigent. beggar.

ماله فین - **malevyn** - bankruptcy. dullness. insolvency. failure.

مالیته - **malyte** - shelter. asylum. protection.

مالیب - **malêb** - four-pronged winnowing implement.

مالیز - **malêz** - watery paste.

مالیله - **malêlc** - a lever. crew-bar. jimmy.

مال - **mal** - 1- home. house. 2-wealth. riches. 3- goods. merchandise. 4-privy parts of a female.

مالآت - **malât** - domestic animals.

مالانگه ر - **malangeŕ** - streetwalker. prostitute.

مالانه - **malanc** - real state tax.

مالآو - **malaw** - rubbed. rolled and pressed as a felt hat.

مالآوا - **malawa** - 1-thank. praise. 2-rich. wealthy.

مالبات - **malbat** - the family. members of the household.

مالبیر - **malbiŕ** - house thief.

مالبیری - **malbiŕy** - stealing from homes.

مال بیرین - **mal biŕyn** - to steal from homes.

مال بشکن - **mal biškîn** - inspection of homes.

مال بشکین - **mal biškên** - مایشکن

مال بهند - **malbend** - shaft. pole. thill.

مالپاریز - **malparêz** - stingy close fist. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

مالپشکین - **mal piškên** - مال بشکن

مالحو - **malco** - brook. place abounding in streams. rivulet. small river.

مالچرا - **malçira** - lamp-chimney.

مالخو - **malxo** - proprietor. home owner.

مالدار - **maldar** - rich. wealthy. affluent.

مالداری - **maldary** - wealth. opulence.

مال سواری - **malsûary** - riding (animal).

مالشت - **malîšt** - rubbing. friction. - massage.

مالشتن - **malîştin** - to rub. to abrade. to chafe. to polish. to massage. to



stroke. to graze. to anoint. to be-  
daub. to besmear. to apply. to  
knead.

ماتکاورل - **maṭkawil** - ruined. ship-  
wrecked.

مات کردن - **maṭ k-** to build a home.  
to dwell.

ماتکۆر - **maṭko** - pestle.

ماتگه - **maṭge** - place of winter resi-  
dence.

مات له به ک - **maṭleyek** - home-mate.  
partner.

ماتمال - **maṭmaī** - chequered.  
squared. cellular. alveolate. com-  
partmentalized.

ماتماله سووره - **maṭmaṭsûrc** - (z)  
ladybird.

مات میرات - **maṭmyrat** - legacy. inheri-  
tance. heritage.

ماتنج - **maṭinc** - a trowel.

مات و بر - **maṭ u biṭ** - each house  
one...

مات و پیاو - **maṭ u pyaw** - each house  
one man.

مات و حال - **maṭ u ḥal** - (met) kind of  
living.

ماتو کیش - **maṭukêš** - pole between  
leveler and yoke.

مات و مندال - **maṭ u min(d)al** - the  
family. members of the household.

ماتوو - **maṭû** - leveler. a trowel.

ماتویران - **maṭwêran** - ruined. ship-  
wrecked.

ماتوچه - **maṭoç** - small house.

ماتوس - **maṭos** - female pig. sow.

ماتّه - **maṭe** - a trowel.

ماتّه باقی - **maṭebaçy** - I wish... would  
to God.

ماتّه فه - **maṭefe** - to rub for cleaning.

ماتّه کردن - **maṭe k-** to trowel.

ماتّه کیشان - **maṭe kêšan** - to trowel.

ماتّه و که ن - **maṭewken** - emigration  
with all family and equipment's.

ماتّه و مات کردن - **maṭewmaṭ k-**  
changing dwelling place.

ماتّه مه نگ - **maṭeheng** - honeycomb.

ماتلی - **maṭly** - are or from a house.  
house made. home baked. house-  
hold.

ماتلیات - **maṭlyat** - tax. taxes. revenues.  
duty. toll. custom. impost. taxation.

ماتلیاو - **maṭlyaw** - rubbed. rolled and  
pressed as a felt hat.

ماتلیاوا - **maṭlyawa** -1- thank. praise.  
2- rich. wealthy.

ماتلیدنیا - **maṭ(y)dinya** - possession.  
wealth. assets. belongings. finance.

ماتلین - **maṭlyn** - to rub. to abrade. to  
chafe. to polish. to massage. to  
stroke. to graze. to anoint. to be-

daub. to besmear. to apply. to knead.

وه مالبه وه - **malynewe** - 1 - to vacate completely. 2 - to rub for cleaning.

ماما - **mama** - grand mother. midwife.

مامازيان - **mamazyan** - twin gallnut.

ماماله گيجي - **mamalegêcê** - to rotate or spin round.

مامان - **maman** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

مامانه گيجي - **mamanegêcê** = ماماله گيجي.

ماماني - **mamany** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

ماميز - **mambiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامير - **mamir** - hen. pullet.

مامره شامي - **mamre šamy** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مامز - **mamiz** -(z.) gazelle. deer. stag.

مامزه - **mamze** - spur.

مامش - **mamiš** - 1- a tribe of Kurds. 2- quiet. silent. noiseless.

مامشخانه - **mamišxane** - lavatory. toilet. latrine. water closet. W.C.

مامك - **mamik** - riddle. puzzle. enigma.

مامناونجي - **mamnawinc(d)y** - average. median. grade average. mean.

مامو - **mamu** - uncle.

مامور - **mamur** - clown.

ماموستا - **mamos(t)a** - instructor.

مامور - **mamûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered.

مامون - **mamûn** - midwife. obstetrician. sage. femme.

مامووني - **mamûny** - midwifery. obstetrics. tocology.

مامو - **mamo** - uncle.

ماموتك - **mamotik** - a great scholar. wise.

ماموزا - **mamoza** - son or daughter of uncle.

ماموزن - **mamojin** - uncle's wife.

مامه چه مه - **mamexemc** - one who looks after all with tender care.

مامه - **mam(e)** - uncle.

مامه حوجي - **mamehucy** - sandwich. a big morsel.

مامه خوئينه - **mamexolyne** - (z.) churchbug.

مامه دي - **mamedy** - a tribe of Kurds.

مامه سووره - **mamesûre** - to rotate or spin round.

مامه ش - **mameş** - a tribe of Kurds.  
 مامه لینیچک - **mamelynçik** - ring finger.  
 مامه له - **mam(e)le** - transaction. bargain. dealing. treatment. deal. intercourse. trade. barter. business.  
 مامه له په شیمانیا - **mamle peşmany** - dealing with regret.  
 مامه له قووچه - **mamleqûçe** - a long nightcap.  
 مامیران - **mamyran** - (bot.) celandine. swallowwort.  
 مامیز - **mamêz** - spur.  
 مان - **man** - 1- to remain. to be left. to stay. 2- strike going on strike. 3- a lady. 4- our. ours. us.  
 مانا - **mana** - meaning. sense. definition. reality. spirit. point. peculiar. idea.  
 مانح - **manîh** = مانع.  
 ماندگی - **mandig** = ماندی.  
 ماندوو - **mandû** = ماندی.  
 ماندوو بوون - **mandû b.** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.  
 ماندوو کردن - **mandû k.** - to - make tired or weary. to tire. to fatigue. to exhaust.  
 ماندووه تی - **mandûcty** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

ماندووه تی = **mandûcty** - ماندوویی.  
 مانده ل - **mandrel** - denial. disavowal. disclaiming. disowning. negation. renunciation. disparagement. refusal. rejection. protest. abjuration. recanting.  
 مانده نه - **mandene** - permanent. resident. remaining. settled.  
 ماندی - **mendy** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.  
 مانع - **maniâ** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. holdback. preventive. keeping back. impeditive. obstructive. barrier. obstruction. snag. barrage. baffle. blockade. barricade. encumbrance.  
 مانقال - **manqal** - brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.  
 مانقیر - **manqêr** - afflicted. needy. indigent. poor.  
 مان کردن - **man k.** - to remain without movement. to restrain oneself. to go to strike.  
 مانگ - **mang** - moon. month. beauty. beautiful. lune. luna. sweetheart.  
 مانگ - **manig** - tired. fatigued. weary. exhausted. worn out. pooped.  
 مانگا - **manga** - cow.  
 مانگار - **mangar** - settled permanent. staying. resident. lasting.

مانگاشه و - **mangaşew** - moonlight.  
moonshine. moonlit night.

مانگامز - **mangamij(e)** - a lamb who  
sucks the cow's milk.

مانگانه - **mangane** - monthly. tui-  
tion. lunar.

مانگاوس - **mangawis** - a water-skin  
made of cow skin.

مانگاوه س - **mangawcs** - a water-skin  
made of cow skin.

مانگ تازه - **mang tazc** = مانگ نویّ

مانگ چووارده - **mang çuarde** - full  
moon.

مانگر - **mangir** - pertinacious.

مانگرتن - **man g.** - to remain without  
movement. to restrain oneself. to  
go to strike.

مانگری - **mangiry** - obstinacy. pick-  
ing quarrels.

مانگ گیریان - **mang gyr(y)an** - lunar  
eclipse.

مانگ نویّ - **mang nwê** - crescent.  
new moon.

مانگوری - **mangûry** - having  
enough wealth to pass a good life.

مانگور - **mangoş** - a tribe of Kurds.  
2- old maid.

مانگه - **mange** - cow.

مانگاشه و = **mangaşew** - مانگه شه و

مانگه و - **mangew** - cow.

مانگه و مانگ - **mangewmang** - every  
month. from month to month.  
monthly.

مانگی - **manigy** - fatigue. weariness.  
tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude.  
feebleness. exertion. strain. being  
pooped. languor.

مانگی خو - **mangyxo** - a woman  
who is gone nine months with  
child.

مانگیله - **mangylc** - crescent on a  
flag.

مانگیر کرن - **mangêr kirin** - working  
with a rake.

مانو - **manû** - tired. fatigued. weary.  
exhausted. worn out. pooped.

مانه - **manc** - 1- partition wall. 2- a  
scrip. leather bag. bellows. 3-  
strike. going to strike. 4-meaning.

مانه ك - **manek** - full-blooded horse.

مانه کی - **manegy** - 1- saddle. 2- full-  
blooded horse.

مانه ند - **manen(d)** - similar. twin.  
analogous. identical. match. re-  
sembling. like. parallel. as. used  
as a suffix meaning "oid" or "like"  
as in *şêrmanen* = like a lion.

مانه وه - **mancwc** - to settle. to stay  
(permanently).

مانه وه - **mancy** - مانه ی (ه)

مانی - **many** - 1- a scrip. bellow. 2- informer.

مانیاق - **manyaq** - insane. mad. lunatic. lunny. cracked. demented.

مانیاک - **manyag** = مانو .

مانیاگی - **manyagy** - fatigue. weariness. tiredness. exhaustion. lassitude. feebleness. exertion. strain. being pooped. languor.

مانیان - **manyān** - to get tired. to become fatigued or weary.

مانیلا - **manyla** - a lever. crow-bar. jimmy.

ماو - **maw** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوا - **mawa** - home. abode. residence. dwelling. shelter. homestead. nest. haven. domicile. mansion. habitation. lodging.

ماوت - **mawit** - broadcloth.

ماوش - **mawiš** - 1- the ironsmith's clamp. bookbinding press. 2- wind hole.

ماول - **mawil** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه - **mawe** - 1- distance. space. 2- period. duration. time. 3- deadline. respite.

ماوه دان - **mawē d.** - to give a grace period to . to grant a respite.

ماوه رد - **mawerd** - rose.

ماوه وه - **mawewe** - left. remaining. leftover. tired out. difference. balance.

ماوی - **mawy** - sow.

ماویژ - **mawyz** - raisins. currants.

ماه - **mah** - 1- moon. lune. 2- sweetheart. excellent. 3- a high rocky mountain.

ماهاته وه - **ma hatnewe** - to assume a consistency. to be inspissated.

ماه اوردنه وه - **ma hawirdnewe** - to put into shape.

ماه ر - **mahir** - skillful. skilled. expert.

ماه ره - **mahirē** - a marriage portion payable to the wife. dowry.

ماه ف - **mahif** - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. giddy.

ماهورور - **mahfür** - rug. carpet. pavement.

ماهکومه - **mahkume** - law court.

ماهنه - **mahne** - strike. going on strike. walk out. quitting the work. a sit in.

ماهو - **mahu** - female pig. sow.

ماهوروت - **mahût** - broadcloth. felt.

ماهورور - **mahûr** - rising ground.

ماهه ر - **maher** - female donkey.

ماهه که - **mahek(e)** - vaccine reaction on skin. lymphatic glands inflammation because of body ulcer.

ماهی - **mahy** - fish.

ماهیچه - **mahyçe** - muscle. fillet. musculus.

ماهیدهشت - **mahydešt** - a region in Kermanshah.

ماهین - **mahyn** - a mare. horse.

ماهینانی - **mahynanê** - horse race.

ماهیینه - **mahyinc** - a mare.

ماهیچه - **mayçe** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

مایده - **mayde** - canteen. flask. ground bottle. thermus.

مایکه - **mayk(e)** - female. gynoeccium. pistil. feminity.

مایکه ی - **maykey** = مایکه.

مایکی - **mayky** - to be femle.

مایل - **mayil** - inclined. leaning. slant. ramp. desirous. liking. interested. fond. wishing.

ماین - **mayn** - a mare.

ماین به راز - **maynberaz** - stallion.

ماین به ز - **maynbez** - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

ماینچه - **maynçe** - heel of a paw.

ماین چه قه ل - **maynçeql** - the firmament. the sun and planet wheel. girandole.

ماینه - **maync** - female.

ماین وه راز - **maynweraz** - a donkey that can fecundate a mare.

مایوس - **mayos** - disappointed. hopeless. in despair. frustrated. despondent. dejected. discouragement. desponder.

ماهی - **mayy** - fish. fish stone.

مایچه - **mayyçe** - muscle. fillet. reeding.

مایچه نک - **mayyçcnik** - (z.) horn.

مایین - **mayyn** - mare.

مایینه - **mayyinc** - female.

مای - **may-1** - mother. 2-(month)- may.

مایان - **mayan** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy.

مآیس - **mays** - 1- mother. 2-(month) - may.

مایه - **maye** - 1- cause. reason.

2- capital. 3- material. substance.

4- ferment. leaven. 5- mother.

6- thick. concentrated.

مایه باش - **mayebaš** - equal (dealing without profit.)

مایه پروت - **mayeprot** = مایه پروت.

مايه پوچ - **mayepuç** - bankrupt.  
 broke. insolvent. destitute.  
 مايه پوښ - **mayepoŝ** -1- a great capi-  
 talist. 2- bankrupt. broke.  
 مايه دار - **mayedar** - 1- capitalist. 2-  
 thick. concentrated. 3- enduring.  
 durable.  
 مايه ز - **malycz** - watery paste.  
 مايه شيرى - **maycsyr(y)** - hemor-  
 rhoids. piles.  
 مايه ن - **maycn** - female.  
 مايه وه ر - **mayewer** -1-reach. capital-  
 ist. 2- artist.  
 مايه ى فتنه - **mayey fitne** - seditious.  
 conspiratorial.  
 مباره ك - **mibarek** -blessed. happy.  
 felicitous. auspicious. congratula-  
 tion. hallowed. glorified. conse-  
 crated. praised.  
 مباره ك بادي - **mibarekbady**- good  
 wish. congratulations.  
 مباره ك بايي = **mibarekbayy** مباره ك  
 بايي.  
 مباشر - **mibaŝir** - supervisor. conduc-  
 tor. foreman. overseer. com- mis-  
 sary. steward. reeve.  
 مبال - **mibal** - lavatory. water-closet.  
 W.C. latrine. toilet. john.  
 مبالات - **mibalat** - care. regard. cau-  
 tion.

مت - **mit** -1- the first money in  
 gambling. 2- astonished. stupefied.  
 hunter's ambush.  
 مت - **mitt** -1- string. chord. 2- mat-  
 tress. seat. 3- bed. bedding.  
 متاره - **mitare** - cooperative.  
 متالآ - **mitala** - study. studying. pe-  
 rusal. consideration. research. sur-  
 vey.  
 متاندن - **mitandin** - to fill. to throw  
 down. to overthrow.  
 مترايووز - **mitralyûz** - machine gun.  
 مترب - **mitrib** - hired musician.  
 bard.  
 متربه - **mitrîbe** - graft. transplant.  
 متك - **mitik** - hill. mound. heap.  
 hillock.  
 مت كرن - **mit kirin** - to be astonished  
 or amazed. to sit amazed.  
 متكه بر - **mitkeb(b)ir** - proud.  
 haughty. overbearing. lordly. arro-  
 gant. supercilious. conceited.  
 snobbish. snob.  
 متمانه - **mitmane** - confidence. trust.  
 reliance. assurance. safety. cer-  
 tainty.  
 متوو - **mitû(n)** - domestic. docile.  
 tame. pet.  
 متوورفه - **mitûrfe** - very beautiful and  
 tall.

مت = **mit u mûr(ig)** - مت و موورگ

و. مووروز

**mit u mûrû** - ornaments. jewelry. bead. مت و مووروز

**mite** - substitute. artificial. counterfeit. exchange. false. مته

**mitebefik** - holy. sacred. hallow. sacrosanct. مته به رَک

**mitfeyir** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed. confounded. astounded. at a loss. مته حه یر

**mitesa** - thick. knotty cudgel used by dervishes. مته شا

**mitcêx** - false sheik. مته شیخ

مته به رَک = **mitcêfik** - مته فه رَک

**mitcla** - gilt. coated with gold. مته لا

مته لا = **mitclâ** - مته لآ

**mitwelly** - custodian or administrator(of pious foundation). مته وه للی

**mitchem** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. inculpated. مته هه م

**mitcy** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to leap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw. to injure. to be spilled. to be rasped. متهی (ه)

**micadile** - altercation. contention. dispute. squabble. hassle. مجادله

**micby** - a person who collects blood-money. محیی

**micid** - serious. grave. solemn. earnest. drastic. energetic. efficient. مجد

**micro** - wounded. hurt. injured. blind. محرو

**microyy** - sickness. blindness. illness. محرویی

**microyy dahatin** - to become injured or blind or ill. محرویی داهاتن

**micry** - small chest or box. محری

**micik** - nimble. quick. agile. spry. محک

**miclewir** - an ant. a little ant. محله ور

محک = **micin** - محجن

**micelle** - magazine. review. محه لله

**micew** - eyelash. cilium. lash. محه و

محیور = **micewir** - محه ور

**micyay** - to pour. to shed. to spill. to strew. to scatter. to heap. to throw off. to litter. to cast. to mould. to found. to draw. to be spilled. to be scattered. محیای

**micêz** - appetite. desire. craving. محیز

**micêwir** - server of a mosque. محیور

**micêwiry** - property tax. محیوری



میچ - miç - 1- (z.) tick. 2- (bot) buffalo pea. American vetch. 3- moisture. dampness. 4- frowning habitually. morose. 5- slimy, viscous.

میچاله - miçale - crumpled.

میچاندین - miçandin - to crumple.

میچراندن - miçrandin - to shake hands.

میچرک - miçirk - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness..

میچرآندن = miçrân - میچرآندن.

میچقاسه - miçqase - sheep thorn.

میچقاندین - miçqandin - to become dry ( a source).

میچقین = miçqyn - میچقاندین.

میچیک - miçik - 1- (z.) tick. 2- betting. wagering.

میچکاندین - miçkandin - to bet. to wager.

میچ کیرن - miç kirin - 1- to trample. to tread. 2- to stick small things to make one bigger.

میچکولی - miçkuly - eyelid. palpebra.

میچکه - miçke - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.

میچلگه - miçilge - discussion or conversation place.

میچ و مور - miç u mor - frowning habitually. morose.

میچون - miçun - hands and foot of an animal.

میچوآله - miçûle - crumpled.

میچورک - miçorik - horripilation. gooseflesh. goose pimple. chilliness.

میچه - miçe - ration. life pension.

میچه و - miçew - moisture. dampness.

میچهور - miçewir - server of a mosque.

میچیان - miçyan - to crowd. to mass.

میچینک - miçynik - tweezers.

میحاکمه - miçakime - trial. court procedure. hearing.

میحال - miçal - 1- place. localities. 2- impossible. absurd

میحانج - miçanic - shooting without a target.

میحجره - miçer(e) - fence. handrail. palissade.

میحجره م - miçrem - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited.

میحله ق - miçelleq - somersault.

میحببت - miçebbet - kindness. love. affection. tenderness. fondness.

میحتنه - miçet(t)e - station.

میحره م - miçer(r)em - first Arabic lunar month.

مبهس - **mibes** - currycomb.  
 مبهك - **mibek** - touchstone. Lydian  
 stone. lapis, lydius. test. criterion.  
 assay.  
 مبهل - **mibel** - 1- place. locality.  
 location. post. 2 - heed. attention.  
 مبهله - **mihelle** - quarter. parish.  
 district.  
 مبهله بي - **mihelleby** - pudding  
 made with ground rice, milk and  
 sugar.  
 مبهنجر - **mihencer** - fence. hand-  
 rail. palissade.  
 مبهنهك - **mihen(n)ek** - a thorough-  
 bred horse.  
 مبهيهت - **mihybet** - kindness. love.  
 affection. tenderness. fondness.  
 مبهيت - **mihyt** - circumference. pe-  
 rimeter. environment. milieu.  
 meridian. surrounding. environs.  
 مبخ - **mix** - sound. of nose. voice of  
 respiration.  
 مبخاين - **mixabin** - sparing. refusal.  
 alas! pity! oh! wellaway.  
 مبخاره - **mixare** - cave. den. cavern.  
 مخالف - **mixalif** - opposed. against.  
 adverse. averse. contrary. oppo-  
 nent. enemy. disagreeing. discord-  
 ant. opposer. opposite. objector.  
 ini- mical.

مخترك - **mixfik** - enemy. opponent.  
 antagonist. foe. adversary.  
 ماخل - **mixil** = ماخل.  
 مختوركه - **mixurke** - (z.) termite. rust.  
 مختور - **mixor** - birdlime.  
 مختوت - **mixet** - intention. purpose.  
 consideration. observed. intended.  
 ماخلل - **mixel** - sieve.  
 مختونهت - **mixen(n)et** - base. knav-  
 ish. unprincipled. unchaste. disso-  
 lute.  
 مدارا - **midara** - moderateness. cau-  
 tion. fellowship. compromise.  
 مدارسهنگ - **midarseng** - litharge.  
 مداس - **midas** - slippers.  
 مدبره - **midbire** - gazelle. deer. stag.  
 مدران - **midran** - 1- to rest. to repose.  
 to relax. to sleep. to stay.  
 (مدراي) - **midray** - 1- to rest. to  
 repose. 2- to put out. to turn off. to  
 extinguish.  
 مده - **mid(d)e** - period. duration.  
 time. term. interval.  
 مدهت - **middet** = مده.  
 مده عي - **middeây** - claim.  
 مدهك - **midek** - for sometime. for  
 longtime.

مدیر - **midyr** - director. manager.  
principal. superintendent. school  
master. headmaster. editor.

مر - **mir** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مراته - **mirate** - one year bud.

مراد - **mirad** - desire. wish. intention.  
intended. aim. desideratum.

مرار - **mirar** - corps. carrion.

مرارخوَر - **mirarxor** - (z.) vulture.  
buzzard.

مراری - **mirary** - pearl.

مراعات - **miraâat** - observance. re-  
gard, assistance. consideration.  
obeying.

مراعیته - **mirafêhe** = مراعیته.

مراعیته - **mirafêcê** - litigation. law-  
suit. quarrel. wrangle. altercation.  
squabble. spat.

مراعی - **mirav(y)** - (z.) duck.

مران - **miran** - to kill. they were killed.

مراندن - **miran(d)in** = مران.

مراوی - **miraw(y)** = مراعی.

مرت - **mirt** - small glass bead.

مرتک - **mirtik** - plunging in water.

مرت و موور - **mirt u mûr** - frowning  
habitually. morose.

مرتین - **mirtyn** - feebleness. weak-  
ness. frailty. infirmity. languidness.

مرتیل - **mirtêl** - mattress.

مرجان - **mircan** - black coral.

مرچقاندن - **mirçqandin** - to crumple.

مرچقین - **mirçqyn** - to become  
crumpled.

مرچک - **mirçik** - (z.) sparrow.

مرچکه - **mirçke** - female sparrow.

مرچه - **mirç(e)** - mouth noise during  
chewing.

مرچه مرچ - **mirçe mirç** = مرچه.

مرخ - **mirx** - 1- capricious. desire.  
appetite. 2- snoring. snort. sound of  
breath.

مرخاندن - **mirxandin** - to snore. to  
snort.

مرخ لپه رین - **mirx lêpêfyn** - to desire  
eagerly. to have views upon.

مرخ لیخووش - **mirx lêçûn** = مرخ لیخووش  
کردن.

مرخ لیخووش بوون - **mirx (lê) xoş k.** -  
to desire eagerly. to have views  
upon.

مرخنه - **mirxin(e)** - who is snoring.

مرخه - **mirxc** - snoring. snort.

مرخه مرخ - **mirxemirx** - مرخه.

مرخیس - **mirxês** - inclined plane.

مرخیسانی - **mirxêsany** - to roll a person  
on the ground and making noise.

مردخیش - **mîrxêš** - to pant from carrying heavy load.

مرداخو - **mirdaxo** - to eat more than enough.

مردار - **mirdar** - corps. carrion.

مردار بوونه وه - **mirdar bûn(ewc)** - to die ( used of animals).

مردارخور - **mirdarxor** - necrophagus. vulture.

مردار کردن - **mirdar k.** - to kill an animal without cutting the head.

مردار کردنه وه - **mirdar kirdnewc** =  
مردار کردن.

مرداره و بووگ - **mirdarew bûg** - to be dead ( used of animals).

مرداره و بوون - **mirdarew b.** ::  
مردار :: بوونه وه.

مرداری - **mirdary** - corps. carrion. excrement. defiled.

مرداسه نگ - **mirdascng** - litharg.

مرداق - **mirdaq** - lumbers and branches used to make roof.

مردانه - **mirdanc** - complete full.

مرداو - **mirdaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردگ - **mirdig** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مردن - **mirdin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to demise. to cease. to fade out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.

مردو - **mirdû** = مردگ.

مردووار - **mirdûlaw** - lagoon. marsh.

مردووت مری - **mirdût mirê** - a sarcasm word.

مردووشور - **mirdûšor** - washer of the dead.

مردووله - **mirdûle** - thin and inefficient person.

مردوومراو - **mirdû miraw** - a sarcasm word.

مردوخه - **mirdox(c)** - thin, skinny person.

مرده - **mirde** - 1- dead. passed away. 2 - immovable property. realty.

مرده شور - **mirdesor** - washer of the dead.

مرده عاره ق - **mirde âareq** - death damp. death sweat.

مرده لوخه - **mirdeloxc** - thin and short person.

مرده له - **mirdele** - thin and inefficient person.

مرده مال - **mirdemal** - immovable property.

مردمه - **mirdemu** - mourning. lamenting. grieving. bewailing. bemoaning. grief. bereavement.  
 مرده مودار - **mirdemudar** - mournful. in mourning.  
 مرده و زینده - **mirde u zynde** - who is lying in ambush.  
 مردی - **mirdy** = مردگ.  
 مردیاق - **mirdyaq** - pillar of ceiling.  
 مرژان - **mirjan** - black coral.  
 مرژاندن - **mirjandin** - grumble of a dog.  
 مرژنگ - **mirjing** - eyelash. cilium. lash.  
 مرشد - **mirsid** - spiritual guide. preceptor. father sheik. elder. instructor.  
 مرشود - **miršod** = مرشد.  
 مرغ - **mirg** - hen. bird.  
 مرق - **mirq** - sucking with desire.  
 مرقان - **mirqan** - grumbling with closed mouth.  
 مرقانین - **mirqanin** = مرقان .  
 مرق لیدان - **mirq lēdan** = مرقان .  
 مرقین - **mirqin** - who grumbled from closed mouth.  
 مرقه - **mirqc** - مرقه - a noise from closed mouth.  
 مرقه کردن - **mirqc k.** = مرقان .

مرك - **mirk** - cold in the head. co-ryza.  
 مرکاندن - **mirkan(d)in** - to quiet down. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify.  
 مرکانه - **mirkane** - a jug with wide opening.  
 مرکه - **mirke** - a sound with closed mouth.  
 مرمیرین - **mirmiryn** - to talk quick.  
 مرن - **mirin** - to die. to pass away. to expire. to perish. to de- mise. to cease. to fade out. to croak. to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be extinguished. mortification.  
 مرو - **miru** - (bot.) pear.  
 مروا - **mirwa** - spider. filing case.  
 مروار - **mirwar** - pearl-white.  
 مرواری - **mirwary** - pearl.  
 مروس - **mirus** - to drink. to suck. to sip.  
 مروسى - **mirusy** - potable. beverage. suckable.  
 مروه ت - **mirwet** - compassion. generosity. manliness. equity. fairness. ruth. humanity. mercy. magnanimity.  
 مروّ - **miro(i,y)** - (bot.) pear.  
 مروّچانه - **miroçane** - feeling pins and needles.

مروچانه کردن - **miročane k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروچله - **miročle** - black small ant.

مروچه - **miruče** - feeling pins and needles.

مروچه کردن - **miruče k.** - to feel pins and needles.

مروخه - **miroxc** - spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروړ - **miroř** - darnel.

مروژ - **miroz** - 1- unlucky. ill-omened. 2- surly. morose. 3- wrinkles of the face. 4- sad. sorry.

مروژن - **mirozin** - frowning habitually. given to grumbling. shrewish.

مروښ - **miroš** - (z.) rabbit.

مروښيان - **mirošyan** - to shout. to cry. to clamo(u)r.

مروغه - **miroge** - spinal column. spinal cord. marrow.

مروغ - **mirov** - 1- mankind. man. human kind. 2- underling. underdog.

مروغاني - **mirovaty** = مروغاني.

مروغاني - **mirovany** - humanity. courtesy. urbanity. philanthropy. human qualities.

مروغايه تي - **mirovayety** = مروغايه تي.

مروغدوستي - **mirovdosty** - philanthropism. humanism.

مروك - **mirok** - fatal. deadly. lethal. mortal.

مره با - **mireb(b)a** - jam. preserve.

مره ره شتي - **mire rešty** - guinea hen (fowl).

مره ره شه - **mire reše** - black duck.

مري - **miry** - dead. passed away. deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مريچکه - **miryčik(c)** - (z.) sparrow.

مريچله - **miryčle** - sparrow.

مريچوڪ - **miryčok** - feeble and out of energy.

مريچه - **miryče** - an ant. a little ant.

مريچه ره شه - **miryče reše** - black ant.

مريد - **miryd** - murid. disciple. follower.

مريشك - **miryšk** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مريشكاوي - **miryškawy** - (z.) duck.

مريشكه شامي - **miryškešamy** - guinea hen (fowl).

مريشكه (ي) كه دي - **miryškykedy** - hens. fowl. Gallinacean.

مريشكي قووقو - **miryškê qûqû** - (z.) turkey. chameleon.

مريشور - **miryšo(r)** - washer of the dead.

مړیک - **miryk** - dcad. passed away.

deceased. perished. decedent. expired. mortified. gangrened. lifeless. mort. inanimate.

مړیکانه - **mirykane** - chicken pest.

fowl plague.

مړیله - **miryle** - thin and inefficient

person.

مړیس - **mirés** - 1- regular. arranged.

2- to suck.

مړیشکه - **miréske** - roasted grains.

مړ - **mir** - 1- full. satiated. 2- surly.

morose. 3- attacking aspect. 4- impudent. dim-eyed.

مړاندن - **mir b.** - to be completely

satisfied (full).

مړاندن - **miran(din)** - to grumble. to

murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.

مړبردنه وه - **mir birdnewe** - to get

attacking aspect. to stare. to be dazzled.

مړك - **mirk** - cold in the head. co-

ryza.

مړکی - **mirky** - who is affected by

coryza.

مړمه ند - **mirmend** - file.

مړمیاو - **mirmyaw** - mewling.

miaow.

مړناو - **mirnaw** = مړمیاو.

مړنیاو - **mirn(y)aw** = مړمیاو.

مړومشت - **mir u mišt** - dispute. de-

bate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مړو موچ - **mirumóç** - frowning

habitually. moros. surly.

مړو موون - **mir u mûn** = مړو مووچ.

مړه - **miré** - roaring. raving.

مړه مړ - **mirémir** - successive roar-

ing.

مړی - **miry** - fullness. satiety. being

fed up.

مړیا - **miryba** - agricultural worker

with 1/3 of the product wage.

مز - **miz(d)** - wage. reward. remun-

eration. pay. hire. compensation. per diem. recompense.

مزاچین - **mizrahén** - top. whirligig.

gig. peg-top.

مزاښ - **mizaš** - wage of - miller.

مزاندن - **mizandin** - to stick. to sew

on. to past. to glue. to tag on.

مزاوړ - **mizawir** - dissimulator. im-

postor.

مزه ر - **mizber** - wage carner. hired

worker. hireling. mercenary.

مزچ - **mizç** - smile. grin. simper.

smirk. beam. look with favo(u)r.

مزچین - **mizçyn** - to smile.

مزدان - **miz d.** - to embrace. to hug.

to enfold.

مزرّاح - **mizrah** top. whirligig. gig.  
peg-top.  
مزرّاق - **mizraq** - top. whirligig. gig.  
peg-top.  
مزره - **mizre** - beer.  
مزره سیّو - **mizrcsēw** - Jerusalem arti-  
choke.  
مزره ق - **mizrcq** - top. whirligig. gig.  
peg-top.  
مزره قی - **mizrcqy** - sudden. unex-  
pected. abrupt(ly).  
مزره قین - **mizrcqyn** - to play with a  
gig.  
مزره قین - **mizraqċn** - to play with a  
gig.  
مزره مه نی - **mizremeny** - pickles.  
مزرّیح - **mizrēh** - top. whirligig. peg-  
top. gig.  
مزرّ - **mizir** - subacid. mongrel. mu-  
latto.  
مزرگ - **mizig** = مزرگه فت.  
مزرگال - **mizgal** - rubble stone.  
مزرگان - **mizgan** - place of warship.  
temple.  
مزرگانّی - **mizgany** - good news. tid-  
ings. presage.  
مزرگت - **mizgit** = مزرگه فت.  
مزرگه ت - **mizget** = مزرگه فت.

مزرگه ر - **mizger** - coppers mith.  
مزرگه فت - **mizgft** - mosque.  
مزرگه فت - **mizgy** = مزرگه فت.  
مزرگانّی - **mizgyn** = مزرگانّی.  
مزرگانّی - **mizgēny** = مزرگانّی.  
مزمزاندن - **mizmizandin** - to make  
somebody laughing.  
مزمزین - **mizmizyn** - to smile.  
مزمه حل - **mizmchil** - overthrown.  
annihilated. destroyed. ruined.  
مزوّدك - **mizodk** - excess luggage.  
مزوّر - **mizor** - wage earner. hired  
worker. hireling. mercenary.  
مزوّری - **mizory** - wage earning.  
working for wages. working for  
hire.  
مزه - **mize** - 1- wage. miller wage.  
pay. 2- repetition of a untimely  
word.  
مزه رّه ت - **mizer(r)et** - noxiousness.  
injury. harmful. effect. disadvan-  
tage. harm. damage.  
مزه لقی - **mizelq** - stuck. glued. at-  
tached. affixed.  
مزه مز - **mizemiz** - muttering.  
mumbling.  
مزه ور - **mizewir** - dissimulator. im-  
postor.



مزی - **mizy** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.  
 مزیار - **mizyar** - wage earner. hired worker. hireling. mercenary.  
 مزیر - **mizêr** - harmful. hurtful. damaging. injurious. noxious. detrimental. incurring. damage. baneful. pernicious. deleterious.  
 مز - **mij** - fog. - mist. smog. vapor.  
 مزاندن - **mijan(din)** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.  
 مزانگ - **mija(ng)** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.  
 مزتن - **mijtin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.  
 مزتوک - **mijtuk** - hollow stem of a cigarette. filter.  
 مزدانه - **mijdanc** - reward. tip for bringing good news.  
 مزدانی - **mijdany** = مزدانه.  
 مزده - **mijde** - reward. tip for bringing good news.  
 مزدیان - **mijdyan** = مزده.  
 مزگ - **mijg** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.  
 مزلور - **mijlor** = مزله وه ر.  
 مزلوك - **mijlok** = مزله وه ر.  
 مزله وه ر - **mijlewer** - an ant. a little ant.

مزمز - **mij mij** - thin material.  
 مزمور - **mijmor** - sandblind. cross-eye.  
 مزن - **mijin** - 1- sucker. pump. 2- pica. longing of pregnant woman's.  
 مزمور - **mij u mor** = مزمور.  
 مزور - **mijû** - mouldy bread.  
 مزوك - **mijok** - sucker. blotting paper.  
 مزولانك - **mijolank** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.  
 مزولاهی - **mijolahy** - occupations. involvements. preoccupations. amusements.  
 مزولیایس - **mijolyayis** - talk. lecture. address. discourse. speech. oratory. oration.  
 مزول - **mijol** - busy. occupied. engaged.  
 مزول - **mijul** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.  
 مزه - **mije** = مزانگ.  
 مزه ك - **mijek** - blotting-paper.  
 مزه نه - **mijenc** - sucker. blotting paper.  
 مزه و - **mijew** - eyelashes. cilium. lash.  
 مزی - **mijy** - brain.  
 مزین - **mijyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مس - **mis** - 1- copper. 2- a goat with spotty ear.

مساب - **misab** - metal shoe last.

مسابقه - **misabiqe** - competition. selection or competitive examination. race. match. sport. event. surpassing. game.

مسلس - **misas(k)** - ploughman stick.

مساعده - **misâide** - advance (payment).

مسافر - **misafir** - passenger. travel(ler). peregrinator. tourist. commuter. liner.

مسافرت - **misafiret** - travel. traveling. voyage. journey. trip. odyssey. peregrination.

مساوره - **misawire** - consulting. deliberation. seeking advice. consultation.

مسایه = **misayîs** - مسایش

مسایه (ه) - **misay(e)** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

مسایه نه (ه) - **misayene** - student.

مست - **mist** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.

مستاخ - **mistax** - a place to dry fruits.

مستانی - **mistany** - boxing.

مستایش - **misnayîs** - 1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guide. to lead.

مستبا - **mistba** - garden wall.

مست قوچاو - **mist qûçaw** - stinginess (met.)

مست گرتنه وه - **mist girtnewe** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مست لیداگرتن - **mist lê dagirtin** - to get full hand of one thing.

مست لیدان - **mist lêdan** - to punc. ti bix.

مستایش - **mistnayîs** - 1- to instruct. to teach. 2 - to guide. to lead.

مسته حه ق - **mistehc** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

مسته قا - **misteqa** - a dish with meet and spinach.

مسته کوله - **mistekole** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مسته ف - **mishef** - book. the Koran.

مسته ف (ی) ره ش - **mishef(y)reš** - holly book of Yezidyan.

مسدان - **misdan** - to rub with hand.

مسرانی - **misrany** - a log with hole used to fasten horse bridle or headstall.

مسرری - **misry** - thin and tall person.

مسهه ف - **mishef** - book. the Koran.

مستقال - **misqal** - Mesghal. unite of weight equal to five grams.

مِسْقَالَة زَه رَه - **misqalczefe** - bit. tiny. fragment.  
 مِسْك - **misk** - musk.  
 مِسْكُوْلُوْزْمَه - **miskulozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.  
 مِسْكَه - **miske** - a kind of grasshopper.  
 مِسْكِيْن - **miskên** - indigent. poor..  
 مِسْجَر - **misger** - coppers mith.  
 مِسْلِمَان - **misilman** - Mossulman. Mohammedan. Moslem..  
 مِسْمَار - **misnar** - (med.) corn.  
 مِسْنَايْنَه (م) - **misnayne** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.  
 مِسْوَار - **miswar** - alloy containing copper.  
 مِسْوَالْدَان - **misuldan** - vesica. urinary bladder. cyst.  
 مِسْعَلْت - **miselct** - (1) im-minent. overlooking. adjacent. (2) - predominant. overruling. dominating.  
 مِسْعُوْر - **misewir** = مشاور .  
 مِسْعُوْت - **miscyt** - one dry grape in a bunch.  
 مِسِي - **misy** - made of copper. copper.  
 مِسِيْبَت - **misybet** - tragic(al) event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

مِسِي = **misin(e)** - مسینه  
 مِسِيْهَت = **misywet** - مسیه ت  
 مِسِيْهَوْتِي - **misywety**- afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.  
 مِسَا - **miša** - held in undivided share. held in common. joint ownership.  
 مِسَار - **mišar** - a saw.  
 مِسَارَه - **mišare** - 1- a part of cultivated land. 2- sword-fish.  
 مِسَاگ - **mišag**- dayworker. day-labo(u)rer.  
 مِسَانْدِن - **mišan(d)in** - to pant from nose.  
 مِسَاوِر - **mišawir** - adviser. counselor.  
 مِسَاوِرَه - **mišawire** - consulting. de-liberation. seeking advice. consultation.  
 مِسَايِيْخ - **mišayix** = مشایخ  
 مِسَايِيْخ - **mišayex** - elders. sheiks. chiefs.  
 مِسْت - **mišt** - 1- fist. punch. box. blow with the fist. a bunch. group. handful. fistful. 2- full. full of.  
 مِسْتَاخَان - **mištaxan** - sixth month of the year.  
 مِسْتَاخَه - **mištax(e)** - a place in the sun to dry fruits.  
 مِسْتَاق - **mištaq** - eager. avid.. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous.

enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

مشتاک - **mištak** - a board close to - mill-stone to collect the flour.

مشت قووجیاگ - **mišt qūcyag** - close fist.

مشت کردن - **mišt k.** - to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to full. to stuff.

مشت گرفتن - **mišt g.** = مشت گرفته وه.

مشت گرفتن وه - **mišt girtnewc** - to stretch one's hand. to beg.

مشت لیداگرتن - **mišt lê dagirtin** - to get full hand of one thing.

مشت لیدان - **mišt lêdan** - to punch. to box.

مشت لیکرتن - **mišt lê g.** - to aim. to take aim.

مشتن - **mištin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

مشتو - **mištu** - grip of a sword. handle.

مشت و دره وش - **mišt u drewš** - kicking against the pricks.

مشت و مال - **mišt u mal** - massage. kneading the muscles. rub down.

مشت و مر - **mišt u mir** - dispute. debate. quarrel. argument. contravening. row. brawl. squabble. struggle.

مشته - **mište** - shoe maker's mallet. wooden instrument which a cotton

beater strikes his bow. grip (of a sword). handle.

مشته ری - **mištery** - customer. client. buyer. patron. purchaser.

مشته کوله - **mištekol(e)** - blow with the fist into a person's side. punch.

مشته گان - **mištgan** - masturbation.

مشته له - **mištele** - 1- sapling. shrub. 2- seedling store.

مشتی له - **mištyle** - handle. catch. knob. handhold. latch. handlebar.

مشخور - **mišxor** - leftover of animal food.

مشراق - **mišraq** - a dish made of lentil.

مشقولوزمه - **mišqulozme** - having a moral or legal obligation. indebted.

مشقه مشق - **mišqemišq** - regret. rue. begrudging.

مشک ته رامشیح - **mišk teramšyñ** - (bot.) wild thyme.

مشک - **mišk** - 1- mouse. vole. 2- musk.

مشکول - **miškuł** - difficult. hard. arduous. laborious. abstruse. recalcitrant. difficulty. problem. hardly.

مشکولی - **miškuły** - difficulty. hardness. impracticability. uphill work. hard task.

مشکه - **miške** - short and clever person.

ره مشکه خوره - **miške xwere** - (z.)  
 weasel.  
 مشکه کوره - **miške kwere** = مشکه  
 کوره.  
 مشکه کوره - **miške kore** - (z.) bat.  
 mole.  
 مشکی - **miški** - black.  
 مشلاق - **mišlaq** - opposite. vis-a-vise.  
 face to face. confronting. facing. in  
 front of. diametrical. across.  
 مشمشه - **mišmiše** - (med) glander.  
 equina. farcy.  
 مشمشیری - **mišmišyr** = مشمشیری.  
 مشمشیری - **mišmišery** - (bot) apricot  
 tree.  
 مشن - **mišin** - who breath noisily  
 from nose.  
 مشوت - **mišut** - leftover. leavings.  
 orts.  
 مشور - **mišur** - plan. policy. tact.  
 taste.  
 مشورخوره - **mišurxor(e)** - supervi-  
 sor. director  
 مشورخوری - **mišurxory** - manage-  
 ment. supervision.  
 مشه - **miš(e)** - sound of nose. voice  
 of respiration.  
 مشه ت - **mišehit** - friendless. love-  
 lorn. helpless. disappointed. de-  
 jected.

مشه خت - **mišext** - vagrant. tramp.  
 wandering. emigrant. migrant.  
 fugitive.  
 مشه خور - **mišexor** - sponger. hanger  
 on. parasite. sycophant. fawner.  
 leech.  
 مشه ره ت - **mišefet** - infernal.  
 dweller of hell. hillkite. hellish.  
 stygian  
 مشه فل - **mišefil** - precipice. crag. fall.  
 مشه فه - **mišeqc** - cobbler.  
 مشه فه ت - **mišeq(q)et** - hardship.  
 toil. affliction. adversity. difficulty.  
 trouble. calamity.. tribulation.  
 مشه ما - **mišem(m)a** - oilcloth. floor-  
 cloth. linoleum. wax cloth. plaster.  
 مشه مر - **mišemir** - held in undivided  
 share. held in common. joint own-  
 ership.  
 مشه مش - **mišemiš** - sound of nose.  
 voice of respiration.  
 مشه مه ر - **mišem(m)er** - abundant. in  
 great supply. plentiful. plenteous.  
 copious. profuse. much. a great  
 deal. opulent. ample.. rampant.  
 rife.  
 مشه وش - **mišewš** - peeled lentil.  
 مشه وه ره - **mišewere** - consulting.  
 deliberation. seeking advice. con-  
 sultation.  
 مشه وه ش - **mišew(w)čš** - disturbed.  
 agitated.

مشيو - **mišyw** - must. ought to. is necessary.

معالجه - **mišalece** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylactic.

معامله - **mišamile** - transaction. bargain. dealing. deal. treatment. intercourse. trade. barter. business.

معه للم - **mišellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. schoolmistress. governess. schoolmarm. monitor. expositor. preceptor. guide. mentor. adviser.

معه به ن - **mišeyen** - determined. known. fixed. specified. certain. determinate. determinable. distinct. definite. delimited. given. rhomb.

معين - **mišayn** - a mare.

مغار - **mišar** - 1- a chisel. a wimble. 2- cave. cavern.

مغاره - **mišare** - cave. cavern. den. grotto.

مغازه - **mišaze** - store. shop. magazine.

مف - **mif** - mucus of the nose. snot.

مفا - **mifa** - cure. remedy. heal.

مفاجات - **mifacat** - unexpected attack. blitz.

مفتا - **mifta** - key. switch. plug key.

مفتخور - **miftxwer** = مفتخوره ر

مفتخور - **miftxor** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. free-loader.

مفتن - **mifetin** - seditious. - mischiefmaker.

مفته - **mift(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

مفته کی - **miftleky** = مفته کی

مفتی - **mifty** - 1- free of charge. gratis. 2 - Mufti. expounder of the (Mohammedan) law.

مفتی - **miftê** = مفتا

مفردی - **mifridy** - young fighter. warrior.

مفرز - **mifriz** - procuress. matchmaker.

مفره زه - **mivreze** - a section of advance guards.

مفسید - **mifsyd** - seditious. mischief-maker. malicious.

مفه تش - **mifetiš** - inspector. detector. detective. spy.

مفان - **mivan** - a gust. company. visitor.

مفرو - **mivro** - effected. weak. invalid.

مقابل - **miqabil** - facing. opposite.  
corresponding. equal. equivalent.  
confronting. against. vis-a-vis. re-  
ciprocating. in return for.

مقات - **miqat(e)** - careful. attentive.  
assiduous. watching. heedful. on  
the look out.

مقاش - **miqaš** - tongs. pincers. nip-  
pers -

مقام - **miqam** - tune. air. melody.  
music.

مقام بیژ - **miqambêj** - singer. vocalist.  
- mistral.

مقاندن - **miqan(d)in** - to grumble  
with closed mouth.

مقاو - **miqaw** - glanders.

مقاو له نامه - **miqawele name** - con-  
tract. agreement.

مقای - **miqayy** - glanders.

مقر - **miqîr** - pertinacious. stinty.  
obstinate.

مق کردن - **miq k.** - to be prepared. to  
be provided. to become ready.

مقلی - **miqil(ê)** - frying-pen..

مقناتیس - **miqnatys** - magnet.

مقو مقو - **miqomiqo** - conversation.  
talk. rumo(u)r. bruit. dispute. quar-  
rel.

مقه - **miqe** - grumbling with closed  
mouth.

مقه با - **miqe(b)ba** - cardboard. paste-  
board.

مقه په ت - **miqepet** - closed. fastened.

مقه ده ر - **miqeder** - destined. decreed.

مقه رس - **miqers** - quarrelsome.

مقه مست - **miqes(t)** - scissors. snips.  
shears.

مقه مسته - **miqestc** - Partian shot. Par-  
tian shaft.

مقه لك - **miqelk** - frying-pen.

مقه نه زمه - **miqonezme** - breech-  
block (of a gun).

مقه وا - **miqcwa** - cardboard. paste-  
board.

مقه ور - **miqewir** - pumpkin.

مقه په د - **miqeyed** - tied. bound.  
stipulated.

مکاره - **mikare** - spool. reel. bobbin.

مکین - **mikyn** - to suck. to absorb. to  
suckle.

مگیز - **migêz** - desire. wish. aspira-  
tion. ideal. hope. object of desire.  
aim. prospect. coveting. want.  
craving.

مل راکیشان - **mil rakêšan** - to obey.  
to follow.

مل - **mil** - 1- neck. cervix. 2- a tribe  
of Kurds.

ملا - **mila** - a tribe of Kurds.

**milahêze** - consideration. ملاحظه  
 observation. notice. perusal. re-  
 spect. regard. deliberation. con-  
 cern. esteem. circumspection. see-  
 ing. heeding. note. viewing.  
**milaqat** - meeting. meet. ملاقات  
 visitation. encountering. visit. in-  
 terview. facing. seeing. contend-  
 ing.  
**milak** - liver. ملاک  
**milan** - heights. elevations. ملان  
**milanc** - confronting. wrest-  
 ling. ملانه  
**milanê** = ملانه = ملائتی  
**milayim** - mild. gentle. molli-  
 fying. halcyon. placid. serene. un-  
 ruffled. pacific. composed. undis-  
 turbed. calm. unperturbed. phleg-  
 matic. peaceful. quiet. motionless.  
 soothing. lenitive. assuasive.  
**mil ba d.** - to force. to  
 compete. to constrain. مل با دان  
**mil baryk** - thin-necked. مل باریک  
 sub- missive. narrow-necked.  
**milbyayış** - to bother. to  
 tease. ملیبایش  
**mil be mile** - confronting.  
 emulation. competition. test of  
 strength. مل به میله  
**mil be milê** - مل به میلی  
**milpan** - lazy, cuckold (met). ملیبان

**milpeç** - muffler. ملیپچ  
**mil piyew n(y)an** - to  
 start a work. to accept a job. مل پیه و نیان  
**milçok** - a soft small piece  
 of wood used to use collierium. ملیچوک  
**milçy** - mouth noise during  
 chewing. ملیچی  
**milxwar** - 1- tilted neck. 2-  
 perverted mind(met). 3- obedient  
 (met). ملخوار  
**mil d.** - to surrender. to ca-  
 pitulate. to yield. to give up. مل دان  
**mil deber mil nan** -  
 to engage or to start seriously(a  
 job...). مل ده به رمل نان  
**mil deber nan** = مل  
 ده به رمل نان  
**mil şikandin** - to harm  
 and passing an obtrusive(met). مل شکاندن  
**milšo** - collar. neck. involu-  
 cre. ملشور  
**milşof** - ashamed. put to  
 shame. abashed. mortified. embar-  
 rassed. ملشور  
**milşofy** - shame. blush.  
 flush. coyness. bashfulness. embar-  
 rassment. ملشور  
**milvan** - collar. ملفان  
**milvan(ik)** - collar. neck-  
 lace. choker. ملفانک



ملفانکه - **milvanke** = ملفانك .  
 ملفانه - **milvane** = ملفانك .  
 ملق - **milq** -1- boiling water's bubble.  
 2- curse. execration.  
 ملك - **milk** - hump.  
 مل كرن **milkirin**-to carry pickaback.  
 ملكر - **milkir** - short neck person.  
 چ مل كه چ **milkeç** - obedient. sub-  
 missive. docile. tractable. compli-  
 ant. amenable.  
 ملكه و **milkew** - beautiful and  
 charming.  
 ملگير - **milgêr** - tilted neck.  
 ملا - **milla** - mulla. teacher of relig-  
 ious laws. clergy.  
 مل لار - **mil lar** -1- tilted neck. 2-  
 perverted mind(met). 3- obedient  
 (met).  
 مل له چه قوخمستن **mil le çeço xistin**  
 = مل له چه قوه نسوون  
 مل له چه قوساوين **mil le çeço sawyn**  
 = مل له چه قوه نسوون  
 مل له چه قوه نسوون **mil le çeço**  
**helstın** -to risk. to endanger.  
 مل له موو بارىكتير **mil le mû bariktir**-  
 thin necked. submissive.  
 مل لينان **mil lê n(y)an** - to start a  
 work. to accept a job.

مملانه - **milmilane** - confronting.  
 emulation. competition. test of  
 strength.  
 مملانى - **milmilane** = مملانه .  
 مملين - **milmilyn** - to creep. to  
 crawl. to grovel. to lurk. to lie  
 hid.  
 مل نيان = **mil nayene** - ملنايه نه(ه).  
 مل نه دان **mil nedan** - to do not  
 obedience. to rebel. to revolt.  
 مل نيان **mil n(y)an** - to start a work.  
 to accept a job.  
 ملول - **mitul** - weary. bored. of-  
 fended. dejected. depressed. fed  
 up. vexed. tired. piqued. indignant.  
 ملوله ي(ه) **miluley** - to take of-  
 fense. to be piqued. to take um-  
 brage at.  
 ملوه ن **mitwen** = ملفانك .  
 ملوين **milwên**- million. 1000.0000.  
 ملوينر **milwênir** - millionaire.  
 ملوينك **milwênik** = ملفانك .  
 ملوينه **milwêne** = ملفانك .  
 ملو - **milo**- (z.) locust. grass-hopper.  
 ملوچكه **miloçke** - an ant. a little ant.  
 ملوره **milore** = ملوچكه .  
 مله **mile** - pass. defile. bottleneck.  
 gorge.

مِلْپِچِي - *milepêçy* - rebellion. revolting. mutiny. disobedience. insubordination.

مِلْت - *milet* - nation. people.

مِلْه تاتِكِي - *miletatkê* = مِلْه قوتِه.

مِلْه چَوْچِه - *mileçoçe* - cut neck of a bird.

مِلْچِه وت - *milçewt* - 1-tilted neck. 2- perverted mind(met). 3- obedient (met).

مِلْه خَرِه - *milexife* - croup. asphyxia. diphtheritic.

مِلْه خَرِي - *milexifê* = مِلْه خَرِه.

مِلْه زِه ن - *milezen* - brigand. bandit.

مِلْه قوتِه - *milequte* - furtive look. peep. a stealthy look.

مِلْه قوتِي - *milequtê* = مِلْه قوتِه.

مِلْه قَوْچِه - *mileqoçe* - cut neck of a bird.

مِلْه ك - *milek* - a small load fit to carry on person back.

مِلْه كَا - *milega* = مِلْه كَا.

مِلْه كَو - *milego* - a necklace made of small golden globs.

مِلْه مَا - *milema* - with hands around each others necks. necking. embarrassing.

مِلْه مَاسِي - *milemasê* - inflation of neck. orion.

مِلْه نِير - *milcayr* - between yoke and neck felt.

مِلْه وَانه - *milewane* - necklace. collar.

مِلْه وِر - *milhuŕ* - charlatan. quack. pretender. mountebank. cheat.

مِلْه بِي - *milhêb* - winnowing implement. four pronged.

مِلْيَان - *milyan* - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate.

مِلْيَاي - *milyay* - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to fry. to wear out. to fade. to fret. to leave. to exit. to die.

مِلْيَحِك - *milycik* - (z.) sparrow.

مِلْيَوَان - *milywan* - collar.

مِلْيَوَانِه - *milywane* = مِلْه وَانه.

مِلْيَب - *milêb* - winnowing implement. four pronged.

مِلْيَبَك - *milêbok* - fork.

مِلْيَ مِلْيَ - *milê milê* - confronting. emulation. competition. test of strength.

مِلْيَاشِك - *milašik* - fontanel.

مِلْيَاك - *milak* - 1- spoon. 2-standard. gauge. 3- taste. act of tasting.

مِلْيَايْجِه - *milayyje* - fontanel. fontanelle.

مِلْيَته - *mil(t)e* - sedimentary. dross. scum.

مَلْچَانْدَن - **milçan(d)in** - to suck with noise.  
 مَلْچِه - **milç(e)** - mouth noise during chewing.  
 مَلْچِه مَلْچِه - **milçe milç** - making voice during chewing or sucking.  
 مَلْغِه - **milğe** - a lever. bar. pry. jimmy.  
 مَلْئِق - **milq** - 1- pride. haughtiness. 2- suck thou. sucking. suction.  
 مَلْغِه - **milqe** - noise of throat during drinking liquids.  
 مَلْک - **milk** - landed property. real estate. estate.  
 مَلْکَانِن - **milkanin** - to suck.  
 مَلْکَانِه - **milkane** - the owner's profit. land right.  
 مَلْکَانِي (م) - **milknay** = مَلْکَانِن.  
 مَلْوَسْنَائِش - **milosnayiş** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.  
 مَلْ و مَوُج - **milumûç** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.  
 مَلْ و مَوُش - **milumûş** = مَلْ و مَوُش.  
 مَلْوَزِم - **milozim** - dreadful enemy. fearful jinni.  
 مَلْوَمِلَو - **milomilo** - to smell and searching for rood.  
 مَلْوَمِه - **milome** - wood piece (axle) in the center of a hand mill.

مَلْه - **mil(e)** - 1- (z.)mouse. vole. 2- (z.) mole cricket. 3- mashed. crushed.  
 مَلْه مَا - **milema** - wind hole.  
 مَمْکِن - **mimkin** - possible. feasible. practical. practicable. achievable.  
 مَن - **min** - me. I. my. mine.  
 مَنَاجَات - **minacat** - incantation. prayer consisting of hymns and poetry.  
 مَنَارِه - **minare** - minaret. a high slender.  
 مَنَاسِب - **minasib** - suitable. fit. apt. appropriate. becoming. opportune. fitting. propitious. meet. proper. befitting. decorous. adapted. reasonable. moderate. considerably.  
 مَنَافِق - **minafiq** - منافق - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. - mischief-marker.. hypocritical. trouble-maker.  
 مَنَال و کَال - **minal u kal** - lackey(s). vulgar people.  
 مَنَال - **min(d)al** - infant. baby. child.  
 مَنَالَانِه - **min(d)alane** - childish. puerile.  
 مَنَالْبَاز - **min(d)albaz** - pederast. sodomist.  
 مَنَالْبَازَر - **mindalbazar** - a place with too many children.

مینآبازی - **min(d)albazı** - pederasty.

مینال برون - **mindal b.** - 1- to give birth to. to whelp. 2- infancy. childhood.

مینالدار - **min(d)aldar** - having a child or children.

مینالدان - **min(d)aldan** - uterus. the womb.

مینالعبور - **minalebr** - having suckling child.

مینال ورتکه - **min(d)ale wirtke** - different size and age children.

مینالی - **min(d)aly** - infancy. childhood.

مینامنا - **mina mina** - in view. apparent. showing. revealed. manifest. clear. exposed. looming. obvious. visible. demonstrated. proved. evident.

مینتک - **mintik** - ooze. leaking. exudation.

مینج - **minc** - 1- seed. grain. 2-root. bottom.

مینجیل - **minciil** - منجه له.

مینجیله - **minccle** - spots on the coppery vessel.

مینجی مینج - **mince minc** - talking from the nose. muttering. numbling.

مینال و = **mina u mezin** - مینال و  
کاف

مینالوچکه - **min(d)aloçke** - small tiny child.

مینفحه عه ت = **minfehct** - مینفحه عه ت.

مینفحه عه ت - **minfehct** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest.

مینکر - **minkir** - opposed. against. averse.

مینگ - **ming** - who talks through of his nose. with a twang.

مینگانندن - **mingandin** - to talk from inside of the nose. to mutter. to mumble.

مینگن - **mingin** = مینگ.

مینگه - **minge** - a noise from inside the nose.

مینگه مینگ - **minge ming**.

مینک - **min mink** - butterfly.

مین منوک - **min minok** - 1- a kind of spotty butterfly. 2- self-praising.

مینمه - **min mine** - small glass beads.

مین و توئی - **min u toyy** - you and I. difference.

مینعت - **minct** - grace. favo(u)r. obligation. indebtedness. thanks. praise.

مینعتبار - **minctbar** - grateful. thankful.

مینعتباری - **minctbary** - thanksgiving.

منه تبار = **minetdar** - منه تدار  
 منه تبار = **minetkar** - منه تكار  
**minet helgirtin** - منه ت هه لگرتن  
 hold oneself indebted for a favour.  
**minet xwar(d)in** = منه ت خواردن  
 . منه ت هه لگرتن  
**mincqa** - منه قا - a kind of grape.  
**mine min** - منه من - talking from the  
 nose. muttering. numbling. grum-  
 ble. murmur.  
**mineyy** - منه یی - making haste to  
 gain a thing.  
**minê** - منی - 1- ornamental bead. 2-  
 obvious. in view. 3- research. in-  
 vestigation.  
**minêkar** - منیکار - researcher. inves-  
 tigator.  
**minê kirin** - منیکرن - to research. to  
 investigate.  
**minêminê** - منیمینی - small glass beads.  
**mih(a)** - مها - sheep.  
**mihabad** - میهاباد - a region of Kurd-  
 estan.  
**mihacir** - میهاجر - emigrant. migrant.  
 traveler. migratory. peregrine.  
**mihacyr** - میهاجر - مهاجر.  
**mihar** - میهار - halter. longe. bridle.  
 mooring.

**mihakin** - میهاکن - a sheep with small  
 car.  
**mihan** - میهان - a mare.  
**mihane** - میهانه - pretext. subterfuge.  
 excuse.  
**miha avê** - میهائی - (z.) otter.  
**mihe** - میه - wine.  
**mihyn** - 1- میهین - a mare. 2- wooden.  
**mwacib** - میواجب - salary. stipend.  
 pay. wage.  
**mwarek** - میواره ك - blessed. happy.  
 felicitous. auspicious. congratulat-  
 ing. hallowed. glorified. conse-  
 crated. praised.  
**mwarekbady** - میواره کبادی - good  
 wishes. congratulation.  
**mwarekbayy** = میواره کبایی  
 بادی  
**mwafiq** - میوافق - agreeing. consent-  
 ing. favo(u)rable. agreeable. con-  
 sonant with. congruent. in accord.  
 alike. similar. approving. concur-  
 ring.  
**mubašir** - میباشیر - supervisor. con-  
 ductor. foreman. overseer. com-  
 missary. steward. recvee.  
**mubteġa** - میوبته آ - having con-  
 tracted a disease. affected. af-  
 flicted by.  
**muturbe** - میوتوربه - engrafting.

موتورفه - **muturfe** - novelty. new or rare thing. beautiful. lovable.

موتہ لآ - **mutala** - study. studying. perusal. consideration. research. survey. deliberation.

موتہ موت - **mutemut** - to smell and search for food.

موتہ هم - **mut(t)ehem** - accused. charged. incriminated. indicted. arraigned. inculpated.

موچاچ - **mucaç** - wig. periwig. hair-piece. toupee. postiche.

موچه وانه - **muçwane** - bracelet.

موچین - **muçyn** - puttee. wristband. wrestlet.

موحیبت - **muhib(b)et** - kindness. love affection. tenderness. fondness.

موخته به ر - **muhteber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موخته رهم - **muhterem** - honorable. respected. well-known. respectable. esteemed. dignified.

موحه له ق - **muhelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موحه نه ك - **muhennek** - a thoroughbred horse.

موخابین - **muxabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موخته سه ر - **muxteser** - brief. short. abridged. laconic. slight. small. abridg(e)ment. condensation. precise. abbreviated. summary. resume. curtailed. abstract. condensed. terse. concise. compendious.

موخلس - **muxhis** - devoted. your truly.

موخور - **muxuf** - (bot.) lousewort.

مود - **mud** - fashion.

مودیر - **mudyr** - director. manager. principal. superintendent. schoolmaster. headmaster. editor.

مورا - **mura** - blue glass bead used to excrete evil eye.

مورت - **murt** - pubes.

مورتنه - **murtne** - vertebral column.

موردار - **murdar** - corps. carrion.

مورشد - **mursid** - spiritual guide. preceptor. father. sheik. elder. instructor.

موروز - **murûz** - 1- grief. sorrow. chagrin. 2-bad luck. adversity. miscry.

موره ته ب - **muret(t)eb** - tidy. in order. in good shape. well-organized. well-arranged. regular. orderly. steady. constant. punctual. serial.

systematic. methodical. taxonomic. classified.

موریه - **muryc** - (bot.) pear.

موریزه - **murêje** - alopecia. fox-cvil.

موریش - **murêš** - vernal wheat.

موژده - **mujde** - good news. tidings. presage.

موژین - **mujyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

(موسایا) - **musaya** - tame. accustomed. used to. addicted. taught. learnt. graduate.

(موساینه) - **musayne** - to instruct. to teach.

(موسایش) - **musayiš** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.

موسته حه ق - **mustehec** - deserving. worthy. entitled to. needy. indigent. poor. condign. meriting.

موسلوخ - **muslux** - faucet.

موسموس - **musmus** - to wag the tail (flattery).

(موسنایش) - **musnayiš** = موسنایا.

(موسنایا) - **musnaya** - to learn. to be instructed. to understand.

موسه لسه ل - **muselsel** - machine gun.

موسیقا - **musyqa** - music. musical.

موشان - **mušan** - threshing corn instrument.

موشاندن - **mušandin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp. to gobble.

موشانه - **mušane** - threshing corn.

موشتاخ - **muštax** = موشتاغ.

موشتاغ - **muštaġ** - a place to dry fruits in the sun.

موشتاق - **muštaq** - eager. avid. keen. anxious. desirous. loving. amorous. enthusiastic. enthused. looking forward to.

موشتولق - **muštuliq** - good news. tidings. presage.

موعالجه - **muāalicc** - medical treatment. therapy. curing. remedy. prophylaxis.

موعته به ر - **muā(h)teber** - authoritative. creditable. of good standing. consolidated. authentic. reliable. valid. good. considerable. large. great. hono(u)red. reputable.

موعه للم - **muāellim** - teacher. educator. trainer. instructor. tutor. master. coach. professor. lecturer. reader. disciplinarian. prelector. prolocutor. preacher. schoolmaster. dominie. pedagogue. abecedarian. governess. guide. mentor. advisor.

موعه لله ق - **muāelleq** - hanging. pendulous. suspended. undecided. conditional. dangling. somersault. pending. pendent.

موغابن - **muġabin** - alas! pity! oh! wellaway.

موغار - **muğarc** - cave. cavern. den.

موغاری - **muğary** - wall fire-place.

موغان - **muğan** - a well fed cow or bull.

موغرز - **muğriz** - partial. self-interested. having a private motive. spiteful. malicious.

موغه یری - **muğeyry** = موغاری.

موغی - **muğê** = موغان.

موغیری - **muğêry** = موغاری.

موفا - **mufa** - cure. remedy. heal. treatment. healing. recovery. therapy.

موفاجات - **mufacat** - unexpected. blitz.

موفته - **muft(e)** - free(of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

موفته خور - **muft(e)xor** - parasitic(al). sponger. sychophant. fawner. hanger on leech. parasite. free loader.

موفته لا - **muftela** - having contracted a disease. affected. afflicted by.

موفتی - **mufty**- mufti. expounder of the Mohammedan law.

موفلس - **mullis** - indigent. poor. needy. broke. penniless.

موفگا پشت - **muvgâ pišt** - spinal column.

موقرایی - **muqrayy** - dim eyes.

موقرایی داهاتن - **muqrayy dahatin** - to become dim eyes.

موقرایی رورژان - **muqrayy rorijan** = موقرایی داهاتن

موقری - **muqry** - born blind.

موکور - **muqur** = موکور.

موک - **muk** - cool. with no deductions. exactly.

موکری - **mukry** - Mokri. a part of Kurdistan.

موکریان - **mukryan** = موکری.

موکور - **mukur** - dauntless. reckless. intrepid.

موکوری - **mukury**- 1- bravery. pluck. 2- native of mukryan.

موکور - **mukur**-confessing. admitting.

مولاقات - **mulaqat** - meeting. meet. visitation. encountering. visit. interview. coming across. contending. confronting. facing. seeing.

موللا - **mulla** - mulla. clergy. theologian.

مومار - **mumar** - 1- whitlow. felon. 2- tenia. tapeworm.

مومانه - **mumanc** - wax of lateral part of a hive.

مونه ها - **munteha**- concluded. only. except that. by and large. but.



**munda hezrety fatime** - موندا چه زره تی فاتمہ - rainbow.

**mundaylawir** - موندایلاور (shawl) - Cashmere.

**mundy** - موندی - long piece of cloth wound by men as a belt round the waist. sash. scarf. shawl. west.

**munzir** - مونزر - 1- powerful. able. strength. 2- a daily-paid servant.

**munk** - مونک - the joints of a finger.

**muç** - موہ - 1- back side of an hatchet. 2- (med.) whithlow. felon.

**muhir** - موہر - seal. stamp. signet.

**muçf(î)çeq** - موہ فہ ق - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. prospering. triumphant. victorious. favo(u)red. assisted.

**muhim** - موہم - important. serious. momentous. significant. weighty. prominent. salient. notable. signal. memorable. remarkable. eventful. grave. paramount. essential. vital. chief. cardinal. prime. main. principal. leading. capital. foremost. overriding. considerable. marked. outstanding. supreme.

**muçs** - مویش - mouse. vole.

**mû** - مو - 1- we. us. me. I. 2- whitlow. felon. 3- sword's or razor's edge. point of a needle. 4-sorrow. grief.

**mûbit** - مووبر - well-fitting. air-tight. tight.

**mû be mû** - مووبہ موو - exhaustively. in detail.

**mûtab** - مووتاب - a manufacturer of ropes from goat hair.

**mûtaw** - مووتاب = مووتاب.

**mûtk** - مووتک - (bot.) myrtle.

**mûti** - مووتی - grape juice. molasses.

**mûç** - موج - 1- carpus. wrist. 2- kiss. buss. 3- curve. bend.

**mûçax** - مووچاخ - wig. periwig. hairpiece. toupee. postiche.

**mûçan(d)in** - مووچاندن - to bend. to bow. to curve to twist. to tip. to tilt. to knit.

**mûçanewe** - مووچانہ وہ -

**mûçirk** - مووچرک - horripilation. gooseflesh (pimples). shuddering.

**mûçik** - مووچک - pubes.

**mûçe** - مووچہ - 1-part. section. 2- permanent salary. 3- a family farm. 4- wrist.

**mûçexwer** - مووچہ خوہ ر - خور.

**mûçexor** - مووچہ خوور - stipendiary. who receives a ration.

**mûçewane** - مووچہ وانہ - bracelet.

**mûçyanewe** - مووچیانہ وہ - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

موچین - **mûçyn(k)** - tweezers.  
 موخترکه - **mûxirke** - Granulosus nodosa.  
 موخیل - **mûxil** - sieve.  
 موخوّر - **mûxor** - depilatory.  
 موخوّرکه - **mûxorke** = موخترکه.  
 موود - **mûd** - 1- dispute. debate. 2- jealousy. envy. 3- opposition. antagonism.  
 مووده - **mûde** - worthy. deserving. merited. meritorious. condign. competent. decent. proper. appropriate. opportune.  
 موور - **mûr** - 1- corner. angle. 2- an ant. 3- glass bead. 4- face. visage. 5- wood for fuel.  
 موور راس بوونه وه - **mû ras bûnewe** - standing the hair from fear or..  
 موور کومایه - **mûrkumaye** - gravity. dignity. equanimity. poise. soberness.  
 موورگ - **mûrig** - glass bead.  
 موورگه با - **mûrgeba** - amber. succinum.  
 موورگه که وّله - **mûrge kewle** - blue glass bead.  
 موو رینین - **mû rinyn** - to tear out one's hair from sorrow or anger.  
 مووروو - **mûrû** - 1- glass bead. 2- pear.

موورووله - **mûrûle** - an ant.  
 مووروه با - **mûrweba** - amber. succinum.  
 مووروه شین - **mûrwe şin** - blue or copper vitriol.  
 مووروه که رانه - **mûrwe kerane** - glass bead.  
 مووره - **mûre** - 1- a cut part from a tree trunk. 2- (z.) raven. magpie. 3- hammer. 4- dorsal vertebra.  
 مووره غه - **mûrege** - spinal column.  
 مووره گه - **mûrege** - dorsal vertebra.  
 مووری - **mûry** - an ant.  
 موورّی - **mûrê** - spinal column.  
 موو ريسان - **mû rêsan** - to spin(hair).  
 موورّه د - **mûfed** - file.  
 مووريس - **mûfêš** - spinner.  
 مووزر - **mûzir** - covetous. greedy.  
 مووزك - **mûzik** - footwear. shoe.  
 مووزه - **mûze** - museum.  
 مووزه خانه - **mûzexane** = مووزه.  
 مووزه ر - **mûzer** - (z.) Franklin.  
 مووزيك - **mûzyk** - music.  
 مووس - **mûs** - 1- razor. 2- parasite. sponger.  
 مووسایی - **mûsavy** - Jewish. Jew. Hebrew.

موستره - **mûstrec** - wonderful. surprising.  
 مووسل - **mûsil** - Musel. a city in Iraq.  
 مووسلدان - **mûsildan** - vesica. urinary. bladder. cyst.  
 مووسلی - **mûsily** - 1- native of Musel. 2- (bot.) shallot.  
 مووسم - **mûsim** - forward part of a hoof.  
 مووسه که - **mûske** - sheep thorn.  
 مووسه ل - **mûsel** - parasite. sponger. hanger on. toady. uninvited person.  
 مووش - **mûš** - 1- silent from fear. 2- idle land.  
 مووشانه - **mûšanec** - tav. a game of marbles.  
 مووشانی - **mûšanê** = مووشانه.  
 مووش خورما - **mûš xurma** - (z.) squirrel.  
 مووش کردن - **mûš k.** - to remain silent and quiet in a corner.  
 مووشین - **mûšin** - poor eye sight.  
 مووشه - **mûšc** - 1 poor eyesight. 2- smelling curiously.  
 مووشه ده مه - **mûšedemc** - blower.  
 مووشه ک - **mûšek** - rocket. missile.  
 مووشین - **mûšên** = مووشانی.

مووفرك - **mûfirk** - 1- thread's small knots. 2- flourishes representing vowels. pronouncing the final accents of the words.  
 مووکار - **mûkar** - very sharp.  
 موو کردن - **mû k.** - very sharp to cut..  
 موو که ش - **mûkêš** = موو کیش.  
 موو کیش - **mûkêš** - tweezers.  
 مووله - **mûlc** - flower.  
 مووله ت - **mûlet** - deadline. respite. reprieve. a grace period. time. indulgence.  
 مووم - **mûm** - wax. candle.  
 موومدان - **mûmdan** - candlestick. candler.  
 موون - **mûn** - spun.  
 مووناندن - **mûnandin** - to spin.  
 موونته نه - **mûntenc** - spun.  
 موو وه رین - **mû weryn** - alopecia. fox-evil.  
 موو ره رزه - **mûc rize** - alopecia. fox-evil.  
 موویش - **mûyš** - mouse. vole.  
 مووینه - **mûyn(c)** - hairy. made of hair.  
 مووینه که - **mûynekc** - (bot.) millet bush.  
 مووی وه ر - **mûywer** - pubes(hair).

مَو - **mo** -1- supervisor. conductor.  
 foreman. overseer. reeve. stew-  
 ard. 2- back part of a hatchet.  
 موبه ت - **mobet** - kindness. love af-  
 fection. tenderness. fondness.  
 موت - **mot** - grape juice. molasses.  
 موتک - **motik** - marked egg (they put  
 somewhere to guide the hen to lay  
 eggs there).  
 موتور - **motof** - motor. engine.  
 موتبه به ر - **moteber** - authoritative.  
 creditable. of good standing. con-  
 solidated. authentic. reliable. valid.  
 good. considerable. large. great.  
 hono(u)red. reputable.  
 موتبه که - **motc(kc)** - nightmare.  
 موجزات - **mocizat** - genius. brilliant.  
 miracles. marvels. wonders.  
 موجزه - **mocize** - miracle. wonder.  
 marvel.  
 موجگاری - **mocgary** - an advice.  
 counsel.  
 موجلا - **mocla** - an ant. a little ant.  
 موجله - **mocle** = موجلا.  
 موج - **moç** -1- an advice. counsel. 2 -  
 morose. surly. 3- projecting.  
 lumpy. 4-projecting vein behind  
 the hands.  
 موجانن - **moçanin** - to advise. to  
 counsel. to ad- monish.

مَوچک - **moçik** - a small wooden  
 measure.  
 موجانن = **moç k.** - موج کردن.  
 مَوچکه - **moçke** - adviser. coun-  
 sel(ler). admonitor.  
 مَوچیار - **moçyar** = موجکه .  
 مَوچیارى - **moç(c)yary** - admonition.  
 advising. exhortation.  
 مَوخ - **mox** - pit. brain. pulp. mar-  
 row. spinal cord.  
 مَوخل - **moxil** - sieve.  
 مَوده - **mode** - big earthen bowl.  
 موران - **moran** -1- fog. smog. smoke.  
 2- (z.) termite. trust.  
 مورانه - **morane** - (z.) termite. trust.  
 مورتک - **mortik** - 1- (bot.) myrtle . 2-  
 an old wise man.  
 مورجلا - **morčila** - an ant. a little ant.  
 مورخانه - **morxane** - the gem , stone  
 or bezel of a ring.  
 مورد - **mord** -1- (bot.) myrtle. 2 - (z.)  
 termite. rust.  
 موردانه - **mordane** - (bot.) myrtle berry.  
 مورده ن - **morden** - to die. to pass  
 away.  
 مورده نه - **mordene** -1- death. expira-  
 tion. 2- to enumerate. to name or  
 describe in detail.

موززه لا - **morzela** - an ant. a little ant.  
 موزغه - **morege** - spinal column.  
 مور کردن - **mor k** - to seal. to stamp.  
 to set (or affix) one's seal to.  
 مور کیری - **mor kiry** - sealed.  
 مورک له خو دان - **morik lexodan** - to  
 boast (met.).  
 مورکه - **morke** - (z.) termite. trust.  
 مورمان - **morman** - hot ashes.  
 مور نیان - **mor n(y)an** = مور کردن  
 موروه سه راو - **morwe scraw** - a  
 kind of gloss bead.  
 مورّه - **more** - bead. a shell resem-  
 bling. a pearl. marble. a man. a  
 piece. vertebra spine glazing in-  
 strument. glaze. ball. nut.  
 مورّه به سه ر - **more beser ç.** - not  
 fashionable. to become passed out  
 or out- moded.  
 مورّه که - **moreke** - shell. glass  
 bead.  
 مورّه مور - **moremor** - humming.  
 whispering. murmuring. crooning.  
 murmur.  
 مورّه لکه ن - **mor helken** - engraver  
 of seals. counterfeiter of seals.  
 stamp engraver.  
 موری - **mory** - 1- glass bead. 2- an  
 ant. 3- longcloth.  
 موریه - **moryle** - an ant. a little ant.

موز بردنه وه - **moř birdnewe** - to stare.  
 to gaze. to frown.  
 موز بردنه وه - **moř bñewe** = موز بردنه وه  
 موزه - **moř(e)** - a frown. a scowl.  
 impudent. bold. dim-eyed.  
 موزی - **mořy** - impudence. astonis-  
 ment. boldness. dazzlement of the  
 eye.  
 موز - **moz** - 1- (z.) banana. plantain.  
 2- obtrusive. bother. 3- horsefly.  
 موزریک - **moziryk** - spark. flash.  
 sparkle.  
 موزک - **mozk** - horsefly..  
 موز کردن - **moz k** - shying cows  
 from horsefly.  
 موز گرتن - **moz g.** - shying cows from  
 horsefly.  
 موزه شینه - **moze šyne** - horsefly..  
 موزه لان - **mozelan** - a place to rest  
 the cow flock.  
 موزه موز - **mozemoz** - to go around  
 and to smell.  
 موزی - **mozy** - hole of penis.  
 موزیقا - **mozyqa** - trumpet. horn.  
 music instrument.  
 موزیقه - **mozyqe** = موزیقا.  
 موزیقه چی - **mozyqeçy** - musician.  
 موزیقه لیدان - **mozyqe lēdan** - to play  
 music.

موزیک - **mozyk** - 1- two years old calf. 2- stepson.  
 موز - **moj** - 1-small pool. 2- flat nosed. having a flat nose.  
 موزاری - **mojary** - admonition. advising. exhortation.  
 موزلا - **mojla** - an ant. a little ant.  
 موزله ی کورتکان - **mojley kutkan** jumbo ant.  
 موزنایش - **mojnayış** - to show. to indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit. to present. to reveal.  
 موزه - **moje** - sorrow. grief. chagrin. distress. remorse.  
 موزه لانک - **mojelank** - eyebrow. the brace.  
 موزیار - **mojyar** - adviser. counsel(ler). admonitor.  
 موستک - **mostik** - nipple. pacifier.  
 موزه - **mose** - fish.  
 موش - **moş** - worthless.  
 موشه ن - **moşen** - thresher. flail.  
 موزغره - **moğere** - vertebral column.  
 موزک - **moſke** - mucus(humor) of the nose.  
 موزک - **movik** - 1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep water-skin closed.

موزک - **moqik** - 1-body small bones. 2- node of a trunk tree. 3- small piece of wood used to keep water-skin closed.  
 موزل - **mol** - half-bred dog.  
 موزله - **mole** - (wooden) peg.  
 موزله ق - **moleq** - motionless eyes from surprising.  
 موزله ق بوون - **moleq b.** - to stay motionless from wonder.  
 موزله که - **moleke** - a dangerous (or situation). place. funk. plight. predicament. quandary. fix. pickle.  
 موزل بوون - **mol b.** - to rest the cow flock.  
 موزل خواردن - **mol xwardin** = موزل بوون  
 موزل دان - **mol d.** - to rest the cow flock.  
 موزلگه - **mol(ge)** - a place to rest the cow flock.  
 موزله - **mole** - prepared mud to plaster the roof.  
 موزله ق - **moleq** - much. plenty. many. numerous. too much. greatly. too.  
 موزله کردن - **mole k.** - to plaster the roof.  
 موزم - **mom** - wax. candle.  
 موزمکه ر - **momker** - chandler. candlemaker.

مومَن - **momin** - believer. pious. orthodox. faithful. religious.  
 مومناو - **momnaw** = مومنايی.  
 مومنايی - **momnayy** - oilcloth. floorcloth. linoleum. wax cloth.  
 موميا - **momya** - preservative (anciently used for making mummies).  
 موميايی - **momyayy** - mummied. mummified. embalmed. preserved, as a mummy.  
 مومينه - **momyne** - made of wax. waxen. waxy. oilcloth. wax cloth.  
 مون - **mon** - 1 - morose. surly. 2 - female.  
 مونگا - **monga** - cow.  
 مونه ی - **mony** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.  
 مونی - **mony** - morosness. frowning. browbeating.  
 مونی - **monē** - to spin and to twist.  
 موو - **mow** - vine. grapevine.  
 مووژ - **mowij** - currants. raisin.  
 مه - **me** - 1 - we. us. our. one of the negative particles.  
 مه بادا - **mebada** - let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever.  
 مه بال - **mebal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.  
 مه بتکو - **mebtko** = مه بتکوی .

مه برانی - **mebrany** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.  
 مه بله غ - **mebleg** - sum. amount. fee.  
 مه بو - **mebo** - perhaps. maybe. possibly. perchance.  
 مه به ست - **mebes(t)** - consideration. purpose. seen. viewed. observed. considered. taken into consideration. provided for. foreseen. intended. designed. aimed. approved of. accepted. aim. object in view. intention. design.  
 مه به ه - **mebeh** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.  
 مه ت - **met** - (parental) aunt.  
 مه تا - **meta(ā, h)** - goods. thing. - merchandise. ware. stuff. dainty. delicacy. commodity. article.  
 مه تار - **metar** - mother.  
 مه تاره - **metare** - flask. canteen.  
 مه تال - **metal** - shield. aegis.egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. bumper. shell.  
 مه تح - **meth** - praise. eulogy. panegyric.  
 مه تر - **metr(e)** - meter. tapemeasure. tapeline.  
 مه ترسی - **metirsy** - fear. dread. dreadful. horrible.

بار - **metrebar** - peddler. huckster. hawkker.

س - **metres** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrenchment.

ق - **metreq** - sledge. smith's hammer.

لیوز - **metrelyoz** - machine gun.

تران - **metfan** - fishing line and stick.

تک - **metik** = مه ت.

ته - **metc** - 1- parental aunt. 2- drill. gimlet. auger.

ر - **meter** - mother.

رتی - **metrety** - earthen bowl.

رفیز - **meterêz** = مه ته ریس.

ریس - **meterês** - trench. rifle pit. fort. fortification. stronghold. entrenchment.

لوس - **metelos** - overflowing. brimful.

لوك - **methelok** - riddle. cnigma. puzzle.

لوكه - **metelok(e)** - riddle. cnigma. puzzle.

ته ل داهاتن - **metel dahatin** - to ask a puzzle.

ته له - **metel(e)** - riddle. cnigma. puzzle.

ته له ل آوردن - **metel helhawirdin** - to answer a puzzle.

ته له ل هیتان = **metel helhênan** = مه ته ل مهتاوردن.

ته تى = **meti** - مه تى.

ته تیه - **metie** - (parental) aunt.

ته تى - **metê** - (parental) aunt.

ته تیزا - **metêza** - son or daughter of an aunt.

ته جاز - **mecaz** - metaphor. figure. allegory.

ته جال - **mecal** - opportunity. leisure. chance.

ته جبور - **mecbûr** - bound. constrained. compelled. forced. obliged. coerced.

ته جره ق - **mecref** - a big trunk used to make lumbers.

ته جلس - **meclis** - gathering. assembly. Majlis. session. meeting. house. party. scene. act. sitting.

ته جلس = **meclys** - مه جلس.

ته جمه - **mecme** - copper try.

ته جنوون - **mecnûn** - insane. mad. lunny. crazy.

ته جو جمه = **mecumê** - مه جو جمه.

ته جو جمه - **mecumê** - copper try.

ته جووس - **mecûs** - Magus. Magian.



- meçl - mosque. - مه چت
- meçik = مه چك - meçik - small carpet.
- meçek - forearm. wrist. - مه چه ك
- meçel - annoyed. indignant. vexed. - مه چه ل
- meçyt = مه چير - meçyt - chord. thread. string.
- meçetir - the fairies. those better than us. the fair sex. the aristocrats. - مه چيتير
- mehbûb(e) - beloved. loved. favo(u)rite. popular. friend. darling. - مه حيوبه
- mehtel - kept waiting. detained. suspended. inactive. stalled. delayed. stood up. - مه حته ل
- mehiz - downright. utter. for. mare. - مه حز
- mehzer - presence. disposition. nature. company. notary. public's office. - مه حزه ر
- mehzeret - apology. excuse. regret. - مه حزه ره ت
- mehser - gathering place of mankind on the day of judgment. - مه حشه ر
- mehif - effaced. faded. effacement. wiping out. abolition. disappearing. - مه حف
- mehfur - carpet. rug. - مه حفور

- مه حفور = mehfwyr - مه حفوير
- mehfyrik - small carpet. - مه حفيرك
- mehkûm - condemned. sentenced. convicted. adjudged. - مه حكوروم
- mehkem - firm. strong. stable. securely. tight. solidified. hard. solid. hardened. indisputable. clear. firmly. fast. tightly. - مه حكه م
- mehkeme - law court. doctor's surgery or consulting room. clinic. office. - مه حكه مه
- mehna - meaning. purport. implication. - مه حنا
- mehlek - touchstone. Lidian stone. lapis. lydius. test. criterion. assay. - مه حه ك
- mehel(1)c - quarter. parish. district. - مه حه له
- mexabin - alas! pity! oh! wellaway! - مه خابن
- mext - suck thou. sucking. - مه خت
- mcxtc - sucked. - مه خته
- mehrem - of close relationship. confidant(e). intimate. one with whom marriage is prohibited. - مه حرهم
- mexrib - مه غرب - مه حرب
- mexirk - enemy. opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. inimical. - مه خرك

مز - **mexz** - foundation. basis.  
 truth.  
 مز خشه ل - **mexšēl** - flame. blaze.  
 مز خشه لآن - **mexšēlan** - a large flame  
 of fire.  
 مز خل - **mexil** - time to pluck grapes.  
 مز خلوق - **mexloq** - created. created  
 being. creature. people.  
 مز خلوقات - **mexloqat** - plural of  
 mexloq.  
 مز خله س - **mexles** - summary of  
 speech.  
 مز خله مه - **mexleme** - fried pounded  
 flesh and eggs.  
 مز خمتخين - **mexmixyn** - decomposed  
 because of cooking.  
 مز خمه سه - **mexmese** - difficulty.  
 trouble. funk.  
 مز خمه ل - **mexmel** - velvet.  
 مز خمه له ك - **mexmēlek** - scarlet fe-  
 ver. scarlatina.  
 مز خه ر - **mexer** - level and smooth  
 land.  
 مز خه را - **mexera** - a deep cave.  
 مز خه ل - **mexel** - a place to rest the  
 flock in the field.  
 مز خه ل - **mexēl** - 1- privet pasture. 2-  
 a place to rest the folk in the field.  
 مز خين - **mexyn** - assyrian.

مز داده - **medade** - stretched down.  
 مز دار - **medar** - sown field. planta-  
 tion.  
 مز دح - **medh** - praise. eulogy. pane-  
 gyric.  
 مز دره ب - **medreb** - 1- irrigated farm.  
 2- preserved woods.  
 مز دره سه - **medrese** - school. acad-  
 emy. seminary. lyceum. institute.  
 lycee.  
 مز دفين - **medfyn** - a kind of rice  
 cooking.  
 مز دلمه - **medlime** - feeble. weak.  
 frail. slack.  
 مز دونه - **medûne** - shovel. dust-pan.  
 مز ده - **mede** - stomach. appetite.  
 desire.  
 مز ده د - **meded** - assistance. help.  
 cooperation. aid. support. succor.  
 assist.  
 مز ده دكار - **mededkar** - aid. assis-  
 tance.  
 مز ده ر - **meder** - 1- clod. lump of  
 earth.  
 مز ده ك - **medek** - 1- buffalo. 2- a ti-  
 me (passed).  
 مز ده نوس - **medenos** - (bot.) pars-  
 ley.  
 مز ر - **mer** - 1- except. unless. 2-  
 spade. shovel. 3- jug. pitcher.

مه رازه - **meraze** - the tonsils. the two almonds.  
 مه راس - **meras** - dividing hunting area to find hunts.  
 مه راس - **meras** - worthless. cheap.  
 مه راشتن - **merastin** - to make expired.  
 مه رافی - **meravy** - (z.) duck.  
 مه راق - **meraq** - 1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.  
 مه رال - **meral** - gazelle. deer. stag.  
 مه رام - **meram** - aim. object. platform or plan. doctrine. tenet. dogma.  
 مه ران - **meran** - (bot.) jasmine.  
 مه رایی - **merayy** - hypocrisy.  
 مه رتال - **mertal** - shield. aegis. egis. escutcheon. armor. protection. scutellum. burnper. shell.  
 مه رته با - **merteba** - rank. degree. status. grade. ti- me. storey. floor. place. position. standing. stage. step.  
 مه رته به - **mertebe** = مه رته به.  
 مه رج - **merc** - bet. betting.  
 مه رجان - **mercan** - coral.  
 مه رجانه ی جادوو - **mercane(y) cadfi** - magician. witch. sorcerer. wizard. conjurer.  
 مه رجی = **mercu** - مه رجی.

مه رجی - **mercy** - (bot.) lentil.  
 مه رچاندن - **merçiqandin** - to compress an abscess to bring out the purulent.  
 مه رچی - **merç(y)** - mashed. crushed. trod upon. squashy. mashy.  
 مه رحووم - **merhûm** - deceased. defunct. the late. of blessed memory. passed away. pitied. blessed. dead. decedent.  
 مه رحه با - **merheba** - well done! hail! welcome! bravo!  
 مه رحه مه - **merheme** - towel.  
 مه رحه مه ت - **merhemet** - favo(u)r. - mercy. consideration. good will. esteem. approbation. approval. patronage. backing. kindness. dispensation. courtesy. gift. grant.  
 مه رحه وا - **merhewa** = مه رحه وا.  
 مه رحه وق - **merhewq** = مه رحه وق.  
 مه رخ - **merx** - 1- course. route. floodway. 2- (bot.) juniper.  
 مه رخاندن - **merxan(din)** - to repose the flock in pasture.  
 مه رخوز - **merxuz** - a kind of goats.  
 مه رخوزار - **merxuzar** - meadow. lawn. turf.  
 مه رد - **merd** - man. playmate. brave. capable. male. mankind. person. human.  
 مه ردا - **merda** - at the point of death.

**merdab** - water. distributor. مه رداب  
**merdazayy** - manliness. مهردازایی  
 courage. generosity. manlihood.  
**merdaseng** - litharge. مه رداسه نگ  
**mer d.** - to turn up with a مه ردان  
 spade.  
**merdane** - manly. mascu- مه ردانه  
 line. brave. courageous. virile.  
**merdayety** - manliness. مه ردایه تی  
 courage. generosity. manlihood.  
**merdim** - people. men. man. مه ردم  
 mankind. populace. demos.  
**merdimazary** - inhu- مه ردمازاری  
 manity. oppression. tormenting  
 mankind. tyranny.  
**merdimy** - humanity. مه ردمی  
 courtesy. humanism. relationship.  
 kinship.  
**merd u merdanc** - مه ردومه ردانه  
 مه ردانه.  
**merdumy** = مه ردمی مه ردومی  
**merdûrind** - clever and مه ردوورند  
 selfish. cunning foxy. crafty. wily.  
 guileful. shrewd  
**merdûsû** - washer of مه ردووشوو  
 the dead.  
**merdox** - on the death مه ردوخ  
 point.  
**merde** - dead. passed away. مه رده  
 deceased. perished. decedent. ex-

pired. mortified. gangrened. dc-  
 funct. lifeless. mort. inanimate. ob-  
 solete.  
 مه رده زینده = **merdczynnc** مه رده زیننه  
**merdek** - marble. law. مه رده ك  
 potsherd.  
**merdeky** - at the point of مه رده کی  
 death.  
**merdeîa** - inheritance. مه رده آ  
 heritage. legacy. bequest. patri-  
 mony.  
**merdemâl** - immovable مه رده مال  
 property. real estate. realty.  
**merdemêr** - generous. مه رده میر  
 brave youth. manly. stalwart.  
**merden** - to die. to pass مه رده ن  
 away. to expire. to perish. to de-  
 mise. to cease. to fade out. to croak.  
 to kick the bucket. to mortify. to be  
 extinguished. mortification.  
**merdengy** - small glass مه رده نگ  
 barrel.  
**merdene** - death. مه رده نه(ه)  
 expiration. mort. decease.  
 end. loss of life. passing away.  
 fall.  
**merde u zynde** - a مه رده و زینده  
 hunting ambush.  
**merdey** - to die. to مه رده ی(ه)  
 pass away. to expire. to perish. to  
 demise. to cease. to fade out. to  
 croak. to kick the bucket. to mor-  
 tify. to be extinguished. mortifica-  
 tion.

مه ردی - **merdy**- manliness. courage.  
generosity. manlihood.

مه ردیاق - **merdyaq** - roof pole.

مه ردیشان - **merdyšan** - ladder. step-  
ladder.

مه رز - **merz** - frontier. borderplot.  
border. edge. limit. rim. outskirts.  
land. country. margin. boundary.  
bounds. demarcation. verge. con-  
fine.

مه رزوبوم - **merzubū(m)** - native  
land. country.

مه رزه - **merze** - (bot.) sweet fennel.  
origany.

مه رزه ل - **merzel** - tomb. sepulcher.  
shrine. grave.

مه رزه نجوش - **merzencoš** - (bot.)  
mouse ear. myosotis. sweet marjo-  
ram.

مه رزه وان - **merzewan** - watchman  
of a rice field.

مه رزه وان - **merzewan** - margrave.  
warden of the marches. frontier  
officials. frontier controller. fron-  
tier guard. border guard.

مه رز - **merj** - roaring. raving. thun-  
dering.

مه رزه ل - **merjwel** - an ant.

مه رژی - **merjy**- (bot.) lentil.

مه رژی - **merjyr** - vagran. homeless.  
tramp. wandering. refugee. evac-

uee. vagabond. aimless. wayward.  
roving. hobo. wanderer. bum.  
knight of road. rolling stone. er-  
rant.

مه رس - **meris** - 1- the strongest bull  
or cow in ploughing or threshing  
corn. 2- depressed. withered. 3-  
crumpled.

مه رست - **merist**- ineffective. null.  
invalid.

مه رس کردن - **meris k.** - to make so-  
mebody dumpish.

مه رسه - **merse** - guess. conjecture.  
surmise. supposition. assumption.

مه رسه ف - **mersef** - small try.

مه رسه لا - **merscla** - 1- story. fable.  
2- event. incident.

مه رسین - **mersyn** - to crumple.

مه رسیه - **mersye** - elegy. lamenta-  
tion. dirge.

مه رش - **mers** - kelim.

مه رشک - **mersik** - cowcloth.

مه رشو - **merso** - lazy. idle. sluggard.

مه رغ - **merg** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه رغوزار - **merguzar** - meadow.  
lawn. turf.

مه رغوب - **mergûb** - of good qual-  
ity. desired.

مه رف - **merv** - relative. kinsman.  
servant.

مه رقان - **merqan** - to decay (milk or egg).

مه رقاندن - **merqandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه رکان - **merkan** - to decay (milk or egg).

مه رکاندن - **merkandin** - to deprave (milk or egg).

مه رکه نی - **merkeny** - lid or cap of a pot.

مه رگ - **merg** - death. expiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life. passing away. fall.

مه رگ برین - **merg bîryn** - to do a job very well.

مه رگ و جی - **merg u cê** - 1- between life and death state. 2- missing untraceable.

مه رگ و جی = **merg u jy** - مه رگ و جی.

مه رگونه ك - **mergonek** - roller (used on house-tops).

مه رگ - **merge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.

مه رگه ماسی - **mergemasy** - Indian berry. poisonberry. cocculus.

مه رگه مووش - **mergemûş** - ratsbane. rat poison. trioxide of arsenic. white arsenic.

مه رگه وه ر - **mergewer** - a region in Kurdistan.

مه رگه هه - **mergehe** - worshipping object of Yezidians.

مه رگه ر - **mergyra aver** - to go after fire. doing hastily a job.

مه رمه ر - **memer** - pulpit. raised structure for a preacher.

مه رمی - **mermy** - bullet. cartridge.

مه رواله - **merwale** - sheep thorn.

مه روو - **merû** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه رووز - **merûz** - thin. lean. lithe. bony. meager. lanky. gaunt. skinny. twiggy.

مه روه (ه) - **merwe** - (bot.) pear.

مه رو - **mero** - dull. sluggish. stagnant.

مه روئی - **merov** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه ره - **merc** - 1- state. condition. 2- trouble. difficulty.

مه ره خه س - **merexes** - dismissed. excused. released. freed. liberated. relinquished. set at liberty. let go. given the franchise of. enfranchised. disengaged... on furlough. on leave. permitted. licensed. authorized.

مه ره خه سی - **merexesy** - leave. furlough.

مه ره ز - **mercz(n)** - 1- a kind of goats. 2- illness. disease. sick-

ness. indisposition. ailing. morbidity. infirmity. ailment. disorder. malady.

مه ره زار - **merezar** - ill. sick. patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.

مه ره زاری - **merezary** - thinness. leanness. meagerness. lankiness.

مه ره زه - **mereze** - rice field. paddy field.

مه ره س - **meres** - 1- collar of a hunting dog. 2- a kind of goat.

مه ره شو - **mereso** - lazy. sluggish. idle.

مه ره فی - **mercv** - relative. kinsman.

مه ره قی - **mcreq** - 1- desire. wish. hope. 2- grief. sorrow.

مه ره قه نه ی (ه) - **merqeny** - moving. removing. change of residence. transfer

مه ره ک - **merck** - hayrack.

مه ره که ف - **merkef** - black ink.

مه ره که و - **merekew** - black ink.

مه ره مه زی - **memremejy** - misery. life. between life and death.

مه ره نگوز - **merengoz** - carpenter. joiner.

مه ره نگوزی - **merengozy** - carpentry. joinery.

مه ره م - **merhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm.

مه ری - **mery** - mankind. humanity. civility.

مه ریژ - **meryj** - an ant.

مه ریژلوو - **meryjlu** - formicary. ant hole.

مه ریوان - **merywan** - a region of Kurdistan.

مه ریس - **meres** - 1- shine. radiance. 2-beauty. attractiveness. 3- colo(u)r and freshness of the face.

مه ر - **mer** - 1-shovel. 2- sheep. 3- cave. hut.

مه رانه - **meranc** - a flock (sheep or goats) tax.

مه ربه ند - **merbend** - a large stable nail. a rope or beam on which the bridle is tied.

مه ریزیر - **merbêr** - 1- milking time. 2- shovel.

مه ریزیره - **merbêre** - milking time.

مه رت - **merft** - 1- kelim. 2 - scratch. gash.

مه رتان - **merftan** - scratched. scraped.

مه رتاندن - **merftandin** - to cause to scratch. to scrape.

مه رچاندن - **merçandin** - to crush. to squeeze. to mash. to tread. to elide. to smash. to press.

مه رچین - **ymerçyn** - to be crushed. to be trod. to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mashy.

مه رژین - **meřjyn** - to grumble. to murmur. to growl. to roar. to rumble. to rave. to thunder.  
 مه رڭ - **meřik** - spade. shovel. hoe.  
 مه رڭانه - **meřkane** - small barrel.  
 مه رڭه رديش - **meřkerdiř** - to shovel. to hoe.  
 مه رڭه - **meřge** - 1- pasture. grazing land. 2- the clergy of Yezidians.  
 مه رڭمه ر - **meřmeř** - marble.  
 مه رڭمه رشا - **meřmeřša** - jaconet. muslin.  
 مه رڭمه رين = **meřmeřukê** - مه رڭمه روكه  
 مه رڭمه رين - **meřmeřên** - law. a game of marbles.  
 مه رڭنه كه نه - **meřnekene** - sheepkeeper.  
 مه رڭه - **meře** - 1- a shovel. spade. 2- stone cleft in a mountain. 3- young honeybees beehive. 4-mouse.  
 مه رڭه سوور - **meřesûr** - mountain sheep.  
 مه رڭه كيوي - **meřekêwy** - mountain sheep.  
 مه رڭه گ - **meřeg** - a large merchandise depot.  
 مه رڭي - **meřy** - 1- running like a sheep. 2- red sheep. 3- blue. blue eyes.

مه رڭيآ - **meřyay** - to break. to infringe. to interrupt. to surpass. to strike down. to crack. to fracture. to shatter. to violate. to breach. to rout. cracking.  
 مه رڭيآنه - **meřy toyanc** - a sheep to gift for marriage.  
 مه رڭا - **meza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.  
 مه رڭات - **meřat** - sale. auction.  
 مه رڭاج - **meřac** - condition of health. physical constitution. temperament. temper. predisposition.  
 مه رڭاج - **meřah** - joke. jest. gag. kidding. wisecrack. witticism. wit. bon mot.  
 مه رڭاج پيكردن - **meřah pê k.** - to tease or to bother somebody.  
 مه رڭاخ - **meřax** - cost. expense. outlay. expenditure. spending.  
 مه رڭاختن - **meřaxtin** - to spend. to expend.  
 مه رڭار - **meřar** - tomb. sepulcher. grave.  
 مه رڭاق - **meřaq** - taste. palate.  
 مه رڭالآ - **meřal** - opportunity. leisure. time. chance. respite. grace period. reprieve. moratorium. occasion.  
 مه رڭابوت - **meřbût** - tidy. in order. quick. nimble.



mezx - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

mezxandin - 1- to spend. to expend. 2- to waste or squander the possessions.

mezd - roof 's opening.

mezra = مه زرا

mezran - to dwell. to reside. to settle.

mezre - farm.

mezreq = مه زریح

mezreke - printing house. press.

mezrynge - office. administration. department.

mezrêh - top. whirligig. gig. peg-top.

mezg - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

mezgit - mosque.

mezgdar - pithy. marrow. pulpy. kernelled.

mezlôm - oppressed. wronged. meek. injured. submissive.

mezín(d) - 1- large. big. 2- commander.

meznan mezinîr - مه زنان مه زئیر - God.

meznahy - greatness. adulthood. largeness. magnitude.

meznayety = مه زناهی تی

mezinde = مه زه نده

mezimme - market price. current rate. quotation.

mezny = مه زناهی

mezûke - (z.) lizard.

meze - taste. favo(u)r. snack. chips. interest. nicety. gusto. soup-con. palatability. aftertaste. appetizer. hors d'oeuvre. spice. gues-tation.

mezeb - religion. faith. belief.

meze bizûtin - مه زه بزووتن - wanting. desire. wish. aspiration. craving.

mezedar - palatable. delicious.

meze d. - مه زه دان - to be tasty or delicious.

mezêl - مه زهل - tomb. sepulcher. grave.

mezende - market price. current rate. quotation.

mezêx - 1- cost. expense. 2- to be ruined or to lose.

mejriife - مه ژرife - snow-shovel. oar. paddle.

مه ژگ - **mejg** - pith. brain. pulp.  
marrow.

مه ژگه - **mejge** - walnut kernel.

مه ژوچه لقیان - **mejûçelqyan** - half-  
witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric.

مه ژودار - **mejodar** - intelligent. wise.  
vigilant. shrewd. tactful.

مه ژولانک - **mejolank** - eyelash. cil-  
ium. lash.

مه ژی - **mejy** = مه ژگ.

مه ژیچک - **mejyçk** - bone and marrow  
bone.

مه ژیر - **mejyr** - emigrant. migrant.  
migratory. peregrine. peregrinator.  
migrative. settler. fugitive.

مه ژیوور - **mejywûr** - mosque ser-  
vant.

مه ساحه - **mcsahc** - rubber. eraser.

مه سانه - **mcsane** - in drunken state.  
as a drunkard. languishing.

مه ساه - **mcsah** - 1- a large woolen  
sack. 2- box. chest.

مه ست - **mcs(t)** - 1- drunk. drunken.  
full. satisfied. 2- proud (met.) 3-  
tomorrow. 4- tired. fatigued.

مه ستیرو - **mestbyro** - day after to-  
morrow.

مه ستیرو - **mestbêro** - day after to-  
morrow.

مه ست کردن - **mcs(t) k.** - to inebri-  
ate. to fuddle. to make drunk. to  
befuddle. to besot

مه ستوره - **mestûre** - a famous  
Kurd's poet.

مه سته - **mestic** - tomorrow.

مه سته ر - **mester** - servant. server.

مه سته ره - **mestêre** - ruler.

مه سته کی - **mesteky** - (bot.) mastic.

مه ستی - **mcs(t)y** - intoxication.  
drunkenness. inebriety. drinking.  
wine bibbing. alcoholism. binge.  
tear. bust. bat.

مه سحه فی - **meshef** - book. the Ko-  
ran.

مه سخ - **mesx** - metamorphosis.

مه سخه ره - **mesxere** - buffoon.  
clown. jester. mocker. ridicule.  
mimic. mockery. tantalizer. comic.  
boor. clodhopper. oaf. bumpkin.  
duffer. lout. booby. nincompoop.  
scaramouch. joker.

مه سره فی - **mesref** - consumption.  
use. benefit. usage. service wear.  
expense. utility.

مه سقه ل - **mcsqel** - equipment of  
making up.

مه س کرن - **mcs kirin** - to inebriate.  
to fuddle. to make drunk. to be-  
fuddle. to besot

- مه سه كه - **meske** - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.  
 مه سه كه - **meske** - skin for preserving yogurt. churn. goatskin.  
 مه سه كن - **mesken** - dwelling. abode. house. residence. ho- mc.  
 مه سه كي - **mesky** - mastic.  
 مه سه كت - **mesket** - peace between two enemy.  
 مه سه كه - **meske** - reaper's agency.  
 مه سه كه ت - **mesket** - policy. best thing to do. interest. good intention. affair. advisable. expedience. prudence.  
 مه سه كول - **mesul** - in charge. responsible for. answerable. accountable. liable. chargeable. involved. on duty.  
 مه سه - **mes** - polishing tool (used in butchery).  
 مه سه ب - **meseb** - 1- religion. faith. 2- lurking place for hunting partridge.  
 مه سه كي - **mesky** - mastic.  
 مه سه ل - **mesel** - example. maxim. parable. proverb. pattern. model.  
 مه سه لا - **mesela** - for example. for instance.  
 مه سه له - **mesele** - problem. question. affair. difficulty.

- مه سه لا = **meselen** - مه سه له ن  
 مه سه سير - **mesyr** - course. route. itin-  
 erary. line. direction.  
 مه سه سينه - **mesyn(e)** - made of copper. coppery. copreous. cupric. cuprous.  
 مه سه سي - **mesê** - bung of an oven.  
 مه سه شاك - **mesak** - dervish's stick.  
 مه سه شاله في - **mesalev** - shoe. footwear.  
 مه سه شاندين - **mesandin** - to do. to perform. to fulfill. to accomplish. to conduct.  
 مه سه شت - **mesit** - tomorrow.  
 مه سه شته - **mesite** - 1 - tomorrow. 2- a large brook to feed small brooks in a farm.  
 مه سه شته بيروز - **mesitbêro** - day after tomorrow.  
 مه سه شتي - **mesiti** - tomorrow.  
 مه سه شخ = **mesx** - مه سه شخ  
 مه سه شخوول = **mesxul** - مه سه شخوول  
 مه سه شخه لان - **mesxelan** - a large flame of fire.  
 مه سه شخه ل - **mesxel** - flame. blaze.  
 مه سه شره ف - **mesref** - taste. natural. disposition. inclination.  
 مه سه شره ف بخوش - **mesrefxoš** - companionable. a man of good natural disposition.

mešgûl - preoccupied. busy. occupied. employed. engaged.  
 mešfen - a flagstone used to wash dead.  
 mešq - exercise. drill. practice. training. calligraphy. homework.  
 meškale - a leathern container used to keep dry fruits.  
 meškin - flatulent belly.  
 meškûr - dry and useless leather.  
 meško = meškin.  
 meškole - small leathern bottle.  
 mešk(e) - large leathern bottle. water skin. goatskin. musk.  
 meškebîre - (z.) cricket.  
 meškediře - meške bîre.  
 meške feqe - dry and useless leather.  
 meške jen(d)in - to shake a leathern bottle full of yogurt and water to get butter.  
 meškckyz - who shakes the skin bottle.  
 meškwê - abdominous woman.

mešk(y) gawis - a large leathern bottle made of buffalo skin.  
 mešûr - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.  
 mešûl - walnut shell.  
 mešûn - a platform used to wash dead body.  
 meše - 1- fly. 2- pliers. pincers.  
 mešhûr - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding.  
 meš (î) - 1-walking. gate. pace. policy. 2- fly.  
 mešya - must. is (arc, am). obliged to.  
 mešyn - to go. to pass away. to depart. to disappear. to leave. to fade.  
 mcâas - livelihood. subsistence. living.  
 mcâaf - exempt. excused. forgiven. exempted.  
 mcâd - colo(u)r or state of face.

مه عدله نوروس - **mcâdenûs** - a kind of celery.

مه عدله ن - **mcâden** - mine. quarry. ore. mineral. lode. vein. deposit.

مه عر - **mcâr** - (z.) snake. serpent.

مه عره كه - **mcâreke** - battle field. arena. conflict. open space where jugglers display their art. dispute. quarrel.

مه عزروم - **mcâzûm** - invited to eat.

مه عزه ره ت - **mcâzeret** - apology. excuse. regret.

مه علان - **mcâlan** - expert. connoisseur.

مه علوم - **mcâlûm** - known. evident. obvious. clear. determined.

مه عمور - **mcâmûr** - official. functionary. delegate. commissioner. commissioned. charged. appointed. sent on duty. ordered. agent.

مه عنا - **mcâna** - meaning. purport. implication.

مه عه ن - **mcâen** - it is apparent that. exactly.

مه عين - **mcây** - a mare.

مه غابن - **mcâbin** = مه حابن.

مه غاره - **mcârc** - cave. cavern. den.

مه غبه ره - **mcâbere** - cemetery. graveyard.

مه غرب - **mcârib** - west.

مه غز - **mcêz** - pith. brain. pulp. marrow.

مه غلروب - **mcêlûb** - recessive.

overcome. defeated. beaten. vanquished. crushed. subjugated. overwhelmed. subdued. routed. conquered.

مه غلروبه - **mcêlûbe** - raging. defeated.

مه غموون - **mcêgmûn** - melancholy. sad. sorrowful. downcast. gloomy. dejected. doleful. depressed.

مه غه ل - **mcêgl** - a place to rest the flock in the field.

مه فا - **mcfa** - quotient. portion. share. interest. profit. dividend. revenue

مه فتورل - **mcftûl** - wire. wiredrawn. a nail.

مه فره ق - **mcfrq** - admiralty metal.

مه فسك - **mcfsik** - skimmer. spatula.

مه فيژ - **mcvyj** - raisins. currants.

مه قاش - **mcqas** - tongs. pincers. nippers.

مه قاله - **mcqale** - article. discourse. essay. monograph. editorial.

مه قام - **mcqam** - place. position. office. rank. mode or tune. station. status. standing.

مه قارو - **mcqaw** - glanders. farsy. equinia.

مه قبه ره - **meqberc** - ce- metery.

tomb. shrine. mausoleum.

مه قسود - **meqsûd** - purpose. intention. - meaning. aim. object. end. intended. ai- med at. intent. design. objective. goal. plan.

مه قسوک - **meqsûk** - (z.) swallow.

مه قسوم - **meqlûm** - turned upside down.

مه قسه د - **meqscd** - destination. aim. purpose. intention. end.

مه قه رته - **meqefne** - macaroni.

مه قه ست - **meqcs (t)** - scissors. snips. shears.

مه قه شه ر - **meqeser** - split peas. cotyledon. seed. leaf.

مه قه لی (ه) - **meqeyy** - brazier. chafingdish. thurible.

مه ک - **mek** - salt.

مه کاره چی - **mekarecy** - common carrier. muleteer. hirer of beasts of burden.

مه کاره - **mekare** - 1- spool. bobbin. 2- a chariot. a cart. 3- for hire donkey.

مه کته ب - **mekteb** - old-fashioned primary school. school.

مه کته ب - **metkeb** - auger. drill. gimlet.

مه کته و - **mektew** = مه کته ب.

مه کته ب = **metkew** - مه کته و.

مه کر - **mekr** - ruse. trick. deceit. slyness. stratagem. wile. artifice.

مه کرباز - **mekrbaz** - deceitful. sly. crafty. guileful. cunning. foxy. deceptive. wily. tricky. shrewd.

مه کروز - **mekro** - abominable. hated. disapproved but not absolutely unlawful.

مه کس - **meks** - flum- mery. unnecessary ceremony.

مه کووب - **mekû(b)** = مه کوز.

مه کووک - **mekûk** = مه کوز.

مه کوز - **meko** - 1- a reed place. 2- shuttle.

مه که - **mek(k)e** - meke. mecca.

مه کی - **meky** - salty. saliferous. salter.

مه کیک - **mekyk** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquorice.

مه کین - **mekyn** - salty. beauty. charming.

مه کینه - **mekyne** - sucker. pump. machine.

مه کینه چی - **mekynecy** - technician of pumps and swing machine.

مه گاو - **megaw** - a cow.

مه گریجه نی - **megryceny** - scissors. shears.

مه گس - **megis** - young honeybees  
 with no beehive.  
 مه گه ر - **meget** - except. unless. may  
 be. save.  
 مه گه ز - **megez** - (z.) fly. housefly.  
 مه گه ن - **megen** - magnet. loadstone.  
 مه گیرانی - **megyrany** - pica. de-  
 praved appetite. longing of preg-  
 nant women. craving. yen.  
 مه گیز - **megéz** - appetite. desire.  
 مه ل - **mel** - bird. fowl.  
 مه لا - **mela** - Mulla. clergy. theolo-  
 gian.  
 مه لابانگان - **melabangan** - daybreak.  
 dawn. aurora.  
 مه لابانگدان - **mela bang d.** - Mulla.  
 clergy. theologian.  
 مه لابه زین - **mela bezén** - eloquent.  
 having mastery of words. elocu-  
 tionist.  
 مه لات - **melat** - mortar. clay. cement.  
 مه لاح - **melah** - skillful. skilled.  
 dexterous. expert. adroit. profi-  
 cient. deft. master of. versed in.  
 conversant. competent. adept. con-  
 noisseur. prima. donna.  
 مه لاجور - **melaxor** - cheap. inex-  
 pensive. low in price. a good buy. a  
 bargain.  
 مه لازه - **melaje** - fontanel.

مه لافه - **melafe** - bed sheet. linen.  
 cover. coverlet. wrapper.  
 مه لافی - **melavy** - a kind of pears.  
 مه لاق - **melaq** - 1 - blandishment.  
 sychophancy. 2- winter grape.  
 مه لاقه - **melaqe** - ladle.  
 مه لاک - **melak** - pluck. guts.  
 مه لایه که ت - **melayeke(t)** - angles.  
 مه لتیک - **meltyk** - sour apple,  
 مه لس - **mels** - stuck to the earth.  
 مه لساندن - **melsandin** - to stick to the  
 earth.  
 مه لسمین - **melsyn** = مه لساندن .  
 مه لسه - **melše** - large (big) fly.  
 مه لعرون - **melârn** - cursed. anathe-  
 matized. damned. renegade. apos-  
 tate. accursed. execrated.  
 مه لماندن - **melqandin** - to mash with  
 hand.  
 مه لکه - **melke** - group leader of  
 reapers.  
 مه لکه ب - **melkeb** - small basket.  
 مه لکه زان - **melkezan** - products and  
 cheapness angle.  
 مه لکه س - **melkes** - a broom made of  
 switches.  
 مه لمه ل - **melmel** - jaconet. muslin.

**meilmilyn** - to move slowly.  
**melu** - a package(armful) of reaped cereals.  
**melulaw** - watery paste (met.).  
**melyçûk** = مه ليجك - me לוوچك.  
**melûl** - weary tired. vexed. bored. dejected. depressed. fed up. piqued.  
**mcloxy** - swimming. مه لوئى  
**mcloxy** - swimmer. مه لور  
**mcle** - swimming. natation. مه له  
**melhcb** - four-horned. winnowing implement. مه له ب  
**mclexan** - a long sickle. مه له خان  
**mclez** - mongrel. half-breed. hybrid. مه له ز  
**mcles** - subacid. mongrel. mulatto. مه له س  
**mclesck** - possessions. wealth. assets. belongings. finance. مه له سه ك  
**mclešc** - anopheles. مه له شه  
**melck** - angle. مه له ك  
**melck tawûs** - Satan. مه له ك تاووس  
 Devil. mephistophele. Yazidian God.  
**melck** - to swim. مه له كردن

**melekufe** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller. مه له كوره  
**melemûçk** - middle finger. مه له مووچك  
**melewan** - sailor. seaman. mariner. مه له وان  
**melcwany** - sailorship. seamanship. مه له وانى  
**melhem** - ointment. unguent. poultice. salve. plaster. balm. مه له هم م  
**melheme** - not ready harvest to winnow. مه له همه  
**melhemên** - a self possessed person. مه له همين  
**melyçik** -(z.) sparrow. مه ليجك  
**melym** - (bot.) sweetroot. liquoris. مه له يم  
**mclyc** - (z.) locust. grasshopper. propeller. مه له يه  
**mclev** - four-horned. four-pronged. winnowing implement. مه له يف  
**mcîa** - Mulla. clergy. theologian. مه له آ  
**meîa bang d.** - day-break. dawn. aurora. مه له بانگدان  
**meîa bezên** - eloquent. having mastery of words. elocutionist. مه له بزين  
**mcîat** - mortar. clay. cement. مه له لات



ر - **melaxwer** - melaxwer. مه لآخوره  
 ر - **mełaz** - with bristling hair  
 and attacking aspect. مه لاز  
 ر - **mełajig** - fontanel. مه لآزگ  
 ر - **mełas** - feeble and idle per-  
 son. مه لاس  
 ر - **mełasik** - fontanel. مه لآشک  
 ر - **mełasû** - مه لآشک  
 ر = **mełasû keftin** - مه لآشورکه فتن  
 لآشورکه وتن  
 ر - **mełasû kewtin** - مه لآشورکه وتن  
 displacement of fontanel bone.  
 ر - **mełasû** - مه لآشوره لآ دانه وه  
**hełdancwe** = مه لآشوره هینانه وه  
 ر - **mełasû hēnanewe** - مه لآشوره هینانه وه  
 - to bring (put) the fontanel in its  
 place(!). to set fontanel.  
 ر - **mełak** - flavo(u)r. taste. مه لآک  
 ر - **mełak k.** - to taste. مه لآک کردن  
 ر - **mełamet** - blaming, blame  
 rebuke, upbraiding, censure, re-  
 proach(ing), taunt, reproof, con-  
 demnation, chastise-ment, fault  
 finding, chiding, vilification.  
 ر - **meław** - watery paste (met.). مه لآو  
 ر - **mełbcn(d)** - country, terri-  
 tory, land, district. مه لآبه ند  
 ر - **mełge** - a lever, crow, bar.  
 مه لآغه  
 ر - **mełge** - a lever, crow, bar.  
 pry.

ر - **mełqyn** - to decay fruits on  
 the tree. مه لآقین  
 ر - **mełkeny** - lid or cap of a  
 pot. مه لآکه نی  
 ر - **mełwcn** - country, terri-  
 tory, land, district. مه لآوه ن  
 ر - **meło** - a package(armful) of  
 reaped cereals. مه لآو  
 ر - **mełotk(e)** - child wrapped  
 in swaddling clothes, swaddled  
 child. مه لآوتکه  
 ر - **meło šewēnke** - mis-  
 chief-maker, one who causes dis-  
 cord or enmity. مه لآوشیوینکه  
 ر - **mełokêš** - who carries  
 packages of reaped cereals to har-  
 vest place. مه لآوکیش  
 ر - **mełeġan** - a long sickle. مه لآه غان  
 ر - **mełhem** - ointment, un-  
 guent, poultice, salve, plaster,  
 balm. مه لآه م  
 ر - **mełê** - stop saying about, it is  
 not right. مه لآی  
 ر - **memik** - breast, udder, teat. مه مک  
 ر - **memik xor(c)** = مکمز مه مک خوره  
 ر - **memik d.** - to lactate. مه مک دان  
 ر - **memik danan** - matur-  
 ity of girls. مه مک دانان  
 ر - **memik k.** = مه مک دانان  
 ر - **memik kuly** - mastitis. مه مک کولی

**memikmij** - suckling.  
**memikbend** - brassiere.  
 bra. bust-bodice.  
**memik xwardin** -  
 drinking milk from a breast.  
**memikdar** - mamiferous.  
 mammal. mammalian.  
**memikder** -milch.  
 nursing mothers.  
**memil(e)** - breast. udder.  
 teat.  
**memiledemê** - suckling.  
**memileket** - country.  
 the state. dominion. kingdom.  
 realm.  
**memna** - as if. as though.  
 indeed.  
**memnûn** - obliged. thank-  
 ful. grateful. pleased. beholden.  
**memno(â)** - forbidden.  
 prohibited. restricted. disallowed.  
 debarred. proscribed. not allowed.  
 taboo. not permitted.  
**memor** - official. function-  
 ary. delegate. commissioner.  
 charged. appointed. sent on duty.  
 ordered.  
**memozyn** - an old story.  
**meme** - breast. udder. teat.  
**meminc** - monkey. ape.

**memê** - breast. udder. teat.  
**meme-âlan** - name of an  
 old story.  
**men** - old weight equal to 3 kg.  
**menawmen** - severely  
 prohibited.  
**mentis** - winning in a bet-  
 ting.  
**mentesa** - thick. knotty  
 cudgel used by dervishes.  
**mentese** = مه ته شا - مه ته شه  
**menteqe** - zone. girdle.  
 sphere. region. distract. territory.  
 area.  
**mencux** - glass beads.  
**mencel** = مه نجيل - مه نجه ل  
**mencelok(e)** - small pot.  
**mencenêq** - ballista.  
 catapult. mangonel.  
**mency** - mediator. go-  
 between.  
**mencêl** - a pot ( boiler).  
**menh** - prohibition. forbid-  
 ding. inhibition. prevention. inter-  
 diction. banning. enjoining. hinder-  
 ing. disallowing. withholding.  
 checking. proscribing. proscription.  
**mend** - left. remaining. stag-  
 nant. dull. sluggish.

**mendav** - stagnant water. مه ندافی  
**mendal** - child. son or daughter. offspring. مه ندال  
**mendane** - roller (used on house-tops). مه ندانه  
**mendaw** = مه نداف . مه نداو  
**mendiš** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. similitude. analogy. مه ندیش  
**mendînc** - a shovel (used to clean stoves). مه ندوونه  
**mendox** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled. مه ندوخ  
**mendol** - pendulum. مه ندول  
**mendole** - golden tassels. مه ندوله  
**mende** - leftover. remainder. residue. remaining. rest. مه نده  
**mendebrûr** - a lazy corpulent person. مه نده بوور  
**mender** - small mattress. مه نده ر  
**mendefe** - large turban. مه نده فه ر  
**mendely** - a city in Kurdistan. مه نده لی  
**mendene** - permanent. resident. that can keep. remaining. settled. مه نده نه  
**mendy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds. مه ندی

**mendyl** - turban. handkerchief. مه ندیل  
**menzil** - house home. مه نزل  
 lodging. housing. dwelling. mansion. manse. halting. place. inn. carvansera. day's journey stage. posting house. destination. goal.  
 مه نزل = **menzil**  
**menzilge** - lodging. house. halting place. inn. مه نزلگه  
**menşûr** - famous. famed. celebrated. well-known. notorious. distinguished. popular. remarkable. notable. reputable. renowned. conspicuous. outstanding. مه نشوور  
**menâ** - prohibition. forbidding. inhibition. prevention. interdiction. banning. enjoining. hindering. disallowing. withholding. checking. proscribing. prescription. مه ناع  
 مه نفعه ت = **menfehê** - مه نفعه حه ت  
**menfeâct** - profit. gain. dividend. advantage. benefit. use. interest. مه نفعه ت  
**menval** - brazier. chafingdish. thurible. مه نقال  
**menqel(e)** - brazier. chafingdish. thurible. مه نقه ل  
**mcng** - giddy. dizzy. reeling. مه ننگ  
**mengry** - a large try. مه نگوری  
**menguf** - a tribe of Kurds. مه نگور

مه نگوژ - **mcngul** - knee. genu. knee-joint.

مه نگوژ - **mcngof** - old maid.

مه نگوژه - **mcngole** - tassel. tuft. knot.

مه نکه ل - **mcngel** - brazier. chafing-dish. thurible.

مه نکه هلیه = **mcngelyc** - مه نگی هلیه

مه نکه نه - **mcngene** - press. roller. a vice. punch.

مه نگی - **mcngy** - giddyness. dizziness.

مه نگی - **mcnigy** - 1- stagnant water. 2- dignified. poised. 3-name of a tribe of Kurds.

مه نگی - **mcnigy** - tiredness. weariness.

مه نه - **mcnac** - 1- lift over. remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نونی - **mcnuny** - melter. melting pot.

مه نه - **mcne** - 1- lift over. remainder. 2- tired. fatigue.

مه نه ر - **mcner** - 1- strike. walk out. 2- pride. haughtiness. 3- stagnation. standstill.

مه نه ری - **mcnery** - proud. haughty. overbearing. lordly. arrogant. supercilious.

مه نه ك - **mcneck** - stirrup. pedal. climbing iron. brace.

مه نی - **mcny** - semen. sperm.

مه نیسه - **mcnysc** - colo(u)r of ceramics.

مه وار - **mcwar** - fresh cheese. gelatin. coagulated. congealed.

مه واژ - **mcwaj** - ineffable. inexpressible. unspeakable. taboo. a secret.

مه وال - **mcwal** - water closet. W.C. toilet.

مه وت - **mcwt** death. expiration. mort. decease, end. loss of life. passing away. fall.

مه وت ن - **mcwtan** - home town. home country. birth place. fatherland. motherland. habit. habitation. residence.

مه وج - **mcwc** - 1- coarse carpet or blanket. loosely woven. woolen cloth. 2-waves.

مه وجود - **mcwcū(d)** - existing. existent. ready. at (on) hand. available. extant. present. a being. creature.

مه ودا - **mcwda** - 1- deadline. respite. reprieve. a grace period. time 2- razor's edge.

مه ورائی - **mcwranj** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

مه ورد - **mcwrd** - time. case. instance.

مه وره - **mcwre** - file.

مه وره د = **mcwred** - مه وره د

**mewryan** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

**mewzoh** = مه وزّوح

**mewzoh** - subject. topic. object. issue. theme. matter. case. proposition. laid. laced. situated. deducted.

**mewj** - figure. shape. form. appearance. outline. configuration.

**mewjandin** - to mew. to meow.

**mewq** - place. around a thing.

**mewqife** - endowment. a pious bequest or donation. bequeathed. an endowed property. a property consecrated to pious uses.

**mewlû(d)** - born. begotten. generated. a son. nativity. birth. birthday. anniversary or celebration.

**mewlûdy** - birthday party. anniversary celebration.

**mewleg** - mebleğ(q).

**mewlewy** - a famous Kurd poet.

**mewyj** - raisins. currants.

**meh** - 1- month. 2- (z.) ewe.

**mehabad** - mehabad. a city in Kurdistan.

**mehar** - halter. longe. bridle. mooring. harness. leading rope. shrouds. stays. guy.

**meharban(d)** - moorings. cluster. piles.

**mehar k.** - to halter. to moor. to control. to check. to bridle.

**meharet** - skill. dexterity. address. adeptness. dexterousness. adroitness. expertness. proficiency. expertise. craft. knack. finesse. mastery. mastership. excellence. ambidexterity. skillfulness. deftness.

**mehane** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

**mehany** - monthly.

**mehbirin** - pica month (for a pregnant woman).

**mehbere** - in unison work.

**mehlaw** - moonlight. moonshine.

**mehter** - groom.

**mehdik** - cradle. crib. hammock.

**mehder** - intercession. - mediation.

**mehderçy** - intercessor.  
preemptor.

**mehr** - marriage portion settled upon the wife. dowry.

**mehr k** - to marry. to unite in matrimony.

**mehs** - slippers.

**mehfür** - carpet. rug.

**mehvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

**mehik** - the menses. menstruation.

**mehgran** - pica. depraved appetite. longing of pregnant women. craving. yen.

**mehla** - quarter. parish. district.

**mehlan** - a short time.

**mchly** - leveler. grader.

**mehmêz** - spur. prick. goad.

**mehin** - coyness. mincing. demurring. affected. manners. lackadaisical. coquetry. demureness.

**mehu** = مه هـو - مه هو

**meho** - sow.

**mehet** - advance (payment).

**mehes** - currycomb.

**mehcyr** - helpless. poor. needy. remediless. hopeless. wretched. desperate.

**mehy** - monthly.

**mehyty** - monthly salary.

**mehyr** - a porridge with yogurt.

**mehyk** - the menses. menstruation.

**mehyn** - 1- a mare. 2- to off milk.

**mehynka** - (z.) praying mantis.

**mehyny** - a female mule.

**meyaw** - mewling. miaow.

**meyxûly** - melancholic.

**meyzy** = مه یزاندن - مه یزی

**meyvan** - guest. visitor. caller.

**meynct** - suffering. affliction. hardship. toil. tribulation.

**meyûl** - coagulated. stopped.

**meywe** - fruit.

**meyyn** - to be coagulate. to become stagnant.

**mey** - 1- sheep. 2-winc. 3-taste.

مە پیا - **meya** - female mulc.  
 مە پیان - **meyan** - 1- square. field.  
 ground. arena. battlefield. 2-  
 leaven. yeast.  
 مە پیاندن - **meyandin** - to leaven. to  
 rennet.  
 مە پیانه - **meyane** - space or interval  
 between two things. middling.  
 terms. mid.  
 مە پیب - **meyb** - (bot.) grapevine.  
 vine.  
 مە پییت - **meyit** - deadbody. corps.  
 مە پیتر - **meyter** - groom.  
 مە پیخانه - **meyxane** - a tavern. wine  
 cellar. pothouse. pub. bar.  
 مە پیخانهچی - **meyxançy** - barman.  
 pubman.  
 مە پیخور - **meyxor** - vinous. drinker.  
 bibber. toper. tippler. dipsomaniac.  
 مە پیخوش - **meyxoş** - subacid.  
 مە پیدان - **meydan** - 1- square. field.  
 ground. arena. battlefield. 2-  
 leaven. yeast.  
 مە پیدانابازی - **meydan(a) bazy** - sport  
 field.  
 مە پیدانداری - **meydandary** - to be the  
 first or responsible for establishing  
 a job or an act.  
 مە پیدان نانه وه - **meydan nanewe** - to  
 make or to decorate a fieldbattle or  
 sportfield.

مە پیدنوز - **meydnoz** - (bot.) parsley.  
 مە پیره ك - **meyrek** - an insect that is  
 calamity for vegetable.  
 مە پیز - **meyz** - look. glance. looking.  
 glimpse. stare. eyeing. regard.  
 watching.  
 مە پیزاندن - **meyzandin** - to look. to  
 glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to  
 see. to behold. to observe. to eye.  
 to watch. to peep.  
 مە پیسه ر - **meyser** - possible. practi-  
 cable. feasible. easy. handy.  
 مە پیشت - **meyšt** - tomorrow.  
 مە پیشنا - **meyşna** - sheep.  
 مە پیثی - **meyvy** - (bot.) grapevine.  
 vine.  
 مە پیکوت - **meykut** - mace. club.  
 scepter.  
 مە پیکه ئاھی - **meykê avê** -(z.) beaver.  
 مە پیکه ر - **meyger** - مە پیکه ر.  
 مە پیکه ر - **meygêr** - cupbearer. butler.  
 saki.  
 مە پیل - **meyl** - wanting. willingness.  
 inclination. tendency. pleasure.  
 wish. desire. craving. yen. dec-  
 lination. desideration. leaning.  
 celestial.  
 مە پیلان - **meylan** - desire. wish. aspi-  
 ration. ideal. hope. want craving.  
 مە پیله و - **meylew** - inclined to.

مهيمان - **meyman** - guest. visitor.  
 caller.  
 مهيمانى - **meymany** - party. ball.  
 feast. invitation. festivity. enter-  
 tainment.  
 مه يموون - **meymûn** - (z.) monkey.  
 مه ينه - **mcyne** - 1- middle. center. 2-  
 belt. girder. 3- crest. mountain  
 ridge.  
 مه ينه تبار - **mcynetbar** - afflicted.  
 wretched.  
 مه ينه تى - **mcyncty** - suffering. af-  
 flicted.  
 مه يه س - **meys** - (z.) fly. housefly.  
 مې - **mê(h)** - sheep. female.  
 مېياز - **mêbaz** - womanizer. whore-  
 monger. lesbian.  
 مېتکه - **mêtke** - clitoris.  
 مېتولکه - **mêtolke** - nit.  
 مېتيل - **mêtêl** - a loose stitch. basting.  
 مېچک - **mêçik** - 1- motherless (dead)  
 lamb. 2- female.  
 مېچکه - **mêçke** - 1- female. 2 - noise  
 of the mouth while eating. 3-  
 flattery (met).  
 مېچلگه - **mêçilge** - wagering. betting.  
 bid.  
 مېخ - **mêx** - nail. peg. pin. stack. pile.  
 مېخچه - **mêxç** - corn.

مېخ زه نجير - **mêxzencyr** - a spike  
 furnished with ring on one end and  
 used for fastening purpose.  
 مېخوش - **mêxoş** - subacid.  
 مېخولى - **mêxoly** - naive. simple  
 minded. simpleton.  
 مېخه ك - **mêxek** - (bot.) clove. car-  
 nation.  
 مېخه ك به ند - **mêxekben(d)** - a  
 necklace made of cloves.  
 مېخه كه - **mêxeke** = مېخچه.  
 مېخه كى - **mêxcky** - clove's colo(u)r.  
 مېرا - **mêra** - long piece of cloth  
 wound by men as a belt round the  
 waist. sash. scarf. shawl.  
 مېراتى - **mêraty** - manliness. courage.  
 generosity. manhood.  
 مېرانه - **mêrane** - manly. masculine.  
 virile. brave. courageous. as a  
 man.  
 مېرخاس - **mêrxas** - good man. benefi-  
 cent. brave.  
 مېرخوزار - **mêrxuzar** - meadow.  
 lawn. turf. pasture. grassland.  
 range land.  
 مېرد - **mêrd** - man. brave. capable.  
 male. mankind. masculine, person.  
 human.  
 مېردره وه - **mêrdrewe** - fence. hand-  
 rail. palisade. stockade. hedge.  
 barrier.



میردم - *mêrdim* - people. men. man.  
mankind. folks. populace. demos.

میرده - *mêrde* = میرد.

میرده زمه - *mêrdezme* - man tester.  
nightmare. giant.

میرده ك - *mêrdek* - little man. man-  
nie. mannikin. homunculus.

میردی - *mêrdy* - manhood. manliness.  
virility. adulthood. masculinity.  
courage. maturity.

میرك - *mêrk* - fellow. guy. chap. he.  
she.

میركوز - *mêrkuj* - homicide. mur-  
derer. assassin. killer. cutthroat.

میرك - *mêrik* - meadow. lawn. turf.  
pasture. grassland. range land.

میرك گوله - *mêrgole* = میرك لان.

میرك لان - *mêrgelan* - a small grass-  
land.

میرمه نلوك - *mêrmendok* - hermaph-  
rodite.

میرو كردن - *mêrd k* - to marry. to get  
married.

میروله - *mêrûle* - an ant.

میروله كردن - *mêrûle k* - to feel pins  
and needles.

میروچه - *mêroçe* - an ant.

میروچیر - *mêroçer* - 1- friend. com-  
rade. 2- conquering. overpowering.

میروژ - *mêroj* - partridge hunting  
during brooding time.

میروستان - *mêrostan* - fornicary. ant  
hole.

میره بان - *mêreban* - kind. affable.  
loving. affectionate. kindly. mild.  
benignant. humane. gentle. com-  
passionate. tender. kindhearted.  
gracious. sympatic.

میره بانى - *mêrebany* - kindness. af-  
fection. affableness. affability.  
kindliness. benignity. compassion  
,tenderness.

میره قنج - *mêreqinc* - honeybee (met.).

میره كى - *mêreky* - manly. mascu-  
line. virile. brave. courageous. as a  
man.

میره گان - *mêregan* - autumn. the  
autumnal equinox. a feast of festi-  
val of ancient Iran.

میره وان - *mêrewan* - kind. affable.  
loving. affectionate. kindly. mild.  
benignant. humane. gentle. com-  
passionate. tender. kindhearted.  
gracious. sympatic.

میره وانى - *mêrewany* - kindness. af-  
fection. affableness. affability.  
kindliness. benignity. compassion.  
tenderness.

میریتى - *mêryty* = میریتى.

میریفان - *mêryvan* - kind. affable.  
loving. affectionate. kindly. mild.  
benignant. humane. gentle. com-

passionate. tender. kindhearted.  
gracious. sympatic.

میرینی - **mêryny** - manliness. courage.  
generosity. manhood.

میرے - **mêrê** - stepmother.

میز - **mêz** - table. desk. board.

میزه - **mêze** - sightseeing. show. view.

میزه رو - **mêzero** - urine's canal.

میزه ره - **mêzer(e)** - turban.

میزه فک - **mêzefik** - drain pipe.  
downspout. down pipe. groove.

میزه کردن - **mêze k.** - to look. to  
glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to  
see. to observe. to eye. to peep.

میزین - **mêzyn** - to pass urinc. to  
make water. to urinate. to piss.

میز - **mêj** - 1- suck(ing). 2- prayer.  
chapel. 3- ancient. former. old.  
early.

میزان - **mêjan** - to suck.

میزاندن - **mêjandin** - to lactate a lamb  
slowly to accustom it's mother.

میزبیز - **mêjbêj** - storyteller. narrator.  
raconteur. storymonger. fabulist.

میزتن - **mêjtin** - to suck.

میزک - **mêjik** - gluttonous or suckling  
more than one year old calf.

میز کردن - **mêj k.** - to pray. to say  
one's prayers. to greet. to show  
reverence to.

میزکه ر - **mêjker** - who prays. prayer-  
ful.

میزکه - **mêjge** - mosque.

میزوک - **mêjuk** - marrow.

میزوکه - **mêjuke** - new born lamb.

میزولانک - **mêjulank** - eyelash.

میزوو - **mêjû** - ancient. history. for-  
mer.

میزووزان - **mêjûzan** = میزووناس.

میزووشناس - **mêjûşinas** .

میزووفان - **mêjûvan** - historian. chro-  
nologer. historiographer.

میزووناس - **mêjûnas** - versed in his-  
tory. historian.

میزوویی - **mêjûyy** - historic(al).  
chronological.

میزوی - **mêjwy** - historic(al).  
chronological.

میزوین - **mêjwyn** - a dish made of  
lentil.

میزو - **mêjo** - worthy. deserving.  
merited. meritorious. condign. be-  
fitting. suitable. competent. decent.  
proper. appropriate. opportune. be-  
coming. fitting.

میزوک - **mêjok** - a lamb that sucks all  
other

میزه لوك - **mêjelok** - a cut branch of  
vine.

میزه لاک - *mêjelak* - 1- brain. pith. 2- a bunch without grapes.  
 میژی - *mêjy* - brain. pith. pulp. marrow.  
 میژیل - *mêjyl* - one day walk distance.  
 میژین - *mêjyn* - to suck.  
 میس - *mês* - fly. housefly.  
 میس - *mês* - fly. housefly. honey-bees. mosquito.  
 میسامه - *mêsa se.* - (z.) blowfly.  
 میساکه رانه - *mêsa keran (e)* - (z.) gadfly. horsefly. estrous.  
 میسان - *mêsan* - a game of marbles or walnut.  
 میسانه - *mêsan* - cow and calf's shying from hornets.  
 میس په ر - *mêspet* - Time before blooming the vines.  
 میس تیدان - *mêš tédan* - to be worm eaten (fruits). to become decayed.  
 میسخوره - *mêsxore* - bee eater. apivorous. titmouse.  
 میس خه ساندن - *mêš xesandin* - unemployment (met.).  
 میس ره وین - *mêšrewên* - loafer. swatter. fly-flap. fly-net.  
 میس قه پاندن - *mêš qepandin* - unemployment (met.).  
 میسک - *mêšik* - brain. pith. pulp.

میشکات - *mêškat* - niche. shelf. ledge. rack.  
 میسکوز - *mêškuj* - fly bane. fly killer.  
 میسن - *mêšin* - sheep leather. sheep pelt.  
 میسن - *mêstin* - to suck.  
 میسنا - *mêšna* - sheep.  
 میسووله - *mêšule* - mosquito.  
 میسوومحانج (م) - *mêšumihanc* - to throw or to shoot without aiming.  
 میسو - *mêšo* - naive. simple minded. simpleton.  
 میسوک - *mêšok* - small fly.  
 میسوکي - *mêšoky* - sweetness. attractive to flies. cookie.  
 میسه - *mêše* - 1 - animal shy from hornets. 2 - thicket. grove. coppice.  
 میسه ره وی - *mêšrewy* - unemployment (met.).  
 میسه رو - *mêšro* - scared away animal from hornets.  
 میسه سانه - *mêšesane* - (z.) blowfly.  
 میسه سه گانه - *mêšesegane* = میسه سانه  
 میسه سی - *mêšesy* - (z.) bustard.  
 میسه فان - *mêševan* - forester. forest warden.  
 میسه قه بره - *mêšeqebre* - greenfly. cantarid.

میسه گیره - *mêšgre* = میسه گیره.  
 میسه گیره - *mêšgyre* - (z.) spider.  
 arachnid.  
 میسه لآن - *mêšlan* - thicket .grove.  
 coppice.  
 میسه نگ - *mêšng* - honeybee.  
 میسه نگوین - *mêšngwyn* - honeybee.  
 میسه فان - *mêšwan* = میسه فان.  
 میسه هه نگووی - *mêšhnguv* - hon-  
 eybee.  
 میسه هه نگوین - *mêšhngwên* - hon-  
 eybee.  
 میسین - *mêšên* - a game of marbles or  
 walnut.  
 میفاندار - *mêvandar* - host.  
 میفاندارى - *mêvandary* - hosting.  
 hospitality.  
 میفانی - *mêvany* - party. ball. feast.  
 banquet. entertainment. invitation.  
 spread. festival. celebration treat.  
 میفوک - *mêvok* - button. tuber.  
 stigma. gemma.  
 میقن - *mêqin* - shape. figure. form.  
 looks.  
 میکوت - *mêkut* - club. mace. cudgel.  
 میکوتک - *mêkutik* = میکوته .  
 میکوته - *mêkute* - scarlet. fever scar-  
 latina.

میکوته سه ره - *mêkute sere* - tadpole.  
 میکووک - *mêkuk(e)* - (bot.)  
 sweetroot. licorice.  
 میکووله - *mêskole* - eminence of back  
 head. little brain.  
 میکر - *mêker* - female donkey.  
 میکو و - *mêkw* - female partridge.  
 میکی نافی - *mêkê avê* - (z.) beaver.  
 میگووان - *mêgwan* - young cow.  
 میکه ل - *mêgel* - sheep flock.  
 میکه له وان - *mêgel(e)wan* - shepherd.  
 pastor.  
 میل - *mêl* - crooked. bent. tilted.  
 curved.  
 میلاق - *mêlaq(e)* - suspended grapes  
 to keep for winter.  
 میلاگ - *mêlag* - proving. proof. evi-  
 dence. verification. confirmation.  
 میلووره - *mêlûre* - an ant.  
 میل - *mêl* - 1- knitting needle. 2-  
 bodkin or pencil with which the  
 eyes are anointed with collerium.  
 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft  
 axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.  
 میلاک - *mêlak* - act of tasting. taste.  
 میلاک کردن - *mêlak k* - to taste. to  
 savor. to sample. to test. to experi-  
 ence.

میل و کله دان - **mêl u kilcdan** - bodkin with which the eye are anointed with collyrium and collyrium bag

میله - **mêlc** - small rod. shaft. bar. axle. arbor. knitting needle.

میله ده - **mêledc** - torch. link. flare.

میمان - **mêman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میمانان - **mêmancy** - to be a guest or invited.

میمانان - **mêmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میمیل - **mêmîl** - opponent. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile. enemy. inimical.

مینگه - **mêngc** - talking from nose.

مینگه وین - **mêngwyn** - who talks from nose.

میننه - **mênc** - back. rear. behind. hind. posterior. generation.

میننه ك - **mêncck** - load and provisions of a caravan.

میننه كه - **mênccke** - a finger ring made of goat's horn.

میو - **mêw** - vine. grape vine.

میوان - **mêwan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میوانخانه - **mêwanxanc** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostcl.

میودان - **mêw d.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میوژ - **mêwij** - raisins. currants.

میوژوکه - **mêwjoke** - branches of a lousewort bush.

میوک - **mêwik** - button. tuber. stigma. genma.

میوگرتن - **mêw g.** - to coat the strain with wax.

میوه - **mêwe** - fruit.

میوه رد - **mêwerd** - implant after first rain of autumn.

میوه ژل - **mêwejîl** - cut branches of grape vine.

میوه له - **mêwcle** - female.

میوین - **mêwyn** - made of wax.

میوینه - **mêwyne** - 1- female. 2- oil-cloth.

میینه - **mêyne** - feminine. female.

مییه - **mêye** - buckle's ring.

میینه - **mêyinc** - female.

می - **my** - hair. fuzz. tress. filament.

میان - **myan** - mid. middle. center. between.

میانپولان - **myanpolan** - between two shoulders.

میانچی - **myancy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator.

میاندار - **myandar** = میانجی.  
 میانه - **myanc** - space between two things. middle. center. mid.  
 میانه باریک - **myancbary(k)** - narrow-waisted.  
 میانه ره و - **myancfrew** - moderate person who takes a middle course.  
 میانه له - **myanhell(e)** - middle day. noon.  
 میانی - **myany** - middle. mean. central.  
 میانین - **myanên** - mid. middle. center. between.  
 میاو - **myaw(c)** - mewling. meow.  
 میاواندن - **myawan(d)in** - to mew.  
 میاثافی - **mya avê** - (z.) beaver.  
 میت - **myt** - 1- little finger. 2- protuberance. 3- marble.  
 میتان - **mytan** - shirt. dress. gown. .  
 میتاوی - **mytawy** - terrace. belvedere.  
 میتر - **mytr** - meter.  
 میتک - **mytik** - 1- clitoris. 2- nit.  
 میتک - **mytk** - (bot.) myrtle.  
 میتن - **mytin** - to suck.  
 میتو - **myto** - poor eyesight.  
 میتوله - **mytol(e)** - clitoris.  
 میتین - **mytên** - to play with marbles.

میجیتی - **mycbêty** - toll. tribute. tax. levy. duty. toll way.  
 میچک - **mycik** - quick. nimble. agile. active.  
 میچ - **myç** - 1- knucklebone. the knob. 2-ceiling. 3- insistence. persistence.  
 میچاله ک - **myçalck** - a little. a scanty. some.  
 میچراندن - **myçrandin** - to press. to squeeze.  
 میچک - **myçik** - female bird.  
 میچله - **myçle** - insistence. emphasis. persistence.  
 میچولکه - **myçolke** - crumpled.  
 میچوله - **myçolc** - crumpled.  
 میچی قومارخانه - **myçy qumarxanc** - gambler using knucklebones.  
 میچین - **myçên** - a game with knob.  
 میحراب - **myhîrab** - adytum. altar.  
 میحرارو - **m hîraw** = میحراب.  
 میخانه - **myxanc** - a large or thick nail.  
 میداد - **myda(d)** - pencil.  
 میدال - **mydal** - medal. decoration. badge.  
 میر - **myr** - chief. great. king.  
 میرات - **myrat** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity.

میراثه ر - **myratber** - an heir. inheritor. heritor.

میراثگیر - **myratgir** = میراثه ر.

میراثی - **myraty** - inheritance. heritage. legacy. patrimony. heredity.

میراخور - **myraxuf** - master of the horse. equerry. stableman.

میراز - **myraz** - leaven. yeast.

میراش - **myraš** - miller.

میراف - **myrav** = میراو .

میراو - **myraw** - a water distributor.

میرایه تی - **myraycty** - greatness. magnitude. power. authority. potency.

میرپه نجه - **myrpence** - brave. courageous.

میرچک - **myrçik** - 1- (z.) sparrow. 2- female.

میرخه زه ب - **myrxezeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرخه زه و - **myrxezcw** = میرخه زه ب.

میرزا - **myrza** - 1- the son of a prince. secretary. clerk. accountant.

میرزاده - **myrzadc** - prince.

میرغوزار - **myrguzar** - a small grassland.

میرغه زه ب - **myrgezzeb** - executioner. headsman.

میرفان - **myrfan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میرفانی - **myrfany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.

میرک - **myrik** - 1- emirate's assistant. 2- elbow.

میرکوت - **myrkut** - a sickness like measles.

میرکور - **myrkuf** - good boy. elder son. genius.

میرگزیرکی - **myrgizyrkê** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میرمیران - **myrmyran** - king of kings.

میرنشین - **myrnişyn** - capital.

میروگزیر - **myrugizyr** - a game named king and minister with knucklebones.

میرو - **myro** - an ant.

میروک - **myrok** - egg of ants.

میره - **myre** - 1- headman of a village. 2- husband. 3- army supply department. 4- a surname for Ahlê haq cleric.

میره دی - **myredê** - a large village. borough.

میری - **myry** - emirate.

میز - **myz** - 1- table. desk. 2- urine. pissing.

میزاف - **myzav** - very narrow brook.

میزان - **myzan** - equal. equivalent. scale.

میزاو - **myzaw** = میزاف.

میزتن - **myztn** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزدانک - **myzdan(k)** - bladder.

میزفک - **myzfk** - drain pipe. downspout. groove.

میزکردن - **myz k.** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزگیران - **myzgyran** - dysury. disuresia.

میزآدان - **myzeldan** - bladder.

میزن - **myzin** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزوک - **myzok** - urine's canal.

میزه - **myze** - buzzing. humming.

میزه چرکه - **myzeçirke** - polyury.

میزه چرکی - **myzeçirkê** = میزه چرکه.

میزه چورتکی - **myzSeçurkê** - polyury.

میزه ک - **myzek** - one who has the habit of pissing in his bed or clothes.

میزیان - **myzyan** - to pass urine. to make water. to urinate. to piss.

میزه آدان - **myzydan** = میزه آدان.

میزول - **myjol** - eyelash.

میس - **mys** - kiss. buss.

میساب - **mysab** - wooden instrument with which a cotton beater strikes his bow. muller. handle. shoe maker's mallet.

میساخه - **mysaxe** - a place to collect the flour near by the millstone.

میساس - **mysas** - a stick in the ploughman's hand.

میسان - **mysan** - 1-to kiss. 2- to smell.

میستن - **mystin** - to suck.

میسکه - **myske** - a kind of grasshopper.

میسمیسک - **mysmysik** - bladder.

میش - **mys** - mouse.

میشانی - **mysany** - playing with marbles.

میشه مر - **mysemif** - deserted house.

میشه وش - **mysewiŝ** - (bot.) lentil.

میشی - **mysy** - a lamp burning by a wick.

میثان - **myvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.

میثانی - **myvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.



میقات - **myqat** - an exact clock.  
 میقاتیس - **myqnatyz** - magnet.  
 میک - **myk** - sheep.  
 میکاب - **mykab** - square meter.  
 میکروسکوپ - **mykruskup** - microscope.  
 میکروب - **mykrob** - germ. microbe. bacterium.  
 میکه - **myke** - tweezers.  
 میل - **myl** - 1 - knitting needle. 2 - bodkin or pencil with which the eyes are anointed with collerium. 3- probe. catheter. bar. rod. shaft axle. 4- Indian club. 5- millstone.  
 میلکان - **mylkan** - quarters of a tribe.  
 میللووره - **myllûre** - an ant.  
 میلملیل - **mylmyl** - striped.  
 میم - **mym** - 1 - m. 2 - maternal aunt.  
 میمار - **mymar** - whitlow. felon.  
 میمبه ر - **mymber** - pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.  
 میمزا - **mymza** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.  
 میمک - **mymik** = میمی.  
 میمکه زاگ - **mymkeza(g)** - son or daughter of paternal aunt.

میمنایی - **mymnayy** - mummied. mummifid.  
 میمووک - **mymûk** = میمۆک .  
 میموون - **mymûn** - (z.) monkey.  
 میموک - **mymok** - (bot.)sweetroot. licoris.  
 میمی - **mymy** - paternal aunt.  
 مینا - **myna** - 1- enamel. glaze. 2-blue glass. blue decanter. azure. 3- similar. twin.  
 میناک - **mynak** - similar. analogous. resembling. like. alike. analogical. parallel. near. close. the same.  
 میناکاری - **mynakary** - enamelwork. enameled.  
 میناکی - **mynaky** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.  
 مینالیغ - **mynaliğ** - decoration with colo(u)red glass.  
 میناهی - **mynahy** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.  
 مینبه ر - **mynber** - pulpit. raised structure for a preacher. tribune. lectern.  
 مینجا - **mynca** - middle. mid. center.  
 مینده ر - **mynder** - small mattress.  
 مینگا - **mynga** - sheep.  
 مینگن - **myngin** - who speaks from the nose.

مینگه - **mynge** - to talk from the nose way.  
 مینمینگ - **mynmyngik** - (z.) butterfly.  
 مینه - **myne** - 1- middle. mid. 2- re-search.  
 مینه قی - **myneq** - mobilization of people.  
 مینه کی - **myneq** - a riding or pack horse.  
 مینین - **mynyn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.  
 میوان - **mywan** = میشان.  
 میوان به ری کردن - **mywan be rē k.** - to give a banquet.  
 میوانخانه - **mywanxane** - hotel. inn. motel. guesthouse. hostelry. hostel.  
 میواندار - **mywandar** - host.  
 میوانداری - **mywandy** - hosting. entertainment of guests. receiving guests. hospitality.  
 میوانه وین - **mywanewyn** - hospitable.  
 میوه - **mywe** - fruit.  
 میوه جات - **mywecat** - fruits.  
 میوه ک - **mywek** - hanging. suspended. pending. dangling. impending.  
 میوه گه نان - **mywegenan** - 7th month of the year.  
 میوه مارانه - **mywe marane** - a kind of colocynth.

میون - **myon** - space between. middle. between. among.  
 میهره بان - **myhreban** - kind. affable. loving. affectionate. kindly. mild. benignant. humane. gentle. compassionate. tender. kindhearted. gracious. sympatic.  
 میهره بان = **myhrewan** - میهره بان.  
 میهفان - **myhvan** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.  
 میهفاندوست - **myhvandost** - hospitable.  
 میهفانی - **myhvany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.  
 میهمان - **myhman** - guest. company. visitor. caller. visitant.  
 میهمانخانه - **myhmanxane** - guest-house.  
 میهماندار - **myhmandar** - host.  
 میهمانی - **myhmany** - party. ball. feast. banquet. entertainment. invitation. spread. festival. celebration treat.  
 میه و - **myew** - mewling. meow.  
 میهنگ - **myheng** - measure. pointer. scale.

## ن

- ن - n.
- نا - **na** - 1- non...in...un...ir...dis... 2-  
hooper (sceder) of a mill.
- نابا - **naba** - 1- unobtainable. rare. 2-it  
can not be.
- ناباب - **nabab** - unsuitable. unfit.
- نابالغ - **nabāliġ** - underage. minor.  
immature.
- نابالغی - **nabāliġ** = نابالغ.
- ناباو - **nabaw** = ناباب.

- نابایس - **nabayis** - unnecessary. non-  
essential. dispensable. optical.
- نابدی - **nanbidê** - merciful. forgiving.  
liberal. generous. donator.
- نابوود - **nabût** = نابود.
- نابووت بوون - **nabût b.** - to become  
instinct. to disappear. to be annihi-  
lated.
- نابووته - **nabûte** = نابود.
- نابووتی - **nabûty** = نابویی.
- نابوود - **nabû(d)** - extinct. nonexist-  
ent. annihilated. defunct. vanished.  
deviated. obliterated. in-existent.
- نابوونک - **nabûynk** - rolling pen.
- نابوویی - **nabûyy** - destruction. an-  
nihilation. ruin. obliteration. devas-  
tation.
- نابه جا - **na be ca** - out of place. inop-  
portune. adventitious. untimely.
- نابه - **nabe** - it can not be.
- نابه بار - **na be kar** - wicked. useless.
- نابه جی - **na be cê** = نابه جا.
- نابه حه ق - **na be heq** - unjustified.  
unlawful. unduc. unjustly. unjusti-  
fiably.
- نابه دل - **na be dil** - against the heart  
or desire.
- نابه کام - **na be kam** - unrealized. one  
whose hopes remain unfulfilled.

unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.

د نابه له د - **nabelcd** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

خت نابه وه - **na be wext** - untimely. timeless. not on due time.

نابه ین - **nabeyn** - mid. middle. between. center. inside. average. among. in between.

نای - **nabê** - it can not be.

نابینک - **nabênik** - roving pen.

ناباری - **naparêzy** - inattention. to diet. intemperance. incontinence. overindulgence.

ناباک - **napak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy. foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

نابوخت - **napuxt** - taking long time to cook (some grains).

نابه سه ند - **napcsen(d)** - unbecoming. indecorous. disagreeable. indecent.

نابیاو - **napyaw** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).

نابیاوه تی - **napyawcty** - cowardliness. dastardliness. foul play.

ناتا - **nat(a)** - from this side.

ناتاو - **nataw** - incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.

ناتاوان - **natawan** - innocent. guiltless. sinless. impeccable. blameless.

ناتر - **natir** - masseur.

ناترا - **natra** - from this side.

ناتف - **natif** - suture yarn.

ناتواتا - **natwata** - here and there.

ناتواو - **natwaw** - imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.

ناتواوی - **natwawy** - incompleteness. unfinished state.

ناتور - **nator** - gardener. husbandman.

ناتوره - **natore** - a disagreeable nickname.

ناته با - **natcha** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongruous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory. inharmonious.

ناته بابی - **natchayy** - incompatibility. discord. unsociability. unsuitability.

ناته میس - **natemyz** = ناته میس.

ناته میس - **natemys** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. menstruating. polluted. filthy. grimy. foul. squalid. maculate. tainted.

وان - **natewan** - unable. powerless. infirm. feeble. impotent. enfeebled. decrepit. weakly. debilitated.

ناجايز - **nacayiz** - i- inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناجسمن - **nacisin** - malicious. badhearted. malevolent. having illwill. wicked.

ناجوور - **nacûr** = ناچور.

ناجور - **nacor** - ill-sorted. odd. ill-matched.

ناجه سته - **naces(t)e** - ugly and short person.

ناجیح - **nacyh** - successful. prosperous. thriving. succeeding. victorious.

ناچاخ - **naçax** - languid. listless. fainting. feeble.

ناچار - **naçar** - compelled. helpless. necessarily. inevitably. perforce.

ناچه - **naçe** - knee-shaped tube guides wheat to millstones.

ناچه خ - **naçcx** - axe (used by fighters).

ناچیز - **naçyz** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trifling. petty. partly.

ناچیزه - **naçyzc** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناحاروا - **nahawaw** - unwholesome. insalubrious. unsuitable. incongru-

ous. disharmonious. unsociable. incompatible. incongruent. irreconcilable. contradictory.

ناحه ز - **nahcz** - ugly. plain. homely.

ناحه زی - **nahczy** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناحه سایی - **nahcsêby** = ناهه ساری.

ناحه ساو - **nahesaw** - 1- dishonest. not paying back on time. 2- unbecoming. unacceptable.

ناحه ساوی - **nahesawy** - vain word.

ناحه ق - **nahcq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue. unjustly. unjustifiably.

ناحیه - **nahyc** - district. region. ward. area. territory.

ناخ - **nax** - 1- a large sea. 2- deep. inside.

ناخار - **naxar** - 1- very sharp blade. 2- unusual, sly, very sharp person.

ناخافل - **naxafîl** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخیر - **naxir** - a drove (herd) of cattle. herdsman.

ناخیرقه وان - **naxirqewan** - the last 10 days of November.

ناخلاف - **naxlaf** - suddenly. all at once. unexpected(ly). abruptly.

ناخوا - **naxwa** - captain of a ship.

ناخودا - **naxuda** - captain of a ship.

ناخوری - **naxury** - first child of a couple. early fruit. first fruit.  
 ناخونده - **naxum(d)e** - illiterate. unlettered.  
 ناخوون - **naxûn** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.  
 ناخوون شه یتان - **naxûn šeytan** - snail. slug. cochlea.  
 ناخوونه ک - **naxûnek** - pilfering.  
 ناخوه ش - **naxweš** - ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.  
 ناخوه شی - **naxwešy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.  
 ناخوه نه - **naxwene** - illiterate. unlettered.  
 ناخویا - **naxuya** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.  
 ناخو - **naxo** - how? so! if it is that.  
 ناخورا - **naxora** - eating little.  
 ناخوش - **naxoš** - ill. sick. ailing. diseased. patient. indisposed.  
 ناخوشی - **naxošy** - illness. disease. ailment. sickness. malady. indisposition.  
 ناخوشین - **naxošyn** = ناخوشی.  
 ناخه له ف - **naxclef** - not worthy of this father. undutiful. degenerate.  
 نادان - **nadan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. unlearned.

نادر - **nadir** - rare. scarce. unusual. infrequent. uncommon.  
 نادوروست - **nadrus(t)** - incorrect. untrue. false. dishonest. wrong. deceitful. inaccurate. faulty.  
 ناده - **nade** - premature. precocious. ripening early. advanced. overforward. untimely.  
 نادى - **nady** - club(-house).  
 ناديار - **nadyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.  
 ناديارى - **nadyary** - invisibleness. vagueness.  
 ناده يه نه (ه) - **nadeyene** - to look. to see. to visit.  
 نار - **nar** - (bot.) pomegranate.  
 نارا - **nara** - now. only this time.  
 ناراو - **naraw** - 1- poison. toxin. 2- messenger. envoy.  
 نارای - **naray** = نارا.  
 ناربه - **narbe** - to bud. to sprout. to shoot. to germinate  
 ناردانى - **nardany** - ladder. stepladder.  
 ناردراو - **nardraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.  
 ناردن - **nardin** - to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to trans-

fer. to convoy. to wire. to carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

ناردین - **nardyn** - a plant used mat-making.

ناردیوان - **nardywan** - ladder. stepladder.

نارگیله - **nargyle** - hooka(h). nargileh. kelyan.

نارنج - **narinc** - (bot.) sour orange.

نارنجی - **narincy** -orange (colored).

نارنکوک - **narincok** -grenade. shell.

نارنگی - **nariny**- (bot.) tangerine.

ناروه ند - **narwend** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish.

ناروژ - **narozj** - today. this day.

ناره - **nare** - loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره ته - **narete** -loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. cry. vociferation. roaring. shout. bellow. howl. bawl. thunder.

ناره نار - **narinar** - singing. melodiously. trilling. crooning.

ناریاغ - **naryag**- messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.

ناریعه لی - **naryæly** - too much work, trouble or pain.

نارین - **naryn** -1- bashful lady. 2- narrow. tight.

نارآست - **naras(t)** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

نارآستی - **naras(t)y** - indirectness. dishonesty.

ناره حه ت - **nafchet** - uneasy. inconvenient. uncomfortable. annoyed. restless. discomfited. discomfited. disturbed. incommoded. troubled. bothered. inconvenienced. discommoded. restive.

ناره زا - **nafeza** - dissatisfied. malcontent. unsatisfied. discontinued. displeased.

ناره زایی - **nafezayy**- dissatisfaction. discontentment. displeasure. insatiability.

ناره سه ن - **nafescn** - low-born. bastard.

ناره وا - **nafewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناره وان - **nafewan** - not flowing. stagnant.

ناره وایی - **nafewayy** - unjustness. unfairness.

ناریک - **nafek** - ill-sorted. irregular. uneven.

ناز - **naz** - coyness. demurring. mincing. affected manners. lackadaisical manners. coquetry. demureness.

نازار - **nazar** - coy. lackadaisical. mincing.

نازاف - **nazav** - juicy. succulent.  
fresh.

نازاو - **nazaw** - juicy. succulent.  
fresh.

نازبالنج - **nazbalinc** - small cushion.

نازیه روه ر - **naz perwer** - one who  
cherishes another delicately or ten-  
derly.

نازیه روه رده - **naz perwerde** - deli-  
cately brought up. pampered.  
cherished. spoiled. coddled. cock-  
ered. fondled.

نازیوه کردن - **naz pēwe k.** - to boast  
of. to flaunt. to plume oneself on.  
to vaunt. to brandish.

نازدار - **nazdar** - coy. lackadaisical.  
mincing.

نازداری - **nazdary** - tenderness. kind-  
ness. niceness. fineness. loveliness.

نازرینگ - **nazryng** - unintelligent.  
stupid. dull

ناز شیوان - **naz šewan** - to go from  
happiness to sadness.

ناز فروشتن - **naz froštin** - to act coyly.  
to demure. to mince. to feign dis-  
dain.

نازک - **nazik** = نازک.

ناز کردن - **naz k.** - to act coyly. to  
demure. to mince. to feign disdain.

نازک کاری - **nazik kary** - elaborate  
work. delicate touch. hairstroke.

ناز که ش - **nazkeš** - fondler. blandis-  
her. pamperer.

نازکی - **naziky** - tenderness. deli-  
catness.

ناز کیش - **nazkēš** - fondler. blandis-  
her. pamperer.

نازگی - **nazig** - thin. delicate. attenu-  
ated. tender. slender. lean. narrow.  
slim. frail. puny. thinned out. fine.  
lank. gaunt.

نازم - **nazim** - regulator. superinten-  
dent.

نازناز - **naznaz** - (bot.) humble plant.

نازناو - **naznaw** - title. appellation.  
epithet. surname. family name.  
nick-name.

نازونوز - **naz u nūz** - mincingly.  
coquettishly.

نازونياز - **naz u nyaz** - to demure and  
to condole.

نازه - **naze** - alive part of nail.

نازه ریف - **nazeryf** - inelegant. ugly.  
indecent. homely. absurd.

نازه گوشه - **nazengušt** - thimble.

نازه نین - **nazenyn** - nice. fine. lovely.  
tender. delicate. kind.

نازه ی ناخوون - **nazcynaxūn** - alive  
part of nail.

نازیره ک - **nazyrek** - unintelligent.  
stupid. dull



نازین - **nazyn** - to boast of. to flaunt.  
to plume oneself on. to vaunt. to  
brandish.

نازی - **nazē** - nice. fine. lovely. ten-  
der. delicate. kind.

ناژو - **najo** - (bot.) spruce fir. spruce  
pine.

ناژین - **naj(yn)** - (bot.) spruce fir.  
spruce pine.

ناس - **nas** - 1- snuff. nose. 2- acquaint-  
tance. familiar. knowing.

ناساخ - **nasax** = ناساغ.

ناساخی - **nasaxy** = ناساگی.

ناساز - **nasaz** - out of tune. discor-  
dant. unhealthy. indecent. sick. ill.

ناسازگار - **nasazgar** - unwholesome.  
insalubrious. unsuitable. incongru-  
ous. disharmonious. unsociable. in-  
compatible. incongruent. irrecon-  
cilable. contradictory. inharmoni-  
ous.

ناساغ - **nasag** - ill. sick. ailing. dis-  
eased.

ناساگی - **nasagy** - illness. disease.  
ailment. sickness. malady. indis-  
position.

ناساق - **nasaq** - ناساغ.

ناساقی - **nasagy** = ناساگی.

ناساندن - **nasan(din)** - to make  
known. to introduce. to publicize.

ناسران - **nasran** - to be known.

ناسراو - **nasraw** - known. recognized.

ناسرا - **nasiza** - curse. swear(word).  
execration. imprecation. abusive.  
indecent. malediction. oath.

ناسک - **nasik** - thin. delicate. attenu-  
ated. tender. slender. lean. narrow.  
slim. frail. puny. thinned out.  
threadlike. fine. gaunt. lank.

ناس کردن - **nas k.** - to recognize. to  
know. to acknowledge. to be ac-  
quainted with.

ناسکنارنجی - **nasiknarency** - hard to  
please. fastidious. of a delicate  
constituiton.

ناسکوئه - **naskoic** - twiggy. thin and  
small.

ناسکه ناسک - **naskcnask** - yelping of  
a hunter dog.

ناسنامه - **nasname** - identity certifi-  
cate (card). birth certificate.

ناسور - **nasor** - festered. fistula.

ناسیار - **nasyar** - acquainted. familiar.  
accustomed. used to. friend.

ناسیاری - **nasyary** - acquaintance.  
familiarity. friendship.

ناسیاگ - **nasyag** = ناسراو.

ناسیاو - **nasyaw** = - nasraw.

ناسین - **nasyn** - to recognize. to  
know. to acknowledge. to be ac-  
quainted with.

ناسینه وه - **nasynewe** - to recognize.

ناشاد - **našad** - sad. cheerless. unhappy.

ناشاره زا - **našareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشایسه - **našayis(te)** - unbecoming. indecent. undeserving. unfit.

ناشنا - **našta** - empty stomached. fasting. hungry. breakfast.

ناشناکردن - **našta k.** - to eat breakfast.

ناشناپاشنا - **našta-yašta** - here and there.

ناشناداشت - **našt-dašt** = ناشناپاشنا

ناشتن - **naštin** -1- to plant trees. 2-to bury. to inter.

ناشتو - **naštu** - buried. interred.

ناشت وناشت - **našt u ašt** - here and there.

ناشتی - **našty** - buried. interred. entombed.

ناشرین - **naširyn** - ugly. ill-looking. revolting. ill-favo(u)red. unsightly. repulsive. disagreeable. grisly. bad. clumsy. unbecoming. unseemly.

ناشزه - **našize** - shrew. Xanthippe.

ناشوگری - **našukry** - unthankfulness or ingratitude (toward God). ungratefulness.

ناشوگور - **našukur** - ungrateful. unthankful.

ناشو - **našo** - impossible. impractical.

ناشور - **našor** - new or washed clothes to use in especial times.

ناشه ر - **našer** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

ناشی - **našy** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.

ناشرین - **našyryn** = ناشرین.

ناشیرینیته تی - **našyrynyety** - ugliness. indecency. homeliness. obscenity.

ناشی - **našē** - it is not fit (suitable). impossible.

ناعار - **na âar** - profligate. shameless. lazy.

ناعال - **na âal** - a worthless (idle) person.

ناعس - **naâis** - lazy. idle.

ناعنا - **naâna** - (bot.) spearmint. mint.

ناعوایش - **naâwayiš** - mewing.

ناعووره - **naâûr(c)** - wheel well (wheel that used to draw water from the well) used by animal.

ناعه سل - **na âesil** - low-born. bastard.

ناعیلاج - **na âylac** - incurable. remedyless. inevitably. perforce. irremediable. hopeless. terminal.

ناغار - **nağar** -1- very sharp blade. 2-unusual, sly, very sharp person.

نافام - **nafam** - incapable of understanding, stupid.

نافامی - **nafamy** - misunderstanding.

نافرمانی - **naf rmany** - disobedience, recalcitrance.

نافل - **nafil** = نافه ك.

نافه رمان - **naferman** - refractory, contumacious, mutinous, disobedient, rebellious, reactionary.

نافه ك - **nafek** - seat of a trousers.

نافی - **nav** - 1- name, fame. 2- middle, mid. 3- umbilicus.

نافانندن - **navandin** - to name somebody or something.

نافبار - **navbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.

نافبارك - **navbarik** - small load on top of a heavier one.

نافی برن - **nav birin** - to name, to call, to christen, to nominate, to mention.

نافی بروو - **navbrû** = نافیری.

نافیری - **navbiry** - above-named, above-mentioned, aforesaid.

نافیر - **navbir** - short cut.

نافی بیژی - **navbijy** - mediator, go-between, arbitrator, intermediator, intercessor, middleman, internuncio, interposer.

نافبه ر - **navber** - 1- middle, inside. 2- concessionaire, grantee, proprietor.

نافبه ند - **navbend** - middle, mid, center, inside.

نافبه ین - **navbeyn** - in between, interval, middle, intermediate, between.

نافبیز - **navbêz** - 1- barrister, counselor. 2 - second-hand dealer.

نافته نگ - **navteng** - girth.

نافی تیدان - **nav têdan** - emboldening, encouragement.

نافچافی - **navçav** - forehead, front.

نافچال - **navçal** - cave, concave.

نافچق - **navçeq** - 1- a point between two other points. 2- between two legs.

نافی چوون - **nav ç** - affected by diarrhea.

نافچه - **navçe** - district, region, ward, area.

نافچی - **navçy** - mediator, go-between, arbitrator, intermediator, intercessor, middleman, internuncio, interposer.

نافی چیت - **navçyt** = نافچی.

نافخو - **navxo** - familiar, related, selfness, relationship, intimate, friendly.

نافدار - **navdar** - celebrated. famous.  
 illustrated. outstanding. renowned.  
 famed. celebrity.  
 نافدان - **navdan** - emboldening. en-  
 couragement.  
 نافی دانین - **nav danyn** - to name.  
 نافدایه ک - **navdayek** - 1- to plunge. 2-  
 scurrilous. foul-mouthed.  
 نافدایی - **navdayy** - candidate. nomi-  
 nee. applicant. office seeker.  
 نافده ر - **navder** - down side of door  
 frame.  
 نافده رگ - **navderg** - vertebral col-  
 umn.  
 نافی ده ست - **navdest** - palm. vola  
 manus.  
 نافی ده شت - **navdest** - plain. field.  
 between two mountains.  
 نافی ده نگ - **navdeng** - fame. reputa-  
 tion. celebrity. renown.  
 نافدیر - **navdêr** - candidate. nominee.  
 applicant. office seeker.  
 نافروو - **navrû** = نافرونک.  
 نافروجه - **navrocc** - noon. half of the  
 day.  
 نافرونک - **navronk** - an island inside a  
 river.  
 نافره - **navre** - island. isle.  
 نافران - **navfan** - between two legs.

نافزک - **navzik** - the viscera. inner  
 parts.  
 نافسال - **navsal** - middle-aged.  
 نافسه ر - **navser** - highest point of a  
 tree or a mountain.  
 نافسه رک - **navserik** - crown. crest.  
 comb.  
 نافشان - **navšan** - between two shoul-  
 der.  
 نافی قولنج - **navqolinc** - between two  
 shoulder.  
 نافی قه د - **navqed** - waist. middle.  
 نافک - **navik** - kernel.  
 نافکه ل - **navkel** - between two legs.  
 نافگین - **navgyn** - middle. mean.  
 central.  
 نافی لخوردان - **nav lixo d.** - to boast. to  
 make a boast. to brag. to vaunt. to  
 puff.  
 نافی لیکرن - **nav lêkirin** - to name.  
 نافمال - **navmal** - house furniture.  
 equipment. fittings. furniture.  
 نافمالی - **navmaly** - servant. maidser-  
 vant.  
 نافنج - **navinc** = نافگین.  
 نافنون - **navno** - notorious. of a bad  
 reputation. ignominious. defamed.  
 نافنون بورون - **navno b.** - to be notorious.

نافنو کړن - **navno kirin** - to defame.  
 نافنه ته وه یی - **navneteweyy** - international.  
 ناف نه ژادی - **navnejady** - international.  
 نافي وده نگ - **nav u deng** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown..  
 نافه ر - **naver** - 1- here. 2- hallway. corridor.  
 نافه روک - **navcrok** - containing. consisting.  
 نافه ند - **navend** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.  
 نافي - **navy** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.  
 نافین - **navyn** - average. mean median.  
 نافینین - **nav anyn** - to remember or telling somebody's - name.  
 نافگه - **navge** - where two rivers join.  
 ناق - **naq** - throat. gullet.  
 ناقابل - **naqabil** - insignificant. trifling. paltry. worthless. slight. inconsiderable. incapable. critic. fault. finder.  
 ناقایل - **naqayil** - not happy or satisfied.  
 ناقیر - **naqir** - unfinished work.  
 ناقیز - **naqiz** = ناس.

ناقص - **naqis** - detective. imperfect. blemished. mutilated. deficient. lacking. truncated. incomplete. unfinished. faulty. infirm. inadequate. flawed. insufficient. impaired. marred. deformed.  
 ناقورچ = **naqurç** - ناقورچ.  
 ناقولج - **naqulç** - blow with the fist into a person's side.  
 ناقولآ - **naqolā** - naughty. cunning. shrewd. sly. clever. ingenious.  
 ناقیز = **naqyz** - ناقیز.  
 ناک - **nak** - suffix meaning (full of, xemnak = sorrowful).  
 ناکا - **naka** - just now. soon.  
 ناکام - **nakam** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.  
 ناکاو - **nakaw** - sudden. all at once. sudden. all of a sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly). out of the blue.  
 ناکشت - **nakišt** - this side.  
 ناکولوک - **nakulok** - not easily cooked.  
 ناکولوکار - **nakulokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.  
 ناکو - **nako** - and if. otherwise.  
 ناکوک - **nakok** - not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

ناکوکى - **nakoky** - unwoundness.  
unsoundness. being out of tuned.

ناکه س - **nakes** - ignoble. mean. vile.  
base. knavish. low. detestable.  
common. cowardly. coward.

ناکه سى - **nakesy** - meanness. vil-  
lainy. cowardice. dastardliness.

ناگا - **naga** - suddenly. abrupt(ly).

ناگوزورى - **naguzûry** - indigence.  
poverty.

ناگوناح - **nagunah** - innocent. guilt-  
less. sinless. impeccable. blame-  
less.

ناگه وار - **nagewar** - unpleasant. un-  
wholesome. indigestible. deplor-  
able. unpalatable. distasteful.

ناگه هان - **nagchan** - sudden. all at  
once. sudden. all of a sudden. un-  
expected. abrupt(ly).out of the  
bluc.

نال - **nal** - 1- horseshoe. 2 - filament  
inside a reed.

نالایه نه (ه) - **nalayene** - to groan. to  
moan. to whine. to lament. to  
complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالبه نیش - **nalbcnyš** - 1- to lean on  
one side. 2- to design on fabric.

نالبیر - **nalbyr** - rust. pomegranate red.

نالخج - **nalcix** - large axe. hatchet.

نالخاج - **nalxac** - small shovel. pick.

نالک - **nalik** - slippers or sandals  
(usually worn by mullahs).

نالن - **nalın** - to deceive (met.)

نالہ بار - **na le bar** - unsuitable. uneven.

نالہ ت - **nalet** - curse. execration.  
damning. blasphemy. imprecation.  
dam- nation. malediction.

نالہ نہ - **nalene** - to groan. to moan. to  
whine. to lament. to complain. to  
wail. to whimper.

نالی - **naly** - a Kurd poet.

نالیک - **nalyk** - mattress.

نالین - **nalyn** - to groan. to moan. to  
whine. to lament. to complain. to  
wail. to whimper.

نالین - **nalên** - slippers or sandals  
(usually worn by mullahs).

نال - **naî** - horseshoe. heelpiece of a  
shoe.

نالان - **naîan** - groaning. moaning.  
complaining.

نالاندن - **naîan(d)in** - to groan. to  
moan. to whine. to lament. to  
complain. to wail. to whimper.

نالایش - **nalayış** - to groan. to moan.  
to whine. to lament. to complain.  
to wail. to whimper.

نالای (ه) - **naîay** = نالاندن.

نالبکی - **nalbcky** - saucer.

نابۀ ن - **nalben(d)** - farrier. horse shoe maker.  
 نالچہ - **nalçe** - heelpiece of a shoe.  
 نالدار - **naldar** - horses (met.)  
 نال کردن - **nal k** - 1- to shoe (a horse or heelshoe). 2- to deceive (met).  
 نالہ - **nale** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.  
 نالہ کردن - **nale k** - to groan. to moan. to whine. to lament. to complain. to wail. to whimper.  
 نالہ کی - **nalcky** - heelpiece of a shoe.  
 نالی - **nalnal** - نالہ نال  
 نالین - **nalyn** = نالہ کردن  
 نالی (م) - **nalē** - groan. whimper. groaning. complaint. moaning. wailing. lamentation. weeping. whining.  
 نام - **nam** - 1- name. title. 2- or.  
 ناما - **nama** - caution. beware. quarter. mercy. take care. God forbid.  
 نامارہ ک - **namarek** - inauspicious. ominous. unblest. portentous. foreboding. fateful.  
 ناماقول - **namaqul** - irrational. unreasonable. illogical.  
 نامانگوری - **namanguri** - indigence. poverty. impecuniousness.

نامدار - **namdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.  
 نامراد - **namirad** - unrealized. one whose hopes remain unfulfilled. unsuccessful. disappointed. defeated. abortive.  
 نامرادی - **namirady** - defeat. failure. disappointment.  
 نامروفت - **namirov** - unmanly. dastard(ly). coward(ly).  
 نامزات - **namzat** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.  
 نامزہ د - **namzed** = نامزات  
 نامفت - **namvet** - disgraced. infamous. scandalized. ashamed. degraded. dishono(u)red. stigmatized. defamed. notorious.  
 نامل - **namil** - back. shoulder.  
 ناموارہ ک - **namwarek** - inauspicious. ominous. unblest. portentous. foreboding. fateful.  
 ناموس - **namûs** - principle. law. chastity. regard for the chastity of opposite sex. female members of the family. reputation.  
 نامو - **namo** - stranger. foreigner. alien.  
 نامویی - **namoyy** - foreigners. alienation. strangeness.  
 نامہ - **name** - letter. epistle. book. deed.

نامه به ر **nameber** - letter carrier.  
courier. postman. mailman.

نامه ت **namet** - adversity. mis-  
ableness. abomi- nation. misfor-  
tune.

نامه تش **nametiš** - to twist. to curl.

نامه حره م **namehrem** - not intimate.  
stranger.

نامه خوا **namexwa** - Heaven (God)  
forbid.

نامه د **named** - bad luck.

نامه ربوت **namerbût** - irrelevant.  
incoherent. unconnected. dis-  
jointed. impertinent. unrelated.  
abusive.

نامه رد **namerd** - unmanly. das-  
tard(ly). coward(ly).

نامه ردی **namerdy** - cowardliness.  
dastardliness. foul play.

نامی **namy** - celebrated. famous.  
illustrated. outstanding. renowned.  
famed. celebrity.

نامیلک **namylke** - thesis. treaties.  
pamphlet.

نان ساجی **nan(y) sacy** - a kind of  
bread.

نان **nan(e)** - bread.

نانا **nana** - on foot. pedestrian. foot-  
path.

ناناتیره **nana tyre** - lavash. a kind of  
thin and white bread.

ناناڤیک = **nana veyvek** - نانا ڤه یڤه ک

ناناڤیک = **nana veyvy** - نانا ڤه یڤی

ناناڤیک **nana vëk** - wedding  
food(bread).

نان براژتن **nan birajtin** - to bake  
(make) bread.

نانبریز **nanbirëj** - baker.

نانبریشک **nanbrëšk** - a long piece of  
wood used to put bread on stove.

نان برین **nan bifyn** - to cut means of  
livelihood.

نانبیزیر **nanbijër** - baker.

نان به یات **nan beyat** - stale bread.

نانپات (ه) **nanpat** - baker.

نان پاتن (ه) **nanpatin** - to bake.

نان پرسه **nanpirse** - food of funeral  
ceremony.

نانی یشک = **nan(y) pety** - نان په تی

نانپیزه **nanpyze** - bread without stew.

نانپت = **nanpëj** - نانپت.

نان پیژان **nanpëjan** = نان پیژان.

نانتال **nantal** - close-fisted (met.).

نان جه ژن **nan cejin** - feast's food.

نانچایی **nançayy** - pastry made with  
sugar and milk.

نانچله **nançile** - food given at forti-  
eth days after a dead.



نانچوچك = **nançuçik** - نانچو و چك  
 نانخالى - **nanxaly** - bread without  
 stew.  
 نانخور - **nanxor** - dependent.  
 نانخورشت - **nanxorist** - eating. food.  
 stew.  
 نان دان - **nan d.** - to donate food. to  
 sustain.  
 ناندر - **nandru** - reaper. harvester.  
 ناندوز - **nandoz** - hard-working. pro-  
 letarian.  
 نانده ر - **nande(r)** - who do- nates  
 food to.  
 ناندين - **nandên** - a container to keep  
 the bread.  
 نان سه نكه ك - **nansengek** - bread  
 baked on heated pebbles in a fur-  
 nace.  
 نانسير - **nansêr** - a pot with head  
 cover.  
 نانك - **nanik** - new generation of  
 honeybees.  
 نانكا - **nanka** - just now. now. this  
 time.  
 نان كردن - **nan k.** - to bake.  
 نانكوئر - **nankwêr** = نانكوئر.  
 نانكور - **nankor** - stingy. close fistcd.  
 miserly. niggardly. parsimonious.  
 نانكه ر - **nanker** - baker.

نانگر - **nangir** - a rich or fertile land.  
 نان گه نم - **nangenimy** - wheat(en)  
 bread.  
 نانگير - **nangyr** = نانگر.  
 نانگين - **nangên** - a container to keep  
 the bread.  
 نانمال - **nanmal** - autosufficient  
 (met.).  
 نانمكى - **nanmiky** - small tray.  
 نان و چاي - **nan u çay** - breakfast.  
 نانوخ - **nanux** - nail.  
 نانوزك - **nanuzik** - worker with only  
 food in place of wage.  
 نان و نمه ك = **nan u sol** - نان و نمه ك.  
 نان و نمه ك - **nan u nimek** - to break  
 bread and eating salt with a person.  
 نان وه وي - **nanwewy** - wedding  
 food.  
 نانوَ - **nano** - food eater and idle.  
 نانوپاتيره - **nanopatyre** - unleavened  
 bread.  
 ناننه بان - **nanc ban** - to promote. to  
 heighten.  
 ناننه به ره - **nancbere** - wallet. knap-  
 sack.  
 ناننه مل = **nanc pal** - ناننه مل.  
 ناننه جيپ - **nanecyb** - unchaste. lewd.  
 indecent.

- نانه حاجيله - **nane hacyle** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.
- نانه حاجي له قله ق = نانه حاجيله.
- نانه ره قه - **nane req(e)** - crumbs.
- نانه زك - **nanezig** - worker with only food in place of wage.
- نانه سكي - **nanesik(ê)** - worker with only food in place of wage.
- نانه شان - **nansan** - a basket to keep bread.
- نانه شوين - **nane swên** - to pursue. to chase. to follow. to sue. to prosecute.
- نانه كول - **nane kol** - to carry on ones shoulder. pickaback. to shoulder.
- نانه له م - **nanelem** - worker with only food in place of wage.
- نانه مريچله - **nanemiryçle** - a round bread with butter.
- نانه مل - **nane mil** - to accuse. to charge with. to indict. to arraign. to impeach. to incriminate. to inculpate.
- نانه وا - **nanewa** - baker.
- نانه واخانه - **nanewaxane** - bakery.
- نانه وايي - **nanewayy** - bakery.

- نانه وشكه - **nane wiške** - bread without stew.
- نانه وه - **nanewe** - 1- to make up (a tent). 2 - to trap. to start. 3-to put eggs under hen to be hatched.
- نانه وه ي - **nanewey-** wedding food(bread).
- نانه په ك - **nane yek** - to close (a book).
- ناني ته ندووري - **nany tendûry** - a kind of bread.
- ناني بته رسي - **nany (bi)tersy** - bread without stew.
- ناني پاتي - **nany paty** - bread without stew.
- نانيچوك - **nanyçuk** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.
- ناني سيلی - **nany sêlê** = نانساچی.
- ناني هلاتي - **nany hilatê** - good leavened bread.
- ناني ئيشك - **nany îşk** - bread without stew.
- ناني تيره - **nanêtyre** - lavash. a kind of thin and white bread.
- ناني ده زي - **nanêdezy** - stale bread.
- ناني شه كفا - **nanê şekva** - brittle bread.
- ناني قه تيش - **nanê qetiş** - earning livelihood.

- نانی میزنی - **nanê myznê** - a thick bread.
- نانی میچکا - **nanê mēçka** - common mallow. (bot.) round-leaved mallow.
- نانی میشا - **nanê mēša** - honeycomb.
- نانی هه لئی - **nanê helî** - cookie made of shelled walnut.
- ناو - **naw** - 1- name. fame. 2- middle. mid. 3- umbilicus.
- ناو بردن - **nawa birdin** - to cause to disappear. to eliminate. to destroy.
- ناو خن - **nawaxin** - stuffed. crammed.
- ناواری - **nawary** - ninety. 90
- ناوازه - **nawazc** - chosen. selected. picked.
- ناوان - **nawan** - district. region ward. area.
- ناو بار - **nawbar** - small load on top of a heavier one.
- ناو بارێژ - **naw barêj** - down-town. center of the city.
- ناو بانگ - **naw bang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.
- ناو بجی - **nawbicy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.
- ناو براو - **nawbraw** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.

- ناو بردن - **naw birdin** - to name.
- ناو بریاک - **naw biryag** - above-named. above-mentioned. aforesaid.
- ناو بر - **nawbiř** - short cut.
- ناو بره - **nawbiře** - blade. lamella. plate.
- ناو بره کردن - **nawbiře k.** - to change milky teeth of a horse to adult teeth.
- ناو بری - **nawbijy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.
- ناو بریکه ر - **nawbijyker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. internuncio. interposer.
- ناو بگێر - **nawbigêr** - to name.
- ناو بویر - **nawbwêr** - a forgotten name in a list.
- ناو به ناو - **naw bc naw** - occasional. from time to time.
- ناو به نین - **nawbeyn** - in between. interval. middle. intermediate. between.
- ناو پا - **nawpa** - between two legs.
- ناو پاره - **nawpare** - between the masses.
- ناو پیر - **nawpiř** - solid. not hollow.

ناو پشته - **nawpište** - genealogy. de-  
 cent. ancestry. lineage. parentage.  
 pedigree. racc.  
 ناو په ل - **nawpel** - between two legs.  
 ناو په لان - **nawpclan** - between  
 (middle) of the branches.  
 ناو په نچک - **nawpençik** - pretoneum.  
 ناوتا - **nawta** - small load on top of a  
 heavier one.  
 ناوتان - **nawtan** - partition wall made  
 of switches.  
 ناوتش (ه) - **nawtiš** - to show. to ex-  
 hibit. to indicate. to demonstrate.  
 ناوتویل - **nawtwêl** - forehead. front.  
 ناوتو - **nawto** - layer. stratum. sedi-  
 ment.  
 ناوتیلانه - **nawtêlane** - trousseau.  
 ناوچه رکه - **nawccrge** - middle. mid-  
 center. inside.  
 ناوچه ژنان - **nawcejnan** - month's  
 between two feasts.  
 ناوچه غز - **nawccgiz** - center of a  
 circle.  
 ناوچی - **nawcy** - mediator. go-  
 between. arbitrator. intermediator.  
 intercessor. middleman. internun-  
 cio. interposer.  
 ناوچیکه ر - **nawcyker** - mediator. go-  
 between. arbitrator. intermediator.  
 intercessor. middleman. internun-  
 cio. interposer.

ناوچاو روشن - **nawçawfošin** =  
 ناوچاوپاک.  
 ناوچاو - **nawçaw** - forehead. front.  
 ناوچاوان - **nawçawan** = ناوچاو.  
 ناوچاوان پاک - **nawçawanpak** - of a  
 holy aspect. a face shining with  
 faith.  
 ناوچاوان ترش - **nawçawan tirš**-  
 frowning habitually. morose.  
 surly.  
 ناوچاوتورشانين - **nawçaw turšanin** -to  
 frown.  
 ناوچاوتورشياگ - **nawçaw tiršaw** =  
 ناوچاوان ترش  
 ناوچاوتورشياگ - **nawçaw toršyag**  
 = ناوچاوان ترش.  
 ناوچاودیز - **nawçaw dêz** = ناوچاودیز.  
 ناوچاوترش - **nawçaw girj** = ناوچاوترش.  
 ناوچه - **nawçe** - district. region ward.  
 area.  
 ناوچه وان روون - **nawçewanrûn** - of a  
 holy aspect. a face shining with  
 faith.  
 ناوچه وان قوتز - **nawçewan qoqiz**-  
 unlucky (met.).  
 ناوچه وان قه شقه - **nawçewan qeşqe** =  
 ناوچاوانترش.  
 ناوچیا - **nawçya** - highlands. hilly.

- ناوچین - **nawçyn** - stuffing between two walls.
- ناوخالی - **nawxaly** - hollow.
- ناوخوا - **nawxwa** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.
- ناوخوان - **nawxwan** - seat of a saddle.
- ناوخوین - **nawxūyn** - trousers' string. suspenders.
- ناوخو - **nawxo** - in. inter. inside.
- ناودار - **nawdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. outstanding. renowned. famed. celebrity.
- ناوده ست - **nawdes(t)** - palm. vola manus.
- ناوده شت - **nawdešt** - plain. field. between two mountains.
- ناودیر - **nawdêr** - candidate. nominee. applicant. office seeker.
- ناوران - **nawran** - entreaty. beseeching. supplication. imploring. wailing. moaning. blubbering.
- ناورانه وه - **nawrancwe** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.
- ناورته - **nawrite** - irregular. untidy. disorderly. unconnected. disjointed.
- ناوراس - **nawras** - mid. middle. between.
- ناوزران - **naw zifan** - to be disgraced. to be dishono(u)red. to be degraded.
- ناوزراو - **naw zifaw** - disgraced. degraded. dishono(u)red. infamous.
- ناوزگ - **nawzig** - the viscera. inner parts.
- ناوساجی - **nawsacy** - a kind of bread.
- ناوسک - **nawsik** - the viscera. inner parts.
- ناوشار - **nawšar** - down town. center of the city.
- ناوشان - **nawšan** - between two shoulder.
- ناوقه د - **nawqed** - waist. middle.
- ناوک - **nawik** - 1- kernel. 2- navel. umbilicus.
- ناوکیرین - **nawk biŕyn** - to candidate a new born girl for new born son according to a tradition.
- ناوکردن - **naw k** - to win fame.
- ناوک گرتنه وه - **nawk girtnewe** - to treat a sickness named(nawk keftin).
- ناوکو - **nawko** - 1-muddle of a heap (the masses). 2- joint ownership. 3- excess luggage.
- ناوکوبی - **nawkoby** - company.
- ناوکوره و برون - **naw korew b** - to be forgotten (a name).

ناوکه - **nawke** - kernel.

ناوکه خوشه - **nawkexoše** - sweet kernel.

ناو کیش - **nawkêš** - long brook of a rice field.

ناوگ - **nawig** mid. middle. mean. central.

ناوگورک - **nawgořik** - center. a brazier in the center of a hall.

ناوگه ر - **nawgef** - 1- the edge of two cultivated lands. 2- a sandy island inside of a river. 3- a plain between two mountains.

ناوگه ره - **nawgefe** - edge of two cultivated lands.

ناوگه ل - **nawgeł** - between two legs.

ناوگین - **nawgyn** - mid. middle. mean. central.

ناولنگ - **nawling** - between two legs.

ناولنگان - **nawlingan** - between two legs.

ناوله پ - **naw lep** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله پان - **naw lepan** - palm. vola manus.

ناوله سه ر - **naw le ser** - nominated. betrothed. candidate. engaged. fiancée.

ناولینان - **naw lēnan** - to name.

ناومال - **nawmal** - house furniture. equipment. fittings. furniture.

ناوناوه - **nawnaw(e)** - once a while. from time to time. sometimes. occasionally.

ناونجی - **nawincy** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediary. intercessor. middleman. interuncio. interposer.

ناونوس - **nawnūs** - principle law. chastity regard for chastity of the opposite sex.

ناونیان - **naw nyan** - to name.

ناونیره - **nawnyre** - two pieces of the wood located between yoke.

ناونیروک - **nawnērok** - steve tube. phloem.

ناوروده - **naw wirde** - tiny stitch.

ناو و ناتوره - **naw u natūre** - a clumsy surname.

ناوونیشان - **naw(u)nyšan(e)** - address (name and specifications).

ناوو - **nawo** - 1- new. fresh. 2- this is.

ناوه - **nawe** - 1- hod. 2- wrinkles and creases.

ناوهانین - **naw hanyn** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوهاوردن - **naw hawirdin** - to name. to call. to christen. to nominate. to mention.

ناوه جاغ = **nawcax** - ناوه جاغ  
 ناوه جاغ - **nawcag** - unchaste. lewd.  
 indecent. libertine.  
 ناوه خت - **nawext** - adventive. un-  
 timely. inopportune. adventitious.  
 ill-timed.  
 ناوه رژن - **nawerjin** - stew.  
 ناوه رآست - **nawcras(t)** - mid. mid-  
 dle. between.  
 ناوه رۆکه - **nawcrok(e)** - containing.  
 consisting.  
 ناوه سار - **nawcsar** - a brook before  
 the water feeder of a mill.  
 ناوه شکینه - **nawcskenc** - iron.  
 ناوه لّ - **nawcl** - hopper (feeder) of a  
 mill.  
 ناوه ن - **nawen** - a small mattress  
 used in bakery.  
 ناوه نحی - **nawency** - mediator. go-  
 between. arbitrator. intermediator.  
 intercessor. middleman. internun-  
 cio. interposer.  
 ناوه ند - **nawend** - in between. in-  
 terval. middle. intermediate. be-  
 tween.  
 ناوه ندی - **nawendy** - central. middle.  
 ناوه ندیار - **nawendyar** - mediator. go-  
 between. arbitrator. intermediator.  
 intercessor. middleman. internun-  
 cio. interposer.

ناوه ندیتی - **nawendety** - 1- centrality.  
 concentricity. 2- moderation.  
 ناوه نگی - **nawengy** = ناوه ندیار  
 ناوه وان - **nawewan** - captain of a  
 ship.  
 ناوه وه - **nawewe** - in. inside. inter.  
 ناوه هینان - **naw hēnan** - to name. to  
 call. to christen. to nominate. to  
 mention.  
 ناوه یایش - **nawyayis** - exhibition.  
 ناوه ییس - **nawys** - basement. cellar.  
 ناوه ین - **nawyn** - to plaster. to in-  
 crustate. to plate. to smear. to be-  
 smear.  
 ناوه ینه وه - **nawynewe** = ناوه ین .  
 ناوه یر - **nawēr** - stuffing between two  
 walls.  
 ناوه یره - **nawēzc** = ناوازه  
 ناوه یر - **nawēz** - common carrier.  
 ناوه - **naba** - thing. object. matter.  
 effects. wealth. contraption.  
 ناوه آل - **nahal** = نادورست  
 ناوه تور - **nahtor** - gardener. husband-  
 man.  
 ناوه لیک - **nahlyk** - mattress. seat.  
 ناوه می - **nahmē** - hopeless. desperate.  
 disappointed. in despair. dispirited.  
 discouraged. forlorn. disconsol-

able. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

ناهمی = **nahomē** - ناهومی

ناهمید = **nahumēd** - ناهومید

ناهومیدی - **nahumēdy** - hopelessness.

despair. disappointment. desperation.

ناہہ حہ ق = **nahcq** - ناهہ ق

ناہہ موار - **nahcnrwar** - uneven.

rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

ناہہ نچار - **nahencar** - rough. coarse.

crooked. abnormal. uncouth.

ناہی - **nay** - pipe. a wooden pipe. flute.

نایاب - **nayab** - rare. extinct. unobtainable.

نایب - **nayib** - deputy. secretary. assistant. vice.

نایش - **nayys** - to leave down. to abandon. to put down.

نایشپا - **nayyspa** - 1- to stick. to sew on. 2-to coagulate (by yeast). 3-clash. contact. 4-to shot ( a gun) . to fire. 5-to light on.

نایشپا = **nayyspra** - نایشپرا (م)

نایشخوڤه ر - **nayysxover** - to go forward.

نایشرو - **nayysro** - to layer (twigs). to plant (tree).

نایینه - **nayyne** - these. just these. only these.

نایینه پا - **nayynpa** - shooting. gunfire. cannonade. archery.

نایینه رو - **nayynro** - to put on the earth.

نای - **nayē** - this. just this.

نایزه - **nayje** - knee-shaped or velar of a mill.

نایزه ن - **nayjen** - flute player. flutist.

نایسان - **naysan** - to be not in blaze.

ناگاسایی - **na asayy** - unusual. abnormal. extraordinary.

ناومید - **naomēd** - hopeless. desperate. disappointed. in despair. dispirited. discouraged. forlorn. disconsolable. dejected. despairing. despondent. disconsolate.

ناگه من - **na emn** - insecure. unsafe. hazardous. unprotected. dangerous. risky.

ناگه مین - **na emyn** - not creditable. unreliable.

نتر - **nitir** - 1- expectation. waiting. 2- embroidery flower (designs).

نتراندن - **nitrandin** - 1-to expect. to predict. 2- to make a embroidery.

نیل - **nitil** - painting. picture. drawing design. plan. engraving. image. print.

نیلاندن - **nitlandin** - to design. to delineate.



نم - **nitum** - patience. fortitude. forbearance. tolerance.  
 نحمی - **nicmy** - lame. paralyzed.  
 نچ - **niç** - a weak groaning. whisper  
 نچار - **niçar** - helpless. overpowered. insolvent. stuck. indigent.  
 نچک - **niçik** - 1- to change a teeth (milky to adult) 2- highest point of a tree.  
 نچه - **niçe** - little. few. meager. small.  
 نچه تا - **niçeta** - light fever.  
 نچه نچ = **niçenc**  
 نچیر - **niçyr** - hunting. prey. hunt. game. chase. venery. victim. catch.  
 نچیر فان - **niçyrvan** - hunter. huntsman.  
 نخافی - **nixav** - quilt. comforter.  
 نخاو - **nixaw** - pea pottage.  
 نخای - **nixay** - impolite. rude. ill-mannered. impudent.  
 نختکاپه بینی - **nixtkapeyene** - agony of death.  
 نخته - **nixte** - rain starting time.  
 نخرو - **nixro** - drowned. shipwrecked.  
 نخری - **nixry** - first son or daughter.

نخفتن - **nixiflun** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cache. to secret.  
 نخوری - **nixury** - first fruit of the year.  
 نخوم - **nixum** = نخون.  
 نخوماندن - **nixumandin** = نخوناندن  
 نخون - **nixun** - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. reversed.  
 نخوناندن - **nixumandin** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset.  
 نخو - **nixo** - (bot.) pea  
 نخوشه ر - **nixoşer** - split peas. cotyledon.  
 نخه - **nixe** - (bot.) pea  
 نخیف - **nixêv** - quilt. comforter.  
 نرت - **nirt** - new. novel. recent. modern.  
 نرت و نوی - **nirt u nwê** - new and clean(clothe).  
 نرخ - **nirx** - rate. current price. ratio. percent. value.  
 نرخاندن - **nirxandin** - to neigh.  
 نرخ برین - **nirx bifyn** - to price. to rate.  
 نرخ دانان - **nirx danan** = نرخبرین.  
 نرخه - **nirxe** - neigh.

نردو - **nirdu** - a few breads rolled with together.

نرکاندن - **nirkan(d)in** - to roar. to rave. to thunder.

نرکه - **nirke** - roar(ing). raving. thundering.

نریخه - **niryxc** - neighing.

نرفان - **nirvan** - movement. motion. act. behavio(u)r. start. stimulation. shift.

نرفاش - **nirnaš** - monstrous giant. afrect.

نرفین - **nirfyn** - mule neighing.

نر - **niz** - disgraced. defamed. dishonored. impudent. shameless. notorious.

نرا - **niza** - prayer. blessing. benediction. devotion. worship.

نراخوان - **nizaxwan** - who prays for others.

نراخوان = **nizaxwên** - نراخوان.

نزار - **nizar** - 1- thin. lean. miserable. unhappy. 2- forest. wood. jungle.

نزاره وان - **nizarcwan** - forester. forest warden.

نزاره وا - **niza fewa** - one whose prayers are granted or heard.

نراق - **nizav** - draining water. wet place.

نزان - **nizan** - good news. tiding. presage.

نزانی - **nizany** - reward tip for bringing good news.

نزاو - **nizaw** = نزاو.

نزبه - **nizbc** - a new dry farming vineyard.

نزدیکان - **nizdyk(an)** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.

نزدیک بوون - **nizdyk b.** - to come nearer. to approach. to draw near.

نزدیک بوونه وه - **nizdyk būnewc** = نزدیک بوون

نزدیک خسته وه - **nizdyk xistnewc** - to bring close together. to bring forward. to affiliate.

نزدیک که وته وه - **nizdyk kew-**  
**tin(ewc)** - to draw near. to approach.

نزدیکی - **nizdyky** - nearness. proximity. closeness. vicinity. affinity. kinship. sexual intercourse.

نزر - **nizir** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.

نرگی - **nizg** - 1-last breath of life. 2-life. living.

نرگه ره - **nizgere** - hiccup. hiccough. singultus.

نرگینه - **nizgire** = نرگه ره.  
 نرله - **nizle** - cold. catarrh. rheum. flu. influenza.  
 نزم - **nizim** - low. mean. base. humble. inferior.  
 نزمان - **nizman** = نزمانی.  
 نزمایی - **nizmayy** - a low place.  
 نزم بوونه وه - **nizim būnewe** - to come down. to slip. to stoop. to crouch.  
 نزمی - **nizmy** - lowness. inferiority. humility.  
 نرول - **nizâl** - usury.  
 نروله - **nizâlê** - prayer of poor.  
 نروله - **nizâlê** - prayer of poor.  
 نزه - **nize** - 1- impudent. shamless. 2- breeze. zephyr.  
 نزه با - **nizba** - breeze. zephyr.  
 نزیک - **nizyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. intimate. by. imminent. impending. neighbo(u)ring.  
 نر - **nij** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.  
 نزار - **nijar** - 1- stone revetment. ripraper.  
 نرته ر - **nijter** - lancet. fleam. trocar. stylet.  
 نرته ر کرن - **nijter kirin** - venesection. cupping. phlebotomy.

نزد - **nijd** - 1- wound. ulcer. 2- crumpled. palpated.  
 نردار - **nijdar** - surgeon.  
 نرداری - **nijdary** - surgery. surgical.  
 نرده - **nijde** - brigands group.  
 نردی - **nijdy** - cut tail horse.  
 نزم - **nijim** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. demeanor. bearing. pose.  
 نر مشور - **nijimšor** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.  
 نرن - **nijin** - 1- stone revetment. 2- full. filled.  
 نرناندن - **nijnandin** - to fill. to load. to charge. to cram. to stuff. to full.  
 نرنی - **nijny(t)** - weaving. k- nitting. cloth manufacturing.  
 نرنین - **nijnyn** - filled. full. loaded. charged.  
 نروه - **nijwe** - spelling. dictation. orthography. filling.  
 نری - **nijy** - (bot.) lentil.  
 نریار - **nijyar** - a house made of stones without mud or cement.  
 نریار فان - **nijyarvan** - civil engineer.  
 نزار - **nisar** - shadow. shade. umbrage.  
 نزاره - **nisare** - the money poured on bride's head to say welcome.

نسك - **nisk** - helpless. poor.  
 نِسك و ناهمى - **nisk u nahmê** - poor  
 and helpless.  
 نِسكو - **nisko** - stumbling.  
 نِسكه - **niske** -1- hiccup after weep-  
 ing. 2- lentil  
 نِسكيان - **niskyan** - to hiccup.  
 نِسكين - **niskyn** = نِسكين.  
 نِسكين - **niskên** - a pottage from  
 lentil.  
 نِسگه ره - **nisgere** -hiccup. hicough.  
 singultus.  
 نِسلين - **nislyn** - to cut. to rupture. to  
 serve. to tear. to rend.  
 نِسه تن - **nisten** - to sit. to sit down.  
 to take a seat. to dwell. to reside.  
 to be quelled. to settle. to perch.  
 to be effective. to inhabit. to be  
 suppressed. to precipitate. to be  
 enjoyed. to come up.  
 نِسيب - **nisyb** - portion. share. lot.  
 part.  
 نِسيس - **nisys** - irrigation before cul-  
 tivation.  
 نِسيم - **nisirm** - shadow and damp.  
 نِسيو - **nisyw** = نِسيب.  
 نِسيه - **nisye** - unproductive land.  
 نِسيحه ت - **nishet** - advice. advising.  
 exhortation. counsel. maxim.

نش - **niš** - all at ones. suddenly.  
 نشاسته - **nišaste** - starch.  
 نشايش - **nišayiš** - to land. to alight. to  
 perch.  
 نشست - **ništ** - subsidence. sinking.  
 decreasing. to go down.  
 نشتاو - **ništaw** - the residue of water  
 after irrigation.  
 نشتاين - **ništayin** - to ride a horse.  
 نشتمان - **ništman** - a place to seat.  
 native country. homeland. home.  
 نشتن - **ništin** - to sit. to sit down. to  
 take a seat. to dwell. to reside. to  
 be quelled. to settle. to perch. to  
 be effective. to inhabit. to be sup-  
 pressed. to precipitate. to be en-  
 joyed. to come up.  
 نشتوو - **ništū** - written prayer.  
 نشته جى - **ništocy** - resident.  
 نشته نه - **ništene** - to sit. to sit down.  
 to take a seat. to dwell. to reside.  
 to be quelled. to settle. to perch.  
 to be effective. to inhabit. to be  
 suppressed. to precipitate. to be  
 enjoyed. to come up.  
 نشته نه رو - **ništeneru** - to ride a  
 horse.  
 نشتير - **ništēr** - lancet. fleam. trocar.  
 نشخور - **nišxor** - who eats the lefto-  
 ver food.  
 نشدار - **nišdar** - surgeon.

نشر - **nišir** - emesis. vomiting.  
 throwing up. disgoring. puking.  
 vomiting.

نشراندن - **nišrandin** - to vomit. to  
 disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to  
 puke. to spew.

نشرین - **nišryn** = نشراندن.

نشست - **nišis(t)** - subsidence. sink-  
 ing. decreasing. to go down.

نشستدای - **nišfedawy-1** - the last load  
 of a product. 2- the highest stage  
 of a building.

نشش - **nišf** - storey. floor. stage.  
 layer.

نشفین - **nišvyn** - to scream. to  
 squeak. to shriek. to screech. to  
 cheep.

نشکا - **nišk(a)** - sudden(ly). all at  
 ones.

نشکافک - **niškav(ik)** = نشکا .

نشکن - **niškin** - equipment of a thief  
 to make a hole in the wall. a drill.

نشکیفه - **niškëve** = نشکا.

نشو - **nišu** - spot. mole.

نشوف - **nišuv** - declivity. decent.  
 slope.

نشووک - **nišök** - snuff.

نشیان - **nišyan** - to seal a document.

نشیف - **nišyv** - declivity. decent.  
 slope.

نشیمه نگا - **nišymen(ga)** - dwelling.  
 lodging. sitting place. native coun-  
 try. home. homeland.

نشین - **nišyn** - sitting place (back or a  
 chair).

نشینگه - **nišynge** - a place to seat.  
 native country. homeland. home.

نشینه - **nišyne** - living place of hunt-  
 ing bird.

نشیو - **nišew** - declivity. decent.  
 slope.

نشیو - **nišyw** - declivity. decent.  
 slope.

نشیوی - **nišywy** - declivity. incline.  
 slope. downhill. steepness.

نشورو - **nišgro** - deep. profound. hollow.  
 concave. pitted. low. sunken. al-  
 veolate.

نشفت - **nift-1** - new. clear. 2- epicure.  
 gluttonous. 3- matchwood. splin-  
 ters.

نشفتک - **niftik** = نشفتک.

نشفت و نوی - **nift u nwê** - new and  
 clean(clothe).

نشفتک - **nifték** - matches sulfur.

نشفر - **nifir** - curse. imprecation.  
 execration. evil words. damna-  
 tion.

نشفردی - **nifurdy** - horripilation.  
 gooseflesh. goose pimples. chilli-  
 ness. shuddering.

نفره - **nifre** - 1- curse. imprecation. 2- rejected. refused.

نفرین - **nifryn** - curse. imprecation. execration. evil words. damnation.

نفر - **nifiz** - 1-low. 2 - evil-doing. wicked.

نفسی - **nifsy** - unbleached calico. Mexican clothe. grey sheeting.

نفس - **nifš** - kind. sort. species. genus. variety. offspring. race. stock. seed.

نفوررات - **nifurat** - 1-uneasy and harmful. 2- wonderful. strange.

نفوس - **nifūs** - population. lives. souls. people.

نڤ - **niv** - sleep. dream. somnolence. doze. drowse. repose coma. hypnosis. pile. nap.

نڤات - **nivat** - beating the breast(as a sign of mourning)

نڤار - **nivar** - a new invention.

نڤان - **nivan** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤاندن - **nivandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤانی - **nivany**- to work in constriction job.

نڤت - **nivt** - dull(market). sluggish. stagnant. spiritless. vapid. slack. drab.

نڤزاندن - **nivjandin** - to beat hard.

نڤستاندن - **nivstandin** - to put to sleep. to cause to sleep. to lull. to layer. to soak.

نڤشتیوآک - **nivišty(ok)** - written prayer.

نڤشک - **nivšik** - butter.

نڤه ستی - **nivesty**- asleep. dormant. lying.

نڤیس - **nivys**- in combs as in: *nos*-  
**nivys** = calligrapher.

نڤیسار - **nivysar** - writer. author. secretary. clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نڤیساندن - **nivysan(din)** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.

نڤیستن - **nivistin** - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down. to stop. to become out of order. to be out of commission. to sit. to become closed.

نڤیستن - **nivystin** - to write. to write down. to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to

indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft. to jot down. to doodle.  
 نڤيسك - **nivysik** - document. paper(s). evidence. proof. exhibit.  
 نڤيسكى - **nivysky** - written answer.  
 نڤيسه فان - **nivysevan** = نڤيسار.  
 نڤيساندن - **nivysyn** = نڤيساندن.  
 نڤيشك - **nivyšik** - butter.  
 نڤين - **nivyn (o)** - bedding. bed-clothes.  
 نڤينپوش - **nivynpûš** = نڤين.  
 نڤينوك - **nivynok** - bed. bedstead. bedstand.  
 نڤيژ - **nivěj** - prayer. chapel service. invocation. mass. devotion.  
 نڤيژا باراني - **nivēja baranê** - rain prayer.  
 نڤيژبه ر - **nivějber** - chaplain. officiant.  
 نڤيژكه ر - **nivějker** - prayerful.  
 نڤيژكه - **nivějge** - place of worship.  
 نڤ - **niq** - grumble. murmur. strength.  
 نڤاب - **niqab** - mask. visor. veil.  
 نڤار - **niqar** - pique. rancour. enmity. quarrel. dispute. discord.  
 نڤارين - **niqaryn** - to do not be able to.

نڤاندين - **niqan(d)in** - to use force. to strain.  
 نڤانق - **niqaniq** - to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.  
 نڤتك - **niqtik** - the last breathing.  
 نڤتق به نڤك - **niqte bang** -!. exclamation mark  
 نڤتق - **niqte** - point. dot. spot. speck.  
 نڤتق به نوآك - **niqte bihnok** - cama. ,  
 نڤتق پرس - **niqtepirs** - interrogation mark.  
 نڤتق جوت - **niqtecot** - : .  
 نڤقراندين - **niqrandin** - to be graded.  
 نڤقرنقر - **niqir niqir** - a graduated stick.  
 نڤقره - **niqre** - a large pot.  
 نڤك - **niqik** - given to grumbling. shrewish.  
 نڤق - **niqin** = نڤك.  
 نڤقوج - **niquc** - pinch. nip.  
 نڤقوج = نڤقوج - **niquç**  
 نڤق و چر - **niq u ciř** - struggle. conflict. scuffle. skirmish. strife. contest. contention. pulling out.  
 نڤقول - **niqul** - hole. puncture. cavity. pit.  
 نڤقورچك - **niqurç(ik)** - pinch. nip.

نقوستند - **niqustan** - mutilated body.  
 deformed.  
 نقور - **niqûl** - sugar-coated nuts. sug-  
 arplum.  
 نقوم - **niqum** - lost. missing. mislaid.  
 invisible. drowned. submerged.  
 نقوو - **niqû** - dunking. plunking. dive.  
 duck. immersing. dip. swoop.  
 نقووتاندند - **niqûtantandin** - to leak. to  
 drip. to seep. to drop. to trickle.  
 نقووچاندند - **niqûçandin** - to pinch. to  
 nip.  
 نقو - **niqo** - dunking. plunking. dive.  
 duck. immersing. dip. swoop.  
 نقوت - **niqot** - drop. leaking. trick-  
 ling.  
 نقوك - **niqok** - submarine.  
 نقه - **niqe** - 1- a kind of fish. 2-the  
 sound of using force to do a work.  
 نقيان - **niqyan** - shutting organs  
 (lips...)  
 نقيم - **niqym** - the gem. stone or  
 bezel of a ring. seal ring.  
 نقيم - **niqêm** - inverted. turned. up-  
 side down. drowned. lost. missing.  
 نك - **nik** - 1- near. by the side of. 2-  
 pulverized. ground. 3- peck. beak.  
 4- poor. helpless.  
 نكا - **nika** - marriage. wedding. nup-  
 tial.

نكال - **nikal** - side. direction. quarter.  
 نكاندن - **nikan(d)in** - to groan. to  
 moan. to whine. to wail. to lament.  
 نكاو - **nikaw** - suddenly. all at once.  
 unexpected. abruptly. out of the  
 blue.  
 نكاي - **nikay** - in any cases. yet. still.  
 نكايين - **nikayn** - now. just now.  
 نكه - **nikte** - point. punctilio. epi-  
 gram. - nice distinction. pointer.  
 subtlety. wit.  
 نكه بيز - **niktebêj** - wit. witty. ingen-  
 ious.  
 نكه زان - **niktezan** - witty. sharp-  
 witted. ingenious. punctilious.  
 نكس - **niks** - return. restitution. re-  
 storation.  
 نكساندن - **niksandin** - to return.  
 نكسين - **niksyn** = نكساندن.  
 نكل - **nikil** - peck.  
 نكلاندن - **niklandin** - to peck.  
 نكل و نكين - **nikl u nikyn** - the two  
 Angeles who interrogate the dead  
 in grave.  
 نكن - **nikin** - who always is groan-  
 ing.  
 نكوچك - **nikuçik** - pinching. pinch.  
 nip.



نك و ناله - **nik u nal(e)** - groan.  
whimper. complaint.

نك و ناهمی - **nik u nahimê** - poor.  
helpless.

نك و ناهومی = **nik u nahomê** - ناهومی  
ناهمی

نك و نه وه - **nik u newe** - new and  
clean (clothe).

نكول - **nikûl** - repentant. regretful  
sorry. penitent. remorseful. con-  
trite.

نكه - **nike** - groan. whimper. com-  
plaint.

نكین - **nikyn** - to groan. to moan. to  
whine. to wail. to lament.

نك - **nig** - front side of a gun.

نكا - **niga** - look. glance. glimpse.  
gaze. stare. peer. regard. eyeing.

نگادار - **nigadar** - keeper. keep thou.

نگاداری - **nigadary** - taking care of.  
keeping. preservation. protection.  
care.

نگار - **nigar** - write thou! paint  
thou!

نگاره - **nigare** - figure. picture.

نگارین - **nigaryn** - painted. dyed.  
embellished. mistress. sweetheart.

نگاهبستن - **nigahêstin** - to take care  
of. to keep. to protect. to preserve.  
to maintain. to support. to hold.

نكت - **nigt** - police or train station.

نكرین - **nigryn** - to become nervous.  
to get angry. to become furious or  
enraged. to be frenzied.

نكس - **nigs** - side. flank. pain of  
flank.

نكل - **nigûl** - catamite. sodomite.  
passive sodomy. homo-sexual.  
anal.

نكم - **nigim** - inverted. turned. up-  
side down. drowned. lost. missing.

نكمه سار - **nigmesar** - inverted.

نگه - **nige** - eagerness. anxiousness.  
fondness. ardent. desire. keenness.  
hot-heartedness. zeal. avidity.

نکین - **nigyn** - the gem. stone or  
bezel of a ring. seal ring.

نم - **nim** - moisture. dampness. hu-  
midity. moist. damp. humid. wet.  
wettish. dank.

نما - **nima** - showing. representing.

نماز - **nimaz** - prayer. chapel service.  
invocation. mass. devotion.

نمازه - **nimaze** - especially. sepe-  
cially. particular.

نمانا - **nimana** - sample. model. pat-  
tern. specimen. type. example.

نماندن - **nimandin** - to wet. to soak.  
to macerate. to steep. to saturate. to  
leach.

نمانه - **nimane** = نمانا.

**nimaw** - a little water on the earth.

**nimawy** - damp. moist. dewy. muggy. humid. dankish. wet.

**nimayis(t)** - representation. show. demonstration. exhibition. exposition. sight. spectacle. performance. form. appearance. semblance. figure. play. theater. flaunt.

**nimayisga** - theater. fair. place of exhibition. exposition. exhibit. show. place. showroom.

**nimtik** - the last drop. oozing. leakage.

**nimdar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

**nim d.** - to give off moisture. to show traces of humidity.

**nim danewe** = نم دان - نمدهانه وه

**nimirc** - frowning habitually. morose. surly.

**nimre** - number. grade. mark. digit. numeral. figure. No.

**nimsar** - moist. wet. humid. damp. dank.

**nim nim** - in fine drops. drizzly.

**nimmimok** - very thin glass beads.

**nimic** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

**nemuc** = نموج - نموج

**nimud** - appearance. show. apparition. sight. scene. view. vista. prospect. outlook. perspective.

**nimuraw** - a narrow stream (water).

**nimuls** - lenticula. macula solans. freckles. lentigo.

**nimune** - sample. model. pattern. specimen. type. example.

**nime** - a little rain or moisture.

**nimeba** - moisture wind.

**nimed** - felt. felt carpet.

**nimedzyn** - felt saddle-cloth.

**nimedmal** - felt maker.

**nimek** - salt. saltishness. salinity. brine. attractive. charm. grace. wit. witticism. sodium chlorate. common salt.

**nimekaw** - saltwater. brine.

**nimek be heram** - ungrateful. brine.

**nimekdar** - flavo(u)red or seasoned with salt. salty. saliferous. saltish. briny. alkaline. salted. saline.

**nimekdan** - saltshaker. saltcellar. saltbox.

نمە ك كوردن - **nimek k** - 1- to salt. 2- to taste. to test.

نمە ك كویر - **nimek kwêr** - ungrateful. brine.

نمە ك گیر - **nimekgyr** - bound by ties of hospitality.

نمە ك ناس - **nimeknas** - loyal. faithful. grateful.

نمە كین - **nimekyn** - salty. salt. saline. briny. of an attractive beauty. charming.

نمیای - **nimya(y)** - wet. soaked. macerated.

نمیناندن - **nimynandin** - to give power of attorney to. to empower.

نمینگه - **nimynge** - mosque.

نمینه نده - **nimynende** - representative. deputy. proxy. delegate. agent.

نمی - **nime** - a little rain or moisture.

نہ - **nih** - reed.

نہا - **nihā** - 1- nature. character. 2- now. just now. 3- pea. 4- forward. ahead.

نہار - **nihar** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. howling. ululating. bewailing.

نہال - **nihal** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نہالی - **nihalı** - cheep kilim.

نہام - **nihām** - floor.

نہاندن - **nihandin** - sexual intercourse (met.)

نہانی - **nihany** - 1- to work with mud. 2- a place to rest.

نہایەت - **nihayet** - end. extremity. the last or highest degree. utmost. maximum.

نہچیرە وان - **niçyrewan** = نه چیره وان.

نہام - **nihom** = نہام.

نہیرد - **nihêrd** - stony land.

نہیر - **nihêr** - in combs. as in çav - nihêr = seeing.

نہیرتن - **nihêrtin** - to see. to look. to glance. to scare. to scan. to peer. to observe. to eye. to watch.

نہیرتوک - **nihêrtok** = نہیرتوک.

نہیرتوک - **nihêrtok** - attentive. heedful. watchful. observant. alter. on the look out. vigilant. watchman.

نو - **nu** - new. novel. recent. modern.

نوا - **nua** - 1- front. forward. ahead. 2- a shelter for rain.

نوار - **nuar** - a three years old cow.

نوار - **nuar** - sightseeing. spectacle. view. show. watching. observation.

نوارین - **nuarîyn** - to watch. to see. to view.

نوازە - **nuwaze** - miracle. wonder. marvel.

نواکیش - **nuakêš** - postillion. van-guard. leader of a flock. precursor.

نوال - **nual** - a dale in a mountain slope.

نوال = **nual** - نوال.

نواله - **nuâlê** - 1-mess. victual. 2- sheaf.

نواله کردن - **nuâlê k.** - to roll. to fold. to twist.

نوان - **nuan** - to show. to indicate. to prescribe. to advise.

نواندن - **nuan(d)in** - 1-to show. to advise. 2-to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.

نوانی - **nuany** - 1- asylum. shelter. 2- movement. motion. act.

نوبار - **nubar** - new made arc.

نوت - **nut** - nit.

نوتق - **nutq** - speech. oration. talk. lecture.

نوتك - **nutk** - 1- front. 2- nucleus. stone. kernel. 3- nit.

نوتنه - **nutne** - caviar. egg of insects and grasshopper.

نوتهمین - **nutemyn** - the ninetieth.

نوچ - **nuç** - 1- no. not. none. 2- fold. bend. 3- stumbling.

نوچانه وه - **nuçanewe** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.

نوچبردن - **nuç birdin** - to stagger. to stumble.

نوچ دان - **nuç d.** - to stagger. to totter. to sway.

نوچك - **nuçik** - 1- fist. punch. 2- point. tip.

نوچكه - **nuçke** - staggering. tottering. leering.

نوچكه بردن - **nuçke birdin-nuç birdin**.

نوچه ش - **nuçêš** - first child.

نوچيانه وه - **nuçyanewe** - to bend. to stoop. to fall face downwards.

نوچی - **nuçê** - new(ly) built. new

نوخ - **nuç** - humpbacked. hunch-backed.

نوخاف - **nuxaf** - forgiveness. pardon. remission. condonation. grace. absolution. reprieve. excuse. erasing.

نوخافتوخ - **nuxaftox** - merciful. forgiven. generous. bountiful. donor.

نوخافتور - **nuxaftor** - shirker.

نوخافتی - **nuxaftı** - exempt. forgiven.

نوخان - **nuxan** - to invert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to subvert. to reverse. to overturn. to upset. to overthrow.

نوخانن - **nuxanin(ewe)** = نوخان .

نوخته = **nuxtik** - نوختك  
**nuxtkin** - نوختكن - letters with spol(i).  
**nuxte** - نوخته - dot. spots. full stop. punctuation.  
**nuxte u xal** - نوخته و خال (met.).  
**nuxsan** - نوخسان - deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. reduction. diminution. decline. drop. falling off.  
**nuxšanc** - نوخشانه - 1- forecasting. foretelling. 2- first taking of a harvest.  
**nuxšc** = نوخشانه - نوخشه  
**nuxšcar** - نوخشه جار  
**nuxut** - نوخوت - pea.  
**nuxury** - نوخوری - first child.  
**nuxušc** - نوخوشه ر  
**nuxum** = نوخوم - نوخوم  
**nuxuman** - نوخومان - to be under a shelter.  
**nuxumandin** - نوخوماندين - to keep a secret.  
**nuxumyn** - نوخومان - نخرمان.  
**nuxun** - نوخون - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

**nuxûn** - نوخوون - turned upside down. inverted. capsized. topsy turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.  
**nuxûnew b.** - نوخوونه و بوون - turned upside down. inverted. to become capsized. overturned. upset. reversed.  
**nuxo** - نوخو - pea.  
**nuxe** - نوخه - pea.  
**nuraštin** - نوراشتن - to fold. to plait.  
**nurašty** - نوراشتی - folded.  
**nu<sup>a</sup>** - نور - 1- upside down. 2- empty. void  
**nuzayiš** - نوزایش - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.  
**nuzdy** - نوزدی - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related. by. impending. imminent.  
**nuzle** - نوزله - cold. flu. influenza.  
**nuj** = نوختن - نوژ  
**nujty** - نوژی - holed. punctured. pierced.  
**nuju** = نوژی - نوژو  
**nujy** - نوژی - (bot.) lentil.  
**nustig** = نوستی - نوستگ  
**nustin** - نوستن - to lie down. to sleep. to become dormant. to snooze. to slumber. to nap. to run down.

نوشتور - **mustû** - asleep. lying. dormant.  
 نوشتنه - **mustenc** - that must be written.  
 نوشتی - **nusty** - asleep. lying. dormant.  
 نوشتراوه - **nusraw(c)** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.  
 نوشتره - **nusret** - victory. triumph. winning.  
 نوشتک - **nusk** - leaning. push. jostle. jolt.  
 نوشتکاندن - **nuskandin** - to stick. to paste. to glue.  
 نوشتکدایش - **nuskdayiş** - to push. to jostle. to shove.  
 نوشتکه - **nuske** - a weak whimper.  
 نوشتا - **nušta** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph. inscription.  
 نوشتاندنه وه - **nuştan(din)cwe** - to bend. to bow. to curve. to tip. to tilt. to twist.  
 نوشتاوه - **nuştawe** - bent. curved.  
 نوشتاوی - **nuştawy** - curvature. bend.  
 نوشتش - **nuştiş** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نوشتی = **nuştî** - نوشتور  
 نوشتوخ - **nuştux** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.  
 نوشته - **nuşte** - nusraw(c).  
 نوشتی - **nuştı** - written prayer.  
 نوشتخور - **nuşxur** - leftover. leaving. residue.  
 نوشتگل - **nuşgil** - epicure. glutton(ous). voracious. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent. swinish.  
 نوشتوست - **nuşus(t)** - subsidence (respect).  
 نوشتوست هینان - **nuşust hênan** - to subside. to settle. to sink. to sag.  
 نوشتو - **nuşro** - pitted. alveolate. depressed. sunken. dented.  
 نوشتوغم - **nuşrim** - drowned. shipwrecked.  
 نوشت - **nufî** - nose.  
 نوشتاندن - **nuvandîn** - 1- to show. to advise. 2- to put to sleep. to cause to sleep.  
 نوشته دان - **nuve d.** - new happened.  
 نوشتکا به یه ن - **nuqtka peycn** - the last point. the last breath.  
 نوشتچک - **nuqirçik** - pinch. pinching.  
 نوشتره - **nuqre** - silver. argentium.

- نوقشان - **nuqvan** - diver.
- نوقلاندن - **nuqulandin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.
- نوقل - **nuqil** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.
- نوقلانه - **nuqlane** - reward tip for bringing good news.
- نوقله كوردی - **nuqlc kurdy** - popped corn. popcorn.
- نوقم - **nuqim** - drowned. shipwrecked.
- نوقمان - **nuqsan** - deficiency. loss. decrease. shortage. lack. diminution.
- نوقم برون - **nuqim b.** - to be lost or mislaid. to be drowned. to sink. or submerged.
- نوقمه سار - **nuqmesar** - drowned. shipwrecked.
- نوقورچ - **nuqurç** - pinch. pinching.
- نوقورچكانه - **nuqurçikane** - new clothes tip.
- نوقورسك - **nuqurisk** - slumber. drowse.
- نوقوستان - **nuqustan** - deformed. malformed. freak.
- نوقول - **nuqul** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.
- نوقول - **nuqul** - sugar-coated nut. sugarplum. bonbon.
- نوقوم - **nuqum** - drowned. shipwrecked.
- نوكه - **nukte** - pointer. punctilio. point. subtlety. wit. quaint or pithy.
- نوكه باز - **nuktebaz** - punctilious. perspicacious. discerning.
- نوكراندن - **nukrandin** - craving or engraving on wood or stone.
- نوكروسك - **nukrusk** - a large yawn.
- نوكل - **nukil** - beak. bill. nob.
- نوكم - **nukim** - all of sudden. all at ones. suddenly. abruptly.
- نوكورته - **nukurte** - carving instrument.
- نوكوچ كردن - **nukuç k.** - to loosen. to make shaky or loose.
- نوكوچه ك - **nukuç(ek)** - smaller than frame. loose. shaky. addled.
- نوكوول - **nukûl** - rejecting. refusing to accept. abstaining. retracting.
- نوكوولى - **nukûly** - non-accepted. bounced.
- نوكوم - **nugum** - drowned. shipwrecked.
- نول - **nul** - temper. habit. temperament. behavior. manner. act.
- نوما - **numa** - aspect. look. sight. front.
- نومتش - **numtiş** - to hit. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نونچك - **nuncik** - fist. punch. box.

نونگه - **nung(e)** - mark. trace. foot-print.

نوه - **nuh** - 1- now. 2- now. just now.

نوها - **nuha** - now. just now.

نوهال - **nuhal** - valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوهانی - **nuhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. inexperienced. green. greenhorn. amateurish. bungler. beginner. tyro. clumsy.

نوهت - **nuht** - late cultivation.

نوهتن - **nuhtin** - to make a hole. to bore. to pierce. to puncture. to spud. to drill.

نوهتی - **nuhty** - holed. punctured. pierced.

نوهژه - **nuhjen** - 1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.

نوهگوان - **nuhguan** - three years old cow.

نوهلیك - **nuhlyk** - mattress. seat.

نوهن - **nuen** - a three years old bull.

نوهوم - **nuhom** - 1- storey. floor. 2- bulge. sag.

نوهو - **nuho** - pea.

نوهی - **nuey** - pea.

نوهی - **nuhy** - freshness. novelty. newness. lately. recently. of late.

نوهین - **nuhyn** - new. recent. modern. novel.

نوهیل - **nuhêl** - valley. vale. dale. dail. glen.

نوهی - **nuê** - new. fresh. recently.

نوهیز - **nuwêj** - prayer. chapel.

نوهیزان - **nuwêjan** - time to pray.

نوهیزه بون - **nuwêj b.** = نوهیزان

نوهیزه به قه زا گهیرانه وه - **nuwêj be qeza gêfanewc** - to pray not in the right time.

نوهیزه چوون - **nuwêj ç.** - time to pray is passed.

نوهیزه چواندن - **nuwêj çuandin** - pray not in the right time.

نوهیزه بارانه - **nuwêje baranc** - praying for the rain.

نوهیزه بارانی - **nuwêje barany** = نوهیزه بارانه

نوهیزه گه - **nuwêjge** - mosque.

نوهیزی - **nuwêjzy** - prayerful. given to praying. devout. pious. relating to prayers

نوهیزه که ر - **nuwêjker** - who prays. prayerful.

نوهیزه قایم - **nuwêj qayim** - who prays with exactness.



نوینک - **nwēnk** = نوینک.  
 نویرد - **nwērd** - stitch. suture.  
 نویرده - **nwērde** - tuck in.  
 نویشک - **nwēšk** - rennet.  
 نووته ک - **nūtek** - deep darkness.  
 نووچه - **nūče** - news. information.  
 announcement. notice. notification.  
 report. predicate. tradition.  
 نووخن - **nūxin** - turned upside down.  
 inverted. capsized. topsy turvey.  
 overturned. upset. reversed.  
 نوور - **nūr** - light. ray of light. radi-  
 ance. luminosity. glare. flash. lus-  
 ter. brightness. brilliancy. beam.  
 gleam.  
 نووره - **nūfe** - shout. cry. yell.  
 نووزاندنه وه - **nūzandin(ewe)** - to  
 howl. to yelp. to wail. to pule. to  
 yowl. to whine. to whimper.  
 نووزه - **nūze** - howling. puling.  
 yelping. wailing. yelping.  
 نووزه برین - **nūze birin** - to make si-  
 lent.  
 نووزه دریز - **nūzedrēj** - talkative.  
 نووزین - **nūzyn** - to howl. to yelp. to  
 wail. to pule. to yowl. to whine. to  
 whimper.  
 نووزین - **nūjyn** - to make a hole. to  
 bore. to pierce. to puncture. to  
 spud. to drill.

نویتز و روژوو پاک - **nwēj u rojū pak** -  
 who is a good Moslem.  
 نویتز که ر = **nwēj xwēn** - نویتز خوین  
 نویتزخوه ندن - **nwējx wēndin** - to say  
 one's prayers. to pray.  
 نویتزان = **nwējyan** - نویتزان  
 نویتز کردنه وه - **nwē kirdnewe** - to  
 change for a new one. to review. to  
 renovate.  
 نویتز کردنه وه = **nwē kirin** - نوی کرن  
 نویگن - **nwēgin** - tree years old cow.  
 نویگوان = **nwēgwan** - نویگوان  
 نویل - **nwēl** - a lever. crow-bar. pry.  
 prize.  
 نویل دان - **nwēl d.** - to use a lever for  
 moving a heavy thing.  
 نوی مانگ - **nwē mang** - new moon.  
 next month.  
 نوین - **nwēn** - 1- 3 years old cow. 2-  
 new. 3- bedclothes. 4- show.  
 showing.  
 نوینه ر - **nwēnc(r)** - representative.  
 proxy. deputy. deligate. agent ex-  
 ponent.  
 نوینگین - **nwēngyn** - tree years old  
 cow.  
 نوین گووین = **nwēngūyn** - نوین گووین  
 نوینک - **nwēnik** - mirror. looking  
 gloss.

نووسان - **nûsan** - 1- to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووساندن - **nûsandin** - to stick. to sew on.

نووسانه وه - **nûsancwe** - to copy.

نووساو - **nûsaw** - 1- stuck. glued. 2- written. document.

نووسراو - **nûsraw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسنده - **nûsinde** = نووسه ر.

نووسه ر - **nûser** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.

نووسه ك - **nûsek** - (bot.) dyer's madder. madder.

نووسه نه كه - **nûse(ne) ke** - sheep thorn.

نووسيار - **nûsyar** - writer. chirographer.

نووسياگ - **nûsyag** = نووسراو.

نووسيان - **nûsyan** - 1- to write. to scribble. 2- to stick. to cling. to adhere.

نووسياو - **nûsyaw** - written. document. recorded.

نووسين - **nûsyn** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.

نووسينه وه - **nûsynewe** - to copy.

نووسين - **nûsēn** - sticky. gluey. mucilaginous.

نووف - **nûv** - new. fresh.

نووق - **nûq** - 1- deep. profound. 2- drowned. sinking. 3- closing(eyes).

نووقاندن - **nûqan(din)** - 1- to close (eyes). 2- to be drowned. to sink.

نووقاو - **nûqaw** - 1- drowned. 2- closed( eyes).

نووقين - **nûqyn** - to close( organs like eyes).

نووك - **nûk** - 1- beak. bill. 2- pea. 3- peck. tip.

نووكاندن - **nûkan(din)** - to grumble. to murmur. to hen-peck. to carp.

نووكن - **nûkin** - who always grumbles.

نووكه - **nûke** - murmur or grumble before crying.

نووكه برين - **nûke biryn** - to make silent.

نووكه نيا - **nûkenya** - amendment of iron part of a ploughshare.

نووم - **nûm** - name.

نوون - **nûn** - 1- particle. bit. smallest thing. 2- bread. 3- n, N.

نوونجگ - **nûncig** - fist. punch. box.

نووهوونه - **nûhûne** - home of a new couple.

- نووهیف - **nūhyv** - crescent. new moon. curve. arch.
- نوویسان - **nūysan** - to write (down). to record. to write out. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to indite. to dictate. to inscribe. to draft.
- نوویسگه - **nūysge** - notary public (office).
- نوویسنه - **nūysinne** - writer. author. secretary or clerk. scribe. amanuensis.
- نوویشک - **nūyšk** - butter.
- نورینه - **nūyne** - representative. deputy. delegate. agent exponct. indicator.
- نۆ - **no** - 1- nine, 9 . 2- rapacious dog. 3- new. fresh. 4- playful child. 5- this. this one. 6- bread.
- نۆبانێ - **nobanê** - taking time.
- نۆبیسلمان - **nobisiġman** - who is a new Moslem.
- نۆبۆوک - **nobûk** - new bride.
- نۆبۆون - **no b.** - to become rapacious or fierce.
- نۆبه - **nobc** - turn. time. period. sequence.
- نۆبه برین - **nobc bryn** - non-observed the time.
- نۆبه ت - **nobet** - turn. time. period. sequence.

- نۆبه تگرتن - **nobet g.** - to take the time.
- نۆبه تی - **nobety** - done or played in turns. by turns. in sequenc. periodical.
- نۆبه تی - **nobetê** - fever of malaria.
- نۆبه تیدار - **nobetêdar** - malarial. paludism..
- نۆبه چی - **nobeçy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.
- نۆبه تحت - **nobext** - a girl who is requested for the first marriage.
- نۆبه دار - **nobedar** - نۆبه چی.
- نۆبه ر - **nober** - first fruit of the year.
- نۆبه ره - **nobere** - first child.
- نۆبه ند - **noben (d)** - a three years bull.
- نۆبه هار - **nobchar** - early (new) spring.
- نۆبۆوک - **nobyûik** = نۆبۆوک.
- نۆبۆچکه - **nobêçke** - a toddler. new.
- نۆبۆشکه - **nobêšk** = نۆبۆشکه.
- نۆبۆلو - **nopaġu** - two years old donkey.
- نۆترشان - **notir(van)** - sentry. picket. guard. watch. sentincl.
- نۆتکه - **notkc** - nit.

نوتل - **notil** - like. as. peer. match.  
 نوتلك - **notilk** - nit.  
 نوتہ - **notc** - saving(s). saved money.  
 نوتہ کردن - **notc k.** - to save. to store. to board. to lay up. to lay down. to reserve.  
 نوتی - **not(i)** - ninety. 90.  
 نوجوان - **nocūan** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.  
 نوجہ زن - **nocejin** - first feast after a funeral ceremony.  
 نوچه - **noçe** - novice. novitiate. neophyte. tyro. disciple. protegee.  
 نودہ ہمین - **nodc(he)myn** - ninetieth.  
 نوردو - **nordu** = نوردی.  
 نوردور - **nordor** - perimeter. environs.  
 نوردی - **nordy** - rolled bread.  
 نورہ - **nore** - turn. time. period. sequence.  
 نورہ گرتن - **nore g.** - to take the time.  
 نور - **noř** - empty. upside down.  
 نورہ - **noře** - staringly. gaze.  
 نورین - **nofyn** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to behold. to observe. to examine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to watch. to peep.

نوز - **noz** - again. too. ditto. as above.  
 نوزده - **nozdc** - nineteen.  
 نوزده ہم م - **nozdeh (imyn)** = نوزده ہمین  
 نوزده ہہ ك - **nozdehek** - one from nineteen.  
 نوزده ہہ م - **nozdechm** - ninetcenth.  
 نوزکہ - **nozike** - first child.  
 نوزلہ - **nozile** - flu. cold. influenza.  
 نوزین - **nozyn** - young horse.  
 نوز - **noj** - 1- sheep tick. 2- prayer. chapel.  
 نوز کرن - **noj kirin** - to pray. to say one's prayers. to show reverence to.  
 نوزہ ن - **nojen** - 1- again. ditto. too. as above. 2- molded. formed into cakes or bars of exact dimensions.  
 نوسکہ - **nosike** - first child.  
 نوش - **noš** - act of drinking. agreeable or wholesome drink. enjoyment. joy. pleasure. nectar.  
 نوشاتر - **nošatir** = نوشادر.  
 نوشادر - **nošadir** - salt ammoniac. ammonium chloride.  
 نوشاندن - **nošan(din)** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.  
 نوشای(ہ) - **nošay** - to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.

نو‌شدارو - **nošdarū** - antidote. treacle against poison.  
 نوش کردن - **noš k.** - to drink. to imbibe. to sip. to guzzle. to swig. to swill.  
 نوشنای - **nošnay** - to feel a drink to. drinking. to make drink.  
 نوشین - **nošyn** = نوشای.  
 نوف - **nof** - shoe patch (callus).  
 نوفه ر - **nover** - this side.  
 نوفار - **noqar** - plunged. submarine. sub.  
 نوفاندن - **noqandin** - to plunge. to cause to dip.  
 نوفزراف - **noqzirav** - narrow-wasted.  
 نوقه - **noqe** - female camel.  
 نوک - **nok** - 1 - pea. 2 - a suffix of exaggeration (tirs nok = chicken-hearted).  
 نوکا - **noka** - now. that time. time.  
 نوکل - **nokil** - new baked ceramic.  
 نوکه - **noke** - now. just now.  
 نوکه حوله - **nokeholc** - green peas.  
 نوکه ر - **noker** - domestic. servant. menial. retainer. employee. retinue. staff. major doma. chamberlain. attendant. page. waiter. serf. bondsman. bond slave. hireling. handyman.

نوکه رایه تی - **nokera(ye)ty** - servant. servitude. occupation of a servant. service.  
 نوکه ره شکه - **noke reške** - black peas.  
 نوکه ری - **nokery** = نوکه رایه تی.  
 نوکه زورده - **nokezorde** - green peas.  
 نوکه ل - **nokel** - three years old bull.  
 نوکه ند - **noken(d)** - canal. waterway.  
 نوکیسه - **nokyse** - upstart. parvenu. pusher. nouveau riche.  
 نوکی - **nokê** - a short and fat person.  
 نوگه - **noge** - turn. time. period. sequence.  
 نوگها - **nogha** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.  
 نوگه برکی - **noge birkê** - non-observing the time.  
 نوگه چی - **nogecy** - watchman. at duty. who has the time. guard. guardian.  
 نوگه ن - **nogen** - three years old cow.  
 نوگین - **nogyn** = نوکه ن.  
 نول - **nol** - behavior. act. manner.  
 نولا - **nola** - like. as. peer. match.  
 نولانی - **nolan** - resemblance. similarity.  
 نوله م - **nolem** - first pregnancy.

نۆل - **noł** - soft. smooth. fine.  
 نۆم - **nom (e)** - name.  
 نۆما - **noma** - two years old filly.  
 نۆمال - **nomal** - new married couple.  
 نۆمدار - **nomdar** - celebrated. famous. outstanding. renowned. illustrated.  
 نۆموسلمان - **nomisilman** - who is a new Moslem.  
 نۆموسولمان - **nomisulman** = نۆمسلمان.  
 نۆمه تش - **nometiš** - to bend. to curve. to tilt.  
 نۆمینه - **nomync** - twelfth Arabian lunar month.  
 نۆنگه - **nonge** - news. information's. - notifications.  
 نۆنمام - **nonemam** - sapling. young shoot. lad. child.  
 نۆنه ر - **noner** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent. who acts in the right of another.  
 نۆنه ل - **nonel** - a clever short man.  
 نۆنه له - **nonole** - an adult who act as a child.  
 نۆوه - **nowe** - turn. time. period. sequence.  
 نۆوه ند - **nowen(d)** - a three years old bull.  
 نۆهك - **nohik** - pea.

نۆهگۆن - **nohgon** - youth. lad. youngster. young shape. teenager.  
 نۆهه ت - **nohet** - ninety.  
 نۆهه مین - **nohem(yn)** - ninth.  
 نۆین - **noyn** - clay water-pipe. clay shingle.  
 نۆیه ك - **noyek** - one from nine.  
 نۆیه م - **noyem** - ninth.  
 نۆیه مین - **noyemyn** - the ninth.  
 نۆیی - **noyy** - quarreling. combative-ness.  
 نۆی - **nwe** - new. fresh. recently.  
 نۆیگن - **nwegin** - tree years old cow.  
 نۆیگوان - **nwegwan** = نۆیگن.  
 نۆیژ - **nwej** - prayer. chapel.  
 نۆیزان - **nwejan** - time to pray.  
 نۆیژ بوون - **nwej b.** = نۆیزان.  
 نه - **ne** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.  
 نه با - **neba** - 1- let it not be. lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.  
 نه بات - **nebat** - sugar candy. rock candy.  
 نه بادا - **nebada** = نه با.  
 نه بار - **nebar** - 1- unsuitable or unfit load. 2- drought. dryness. dearth.

نه باش - **nebaš** - bad. of poor quality.  
 ill.  
 نه بالغ - **nebaľig** - underage. immature.  
 نه بان - **neban** - 1- an animal who dose  
 not like her baby. 2- to act as a  
 stranger. 3- ill-humoured. cranky.  
 peevish.  
 نه بانوك - **nebanok** - shrinker from  
 duty.  
 نه باو - **nebaw** - unsuitable. unfit.  
 نه بر - **nebiš** - blunt. dull. slow. stu-  
 pid.  
 نه بری - **nebiy** - lasting. permanent.  
 perpetual.  
 نه بری - **nebiš** - inadmissible. unjust.  
 unfair. not current.  
 نه بز - **nebz** - pulse. sphrygmus. beat-  
 ing.  
 نه بگ - **nebig** - (bot.) lotus fruit.  
 نه بو - **nebu** - unripe fruit.  
 نه بوون - **nebun** - 1- poverty. indi-  
 gence. 2- not to be. 3- not to have.  
 نه بوونی - **nebuny** - poverty. indi-  
 gence.  
 نه به - **nebe** - denial. disavowal. ne-  
 gation.  
 نه به رد - **neberd** - brave. bold. val-  
 iantly courageous. intrepid. plucky.  
 نه به ز - **nebez** - 1- indefatigable.  
 brave. 2- running weakness.

نه به کام - **nebekam** - unrealized. one  
 whose hopes remain unfulfilled.  
 abortive.  
 نه به کو - **nebeko** - 1- let it not be.  
 lest. perhaps. never. ever. 2- if it  
 was not.  
 نه به که - **nebege** - feeble. weak. frail.  
 languid. slack. flabby. impotent.  
 slow. nerveless. faint. flimsy. puny.  
 lifeless. watery. loose. infirm.  
 wobbly. irresolute. doddering. le-  
 thargic.  
 نه بهیست - **nebihyst** - deaf.  
 نه بی - **neby** - prophet. messenger.  
 نه بیره - **nebyre** - great (grand  
 child).  
 نه بیست - **nebys(t)** - 1- heedless. un-  
 mindful. pertinacious. 2- deaf.  
 نه بینا - **nebyna** - blind. eyeless.  
 sightless.  
 نه بیناوی - **nebinav** - anonymous. in-  
 cognito. nameless. obscure. little  
 known. unpopular. unknown. in-  
 glorious.  
 نه بینه - **nebyne** - unseen.  
 نه بی - **nebe** - 1- let it not be. lest. per-  
 haps. never. ever. 2- if it was not.  
 نه پا - **nepa** - transitory. ephemeral.  
 transient. unstable. unchangeable.  
 نه پاتی - **nepaty** - raw. crude. un-  
 cooked. inexperienced. unripe.  
 green. undone.

نه پاخ - **nepax** - blacksmith's bellow.

نه پاک - **nepak** - dirty. defiled. unclean. impure. polluted. filthy. grimy.

نه پخاندن - **nepxandin** - to puff. to swell.

نه پشتتريك - **nepištznizyk** - hypocrite. dissembler. double-crosser. informer. seditious. mischief-maker. troublemaker.

نه پوخته - **nepuxte** - raw. crude. uncooked. inexperienced. unripe. green. undone.

نه پور - **nepof** - uneven. rough. disagreeable. not leveled.

نه پوريان - **nepofyan** - unleveled. to be out of place. untimely.

نه په خه ك - **nepexek** - puffed up. swollen.

نه په روښك - **nepexošk** - talon.

نه په ندن - **nependin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

نه په ندى - **nepen(dy)** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred.

نه پيار - **nepyaw** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه پيزاندى - **nepējandy** - green. uncooked.

نه پيكهاتى - **nepēkhaty** - unprepared. not ready.

نه تاشراو = **netasaw** - نه تاشاو

نه تاشراو - **netasraw** - roughhewn.

نه تاشياگ = **netasayag** - نه تاشياگ

نه تانين - **netanyn** - to be not able to.

نه تر - **netr** - silence. black out.

نه تراندن - **netrandin** - to keep silent. to be reduced to silence.

نه ترس - **netirs** - fearless. bold. intrepid. dauntless. brave. rash.

نه ترنايش - **netimayis** - under surveillance. watched.

نه تره - **netre** - 1- courage. boldness. 2- shake. movement.

نه تره بردن - **netre birdin** - to stagger. to leer.

نه تره بوتى - **netreboq** - corpulent person.

نه تره دان - **netre d.** = نه تره بردن

نه تښت - **netišt** - nugatory. insignificant. worthless. trivial. paltry. picayune.

نه تك - **netik** - gravel-walk.

نه تل - **netil** - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

نه تل - **netil** - dreadful. horrible.

نه تم - **netim** - 1- temporary. provisional. 2- taciturn. reticent.



netukcs - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

netû - immoral. lewd. bad-tempered.

netotišt - portionless. unfortunate. interest free.

nete - new grown grains.

netekin - dangerous. perilous. risky. hazardous. precarious.

netel - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

neteĀe - dreadful. horrible.

netewayety - national. popular.

netewe - grandchild son or daughter).

neteweperesty - nationalism.

netewy - opponent. enemy. antagonist. foe. adversary. hostile

netycc - 1- result. conclusion. 2- great grandchild.

netyje - great grandchild.

netēda - offcast in the group (team).

netēr - poor. helpless. hungry.

netēw = نه تیدا .

necabet - decency. nobleness. gentleness. chastity.

necat - deliverance. salvation. rescue. relief. being saved. liberation.

necat b. - to be saved, delivered or rescued.

necat d. - to save. to deliver. to rescue. to relive.

necax - small hatchet.

necar - carpenter. joiner.

nejaf - carpenter. joiner.

necdy - docktailed horse.

neciv - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

necim - motionless. still. static.

necūraw - unsuitable, out of place speech.

necelandy - natural. physical.

necyb - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

necybzade - aristocrat's child.

necym = نه جیب .

necyw - decent. noble. gentle. chaste. sober. aristocrat.

چار - **neçar** - compelled. necessarily. helplessly. perforce. inevitably.

چلیان - **neçilan** - to come out correct.

چیر - **neçir** - prey. hunting.

چیرفان - **neçirvan** - hunter.

چی - **neçê** - unbecoming. indecorous. ugly. graceless. revolting.

حازا - **nexaza** - especially. particularly.

حازه - **nexaze** = حازا.

حس - **nehis** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

حله ت - **nehlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

حه ز - **nehcz** = نه ه ز.

خ - **nex** - thread. string. yarn. cord. chord. filament. filum. cordage.

خافل - **nexafil** - sudden. unexpected. abruptly.

خالی - **nexal** - plain. *plás*.

خاندی - **nexand** - illiterate. unlettered.

خت - **nexl** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

خت و پوخت - **nexl u puxt** - all. the whole. every. entire.

ختوکه - **nextoke** - very little. very small piece.

خته - **nexte** - hard cold.

خته خته - **nexte nexte** - little by little.

ختیک - **nextê(k)** - a little. a few.

ختینه - **nextêne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possessions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

خری - **nexr** - first child. first fruit of the year.

خرین - **nexrn** - empty-stomached. fasting. hungry.

خس - **nexs** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. inauspicious. ominous.

خش - **nexs** - painting. picture. drawing. design. plan. engraving. image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

خشاندن - **nexšandin** - to design. to delineate.

خشانندی - **nexšand** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

خشاو - **nexšaw** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

خشدار - **nexšdar** - painted. depicted. portrayed. illuminated. engraved.

**nexš u nigar** - design and ornaments. - نه خش و نگار  
**nexše** - plan. map. drawing. design. model. program. scheme. chart. cartograph. topography. - نه خشه  
**nexše kēšan** - to draw a map. to plan. to design. to scheme. - نه خشه کیشان  
**nexšyw** = نه خشوار - نه خشیو  
**nexfē** - a little. a few. meager. - نه خفی  
**nexleš** - laden with fruitful. - نه خله ش  
**nexlyayiš** = نه خله ش - نه خلیایش  
**nexu** - than. what? - نه خو  
**nexwaza** - especially. particularly. - نه خوازا  
**nexwaze** = نه خوازه - نه خوازه  
**nexwazela** - heaven forbid. God forbid. - نه خوازه لآ  
**nexwazyag** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired. - نه خوازیاک  
**nexwazyaw** = نه خوازیاک - نه خوازیاو  
**nexwaste** - unwished. unwanted. uninvited. undesired. - نه خواسته  
**nexwēndu** = نه خوینده وار - نه خویندو  
**nexwēnd** - illiterate. unlettered. - نه خوینده وار

**nexwēndewary** - illiteracy. inability to read and write. - نه خوینده واری  
**nexwēndy** = نه خوینده وار - نه خویندی  
**nexo** - never. ever. let it not be. - نه خو  
**nexor** - stingy. close fisted. miserly. niggardly. parsimonious. - نه خور  
**nexoš** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased. - نه خوش  
**nexoš b.** - to fall sick. to become ill. - نه خوش بوون  
**nexošxane** - hospital. - نه خوشخانه  
**nexoš keftin** - to fall sick. to become ill. - نه خوش که فتن  
**nexoš kewtin** = نه خوش که فتن  
**nexošy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition. - نه خوشی  
**nexošyn** - illness. disease. sickness. indisposition. malady. - نه خوشین  
**nexon(d)c** - illiterate. unlettered. - نه خوندنه  
**nexem(e)** - let it be. ok. good. - نه خه م  
**nexêr** - no. it is not that. - نه خیر  
**nedar** - poor. indigent. penniless. - نه دار

**nedary** - poverty. indigence. نه داری  
**nedamet** - regret. remorse. penitence. repentance. contrition. نه دامه ت  
**nedan** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignoramus. unlearned. unlettered. نه دان  
**nedu** - taciturn. reticent. reserved. نه دو  
**nedûr** = نه دیر - نه دورور  
**nedwên** = نه دو - نه دوین  
**nedyar** - invisible. untraceable. vanished. vague. blurred. نه دیار  
**nedyary** - hidden. absence. نه دیاری  
**nedybidy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich. نه دیدی  
**nedybar** - remiss. نه دیتبار  
**nedyte** = نه دیده - نه دیته  
**nedyde** - unseen. نه دیده  
**nedyr** - not far. نه دیر  
**nedyg** = نه دیده - نه دیگ  
**nedyw** = نه دیگ - نه دیو  
**ner** - 1- near. close 2- corner. aris. نه ر  
**nerbend** - file. نه ربه ند  
**nerx** - rate. price. ratio. percent. نه رخ

**nerx danan** - to set a price.. نه رخ دانان  
**nerd** - backgammon. backgammon board. نه رد  
**nerdan(ê)** - playing backgammon. نه ردانی  
**nerdung** = نه رده وان - نه ردونگ  
**nerde** - fence. handrail. palisade. scale. barrier. wall. stockade. نه رده  
**nerdewan** - ladder. step-ladder. نه رده وان  
**nerdywan** = نه رده وان - نه ردیوان  
**nerdên** - playing backgammon. نه ردین  
**nergiz** = نه رگس - نه رگزر  
**nergizcaft** - narcissus land. نه رگزجار  
**nergis** - (bot.) narcissus. نه رگس  
**nergise** - 1- clitoris. 2- last part of animal tail. نه رگسه  
**nerm** - soft. smooth. fine. pulverized. mild. gentle. bland. lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible. flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky. نه رم  
**nerme** - soft part. نه رم  
**nerman** - a downy place. نه رمان  
**nermayy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency. نه رمایی

نه رم بوون - **nerm b.** - to become soft.  
to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمژ - **nermij** - soft. smooth. fine.  
pulverized. mild. gentle. bland.  
lenient. harmless. tolerant. flexible.  
flabby. limp. fleecy. spongy. mellow. silky.

نه رمژاندن - **nermijandin** - reduce. to  
powder. to pulverise. to smooth. to  
tame. to mollify. to make soft. to  
mellow. to temper. to mash. to  
knead. to squash. to melt. to le-  
quefy. to bend. to yeild.

نه رمژین - **nermijyn** - to become soft.  
to become malleable or acquiescent.

نه رمک - **nermik** - lean. boneless.

نه رمکاسه ر - **nermika ser** - fontanel.

نه رم کردن - **nerm kirdin** - reduce. to  
powder. to pulverise. to smooth.  
to tame. to mollify. to make soft.  
to mellow. to temper. to mash. to  
knead. to squash. to melt. to le-  
quefy. to bend. to yeild.

نه رم کردن = **nerm kirin**

نه رمکیش - **nermkêš** - a merciful person.

نه رمکیشی - **nermkêšy** - temporiza-  
tion. moderateness. fellowship.  
compromise.

نه رم وشل - **nerm u šil** - soft and  
loose.

نه رم ونول - **nerm u nol** - very soft.

نه رم ونيان - **nerm u nyan** - patient and  
merciful person.

نه رموو - **nermû** - very patient. for-  
bearing. tolerant. patiently.

نه رمو - **nermo** - parasitic(al).  
sponger. uninvited person accom-  
panying a guest. hanger on. toady.

نه رموک - **nermok** - lean. boneless.

نه رموئه - **nermol(e)** - small, beautiful  
and soft.

نه رمهاژوک - **nermhajok** - very pa-  
tient. forbearing. tolerant. pa-  
tiently.

نه رمه بر - **nermebit** - glib-tongued.

نه رمه بیژ - **nermebêj** - sieve.

نه رمه پیچ - **nerpêç** - spiral part of a  
nargileh.

نه رمه زین - **nermezyn** - woolen sad-  
dlecloth.

نه رمه ژاندن - **nerm hijandin** - to cool  
down by praising.

نه رمه ساو - **nermesaw** - polishing  
tool.

نه رمه غار - **nermegar** - gallop.

نه رمه قووت - **nermeqût** - to chew  
well.

نه رمه گاو - **nermegaw** - slow step.

نه رمه لوت - **nermelot** = نه رمه گاو

نه رمه ليقه - **nermelêqe** - viscous.

slimy. gluttonous. mucilaginous.

نه رمه نه رمه - **nerme nerme** - gradually. slowly.

نه رمه نيشك - **nermenyşk** - chic.

smart. stylish. fashionable. dandy. spruce. fop.

نه رمی - **nermy** - softness. tenderness. fineness. mildness. leniency.

نه رمیچانك - **nermyçanik** - very soft. very mild.

نه روم - **nerum** - proud, egoist and mean person.

نه رۆ - **nero** - male part of a tree.

نه ره - **nerc** - (bot.) oak tree.

نه ریت - **neryt-1** - habit. custom. addiction. 2- new. recent. modern. novel.

نه ری - **nerê** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه ریسات - **nerêsat** - unexplicite. unclear.

نه رین - **nerên** - contrary. against. antagonist. opposite. hostile. perverse.

نه ر - **ner** - male.

نه راست - **nerast** - indirect. crooked. untrue. false. dishonest.

نه راستی - **nerasty** - indirectness. falsehood. dishonesty.

نه راندن - **neran(dim)** - to grumble. to murmur. to growe. to clamo(u)r. to roar.

نه رچه - **nerçe** - male baby camel.

نه رماده - **nerma(de)** - small buckle.

نه رنایش - **nernayiş** - tall and fat woman (met.)

نه رند - **nerind** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.

نه رنه ره شیر - **nerneherêşêr** - tall and fat man (met).

نه روما - **ner u ma** - hermaphrodite.

نه رۆك - **nerok** - male part(one) of a tree.

نه رۆنه بار - **neronebar** - invisible. doubtful.

نه ره وا - **nerewa** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. not current.

نه ریشان - **nerişan** - between two shoulders.

نه رینی - **nerênî** - opposition. antagonism. antipathy. hostility. enmity.

نه ز - **nez** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

نه زا - **neza** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.

نه زاكه - **nezake** - expectation. waiting. awaiting. looking forward to.

نه زاکه ت - **nezaket** - decorum. elegance. courtesy. etiquette.  
 نه زان - **nezan** - ignorant. foolish. fool. unknowing. unlearned.  
 نه زاندر او - **nezand(u)raw** - unknowingly. unwittingly.  
 نه زانست - **nezanist** - mistake. error. misconception. oversight. wrong. erroneous.  
 نه زانسته - **nezaniste** - unknowingly. unwittingly.  
 نه زانکار - **nezankar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.  
 نه زانکار - **nezanimkar** - in experienced. imprudent. tactless. artless. novice.  
 نه زانکاری - **nezanimkary** - lack of experience. imprudence. want to tact.  
 نه زانه ی (م) - **nezancy** - ignorance. foolishness.  
 نه زانین - **nezany(n)** - unknowing.  
 نه زدیک - **nczdyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate.  
 نه زر - **nczr** - vow. oblation. wager. dedication.  
 نه زره - **nezire** - short story.  
 نه زره - **nczgere** - hiccup. hiccough.  
 نه زله - **nczle** - influenza. cold. flu.

نه زم - **nezm** - order. good order. regularity. arrangement. discipline. nation.  
 نه زوك - **nczok** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.  
 نه زوكی - **nezoky** - barrenness. sterility. infertility.  
 نه زه - **nezh** - chance. accident(ly).  
 نه زه ر - **nezer** - view. sight. eye. look. glance. glimpse. opinion.  
 نه زه رگه - **nczerge** - viewpoint. spectacle.  
 نه زيك - **nezyk** - near. close. at hand. approaching. neighbo(u)ring. about. proximate.  
 نه زیله - **nezylc** - short story.  
 نه زی - **nezc** - barren. infertile. sterile. bare.  
 نه زخو - **nejxo** - 1- how? then how?  
 2- let it not be. never. ever. 3- yes, it is. that is right.  
 نه ژد - **nejd** - crumpled. wrinkled.  
 نه ژدشان - **ncjdvan** - plunder. robber. marauder. pillager. looter.  
 نه ژده - **ncjde** - brigand (bandit) team. a group of plunderers.  
 نه ژدی - **ncjdy** - 1- robbed property.  
 2- docktailed horse.  
 نه ژدینی - **nejdynê** - futile. fruitless. useless. barren.

نه ژگافی - **ncjgav** - sudden. unexpected. abrupt(ly).  
 نه ژنه وا - **nejncwa** - deaf. surd.  
 نه ژنه وایی - **nejnewayy** - deafness.  
 نه ساغ = **ncsax** - نه ساغ.  
 نه ساغی = **ncsaxy** - نه ساغی.  
 نه ساز - **ncsaz** - 1- ill. sick. 2- unwholesome. insalubrious. incompatible.  
 نه ساغ - **ncsağ** - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased.  
 نه ساغی - **ncsağy** - illness. disease. sickness. malady. indisposition.  
 نه سته ره ن - **ncsteren** - (bot.) sweet-brier. cglantine.  
 نه سته ق - **ncs(t)eq** - good speech (word).  
 نه ستیل - **ncstyl** - loss. detriment. injury.  
 نه ستیل - **ncstêl** - inopportune. out of place.  
 نه ستیله - **ncstêle** - liberal man.  
 نه سره وت - **ncsrewt** - unease. restless.  
 نه سرین - **ncsryn** - (bot.) jonquil.  
 نه سل - **ncsĀ** - offspring. seed. generation. race. stock. descendent.

نه سو - **nesu** - a blade which is not going to be sharp.  
 نه سواو - **neswaw** - unbored. virgin.  
 نه سوت - **ncsot** - fireproof.  
 نه سوز = **nersoz** - نه سوز.  
 نه سه ب - **neseb** - ancestry. pedigree. parentage. genealogy. lineage.  
 نه سه ل - **ncsel** - strainer. sift. sieve. colander.  
 نه سه لنیایش - **ncseln(y)ayiš** - filtration. purification. refinement.  
 نه سه لنیایه - **ncseln(y)aye** - filtered. clarified.  
 نه سه ن - **ncsen** - physiognomy. mien. appearance. aspect. pose. bearing.  
 نه سیب - **ncsyb** - portion. share. lot. part.  
 نه سیب = **ncsyw** - نه سیب.  
 نه سیحه ت - **ncsêhet** - advice. advising. exhortation. admonition. counsel.  
 نه شاره زا - **ncšareza** - unskilled. unknowing. unversed. unacquainted. stranger.  
 نه شته ر - **ncšter** - lancet. fleam. stylet.  
 نه شته ر دان - **ncšter d.** - to lance. to apply a lancet. to open with a lance.



نه - **nešter kirin** = نه شته ر کرن

شته ردان

نه شته ر گه ر - **nešterger** - who uses the lancet.

نه شخوَر - **nešxor** - leftover of animal food.

نه شر - **nešr** - with - **hešr** - means companionship.

نه شس - **nešis** - bad luck( in gambling).

نه شمه - **nešm(e)** - mistress. paramour. lover. sweetheart. ladylove.

نه شمیلانه - **nešmyl(anc)** - beautiful, twiggy paramour.

نه شناس - **nešnas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه شور - **nešor** - menopausal.

نه شه - **neše** - inebriety. hilarity.

نه شه گرتن - **neše g.** - to rejoice. to make merry.

نه شیان - **nešyan** - to be not able to.

نه شیرین - **nešyryn** - ugly. ill-looking. homely.

نه ع - **neâ** - no. not. none. negation. neither. nor.

نه عازوتی - **neâjoty** - not plough land.

نه عال - **neâal** - quarrelsome. seditious

نه عره - **neâre** - loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. roar(ing). shout. thunder. uproar.

نه عره ته - **neârete** = نه عره ته

نه عل - **neâl** - horse shoe.

نه علت - **neâlet** - curse. execration. damning. malediction. blasphemy. imprecation.

نه عنا - **neâna** - (bot.) mint. spearmint.

نه عنه کیویکه - **neâne kywyke** - (bot.) origany. sweet fennel.

نه عوزوویلا - **neâuzûbylla** - we seek refuge in God. an exclamation meaning "forbid" or far from it"

نه غد - **neğd** - cash. ready money. coin. specie. already. at present.

نه غمه - **neğm(e)** - burrow. gallery. tunnel. mine. digging. shaft. underground. excavation

نه غه ده - **neğde** - a city in Kurdistan.

نه فام - **nefam** - ignorant. foolish person. fool. unknowing. ignorant. unlearned. unlettered.

نه فت - **neft** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه فتالین - **neftalyn** - naphthaline.

نه فتاوی - **neftawy** - polluted by petroleum.

نه فر - **nefr** - horn, anything like a horn.

**nefs** - self (of a man or thing). the individual thing. itself. essence. the vial principle. the soul or life. the blood. passion. penis. person.

**nefspêt** - dominant on self.

**nefsək** - epicure. gluttonous. go(u)rmand. rapacious. crapulent.

**nef(â)** - profit. gain. benefit. usefulness. interest. advantage.

**nefûrat** - 1- noxious. harmful. 2-restless. uneasy. 3-strange. surprising.

**nefer** - an individual. person.

**neferat** - persons. soldiers.

**nefes** - breath. respiration. breathing. breeze. moment. instance.

**nefeqe** - alimoney. expenditure. subsistence.

**neva** - an air. melody. tu- ne.

**nevaze** - more than necessary.

**neviçir(k)** = نه فیچی. نه فیچرک

**nevroz** - the year's day.

Nowrooz. the first day of the Persian year and the national festival of Iran.

**nevs** - stepson or daughter.

**nevsy** - stepson.

**nevş** - (bot.)violet. pansy. violet (colour).

**nevy** - 1- grandchild. 2- low. mean.

**nevyan** - aversion. dislike. hatred. hate. revulsion. odium. antipathy.

**nevyçy** - great grandchild.

**nevysandin** - to write (down). to record. to put down. to scribble. to compose. to dictate. to draft.

**nevyna** - careless. remiss. nonchalant. negligent. unconcerned. unrestrained. undisciplined.

**neq** - selection. choice. election.

**neqar** - stonecutter. mason. stone carver.

**neqare** - kettledrum and oboe.

**neqarexane** - the place where the drums are beaten. the band of music in a place or shrine.

**neqal** - narrator. storyteller. transporter. raconteur. good speaker.

**neqan(din)** - to exercise force. to strain oneself. to force..

**neqtandin** - to perspire.

ند - **neqd** - cash. ready money.  
coin. specie. already. at present.

نه قدینه - **neqdyne** - cash. ready money. precious articles or possessions. articles that easily can be converted into cash.

نه قر - **neqr** - a deep wide mouthed vessel.

نه قرا - **neqra** - kettledrum.

نه قش - **neqs** - painting. picture.  
drawing. design. plan. engraving.  
image. print or impression. embroidery. trace. variegated work. lucky hand.

نه قشه - **neqše** - plan. map. drawing.  
design. model. program. scheme.  
chart. cartograph. topography.

نه قشه کیشان - **neqše kešan** - to draw  
a map. to plan. to design. to  
scheme.

نه ققاش - **neqqas** - painter. limner.  
portrayer. portraitist.

نه ققاشی - **neqqasy** - painting. por-  
traying. drawing. picture draw-  
ing. portraiture. etching. limn-  
ing.

نه ققال - **neqqal** - narrator. storyteller.  
transporter. raconteur. good  
speaker.

نه قل - **neql** - a large pot.

نه قله ک - **neqlek** - one time.

نه قل - **neql** - conveying. transporta-  
tion. carrying. transcription. shift-  
ing. quoting. relating a story.

نه قور - **nequr** - beak. bill. nob. ros-  
trum.

نه قوسکی - **nequsky** - pinch. pinch-  
ing.

نه قه نو - **neqeno** - quarrelsome. com-  
bative.

نه قی - **neqy** - oppression. cruelty.  
injustice. inequity. ruthlessness.  
unmercifulness. pitilessness. merci-  
lessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه قیزه - **neqyze** - a sharp thing used  
to drive a donkey.

نه قیزه دان - **neqyze d.** - to use a sharp  
thing to conduct a donkey.

نه قیه - **neqye** - oppression. cruelty.  
injustice. inequity. ruthlessness.  
unmercifulness. pitilessness. merci-  
lessness. tyranny. despotism.

نه کر - **neka** =

نه کال - **nekal** - follow land.

نه کاو - **nekaw** - sudden. unexpected.  
abrupt(ly).

نه کای - **nekay** - now. just now.

نه کردو - **nekirdû** = نه کرده

نه کرده - **nekirde** - inexperienced.  
callow. green. undo- ne.

نه کس - **neks** - pneumonia.

نہ کسوّ - **nekso** - cold. influenza. flu. chill.

نہ کھیچ - **nekqyç(in)** - protruding teeth person.

نہ کو - **nek (u)** - let it not be. never. ever.

نہ کونہ - **nekute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned. unspoken.

نہ کوچ - **nekuç** - dog yelping.

نہ کوچاندن - **nekuçandin** - to yelp ( a dog).

نہ کولّو - **nekulaw** - uncooked. un-done.

نہ کولّوک - **neku(ok)** - not easily cooked.

نہ کولّوکار - **nekulokar** - rough. crooked. coarse. abnormal. uncouth.

نہ کو - **neko** - and if. otherwise.

نہ کوك - **nekok** - not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نہ کوك - **nekok** - ۱- hardly cooked. 2- not wound. unwound. untuned. out of tune. discordant.

نہ که روز - **nekeroz** - very cold.

نہ که س - **nekes** - ignoble. mean. vile. base. knavish. low. detestable. cowardly.

نہ که - **neg** - shaking upper eyelid.

نہ گاندن - **negandin** - to shake upper eyelid.

نہ گبت - **negbet** - tragically event. disaster. hardship. bereavement. affliction. suffering. sorrow. catastrophe.

نہ گبتی - **negbety** - afflicted. overtaken by a calamity or disaster.

نہ گریس - **negrys** - pertinacious. obstinate. ill-treating. misbehaving.

نہ گونہ - **negute** - unsaid. unuttered. unmentioned.

نہ گور - **negot** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نہ گومه - **negome** - shiftless. resourceless. gawky. lubberly.

نہ گوہیر - **negohêr** - unchangeable. unvarying. unalterable. permanent. fixed.

نہ که - **nege** - calumny. false accusation.

نہ کها - **negha** = نه که یشتی.

نہ که ویس - **negewys** - who nobody like him.

نہ که یو - **negeyw** = نه که یشتی.

نہ که یشتوو - **negyistû** = نه که یشتی.

نہ که یشتی - **negyisty** - unripe. green. immature.

نہ گيراو - **negyraw** - not trained animal.

نه گيرياکي - **ncgyrya(g)** - not trained animal.

نه له فهاتي - **nelevhaty** - unsuitable. unfit. unparalleled with together.

نه لآي - **nelê** - unaccented in a team.

نه لآيه - **nelêye** - unreliable. uncredit-able. creditless. disreputable. invalid. untrustworthy. irresponsible.

نه م - **ncm** - moisture. dampness. humidity. wet. dank. wettish. damp.

نه ماج - **ncmac** - prayer. chapel.

نه ماجي - **nemacy** - morning time to pray.

نه مازه - **ncmaze** - especially. particularly.

نه ماز - **ncmaj** = نه ماج.

نه ماژي - **nemajy** - morning time to pray.

نه مام - **nemam** - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub.

نه مام کردن - **ncmam k.** - to put a sentenced inside the wall.

نه ماندن - **ncman(din)** - to moisten. to wet. to bedew. to dabble. to besprinkle.

نه م دان - **nem d.** = نه ماندن

نه مر - **nemir** - eternal. immortal. eternity.

نه مرو نه زی - **nemr u ncjy** - between life and death. hard living(met.).

نه مروئی - **nemro(v)** = نه میر.

نه مکاگوها - **nemika goha** - ear lobe. earlap.

نه ملیج - **nemilç** - quiet. silent. hushed. calm. still. noiseless. abated. sedate.

نه موج - **ncmuç** - sample. model. pattern. example. specimen. type.

نه موش - **ncmuš** = نه موج.

نه مه - **ncme** - down. low.

نه مه رد - **ncmerd** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه مه س - **nemes** - pityriasis capitis. dandruff. scurf.

نه مه ك - **ncmek** - letter.

نه میانه وه - **nemyanew** - to bend. to stoop. to lean over. to become crooked.

نه میر - **nemêr** - dastard(ly). a man who has no sexual power. unmanly. coward.

نه ناس - **nenas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه نك - **nenik** - grandmother.

نه ننگ - **neng** - shame. disgrace. shameful-ness. discredit. dishono(u)r.

نه نگواز - **ncngwaz** - very hard. difficult.

نه نگه ویست - **ncngewyst** - a person who no one likes him.

نه نگین - **ncngyn** - shameful. infamous. dishono(u)rable. ugly. defective. disgraceful. ignominious. scandalous.

نه نوک - **nenūk** - nail. claw. talon. unguis.

نه نوکبیر - **ncnūkbīr** - nail clippers.

نه نوکگیر - **ncnūkgīr** - نه نوکبیر.

نه نوککیشک - **ncnūkhysk** - close-fisted. stingy.

نه نو - **ncno** - baby donkey.

نه - **nen(e)** - grandmother.

نه نیاس - **ncnyas** - in disguise. disguised. unacquainted. unknown. stranger.

نه و - **new** - 1- no. 2- it was not. 2- then.

نه وَا - **ncwa** - 1- let it not be. never. ever. 2- an air. melody. 3- shelter. asylum. 4 - now. this time. 5- under age girl.

نه وات - **newat** - sugar candy. rock candy.

نه وار - **ncwar** - ribbon. band. tape. strip.

نه وازشت - **ncwaziš(t)** - patting.

touching gently. blandishment. caress. fondling. soothing.

نه وازه - **newaze** - especially. particularly.

نه وال - **ncwal** - 1- small valley in a mountain. 2- flood water.

نه وان - **ncwan** - animal who hates its baby.

نه واندن - **ncwandin** - to bend. stoop. to bow.

نه وانی - **ncwany** - mud-work. house-repairing.

نه وای - **ncway** - ninety. 90.

نه وبه - **ncwb(e)** - time. turn. period.

نه وبه دار - **newbedar** - guard. guardian. watch. watchman. keeper. custodian. sentinel. sentry.

نه ورت - **newt** - kerosene. petroleum.

نه ورتاوی - **ncwtawy** - polluted by petroleum.

نه وتی - **ncwty** - made of petroleum. oil seller.

نه وتینه - **newtyne** - polluted by petroleum.

نه وجه وان - **ncwcūan** - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager.

نه وچه - **newçc** - novice. novitiate. disciple.

newr - a level land between two mountains. **نه ور**  
 newirište - not good toasted. **نه ورشته**  
 newmayiş - embroidery. **نه ورنایش (م)**  
 newmaye - time of cat mating. **نه ورنایه (م)**  
 newro - time of cat mating. **نه ورو**  
 newroz - the year's day. Nowrooz, the first day of the Persian year and the national festival of Iran. **نه وروز**  
 newrozane - new year gift. **نه وروزانه**  
 newrozmag - first month of Iranian year. **نه وروزمانگ**  
 newrozname - poem of newroz. **نه وروزنامه**  
 newrozy - pertaining of newroz. **نه وروزی**  
 newryan - pica, depraved appetite, longing of pregnant women. **نه وریان (م)**  
 newfesyde - newcomer, newborn child, just come, fresh, young. **نه و ره سیده**  
 newza(d) - newborn. **نه وزاد**  
 newj - (bot.) spruce fire, spruce pine. **نه وژ**

news - self (of a man or thing), the individual thing, itself, essence, the vital principle, the soul or life, the blood, passion, penis, person. **نه وس**  
 newsk - a house made in a rock. **نه وسك**  
 newsin - epicure, gluttonous, go(u)rmand, rapacious, omnivorous, crapulent, swinish. **نه وسن**  
 newsiny - go(u)rmandizing, gluttony, rapacity, voracity, edacity. **نه وسنی**  
 newsûd - a city in Kermashan. **نه وسوود**  
 news - offspring, seed, generation, race, stock, descendent. **نه وش**  
 newsatir - sal ammoniac, ammonium chloride. **نه وشاتر**  
 newsê - poem. **نه وشه**  
 newsêkar - poet. **نه وشه کار**  
 newâ - kind, quality, sort, species, manner, genus, variety, class, type, nature, character. **نه وع**  
 newq - 1- the loins, the waist, middle. 2- plunging, dunking, plunged. **نه وق**  
 newqê çya - mountain slope. **نه وقی چیا**  
 newk - throat, gullet. **نه وک**  
 newke - now, just now. **نه وکه**

newig - felt. felt carpet. نه وگ  
 newigyn - made of felt. نه وگین  
 newlet - mother of nine children. نه وله ت  
 newnemam - sapling. a shoot. a twig. a sucker. a young tree or shrub. نه ونه مام  
 newnehal - youth. lad. youngster. adolescent. teenager. نه ونه هال  
 newû - nonexistence. absence. lack. نه وو  
 newûke - very thin. نه ووک  
 newe - grandchild. نه وه  
 newet - 90. نه وه ت  
 newed - ninety. 90. نه وه د  
 newer - 1- Gypsy. shrew. termagant. virago. fishwife. beldame. 2- no. not. none. negation. neither. nor. نه وه ر  
 newere - spool, sheave of a weaving machine. نه وه ره (ه)  
 newez - a good rider (jockey). نه وه ز  
 neweza - great grandchild. نه وه زا  
 newezaza - offspring of a grandchild. نه وه زازا  
 newese - ill. sick. a patient. indisposed. ailing. unwell. diseased. نه وه سه

newes = نه وه سه (ه)  
 neweky(nê) - let it not be. ever. never. نه وه کینی  
 newen - a two years old bull calf. نه وه ن  
 newerd - brave. bold. valiantly courageous. intrepid. plucky. نه وه ند  
 newend(e) - autumnal cultivation. نه وه نده  
 newenge - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. representative. agent. counselor. نه وه نگه  
 newy - mean. low. humble. base. نه وی  
 newy bûnewe-to bend. to stoop. to lend. to alight. to land. نه وی بونه وه  
 newyre - great (grand child). نه ویره  
 newys(t) - who nobody likes him نه ویست  
 newyn - 1- to take off 2- to bend. to stoop. 3- blind. sightless. 4- to go down (through the earth). نه وین  
 newyayety - lowness. inferiority. humility. نه ویایه تی  
 newêr - chicken-hearted. cowardly. pusillanimous. faint-hearted. timid. نه ویر  
 newêrok = نه ویره ک  
 newêrek = نه ویره ک



نه ویرین - **newēryn** - to fear. to be afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.  
 نه ویز - **newēj** - taciturn. reticent. reserved.  
 نه ویست - **newēst** - restless. uneasy. unstable. fidgety. changeable.  
 نه ه - **neh** - nine , 9.  
 نه ها - **neha** - 1- pea. 2-now. just now. 3-thing. 4- ninth.  
 نه هات - **nehat(y)** - bad luck. pessimistic.  
 نه هار - **nehar** - 1- wailing. mourning. 2- lunch. luncheon.  
 نه هاری - **nehary** - mourner. elegist.  
 نه هال - **nehal** - valley. vale. dale. glen.  
 نه هان - **nehan** - estimating. conjecture. appraising roughly. estimate.  
 نه هاندن - **nehandin** - to estimate. to appraise roughly.  
 نه هتک - **nehtik** - forehead. the brow. front.  
 نه هشی - **nehiš** - unconscious. stupefied.  
 نه هشتن - **nehištin** - to do not put or allow. or deposit. to prohibit. to forbid.  
 نه هشی - **nehišy** - unconsciousness. stupefaction. swoon. fainting.

نه هه قی - **nehēqy** - oppression. injustice. tyranny. cruelty. abuse. persecution.  
 نه هک - **nehk** - pea.  
 نه هگۆن - **nehgon** - 3 years old cow.  
 نه هه نگ - **neheng** - (z.) whale.  
 نه ه ورائندن - **nehwirandin** - humming. whispering. murmuring. crooning.  
 نه هویت - **nehūyt** - ninty. 90.  
 نه هه - **nehē** - 1- pea. 2- now. just now. 3- navel. umbilicus.  
 نه هه ز - **nehēz** - inadmissible. unjust. unfair. ugly. not beautiful.  
 نه هه قی - **nehēq** - unjustified. unlawful. undue.  
 نه هه ک - **nehēk** - ninth month of the year.  
 نه هه مهه فی - **nehēmhev** - unparalleled. unexampled. incomparable. unique. unmatched. peerless.  
 نه هه یسیا - **nehēysya** - black pea.  
 نه هی - **nehēy** - forbidding. forbiddance. ban. interdiction. restraint.  
 نه هین - **nehēyn** - not to be. not to learn.  
 نه هین بوون - **nehēyn b.** - not to learn.  
 نه هیو - **nehēyw** - awe. dread. brow-beating.

نَه هیر - **nehêf** - old and smooth mill-stone.

نَه هین - **nehên** - concealed. hidden. secret. covert. cryptic. surreptitious.

نَه هینبر - **nehênbir** - self-contained. self restrained. revengeful. vindictive.

نَه هیندر - **nehêndir** - revengeful. vindictive. a dog who attacks without barking.

نَه هینی - **nehêny** - secretly. privately. cryptic. clandestine. surreptitiously.

نَه یایش - **neyayîš** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نَه ییی - **neyby** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نَه یووته پیا - **neyûtepya** - more than this.

نَه یوی - **neywy** - parvenu. sordid. new-rich.

نَه یی - **neyy** - lack. want. absence.

نَه ییش - **neyyîš** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to leave behind. to institute. to establish. to apply. to found. to bulled. to deposit.

نَه ییل - **neyyl** - 2- years old cow.

نَه یینی - **neyyny** - indigence. poverty. helplessness.

نَه یی - **ney** - 1- no. 2- a reed. cane. flute. pipe bamboo. 3- this.

نَه ییار - **neyar** - enemy. opponent. antagonist. hostile. adversary. foe.

نَه یچه - **neyçe** - small piece of a bamboo.

نَه یچی - **neyçy** - flutist. flute player.

نَه یزه - **neyje** - small piece of a bamboo.

نَه یزه ن - **neyjen** - flutist. flute player.

نَه یسه - **neyse** - anyway.

نَه یسه که ر - **neyseker** - sugar cane.

نَه یفان - **neyvan** - flutist. flute player.

نَه ینوک - **neynok** - 1- mirror. looking glass. 2- nail. claw.

نَه نی - **nê** - 1- no. 2- hopper (feeder) of a mill. 3- moisture. damp. 4- this. from this. 5- isn't it?

نَه نیو - **nêbu** - Heaven forbid. God forbid.

نَه نیاوتا - **nêpawta** - to protect. to preserve. to look after. to guard. to safeguard.

نَه نیه و تا - **nêpewta** = نیه و تا.

نَه نیت - **nêt** - intention. intent. object.

نَه نیتار - **nêtâr** - impartial. neutral. unaligned.

نیتاری - **nêtary** - impartiality. non alignment.  
 نیچار - **nêçar** - helpless. poor. needy.  
 نیچی - **nêçyr** - prey. hunting.  
 نیچیرفان - **nêçyrvan** - hunter. game-keeper.  
 نیچیرکردن - **nêçyr k.** - to hunt. to prey upon.  
 نیچیرگا - **nêçyrğa** - hunting place. park  
 نیچیره وان - **nêçyrewan** - hunter. gamekeeper.  
 نیخه - **nêxc** - neighing.  
 نید - **nêd** - good news. tidings. presage.  
 نیر - **nêr** - 1- male. 2- long trunk rhu-  
 barb.  
 نیرامی - **nêramê** - 1- hermaphrodite. 2- small buckle.  
 نیرانه - **nêrane** - boldly. impetuous. daring. gallant.  
 نیرباز - **nêrbaz** - pederast. sodomite.  
 نیربازی - **nêrbazy** - pederasty. active sodomy.  
 نیربلوکی - **nêrblokê** - lesbian.  
 نیربوونه وه - **nêr būnewe** - to become hard(land) or something like rad-ish.

نیرتک - **nêrtik** - 1- the main trunk of a tree. 2- the central part of an abscess.  
 نیرتن - **nêrtin** - to look. to glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to peep.  
 نیردراو - **nêrdraw** - messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent. exported. transported. broadcast. remitted.  
 نیردیوان - **nêrdywan** - ladder. stepladder.  
 نیرسایا - **nêrsaya** - ripened. mellow. mature. full-grown.  
 نیرکه - **nêrke** - bud. shoot. burgeon.  
 نیرکه بره - **nêrkebte** - caterpillar.  
 نیرگز - **nêrgiz** = نیرگس.  
 نیرگس حارّ = **nêrgizcaî** - نیرگز حارّ.  
 نیرگسی = **nêrgizy** - نیرگری.  
 نیرگس - **nêrgis** - (bot.) Narcissus primrose. French daffodil.  
 نیرگسحارّ - **nêrgiscaî** - narcissus farm.  
 نیرگسی - **nêrgisy** - pertaining to narcissus.  
 نیرگه له - **nêrgele** - hookah. kelyan.  
 نیرمووک - **nêrmûk** = نیرموک.  
 نیرموک - **nêrmok** - hermaphrodite.  
 نیرمه ندوک - **nêrmendok** - effeminate man. catamite.

نیرامی - **nêr u mē** - نیرومی  
 نیرو - **nêrû** - male mountain goat.  
 نیروک - **nêrok** - xylem. phloem. tra-  
 chea.  
 نیره - **nêre** - 1- male animal. 2- mid-  
 dle of a river. 3- a courageous man.  
 نیره یار - **nêrcpyaw** - a powerful  
 man.  
 نیره حه یته - **nêrcheytc** - corpulent. fat  
 person.  
 نیره زه لام - **nêrezelam** - corpulent. fat  
 person.  
 نیره ژن - **nêrcjin** - a brave woman.  
 نیره فان - **nêrevan** - watchman. ob-  
 server. signalman.  
 نیره ك - **nêrek** - middle. mid. midst.  
 center.  
 نیره كوركه - **nêrekurkc** - 1- the main  
 trunk of a tree. 2- the central part  
 of an abscess.  
 نیره كور - **nêrekuř** - brave son. cou-  
 rageous young.  
 نیره كوركه - **nêrekurkc** being man-  
 like ( a woman)  
 نیره كوله - **nêrekulle** - rooster. cock.  
 نیره كه ر - **nêreker** - he-ass. burly.  
 نیره كه و - **nêrc kew** - male partridge.  
 نیره کی - **nêreky** - male mule.

نیره موك = **nêremuk** - نیروه موك  
 نیره موك - **nêremok** - hermaphrodite.  
 نیره نگ - **nêrcng** - ruse. stratagem.  
 deceit.  
 نیره و - **nêrcw** - main brook in a farm.  
 نیره وه ز - **nêrewez** - male.  
 نیری - **nêry** - maleness.  
 نیربایش - **nêryayış** - to stir, to agitate  
 or to beat a liquid.  
 نیرینه - **nêryne** - male.  
 نیروو = **nêryekêwy** - نیریه کیوی  
 نیر - **nêř** - look. glance. stare. gaze.  
 نیران - **nêřan** - to look. to glance. to  
 stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to  
 peep.  
 نیره گه - **nêřege** - viewpoint. obser-  
 vation place.  
 نیرین = **nêřyn** - نیران  
 نیرینفان - **nêřynvan** - watchman. ob-  
 server. signalman.  
 نیر - **nêř** - hunger. starvation. craving.  
 hungriness. famine. famishment.  
 نیراتی - **nêřaty** - نیر  
 نیری = **nêřy** - نیر  
 نیریک - **nêřyk** - near. close. at hand.  
 approaching. about. approximate.  
 related.

نيزيكاهى - **nēzyk(ah)y** - nearness.  
proximity. closeness. vicinity.  
affinity. kinship. neibo(u)rhood.  
relationship. sexual intercourse.

نيزيك بوون - **nēzyk b.** - to come  
nearer. to draw near. to approach.

نيز - **nēj** - foundation.

نيزا - **nēja** - founded.

نيزتن - **nējtin** - to transplant.

نيزدى - **nējdy** - near. close. at hand.  
approaching. about. approximate.  
related.

نيزران - **nējran** - to transplant. to  
plant.

نيزراو - **nējraw** - transplanted.

نيزكارى - **nējkary** - foundation.  
(ground) work.

نيسك - **nēsk** - (bot.) lentil.

نيسكان - **nēskan** - passage (a horse  
movement).

نيسكەن - **nēskən** = نيسكان.

نيس - **nēs** - sting. fang. aching.  
harm.

نيفوك - **nēfok** = نيفه ك.

نيفه ك - **nēfek** - seat of trousers. gus-  
set.

نيفته نك - **nēvteng** - flank. hypo-  
chondrium. ileum.

نيفكۆ - **nēvko** - hallway. corridor.  
lobby. aisle. passageway. gang-  
way.

نیک - **nēk** - femur.

نیکه - **nēke** - or. either.

نیکرد نیورد - **nēkird-nēwerd** - impar-  
tial (met.)

نیل - **nēl** - small valley in halfway of  
a mountain.

نیل دان - **nēl d.** - to kindle, to illumi-  
nate a big fire.

نیلدراو - **nēldraw** - set on fire. kin-  
dled. ablaze.

نیله - **nēle** - yoke.

نیمخه یرو - **nēmexeyro** - what has  
happened?

نیملا - **nēmila** - oneforth.

نیمه ت - **nēmet** - affluence. delicacy.  
dainty.

نیمه رده ن - **nēmerden** - eternal. im-  
mortal. eternity.

نین - **nēn** - 1- new. fresh. 2-bed. bed-  
clothes.

نینگون - **nēngūn** = نینگین.

نینگوین - **nēngwēn** = نینگین.

نینگین - **nēngyn** - tree years old cow.

نینووکى خانم - **nēnūkyxanim** - a va-  
riety of grapes.

نیو - **nêw** - 1- name. fame. 2- in. inside.

نیواخن - **nêwaxin** - stuffed. filled. padded.

نیوان - **nêwan** - mid. middle. central part.

نیو بار - **nêwbar** - a light load on a heavy one.

نیو بانگ - **nêwbang** - fame. reputation. celebrity. renown.

نیو براو - **nêwbraw** - above named or mentioned.

نیو بردن - **nêw birdin** - to name. to remind. to tell about somebody.

نیو بزه - **nêwbijc** - mediation. interposing. arbitration. intercession.

نیو بزه که ر - **nêwbijcker** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. middleman.

نیو بزی - **nêwbijy** = نیو بزه.

نیو بزی که ر - **nêwbijyker** = نیو بزی که ر.

نیو بر - **nêwbir** - short cut.

نیو به نیو - **nêw be nêw** - sometimes. occasionally.

نیوتا - **nêwta** - a light load on a heavy one.

نیوتان - **nêwtan** - partition wall.

نیو جہ رگہ - **nêwcerge** - the center of a field or ring.

نیو جہ زمان - **nêwcejnân** - the days before Nowrooz.

نیو جہ غز - **nêwccgiz** - center of a circle.

نیو چاوان - **nêwçaw(an)** - between two eyes.

نیو چاوان پاک - **nêwçawan pak** - of a holy aspect. a brilliant face.

نیو چاوان پس - **nêwçawan pys** - unlucky. sinister. gloomy. miserable. ominous.

نیو چاوان گرژ - **nêwçawan girj** - morose. surly.

نیو خو - **nêwxo** - in. inside. middle. mid.

نیو دار - **nêwdar** - celebrated. famous. illustrated. famed. outstanding.

نیو دست - **nêwdest** - palm.

نیو رین - **nêwryn** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.

نیوک - **nêwik** - 1- stone of fruit. kernel. 2 - umbilicus. helium. navel.

نیو گورک - **nêwgofik** - the courtyard of a parliament or mosque.

نیو گہ ل - **nêwgel** - between the legs. the privy parts. the pudenda.

نیو مال - **nêwmal** - house furniture. household. fittings.

نیو نان - **nêw nan** - to name. to call. to entitle.

نیونجی - **nêwincy** - mediator. go-between. intercessor. middleman. arbitrator.

نیوه ند = **nêwetas(t)** - نیوه راست.

نی وهس - **nêwec** - diseased. sick. unpleasant.

نیوه شه ی = **nêwecany** - نیوه سانی.

نیوه س = **nêwec** - نیوه ش.

نیوه شاگه دی - **nêwecagedy** - a pregnant woman.

نیوه شانی(ه) - **nêwec(en)any** - illness. sickness.

نیوه شه ی(ه) - **nêwecsey** - illness. pregnancy.

نیوه ند - **nêwend** - mid. middle. central part.

نیوه ندا - **nêwenda** - illiterate. unlettered.

نیوه نده = **nêwende** - نیوه نده.

نی - **ny** - 1- no. none. 2- in this.

نیا - **nya** - placed. led. stored. saved.

نیاته - **nyate** - saving. saved. money.

نیاته کردن - **nyate k** - to save. to store. to reserve. to hoard. to lay up.

نیاته که ر - **nyateker** - who saves or stores.

نیار - **nyar** - 1- scene. stage. 2- artist. actor.

نیارفان - **nyarvan** - artist. actor. star.

نیاری - **nyary** - artistic job.

نیاز - **nyaz** - need. necessity. requirement. indigence. poverty. lack. request.

نیازانی - **nyazany** - honesty. rectitude. truth.

نیازی - **nyajê** - wife of one's paternal uncle.

نیان - **nyan** - to put. to place. to lay. to store. to save. to institute. to sow. to plan. to bury. to inhume.

نیاندن - **nyandin** - to copulate. to fuck.

نیانه بان - **nyane ban** - starting to cook. to put one over the other.

نیانه سه ر = **nyane ser** - نیانه سه ر.

نیانه سه ره وه - **nyane screw** - to drink off. to quaff.

نیانه شوین - **nyane swên** - to follow. to pursue. to trail. to track down .

نیانه کول - **nyane kol** - to shoulder. to carry pickaback.

نیانه مل - **nyane mil** - to submit to.

نیانه وه - **nyanewe** - to lay eggs.

نیانه به ک - **nyancyek** - to close (a book).

نیانی؟ - **nyanê?** - isn't it?

زبان - **nyawezyan** - lack of skill. inexpertness. inexperience. unskillfulness.

(ه) - نیایش - **nyayış** - to put on the ground.

(ه) - نیایشپا - **nyayışpa** - to stick. to sew on. to paste. to glue. to tag on.

نیر - **nybiř** - unutilized land.

نیچک - **nyçik** - 1- clitoris. 2- tip. pick.

نیخ - **nyx** - lower part of throat

نیخچک - **nyxçik** - corn. pin. tack.

نیخه - **nyxc** - neighing.

نیر - **nyr** - 1-time. period. 2- yoke.

نیرانی - **nyrany** - run down. lying.

نیرز - **nyriz** - a good and useful animal.

نیرفانا - **nyrvana** - resurrection day.

نیرک - **nyrik** - 1- the main trunk of a tree. 2-the central part of an abscess.

نیرک - **nyrig** - powerful. able. strong.

نیرگوتک - **nyrgutik** - scarlet fever. scarlatina.

نیرگه - **nyrge** - roof post.

نیرگه ل - **nyrgel** - roof posts.

نیره - **nyre** - 1- yoke. 2-depilatory. 3- brook. stream.

نیرۆ - **nyfo** - noon. medal. meridian.

نیره - **nyf(e)** - scream. piercing cry. yelling.

نیزام - **nyzam** - order. arrangement. system. method. discipline. military service. regularity. rule.

نیزام وه زیفه - **nyzamwezyfe** - military service.

نیزامی - **nyzamy** - military. martial. soldier.

نیزک - **nyzik** - near. close. at hand. approaching. about. approximate. related.

نیزه - **nyze** - weak groan.

نیزیک - **nyzyk** = نرک.

نیس - **nys** - a polycolo(u)r goat.

نیسان - **nysan** - the second month of the Persian year.

نیست - **nyst** - it is not.

نیسک - **nysk** - (bot.) lentil.

نیسکاوین - **nyskaw(yn)** - lentil pot-tage.

نیسکه - **nyske** - passage (a horse movement).

نیسه - **nyse** - written. recorded. writing. document. paper. monograph.

نیسه ته - **nysete** - to write. to record. to put down. to scabble. to compose. to dictate. to write down. to draft.



نِیسِمی - **nysê** - shadow. shade. umber.  
aegis.

نِیش - **nyš** - sting. fang. aching.  
harm.

نِیْشاسته - **nyšas(t)e** - starch.

نِیْشان - **nyša(n)** - mark. trace. aim.  
target. decoration. badge. order.  
vestige.

نِیْشان دان - **nyša(n) d.** - to show. to  
indicate. to demonstrate. to exhibit.  
to present.

نِیْشان گرتن - **nyšan k.** = نِیْشان گرتن.

نِیْشان گرتن - **nyšan g.** - to aim. to  
take aim.

نِیْشانگه - **nyšange** - a butt. target.  
aim. goal.

نِیْشانه - **nyšanc** - target. aim. token.  
sign.

نِیْشانه ک - **nyšan(e)k** - pointing with  
the finger. beckon. sign. signaling.  
indication.

نِیْشانی - **nyšany** - reminder. me-  
mento. sign. address. cod word.

نِیْشتاو - **nyštaw** - ebb tide. ebb.

نِیْشتگ - **nyštig** - sitting. seated. sat.  
sedentary.

نِیْشتمان - **nyštman** - a place to seat.  
native country. homeland. home.

نِیْشتمان په روه ر - **nyštman perwer-**  
patriot.

نِیْشتمان په روه س - **nyštman peres** -  
patriotic. patriot.

نِیْشتن - **nyštin** = نِیْشته ی.

نِیْشتگا - **nyštinga** - latrine(met.)

نِیْشته خوار - **nyštacxwar** -1- to land.  
2- to precipitate. to settle.

نِیْشته دل - **nyštmedil** - to enjoy....

نِیْشته ری - **nyštne rê** - to start. to  
move. to set out. to get underway.

نِیْشته سه ر - **nyštnceser** - to follow  
hastily.

نِیْشته مل - **nyštncemil** - to grapple. to  
clinch. to scuffle. to struggle. to  
contend.

نِیْشته وه - **nyštnewe** - to land.

نِیْشتو - **nyštu** - landed. seated.  
brooded.

نِیْشته جی - **nyšte cê** - to take up posi-  
tion. to be settled. to be installed.

نِیْشته مه نی - **nyštemeny** - a place  
good (suit) to settle.

نِیْشته نی - **nyšteny** - suitable to sit-  
ting.

نِیْشته ی(ه) - **nyštey** - to sit (down).  
to take a seat. to dwell. to inhabit.  
to reside. to settle. to deposit. to  
precipitate.

نِیْشدار - **nyšdar** - stinged. fanged.  
pungent. snide. sarcastic. pointed.

نیشگه - **nygc** - 1- slope. steepness. 2-  
 landing place of birds.  
 نیشه - **nyše** - 1- note. a reminder. 2-  
 student's - numbers. 3- like. as. 4-  
 happiness. joy.  
 نیشه کرتن - **nyše g.** - 1- to get good -  
 numbers by a student. 2- to rejoice.  
 to triumph. 3- to write a note.  
 نیعمه ت - **nyâmct** - affluence. deli-  
 cacy. dainty.  
 نیفوك - **nyfok** = نیفه ك.  
 نیفه ك - **nyfck** - seat of a trousers.  
 gusset.  
 نیف - **nyv** - 1- half. demi-. 2- mid.  
 middle.  
 نیفار - **nyvar** - new. novel. recent.  
 modern.  
 نیفاشه فی - **nyvaševê** - midnight.  
 نیفبراشتی - **nyvbrašty** - half- roasted.  
 نیفچه - **nyvçe** - half-size. small.  
 نیفرو - **nyvfo** - noon. medal. merid-  
 ian.  
 نیفشك - **nyvišk** - butter.  
 نیفك - **nyvik** - navel. center. hilum.  
 نیفكه و - **nyvkcw** - (z.) Franklin.  
 نیفكوفه ند - **nyvgovend** - a half cir-  
 cle. semicircle. hemicycle. semi-  
 circular.  
 نیفگون - **nyvgon** - trec years old cow.

نیفنجی - **nyvincy** - middle. center.  
 space or interval between two  
 things. average.  
 نیفه چل - **nyveçil** - uncomplite. unfin-  
 ished.  
 نیفه شه و - **nyvešew** - midnight.  
 نیفه كا - **nyvek(a)** - in the middle.  
 between.  
 نیفه كار - **nyvekar** - half-done. half-  
 finished. incomplete.  
 نیفه کرن - **nyve kirin** - to make to  
 two parts.  
 نیفی - **nyvy** - half.  
 نیقاب - **nyqab** - mask. visor. veil.  
 نیكل - **nykil** - nickel.  
 نیكه - **nykih** - lower part of throat.  
 نیكا - **nyga** - to look. to glance. to  
 stare. to scan. to peer. to see. to  
 peep.  
 نیگادار - **nygadar** - keeper. keep thou.  
 نیگار - **nygar** - write thou. paint thou.  
 نیگارخانه - **nygarxane** - picture gal-  
 lery. painter's studio.  
 نیگاره - **nygare** - figure. picture.  
 نیگه ران - **nygeran** - worried. anx-  
 ious. uneasy. restless. apprehen-  
 sive. fearful.  
 نیل - **nyl** - 1- (bot.) the indigo plant.  
 2- yoke.

نیلوفه رَ - **nylûpeř** - (bot.) nenuphar.  
 water lily.  
 نیلوفه رَ = **nylûfeř** - نیلوفه رَ.  
 نیله - **nyle** - yoke.  
 نیلی - **nyly** - blue, azure, indigo, cerulean.  
 نیم - **nym** - half, semi-, demi-.  
 نیمبرژ - **nymbirj** - half-ripe.  
 نیمبرژ = **nymbrêj** - نیمبرژ.  
 نیمپوخت - **nympuxt** - half-cooked.  
 نیمپه ز - **nympez** - parboiled, half-boiled.  
 نیمته نه - **nymtene** - a coat, jacket.  
 نیمجه ت - **nymcet** - 1- callous, indurate. 2- deformed, malformed.  
 نیمچه - **nymçe** - half-size, small.  
 نیمچه دورگه - **nymçedurige** - peninsula.  
 نیمداشت - **nymdašt** - half-old, worn, secondhand.  
 نیمر - **nymir** - low, down, inferior.  
 نیمرار - **nymrar** - half-way.  
 نیمرو - **nymro** - eggs fried on one side, fried eggs.  
 نیمروژ = **nymrož** - نیمروژ.  
 نیمسوز - **nymsoz** - a brand, fire-brand, half-burnt.

نیمسه را - **nymscra** - half a year.  
 نیمسه را = **nymserc** - نیمسه را.  
 نیمگه ز - **nymgez** - 52 centimeters.  
 نیمه - **nyme** - half, half-size, half-done, one-half.  
 نیمه چل - **nymeçil** - uncomplite, unfinished.  
 نیمه رده نی - **nymerdny** - eternal, sempiternal.  
 نیمه رو - **nymero** - noon, medial, meridian.  
 نیمه ری - **nymery** - a profile, vertical outline.  
 نیمه ری - **nymere** - half way, midway.  
 نیمه گیان - **nymegyan** - half-dead.  
 نیمه ی شه و - **nyme(y)šcw** - midnight.  
 نیم - **nyn** - deficiency, imperfection, defect, decrease, fault, flaw.  
 نینا - **nyna** - these.  
 نین بوون - **nyn b.** - not to be.  
 نینووک - **nynok** - nail, claw, talon, unguis.  
 نینو = **nyno** - نینو.  
 نینووک شکین - **nynok šikên** - last days of autumn.  
 نینی - **nyny** - grandmother.

نیو - **nyw** - 1- half. demi-. 2- mid. middle.  
 نیو برژاو - **nywbrjaw** - half- roasted.  
 نیو جه غز - **nywceğiz** - a half circle. semicircle. hemicycle. semicircular.  
 نیو داشت - **nywdašt** - half-old. worn. secondhand.  
 نیوران - **nywfan** - lunch. luncheon.  
 نیوران‌ئی - **nywfanê** - noon time.  
 نیورۆ - **nywfo** = نیوران.  
 نیو کاسه - **nywkase** - a small bowl or porringer.  
 نیو گه ز - **nywgcz** - fifty two centimeters.  
 نیوه - **nywe** - half.  
 نیوه چل - **nyweçil** - uncomplite. unfinished.  
 نیوه ر - **nywer** - a member of the parliament. attorney. deputy. agent. delegate.  
 نیوه رۆ - **nywerfû** = نیوه رۆ.  
 نیوه رۆ - **nywewfo** - noon. medal. meridian.  
 نیوه رۆژه - **nywewfoje** - lunch. luncheon.  
 نیوه رۆئی - **nywewfoyy** - noon time.  
 نیوه ری - **nywefê** - halfway.

نیوه شه و - **nywewew** - midnight.  
 نیوه ك - **nywek(a)** - in the middle. between.  
 نیوه کاره - **nywekar(e)** - half-done. half-finished. incomplete.  
 نیوه کاری - **nywekary** - agricultural work 50% for land owner 50% for farmer.  
 نیوه گیان - **nywegyan** - half-dead.  
 نیوه مردوو - **nywemirdû** - half-dead.  
 نیوه نجی - **nywency** - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. middleman. intermediatery.  
 نیوه ند - **nywend** = نیوه نجی.  
 نیوه بی - **nyweyy** - fifty percent partner.  
 نیو - **nyo** - these.  
 نیهاد - **nyhad** - nature. character. habit. heart. position. essence. constitution. structure. custom.  
 نیهال - **nyhal** - sapling. a shoot. a twig.  
 نیهان - **nyhan** - coition. sexual intercourse.  
 نیهانی - **nyhany** - unskilled. novice. inexpert. unskillful. bungling. beginner.  
 نیه‌ایه ت - **nyhayet** - end. extremity. the last degree. highest. maximum.

نیه ت - **nyet** - intention. intent. ob-  
ject.

نیه ت هاوردن - **nyet hawirdin** - to in-  
tend. to purpose. to resolve. to de-  
cide.

نیه ت هینان - **nyet hēnan** = نیه ت هاوردن

نیه ر - **nyer** - pulpit. tribune. lectern.

نیه ت - **nyyet** - intention. intent. ob-  
ject.

نیه ت - **nyyy** - this. these.

## و

و - w - 1-w. 2- conjunction. 3- objective mark (xuraw = caten). 4- repetition (danewe = to return). 5- to drink.

وا - wa - 1-like this. 2- article word. 3- open. 4- subject suffix (nanc- wa = baker). 5- wind. 6- sister. 7- would to God! 8- behold. be- ware. 9- with

وايون - wa b. - to be opened.

واپوك - wapok - skittish. shy. evasive.

واتا(م) - wata - meaning. sense. definition.

واتاني(م) - watane = - wata.

وات و ويز - wat u wêf - prevalent. rife. spread.

وات و ويز - wat u wêj - conversation. talk. dialogue. dispute. chat.

واتو - wato = واته واته.

واته واته - wate wate - prevalent. rife. spread.

واته(م) - wate - speech. word. talk.

واته ني(م) - wateny- utterable. affable.

واته ويره - watewyre - rumo(u)red. rife.

واته ي(م) - watey - to say. to tell. to speak.

واتيار - watyar - teller. speaker. broadcaster.

واجا - waca - nest. den. hangar.

واجب - wacib - obligatory. required. necessary. compulsory. imperative.

واجبي - waciby - depilatory.

واجه - wace - an opening in the wall.

واجه ر - wacer(se) - broken egg in her ovary.

واجه - wace - word. term. vocal.

واخ - wax - ouch. ash!. alas!

واخوا - **waxwa** - protester.  
 واخواردن - **waxwardin** - to be refused.  
 واخوازی - **waxwazy** - protest. protesting.  
 واخورده - **waxurde** - refused. rejected. damaged.  
 واخوین - **waxwēn** - protester.  
 وادار - **wadar** - ۱- persuaded. led. encouraged. induced. incited. 2- inflated. swollen. windy. causing gas or wind ( in stomak)  
 وادارته نه - **wadartene** - to take off. to doff. to lift. to elevate.  
 وادار کراو - **wadar kiraw** - to be obliged to.  
 وادار کردن - **wadar kirdin** - to persuade. to oblige. to make. to induce.  
 واداشت - **wadašt** . وادار  
 وادای (ه) - **wa day** - to twist. to curl. to wind. to spin. to coil. to swing.  
 واده دان - **wade d.** - to promise. to give a promise.  
 واده - **wade** - 1- promise. parole. pact. 2- invitation. attracting. 3- time. season. 4- period. reprieve.  
 واده دانان - **wade danan** = واده دان  
 واده دانیان - **wadc danyan**-to make an appointment (agreement). to agree.

واده سه نن - **wade scnin** - to make someone promise.  
 وار - **war** - 1- summer quarter. country. 2- down. 3-tilted. tipped. 4- windfall. 5- asylum. shelter.  
 واران (ه) - **waran** - rain.  
 وارانن (ه) - **waranin** - to cause to rain.  
 واراوی (ه) - **waray** - to rain.  
 وارخان - **warxan** -basement. cellar.  
 وارد - **warid** - acquainted. informed. aware.  
 واردن (ه) - **wardin** - to eat. to have.  
 واردوخ (ه) - **wardox** - gluttonous. boggish.  
 وارده (ه) - **warde** - eaten. corrodc.  
 وارده س (ه) - **wardes** - underling. inferior. lower.  
 وارده مه نی (ه) - **wardemeny** - cat-able. food.  
 وارده ی (ه) - **wardcy** - to eat. to have.  
 وارر اکرن - **war rakirin** - to much birth in a family(met.)  
 وارزدن - **wafizdin** - to tailor. to sew. to stitch.  
 وارس - **waris** - heir. inheriting. heritor.  
 وارشت (ه) - **wariš(t)** - precipitation. rain.

وارشه - **warše** - rampart.  
 (م) وارکور - **warkor** - person with no offspring.  
 (م) وارکوژ - **warkoz** - country side pasture.  
 (م) وارکه ینا - **warkeyna** - daughter of sister.  
 (م) وارگه - **warge** - summer quarter.  
 (م) وارم - **warim** - order. command. words.  
 (م) وارمای - **warmay** - to order. to bid. to say.  
 (م) وارنشین - **warnišyn** - who lives in mountain.  
 واروای - **warway** - barefoot.  
 واروندا - **warunda** - person with no offspring.  
 واروون - **warū(n)** - upside down. inverted.  
 واروهندا = واروندا - **warwenda**  
 (م) وارو واینه - **waro waync** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to cast. to toss. to digress.  
 (م) وارہ - **warc** - 1-sister. 2- time turn.  
 (م) وارہ زا - **warcza** - son or daughter of sister.  
 وارہ وارہ - **warc warc** - little by little. often time. at different times.  
 واریای - **waryay** - to be changed.

وارپال - **warypal** - wild violet.  
 واریل - **waryl** - barrel. cask. keg.  
 وارین - **waryn** - to rain.  
 وارین - **waryn** - to rain.  
 واریز کردن - **wafêj k.** - 1- to clear an account. 2- to tear down (canal of water)  
 وارز - **wafiz** - manner of sewing. cut.  
 وارسی - **wafesy** - inspection. investigation.  
 وار و گور کردن - **waf u gof k.** - to exchange. to trade. to replace. to relieve.  
 وارۆک - **wafok** - one year old hen.  
 وارہ - **wafe** - 1- loan. debt. 2- change relief. substitute.  
 وارہ س - **wafes** - inspector.  
 وارہ مه نه (م) - **wafemene** - to rouse. to cause to shy. to scare.  
 واریز = **wafêz** - واریز  
 واریز کردن = **wafêz k.**  
 واریزه - **wafêze** - littered(poured) fruits from wind,  
 واریز - **wafêj** - 1-clearing(an account). 2- demolition of a canal (water).  
 واز - **waz** - 1- open(ed). 2- desire. appetite. 3- jumping. 4- willing. fond. 5- accompanying. company. 6- freshness. 7- overflowing.



brimful. 8-also. again. 9- condition of health.

وازار - **wazaf** - market. bazaar. mart.

وازاری - **wazafy** - trader. belonging to the market.

وازانی - **wazany** - one would say (think).

وازاو - **wazaw** - hogwash. weakest water.

وازیبئی - **wazbēny** - suit. wooing. court.

وازتین - **waztin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to ask. to request.

وازچنه ناردنه ی (م) - **waz çine ardey** - to let alone.

واضح - **wazih** - plain. clear. obvious. apparent. evident. manifest. visible.

وازدان - **waz (da)dan** - to preach. to exhort.

وازرین - **wazryn** - waseline.

وازر - **wazif** - on the alert. on the watch.

وازکردن - **waz k.** - to open. to expand.

وازگوکردن - **wazgo k.** - to retell. to repeat.

وازلی هانین - **waz lēhanyn** - to let alone.

وازلپهوردن - **waz lēhawirdin** - to let alone.

وازن - **wazin** - bud. sprout. shoot.

وازواری - **wazwazy** - obsessive. fussy. persnickety. finicking.

وازه - **waze** - 1- heather. 2- lovely child.

وازهینان - **wazhēnan** - to let alone.

وازی - **wazy** - playing. game. sport. jest.

وازی وازی - **wazy wazy** - hobby. amusement.

واژ - **waj** - 1- ewe (in heat). 2- upside down. inverted.

واژاو - **wajaw** - remained water after irrigation.

واژ کردنه وه - **waj kirdnewe** - to reverse. to invert.

واژو - **waju** - signature.

واژیوی - **wajwy** - fickle. capricious.

واژه - **waje** - word. vocal.

واژه به س - **wajebes** - conjunction.

واژی - **wajy** - inversion.

واسار - **wasar** - spring season.

وامستن - **wastin** - to wish. to want. to intend. to need. to beg. to ask. to request.

واسته - **wastc** - middleman. mediator. broker. agency. go-between.  
 (د) - **wasten** - desirable. ideal. desired.  
 واسل - **wasil** - arrived. obtained. joined. received. connected. united.  
 واسه - **wase** - guard. watch.  
 واسه ر - **waser** - meningitis. delirium.  
 واسه گرتن - **wase g.** - to guard. to keep sentry.  
 واش - **waš** - 1- suffix meaning "like". 2- rough. crooked. 3- who makes errors. 4- pig. hag. 5- healthy and joy.  
 (د) - **wašta** - girl. fiancée. lady-love.  
 واشته = **wašt** - واشته  
 (د) - **waštene** - to wish. to desire.  
 واشور - **wašor** - second shirt.  
 واشه - **waše** - sparrow-hawk.  
 واغ - **wağ** - walnut in walnutgame.  
 واغین - **wağyn** - walnutgame.  
 واف - **waf** - (z.) nightingal.  
 وافور - **wafür** - an opium-smoking pipe.  
 وافور کیشان - **wafür kēšan** - to smoke opium.

واق - **waq** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. amazed.  
 واقاندن - **waqan(d)in** - to groan (small animals).  
 واق په رین - **waq pefyn** - to be unconscious from fear.  
 واقمرمان - **waqmir man** - to be surprised. to be perplexed. amazed. confounded.  
 واقمرماو - **waq wir maw** - astonished. perplexed. amazed.  
 واقور - **waq wir** - astonished. amazed.  
 واقوربورون - **waq wir b.** - to be amazed or perplexed. to be surprised.  
 واقورمان - **waq wir man** - to stay astonished. to be perplexed. to rest amazed.  
 واقوری - **waq wify** - astonishment. wonder.  
 واق و ویق - **waq u wēq** - noise. din. uproar.  
 واقه - **waqe** - groan of small animals.  
 واقه که ر - **waqeker** - cattle (met).  
 واقی - **waqy** - scream. yelling.  
 واقین - **waqyn** - to scam. to squeak.  
 واك - **wak** - 1- (z.) hen. 2- object. thing.  
 واگردن - **wa k.** - to open. to start.

واکس - **waks** - shoeshine.  
 واکسن - **waksen** - vaccine.  
 واکسی - **waksy** - shoeshine boy.  
 واکفت - **wakift** = واکه وت.  
 واکلو - **waktu** - adopted sister or brother.  
 واکه ر - **waker** - opener, reliever.  
 واکه وت - **wake(w)t** - recur. return.  
 واکینو - **wakyno** - this manner. like this.  
 واکل - **wagil** - recur. return.  
 واکو - **wago** - retell.  
 واکون - **wagon** - wagon.  
 واکیر - **wagyr** - contagious. infection.  
 وال - **wal** -1- voile. 2- a wide mouth vase.  
 والا - **wala** - open(ed).  
 والی - **waly** - governor.  
 والیبال - **walybal** - volleyball.  
 والی نشین - **waly nişyn** - governor town or residence.  
 وال - **wal** = وان.  
 والا - **wala** -1- open(ed). 2- empty. hollow. 3- voile.  
 والابیز - **walabêj** - thin fabric used to bolt.

والاکردن - **wala k** - to explain. to comment.  
 والاویت - **walawêt** - sifted by fine sieve  
 وآله - **wale** - sister.  
 وآله کی - **walêkê** - sister.  
 وآلی (م) - **walê** - sister  
 وام - **wam** - loan. dept. borrowing.  
 واماگ - **wamag** - helpless. stuck. indigent.  
 وامدار - **wam(d)ar** - debtor. indebted.  
 وامداری - **wamdary** - debt. indebtedness.  
 وامی - **wamy** - (bot.) almond.  
 وان - **wan** -1- guarding suffix (pasewan = police). 2- these people. 3- a city in Kurdistan.  
 وانا - **wana** - 1- those people. 2- legible. readable. clear.  
 وانان - **wanan** - these, those people.  
 وانای (م) - **wanay** - to read. to study. to sing.  
 وانج - **wanc** - (bot.) lentil.  
 وانان (م) - **wandin** = وانان.  
 وانگا - **wanga** - that time. that situation.  
 وانه (م) - **wane** - lesson. lecture. course

وانه وان (م) - **wanewan** - learned. educated. schooled.  
وانه وان = وانيار (م) - **wanyr**  
وانیک - **wančk** - that thing. thing.  
واوه ش = **wawiš** - واوش  
واوه - **wawc** - snow-storm. blizzard.  
واوه ش - **waweš** - bosom. breast.  
واوی - **wawy** - also. ditto. too. as above.  
واویژ - **wawëj** - retelling. repetition.  
واویک - **wawëk** - (z.) jackal.  
واهار - **wahar** - in charge of a family.  
واهار = **wahir**  
واهشی - **wahiš(y)** - wild. savage. fierce.  
واهور - **wahûr** - hurricane. whirlnd. cyclone. typhoon.  
واهه - **wahê** - this. just this!  
واهره - **waher** - sister.  
وای - **way** - ouch!. alas!.  
وایرهی (م) - **wayrcy** - to become owner of.  
وایری - **wayry** - to become owner of.  
وایه ر (م) - **waycr** - owner. master. holder.  
وایه ی - **waycy** - sisterhood. sorority.

وائیرین - **waâyrcn** - in charge of a family.  
وت - **wit** - 1- speech. word. 2- drop. drip. 3- drink. gulp. sip. 4- wet. moisture.  
وتاخ - **witax** - room. chamber. cabin.  
وتار - **witar** - speech. word. discourse. statement. dialogue. parlance.  
وتاریژ - **witarbëj** - lecturer. orator. speaker.  
وتارنوس - **witarnûs** - columnist. contributor.  
وتاخ = **witaq**  
وتره - **witre** - alms given at the festival of the end of fasting month.  
وته ی = **witun** - وتن  
وتوو - **witû** - iron.  
وتووز - **witûz** - rolling. trill. rumbling.  
وتووزبون - **witûz b.** - to roll.  
وتووزکردنه وه - **witûz kirdnewc** - to cause to roll.  
وتووکردن - **witû k.** - to iron.  
وتووکیشان - **witû kêšan** - to iron.  
وت و ویر - **wit u wyr** - gossip. rumo(u)r. news.  
وت و ویره - **wit u wyre** - state of between asleep and awareness.

وٲوٲ - **wit u wêj** - conversation.  
talk. dispute. dialogue. chat. pa-  
laver.

وته - **wite** - 1- said. spoken. 2- sleep.  
asleep. 3- rumo(u)r. gossip.

وته نی - **witeny** - utterable. effable.  
word that must be said.

وته وان - **witcwan** - lecturer. orator.  
speaker.

وته وت - **witcwit** - whispering. gos-  
sip.

وته ی (ه) - **witcy** - to say. to tell. to  
retell. to speak. to mention. to ut-  
ter.

وجا - **wica** - there. in there.

وجاغ - **wicax** = وجاغ.

وجاخذار - **wicaxdar** - generous. lib-  
eral. large.

وجاخروون - **wicax rûn** - who has  
good children.

وجاخزاده - **wicaxzade** - offspring of  
saints.

وجاخ کوٲر - **wicaxkwêr** - who has no  
offspring.

وجارابه ی (ه) - **wicarapcy** - after.  
after that.

وجارای - **wicaray** - to repeat. to tell a  
dream.

وجاغ - **wicag** - 1- a fireplace. hearth.  
2- offspring.

وجدان - **wicdan** - conscience.

وج - **wiç** - provisions. foodstuffs.  
supplies.

وچان - **wiçan** - resting. repose.  
respite.

وچاندان - **wiçan d.** - to grant a res-  
pite. to give a grace period to.

وچان کرتن - **wiçan g.** - 1- to receive  
a respite. 2- to take a rest. to re-  
pose.

وچخانه - **wiçxane** - closet. back part  
of a shop.

وچک - **wiçik** - sharp point.

وچوچ - **wiç wiç** - chirp. peep.

ودم - **widm** - 1- good omen. felicity.  
2- authority (from a spiritual  
guide).

ودمدار - **widmdar** - having authority  
fro a spiritual guide.

ودوده - **wid wide** - hasty. rash.

وديله ك - **widylek** - very small. tiny.  
fine.

ورا - **wira** - 1- from here. 2- de-  
stroyed. ruined.

ورار - **wirar** - courage. bravery.  
pluck.

وراز (ه) - **wiraz** - manner of swing.

ورازنای - **wiraznay** - to tailor. to sew.  
to fix.

ورازین - **wirazyn** = وراستن.  
 وراست - **wirast** - sewing and mending.  
 وراستن - **wirastin** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.  
 وراسته ی (م) - **wirastey** - to tailor. to sew. to fix.  
 وراق - **wiraq** - stolen. snapped  
 وراقنه - **wiraqne** - to steal. to kidnap. to snap.  
 ورایش - **wirayiş** - itching. mange. tickling.  
 وراپای (م) - **wirpây** - to dance.  
 ورتاندن - **wirtandin** - to twinge.  
 ورتکه - **wirtke** - bit. fragment. minute. chip.  
 ورته - **wirte** - whispering.  
 ورچ - **wirç** - bear.  
 ورچنیا - **wirçinya** - chosen. selected. picked.  
 ورچه - **wirçe** - corpulent, fat (met.).  
 ورچه کوله - **wirçekole** - whelp. bear's cub.  
 ورخال - **wirxal** - (z.) carrion. vulture.  
 ورد - **wird** - little. small. minuet. tiny.  
 وردبون - **wird b.** - to be broken to pieces.

وردبوننه وه - **wird bûnewe** - to see. to look carefully.  
 وردبین - **wirdbyn** - to fall in pieces.  
 وردبینی - **wirdbînî** - critical or acute observation. scrutiny.  
 وردکردن - **wird kirdin** - to cut to pieces. to grind. to crush.  
 وردکردنه وه - **wird kirdnewe** - to change.  
 وردکه - **wirdke** - sundries. junk. trinkets. peddler.  
 وردل - **wirdil** - breakfast.  
 وردوخاش - **wird u xaş** = وردوخان  
 وردوخان - **wird u xan** - mashed. crushed.  
 ورد و دورشت - **wird u durişt** - small and large. together.  
 ورده - **wirde** - bit. fragment. shard.  
 ورده با - **wirde ba** - fart (met.).  
 ورده بابه ت - **wirde babet** - a peddler's goods.  
 ورده بزه - **wirde bize** - short laughing.  
 ورده به ز - **wirdebez** - internal fat.  
 ورده بین - **wird(e)byn** - critical. acute. caviling. microscope.  
 ورده دان - **wirde dan** - cereals. legumes.  
 ورده ره گ - **wirdçeg** - capillary.

ورده فروش - **wirdefroß** - retail-seller.  
 peddler.  
 ورده ك - **wirdek** - minute.  
 ورده كاری - **wirdekary** - minor  
 works (repairs).  
 ورده گله یی - **wirdegileyy** - mild or  
 friendly complaint.  
 ورده گیر - **wirdeggyr** - fault-finder.  
 caviling.  
 ورده ل - **wirdeĀ** - short an fat person.  
 ورده له - **wirdeĀle** - joint. articulation.  
 ورده مال - **wirdemāl** - cattle.  
 ورده وآله - **wirdewāle** - sundries.  
 junk. trinkets. peddler.  
 ورده وپوون - **wirdew b.** - to see. to  
 look carefully.  
 ورده ورده - **wird(e) wird(e)** - little  
 by little.  
 ورده وپه حسیر - **wirdeuyexsyr** - all  
 people.  
 وردی - **wirdy** - minuteness. tininess.  
 smallness. petiteness.  
 وردیان - **wirdyan** - jailer.  
 وردیکآانه - **wirdy(k)lāne** - small and  
 beautiful.  
 وردیله ك - **wirdyle(k)** - small. tin.  
 petite.  
 وردینه - **wirdyne** - both.

وردینی - **wirdyny** - both of them.  
 وردیکه ی - **wirdēk(cy)** - tiny. very  
 small.  
 وررۆنن - **wirfonēn** - whenever. any-  
 time.  
 ورره - **wirfe** - whistle like sound.  
 وررژان - **wirjan** - to be toasted or brown.  
 وررژاندن - **wirjan(d)in** - to torrefy. to  
 roast. to toast. to parch.  
 ورشه - **wirše** = وریشه.  
 ورشه دار - **wiršedar** - shining. glitter-  
 ing. bright.  
 ورشه دان - **wirše d.** - to shine or glit-  
 ter. to lighten.  
 ورکه - **wirke** - 1- to whisper. 2- inspi-  
 ration. a voice of sound. 3- joint.  
 articulation.  
 ورکه نه - **wirkene** - to dig out. to  
 exterminate.  
 ورگ (م) - **wirg** - belly. stomach.  
 abdomen. venter. paunch.  
 ورگ دان - **wirg d.** - to sag. to bulge.  
 ورگدراو - **wirgdrāw** - epicure. glut-  
 tonous.  
 ورگرتای - **wirgirtay** - to inflame.  
 ورگن - **wirgin** - abdominous.  
 ورگنانه سه ر - **wirg nancser** - to eat  
 disagreeable food.

ورگنه - **wirgnc** = ورگن.  
 (م) ورگه - **wirge** - abdominous.  
 ورگهاتن - **wirg hatin** - to become enlarged (belly of a pregnant).  
 ورگیل - **wirgêl** - return. returned. reflection.  
 ورگیلان - **wirgêlan(im)** - 1- to give back. to return. 2- to turn upside down. to ransack.  
 ورلووشای(م) - **wirûşay** - to drink off. to quaff.  
 ورم - **wirm** - collapsed. dilapidated.  
 ورماشه نه(م) - **wirmaşene** - to drink off. to quaff.  
 ورمان - **wirman** - to collapse. to fall down. to tumble down. to cave in.  
 ورمایی - **wirmayy** - collapse. caving in.  
 ورمای - **wirmay** = ورمایی.  
 ورمی - **wirmê** - 1- a city in Iran. 3- certificate from spiritual leader.  
 ورمیدار - **wirmêdar** - authorized by spiritual leader.  
 ورنگ - **wiring** - tranquillity. rest. pause. stop.  
 ورنگ دان - **wiring d.** - to stall. to rest.  
 ورنگ کرتن - **wiring g.** - to be delayed. to pause.

ورنگ - **wirng** - whispering.  
 وروسته ی(م) - **wirustey** - to climb. to scale.  
 وروژان - **wirûjan** - to get excited (a crowd).  
 وروژاندن - **wirûjandin** - to excite a crowd.  
 وروژاو - **wirûjaw** - to become excited(crowd).  
 وروژم - **wirûjim** - rush. attack. assault.  
 وروژم هینان - **wirûjim hênan** -to rush. to attack.  
 وروژه - **wirûj(e)** - excitement. agitation.  
 ورووکان - **wirûkan** - to besiege. to encircle.  
 وروره - **wirore** - scrambled egg.  
 وره - **wire** - 1- humming. whispering. 2- courage. fear.  
 وره به ر - **wireber** - dreadful. horrible.  
 وره به ردان - **wire ber dan** - 1- to be scared to death. 2- to despair. to lose hope.  
 وره ته ی(م) - **wiretey** - to sell. to vend.  
 وره چوون - **wire ç.** -to be scared to death.



وره چه م - **wireçem** - spectacle. scenery. view.

وره ش(م) - **wireş** - selling. sale. auction.

وریا - **wiryā** - aware. informed. alert.

وریاکردنه وه - **wiryā kirdnewe** - to inform. to advice. to notify. to tip off.

وریایی - **wiryayy** - awareness. consciousness. information. notice. advice.

وریای(م) - **wiryay** - to itch. to scratch.

وریسته ی(م) - **wirystey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect.

وریسکه - **wiryske** - flash. thunder and lightning.

وریشن - **wiryşin** - to shine. to emit or give off light. to gleam. to glow.

وریشه - **wiryş(e)** - shine. luminosity. luster.

ورینگ - **wiryng(e)** = ورنگ.

وریه و - **wiryew** - each one. every one. any one.

ورّ - **wir** -1- idle talk. 2- giddy. dizzy.

ورّاج - **wirac** - talkative. verbose. gossipy.

ورّاق - **wirac** - wide. broad. loose. open.

ورّاوه - **wirawe** - somniloquy.

ورّاوه کردن - **wirawe k.** - to be a somniloquist.

ورّای(م) - **wiray** - to become ruined (demolished). to collapse.

ورّیژ - **wirbêj** - idler. idle talker.

ورّک - **wirik** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse.

ورّکاوی - **wirikawy** - seeker of pretext.

ورّک گرتن - **wirik g.** - to seek an excuse.

ورّ لیدان - **wir lédan** - to talk very much.

ورّوره - **wir wife** - talkative. verbose.

ورّوری جادوو - **wirwifeycadû** - an old talkative woman.

ورّو - **wirô** -1- idler. loafer. 2- stench. stink.

ورّو - **wirê** -1- hunger. starvation. 2- talkativeness. 3- stony place.

ورّو و - **wirêw** - wolf or pig(boar) flock.

ورّو و - **wirêwir** - talking too much.

ورّی - **wiry** - giddiness. dizziness. vertigo.

ورّین - **wiryin** - to cut. to pick. to settle. to decide. to separate. to sever.

ورّینه - **wirync** - somniloquy.

وَرِيْنَه - **wirynewc** - to cut a tree. to finish an argument.

وَزاق - **wizaq** - jumping. leaping.

وَزاق بَه سَتَن - **wizaq bestin** - to jump. to leap.

وَزاق دَان - **wizaq d.** - to jump. to leap.

وَزای (م) - **wizay** - to throw. to hurl. to fling.

وَزای = **wiztin** - ورتن

وَزَم - **wizm** - (bot.) elm tree.

وَزَه - **wiz(e)** - 1- disheveled hair. 2- bee's voice.

وَزَه نَگی - **wizengy** - stirrup. pedal. treadle.

وَزای = **wizyn** - وزین

وَز - **wij** - shrill voice.

وَزاردَن - **wijardin** - 1- to choose. to select. 2- to pay (to settle).

وَزَانَن - **wijanin** - 1- to roast to toast. 2- to choose. to select.

وَزاو - **wijaw** - successive irrigation of tree nursery.

وَزْدان - **wijdan** - conscience.

وَزَنگ - **wijing** - knee. genu.

وَزَه - **wije** - 1- shrill voice 2- wooden leveler in mill.

وَزَه ك - **wijek** - rocket. torpedo. jet.

وَس - **wis** - keep still. keep quiet.

وَسا - **wisa** - professor. master. skillful. expert. adroit.

وَسار - **wisar** - a bridle. a head-stall.

وَسان - **wisan** - in this manner. thus.

وَس بَوون - **wis b.** - to become quiet. to keep still. to become calm.

وَسا = **wista** - وستا

وَسْتان - **wistan** - to stand. to resist. to stop. to wait. to cease.

وَسْتَن = **wistin** - وستن

وَسْتَه - **wis(t)e** - very low noise.

وَسْتَه ی (م) - **wistcy** - 1- to sleep. to nap. 2- to throw. to cast. to shoot.

وَسْتَه یَوَه ی (م) - **wiscyewey** - to beget. to procreate. to postpone.

وَسعَت - **wisâet** - extent. space. size. largeness. breadth. amplitude.

وَسکوت - **wiskut** - quiet. be quiet.

وَسکوت بَوون - **wiskut b.** - to be quiet. still.

وَسکوت کَرْدَن - **wiskut k.** - to silence. to quiet.

وَسکورا - **wiskura** - bowl. porringer. cup.

وَسَل - **wisil** - ceremonial washing. ablution.

وسمه - **wismc** - mascara. woad leaves.  
 و سنی - **wisny** - a rival - wife.  
 و سه یزه (ه) - **wiseyre** - to dismount. to alight.  
 و ش - **wiṣ** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- shoulder. scapula.  
 و شار - **wiṣar** - pressure. squeeze. urge.  
 و شار دن - **wiṣardin** - 1- to hide. to conceal. 2- to press. to squeeze.  
 و شاق - **wiṣaq** - young. youth. immaturity.  
 و شان - **wiṣan** - to press. to squeeze. to cram.  
 و شاو - **wiṣaw** - compressed. pressed. squeezed. condensed.  
 و شای = **wiṣay** - و شاو.  
 و شت - **wišt** - clever. smart. agile. spry.  
 و شتر - **wištir** - (z.) camel.  
 و شتر او - **wištrow** - wave.  
 و شتر حو - **wištirho** - sec-saw.  
 و شتر خان - **wištirxan** - keeping place of camels.  
 و شتر حوا - **wištirxwa** - (z.) praying mantis.  
 و شتر خوار - **wištirxwar** - camel's thorn.

و شتر خور که - **wištirxor(k)e** - (bot.) camel's thorn.  
 و شتر قین - **wištirqyn** - camel(ial) hatched. deep ranco(u)r.  
 و شتر که لور - **wištirgerû** - و شتر که رور.  
 و شتر که لور - **wištirgelû** - subterranean siphon. bitbrace.  
 و شتر مر - **wištirmir** - (z.) ostrich.  
 و شتر مو ل - **wištirmol** - a place to repose camels.  
 و شتر مه له - **wištirmele** - a kind of swimming.  
 و شتره = **wiṣtre** - و شتره.  
 و شتره وان - **wiṣtrewan** - camel driver..  
 و شتری - **wiṣtry** - pertaining to camel.  
 و شر - **wiṣir** - 1- one-tenth. 2- blood-money.  
 و شک - **wišk** - dry. dried. serc. insipid. arid. barren. withered. stiff. not juicy.  
 و شکارو - **wiškaro** - desert.  
 و شکامه - **wiškame** - sowing before irrigation.  
 و شکان - **wiṣkan** - absence of water(in a land).  
 و شکانی - **wiškany** - land. ground. (year of) drought  
 و شکاو - **wiṣkaw** - a dried brook.

وشکاوداهاتن - **wiškaw (da)hatin** -  
 dry. dried.  
 وشکاوس - **wiškawis** - barren, sterile  
 (temporary).  
 وشکاوی - **wiškawy** - Amphibian.  
 وشکایی - **wiškayy** - land. ground.  
 dryness.  
 وشک بوون - **wišk b.** - to become  
 dried. to freeze. transfixed. to  
 wither up. to chap.  
 وشک بوونه وه - **wišk būnewe** - to  
 become dried.  
 وشکدیس - **wišk dys** - a stony wall  
 without clay.  
 وشک کردن - **wišk k.** - to make dry.  
 to parch. to desiccate. to sear. to  
 dry.  
 وشک کردنه وه - **wišk kirdnewe** =  
 وشک کردن.  
 وشکه - **wiške** - 1- cash wage  
 (without food). 2- dry. dried. 3- ce-  
 reals. legumes.  
 وشکه بار - **wiškebar** - dried fruits.  
 وشکه برین - **wiškebryn** - dry ulcer.  
 وشکه به ر - **wiškeber** = وشکه بار.  
 وشکه به رد - **wiškeberd** - a fence of  
 stone(only).  
 وشکه بیر - **wiškebyr** - a well (without  
 water).

وشکه جاو - **wiškecaw** - eating bread.  
 وشکه به رد - **wiškecy(i)n** = وشکه به رد.  
 وشکه چوم - **wiškeçom** - a dried  
 brook.  
 وشکه دان - **wiške dan** - cereals. leg-  
 umes.  
 وشکه داوه ت - **wiškedawet** - men  
 dancing.  
 وشکه رن - **wiškeřin** - to pluck -  
 without water.  
 وشکه رتی - **wiškeřê** - stony and un-  
 even road.  
 وشکه سال - **wiškesał** - year of  
 drought.  
 وشکه سه رما - **wiškescerma** - cold  
 wither.  
 وشکه سی - **wiškesy** - everything  
 included. all-in (as a fixed sum). in  
 hard cash.  
 وشکه شین - **wiškeřyn** - crying -  
 without tears.  
 وشکه که له ک - **wiške kelek** - a fence  
 of stone(only).  
 وشکه ل - **wiškeł** - dry branches of a  
 tree.  
 وشکه مز - **wiškemiz** - cash wage.  
 وشکه و بووگ - **wiškewbũ(g)** - dried.  
 وشکه و بوون - **wiškew b.** - to become  
 dried.

دردن - **wiškewek** - to make dry. to parch. to desiccate. to drain.

ده رده - **wiškewerde** - sowing (to have trust on rain).

تاتن هه وشک - **wišk(h)elati** - to become dry. to sear. to sere. to chap.

هه لاتور وشک - **wiškheLatû** - dried. sere. very thin.

ران هه لکه وشک - **wišk helgefan** - to become very thin. to run dry. to dry up.

کی وشکی - **wišky** - dryness. drought. land. ground.

شم - **wiŝm** - plague. pest.

شور - **wiŝû** - cluster. bunch. tuft. raceme.

ر وشوکه - **wiŝûker** - gleaner. compiler.

شه - **wiŝc** - word. logos.

شه به وشه - **wiŝc be wiŝc** - word by word. word for word. verbatim.

شی - **wiŝy** - ear (corn). bunch (grapes).

شیا - **wiŝya** - pressed. squeezed.

شیار - **wiŝyar** - aware. conscious. alert. wary. clever. intelligent. sober.

هه وشیاربونه - **wiŝyar bûn(ewe)** - to become sober. to sober.

شیری - **wiŝyary** - soberness. sobriety. caution. wariness.

شین - **wiŝyn** - to press. to squeeze.

دین وشیردن - **wiŝerdin** - to hide. to conceal.

فه - **wife** - spavin (bog or bon).

ول - **wil** - 1- flower. bud. sprout. 2- freed. liberated. delivered. released.

ولحی - **wilhe** - foolish. stupid. dense.

ت ولفه - **wilfet** - fees of a writer of amulets.

ول کرن - **wil kirin** - to release. to set free.

ولکری - **wilkiry** - delivered. released. exiled.

لکه - **wilke** - diminution suffix.

وله - **wile** - wide. broad.

وله توتی - **wile tûty** = له سه گانه.

وله رم - **wilerm** - tepid. lukewarm. mild.

وله ره - **wilere** = لیره.

وله زه ردی - **wile zerdê** - yellow rose.

وله سووری - **wile sûrê** - rose.

وله سه گانه - **wile seganc** - bramble.

وله گولایی (ه) - **wile gulawyê** - (bot.) rose.

وِلْجِه - wilçewaz - spread.  
 unrolled. scattered. sprawling.  
 وِلْی - wily - bud. sprout.  
 وِلْیِرِه - wilêre - (bot.) buffalo pea.  
 وِلْ - wil - 1- hole. 2- crumpled. 3-  
 bud. sprout.  
 وِلَات - wilat - country. distract. terri-  
 tory.  
 وِلَاتپَارِزِی - wilatparêzy - patriotic. na-  
 tionalist.  
 وِلَاتپَارِزِی - wilatparêzy - patriotism.  
 nationalism.  
 وِلَاخ - wilax - monkey.  
 وِلَاخْدَار - wilaxdar - ass driver.  
 وِلَاش - wilas - fellow. accompanying.  
 وِلَاشِم - wilasim - without packing or  
 rapping.  
 وِلَاغ - wilag - donkey. ass.  
 وِلَاغْدَار - wilagdar - ass-driver.  
 وِلَام - wilam - answer. reply. response.  
 وِلَامِه - wilame - explanation. comment.  
 وِلَاو - wilaw - scattered. dispersed.  
 وِلَاوِی - wilawy - state of being scat-  
 tered.  
 وِلَاوِیَن - wilawyn - to rub. to massage.  
 وِلَایَه ت - wilayet - province. state.  
 وِلْه - wilte - caviar. ovary of a fish.

وِلْجِه - wilçe - fresh (new opened)  
 bloom.  
 وِلْج - wilji - foolish. stupid. dense.  
 وِلْجِی - wiljê = وِلْج.  
 وِلْجَات - wilj(at) - domestic animals.  
 وِلْف - wilf - mate. spouse. wife or  
 husband.  
 وِلْک - wilk - kidney.  
 وِلْک بَه سَاجِه وِدَان - wilk be saçew d.  
 - to eat the share of somebody.  
 وِلْکِه - wilke - deminution suffix.  
 وِلْمَاو - wilmaw - snow ( in thawing  
 state).  
 وِلْمِه - wilme - lean or boneless meat.  
 rump.  
 وِلْنِگِه - wilnge - 1- panicky. hasty. 2-  
 nonsense. balderdash. idle talk.  
 وِلْاویای(م) - wilawyay - to rub. to  
 massage.  
 وِلْو - wilo - air vent of an oven.  
 وِلْوَش - wiloş - groats. sagoes grist.  
 وِلْه - wile - (z.) mole cricket.  
 وِلْیَن - wilyn - to crumple. to chop.  
 وِلْیَو - wilêw - beautiful woman.  
 وِن - win - 1- lost. missing. 2- you.  
 وِنَا - wina - 1- lost. missing. 2- free.  
 gratis.

ونار - **winar** - 1- ready. alert. 2- mountain slope.  
 ونارای(م) - **winaray** - to keep. to stop. to hold.  
 وناردن - **winardin** - to prepare. to make ready.  
 وناندن - **winandin** - to braid the hair.  
 ونار - **winaw** - (bot.) elm tree. hellish.  
 ونیرون - **win b.** - to be lost or mislaid.  
 ووتار - **wintar** - (bot.) elm tree.  
 ونچر - **wincif** - rag. slit. bribe. rent.  
 ونچرونچر - **wincif wincif** - torn to pieces. ragged.  
 وندا - **winda** - 1- lost. missing. 2- you.  
 وندابور - **winda bu** - lost. mislaid. missing.  
 وندابورن - **winda b.** = وندابین.  
 وندابین - **winda byn** - to be lost or mislaid.  
 ونداکردن - **winda kirin** - to lose. to miss. to forfeit. to incur a loss.  
 ونگه - **winge** - stopping current of water.  
 ووجا - **wuca** - there.  
 ووشی - **wuſy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch (of grapes).  
 وویاته ی(م) - **wuyatey** - to laugh.

وویایش - **wuyayis** - laugh. laughing.  
 وویاته ی(م) - **wiwyatey** - to laugh.  
 ووجا - **wioca** - 1- there. 2- that time.  
 ووزا = **wioja** - ووزا.  
 وویه - **wioye** - sister.  
 ووزا - **woja** - there.  
 وویه - **woye** - sister.  
 وه - **we** - to. at. by. with. in and.  
 وه با - **weba** - cholera. plague.  
 وه بال - **webal** - sin. evil result. bother. mischief.  
 وه با هاتن - **weba hatin** - to be cholera prevalent.  
 وه بر - **we bir** - wholesale. by the job. one piece. as a whole.  
 وه بیر هاتنه وه - **we byr hatin(ew)** - be remembered. to come to mind.  
 وه بیر هینانه وه - **we byr hēnanewe** - to call to mind. to remember.  
 وه به ر - **weber** - 1- bearing fruit. 2- front. forward.  
 وه به ردان - **weberdan** - to run over.  
 وه به رکه وتن - **weber kewtin** - to get ahead of. to get the start of. to outpace.  
 وه به رگرتن - **weber g.** - to set oneself to something. to take up something.

پا - **wepa** - on foot. stood.  
 پار - **wepaf** - entreaty. beseech-  
 ing. wailing. moaning.  
 پارانه وه - **wepafan(cwe)** - to en-  
 treat. to supplicate. to beseech.  
 تا وه - **weta** - from that time.  
 تاغ وه - **wetax** = وه تاغ.  
 تاغ وه - **wetaġ** - room. chamber. a  
 cabin.  
 تر وه - **wetr** - before this (time).  
 تراخ وه - **wetrax** - old cloth.  
 تراخچی وه - **wetraxçy** - friper(er).  
 ragman.  
 ته وه - **wete** - testicle. egg. balls.  
 ته با وه - **wete ba** - hernia. rupture.  
 ته ن وه - **weten** - native. country.  
 homeland. motherland. fatherland.  
 home.  
 ته ن په روه وه - **weten perwer** - pa-  
 triotic.  
 ته ن په ره ست وه - **wetenpercs(t)** =  
 وه ته ن دوست  
 ته ن نلوتست = **wetenhez** وه ته نه ز  
 ته ن خوه شه ویست وه - **weten**  
**xwescwys(t)** - wetendos(t).  
 ته ن لوتست وه - **wetendos(t)** - patriotic.  
 ته ن وه - **weteny** - home-made.

ته تی وه - **wety** - from that time.  
 جاخ وه - **wecax** - 1- a fire place.  
 oven. 2- offspring.  
 وه جاخزاده = **wecaxzade**  
 وه جاخ کویر - **wecaxkwêr** - who has  
 no offspring.  
 تاغ وه - **wecaġ** - 1- a fire place.  
 oven. 2- offspring.  
 وه جاخزاده - **wecaġzade** - offspring of  
 an Imam or great man.  
 وه جه ب - **weceb** - span.  
 وه جه ر - **wecer** - religious statement  
 or decree. proclamation. certifi-  
 cate.  
 وه جیه - **wecêh** - pritty. beautiful.  
 وه چکه - **wecke** - child. baby. infant.  
 cub. lad.  
 وه چه - **wec(e)** - but. sprout. shoot.  
 offshoot. burgeon. rootstock.  
 وه حشی - **wefşy** - savage. wild.  
 fierce. untamed.  
 وه خ - **wex** - ah. alas. ouch. oh.  
 وه خت - **wext** - time. season.  
 وه ختاوه خت - **wexta wext** - once in  
 wile. from time to time. some-  
 times. occasionally.  
 وه خت به وه خت = **wext bc wext** =  
 وه ختاوه خت



وہ ختو - **wexto** - temporal. chronological. epochal. pertaining to time.

وہ خجن - **wexjin** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وہ خستن - **wexistin** - to hang. to suspend. to dangle.

وہ خشه - **wexšc** - munificence. gift. donation. pardon. bounty.

وہ خم - **wexm** - very bad odor.

وہ خوکه وتن - **wexo kewtin** - to get ready. to be prepared. to be provided.

وہ خوگرتن - **wexo g.** - to undertake. to assume. the responsibility of.

وہ دا - **weda** - fare well. valediction. good-by.

وہ داردایش - **wedardayiš** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

وہ دان - **wedan** - 1- reflection. reaction. 2- to return. to render. to repay.

وہ دایش - **wedayiš** - herpsc.

وہ دایه نه - **wedayene** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to cloak.

وہ دیل هاتن - **wedy(l) hatin** - to happen. to take place.

وہ دین - **wedīn** - to find a lost.

وہ ر - **wer** - 1- side. direction. 2- front. forward. ahead. 3- sun. 4- snow. 5- privy parts. pubis. 6- plate. table.

وہ رار - **werar** - bravery. courage. boldness.

وہ راز - **weraz** - (z.) boar.

وہ رافتن - **weraftin** - to crumple.

وہ رام - **weram** - 1- message. recommendation. 2- answer. reply.

وہ رامدانه وه - **weram danewe** - to reply.

وہ رام ناردن - **weram nardin** - to send a message.

وہ رامین - **weramyn** - made of wheat and barley bread. 2- a city in south of Tehran.

وہ ران - **weran** - 1- falling (leaves). 2- (z.) a ram.

وہ راندن - **weran(d)in** - to cause to fall (leaves).

وہ راو - **weraw** - 1- irrigated farming. 2- brought. 3- rapped. rolled.

وہ رای - **weray** - worthy. deserving. merited.

وہ ربوق - **werbuq** - bleaching. blech. burp.

وہ ربه رده - **werberde** - sun-struck. sun-burnt.

وہ ربه ن - **werben** - apron. pinafore. bib.

وہ ربین - **wcrbyn** - to work in unison.

وہ ریال - **wcrpal** - mountain slope.

وه رپیچانه وه - **werpêçan(ewe)** - to wind. to wrap. to roll up. to coil.  
 وه رت - **wert** - 1- middle. between. 2- agent. deputy. 3- half-donc. half-finished.  
 وه رتاخ - **wertax** = - wertaq.  
 وه رتاق - **wertaq** - half-done. half finished  
 وه رتاسگه - **wertasge** - the pubes. privy parts. pubis.  
 وه رجا - **werca** - front. presence. forward. before. ago. in advance.  
 وه رجسه - **wercis(e)** - sport(s). exercise. gymnastic. exertion. practice. drill.  
 وه رجح = **werce** - وه رجا  
 وه رجسه - **werçise** - taken aback. shocked. jolted. startled.  
 وه رچه پین - **werçepyn** - deviation. detour. swerving. obliquation. perversion.  
 وه رچه رخانندن - **werçerxan(din)** -to turn. to return. to look back.  
 وه رچه م - **werçem** - aspect. look. sight. visage. appearance. view. landscape.  
 وه رخ - **werx** - lamb.  
 وه رد - **werd** - second ploughing. repetition(met.).  
 وه ردان - **werdan** - to let go. to set free. to release. to drop. to let fall.

وه ردانه - **werdane** - roving pen.  
 وه ردان = **werday** - وه ردای(م)  
 وه رد برین - **werd biřyn** - to repeat ploughing.  
 وه رد دانه وه - **werd danewe** = وه رد برین  
 وه ردل - **werdil** - breakfast.  
 وه ردوخ - **werdox** - gluttonous. bog-gish. epicure. gourmand.  
 وه رده ك - **werdek** - 1- trousseau. 2- duck.  
 وه رده ن - **werden** - to eat. to have.  
 وه رده نه - **werdene** - roving pen.  
 وه ردی - **werdy** - small.  
 وه ردیان - **werdyan** -jailer. gaoler. jailer.  
 وه ردی مه ردی - **werdymerdy** - trumpery. junk. frippery. pedlary.  
 وه ردینك - **werdênik** - center. centre. head quarters. head office. point. heart.  
 وه ردینه - **werdêne** - roving pen.  
 وه رز - **werz** -1- high. loud. tall. 2- year. 3- time of cultivation and threshing.  
 وه رزاخ - **werzax** - a hard stony mountain.  
 وه رزاول - **werza (w)** - bull used to plough.

وه رزشت - **werziš(t)** - sport. exercise. practice.

وه رزفان - **werzvan** - sportman. athlete.

وه رزقوريف - **werzqurêf** - time of fresh fruit and vegetables.

وه رزه باران - **werze baran** - seasonal rain.

وه رزی - **werzy** - height. elevation. altitude. highness.

وه رژو - **werju** - massage.

وه رساندن - **wersan(din)** - to cut. to rupture. to sever. to tear. to rend.

وه رسایی - **wersayy** - broken. torn. ruptured.

وه رسوورانندن - **wersûfan(din)** - to turn. to roll. to whirl. to spin.

وه رسه ل - **wersel** - bone.

وه رسه له - **wersc(le)** - muscle. fillet.

وه رشاو - **wersaw** - wershaw silver. nickel silver.

وه رشکسته - **wersikis(te)** - bankrupt. insolvent. broke.

وه رشه ک - **wersêq** = رشه ک.

وه رشه ک - **wersêk** - (z.) panther. ounce.

وه رشه و - **werscw** - Warshaw Poland( capital).

وه رفاندن - **wervandin** - 1- to filter. to refine. 2- to leak. to drip.

وه رقلس - **werqas** - this size.

وه رقلاندن - **werqilandin** - up right standing.

وه رقیل - **werqyl** - a ring at the end of a thread.

وه رك - **werk** - lamb.

وه ركرن - **werkirin** - to hurl. to fling.

وه ركو - **werko** - a small part of grain before complete threshing.

وه ركوريه - **werkorpe** - new born lamb.

وه ركه رده - **werkerde** - old cloth.

وه ركه فتن - **werke(f)tin** - to repose for sleeping.

وه ركه فته ی - **werkeftcy** - rising of the sun.

وه ركه وتن - **werkewtin** = وه ركه فتن.

وه ركه وه ر - **werkewer** - a stone to use as an asylum during rain time.

وه رگ - **werg** -(z.) wolf.

وه رگا - **werga** - sun-set time.

وه رگان - **wergan** - flock of wolf.

وه رگر - **wergir** - obstacle. hindrance. impediment. preventive. barrier.

وه رگرته وه - **wergirta(cwe)** - understanding. to listen and to accept.

وه رگه - **werge** - power. resistance.  
 وه رگه ران - **wergefan** - 1- returner.  
 restorer. 2- translator.  
 وه رگه راور - **wergefaw** - 1- turned  
 back. reversed. 2-translated.  
 وه رگه شه وی - **wergesewê** - night  
 wolf. monster of night to frighten  
 children.  
 وه رگیران - **wergyran** -to take away.  
 to carry off.  
 وه رگی - **wergê** - returner. restorer.  
 وه رگیل = **wergêl**  
 وه رگیلانه وه - **wergêfan(ewe)** - 1- to  
 give back. to send back. to return.  
 2-to translate. to interpret.  
 وه رگیلکه - **wergêfke** - a good grown  
 up child.  
 وه رگیل - **wergêl** - translator. inter-  
 preter.  
 وه رگیلان - **wergêlan** - to give back.  
 to send back. to return. to restore  
 وه رم - **werm** - sleep. dream. slum-  
 ber.  
 وه رمان - **werman** - to tired out. to be  
 exhausted. to be delayed.  
 وه رماری - **wermawy**-drowsy. sleepy.  
 وه رندار - **wezndar** - heavy. weighty.  
 grave.  
 وه رنه وسانه - **wernewsanc** - hors-  
 d'oeuvre.

وه رنيسك - **wernysk** - hiccup after  
 crying.  
 وه رنيشته ی (ه) - **wernystey** - sun-set  
 time.  
 وه رواو - **werwaw** - icy-water. water  
 getting from snow.  
 وه روه - **werwe** - snow.  
 وه روه وه - **wer wewe** - collar. neck.  
 وه روئیک - **werwêrik** - a toddler.  
 وه ره - **were** - 1- lamb. 2- poitre.  
 وه رهان - **werhan** - (z.) ram.  
 وه ره زه ن - **werezen** - parasol. (a  
 place to dry fruits).  
 وه ره ستا - **weresta** - endowed. mort-  
 main.  
 وه ره ستاو - **werestaw** - sun. sun-  
 shine. sunlight.  
 وه ره ق - **wereq** - 1- playing card. 2-  
 leaf. page. sheet. 3- hoarfrost. 4-  
 thorn bramble.  
 وه ره قه - **wereqe** - billet. card. paper.  
 document. form. foil. sheet.  
 وه ره ك - **werek** - bramble. heater.  
 وه ره م - **werem** - edema. s- welling.  
 inflammation. bulging.  
 وه ره مان - **wereman** - to be inflated.  
 to swell. to bulg.  
 وه ره مدنا - **weremda** - (med.) tubercu-  
 losis.

وه ره من - **wercmin** - swollen. in-  
flamed. edematous.

وه ره مین - **weremyn** - to be inflated.  
to swell. to bulg.

وه ره وه ره - **were were** - little by  
little.

وه ره م - **werhem** - 1- swelling.  
edema. 2- ready available. 3- sor-  
row. sadness.

وه ره مین - **werhyn** - to collapse. to fall  
down. to tumble down. to cave in.

وه ره مین - **weryan** - to fall down. to  
collapse.

وه ره مین - **weryay** - وه ریای (ه).

وه ره مین - **werys(k)** - string. rope.  
line. chord. thread. yarn. cord. fi-  
bre. filament.

وه ره مین - **weryn** - to collapse. to  
fall(leaves).

وه ره مین - **werynan** - predecessors.  
ancients.

وه ره مین - **weryw** - collapsed. demol-  
ished. fallen.

وه ره مین - **weres** - rope. cord.

وه ره مین - **wefis(t)** - down in the  
mouth. dumpish. gloomy. de-  
jected. in the doldrums.

وه ره مین - **weršan(din)** - to cause to  
vomit. to provoke vomiting.

وه ره مین - **weršyan** = وه رشین.

وه ره مین - **weršyn** - to vomit. to dis-  
gorge. to eject. to throw up. to  
poke.

وه ره مین - **werštin** - to leak. to drip. to  
seep. to drop. to trickle.

وه ره مین - **weršek** - bramble. heather.

وه ره مین - **weršg** - a mixed of boiled  
milk and beesting.

وه ره مین - **weršnan** - to throw. to hurl.  
to fling.

وه ره مین - **weršng** - so. like this.

وه ره مین - **werš(c)** - bowwow. barking.  
yelp.

وه ره مین - **weršez** - down in the mouth.  
dumpish. gloomy. dejected. in the  
doldrums.

وه ره مین - **weršekyna** - how good.  
good for.

وه ره مین - **weršyn** - to bowwow.

وه ره مین - **wez** - 1- down. lower part. 2-  
walnut. 3- fat. to run. to jump.

وه ره مین - **wezaret** - ministry.

وه ره مین - **wezni** - weight. heaviness.  
poise. tonnage. load. dignity.

وه ره مین - **wezniayre** - to land. to get  
off. to put down. to dismount.

وه ره مین - **wezni** - weight. balance.  
poise load.

وه ره مین - **weze** - a sting. fang. prick.  
prickle.

وه زه رای - **weceray** - to dismount  
 (from a horse).  
 وه زه قالانی - **weczqalany** - walnut  
 playing.  
 وه زه ن - **wezen** - ham. injury. tor-  
 ment.  
 وه زه ند - **wczend** - container of  
 gunpowder.  
 وه زه نگ - **wczeng** - injury. damage.  
 harm.  
 وه زی - **wczy** - walnut.  
 وه زیر - **wczyr** - minister. vizier.  
 وه زیری - **wczyry** - ministry.  
 وه زیفه - **wczyfe** - duty. obligation.  
 responsibility. salary.  
 وه زین - **wczyn** - 1- to run. 2- to blow.  
 to gasp.  
 وه ژار - **wcjar** - selection. choice.  
 election.  
 وه ژارتن = **wcjartin** . وه ژاردن  
 وه ژاردن - **wejardin** - 1- to pay. to  
 pay alms. 2 - to select. to choose.  
 وه ژاره - **wejare** - grief. sorrow. hal-  
 lucination.  
 وه ژه ب - **wejeb** - span.  
 وه ژینگ - **wejyng** - knee. genu.  
 وه ژینگ دان - **wcyjng d.** - to knee  
 down. to kneel.

وه س - **wes** - enough. sufficient.  
 ample.  
 وه سار - **wesar** - a bridle. a head-  
 stall.  
 وه ساری - **wesary** - spring grass.  
 وه سان - **wesan** - to stop. to be ex-  
 hausted.  
 وه سف - **wesp** - وه سب  
 وه ستا - **wes(t)a** - professor. master.  
 masterworkman. teacher. skillful.  
 expert. experienced. proficient.  
 وه ستاخاله - **westaxale** - ironsmith.  
 وه ستان - **westan** - to stand. to resist.  
 to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.  
 وه ستاندن - **westandin** - to cause to  
 stop. to cause to stand.  
 وه ستانه وه - **westanewe** - to stop. to  
 cease to flow.  
 وه ستاو - **westaw** - stopped, halted.  
 stalled.  
 وه ستایی - **westayy** - mastership.  
 workmanship.  
 وه ستای - **westay** - to stand. to resist.  
 to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.  
 وه ستیان - **westyán** - to get tired. to  
 be exhausted.  
 وه ستین - **westyń** - to stand on foot.  
 وه سف - **wesf** - description. epithet.  
 exposition. explanation. attribute.

وه سفین - **wesfyn** - to describe. to characterize. to narrate. to relate.

وه سمه - **wesme** - mascara. wood leaves. indigo.

وه سواس - **weswas** - obsession. scruple. finicality. fuss. irresolution. temptation.

وه سه - **wese** - it looks. it is like.

وه سه م - **wesem** - make-up equipment.

وه سیه ت - **wesyct** - will. testament. bequest.

وه سیه تنامه - **wesyctname** - will. testament.

وه سینایش - **wesēnayıš** - to send a message to.

وه ش - **wes** - happy. cheerful. gay. well. good. pleasant. lucky.

وه شاردن - **wesardin** - to hide. to conceal. to cover up. to clock.

وه شانایش - **wesānayıš** - 1- to wash (erase) a written with water. 2- to hang. to be suspended. 3- to steal. to kidnap.

وه شاندن - **wesān(d)in** - 1- to caper. to kick. 2- to cultivate. to sow (seeds).

وه شانعه - **wesānewc** - to be worthy. to merit.

وه شاور - **wesaw** - compute.

وه شایش - **wesayıš** - to become ruined. to collapse.

وه شیبیش - **wesbēš** - to ask about one's health. health.

وه شت - **west** - rain. in fine drops rain.

وه شتر - **westir** - camel.

وه شته ن - **westen** - darvish's dance.

وه شته ی (ه) - **westy** - to rain.

وه شتی - **westy** - appetite. desire.

وه شله - **weslic** - I wish that.

وه شووار - **wesfiar** - healthy. well. safe. intact.

وه شوین - **weswyn** - optimist. hopeful. cheerful.

وه شه - **wesc** - sweet kemel (eatable).

وه شه ت - **weset** - wailing. mourning. lamenting. moaning. howling.

وه شه ك - **wesck** - chic. fashionable. pretty.

وه شه ن - **wesen** - rain. precipitation.

وه شه ی (ه) - **wescy** - happiness. joy. gladness. pleasure. cheer. delight.

وه شه ی - **wesy**

وه شیار - **wesyar** - 1- aware. alert. 2- disseminator. distributor.

وه شیاگ - **wesyag** - what is sown (seeds).

وه شيان - **wesyan** - to be scattered. to be sprinkled.

وه شيانه وه - **wesyancwe** - merit. worthiness.

وه شياو - **wesyaw** = وه شياک .

وه شين - **wesyn** - to scatter. to disseminate. to distribute. to disperse. to broadcast.

وه شينه ك - **wesynec** - communication means.

وه شيران - **wescran** - to hide. to disappear.

وه شيراو - **weseraw** - hidden. concealed.

وه عده - **wecade** - promise. parole. vow. agreement. time. turn. date.

وه فا - **wefa** - loyalty. fidelity. good faith. allegiance. constancy.

وه فات - **wefat** - death. demise. passing away.

وه فادار - **wefadar** - loyal. true. faithful. constant.

وه فاکار - **wefakar** = وه فادار .

وه فر - **wefir** - snow.

وه فرنايش - **wefirmayis** - inflated. swollen. bulged.

وه فره - **wefre** - white gum tragacanth.

وه ق - **weq** - 1- frog. 2- duck's sound.

وه قا - **weqa** - a - weight equal to one hundred and eighty tree grams.

وه قت - **weqt** - time. season.

وه قتا - **weqta** - one time.

وه قره - **wegre** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

وه قف - **weqf** - pious legacy. bequest. endowment.

وه ك - **wek** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كا - **weka** = وه ك .

وه كات - **wekat** - explicit. clear. distinct. precise.

وه كات كردن - **wekat k** - to say the true. to divulge. to reveal.

وه كار - **wekar** - 1- able to do a job. courageous. 2- the cud. rumination.

وه كاريان - **wekaryan** - to chew the cud. to ruminate.

وه كاز - **wekaz** - cane. walking stick.

وه كشانه وه - **weksan(ewe)** - to return. to regress. to go back. to look at back side.

وه كشين - **weksyn** = وه كشانه وه

وه كور - **wekû** - similar. twin. analogous. match. like. parallel. as.

وه كوريه ك - **wek(û)yek** - to look each other. alike.

وه كو - **we ko** - in unison. collective.



وہ کو بردن - **we ko b.** - to come together. to assemble.

وہ کو کردن - **we ko k.** - to collect. to add. to gather together. to rally. to sum.

وہ کہ - **wekē** = وہ کہ

وہ کہ ریش - **wekerdiš** - 1- to open. to split. to cleave. 2- to set on fire. to set on flame. 3- to draw out. to pull out.

وہ کہ رده نه - **wekerdenc** - 1- to open. to separate. 2- to set on fire or on flame.

وہ کہ هه و - **wekchew** - equal. equivalent. same. similar.

وہ کی - **weky** = وہ کی

وہ کیل - **wekyl** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. representative. agent.

وہ کی به کی - **wekyeky** - one by one. one at a time.

وہ کیل - **wekél** - a member of parliament. attorney. deputy. delegate. agent.

وہ ک - **weg** - time. season.

وہ گر - **wegir** - 1- thrifty. economical. opportunist. 2- contagious sickness.

وہ گروته ی (م) - **wegrotey** - to carry pickaback.

وہ گریابه نه - **wegiryayene** - hiccup. hicough.

وہ گور - **wegoř** - exchange. barter. dealing.

وہ گورین - **wegofyn** - to change. to exchange. to bandy. to barter. to deal.

وہ گه ر - **weger** - 1- spinning. whirling. 2- deceitful. sly. crafty.

وہ گه رانه وه - **wegcfan(cwe)** - to repeat. to retell. to recount. to change (colo(u)r).

وہ گه رانه وه = **wegcfayay** - وہ گه ریا ی

وہ لا - **wela** - empty. void. vacate(d).

وہ لات - **welat** - province state.

وہ لاتینی - **welätyny** - compatriot. fellow citizen. countryman.

وہ لاده ك - **welad(ek)** - garden house.

وہ لاف - **welaf** - fry forage (hay).

وہ لاق - **welaq** - sarcastic remark or joke. taunting.

وہ لالیک - **welalyk** - (bot.) black cherry.

وہ لایش - **welayiš** - yawn. gaping.

وہ لعاخ - **welcax** - decree. destiny. fate. chance. accident.

وہ لچه ك - **welçek** = وہ لچه ک

وہ لچه کی - **welçeg** - a forty kilos load.

وہ لف - **welf** - a very good friend.

وه لفه ت - **welfet** - familiarity.  
 friendship. intimacy. company.  
 fondness.  
 وه لل - **well** - dust. smog. mist.  
 nebulosity.  
 وه له - **welin(e)** - dusty. soiled.  
 وه لره له - **welwele** - clamo(u)r. tu-  
 mult. noise. din. uproar.  
 وه له د - **weled (d̄)** - 1- child. off-  
 spring. 2- guide. leader.  
 وه له ك - **welek** - storm. snow storm.  
 وه له و - **welcw** - even though. even  
 if.  
 وه لی - **wely** - guardian. parent. tur-  
 tor. lord.  
 وه لیعات - **welyāat** - crown prince.  
 heir apparent.  
 وه لی - **welê** - but.  
 وه لات - **welat** - province. state.  
 وه لاتپاریز - **welat parêz** - patriotic.  
 وه لاتی - **welaty** - provincial.  
 وه لام - **welam** - answer. reply. re-  
 sponse.  
 وه لام دانه وه - **welam danewe** - to  
 answer. to replay.  
 وه لام ناردن - **welam nardin** - to send a  
 message to.  
 وه لامة - **welame** - commentary. exe-  
 gesis. interpretation. explanation.

وه لاور - **welaw** - scattered. dispersed.  
 وه لکرد - **welkird** - to spend. to pass.  
 to lead. to transmit. to pass one's  
 life.  
 وه لک - **welg** - leaf.  
 وه لآا - **wella** - by God.  
 وه له ك - **welêk** - heath(er).  
 وه لیه تی - **welyfet(i)** - wag of a  
 writer of amulet.  
 وه لین - **welyn** - ago. before. for-  
 merly. previous.  
 وه لین - **welên** - beginning. first start.  
 opening. commencement. outset.  
 وه ماستن - **wemaſtin** = وه مآین.  
 وه مآین - **wemaſyn** - to sweep and to  
 take.  
 وه ن - **wen** - 1- woolen thread. 2-  
 place. seat. 3- (bot.) Persian tur-  
 pentine tree. dam. dike.  
 وه ناق - **wenaq** - (med.) croup. as-  
 phyxia. diphtheritic laryngities.  
 وه نایا - **wenaya** - a quadruped used  
 for riding and carrying both.  
 وه نایش - **wenayis** - to wander. to  
 decamp.  
 وه نای - **wenay** - to read. to study. to  
 tally.  
 وه نجه نه - **wencene** - pair of braces.  
 suspenders.

وند - **wend** - 1- a relative suffix. 2-  
 place. seat. 3- dam. dike. brave.  
 courageous.  
 وندنا - **wenda** - invisible. untrace-  
 able. vague.  
 وندانه - **wendane** - bravely. heroic.  
 boldly.  
 وندایانه - **wendayane** - literate.  
 educated. learned.  
 وندنه - **wendin(ewe)** - 1- to read a  
 letter. 2- to read again. 3- to  
 weave. to knit.  
 وندنه ی (م) - **wendey** - to study. to  
 learn.  
 وندشتا - **wenšta** - to ride a horse.  
 وندنگ - **weng** - the joint of bones.  
 وندنگه - **wenge** - region or place of  
 dam.  
 وندنه - **wene** - 1- woven. knitted. 2-  
 slave.  
 وندنه ته قی - **weneteq** - product (fruit)  
 of Persian turpentine tree.  
 وندنه نه - **wenene** - tremor. vibration.  
 quiver.  
 وندنه وزه - **wenewz(e)** - slumber.  
 drowse.  
 وندنه وزبردنه - **wenewz birdnewe** -  
 to slumber.  
 وندنه وزدان - **wenewz d.** - to slum-  
 ber.

وندنه وز کوتی - **wenewzkutê** - slum-  
 bering.  
 وندنه وش - **wencwš** - violet (color).  
 وندنه وشه - **wenewšc** - (bot.) violet.  
 pansy.  
 وندنه نی - **weny** - 1- woven. knitted. 2-  
 slave.  
 وندنه نین - **wenyn** - wendin(ewe).  
 وندنه وتو - **wewto** - such. such as. thus.  
 so. as follows.  
 وندنه وله - **wewle** - doll.  
 وندنه وه - **wehweh** - well-done! ex-  
 cellent. bravo!.  
 وندنه وی - **wewy** - bride. daughter-in-  
 law.  
 وندنه ویله - **wewyle** - doll.  
 وندنه ویله بارانی - **wew(y)le baranê** - a  
 doll with the intention of rain.  
 وندنه وه - **weh** - wonder word.  
 وندنه ها - **weha** - thus. in this manner.  
 such. such as that.  
 وندنه هار - **wehar** - spring time.  
 وندنه هه - **wehc** = وندنه هه.  
 وندنه هه ر - **wehcr** - proprietor. owner.  
 possessor. master. lord.  
 وندنه هی - **wehy** - bride.  
 وندنه هید - **wehyd** - friendship. assis-  
 tance. help. aid. support. backing.

وه هیه - **wchye** - a valueless job.  
 وه هیار - **wchêr** = وه هار .  
 وه ی - **wey** - 1- injury. harm. damage. loss. 2 - so. this.  
 وه یایش - **wcyayîš** - laughing.  
 وه یخر - **wcyxîf** - seditious person. incendiary.  
 وه یور - **weyû** - bride.  
 وه یووله - **weyûlc**- doll.  
 وه یووله جنانی - **weyûlc cinanê** - whirlwind. cyclone. hurricane. tornado. typhoon.  
 وه یوه گه رین - **weywe gefêr** - sacrifice or alms.  
 وه یئا - **weyta** - here. in here.  
 وه یجا - **weyca** - there. in there.  
 وه یره - **weyr** - owner. master. lord. holder.  
 وه یرا - **weyra** - that time.  
 وه یرو - **weyro** -1- alas! pity! oh! 2- that day.  
 وه یشوومه - **weyšum(e)** - seditious person. incendiary.  
 وه یلان - **weylan**- errant. wandering. vagrant.  
 وه ین - **weyn** - ruse. stratagem. deceit. deception. trickery. magic. fraud.

وه بئه ك - **weynek** - again. one more time.  
 وه بیی - **weynê** - a heroic Kurd woman.  
 وه یوه - **weywe** - new bride.  
 وه یه نه - **weyene** - fruit large basket.  
 وه یوون - **wêbûn** - to burst into flames. to blaze.  
 وه یت - **wêt** - 1- yourself. 2- careless. remiss.  
 وه یجا - **wêca** - than. that time. so.  
 وه یجاری - **wêcarê** - that time.  
 وه یچفرون - **wêçvûn** - resemblance. similarity. likeness. analogy.  
 وه یچنه - **wêçin(e)** - riddle. sieve. sifter.  
 وه یچوو - **wêçû** - preferred. admired. selected.  
 وه یخ - **wêx** - nonexistence. nonentity. nihility. annihilation.  
 وه یخستن - **wêxistin** - to hang. to suspend at.  
 وه یدا - **wêda** - from there.  
 وه یدان - **wêdan** - to deliver. to give. to surrender.  
 وه یدن - **wêdin** - the other one.  
 وه یده ری - **wêderî** - there.  
 وه یده ری - **wêderê** - there.

ویدی - **wēdy** - the other one.

ویر - **wēr** - bravery. courage. brave. courageous. bold.

ویرا - **wēra** - brave. courageous. bold.

ویران - **wēran** - desolate. destroyed. ruined.

ویران بوون - **wēran b.** - to be ruined. to become destroyed.

ویران کردن - **wēran k.** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze.

ویرانن - **wēranin** - to dare. to venture.

ویرانه - **wērane** - ruin. ruined place.

ویرانی - **wērany** - desolateness. destruction. ruination. ravage. devastation.

ویرانه - **wērahe** - from that far place.

ویرت - **wērt** - a room. house. camp.

ویرد - **wērd** - large knife. cleaver. poniard.

ویرده - **wērde** - past. last. lapsed.

ویرده ن - **wērdin** - to pass. to laps. to cross. to spare. to spend.

ویرغه - **wērgē** - trot.

ویرکوک - **wērkûke** - here. just here.

ویرگا - **wērege** = ویرگا.

ویرن - **wēryn** - to dare. to venture.

ویره - **wēre** - 1- sun-set time. 2- commentary. exegesis. explanation.

ویره گا - **wērega** - sun-set time.

ویری - **wērē** - there.

ویر - **wēf** - tilted. tipped. slanting.

ویرا - **wēfa** - with. fellow. company.

ویرزان - **wēfizan** - to bother. to tease.

ویرینگه - **wēfyngc** - (bot.) opopanax.

ویر - **wēz** - to throw up (disliking).

ویره - **wēzc** - to arrive unexpectedly.

ویره نگی - **wēzengy** - stirrup.

ویر - **wēj** - said. spoken. speech(suffix).

ویرا - **wēja** - eloquent. clear. fluent.

ویرانن - **wējan(in)** - to say. to speak. to tell. to relate.

ویرنه - **wējin(n)c** - wējer.

ویره - **wēje** - 1- yawn. gaping. 2- speech. word. 3- literature. letters. 4- yoke. strap.

ویره ر - **wējer** - teller. broadcaster. announcer. speaker. narrator. literary man.

ویره ن - **wējen** - turpentine. mastic. chewing gum.

ویره نگ - **wējing** - riddle. sifter. coarse sieve.

وٲژه وان - w jewan - a man of letters.  
a literary man.

وٲژه بی - w jcy - literary.

وٲژیاک - w jyag - has been said.  
tollid.

وٲژیار - w jyaw = وٲژیاک.

وٲژین - w jyn - to say. to tell. to re-  
late. to speak. to state. to aver to  
allege.

وٲژینگ - w jyng = وٲژه نک .

وٲساک - w sag - standing. stopping.  
stopped. ceased. stood.

وٲساندن - w san(d)in - to cause to  
stand. to set up. to cause to stop.

وٲساو - w saw = وٲساک.

وٲستان - w s(t)an - to stand. to resist.  
to stop. to halt. to wait. to cease.

وٲستانه وه - w stancwe - to stop  
again.

وٲش - w sy - 1-him (her)self. 2- tilted.  
tipped. 3- who makes mistakes.

وٲک چوون - w k n - to resemble.  
to be similar to. to be like.

وٲکردن - w kirdin - to make a fire. to  
instigate. to kindle. to irritate.

وٲکرا - w kra - together. with. in  
unison.

وٲک که وتن - w (k)kewtin - to clash.  
to collide to encounter.

وٲکه ر - w ker - one who kindles.  
incendiary.

وٲل - w l - loose. free. idly. inde-  
pendent.

وٲل بوون - w l b. - to hang. to loose.  
to be released. to fall free.

وٲلخر - w lxir - peddler. pedlar.  
hawker. vender.

وٲل کردن - w l k - to let go. to set  
free. to dismiss. to release. to drop.  
to leave.

وٲلنگه - w linge - (bot.) opopanax.

وٲله - w le - a park in Sanandaj.

وٲنا کردن - w na k - to see and to  
recognize again.

وٲنجه - w nce - (bot.) alfaalfa.

وٲنه - w ne - 1- photograph. photo.  
picture. 2- a large basket.

وٲنه کردن - w ne k - to recognize  
from similarity way.

وٲنه گه ری - w negery - photogra-  
phy.

وٲنه گیر - w negyr - photographer.  
cameraman.

وٲنه گیری - w negyry - photography.

وٲوین - w wyn - self- conceited.

وی - wy - (bot.) willow.

ویارده - wyarde - past. last. bygone.

ویانه - **wyanc** - pretext. excuse. pre-tense.

ویت - **wyt** - wandering. errant. va-grant.

ویتور - **wytŭ** - whistle. siren.

ویتویتک - **wytwytik** - one of Yazīdian holly book.

ویتیار - **wynyar** - teller. broad caster. announcer. speaker. narrator.

ویجا - **wyca** - what more.

ویر - **wyr** - 1- memory. recollection. 2- well. hole(water). 3- humming. whispering.

ویرا - **wyra** - sharp-witted. intelligent.

ویرغال - **wyrǧal** - (z.) bittern.

ویرنج - **wyrinc** - corner. aris.

ویره - **wyrc** - remembrance. recollec-tion. recalling to mind. reminding.

ویرکوکانی - **wyřkŭkany** - just here.

ویره - **wyř(e)** - crying with loud voice.

ویز - **wyz** - buzz. hum. frizz. frizzle.

ویزان - **wyzan** - to frizz. to frizzle.

ویزین - **wyzyn** = ویزان.

ویزدان - **wyždan** - conscience.

ویس - **wys** - 1- twenty. 2- wet all over. soaked. drenched.

ویستا - **wysta** - yet. still.

ویستن - **wystin** - 1- to wish. to want. 2- to hear. to listen.

ویسته - **wyste** - wished. wanted. de-sire.

ویسر - **wysr** - black coral. black root of a kind of tree. used in making rosary beads.

ویسک - **wysk** - thin. lean. meager. lankey.

ویسکه - **wyske** - twinkle (not to far).

ویسیای - **wysyay** - soaked. macerated.

ویشک - **wyřk** - dry. dried. insipid. arid.

ویشکه - **wyřke** - cash wage( without food).

ویشی - **wyřy** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch( of grapes).

ویشیچن - **wyřyčin** - gleaner. com-piler.

ویشیکه ر - **wyř yker** = ویشیچن.

ویکول - **wykoł** - a kind of willow.

ویل - **wyl** - noise. fuss. commotin. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

وین - **wyn** - to see. to visit. seeing. to look.

وینا - **wyna** - that can see. clear sighted. seeing.

وینایی - **wynayy** - vision. visual.

sight. clear sightedness.

وینه - **wync** - those.

ویارده - **wyerd** = ویارده.

(ویارده ی(ه) - **wyerd** - to pass. to

lapse. to cross.

وئی - **wyy** - laugh. laughing.

وینه - **wyye** - snow - shovel. oar.

paddle.





هـ h.

ها - **ha** - 1- it is. this is. 2- take it. 3- in general plural termination of Kurdian noun. 4- w- hat did you say? 5 - awareness.

ههپ - **hap** - uncle or aunt ( paternal).

ههپۆ - **hapo** - ههپ.

هات - **hat** - came. coming. omen. good luck.

هاتگ - **hatig** - luck. chance. good luck.

هاتن - **hatin** - to come. to become. to fit. to match. to suit. coming to be. to see. to reach. to arrive. to be fall.

هاتن به خۆدا - **hatin be xoda**-1- to cheer. to become florescent. to open. 2- to come to (one's senses).

هاتنه گه ز - **hatnegeç** - to start a mill working.

هاتن وچوون - **hatin u ç.** - coming and going. traffic. traversing.

هاتنه با - **hatne ba** - to rut. to be on (or in) heat.

هاتنه بار - **hatne bar** - to grow up. to become enlarged.

هاتنه به ر - **hatne ber** - to bear fruit. to rear. to bring up.

هاتنه به ره و - **hatne berew** - to come forward. to stick out. to come up. to happen. to arise. to develop.

هاتنه به ره م - **hatne berhem** - to grow up. to become enlarged. to bear fruit.

هاتنه پال - **hatne paî**- to be increased. to be added.

هاتنه پێ - **hatne pê** - to be blamed. to become blamed on some fault.

هاتنه پێش - **hatne pêş** - to come forward. to occur. to arise. to happen.

هاتنه تماشا - **hatne timaşa** - to come to watch. to be interesting to see.

هاتنه خارین - **hatne xaryn** - to itch.  
to scratch.

هاتنه خوار - **hatne xwar** - to come  
down.

هاتنه خوران = خارین هاتنه - **hatne xuran**

هاتنه خه لاس بوون - **hatne xelas b.** - to  
be finished. to come to an end. to  
be up (over). to be completed. to  
run out.

هاتنه خه و - **hatne xcw** - to be  
dreamed by somebody. to come  
to somebody's dream.

هاتنه خه و = **hatne xcwn**

هاتنه ده ر - **hatne der** - to come out.

هاتنه دیل - **hatne dy(l)** - to occur or to  
take place (a dream). to come.

هاتنه روو - **hatne rû** - to become  
manifest. to appear. to emerge. to  
loom. to be divulged. to come up.

هاتنه ری - **hatne rî** - to occur. to  
arise. to - happen. to develop.

هاتنه ریډا - **hatne rêda** - to consent. to  
agree. to be satisfied. to be  
pleased. to compound.

هاتنه ریژه - **hatne rîje** - to compound.  
to happen. to occur. to agree. to  
consent.

هاتنه زیان - **hatne ziman** - to begin to  
talk.

هاتنه زووان - **hatne zûan**

هاتنه ژان - **hatne jan** - to hurt. to be-  
come painful. to ache. to be pain-  
ful.

هاتنه ژورور - **hatne jûr** - to go uphill  
(ascending).

هاتنه ژیربار - **hatne jêr bar** - to be-  
come tamed (managed). to become  
gentle (obedient).

هاتنه سو - **hatne so** - to ache an old  
wound again. to ache a wound.

هاتنه سوړاغ - **hatne sorag** - to ask  
about. to look for. to inquire.

هاتنه سه ر - **hatne ser** - 1 - to come  
up. 2- to ask about. to look for. 3-  
to be involved in. to encounter. to  
be engaged.

هاتنه سه رچاکي - **hatne serçaky** - to  
correct the wrong. to get the right  
way.

هاتنه سه رچوک - **hatne serçok** - to  
knee down. to kneel. to genuflect.

هاتنه سه رخوا - **hatne serxo** - to wake  
up. to become enlightened or  
alert.

هاتنه سه رشه ك - **hatne serşek** =  
سه رچوک

هاتنه سه ركلك - **hatne serkilik** -  
standing a snake on it's tail in a  
tacking aspect.

هاتنه سه رلا - **hatne sclra** - to rebel  
and obstinacy.

- هاتنه شکایه ت - *hatne šikayet* - to complain. to grudge. to repine. to gripe.
- هاتنه قسه - *hatne qise* - come to talk. to admit. to confess. to acknowledge.
- هاتنه قه وام - *hatne qewam* - to assume a consistency. to insipidated.
- هاتنه کار - *hatnekar* - to come into operation. to start to operate or run (again). to run. to function.
- هاتنه کردن - *hatne k.* - to be ready to... to deserve to..
- هاتنه کردن - *hatne kirin* = هاتنه کردن.
- هاتنه کول - *hatne kul* - to start to boil. to boil.
- هاتنه کول - *hatne kol* - to mount on one's shoulder.
- هاتنه گرفتن - *hatne g.* = هاتنه گیر.
- هاتنه گرین - *hatne gryn* - to come to tears. to be driven to tears.
- هاتنه گل - *hatnegil* - to come or to be painful (eye).
- هاتنه گوور - *hatne gûf* - to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.
- هاتنه گوور - *hatnegof* - to lament. to mourn. to come. to cry (for a dead).

- هاتنه گیر - *hatnegyr* - to be caught or captured. to be obtainable or available.
- هاتنه لا - *hatne la(da)* - 1- to become curved. to slant. to become exhausted. 2- to die.
- هاتنه لاره - *hatne lawe* - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.
- هاتنه ناور - *hatne naw* - to get in. to get inside. to enter. to penetrate. to pierce. to invade.
- هاتنه و - *hatnew* - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to retreat.
- هاتنه وه - *hatnewe* - to return. to regress. to retrogress. to come back. to go back. to be changed. to retreat. to deducted. to apostatize.
- هاتنه وه جی - *hatnewe cê* - to become enlightened. to come to (one's sense).
- هاتنه وه حال - *hatnewe hal* - to come to one's senses. to come round. to come to.
- هاتنه وه کردن - *hatnewe k.* - to be worthy (of) or to deserve to perform.
- هاتنه هوش - *hatnewe hoš* - to come to. to come to (one's senses).
- هاتنه هه تی - *hatne hey* - to become proud or haughty.

**hatne yek** - هاتنه به ك - to become narrow or tight. to become too small for. to contract. to shrink.  
**hat u bat** - هات و بات - chancy. depending on luck. at random. hap-hazardly.  
**hat u çû** - هات و چوو - coming and going. traffic. traversing.  
**hat u ç** - هات و چوون - coming and going. traffic. traversing.  
**hat u çûnker** - هات و چوونكه ر - who comes and goes. traverse.  
**hat u ne hat** - هات و نه هات - chancy. depending on luck. at random. haphazardly.  
**hatûr** - هاتوور - roller (used on house tops).  
**hatûne** - هاتوونه - hot like hell.  
**hat u hawar** - هات و هاوار - row. brawl. uproar. turmoil. ranting. hubbub.  
**hat u hût** - هات و ههوت - vaunting. self praise. exaggeration.  
**hat u hew** - هات و هه و - uproar or epic verses (riders).  
**hator** - هاتور - roller (used on house tops).  
**hatok** = هاتوك - unripe almond.  
**hatol** - هاتول - defense group.  
**hate** - هاته - luck. chance. good luck.

**hat hat** - هات هات - rumor. false fuss (noise) about a person or army coming.  
**hater** - هاته ر - fire.  
**hateran** - هاته ران - delirium. hallucination. nonsense.  
**hateran pateran** - هاته ران پاته ران - balderdash. nonsense. fiddle-faddle.  
**haty** = هاتي.  
**hatyar** - هاتييار - just arrived.  
**hac(uwac)** - هاج - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2- naughty child.  
**hacaf** - هاجار - fresh vegetables. table vegetable (eaten raw as salad).  
**hacas** - هاجاس - mediation. going between. interposing. arbitration. intermediation. intercession.  
**hacasker** - هاجاسكه ر - mediator. go-between. arbitrator. intermediator. intercessor. middleman. inter-nuncio. intermediary. interposer.  
**hac u wac** - هاج و واج - amazed. stupefied. dumbfounded.  
**hace** - هاجه - down part of a tent.  
**hacîbayev** - هاجى بابه فى - green almond. unripe almond.  
**haçar** - هاجار - key. screwdriver. wrench. spanner.  
**haçer** = هاجه ر -

هادار - **hadar** - motionless. static.  
 still.  
 هادر - **hadir** - at once. immediately.  
 directly. right away.  
 هادری - **hadiri** - urgent. rush. im-  
 perative. immediate. quick. ex-  
 press.  
 حار - **har** - 1- rabid. rabietic. 2- man-  
 tormenting (met). 3- clever. nim-  
 ble(met). 4- naughty. unquiet.  
 هاراسیاء - **harasyaw** - millstone.  
 هارام - **haram** - quiet. tranquillity.  
 clam. still. restful. allayed.  
 soothed.  
 هاربون - **har b.** - to be affected by  
 rabid. to be a naughty child or a  
 man-tormenting.  
 هارت و هوورت - **hart u hirt** -  
 vaunting. self-praise. exaggera-  
 tion.  
 هارد - **hard** - flour. powder.  
 هاردی = **hardy** (م).  
 هارسم - **harsim** - verjuice. sour  
 grape juice. unripe grape.  
 هارمانه = **harmane** - هارمانه (م).  
 هارمه نده - **harmende** - helpless.  
 overpowered.  
 هارمی - **harmé** - (bot.) pear.  
 هاروو - **haru** - 1- jaw. gingiva. 2-  
 cucumber.

هار و هاج - **har u hac** - naughty child.  
 playful. wanton.  
 هاروی (م) - **harwé** - (bot.) cucumber.  
 هارو - **haro** - today.  
 هاروساره کردن - **harosare k.** - to  
 delay. to stall. to procrastinate.  
 هاره - **hare** - sword-fish. saw-fish.  
 هاره - **hare** = هاراسیاء.  
 هاره ده سی - **hare desy** - hand mill.  
 هاره ق - **hareq** - 1- perspiration.  
 sweat. sudation. sweating.  
 2- juice. arrack. aqua vitae. ex-  
 tract  
 هاره ق کردن - **hareq k.** - to sweat. to  
 perspire. to drop one's temperature  
 by perspiring.  
 هاره = **hareq mitey** - هاره ق مته ی (م).  
 نکردن  
 هاره ک - **hare k.** - to grind. to  
 mill.  
 هاره ده سی = **haregil** - هاره گل.  
 هاری - **hary** - rabies. rabidness.  
 rabid.  
 هاریکار - **harykar** - assistant. aid.  
 help. companion.  
 هاریکاری - **harykary** - assistance.  
 aid. help. support. seconding.  
 companionship.  
 هاریکار - **haryker** - هاریکار ر.

هار - **hař** - upper mill-stone (*hař u jěr*  
*hař* = upper and lower mill-stone).  
 هارآندن - **hařan(din)** - to grind. to  
 mill.  
 هارآو - **hařaw(e)** - flour. ground.  
 هارآردن - **haře k.** - to make noise. to  
 thunder. to rave.  
 هارآه - **haře(hař)** - cascade  
 noise(water fall). pouring noise.  
 هارآياگ - **hařya(g)** - flour. ground.  
 هارآيان - **hařyan** - to be ground.  
 هارآياو - **hařyaw** = هارآياگ.  
 هارآياى(ه) - **hařyay** = هارآياگ.  
 هارآين - **hařyn** - to grind. to mill. to  
 chew.  
 هارآينه وه - **hařyncwe** - to grind a  
 thing two times. to grind again.  
 هارآيه - **hařye** - a thick worm which  
 eats vegetables and young trees  
 trunk.  
 هزار - **hazar** - 1 - a thousand. mile.  
 2- - harm. injury. torture.  
 هازه - **haze** - buzz. hum. frizz.  
 frizzle.  
 هاز - **haj** - 1- amazed. stupefied. 2-  
 naughty child.  
 هازان - **hajan** - thorax going up and  
 down (to breath, thorax breathing).  
 to gasp for breath.

هازوواژ - **haj u waj** - amazed. stupe-  
 fied. dumbfounded.  
 هازووتان - **hajotan** - 1- to drive. to  
 ride (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.  
 هازو - **hajo(r)** - driver. chauffeur.  
 pilot.  
 هازوت - **hajot** - 1- he (she) drove. 2  
 - rush. attack. assault. swarm.  
 هازوتاندن - **hajotandin** - to drive. 2-  
 to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite.  
 to provoke.  
 هازوتكار - **hajotkar** - 1- driver. 2 -  
 attacking. assaulting.  
 هازوتن - **hajotin** - 1- to drive. to ride  
 (a horse). to pilot. to conduct.  
 هازوتى - **hajoty** - driven. guided.  
 هازوتيار - **hajotyar** = هازوتكار.  
 هازه - **haje** - cascade noise(water  
 fall). pouring noise.  
 هازه ك - **hajek** - rocket. missile.  
 هازين - **hajyn** - to pant. to gasp for  
 breath.  
 هازيله - **hajele** - a kind of glass  
 bead.  
 هاسان - **hasan** - easy. facile. light.  
 هاسان بزيو - **hasanbijyw** - thrifty.  
 economical.  
 هاسانى - **hasany** - ease. facility. easi-  
 ness. lightness.

هاسایش - **hasayiš** - rest. repose.  
 peace. relaxation. tranquillity.  
 comfort. convenience.

هاست - **hast** - peace. reconciliation.  
 conciliation. propitiation. placating.

هاسو - **haso** - horizon. region.

هاسه ننگ - **haseng** - equiponderant.  
 of the same weight. of the same  
 grade. coordinate. equipoised.  
 equal.

هاسی - **hasê** - hard. difficult. labori-  
 ous. strict. violent. terrible. stiff.  
 severely. violently. terribly.

هاش - **haš** - 1 - unworthy. indigent.  
 2- reconciliation. peace. 3- halting.  
 stop. 4-hard thirst.

هاشمه - **hašme** - 1- monthly. 2- moon.

هاشوشه - **hašûše** = هاشمه.

هاش و هووش - **haš u hûš** - vaunting.  
 self-praise. exaggeration.

هاش و هووشکه ر - **haš u hûšker** -  
 braggart. boaster.

هاشه - **haše** - vaunt. puff. pretense.  
 boast. fluster. gasconade. flourish.  
 swagger. bombast.

هاشه رمه - **hašerme** - crupper.

هاشه که ر - **hašeker** - braggart.  
 boaster.

هاشه هاش - **haše haš** - cascade noise  
 (water fall). pouring noise

هاف - **haf** - 1- front. presence. near.  
 by the side. 2- external part of a  
 roof. 3- upper floor.

هافر - **hafir** - manger. provender.  
 fodder. forage.

هافردان - **hafirdan** - a storage or shed  
 for fodder.

هاف - **hav** - used as prefix meaning  
 fellow as in - *havkar* = follow  
 worker.

هافال - **haval** - friend. comrade. as-  
 sociate. mate. intimate. compan-  
 ion. pal. ami.

هافتن - **havtin** - to throw. to hurl.  
 to fling. to precipitate. to digress.  
 to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هافر - **havir** - manger. 2- favo(u)r.  
 kindness. attention.

هافیرکه - **havirke** - emulation. rivalry.  
 competition. vying with (one) an-  
 other.

هافرئیز - **havîrêj** - women euphoric  
 (comfort) after cohabitation.

هافیرک - **havîrk** - emulator. rival.  
 competitor. competitioner.

هافرئی - **havîrê** - accompanying.  
 fellow-traveler. companion. com-  
 pany. attendant. escort. adherent.  
 retinue. in company with.

هافل - **haval** - 1- quotient. interest.  
 profit. 2- friendship. assistance.  
 help.

**havil b.** - to make a profit. to drive a benefit by. to be benefited by. to take advantage of.

هافلېرون = **havil kirin** - هافل کرن

هافلېک = **havlik** - هافلېک

هافلېک = **havlek** - crowfoot.

هافلن = **havin** - mortar.

هافلوتن = **havotin** - to learn. to be taught. to be instructed.

هافه = **have** - from the other side. from that side.

هافه ټين = **haveyt(in)** - thrown down. hurled. shot. hurling. shooting.

هافه ټين = **havcyn** - 1- a little. 2- yeast.

هافېژې = **havyjy** - jealousy. envy. distrust. covetousness.

هافېن = **havyn** - 1- summer. 2 - yeast.

هافېناپاشين = **havyna pašyn** - August.

هافېناپېشين = **havyna pēšyn** - June.

هافېناچېن = **havynaçen** - cultivation of summer corps.

هافېنامرشه ره ف = **havyna miršref** - October.

هافېناناوين = **havyna nawyn** - August. hot weather.

هافېنقاني = **havynvany** - nomadism. tent dwelling. summering.

هافېنگه = **havynge** - هافېنه هه وار.

هافېنوک = **havynok** - hot days of summer.

هافېنه چه ر = **havynçer** - summer pasture.

هافېنه سه ر = **havyneser** - summer (light) clothes.

هافېنه فان = **havynvan** - tent dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents.

هافېنه هه وار = **havynewar** - هافېنه هه وار

هافېنه هه وار = **havyne hcwar** - summer quarters.

هافېنې = **havyny** - cultivation of summer corps.

هافېټين = **havêtin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.

هافېټين = **havên** - yeast.

هاکا = **haka** - it was about to... it was going to happened.

هاکو؟ = **ha ku?** - where it is? where is it? where?

هاکو = **hako** - suddenly. all of a sudden. abruptly.

هاکا = **haga** - aware. informed. knowledgeable. acquainted with. knowing. cognisant. alert. conscious.

هاگوس = **hagos** - ploughed part of a farm (land).

هاگه = **hag(e)** - egg.



هآگه بان - **hageban** - an egg to show  
laying (egg) place to the hen.

هآگه وان - **hagewan** - hageban.

هآگي - **hagy** - news. information.  
notification. announcement. notice.  
report. predicate.

هآگيدار - **hagydar** - aware. informed.

هال - **hal** - 1- calamity. plug. 2- a  
young tree or shrub.

هالان - **halan** - to exit. to incite. to  
move. to encourage. to abet.

هالکه تن - **halketin** - to affected with  
cholera.

هالو - **halo** - like this. so. such. such  
as. thus. as follow.

هالوزا - **haloza** - cousin.

هاله - **hale** - maternal aunt.

هاله زا - **haleza** - cousin.

هاله ين - **haleyn** - nest. den. hangout.  
hangar.

هالي - **haly** - empty. void. vacate(d).  
depleted. vacuate. exhausted. vacant.  
hollow. untenanted. drained.  
deflated.

هالير - **halyr** - youghuort and water.

هاليگا - **halyga** - side. flank.

هالين - **halên** - 1- nest. 2- cradle.  
hammock.

هال - **hal** - 1- precipice. crag. fall.

2- turning on edge (teeth). 3- elf  
brightening women in childbed. 4-  
red. 5- pebble. shingle. 6- condi-  
tion. situation. health. mood.

هالا - **hala** - information. news. an-  
nouncement. condition. situation.  
aware. informed.

هالان - **halan** - to wind or twist to-  
gether. to interlace. to intertwine.

هالاور - **halaw** - a dish. 2- heat. hot-  
ness. warmth.

هال بونوه - **hal bônwe** - to turn  
the teeth on edge.

هالو - **halu** - maternal uncle.  
mother's brother.

هالوي کردن - **halwê k.** - to prepare or  
to tan a goat skin to keep oil.

هالويني - **halwény** - (bot.) apricot (  
with sweet kernel).

هالو - **halo** - small earthen jug (used  
for keeping youghurt).

هالوبه لالووك - **halobelalûk** - black  
cherry.

هالوز - **haloz** - disturbed. agitated.  
distressed. amazed. disheveled.  
angry. chaotic.

هالوزا ب. - **haloza b.** = هالوزان.

هالوزان - **halozan** - to get angry. to be  
upset. to frown.

هالوزاو - **halozaw** - at a loss to understand. angry. upset. dumb-founded.

هاله - **hale** - unripe(green) grape.

هاله پرووز - **halcpfuz** - a piece of meat which is burnt from out side and row from inside

هاله زیل - **halejêl** - grape(before being sour or sweet).

هاله و بون - **halew b.** - to turn the teeth on edge.

هاله و کردن - **halew k.** - to quiet down. to cool down. to calm. to smooth.

هام - **ham** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either. homo... co... con... com... iso... sym...

هاما - **hama** - 1 - this is. 2- at t- hat time. assuming. supposedly. hypothetical.

هامار - **hamar** - level. even. plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat. graded.

هاماری - **hamary** - levelness. evenness. gentleness. plain. flatness. tableland.

هامبیز - **hambêz** - bosom. breast.

هامپا - **hampa** - fellowman. companion. accompanying.

هامپاله - **hampyalê** - complotator. a boon companion. pal. chum. comrade.

هامته راز - **hamteraz** - level. equal. peer. cohort.

هامته رازوو - **hamterazli** - equilibrated. equiponderant. equipoised. of equal weight. of the same rank.

هامنه رد - **hamderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer. well-wisher. commiscrator. condoler.

هامنه م - **hamdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon.

هامرا - **hamra** - accompanying. fellow-traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هامراز - **hamraz** - confiding. - having common secrets. intimate. confidant(c). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend.

هامراز - **hafaz** - equipment. instrument

هامرازی - **hamfazy** - confidence. intimacy. having common secrets. companionship.

هامرای - **hamfayy** - assistance. aid. relief. succor. support. advance. furtherance. accompaniment. company. escorting. favo(u)r.

هامریش - **hamfyš** - brother-in law. husband of wife's sister.

هامزاد - **hamzad** - twin. born together. (one's) double.

هامسا - **hamsa** - neighbo(u)r. neighboring. adjacent. nearby. neighbor. neighbor. neighbors.

هامسال - **hamsal** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامسايي - **hamsayy** - vicinity. neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هامسايه - **hamsaye** = ماسا.

هامسنور - **hamsinor** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.

هامسه ر - **hamser** - mate. consort. spouse. match. wife or husband. rival. cohort. conjugate. peer. associate. companion. coeval. fellow. of the same power.

هامشاري - **hamsary** - fellow citizen. fellow townsman. compatriot.

هامشان - **hamsan** - alike. equal. similar. uniform. level. same.

هامشکلي - **hamsikli** - alike. homomorphic. homomorfous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هامشو - **hamsu** - traffic. frequentation. coming and going. traversing. transit.

هامشير - **hamsyr** - a foster brother or sister. fed by the same milk.

هامشيره - **hamsyre** - sister. sibling.

هامفه ر - **hamver** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هامكار - **hamkar** - colleague. cohort. cooperator. collaborator. fellow member. comate. mate. co-worker.

هامورنا - **hamûta** - missing. untraceable. lost sight of.

هامورن - **hamûn** - savanna. plain. desert. wilderness.

هاموش - **hamoş** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. .

هامه يش - **hameyş** - to come.

هاميلكان - **hamilkan** - American.

هامين - **hamyn** - summer.

هاميته - **hamete** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هاميز - **hamez** = هاميز.

هان - **han** - instigation. machination. intrigue. stimulation. arousal.

هانا - **hana** - strength. power. ability.

هانجى - **hancy** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.

هاندان - **hand** - to intrigue. to stimulate. to incite. to instigate. to foment.

هاندو - **handu** = هاندو.

هاندو - **handê** - quantity. amount.

هانقار - **hanqar** - suburbs. outskirts.

هانقاراس - **hanqaras** = - hanqar.  
 هانقاس = هانقاس - **hanqas** = هانقاس.  
 هانکه کردن - **hanke k.** - to pant. to  
 gasp for breath.  
 هانگ - **hang** - party. banquet. feast.  
 هان و بیون کردن - **han u būn k.** - to  
 pant. to gasp for breath.  
 هانه (م) - **hane** - spring. fountain.  
 هانه دروژنه - **hane droznc** - spring  
 fountain.  
 هانی - **hany** - 1 - he (she) brought. 2-  
 now. be hold. here. lo!  
 هانیار - **hanyaw** - brought. intro-  
 duced. product.  
 هانیسک - **hanysk** - elbow.  
 هانیسکه - **hanyske** - knee-shaped.  
 gooseneck. genicular. geniculate.  
 هانین - **hanyn** - to bring. to fetch. to  
 produce. to introduce. to occasion.  
 to cause. to embrace. to accept. to  
 relate. to say.  
 هانینه وه - **haninewe** - to return. to  
 send back. to give back. to restore.  
 هانیو - **hanyo** - it is this. this is. just  
 this. like this.  
 هانی - **hanê** - this is. get it. hold it.  
 see.  
 هار - **haw** - used as prefix meaning  
 fellow as in - **havkar** = follow  
 worker.

هاوا - **hawa** - 1 - position. circum-  
 stance. condition. 2-weather. air.  
 3-cause. means. reason.  
 هاوار - **hawar** - shout. cry. outcry.  
 loud cry. row. brawl. uproar.  
 هاوار بردنه به ر - **hawar birdne ber** - to  
 seek shelter for...to seek asylum.  
 to become a refugee. to resort. to  
 pursue. to request. to solicit.  
 هاوار بو بردن - **hawar bo birdin** =  
 هاوار بردنه به ر.  
 هاوار بو هستان - **hawar bo hestan** -  
 request to help somebody.  
 هاوار بو هینان - **hawar bo hēnan** =  
 هاوار بردنه به ر.  
 هاوار به مالیم - **hawar be malim** - alas.  
 pity. oh. wellaway. woe is to me.  
 هاوار کیشان - **hawar k.** = هاوار کیشان.  
 هاوار که ر - **hawarker** - yeller.  
 shouter. boisterous.  
 هاوار کیشان - **hawar kēsan** - to yell. to  
 cry loud. to shout.  
 هاوار لی هه هستان - **hawar lêhestan** =  
 هاوار کیشان  
 هاوار و بانگ - **hawar u bang** - shout.  
 cry. yell. holler. outcry. halloa.  
 help. justice. oh.  
 هاوار هه هستان - **hawar hestan** - a gen-  
 eral calamity. to shout. to cry. to  
 yell. to holler. to - halloa.

هواآل - **hawāl** - friend, comrade.  
associate, mate, intimate, companion, pal, ami.

هواآل دوآنه - **hawāl duanc** - twin.  
born together. (one's) double.

هواان - **hawan** - mortar.

هواآنه - **hawante** - free (of charge).  
gratis, free of cost, gratuitous,  
complimentary.

هواآنه چي - **hawanteçy** - para-  
sitic(al), parasite, sponger, sychop-  
hant, fawner, - hanger-on, leech  
(biology), fool, play, nasty, trick,  
inquiline, commensal, double  
cross.

هواآنه خور - **hawantxor** = هواآنه خور

چي

هواآباز - **hawbaz** - placenta.

هواآبازوو - **hawbazû** - friend, co-  
rade, associate, mate, intimate,  
companion, pal, ami.

هواآبال - **hawbal** - assistant, aid,  
companion.

هواآبر - **hawbyr** - of the same mind  
(or opinion) sympathetic.

هواآبه ر - **hawber** - equal, equiva-  
lent.

هواآبه ش - **hawbeš** - partner, associ-  
ate, participant, pardner, mate,  
colleague.

هواآبه شي - **hawbešy** - partnership,  
joint action.

هواآبا - **hawpa** - fellowman, compan-  
ion, along accompanying  
(coming).

هواآيشته - **hawpišt(e)** - from a family  
or tribe.

هواآيشك - **hawpišk** - partner, associ-  
ate, participant, pardoncr, mate  
colleague.

هواآيوآل - **hawpol** - classmate,  
schoolmate.

هواآيه يمان - **hawpeyman** - confeder-  
ate, ally, united, accomplice, asso-  
ciate, comrade (in arms).

هواآيوآله - **hawpyāl** - competitor, a  
boon companion, pal, chum, com-  
rade.

هواآتا - **hawta** - fellow, mate, like,  
match, equal, peer, par.

هواآته حر - **hawteħir** - alike, homo-  
morphic, homomorphous, re-  
sembling each other, similar, uni-  
form.

هواآته راز - **hawtcraz** - level, equal,  
peer, cohort.

هواآته رازوو - **hawterazû** - equili-  
brated, equiponderant, equipoised,  
of equal weight, of the same rank.

هواآته رح - **hawterħ** - alike, homo-  
morphic, homomorphous, re-  
sembling each other, similar, uni-  
form.

هواآته ك - **hawtek** - fellow, mate,  
like, match, equal, peer, par.

هاتمه ن - **hawtemen** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاتیر - **hawtyr** - of the same age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاتیره - **hawtyrc** - from the same tribe or family or group.

هاتیس - **hawtês** - seventeen.

هاتیسین - **hawtêsin** - seventeenth.

هاوجسن - **hawcisin** - alike. homogeneous. congenous. of the same kind or quality. member(s) of the same species.

هاوجفت - **hawcift** - fellow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هاوجله و - **hawcilew** - a fellow rider. one who rides with another. fellow traveler. companion.

هاوجوت - **hawcût** = هاجفت.

هاوجور - **hawcor** - alike. homomorphic. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوجه م - **hawcem** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convivial. companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوجی - **hawcê** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاوچاخ - **hawçax** - contemporary. contemporaneous. coeval.

هاوچاو - **hawçaw** - emulator. rival. competitor. competitioner.

هاوچره - **hawçirc** - singing together. - harmonious.

هاوچه رخ - **hawçerx** = هاجاخ.

هاوچه شن - **hawçeşin** - alike. homomorphic. homomorphous. resembling each other. similar. uniform.

هاوچاك - **hawçak** - two neighbo(u)r farmers.

هاوچوان - **hawçwan** - commensal. messmate. fellow guest. a convivial companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هاوچوه يشك - **hawçuşk** - two friend like two sisters.

هاوچه ف - **hawçef** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.

هاود - **hawd** - brand.

هاوده رد - **hawderd** - sympathetic. fellow. sufferer. partner in pain (sorrow or cares.). condoler. well-wisher. commiserater. sympathizer.

هاوده رس - **hawders** - a fellow student. classmate.

هاوده س - **hawds(t)** - collaborator. cooperater. an aid. conspirator. companion. accomplice. plotter. partner. associate.

هاوده سان - **hawdsan** - accomplice. companion or friend. confidant. conformable. agreeing. friendly in accord. unanimous.

هاوده سی - **hawdes(ty)**- collabora-  
tion. aid. association. participation  
in committing an offense or crime  
conspiracy. complot. collusion.  
cooperation.

هاوده م - **hawdem** - companion. con-  
fidant. intimate. boon. lady in  
waiting. chum.

هاوده نگی - **hawdeng** - singing to-  
gether. harmonious. concordant.  
unanimous.

هاوده نگي - **hawdengy** - concord.  
harmony. unanimity. chorus.

هاودين - **hawdyn** - correlative.  
fellow believer.

هاور - **hawir** - 1- direction. side. 2-  
scattered. dispersed.

هاوردن - **hawirdin** - to bring. to  
fetch. to produce. to introduce. to  
occasion. to cause. to embrace. to  
accept. to relate. to say.

هاوردنه خوار - **hawirdne xwar** - to  
bring down. to lower.

هاوردنه وه - **hawirdnewe** - to return.  
to send back. to give back. to re-  
store.

هاوريشم - **hawrcsim** - silk.

هاورا - **hawfa** - accompanying.  
fellow-traveler. companion. com-  
pany. attendant. escort. adherent.  
retinue. in company with.

هاوروو - **hawfu** - credit. respect.  
prestige. hono(u)r.

هاوريش - **hawfys** - brother-in law.  
husband of wife's sister.

هاورِي - **hawfê** = هاورا.

هاوريزه - **hawfêze** - proportional.  
proportionate. becoming. alike.  
similar. fit.

هاورِيِي - **hawrêyy**- assistance. aid.  
relief. cimpany. support. accompa-  
niment.

هاوزا - **hawza** - twin. born together.  
(one's) double.

هاوزاوا - **hawzawa** - brother in law.  
husband of wife's sister.

هاوزبان - **hawziban** - speaking the  
same language.

هاوزکه - **hawzike** -twins.

هاوزمان - **hawziman** = هاوزبان .

هاوزروان - **hawzulan** = هاوزبان .

هاوزه - **hawze** - of the same age.  
coeval. coetaneous.

هاوزِي - **hawzê** = هاوزه .

هاوزيد - **hawzêd**- compatriot. compa-  
triotic. fellow citizen. countryman.

هاوزيان - **hawjyan** - sister-in-law.

هاوزين - **hawjin** - rival wives.

هاوس - **hawis** - pregnant.

هاوسا - **hawsa** - neighbo(u)r. neigh-  
boring. adjacent. nearby. neigh-  
borer. neighboress.

هواسال - **hawsal** - of the same age.  
coeval. coetaneous.

هواسامال - **hawsamal** = هاسا.

هواسایه تی - **hawsayety**- vicinity.  
neighbo(u)rhood. proximity. propinquity. nearness. adjacency

هواسایی - **hawsayy** - vicinity.  
neighbo(u)rhood. proximity.  
propinquity. nearness. adjacency.

هواسفره - **hawsifre** - commensal.  
messmate. fellow guest. a convivial companion. eating together. sitting at the same table.

هواسك - **hawsik** - twin(s). uterine.

هواسنور - **hawsinor** - having a  
common frontier. neighbo(u)ring.  
adjacent. contiguous.

هواسوند - **hawswn(d)** = هاسوند.

هواسوند - **hawsond** - confederate.  
united (by an oath). conspirator.

هواسه ر - **hawsor** - mate. consort.  
spouse. match. wife or husband.  
rival. cohort. conjugate. peer.  
associate. companion. coeval.  
fellow. of the same power.

هواسه ری - **hawsery**- conjugality.  
marriage. equality. fellowship.  
companionship. married life.  
wedding.

هواسه رین - **hawseryn** - spouse. wife  
or husband.

هاسه فه ر - **hawsefer** - a follow  
traveller. companion journey.

هاسی - **hawsē** = هاسا.

هاسیته تی - **hawsēty** = هاسیته تی.

هاساخ - **hawsax** - of the same  
power.

هاسان - **hawsan** - alike. equal.  
similar. uniform. level. same.

هاسیره - **hawsyr(e)** - a foster brother  
( or sister). fed by the same milk.

هاسومر - **hawsumir** - of the same  
age. coeval. coetaneous.

هاسقه - **hawqise** - united by an  
oath. confederate.

هاسقه تار - **hawqetar** - cohort. col-  
league. follow soldier. follow  
member. association. of the same  
work or status. comate. co-  
worker.

هاسقه د - **hawqed** - of the same stat-  
ure of size.

هاسقه ده م - **hawqedem** - accompany-  
ing. fellow-traveler. companion.  
company. attendant. escort. adher-  
ent. retinue. in company with.

هاسکات - **hawkat** - synchronized.  
coincident (al). concurrent. con-  
temporary. concomitant. simulta-  
neous.

هاسکار - **hawkar** - colleague. cohort.  
cooperator. collaborator.



هاوکاری - **hawkary** - joint work or effort. cooperation. collaboration.  
 هاو کاسه - **hawkase** - companion (in eating or drinking). misstate. cooperator. commensal.  
 هاو کایه - **hawkaye** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.  
 هاو کلاس - **hawkilas** - a follow student. classmate.  
 هاو کووف - **hawkûf** - a match. of the same rank.  
 هاو کیش - **hawkys** - correligionist. fellow believer.  
 هاو کا - **hawga** - two cows in one yoke.  
 هاو گه ر - **hawgef** - related. allied. connected. dependent. ascribed. attributed. c- harged. imputed. relative. kin. reputed. pertaining.  
 هاو گه مه - **hawgme** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.  
 هاو لان - **hawlan** - of the same nest. nestling together. cotenant. roommate.  
 هاو لف - **hawlif** - twins.  
 هاو له - **hawle** - valuable. precious. fit. apt. suitable.  
 هاو له چک - **hawleçik** - two equiponderant women.  
 هاو له - **hawle** - (med.) smallpox. pimple. blister. variola.

هاو له رزو - **hawlefû** - pitted with smallpox. pockmarked.  
 هاو له کوت - **hawickut** - a vaccinator.  
 هاو له کوتان - **hawle kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.  
 هاو مال - **hawmal** - cotenant. join. tenant. cohabitant. fellow lodger. living together.  
 هاو مل - **hawmil** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.  
 هاو موتس - **hawmonis** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. chum.  
 هاو مرز - **hawmerz** - having a common frontier. neighbo(u)ring. adjacent. contiguous.  
 هاو نا - **hawna** - again. once more. bis. encore. second.  
 هاو ناو - **hawnow** - namesake. homonym. homonymous. homonymic. homophone.  
 هاو نوین - **hawnowen** - bed fellow. sleeping together. cohabitant.  
 هاو نه وه رد - **hawnewerd** - equiponderant. of the same grade or power.  
 هاو نیر - **hawnyr** = هاو نیله.  
 هاو نیشان - **hawnişyn** - companion. associate. friend. one who sit with another. cohabitant. chum. pal.  
 هاو نیله - **hawnele** - two cows in one yoke.

هاورولایه تی - **haw wilayety** - from one state. countryman. fellow citizen.  
 هاورن - **hawûn** - to sleep.  
 هاوه - **hawe** - 1 - timely. proper. improper place or time.  
 هاوه ل - **hawêl** - friend. fellow. mate.  
 هاوه لکراس - **hawel kras** - women's trousers.  
 هاوی - **hawy** - half-witted. crazy. crackpot. eccentric. mad. love-sick.  
 هاویتن - **hawytin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.  
 هاویر - **hawyr** - side. direction.  
 هاویردور - **hawyrdor** - all sides. around.  
 هاویل - **hawyl** - remedy. cure. redress. antidote. resort. treatment.  
 هاوین - **hawyn** - summer.  
 هاوینکه - **hawynke** - small black tent.  
 هاوینه - **hawyne** - summery. summer. estival.  
 هاوینه هار = **hawynewar** - هاوینه هار.  
 هاوینه هار - **hawyne hewar** - summer quarters.  
 هاوینی = **hawyny** - هاوینی.  
 هاویته - **hawête** - mixed. associated. mingled. blended. intermixed.

هاویته کردن - **hawête k** - to mix. to mingle. to blend. to associate. to adulterate. to combine. to intermix.  
 هاویته - **hawêr** - foursides. round. around.  
 هاویته کرن - **hawêr kirin** - to wean (a limb).  
 هاویته - **hawêj** - throw thou. used as suffix meaning "thrower and "casting".  
 هاویته تن - **hawêjtin** - to throw. to unload. to overthrow. to expel. to discharge. to pull out. to bend. to shoot. to set. to discard. to reject. to scrape. to toss.  
 هاویته شتن - **hawêştin** - to throw. to hurl. to fling. to precipitate. to digress. to cast. to toss. to pitch.  
 هاوین - **hawên** - summer.  
 هاوینکه - **hawynge** = هاوینه هار.  
 هاوینه - **hawênc** - 1- estival. summer. summery. 2- mirror.  
 های - **hay** - existence. life. being.  
 هایدوت - **haydût** - brigands. bandits.  
 هایله بون - **hayle b.** - to be aware or alert. to be informed. to be made aware.  
 های و ه وی - **hay u hûy** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar. din. clamor.

های - **hayy** - aware. informed.  
 knowledgeable. acquainted with.  
 knowing. cognisant. alert. con-  
 scious.

هایا - **haya** - aware. conscious. alert.  
 wary. cautious. vigilant. intelli-  
 gent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هایبه خت - **haybext** - lottery. raffle.  
 sweepstakes. by chance. chancy.

هایدار - **haydar** - aware. conscious.  
 alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. in-  
 telligent. clever. sober. not  
 drunk.

های دان - **hay d.** - to inform. to  
 warn. to advise. to make au fait.  
 to notify.

هایزه - **hayje** - aware. conscious.  
 alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. in-  
 telligent. clever. sober. not  
 drunk.

هایسان - **haysan** - incandescence.  
 blaze. excitement. provocation.

هایلو - **haylo** - alas! oh! pity. wella-  
 way.

هایله - **haylc** - aware. conscious.  
 alert. wary. cautious. vigilant. in-  
 telligent. clever. sober. not  
 drunk.

هاینه - **haync** - sure. surely. by all  
 means. certainly. decidedly.

هایه - **haye** - aware. conscious. alert.  
 wary. cautious. vigilant. intelli-  
 gent. clever. sober. not drunk.

های آهای - **hay hay** - 1-alas! oh! 2-loud  
 crying. noisy crying. blubber. sob.

هیر - **hibir** - black hnk.

هیریار - **hibiryar** - dishes. vessels.  
 kitchen containers.

هیرودی - **hibody** - bonus. tip. gift.  
 bribe.

هیران - **hicran** - separation. isolation.

هیره - **hicre** - cell. chamber. com-  
 mercial office.

هیرنان - **hicnan** - ceramic basin.

هیرول - **hicol** - carded. beaten. di-  
 shevelled.

هیرنه - **hiçne** - rarely. not often.

هیرهار - **hiçhar** - red paper.

هیر هج - **hiçhiç** - a sound to send out  
 sheep from the corral.

هیر - **hir** - here.

هیرته - **hirte** - handcuff. ring.

هیرج - **hirc** - bear.

هیرچی مه نش - **hirçy mendiş** - corpu-  
 lent. formidable.

هیرده - **hirde** - here. just here.

هیرز - **hizr** - bear.

هیرفه - **hirve** - from here.

هیرمژاندن - **hirmjandin** - to cry out. to  
 clamour.

هرمزین - **hirnjyn** - 1- to repen (fruits). 2- to cry out. to clamour.  
 هر مه ت - **hirmet** - veneration. respect. honor. reverence.  
 هر می - **hirmy** - (bot.) pear.  
 هر مین - **hirmya** - to roar. to thunder.  
 هر و ش - **hiroš** - ground ( for the second time).  
 هر ه - **hire** - here. this place.  
 هر ی - **hiry** - wool. fleece. fuzz.  
 هر و - **hiŋo** - hot ash.  
 هر ز - **hizir** - thought. thinking.  
 هر و و ر - **hizûr** - presence. attendance  
 هر ز یر ان - **hizêran** - 6th month of the year.  
 هر ان - **hijan** - to move. to oscillate.  
 هر ان دن - **hijandin** - to oscillate left and right.  
 هر ده هی - **hijdehy** - eighteenth  
 هر ده - **hijde** - eighteen.  
 هر ز - **hijir** - thouth. thinking. idea. mind. reflection. mentality.  
 هر مار - **hijmar** - number. numeration. issue.  
 هر مار کار - **hijmarkar** - counter. statistical clerk.  
 هر مه - **hijme** - service. serving.

هر مه کاری - **hijmekary** - service. working as a servant.  
 هر مه ز و ک - **hijhijok** - vibrant. shaky. tramulous.  
 هر ی - **hijy** - placenta.  
 هر ی ر - **hijyr** - fig. ficus.  
 هر سان - **hisan** - whetstone.  
 هر سایه - **hisaye** - standing.  
 هر سپی - **hispy** - (z) lousc.  
 هر ستر - **histir** - mule.  
 هر ستو - **histu** - neck.  
 هر ستیفک - **histyfik** - shovel. dust-pan.  
 هر سکو - **hisku** - ladle.  
 هر سکه - **hiske** - an old kind of rifle.  
 هر سون - **hisun** - friction. abrasion. to sharp with friction.  
 هر س فک - **hiš sivik** - lightheaded. crack-brained. silly.  
 هر ش - **hiš** - 1- intelligence. sense. 2- containing. consisting. 3- hard. difficult.  
 هر شار - **hišar** - obscure narrow path. a winding road.  
 هر شازا - **hišaza** - freedom-loving. liberal.  
 هر شافتن - **hišavtin** - to swallow. to devour. to gulp.

هشپاک - **hišpak** - clean hearted.  
 هشتاری - **hištary** - ignorant. fool.  
 foolish person. unknowing.  
 هشتن - **hištin** - 1- to hold. to keep. to support. to save. to put by. 2- to leave behind. to forget.  
 هشته - **hište** - inheritance. heritage.  
 هش چالاکي - **hišçalaky** - lightheadness. foolishness.  
 هش فه کري - **hiš vekry** - enlightened. intellectual.  
 هشك - **hišk** - dry. dried. sere. arid.  
 هشكاتي - **hiškaty** - land. ground.  
 هشکاوس - **hiškawis** - sowing before irrigation or rain.,  
 هشکارو - **hiškaro** - dried fruits.  
 هشکاندن - **hiškandin** - to cause to dry. to desiccate. to drain.  
 هشکاوز - **hiškawiz** - taking product before time.  
 هشکبه ر - **hiškber** - a monetary contributin.  
 هشکسال - **hišksal** - year of drought. famine.  
 هشکوير - **hiškûr** - hypersensitive. very sensitive.  
 هشکه به ر - **hiškeber** - a wall made of stone.

هشکه رو - **hiškero** - untamed horse. young horse  
 هشکه ساری - **hiškesary** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.  
 هشکه سر - **hiškesif** - drycoldness. hardcold. cold weather without rain.  
 هشکه گوشت - **hiškegošt** - drymeat (flesh).  
 هشکه مز - **hiškemiz** - wage (without meal).  
 هشکی - **hišky** - dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. severity.  
 هشکیان - **hiškyan** - to become dry. to drain. to swab. to desiccate.  
 هشکه ك - **hišek** - senses. moods. spirits  
 هشی - **hišy** - bunch( of grapes).  
 هفاره - **hifare** - reminded from a harvest.  
 هفده - **hivde** - seventeen.  
 هفیز = هفیز - **hivēz**  
 هفیز - **hivēz** - darning.  
 حکم - **hikm** - order. command(ment). sentence. decree. judgment.  
 حکمه ت - **hikmet** - wisdom. philosophy.

هل - **hil** - adverb to up. to up.  
 هلا - **hila** - yet.  
 هلاب - **hilab** - full moon.  
 هلات - **hilat** - rising. dawn. ascent.  
 هلاتن - **hilehtin** - 1- to rise. to dawn.  
 2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to  
 get up. to become erect.  
 هلاتن - **hilatin** - 1- to run away. to  
 flee. to scape. to run. 2- to rise. to  
 appear. to dawn. 3- to ferment. to  
 be leavened.  
 هلاڤیتن - **hilavytin** - to throw up-  
 wards.  
 هلاڤیشتن - **hilavystin** - to hang. to  
 suspend. to put up.  
 هلال - **hilal** - tooth-pick  
 هلاندن - **hilandin** - 1- to left. to raise.  
 to elevate. 2- to displace.  
 هلانین - **hilanyn** - to store. to stock.  
 to take. to hold. to solve.  
 هلاوارتن - **hilawartin** - to separate  
 (mother and baby in a drove or  
 junks from useful things).  
 هلاوه - **hilawe** - summer cultivation.  
 هلاویتن - **hilawytin** - 1- eruption.  
 ebulation. ejection. 2- pulsation.  
 beating. palpitation.  
 هلیراندن - **hilbandin** - 1- incision  
 (upwards). 2- to run after....to catch.  
 3- to left. to raise.

هلیراندن - **hilbifyn** = هلیراندن.  
 هلیراندن - **hilbifyn** = هلیراندن.  
 هلیرارتن - **hilbijartin** - to choose. to  
 elect. to select. to pick out. to pre-  
 fer.  
 هلیرارتی - **hilbijarty** - chosen. se-  
 lected. picked.  
 هلیرایر - **hilbijer** - clector. selector.  
 chooser.  
 هلیرهارتن - **hilbuhartin** - to separate  
 mother and child. to wean.  
 هلیرهوری - **hilbuhory** - weand. separ-  
 ated baby from mother breast.  
 هلیرورین - **hilboiryn** - 1- to separate. to  
 be detached. 2- to leave behind. to  
 forget.  
 هلیرر - **hilber** - products. output.  
 produce.  
 هلیررینی - **hilbereny** - to beget. to gen-  
 erate. to produce. to make. to cre-  
 ate.  
 هلیرراندن - **hilbezandin** - to cause to  
 scape.  
 هلیررین - **hilbezyn** - to leap. to jump.  
 to scape.  
 هلیررست - **hilbest** - poem. poetry.  
 هلیررستن - **hilbestin** - 1- to compose.  
 to versify. 2- to construct a dam..  
 هلیررسته - **hilbeste** - rumo(u)r. bruit.  
 gossip

- هلبه ستی - **hilbesty** = هلبه ست.
- هلبه هین - **hilbehyn** - to get out hastily
- هلبز کین - **hilpijkyn** - to sneeze.
- هلبشافتن - **hilpišaftin** - to crumple.
- هلبشافتی - **hilpišafy** - crumpled.
- هلبشکین - **hilpškyn** = هلبز کین
- هلبفاندن - **hilpifandin** - winnowing, sifting and cleaning rice or wheat.
- هلبفاندی - **hilpifandy** - winnowed.
- هلبه رتادن - **hilpeftandin** - to cut to pieces. to tear to pieces. to rend.
- هلبه رتاندی - **hilpeftandy** - torn to pieces. ragged.
- هلبه رشتن - **hilpefištin** - to go up(a tree).
- هلبه رین - **hilpeřyn** - to dance.
- هلبه نگرین - **hilpcngryn** - to come out.
- هلبه یش - **hilbeyiš** - hard weeping.
- هلبپچاندن - **hilpēçandin** - to twist. to wind. to scew. to curl. to coil.
- هلبچقاندن - **hilcimiqandin** - to frighten suddenly.
- هلبچاندی - **hilçandy** - to shake from fear.
- هلبچایش - **hilçayiš** - asthma. shortness of breath.

- هلبچناندن - **hilçinandin** - to twist. to wind. to screw. to curl. to coil.
- هلبچوون - **hilçûn** - 1- to ascend. to rise. to climb. 2 - to overflow. to spill over.
- هلبچوویی - **hilçûyy** - elevating. climbing.
- هلبچ و هلبچ - **hilç u hilç** - to breath hardly.
- هلبچو - **hilço** - shortened from oldness.
- هلبخستن - **hilxistin** - to save. to save for bad time
- هلبخوارن - **hilxwarin** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.
- هلبدان - **hildan** - 1- to start talking after silence. 2- to left. to raise. 3- to take back. to retake. 4- to push or oull asid. 5- ti take hastily.
- هلبدایی - **hildayy** - clever and intelligent person..
- هلبدیران - **hildêran** - to invert. to turn upsid down. to cupsized.
- هلبساندن - **hilisandin** - to ruin. to destroy. to demolish. to wreck. to raze. to level. to ravage.
- هلبستن - **hilistin** - to tie. to bind. to fasten.
- هلبستی - **hilisty** - fastened. chained.
- هلبشاهوون - **hilsa bûn** - to become glad. cheerful.

هلسابوری - **hilšabūryy** - to much happiness.

هلساندین - **hilšandin** - to break a promise. to renege.

هلسنتن - **hilšitīn** - 1- to desist from. to give up. 2- to help. to aid. to assist. to support.

هلسیان - **hilšyan** - dissolution. disorganization. winding up.

هلسین - **hilšīn** = هلسیان.

هلف - **hilf** - girl. girl friend. fiancée.

هلفراندین - **hilfrandin** - 1- to cause to fly. 2- to snatch. to grab.

هلفرین - **hilfrīn** - to fly. to take off. to wing. to aviate. to soar.

هلقیتی - **hilqity** - torn (up side down).

هلقه تاندین - **hilqetandin** - to throw (off or away). to hurl. to fling. to junk.

هلقه تایی - **hilqetayy** - driven off or away. expelled. exiled.

هلکرن - **hilkrin** - 1- to root out. to eradicate. 2- to roll up sleeve or skirt. 3- to plough. to till. 4- to take off. to doff. 5 - to comb.

هلکشاندین - **hilkišandin** = هلکشان.

هلکشین - **hilkišīn** - to go up. to climb. to draw upwards. to left up.

هلکوتاندین - **hilkutandin** - leaping from happiness.

هلکومین - **hilkumyn** - to stumble or trip.

هلکولک - **hilkolik** - one of the carving instruments.

هلکه تن - **hilketin** - to happen. to take place. 2- to be a genius. 3- to stick water in throat. 4- to stumble or trip. 5- to become hated.

هلکه تی - **hilkety** - 1- occasional. accidental. 2- genius. brilliant.

هلکه واشتن - **hilkewaštīn** - investigation. search. inspection. testing. verification. examining. inquiry.

هلکه وشاندین - **hilkewašandin** = هلکه واشتن

هلکشان - **hilkešan** - to draw out. to pull out.

هلکشاندین - **hilkešandin** = هلکشان.

هلگافتن - **hilgavtin** - to left. to take off. to doff. to remove. to pick up.

هلگرتن - **hilgirtin** - 1- hoarding. speculation. 2- to left. to doff. to pick up. 3- to embrace. to hug.

هلگری - **hilgirty** - saved money. savings. withdrawal. hoarding.

هلگرتاندین - **hilgerandin** - to invert. to introvert. to retrovert. to turn upside down. to capsize. to overturn. to upset. to revers. to subvert.

هلگرواشتن - **hilguvaštīn** = هلگرواشتن.



هلوگواشتی - **hilguvašty** - pressed.  
squeezed. condensed. compressed.  
intensive.

هلوگواشتن - **hilguhaštin** - to press  
hard. to squeeze. to tread. to com-  
press. to strain. to cram.

هلوگه ران - **hilgefan** - to be shot  
down. to be turned upside down.  
to be upset. to be overthrown.

هلوگه راندی - **hilgefandy** - turned  
upside down. inverted. wrong side  
out. inside out. bottom upwards.  
supine. topsy turvey. revers. invers.

هلو - **hillu** - smooth.

هلو - **hillo** - (bot.) damson. prunella.

هله - **hille** - sickness.

هلم - **hilm** - 1- steam. vapor. mist. 2-  
breath. respiration.

هلمدو - **hilmdu** - moisture and exu-  
dation.

هلمشتن - **hilmištin** - to tuck up. to  
raise. to left.

هلم و گولم - **hilm u gulm** - smock  
and vapor.

هلو ره شك - **hilufčšik** - black prune.

هلووس - **hilūs** - soft. smooth.

هلووم - **hilūm** - that time.

هلوهراندن - **hilwerandin** - to pour. to  
shed. to spill.

هلوهراندن - **hilwešandin** - 1- to carry  
in one's shoulder or back. 2- to  
break up a ready dress.

هلوهراندن = **hilwešyn** - هلوهراندن.

هلوهرت - **hilot** - 1- deformed. malformed.  
2- kind of soapy root. soaproot.

هلوهرل - **hilo** - hollow. empty.

هله - **hile** - to left hardly.

هله - **hile** - to left hardly.

هلهاتن - **hilhatin** - 1- to rise. to dawn.  
2- to be leavened. to ferment. 3- to  
get up. to become erect.

هلهول - **hilhul** - very soft.

هلهه - **hileh** - uphill. acclivity.

هلهه یایش - **hileyayiš** - to melt. to  
thaw. to become liquefied.

هلیان - **hilyan** - 1- to left behind and  
lost. 2- to desist from. to leave  
alone. to take off. to doff.

هلیاندن - **hilyandin** = هلیان.

هلیئن - **hilēn** - ghoul. giant.

هم - **him** - also. too.

هما - **hima** - 1- but. 2- yet. still. 3-  
this is. it is it. 4- that time. after  
that. 5- more. again. more more. 6-  
assuming. supposedly.

همار - **himar** - warehouse. store. de-  
pot. reservoir. storage barn.

همانا - **himana** - indeed. insooth. in-  
fact. rarely.

هماهما - **hima hima** - thinking or  
supposing that.

همبان - **himban** - a scrib. leather bag.  
bellows.

همبانه - **himbane** = همبان.

همبیز - **himbiz** - mixed up. higgledy-  
piggledy. topsy-turvy.

همبیزآفیتین - **himbizāvytin** - to sow  
very much different seeds.

همبهر - **himber** - equal. equivalent.  
same. site. front.

همبیز - **himbêz** - 1- bosom. breast. 2-  
range. gunreach. bowshot.

همس - **hims** - a goat with red face.

همگم - **hingim** - at a loss to under-  
stand. dumbfounded. lost.

همین - **himyn** - noise. fuss. commo-  
tion. hubbub. uproar. clamor.

همی - **himê** - hope. trust. desire. ex-  
pecting. reliance.

همیز - **himêz** - bosom. breast.

همیلی - **himély** - written prayer.

هن - **hin** - 1- you. 2- a little. 3-that  
much. this much. si much. 4- such.  
such as. thus. si. as follows.

هنا - **hina** - 1- clamor. uproar. 2- such.  
such as. 3-more. more and more.

هنار - **hinar** - (bot.) pomegranate.

هنارتن - **hinarty** - to send. ti despatch.  
to remit. to transmit. to export. to  
ship. to forward. to connvey.

هنارک - **hinarik** - check.

هناره - **hinare** - sign. signal (fire or flag).

هنارین - **hinaryn** - (bot.) pomegranate  
flaower.

هناریر - **hinarêr** - (bot.) pomegranate  
tree.

هنافی - **hinav** - the vicera.

هنافچرون - **hinav çûn** - diarrhea.

هنافیشی - **hinavyşy** - more. more  
often. oftner. most. exceeding

هنان - **hinan** - somebody.

هنبهن - **hinbihin** - gradually. little by  
little.

هنج - **hinc** - gleanings. pickings. tiny.  
minute. bit. little.

هنجاندن - **hincnandin** - to clean a  
well.

هنجراندن - **hincrandin** - to rout. to  
scatter about.

هنجراندی - **hincrandy** - scattered.

هنجری - **hinciry** - torn to pieces. rag-  
ged.

هنجگ - **hincig** - clothing. clothes.  
dress. garment. wear. vestment. suit.

هنجن - **hincin** - minced. chopped.  
tiny.

هنجني - **hinciny** = هنجن.

هنجين - **hinciny** - to mince. to  
crumble. to chop.

هنجه ت - **hincet** - pretext. subter-  
fuge. excuse, pretense.

هند - **hind** - 1- quantity. amount.  
sum. 2- little. few. small. 3-  
enough. sufficien. 4- side. direc-  
tion. 5- near. by the side of. 6- re-  
spect. honour.

هنداف - **hindav** - 1- landscape. sight(  
from up). 2- vis-a-vis. face to face.  
3- by side.

هنداق - **hindaq** - fellow. mate. like.  
match. equal.

هندرو - **hindru** - internal. inner. pri-  
vate

هندك - **hindik** = هنده كي.

هندكاندن - **hindkandin** - to decrease.  
to diminish. to reduce. to deduct.

هندكايي - **hindkayy** = هنده كي.

هندكه ك - **hindkek** = هنده كي.

هندور - **hindur** = هندور.

هندوربين - **hindurbyn** - wise. sage.  
learned. savant. judicious.

هندوك - **hindok** - biscuit.

هنده - **hinde** - this much. this maney.

هنده ق - **hindeq** - vis-a-vise. face to  
face.

هنده كو - **hindeko** - (bot.) clover.

هنده كي - **hindeky** - a little. a bit.

هندي - **hindy** - 1- Indian. 2- what-  
ever. as much as.

هنديكو - **hindyku** - although. though.  
however.

هنر - **himir** - art.science. skill. virtue.

هنزار - **hinzar** - a thousand.

هنكروف - **hinkrof** - equivalent. equi-  
ponderant.

هنگ - **hing** - 1- you. -2- snot. 3- bee.  
honeybee. 4- season. time. tide.

هنگافي - **hingav** - step. pace. gate.  
stride.

هنگافتن - **hingavtin** - to hit the target.

هنگافي - **hingavi** - occasionally. once  
in a while. if it happense.

هنگاوا - **hingaw** = هنگاوا.

هنگايش - **hingayis** - to lough boister-  
ously.

هنگرتن - **hingirtin** - to take off. to  
doff. to pick up.

هنگست - **hingist** - finger.

هنگستو - **hingisto** - finger ring.

هنگيف - **hingiv** - honey.

هنگفتن - **hingivtin** - to hit the target.

هنگفین - **hingivyn** - honey.

هنگیل - **hingil** - 1- handle. holder. 2- side. flank. 3- a spike furnished with a ring on one end and used for fastening purpose.

هنگله - **hingle** - shoulder.

هنگمین - **hingmên** - honey.

هنگور - **hingur** - grape.

هنگوستیل - **hingustyl** - finger ring.

هنگوفین - **hinguvyn** - honey.

هنگولیسک - **hingulysk** - finger ring.

هنگورور - **hingûr** - sun set time.

هنگوروری - **hingury** = هنگورور.

هنگوست - **hingust** - finger.

هنگوفی - **hingûv** - honey.

هنگو - **hing(u)** - you.

هنگریر - **hingeryr** - grape.

هنگه هنگ - **hing hing** - boisterous lough. guffaw.

هنگه وایش - **hinghwayið** - to lough boisterously.

هنگی - **hingy** - 1- although. though. however. 2-that time. then. 3- whole. all. entire. 4- boisterous lough.

هنگین - **hingyn** - that time. then.

هنوهنو - **hino-hino** - gradually. step by step.

هنه - **hinc** - henna.

هنه ر - **hiner** - art.science. skill. virtue.

هنه رباز - **hinerbaz** - artist. actor. star.

هنه رکه - **hinerge** - industrial school. technical school.

هنه رمه ند - **hincmend** = هنه رباز .

هنه روه ر - **hinerwer** - artful. craftsman. skillful.

هنه ری - **hinery** - pertaining to arts. artistic.

هنه کی - **hinck(y)** - a little. a bit. some.

هنی - **hiny** - this. like this.

هنیف - **hinif** - of a nice figure. well set-up. narrow-wasted.

هنیکو - **hinyko** - that is all.

هنین - **hinyn** - to plaster. to incrustate. to plate. to hnlay.

هنیو - **hinyo** - 1- lough. loughing. 2- myself. self. oneself.

هو - **hu** - 1- lough. laughter. 2- myself. oneself. self.

هوت - **hut** - moisture. humidity. wetness.

هوجره - **hucre** - cell. chamber. commercial office. folicle.

هوده ره - **hudere** -(z.) a bustard.

هوراك - **hurak** - adze. chip-axe.  
 هورباندين - **hurbandin** - to hum. to croon. to murmur.  
 هورچ - **hurç** - (z.) bear.  
 هورد - **hurd** - little. small. minute. petty. tiny.  
 هورده فروش - **hurdefroš** - retailer. retail dealer. huckster. pedlar.  
 هورده ك - **hurdek** - small-letters (a,b.)  
 هورده مينيا - **hurdemēnya** - both of them.  
 هورده ني - **hurdeny** - both.  
 هوردي - **hurdy** - both.  
 هوردينه - **hurdyne** - both.  
 هورزاي - **hurzay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to ascend.  
 هورشه - **hurše** - puff. vaunt. pretense. boast. fluster. flourish. bombast.  
 هورشه هورش - **hurše-hurš** - successive. continuous.  
 هورفي - **hurfy** - senile. musty. stupid. doting.  
 هورگ - **hurg** - rumn. paunch.  
 هورم - **hurm** - 1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance. 3- single. solarity. 4- thin-bearded. 5- unknown woman.  
 هورما - **hurma** - (bot.) date.  
 هورمان - **hurman** - thick grove.

هورمز - **hurmiz** - 1- Jupiter. 2- God of lights and goodness.  
 هورمزگان - **hurmezgan** - places of worship.  
 هورمه ت - **hurmet** - veneration. respect. regard. reverence. honor.  
 هورمه زر - **hurmezîf** - to start (up) out of one's dream.  
 هورمی - **hurmy** - (bot.) pear.  
 هوروز - **huruj** - crowd excitement. attack. assault.  
 هوروزان - **hurujan** - to get excited. to be animated. - to attack. to assail.  
 هوروزم - **hurujm** - attack. rush. assault. excitement. agitation. animation.  
 هوروزم كردن - **hurujm kirdin** - to attack. to assail. to get excited. to be animated  
 هوره - **hure** - courage. bravery. boldness. audacity. pluck.  
 هوره به ردان - **hureberdan** - 1- to be scared to death. 2- to become despairing or hopeless. to despond.  
 هوریا - **hurya** - shout. cry. outcry. yell. yelling. clamour.  
 هورینگ - **huryng** - ink-pot.  
 هورئی ناره نه (ه) - **hurêâardene** - to make peace. to make it up. to conciliate.

هورّ - **huf** - 1- giddy. dizzy. 2- thick. coarse. 3-mud.clay. 4- large woolen sack.

هورّا - **hufa** - hurrai! cheer. bravo.

هورّبوون - **hufbûn** -to become giddy. to get puzzled.to be confused.

هورّمان - **hufman** - to become giddy. to get puzzled. to be confused.

هورّمه - **hufme** - roar. raving. thundering.

هورّمین - **hufmyn** -to roar. to thunder.

هورّه - **hurfe** - 1- beaten cotton. 2- fog and cold weather.

هورّه - **hurfe** - noise of a hard wind.

هورّه با - **hurfeba** - hard wind.

هورّه و - **hufew** - a drove of hogs.

هورّی - **hufi** - giddiness. vertigo. dizziness. .

هورّینه - **hufene** - delirium. nonsense. hallucination.

هورّم - **hujm** - shake. movement. motionn. jerk. twist.

هورّوم - **hujum** - rush.attack. charge. assault. crowding. blitz.

هورّه - **hujc** - hard wind sound.

هورّه م - **hujem** - a drove of hogs.

هوس - **hos** - sand. grit. ballast.

هوستو - **hustu** - neck. cervix.

هوسك - **husk** - dry. dried. sere. aried.

هوسكو - **husku** - sandy region.

هوسوره - **husire** - father or mother - in- law.

هوسیره - **husyre** - father - in - law.

هوسیره ما - **husyrema** - mother or father- in - law.

هوش - **hus** - silent!. quiet!. calm!.

هوش بوون - **hus b.** - to keep still or silent. to becom calm.

هوشتر - **hustir** - camel.

هوشتره وان - **hustrewan** - camel driver. cameleer.

هوشگی - **husig** - proud. haughty.

هوشگه - **husge** - money paid by groom in place of trousseau.

هوشه - **huse** - 1- rennet. 2- vaunt. puff. pretense. noise of a hard wind.

هوشه کاری - **husckary** - bombastic. flourishing.rodomantade.

هوشه که ر - **huscker** - a puffing man.

هوشیار - **husyar** - aware. concious. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. sober. not drunk.

هوشیار بوون - **husyarbûn** - aware. informed. to be cautious. vigilant. careful.

هوشیاربوونه وه - **huşyarbûnewe** - to wake up. to become enlightened. to alert. to inform. to advise.

هوشیارکردنه وه - **huşyarkirdnewe** - to inform. to advise. to notify. to tip off. to awaken. to awake. to rouse.

هوکاره - **hukare** - accustomed. hsed. habituated. familiar.

هوکاره بوون - **hukare b.** - to fall into the habit of. to be accustomed.

هوکاره کردن - **hukare k.** - to accustom. to habituate. to inure.

هوکادیش - **huktaddyş** - retiring. hermit.

هوکموک - **hukmuk** - hurly-burly. pell-mell. jumbled. muddled. confused. mixed up.

هولکاندن - **hulkandin** - to drag. to pull.

هولکی - **hulky** - dragged.

هولل - **hull** - 1- noon time. 2- opportunity. leisure. time. chance.

هوللا - **hulla** - opening. window. pore.

هوللکن - **hullkin** - cone. strobile.

هولم - **hulm** - steam. vapour. mist.

هولنگ - **huling** - diluted. thin. soft. watery. liquid. tender.

هولولوی - **hulûly** - 1- giddy. absent-minded. dizzy. 2- metempsychosis. transmigration of souls.

هوله - **hule** - (z.) mole cricket.

هولیسک - **hulysk** - flatterer. fawner. sycophant. toady.

هولیسکی - **hulysky** - flatteringly. fawningly. sycophantical.

هولیلک - **hulylik** - (z.) carrion buzzard. vulture.

هول - **hul** - (med.) mild chancre.

هولف - **hulf** - a wide hole.

هولفدو - **hulîfdu** - prison. jail. gaol. cell. pen.

هولو - **hulu** - (bot.) peach.

هولونج - **hulonc** - nausea. vomiting.

هولوه زه - **hulweze** - green peel of walnut.

هولول - **hulol** - empty. hollow. devoid. prolix.

هوم - **hum** - ominous. bad omen. ill luck. sinister. gloomy.

هوما - **huma** - the osprey. the fabulous. phoenix.

هومار - **humar** - depot. store. warehouse. reservoir. storage.

هومال - **humal** - rival. antagonist. competitor.

هومایل - **humayl** = هومایی.

هومایون - **humayon** - happy. auspicious.

هومایی - **humayy** - longcloth.

هومبان - **humban** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هومبانی - **humbany** - (z.) Leptomedusa. Thccophora.

هومبه ر - **humber** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar. quit.

هومبی - **humby** - sister hn law.

هومه - **hume** - large earthenware jar. wine-jar.

هومی - **humê** - hope. trust. desire. reliance.

هومید - **humêd** = هومی.

هومیدوار - **humêdwar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هوندور - **hundur** - the interior. the bowels. the inside. viscera.

هوندورین - **hunduryn** - in. ihside.

هونزه ك - **hunjek** - nap. slumber..

هونزی - **hunjy** - nap. slumber.

هونزین - **hunjyn** - to lie down for a short sleep.

هونك - **hunik** - cool. fresh. cold. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid.

هونگوست - **hungust** - a toe. a finger. digit.

هونگوستر - **hungustir** - ring. signet.

هونگوسته ك - **hungustek** - thimble.

هونگوستیل - **hungustyl** = هونگوستر.

هونگوستر = **hungustyl** - هونگوستیلك

هونگوسته ك = **hungulyr** - هونگولیر

هونگوسته ك = **hungulysk** - هونگولیسك

هونگولیسكی - **hungulyskê** - a game.

هونه - **hunc** - henna. Egeptian privet.

هونه ر - **huner** - art. science. craft. skill. knowledg., profession.

هونه رای - **huncrawy** = هونه رای.

هونه رمه ند - **hunermcn(d)** - artistic. artist. artful. skilful. industrious.

هونه روه ر - **hunerwer** - artful. ingenious. skillful. craftsman.

هونه ری - **hunery** - pertaining to art. artistic.

هونی - **huny** - like this. as follows. such as. so. thus.

هونین - **hunyn** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.

هواته یش - **huwatis** - lough. loughing

هروه - **huwe** - snow-shovel. oar.

هویل - **huyl** - aware. informed. knowlaeable. alert. conscious.

هوپی - **huyy** - friends. guy. chap. he. she.

هوو - **hû** - 1- He, God. 2- vain. futile. blank. null. worthless. 3- profit. benefit. intrest. 4- a sigh. a gasp or breath.



هووت - **hût** -1- vaunt. pretense. puff.

boast. fluster. 2- asleep. sleep. 3- teaching. training. 4- pleasure. enjoyment. 5- moisture. wet.

هووت بوون - **hût bûn** - to be addicted or habituated. to be accustomed.

هووتك - **hûtik** - sharp. pointed. acute.

هووتن - **hûtin** - damp. moist. humid. dank. wet. dankish.

هووته - **hûte** - asleep. sleep.

هووته ر - **hûter** - half-burnt link.

هووت ئانتش - **hûtâantiş** - to become moist. to get wet. to moisten.

هووچك - **hûçik** - long sleeve. lower part of a lap.

هوود - **hûd** -1- command(ment). order. decree. 2- earthen vessel (a dish). 3- halfbred animal. 4- breakage. fracture.

هوور - **hûr** - 1- little. small. 2- stomach.

هوور بوون - **hûr b.** - to break to pieces.

هوور بوونه وه - **hûr bûnewe** = هوور بوون

هووراندين - **hûrandin** -1- to make something smaller. 2- to have i-gate. to do research.

هوور بزار كردن - **hûrbijar kirin** - to filtrate. to sift. to sieve. to clear.

هووربين - **hûrbyn** - microscop.

هووردار - **hûrdar** - humble. modest. lowly. small. abject.

هووردز - **hûrdiz** - pilferer. petty thief. lurcher.

هوورده م - **hûrdem** - minute.

هوورش گرتن - **hûrş girtin** - to take off. to doff. to pick up. to remove.

هوورش - **hûrş** - withdrawal. taking. approach. offtake.

هوورك - **hûrk** -1- microbes. 2- small stitsh.

هووركه هوورك - **hûrke-hûrk** - little by little. gradually. by and by.

هوورگ - **hûrig** - paunch. rumen.

هوورگن - **hûrgin** - abdominous.

هوورگنه - **hûrgne** - abdominous. gluttonous. epicure.

هوورموور - **hûrmûr** - trumpery. frippery. pedlary. junk.

هووره - **hûre** - bit. fragment. fault. minute. point. shard. chip.

هووره ك - **hûrek** - small letters.

هووره نده - **hûrende** - footprint. track.

هووره نير - **hûrençî** - researcher. investigator. inquirer. scholar.

هوورى - **hûry** - 1- paunch. rumen. 2- littleness. smallness. 3- houris of paraddise.

هووزه - **hûje** - a crowded place.

هوشی - **hûşy** - cluster. bunch.  
 هروفه - **hûfe** - (med. ) bone spavin.  
 هوك - **hûk** - 1- acquired. accus-  
 tomed. 2- cinfused. amazed. 3-  
 fickle. capricious. 4- gentel. placid.  
 هول - **hûl** -1- suffix meaning col-  
 ored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused.  
 amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat  
 with red ears. 6- dark grey. 7-  
 empty. hollow.  
 هولان - **hûlan** - polo.  
 هول - **hûle** = هول.  
 هوما - **hûma** - God.  
 هومارتش - **hûmartiş** - to count. to  
 compute. to number.  
 هومارتوخ - **hûmartox** - actuary.  
 statistical clerk. .  
 هومایینیکو - **hûmaynêko** - Heaven  
 forbid. God forbid.  
 هومایبیکو - **hûmaybiko** - God grant  
 that.  
 هومای سینہ نی - **hûmay syncny** -  
 thank God.  
 هومای کہ ردک - **hûmaykerdik**  
 = هومای سینہ نی  
 هومایکے نی - **hûmaykeny**- for God's  
 sake.  
 هومایگروتا - **hûmaygrewta** - God  
 kill him or her.

هوون - **hûm** - 1- blood. 2-you.  
 هوونالو - **hûnalû** - blood stained.  
 bloody.  
 هوونار - **hûnaw** - serum. thin trans-  
 parent blood. bitter tears.  
 هوونریژ - **hûnrêj** - shedding blood.  
 merderous.  
 هوونک - **hûnik** - fresh. cold. chilly.  
 cool. frigid.  
 هوونکایی - **hûnkayy**- chilliness.  
 coolness. frigidness. frostiness.  
 هوونگ - **hûng** - you.  
 هوونه - **hûne** - home. hous. room.  
 هوونه پا - **hûnepa** - domestic. servant.  
 menial. waiter. cortege.  
 هوونه دار - **hûnedar** - housekeeper.  
 thrifty. housewife. economical.  
 هوونه ک - **hûnek** - cold. chilly. cool.  
 fresh. frigid.  
 هوونی - **hûny** - bloody. merderer.  
 هووهو - **hûbo** - crying or owl voice.  
 هوویچ - **hûyç** - nothing.  
 هوویر - **hûyır** - small. little. minute.  
 هوویرک - **hûyırık** - 1- small. little. 2-  
 (bot.)black mulberry. 3- malleolus.  
 هوویشک - **hûyşk** - dry. dried. arid.  
 هوویل - **hûyl** -1- suffix meaning col-  
 ored. 2- blond. flaxen. 3- confused.

amazed. 4- fat bull. 5- a goat with red ears. 6- dark grey. 7- empty. hollow.

هووين بوون - **hūyn b.** - to learn.

هووين کرن - **hūyn k.** - to instruct. to teach.

هووين - **hūyn** - you.

هووينک - **hūynik** - cold. chilly. fresh.

هوويه - **hūye** - snow shovel. oar.

هو - **ho** - 1- cause. reason. motive. 2- hope. desire. 3- yes. 4- avoiding (warning) word. 5- tall. high. 6- profit. quotient. 7- far. 8- much. plenty. 9- familiarity. tameness. 10- opportunity. leisure.

هو بران - **hobran** - to be disappointed. hopeless. in despair. dejected.

هو به - **hob(e)** - tent set ( collection) of a tribe. place to set up the tents.

هو بی - **hobē** - ( z.) small lizard.

هو پ - **hop** - praise. well- done.

هو پکرن - **hopkiran** - to jump( up to down).

هو پیل - **hopil** - thin. lean. lithe. meager. lank. lanky. bony. skinny.

هو په ل - **hopel** - snowball.

هو په لان - **hopelan** - to snowball.

هو ت - **hot** - seven.

هو ت - **hot** - seven.

هو تو - **hoto** - careless. remis. reckless.

هو ج نه - **hocene** - trouser 's string. suspender.

هو چ - **hoç** - sandwich.

هو چنه - **hoçne** = هو ج نه

هو خ - **hox** - 1- a small door in(on) a large door. 2- plow land ( totally).

هو دا - **hoda** - mother.

هو دانه وه - **hodanewe** - to recompense. to retaliate. to take vengeance. to avenge.

هو د ره - **hodre** - (z.) anopheles.

هو ده نگ - **hodeng** - interjection.

هو ر - **hor** - sun. cloud.

هو را - **hora** - by nature. in essence. in substance.

هو راسان - **horasan** - 1- east. orient. 2- afraid. frightened. 3- down in mouth. gloomy.

هو رامان - **horaman** - east. orient. sun rise

هو ر اوا - **horawa** - sun set time.

هو ر به شان - **horbešan** = هو ر به شان

هو ر به شیان - **horbešyan** - sun rising time.

هو ر پاته - **horpate** - cut by scissors. to prune.

هو ر په - **horpe** - a woolen ball.

هورتك - **hortik** - an ugly newborn.  
 هورتمه - **hortme** - trap door. hatch. shutter.  
 هورتومان - **hortuman** - (bot.) buffalo pea. American vetch.  
 هورته - **horte** - 1- habit. rule. custom. 2- income.  
 هورته کنای(م) - **horteknay** - to win-over. to clean.  
 هورته و به ره - **horte u bere** - habit. rule. custom. income and expenditure.  
 هورد - **hord** - gleanings. pickings. crumbs. chip. fillings. little. bit. tiny. minutr. wee.  
 هوردا - **horda** - from here or there.  
 هوردادیانه وه - **hordadyaneve** = هوردان  
 هورداستن - **hordastin** - to tuck up or to raise.  
 هوردان - **hordan** - to cause to stand up. to make up a tent.  
 هوردای(م) - **horday** - to throw upwards.  
 هوردرون - **hordrun** - to tear. to rip. to rend. to cleave. to cut.  
 هوردو - **hordu** - camp. an army camp. an army. 2- the Urdu languadg of Pakistan. 3- both.  
 هورده - **horde** - a watery grains pot-tagc.

هورزای - **hozay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to stand up.  
 هورژ - **horze** - east. orient.  
 هورفه - **horve** - from there.  
 هورگرت - **horgirt** - withdrawal. taking. offtake.  
 هورگرتای(م) - **horgirtay** - to kindle. to light up.  
 هورگرتن - **horgirtin** - 1- to take off. to pick up. 2- to kindle. to light up.  
 هورگرته ی(م) - **horgirtey** - to take off. to pick up.  
 هورگه ستن - **horges(z)tin** - sunburn. sunstroke  
 هورگه سته - **horgeste** - sunstruck. sunburnt. sun stricken.  
 هورگیلای(م) - **horgelay** - to return. to regress. to retrogress.  
 هورگیلان - **horgelan** - to return. to regress. to retrogress.  
 هورگیلای(م) - **horgelmay** - to give back. to send back. to return.  
 هورم - **horn** - 1- good omen. 2- credit. trust. importance. 3- single. solarity. 4- thin-bearded. 5- unknown woman.  
 هوره - **hore** - 1- environs. perimeter. skirt. 2- wedge. 3- park. 4- high mountain. 5- name of a melody.  
 هوره شوب - **horesop** - scout. leader of a flock. pioneer

هوریه وه ری - **horewery** - rainbow.  
 هوری - **hory** - houris of paradise.  
 (هوریزای) - **horēzay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.  
 هوریشه - **horyše** - (z.) fox.  
 هورینگ - **horing** - inkpot.  
 هوریه - **horye** - houris of paradis.  
 هوریه س - **horycs** - avalanch.,  
 هوریزان - **horēzan** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.  
 (هوریزنای) - **horēznay** - to cause to rise. to erect.  
 (هوریزای) - **horēzyay** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.  
 (هوریسته) - **horēstey** - to rise. to get up. to become erect. to adjourn.  
 هور - **hoř** - 1- fold. sheepecote. corral. pen. 2- large woolen sack. 3- dusty wind.  
 هوراو - **hořaw** - a largr water pool.  
 هوراوه - **hořawe** - delirium. hallucination.  
 هورنه - **hořne** - high country. high mountain. high summer quarters.  
 هوز - **hoz** - tribe. clan. family.  
 هوزانفان - **hozanvan** - common people poet.

هوزور - **hozor** - hundred.  
 هوزان - **hojan** - to learn. to teach. to instruct.  
 هوزاندن - **hojandin** -to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.  
 هوزاندی - **hojandy** - tame. accustomed. used to. taught. learnt.  
 هوزین = **hojyn**  
 هوسا - **hosa** - 1- professor. master. head. 2- in this manner. thus.  
 هوسار - **hosar** - a bridle.  
 هوست - **host** - near. by the side of. to with. by. among.  
 هوستا - **hosta** - professor. master. head. artisan. teacher. skillful. expert. experienced. crafty.  
 هوستاکار - **hostakar** - master. craftsman. artisan. guid. foreman.  
 هوستایی - **hostayy** - mastership. professorship. skill. cleverness.  
 هوسته - **hostc** = هوستا.  
 هوش - **hoš** - intelligence. intellect. understanding. memory. sense. comprehension. I.Q. quotient. sprit.  
 هوشتر - **hoštir** - (z.) camel.  
 هوشنگ - **hošing** - an orphan. fatherless.  
 هوشه - **hošc** - ear (of corn). cluster. bunch(grapes). gleanhng.

هوشه چن - **hoşecın** - gleaner. compiler. plagiarist.

هوشیار - **hoşyar** - aware. alert. wary. intelligent. clever. concious.

هوقی - **hov** - 1- undesirable meat. 2- frightful. scary. 3- savage. wild. 4- bully and foolish person.

هوقا - **hova** - there.

هوقه به ر - **hoveber** - proud. haughty. dastrad and mean.

هوقی - **hovy** - savage. wild.

هوقیتی - **hovty** = هوقیتی

هوقینی - **hovny** - savagery. cruelty. fierceess.

هوق - **hoq** - vomiting. belch.

هوق - **hoq** - vomiting. emesis. belching.

هوقه - **hoqc** - trick. trickery. cheating.

هوقه باز - **hoqebaz** - juggler. impostor. trickster. cheat.

هوک - **hok** - strike. going on strick.

هوک کردن - **hok kirdin** - to go on strike. a sit in.

هوکلی - **hokil** - footboy. servant. domestic.

هوکین - **hokin** - striker.

هوکه ر - **hokcr** - adverb.

هوکه ک کروش - **hokekkcroš** - to spial. to circumvolve. to coll.

هوکی - **hoky** - polo.

هوکاله - **hogale** - noise. fuss. commotion. ado. hubbub. uproar.

هوکان - **hogan** - furrow. long of a plough.

هوکج - **hagic(ç)** - (z.) ram.

هوکگر - **hogir** - used to. accustomed. tame. acclimated.

هوکگر بون - **hogirbûn** - to get used to. to become accustomed.

هوکگرتن - **hogirtin** = هوکگر بون.

هوکگری - **hogry** = هوکگر.

هوکسه - **hoge** - trouser's string. suspender.

هوکچه - **hogcç** - 1- in heat animal. estrus. 2- challenger. interrupter.

هول - **hol** - 1- deserted. empty. 2- fog and storm. 3- polp field. 4- polo ball. 5- noise. fuss. clamor. 6- marble. 7- top. peg-top. 8- hall. 9- good. 10- height. elevation. 11- brave. couragous.

هولان - **holan** - polo.

هولانه - **holane** - ball. globe.

هولدان - **holdan** - (met.) belly. stomach.

هولس - **hols** - resident. inhabitant. dweler.

هولك - **holk** - hut. lodge.  
 هولكه ردش - **holkerdiš** - to thresh. to thrash.  
 هولمان - **holman** - belly. stomach.  
 هولّه - **hole** - threshing corn.  
 هولی - **holy** - 1- foal. 2- folly. foolishness. stupidity. 3-threshing corn. 4- polo.  
 هولیکرن - **holykirin** - to thresh. to thrash.  
 هولیکری - **holykiriy** - threshed. thrashed.  
 هولین - **holyn** - to shout. to yell. to cry loud.  
 هولی - **holê** - in this manner. thus.  
 هولیر - **holêr** - (bot.) Lombardy poplar.  
 هولین - **holên** - polo.  
 هولایاک - **holāyayak** - the best.  
 هول - **hol** - 1- hall. entrance, 2- foal. 3- mare. 4- disert. empty. deserted.  
 هولنج - **holinc** - nosea. vomiting.  
 هولّه - **holê** - threshing corn.  
 هولی - **holÿ** - foal.  
 هولما - **homa** - God.  
 هولمارتیش - **homartiš** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to number.

هولمام - **homam** - powerfulman.  
 هولمان - **homan** - 1- God. 2- ourselves.  
 هولمای - **homay** - God.  
 هولملکی - **homilkê** - comparison. collocation. confronting. opposition.  
 هولمه - **home** - cask. vet.  
 هولمه لیره - **homelêre** - small earthen cooking pot.  
 هولمه لفه زا - **homelêgeza** - confusion. noise. tumult. crowd. hubbub.  
 هولمه بی - **homeyy** - dark gray sheep.  
 هولمه یش - **homeyiš** - a leisure time after fodder collection.  
 هولن - **hon** - 1- a suffix for weaver. 2- you. 3- dream. sleep.  
 هولن - **hon** - 1- blood. 2- sleep. dream. repose. somnolence.  
 هولنا - **hona** - yet. still.  
 هولناس - **honas** - group leader of harvesters.  
 هولنان - **honan** = هولناندن.  
 هولناندن - **honandin** - to weave. to knit. to braid. to fabricate.  
 هولندراو - **hondraw** - 1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed.  
 هولندک - **hondik** - little. small.  
 هولندن - **hondin** - to read. to peruse.

هوندنه وه - **hondinewe** - to read. to peruse.

هونده - **honde** - this size. this much. this many.

هونده كه - **hondeke** = هوندك .

هونراو - **honiraw** - waven. braided. knitted. textile. tissue. knit.

هونقه راس - **honqeras** - this size. this quantity.

هونك - **honik** - cool. fresh. frigid. cold. chilly.

هونگور - **hongo** - you.

هوننه وه - **honnewe** - to read. to peruse.

هونه - **honc** - 1- woven. knitted. 2- stringed. 3- a good sign. chance. 4- poet. 5- light wind.

هونه ر - **honer** - 1- weaver. knitter. 2- poet. versifier.

هونه بي - **honeyy** - in this manner. thus

هونه بيش - **honeyiŝ** - to watch. to see. to view.

هونين - **honyn** - to read. to peruse.

هونينه وه - **honynewe** - to weave. to braid.

هورا - **howa** - there. far distance.

هوه - **howe** - that thing.

هوه تا - **howeta** - it is there now.

هوه تان - **howetanê** = هوه تان .

هوه ره - **howerc** - (z.) bustard.

هوه ها - **howeha** = هوه .

هوه كه ره - **hohukerc** - (z.) owl. stone owl.

هوي - **hoy** - 1- interjection(long distant. 2- condition. term. stipulation.

هوياندين - **hoyandin** - to bet. ti hold a wager.

هويزي - **hoëzy** - 1- mace. club. 2- bouquet. bunch.

هويسيل - **hoysyl** - hive(made of twig).

هه هه - **hcã** - no. no

هه ها - **heãa** = هه ها

هه ب - **heb** - 1- little. 2- sced. grain ( used after a numeral to mean number of pieces as in *dû sêv* two apples).

هه با - **heba** - if it was.

هه با هه ب - **heba-heb** - one by one. one after the other. grain by grain.

هه باندين - **hebandin** - to love. to like. to be fond of. to have a fancy for. to be crazy about.

هه بانه - **heban (c)** - a scrip. leather bag. bellows.

هه برمان - **hebirman** - cereals. legums.

هه بره شك - **hebrêŝ(ik)** - (bot.) nigella seeds.



هه برینگ - **hebr̥ing** - shears.  
 هه بهس - **hebs** - prison. jail. gaol.  
 lockup. penitentiary. cage. coop.  
 block. pen. legal custody. confinement.  
 هه بهساندین - **hebsandin** - eating  
 hastily. to gobble.  
 هه بکی - **hebkt** - cooked(boiled in  
 water) weat.  
 هه بهل - **hebil** - surfeit. fullness. re-  
 pletion.  
 هه بهله ق - **hebleq** - dapple-grey. pie-  
 bald. particolored. variegated.  
 هه بهلین - **hebl̥yn** - to be full. to be  
 surfeited. to be disgusted.  
 هه بهوسان - **hebōsan** - (bot.) fennel.  
 هه بهوون - **hebūn** - to be. to exist.  
 هه بهوونی - **hebūny** - richness.  
 هه بههس - **hebes** - capricious. desire.  
 violent. longing. yearning.  
 هه بههش - **hebeš** - mature. grown up.  
 هه بههك - **hebek** - 1- a little. 2- palm.  
 هه بههكو - **hebeko** - I think so. it is  
 right. I guess.  
 هه بهی - **heby** - 1 - cotton. 2- posses-  
 sions. wealth. assets. anchor.  
 preponderance.  
 هه بهیس - **hebys** - devout or ascetic  
 (person). austere.

هه بهین - **hebyn** - to be. to exist.  
 هه بهینا - **hebyna** - some more. a little  
 more.  
 هه بهتیم - **hetym** an orphan. fatherless.  
 هه بهجاس - **hecas** - mediator. go be-  
 tween. arbitrator. intermediator.  
 intercessor. middleman. internun-  
 cio. intermediary. interposer.  
 هه بهجاسی - **hecas̥y** - mediation. going  
 between. interposing. arbitration.  
 intermediation. intercession.  
 هه بهجان - **hec̥an** - cupping. dry cup-  
 ping.  
 هه بهجب - **hecb** - lampoon. satire.  
 dunciad. satirizing. disparaging.  
 هه بهجاندن - **hecbandin** - to feel  
 weakness (feebleness).  
 هه بهجنین - **hec̥nyn** - to feel weakness  
 (feebleness).  
 هه بهجو - **hec̥w** - ill-speaking. slander.  
 lampoon. satire. worthless. dis-  
 praising. dunciad.  
 هه بهجووچك - **hec̥uc̥ik** - to feel weak-  
 ness (feebleness).  
 هه بهجه چك - **hececik** - seed of pear.  
 هه بهجه ر - **hecer** - cemetery. tomb.  
 shrine. mausoleum.  
 هه بهجه ل - **hecel** - death. the time of  
 death. fixed term. respite.  
 هه بهجهه چك - **hehececik** - Swallow.

هه جی - **hecı** - hajji. haji.

هه ج - **heç** - each. every. any.

هه چا - **heça** - by. with.

هه چك - **heçik** - a wooden ring at the end of a piece of rope.

هه چكوچ - **heçkuç(y)** - currants. raisins.

هه چكو - **heçko** - it seems (that). perhaps. as if. as though.

هه چه ل - **heçel** - difficult. arduous. difficulties. problem. abstruse. laborious.

هه چی - **heçy** - any. whatever. what.

هه د - **hed** - 1 - frontier. border. edge. limit. bounds. boundary. extent.

هه دا - **heda** - quiet. tranquility. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هه دا دان - **heda d.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه دار - **hedar** = دا هه دار.

هه داری - **hedary** - quieting. soothing. mitigation. alleviation. sedation. appeasing. pacification. relief. tranquility.

هه دان - **hedan** - supposition. believe. surmise. thinking. assumption. guess.

هه دد - **hedd** - niche in side of a tomb.

هه دراندن - **hedrandin** - to quiet down. to calm. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هه دراندی - **hedrandy** - quiet. calm. restful.

هه درین - **hedryn** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soot-hed.

هه ده ر - **heder** - squander. useless. wasting. futile or lost.

هه ده فی - **hedef** - target. aim. butt. mark. goal. bull's eye. object. destination. end.

هه ده دی - **hedy** - how is that ? it is not that. it is not like that.

هه دیایش - **hedyayış** - tranquility. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه دیداندن - **hedydandin** - to threaten. to menace. to intimate. to warn.

هه دیه - **hedye** - gift. present. an offering. bounty. grant. donation.

هه ز - **hej** - dry branches or desiccated leaves. 2- an arid desert.

هه زار - **hejar** - poor. indigent. destitute. impecunious. mendicant. beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-stricken. impoverished. penniless.

هه ژارخانه - **hejarxane** - poorhouse.  
alms house.

هه ژارکه فتن - **hejar keftin** - to be-  
come poor. to be reduced to pov-  
erty. to become indigent or desti-  
tute.

هه ژار = **hejar kewtin** - هه ژار  
که فتن

هه ژاره تی - **hejarety** - a poor job.

هه ژاری - **hejary** - poverty. indi-  
gence. destitution. penury. priva-  
tion. beggary. pauperism. mendi-  
cancy. want. impoverishment.  
being poor.

هه ژاله = **hejal** - هه ژاله

هه ژاله = **hejal u bijal** - هه ژاله و بژاله

هه ژاله - **hejal** - weed. wood for  
fuel. firewood. kindling. log.

هه ژان - **hejan** - to tremble. to quake.  
to shake. to shiver. to shudder. to  
vibrate. to quiver. to fluctuate. to  
quaver. to flutter. to wobble. to  
oscillate. shaking. fluttering.

هه ژاندن - **hejandin** - to move. to  
shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to  
quake. to quiver. to wobble. to  
jerk. to budge.

هه ژده - **hejde** - eighteen.

هه ژده ر - **hejder** - hasty word  
(speech).

هه ژده مین - **hejdemy** - eighteenth.

هه ژده ها - **hejdcha** - a dragon.

هه ژده هم - **hejdchim** - eighteenth.

هه ژده ها = **hejdyha** - هه ژدهها

هه ژفاندن - **hejvandin** - to frighten.  
to scare. to intimidate. to terrify.  
to make a afraid.

هه ژفین = **hejvyn** - هه ژفین

هه ژقاندن - **hejqandin** - to grief. to  
sadden. to cause grief and anxiety  
for. to agitate. to disturb. to up-  
set.

هه ژکاندن - **hejkandin** - to move. to  
shake. to wag. to nod. to rock. to  
quake. to quiver. to wobble. to  
jerk. to budge.

هه ژگ - **hejig** - 1- a net or seine used  
for straw transportation. 2-fire  
wood. 3-branches and leaves of a  
tree. 4- animal's extremities.

هه ژگ و بژاله - **hejg u bijal** - 1-fire  
wood. 2-branches and leaves of a  
tree. 3- animal's extremities.

هه ژگین - **hejgyn** - to fear. to be  
afraid of. to dread. to feel terror.

هه ژمارتن = **hejmartin** - هه ژمارتن

هه ژماردن - **hejmardin** - to count. to  
compute. to enumerate. to reckon.  
to calculate. to figure. to number.

هه ژمارده - **hejmarde** - distinct.  
counted. distinctly.

هه ژماردی = **hejmardy** - هه ژمارده .

هه ژماره - **hejmar(e)** - number. issue.  
digit.

هه ژماردن - **hejmirdin** = هه ژماردن.

هه ژمه ت - **hejmet** - sorrow. grief.  
worry. care. anguish. woe. a c-  
tion. gloom. sadness. distr o-  
lor..

هه ژهار - **hejhar** - additional ( exces-  
sive) tooth.

هه ژه ك - **hejek** - shaker. shaking.  
fluttering. hoisting. flaunting.  
brandishing.

هه ژه ند - **hejend** - strange. bizarre.  
unfamiliar. unusual.

هه ژه زك - **hejhejik** - (z.)sparrow.

هه ژه زی - **hejy** - worthy. deserving.  
merited. meritorious. befitting.  
suitable. valuable. precious.

هه ژياتی - **hejyaty** - worthiness. des-  
ert. worth. suitability. compc-  
tence. meritoriousness. propriety.  
aptness. condignness

هه ژيار - **hejyar** - poor. indigent.  
destitute. impecunious. mendicant.  
beggar. pauper. needy. poverty-  
stricken. impoveris- hed. penni-  
less.

هه ژيان - **hejyan** - to be worth. to  
cast. to be value.

هه ژياتی - **hejyay** - brandishing.  
sparkling. fluttering. flaunting.

هه ژير - **hejyr** - fog. Ficus carica.

هه ژيره - **hejyre** = هه ژير.

هه ژي كردن - **hejy k.** - to be in love  
with somebody. to love some...

هه ژين - **hejyn** - to jerk. to shake. to  
move. to be shocked. to rock.

هه ژين - **hejen** - shaker. shaking.  
shocking. moving. mover.

هه ف - **hef** - sleep. doze. somno-  
lence. nap.

هه فار - **hefar** - musty smell. bad  
odour.

هه فت - **heft** - seven. 7.

هه فتا - **hefta** - seventy.

هه فتالی - **heftav** - to wash seven  
times (an Islamic way to clean  
defilements).

هه فتانه - **heftanc** - weekly.

هه فتانی - **heftany** = هه فتانه.

هه فتاو - **heftaw** = هه فتالی.

هه فت برا - **heftbra** - constellation of  
the bear.

هه فتجوش - **heftcoş** - an alloy of iron,  
cooper, tin, gold, silver and anti-  
mony.

هه فتروو - **heftû** - seven-tongued.  
seven faced (double-tongued or  
faced).

هه فت لو - **heftlo** - 1-sevenfold.  
seven-ply. 2-week. 3- laying.  
asleep. dormant.

**heftin-** to sleep. هه فتن  
**heftûs** - encounter. clash. هه فتوش  
 contact.  
**heftwe-** seven-ply. seven- هه فتوه  
 fold.  
**heftok** = هه فته كوك  
**hefte** - week. هه فته  
**heftekok** - wound up. هه فته كوك  
 once a week clock.  
**hefteyy** - weekly. هه فته يي  
**heftyar** - (z.). hyena. هه فتيار  
**heftyr** - pistol. revolver. هه فتير  
**hefdyn** - to close. to shut. هه فدين  
**hefryd** - afreet. monstrous. هه فريد  
 giant. demon. fiendish person.  
**hefs** - prison. jail. prisoner. هه فس  
 captive.  
**hefsar** - a bridle. a head- هه فسار  
 stall.  
**hefsxane** - prison. jail. هه فسخانه  
 goal. penitentiary. lock up. cage.  
 coop. block. pen. confinement. le-  
 gal custody.  
**hefsy** - prisoner. captive. هه فسي  
 convict. jailbird. imprisoned.  
**hefsy** - corral. stockade. هه فسي  
 pen.  
**hefqas** - this much. this هه فقاس  
 many.

**hefik** - throat. pharynx. gul- هه فك  
 let. gorge. windpipe.  
**hefik** = هه فكين  
**hefkin** = هه فكين  
**hefikwik** = هه فكوك  
**hefig** - flour used under a هه فكي  
 ball of cake.  
**hefgyn** - flour used under a هه فكين  
 ball of cake.  
**hefil** - the wood part of a هه فل  
 cluster (grape or date-palm).  
**hefin** - bad smell. bad odour. هه فن  
 stink. stench.  
**hefny** - rotten. spoiled. pu- هه فني  
 trefied. fetid. addled. rancid. de-  
 cayed. stinking.  
**hef-hef** - bowwow. هه في هه في  
 barking. yelp.  
**hefhefyaty** - هه في هه فياتي  
 go(u)rmandizing. gluttony. rapac-  
 ity. voracity. .  
**hefy** - viper. a venomous هه في  
 serpent.  
**hek** - a wonder word. هه ك  
**hekany** - conditional word. هه كاني  
**hek(k)û** - a wonder word. هه ككورو  
 if.  
**heke** - 1- if. 2- itching. هه كه  
 mange. 3- male partridge.

**hekedar** - a frivolous (lightsome) woman.

هه کانی = **hekyny** - هه کینی

**hekynč** - if it was. if. if that.

**heg** - 1- a wonder word. 2- if. 3- bubble. globe.

**hegbc** - saddle-bag. satchel.

**heger** - if. in case.

**hel** - 1- time. turn. period. sequence. 2- opportunity. leisure. 3- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

**hela** - side. beside.

**helab** - full moon.

**helat** - vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. (act of) boasting or vaunting. fanfaronade. gasconade. flourish. swagger. bombast. rodomontade. fine talk. magniloquence. grandiloquence. fluster highfalutin(g). exaggeration. side bank.

**helac** - cotton beater. cotton-carder.

**helacan** - oscillation. fluctuation. vibration. swing. sway. undulation.

**helacy** - cotton beating. carding. considering. analyzing. ginning.

هه لاجان = **helacyn** - هه لاجین

**helar** - torn. rogue. ragged. slit.

هه لاین = **helavytin** - هه لافیتین

**helak** - tired. fatigued. worn out. pooped. weary. exhausted. dead.

**hela kwutin** - to move to one side. to retire. to withdraw.

**helalzade** - legitimate (child).

**helalik** - wild black cherry.

هه لالوک = **helalûk** - هه لالوک

**helalcysero** - lawfully. licit. legal. wife.

**helamet** - cold in the head. coryza.

**helan** - 1- loud cry. holler. yell. clamor. 2- smooth stones used for stone pavement.

**helandin** - to melt. to fuse. to thaw. to clarify. to smelt. to liquefy.

**helandy** - melted. molten. clarified. smelted.

**helanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to displace. to move the place of.

**helaw** - heat and steam. heat of a hot steam.

**helawarby** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of sugar and flour.  
**helawy** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.  
**hela-hela** - 1- a wonder word. 2-shabby. worn out. mashed. crushed.  
**helay** - dance. dancing.  
**helayery** - afternoon.  
**hela(y)hcl** - mortal. deadly.  
**helaxnyn** - to stuff. to fill. to cram. to jam. to wad. to pad. to pack. to plug. to over full. to cause to overflow. to inundate. to make brimful.  
**helalcker** - town crier. public crier. herald.  
**helba** - sweetmeat or sweet past made of molasses and flour.  
**helbasik** - grappling. clinching. scuffling. at close quarters. man for man. struggling. contending.  
**helbizûqyn(ewe)** - to leap or to bound or to gambol speedily.  
**helbiskfyn** - to be glade. to be happy or joyful.  
**helbigfan(d)in** - passing with attention or care from...

**helbişm** - silk.  
**helperest** - opportunist.  
**helpez** - uterus. womb. matrix.  
**hilpekandin** - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap  
**hilpekandy** - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced.  
**hilciniqyn** - to be taken from fear.  
**hilçinyin** - to close the door of a shop.  
**helxwaz** - opportunist.  
**helhexsan(in)** - to find an opportunity.  
**heljywyan** - to be squeezed. to be mashed. to become mushy.  
**helkiry** - set on fire. kindled. ablaze. provoked. excited. polished.  
**hekûke** - seasonal spring.  
**helmaw** - distilled water.  
**helnaya** - melted. molten. thawed. liquefied.  
**helingder** - runner.  
**helûk** - smaller steak in a game like tip-cat.

هه لووكان - **helûkan** - to play a game like tip-cat.

هه لووكان = **helûkân**

هه لوه شكى - **helweşky** - from that time.

هه لوه لا - **helwela** - too much search or probe or exploring.

هه لوه - **helo** - smooth. level.

هه لورك - **helorik** - cradle. hammock.

هه له - **hele** - time. 2- specially.

هه له به ل - **helebel** - agitation. excitement. commotion. anxiety. fear. agitation and rush.

هه له ر - **heler** - center. center. headquarters. head office. place. point. heart. middle. hub. focus. focal point. nucleus. pole. capital.

هه لهسوان - **helhistûn** - to grow again or to regrow. to be revived (a plant).

هه له سياهه - **helesyaye** - lazy and fate person.

هه له فه - **helefe** - a wooden ring in the end of a rope.

هه له قه مه له قه - **heleqemeleqe** - (z.) see-saw. Spanish fly. cantharide.

هه له ك - **helek** - 1- a ring. 2- half circle. semicircle. 3- tipped. tilted.

هه له كا - **heleka** - charisma. ravishment. ecstasy. transport. bliss. delight.

هه له كار - **helekar** - evildoer. error.

هه له كه سه ما - **heleke (-sema)** - (z.) merlin.

هه له لى - **helhily** - decrepit. old and feeble. ripe fruit.

هه له لىن - **helhilyn** - to grow (get) old and feeble. to ripe and rot fruit.

هه له مته - **helemte** - free (of charge). gratis. free of cost. gratuitous. complimentary.

هه له مته چى - **helemteçy** - parasitic (al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. commensal.

هه له و - **helew** - smooth. level.

هه له لاهك - **helhelak** - wild black cherry.

هه له له - **helhele** - a cry of exultation. applause. cheers. hubbub. tumult. uproar. turmoil.

هه لى - **hely** - a moment. a second.

هه لىان - **helyan** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لىسكان - **helyskan** - to slide. to slip. to glide. to skim. misstep.

هه لىسه - **helyse** - porridge made of wheat and meat.

هه ليله - **helyle** - (bot.) myrobalan.



هه لاین - **helyn** - to melt. to thaw. to become liquefied.

هه لینایش - **hel(y)nayîs** - melting. dissolution. smelting. fusion.

هه لینگ - **helyng** - run. running. jogging.

هه لینگ دان - **helyng d.** - to run. to jog. to sprint. to hasten. to move fast.

هه لیه - **helyc** -1- a little. 2- from that corner.

هه لیب - **helêb** - permissible. allowable. revocable. fair. optional.

هه ل - **hel** -1- adverb of direction to upside. 2- fold. sheepcote. corral. pen.

هه لآ - **hela** -1- tumult. noisy. hubbub. commotion. din. clamo(u)r. 2- dark weather. foggy weather. 3- plough-share. harrow.

هه لآبردن - **hela birdin** - to attack. to assault. to assail. to beset. to storm. to charge.

هه لات - **helat** -1- flight. escape. 2- vaunt. pretense. puff. boast. fluster.

هه لات-هه لات - **helat-helat**-a general escape (from sickness or war).

هه لاتن - **helatin** - 1- to run away. to flee. 2- to ferment. 3- to be raised. to rise. to appear. to dawn. 4- to be inflated. to swell. to puff up.

هه لاتو = **helatû** - هه لاتو

هه لاتو - **helate** -1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2- swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه لاتى - **helaty** - fugitive. runaway. deserter. escapee. on the lame. on the run.

هه لآچوون - **helaçûn** - to ascend. to rise. to climb. to mount. to soar up.

هه لآخندراو - **helaxin(draw)** - brimming. overflow.

هه لآ دان - **hela d.** - to cry. to shoot. to call out. to call somebody from a long distance.

هه لآزران - **helaziran** - to contract (acne, boil).

هه لآزین :: **helajyan**

هه لآزیو = **helajyaw**

هه لآزین - **helajyn** - to stretch down. to lie down. to cause to lie down.

هه لآزیو - **helajyw** - lying. stretch down.

هه لآش - **helaş** - motes or chips or straws used on top of roof to make a cover.

هه لآکان - **helakan** -hastily. hurriedly. quickly.

هه لآلخانه - **helalxanc** - tannery.

له لآل - **helal** -1- full. legitimate.  
 ceremonially clean. legal. permis-  
 sible. 2- wife.  
 له لآله - **helale** - 1- tulip. anemone. 2-  
 clamo(u)r. cry. noise. tumult.  
 له لآله برمبرم - **helale bimbirm** - a  
 kind of tulip.  
 له لآله كشكش - **helalekiskis** - dance.  
 dancing.  
 له لآله ى سه رو - **helaleysero** - law-  
 fully. licit. legal. wife.  
 له لآلمات - **helamat** - cold in the -  
 head. coryza.  
 له لآمعت - **helamct** - cold in the -  
 head. coryza.  
 له لآنگ - **helatig** -1- swollen. puffed  
 up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. tur-  
 gid. tumid. flatulent. edema-  
 tous. 2 - leaened. raised.  
 له لآو - **helaw** -heat and steam. heat  
 of a hot steam.  
 له لآواردن - **helawardin** -1- to vomit.  
 2- to solve a problem or a ride or  
 puzzle. 3-to come out ( a chicken  
 from egg).  
 له لآواستن = **helawastin** -  
 له لآواسين  
 له لآواسين - **helawasyn** - to hang up.  
 to suspend. to dangle. to put up.  
 له لآوردن - **helawirdin** -1- to vomit.  
 2- to solve a problem or a ride or  
 puzzle. 3-to come out ( a chicken  
 from egg).

له لآوسان - **helawsan** - to be in-  
 flamed. to swell. to bulge. to  
 come up. to move upward. to  
 bobble up.  
 له لآوسان - **helawsan** -1-to hang. to  
 be suspended.to dangle. 2-to swell.  
 له لآوساو - **helawsaw** -1- suspended.  
 dangling. 2- swollen. puffed up.  
 له لآوستن - **helawistin** - throw up or  
 into the air.  
 له لآوه - **helawe** - canvas. denim  
 cloth.  
 له لآوه سراو - **helawesraw** - sus-  
 pended. hanging. put up. hang.  
 dangling.  
 له لآويتن - **helawytin** -throw up or  
 into the air.  
 له لآويتن - **helawetin** - to hang up. to  
 suspend. to dangle. to put up.  
 له لآويز - **helawez** = له لآوه سراو  
 له لآويز - **helawej** -1 - to throw into  
 the air. to eat hastily. 2-to except.  
 to exclude.  
 له لآويزان - **helawejan**-throw up or  
 into the air.  
 له لآويزتن = **helawejtin** -  
 له لآويزان  
 له لآه لآه - **hela- hela** -1- a wonder  
 word. 2- shabby. worn out.  
 mashed. crushed.  
 له لآيساندن - **helaysan(din)** - to in-  
 flame.

**helbiçfyn** - to slit. to cleave. to tear. to rip. to cut.. to rend.  
**helbirjyag** - burnt (superficially). scorched. sun-burned.  
**helbirj(y)an** - superficial burning. burn of the first degree. to contract.  
**helbirjyn** = **helbirjan** - **هه لبرژیان** - **هه لبرژین**  
**helbryngan(din)** - to stop the rain.  
**helbifan** - to cut or to pluck suddenly.  
**helbifan(d)in** = **هه لبران** - **هه لبرانندن**  
**helbifaw** - 1- separated. isolated. detach- ed. cut. 2- risen. raised. lifted.  
**helbitzkan** - 1- to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.  
**helbifizkyn** - 1- to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.  
**helbifsqan** - being stolen. seizure. rapture. abstraction.  
**helbifisqanim** - to steal. to kidnap. to hijack. to filch. to pilfer. to purloin. to lift. to swipe. to pinch. to snatch. to seize. to snatch. to carry off. to ravish. to grab. to wrench.

**helbifisqyan** - 1- to be cut by a razor. 2- to be separated. 3- to be lifted.  
**helbifyn** - 1- to lift. to raise. to elevate. 2- to pursue. to run after somebody. 3- to cut. to tear.  
**helbizirkan** - 1- to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.  
**helbizirkaw** - 1- paled. 2- changed (milk).  
**helbizirkyn** - 1- to turn pale. 2- to change (spoiled) milk.  
**helbizoq** - gambling (quicken).  
**helbizoqyn (ewc)** - to leap or to bound or to gambol (quickly and consecutively).  
**helbijartin** = **هه لبارتن**  
**helbijartû** = **هه لباردوو**  
**helbijarte** = **هه لبارته**  
**helbijarty** = **هه لبارتی**  
**helbijardin** - to chose. to elect. to select. to pick out. to cull. to prefer.  
**helbijardû** - chosen. picked. selected.  
**helbijarde** - chosen. picked. selected.  
**helbijiraw** = **هه لباراو**  
**helbijiraw** = **هه لبارادوو**

مه لېواردن = **helbijnin** - مه لېژنڼ  
 مه لېژن = **helbijer** - مه لېژه ر  
 مه لېژدن = **helbijin** - مه لېژن  
**helbijen** - elector. selector. مه لېژن  
**helbigardin** - 1- to fade fabric's colour by exposure to sunshine. 2-to pass beside of something without attention. مه لېگاردن  
**helbiloqan** - to blister. مه لېلوټقان  
**helbijyag** - blistered. مه لېلوټياک  
 blistery.  
**helbloq(i)an** - to blister. مه لېلوټيان  
**helbûn** - to be turned on. مه لېبون  
 to be kindled.  
**helc b.** - to go astray. to be misled. to err. to be seduced. to be undisciplined. مه لېبون  
**helbet(e)** - of course. certainly. undoubtedly. surely. sure. مه لېبه ته  
**helbez** - leap. jump. مه لېبه ز  
**helbez - dabez** - مه لېبه ز - دابه ز  
 leaping. gambol.  
**helbczan** - to jump. to leap. مه لېبه زان  
**helbezandin(cwc)** - مه لېبه زانده وه  
 to cause to jump or leap.  
**helbez yn(cwc)** - مه لېبه زينه وه  
 jump. to leap. to go up or ascend from one stair.

مه لېبه سته = **helbesraw** - مه لېبه ستراو  
**helbestin** - to make مه لېبه ستن  
 firmer solid. to conform. 2- to turn into poetry. to versify. 3- to fasten a fractured bone to neck.  
**helbestinewe** - to set ( مه لېبه سته وه  
 a bone ).  
**helbes(te)** - 1- poem. poetry. verse. versification. 2-poet. versifier. bard. lyrist. skald. troubadour. مه لېبه سته  
**hilpekandin** - to cut. to pick. to separate. to tear. to snap مه لېبه کاندن  
**hilpekandy** - cut. separated. cleft. split. curdled. minced. مه لېبه کاندې  
**hilciniqyn** - to be taken مه لېبه لحنقڼ  
 from fear.  
**helcandin** - to card مه لېبه کاندن  
 (blow, beat) cotton.  
**helcypandin** - to be or مه لېبه کچپاندن  
 make shoddily. to tinker. to bungle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to tailor. to sew. to stitch together. to staple. to fix. to rivet.  
**helcûzan(din)** - 1- مه لېبه لچوزان(دن)  
 to caper. 2 - to reject. to negate (met).  
 مه لېبه لچوزاندهن = **helcûzyn**  
**helcûzen** - skittish. مه لېبه لچوزڼ  
 jumpy. shy.  
**helcer** - squint-eyed. cross-eyed. convergent. divergent. مه لېبه ره

به لچرچاو - **helçirçaw** - wrinkled.  
 crumpled. contracted.  
 به لچرچاغ = **helçirçayag** - به لچرچیاگ  
 به لچرچیان - **helçirç(y)an** - to wrin-  
 kle or to be wrinkled. to contract.  
 to fade. to wit- her.  
 به لچنراو - **helçin(r)aw** - place on top  
 of one another. jammed.  
 crammed up.  
 به لچنیک - **helçinik** - blotting-paper.  
 به لچنیاگ = **helçinyag** - به لچنیاگ  
 به لچنیمین - **hilçimyn** - to close the door  
 of a shop.  
 به لچنیمین - **hilçimyn** - to close the  
 door of a shop.  
 به لچو = **helçû** - به لچوو  
 به لچوون - **helçûn-1** - to boil (or spill  
 ) over. to overflow. 2- to jump  
 over somebody. 3- to shrink cloth  
 by washing. 4- to germinate or de-  
 velop ( a tree ).  
 به لچو - **helço** - headstrong. obsti-  
 nate. willful. angry. furious.  
 به لچوقان - **helçoqan** - to shudder  
 with fear. tremble from cold or  
 sickness.  
 به لچوقین = **helçoqyn** - به لچوقین  
 به لچرخ - **helçerx** - spinning.  
 turning. rotation. whirl. gyration.  
 به لچرخاندین - **helçerxandin** - to  
 turn. to roll. to turn round. to whirl.

to spin. to rotate. to gyrate. to re-  
 solve.  
 به لچرخیان - **helçerx(y)an** - to turn.  
 to roll. to whirl. to spin. to rotate.  
 rotor. rotator.  
 به لچرخین - **helçerxyn** - to turn. to  
 rotate. to spin. to turn round. to  
 whirl. to swing. to revolve.  
 به لچقان - **helçeqan** - to prick. to  
 pierce  
 به لچی - **helç(y)** - mushroom.  
 به لچنیراو = **helçaxinyag** - به لچنیاگ  
 به لچداستن - **helçdaştin** - to throw down.  
 to throw down from a high point.  
 به لچدان - **helçdan** - 1- to raise (a  
 flag). 2- to express. to enumerate.  
 to name or describe in detail. 3- to  
 kick one in the pants.  
 به لچدانوه - **helçdanewe** - 1 -to tuck  
 up or raise (as one's sleeve). 2- to  
 relax of illness. 3- to grow again.  
 به لچدیران - **helçdîran** - to cut (to tear )  
 to pieces. to rend. to rip. to split. to  
 cleave.  
 به لچدیراو - **helçdîrawe** - jammed.  
 crammed up. piled up. ripped.  
 split. rent. torn. impudent.  
 به لچدیریاگ = **helçdîryag** - به لچدیریاگ  
 به لچدیرین = **helçdîryn** - به لچدیرین  
 به لچدورران - **helçdûran(in)** - to be or  
 make shoddily. to tinker. to bun-  
 gle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to

tailor. to sew. to stitch together.  
to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه لدراو - **heldraw** - raised. hoisted.  
elevated. put up. made up.

هه لدریایگ - **heldryag** - sewn.  
ready make.

هه لدروریان - **heldryan** - to be sewn.  
ready made.

هه لدرورین - **heldryn** - to be or  
make shoddily. to tinker. to bun-  
gle. to bast. to stitch loosely. to  
tailor. to sew. to stitch together.  
to staple. to fix. to rivet.

هه لدریران - **helderan** - to invert. to  
turn upside down. to capsize. to  
subvert. to throw down.

هه لدریراو - **helderaw** - turned upside  
down. inverted. capsized. topsy  
turvey. overturned. upset. reversed.

هه لدریرگه - **helderge** - precipice.  
crag. fall.

هه لدریریان - **helderyan** - to be upside  
down. to become capsized. over-  
turned. reversed.

هه لدروانن - **helrwanyn** - to look (at or  
upon). to cast a glance (down to  
up).

هه لدرلیویان - **heljilywyan** - to move  
on. to toss about. to wiggle. to  
wriggle.

هه لدرتاندن - **helirtan(din)** - to dis-  
miss under some pretext.

هه لدرتانیان - **helfertanin** - to dismiss  
under some pretext.

هه لدر - **helfit** - jump. fly.

هه لدران - **helfitan** - to jump. to fly.  
to flit.

هه لدراندن - **helfitandin** - to cause  
to fly. to cause to jump. to ejacu-  
late.

هه لدراندن = **helfitnyn** - هه لدرتانیان.

هه لدره لدر - **helfit-helfit** - succes-  
sive jumping or fly.

هه لدرین - **helfityn** - to jump. to fly.

هه لدره قاندن - **helfleqan(d)in** - to  
squeeze between fingers. to mash.  
to tread. to mash by hands.

هه لدره قارو - **helfleqaw** - mashed.  
crushed. torn upon. squashy.  
mushy.

هه لدره قارو = **helfleqyag** - هه لدره قیایگ

هه لدره قیان - **helfleqyan** - to be trod.  
to be squeezed. to be mashed. to  
become mushy.

هه لدره قیای - **helqa** - ring. round. coil.

هه لدره قیایان - **helqaçan** - to shear. to  
mow. to cut (by scissors).

هه لدره قیایین = **helqaçyn** - هه لدره قیایین

هه لدره قیایاندن - **helqirtan(d)in** - 1- to  
begin to cry (as a child). 2- to scis-  
sors out.

هه لقرچاو - **helqırçaw** - desiccated from - heat. dehydrated. contracted. boiling oil.

هه لقرچیاگ - **helqırçyag** = هه لقرچاو.

هه لقرچیان - **helqırç(y)an** - to singe. to contract. to desiccate. to dehydrate. to wit- her up.

هه لقلیشاندن - **helqılışan(d)in** - to split. to cleave. to ripe up. to unsew. to unstitch. to slit. to slush. to tear.

هه لقلیشاو - **helqılışaw** - ripped. slit. cloven. forked. furcate. cleft. having a crack or crevice.

هه لقتوت - **helqut-helqut** = هه لقتون - هه لقتون

هه لقتوتاندن - **helqutan(d)in** - to leap.

هه لقتوتیان - **helqurtyan** - 1- to begin to cry(as a child). 2- to scissiors out.

هه لقتوریجان - **helqurycan(d)in** - to pinch.

هه لقتولیان - **helqu(y)an** -1- to appear suddenly. to become visible successively. 2- to gush.

هه لقتون - **helqun- helqun** - leaping. hopper.

هه لقتونیان - **helqunyan** - to leap.

هه لقتوران - **helqofan** - to drink off. to drink hastily. to quaff. to swallow. to drink in one draft.

هه لقتوران = **helqofin** - هه لقتورین

هه لقه - **helqc** - ring. round. coil. ringlet. loop. link. circle ( of men).

هه لقه دان - **helqc bestin** = هه لقه به ستن

هه لقه به گوی - **helqc be gwê** - bondsman. slave. wearing the ear-ring of slavery.

هه لقه تیران - **helqetyfan** - assembling of rogues.

هه لقه تیران = **helqetyzan**

هه لقه دان - **helqc d.** - to form a ring. to circle. to curt. to stand in a circle. to coil.

هه لقه ن - **helqen** - digger. searc- her. secker.

هه له کار - **helckar** - evil-doing. wicked.

هه لکالیان - **helkalan** - to look or to say something nervously.

هه لکالیان = **helkalyan**

هه لکالین = **helkalyn**

هه لکران - **helkiran** -1- to be inflamed or illuminated. 2- to be wound (cords). 3- to live. to earn for livelihood. 4- to tuck up or to raise( as one's sleeve). to lead agricultural (irrigation) water from one side to other side.

هه لکراو - **helkiraw** - 1- a lighted fire. kindled. 2- wound cord.

هه لکریچاو - **helkirçaw** - crumpled or dried leather.

هه لکریچیان - **helkirçian** - to become crumpled or dried leather.

هه لکرد - **helkird** - livelihood.

هه لکردین - **helkirdin** - 1- to pass the life. to manage to live. to subsist. to live. 2- to form into a skein. to hobble. to hank. 3- to kindle. to inflame.

هه لکروزان - **helkrûzan** = هه لکروزان

هه لکروزاندین - **helkrûzandin** = لکروزاندین

هه لکروزاندینهوه - **helkrûzandinewe** -to singe again.

هه لکروزانین - **helkrûzanin** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه لکری - **helkiry** = هه لکراو

هه لکریاغ - **helkiryag** = هه لکریاغ

هه لکریان - **helkiryan** - to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه لکریاندین - **helkiran(di)** to engrave (wood) with a sharp thing or nail.

هه لکریاف - **helkiraw** - engraved. craved.

هه لکریانین - **helkizan(in)** - to singe. to roast (meat).

هه لکریزاف - **helkizaw** - singed. roasted.

هه لکریزان - **helkizyan** - to be singed. to be roasted.

هه لکشاندن - **helkişan(d)in** - 1- to go upward. to tuck up or raise ( as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2- to make a carpet weaving frame ( loom ).

هه لکشاندین = **helkişandin** - هه لکشاندین

هه لکشاف - **helkişaw** - 1- a carpet in its weaving frame. 2- lifted up. tucked up.

هه لکشاندین - **helkişandin** - to cause to be puffed or plugged or inflated.

هه لکشیان - **helkişyan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه لکشیان = **helkifyn** - هه لکشیان

هه لککشان - **helkişan** - to scratch. to scrape.

هه لککشیان - **helkişyan** - to itch. to scratch.

هه لککشانین = **helkişyan** - هه لککشانین

هه لکوت - **helkut** - **helkut** - hastily. hurriedly.

هه لکوتان - **helkutan** - assault. attack. blitz.

هه لکوتاندین - **helkutandin** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault.

هه لکوتیان = **helkutyân** - هه لکوتیان



هه لکولوشان - **helkulošan** = هه لکولوشاندن

هه لکولوشاندن - **helkulošan(d)in** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make ..... hollow.

هه لکولوشاو - **helkulošaw** - empty. hollow.

هه لکولوشیاگ - **helkulošyag** = هه لکولوشار

هه لکولوشان - **helkūšan**- to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه لکولوشین - **helkūšyn** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه لکولوتین - **helkołyn** - to dig (earth). to make a hole. to evacuate. to make ... hollow.

هه لکه فان - **helkefan** - to lather. to foam. to forth. to spume. to effervesce. to bubble. to ferment. to yeast. to blow out. to puff up. to inflate. to swell.

هه لکه فت - **helkeft** - event. circumstance(s). episode. happening. occasion. state of affairs. occurrence. incident. accident. circumstantial. accidental. occasional. opportunity. leisure.

هه لکه فته - **helkeftig** = هه لکه فتگ

هه لکه فتن - **helkeftin** - to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه لکه فته - **helkefte** - 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه لکه ندراو - **helken(d)raw** - dug. plucked. engraved. carved. moat. engraved.

هه لکه ندن - **helkendin** - to dig. to pluck. to etch. to root out. to pull off.

هه لکه ندراو = **helkenyag** - هه لکه نیاگ

هه لکه وتن - **helkewtin**- to occur. to arise. to develop. to happen.

هه لکه وتوو - **helkewtū**- 1- genius. brilliant. very talented. 2- rare. uncommon.

هه لکه وته - **helkewt(e)** = هه لکه وته

هه لکه هه لک کردن - **helke-helk k.**- hastily. quickly. hurrying. hurriedly.

هه لکیشان - **helkēšan(in)** - 1- to go upward. to tuck up or raise (as sleeve). to lift up. to root out a tree. 2 - to make a carpet weaving frame (loom).

هه لکیشیاگ - **helkēšyag** - 1- a carpet in its weaving frame. 2 - lifted up. tucked up.

هه لگ - **helg**- struggle. effort. endeavor. attempt. labo(u)r. exertion. strife.

هه لگر - **helgir** - withdrawal. taking. deduction. understanding.

هه لگرتنه وه - **helgirtnewe** - to take back. to retake.

هه لگرتنه ی(ه) - **helgirtcy** - to take off. to doff. to take. to pick up. to remove.

هه لگرسان - **helgirsan** - 1- to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate. 2- incandescence. blaze. excitement. provocation.

هه لگرساندن - **helgirsan(d)in** - to kindle. to light up. to inflame. to provoke. to excite. to polish. to illuminate.

هه لگرسیاک - **helgirsyag** = هه لگرتاو.

هه لگرسیاو - **helgirsyaw** = هه لگرتاو.

هه لگران - **helgirān** - 1 - to kindle. to light (up). to inflame. to provoke. to excite. 2- to burn. to consume. to blaze.

هه لگراو - **helgiraw** - 1- set on fire. kindled. ablaze. burnt. burned out. 2- nervous. mad. furious. irate.

هه لگروفان - **helglōfan** - to crumple.

هه لگروفان - **helglōfin** - هه لگروفان.

هه لگروفتن - **helglōftin** = هه لگروفان.

هه لگواستن - **helguastin** = هه لگوستن.

هه لگواستن - **helguaztin** = هه لگوستن.

هه لگوتن - **helgutin** - to commend. to praise. to eulogize. to extol(1). to panegyryze. to laud.

هه لگوستن - **helgustin** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگولوفان = **helgulōfyn** - هه لگولوفین

هه لگوشان - **helgūšan** - to press. to squeeze to strain. to cram.

هه لگوشاو - **helgūšaw** - pressed. squeezed.

هه لگوشیاک - **helgūšyag** = هه لگوشاو

هه لگوشین = **helgūšyn** - هه لگوشان.

هه لگوزان - **helgozan** - to lift up. to draw. to gobble up. to swipe.

هه لگوزان = **helgozān** - هه لگوزین.

هه لگه ر-وه رگه ر - **helger-wergcr** - successive going and returning. successive sending something. a sending (returning) back.

هه لگه ران - **helgerān** - to give back. to send back. to return. to restore. to turn. to revise. to render. to change. to translate. to interpret.

هه لگه راندنه وه - **helgerān(d)in(ewe)** - to give back again. to send back for the second time. to return back.

هه لگه راو - **helgeraw** - returned. turned up. turned down. changed. inverted. convoluted. converted. reconverted. retorted. deduced.

هه لگه ریاک - **helgerāyag** - هه لگه ریاک

هه لگیران - **helgērān** - to ransack. to rummage.

هه لئووشان - **heľlûšan** - drinking. to suck.

هه لئووشان = **heľlûšyn** - هه لئووشين

هه لئهرزين - **heľlerzyn** - to tremble. to shake. to shudder.

هه لئمات - **heľmat** - marble. tav. pots-herd.

هه لئماتان - **heľmatan(ê)** - tav. a game of marbles

هه لئماتين = **heľmatên** - هه لئماتين

هه لئماركه ر - **heľmarker** - transgressing. aggressive. transgressor. oppressor. tyrant.

هه لئماس - **heľmas** - diamond. brilliant.

هه لئماسان - **heľmasan** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge.

هه لئماساو - **heľmasaw** - 1- leavened. raised. fermented. come off. fallen off. 2 - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. tumid. flatulent. edematous.

هه لئماسين - **heľmasyn** - to be inflamed. to swell. to bulge. to come up. to move upward. to bobble up.

هه لئمالدراو = **heľmaldraw** - هه لئمالدراو

هه لئمالان - **heľmalan** - to tuck up or to raise ( as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لئمالاو - **heľmalaw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه لئمالان = **heľmalan** - هه لئمالدراو

هه لئمالران - **heľmalran** - to tuck up or to raise ( as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لئمالراو - **heľmalraw** - 1- disgraced. defamed. dishonored. 2-raised sleeve.

هه لئماليان - **heľmalıyan** - to be raised. to be lifted.

هه لئمالين - **heľmalıyn** - to tuck up or to raise ( as only sleeve). to lift.

هه لئمروويستين - **heľmirtıstıyn** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه لئمزين = **heľmızın** - هه لئمزين

هه لئمزيان - **heľmızın** - to suck. to absorb. to suckle.

هه لئمزه - **heľmıze** - sucker. suckler. absorber.

هه لئمزيان = **heľmızın** - هه لئمزيان

هه لئمسان - **heľmısan** - to swell.

هه لئمساندين - **heľmısandın** - to make swollen. to make inflamed.

هه لئمساو - **heľmısaaw** - swollen. puffed up. puffy. inflamed. inflated. turgid. edematous.

هه لئمشتين = **heľmıštın** - هه لئمشتين

هه لئمليسيان - **heľmılıysın** - to suck by lips.

هه لئمليسين - **heľmılıysın** - to suck by lips.

هه لَمَه ت - **helmet** - attack. rush. assault. assailing onslaught. charge.

هه لَمَه ت بَرْدَن - **helmet birdin** = هه.

لَمَه ت دان

هه لَمَه ت دان - **helmet d.** - to attack. to make an attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid.

هه لَمَه ت دِه ر - **helmetder** - attacker. raider. assailant.

هه لَمَه تِه كَاسِه - **helmete kase** - hungry. craving. famished. starved. greedy.

هه لَمَه قووت - **helmeqût** - to swallow or gulp (hastily).

هه لَمَه لَه - **helmele** - (bot.) marshmallow.

هه لَمِيزَان - **helmyzan** - to piss (standing).

هه لَنَان - **helnan** - to cause to lean (thing to thing).

هه لَنَاوِين - **helnawyn** - to lift up. to bring up. to clean up by bring up something from.

هه لَنَج - **helinc** - nausea. vomiting. disgust. loathing. siccasia.

هه لَنَكَاغْتِن - **helingaftin** - to stumble or trip.

هه لَنُووتِن - **helmutin** - to stumble or trip.

هه لَنُووزَان - **helnûzan** - to entreat. to supplicate. to implore. to beseech. to wail. to moan. to blubber.

هه لَنُووشِين - **helnoşyn** - to drink off. to quaff.

هه لَوَلِين - **helwilyn** - to press or squeeze by hand.

هه لَوَه سَتِن - **helawestin** - to hang up. to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هه لَوَر - **helo** - black eagle.

هه لَوَدَان - **helo d.** - to tuck up or to raise (as one's sleeve). to lift.

هه لَوَل - **heloI** - hollow. empty.

هه لَوَهَاوَرْدِن - **helohawirdin** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.

هه لَه - **hele** - unrestrained. undisciplined. slipshod slovenly. dishonest. out of place. loose. vain. futile. dissolute. absurd. abusive. waste.

هه لَهَاوِيْتِن = **helhawytin** - هه لَهَاوِيْتِن.

هه لَهَانِين - **helhanyn** - 1- to come out. to hatch. 2- to solve or to find the solution for a problem.

هه لَهَاوَرْدِن = **helhawirdin** - هه لَهَانِين.

هه لَهَاوَرْدِنَه وَه - **helhawirdnewe** - to vomit. to disgorge. to throw up. to eject. to puke. to spew.

هه لَه بَاش - **helebaş** - skittish or shy animal.

هه له پاس - **helepas** - bowwow or barking (without reason).  
 هه له په زه - **helepeze** - (z.) tarantula.  
 هه له داوان - **heledawan** - fast. swift. speedy. rapid. quick. prompt. soon. fleet. expeditious.  
 هه له سورون - **helesûn** - regeneration of a plant.  
 هه له فه - **helefc** - a ring at the end of a rope.  
 هه له کردن - **hele k.** - to make a mistake. to mistake. to confound. to be mislead.  
 هه له گه ر - **helegcf** - wandering around. vagabond. a lewd woman. dissolute. libertine. frivolous.  
 هه له مار - **heleamar** - aggression. encroachment. violation. transgression.  
 هه له نگووتن - **helengûtin** - to stumble or trip.  
 هه له ودرین - **helewdryn** - to split. to cleave. to unsew. to unstitch.  
 هه له وهارودن - **helewhawirdin** - to vomit. to throw up. to disgorge.  
 هه له بی - **heleeyy** - profligacy. debauchery. libertinism. lewdness. dissipation. frivolity. abusive language. ribaldry. lechery. orgy. meretriciousness. licentiousness. prurience. poronography. scurrility.

هه لاوردن = **helhēnan** - هه لهینان  
 هه له نگووتن - **helāengûtin** - to stumble or trip.  
 هه م - **hem** - also. too. likewise. even. both. either.  
 هه ما - **hema** - 1- such. such as. 2- t- hen. 3- also. too. 4- other. another. next.  
 هه مار - **hem(b)ar** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn, granary. shed.  
 هه ماراو - **hemaraw** - water reservoir. cistern.  
 هه مار کردن - **hemar k.** - to store. to hold. to stock.  
 هه ماره پو - **hemarepo** - decayed or rotten or worn out matters in a warehouse.  
 هه ماز - **hemaz** - placenta.  
 هه مالکی - **hemalky** - mill-porter.  
 هه مالیا - **hemalya** - porter-wage.  
 هه مال - **hemal** - carrier. porter. drudge. coolie.  
 هه مان - **heman** - 1- a scrip. leathern bag. 2 - same. the same. that very same. 3- exactly. just.  
 هه ماندن - **hemandin** - to prohibit. to forbid. to order. to interdict. to inhibit. to ban. to taboo.  
 هه مانگی - **hemangy** - very slowly.

هه مانه - **hemane** - a scrip. a leather bag.

هه ماواز - **hemawaz** - harmonious. coordinated. unanimous.

هه مباز - **hembaz** - partner. playmate. mate. teammate.

هه مباری - **hembazy** - playmate. partnership. teammate. partner.

هه مباری - **hembajaty** - follow citizen. follow townsman. compatriot.

هه مباریری = **hembajety** - هه مباریری.

هه مبانه - **hemban(e)** = هه مانه .

هه مبانه بوریته - **hembane boryne** - a magic leather bag.

هه مبرز - **hembiz** - bosom. breast.

هه مبه ر - **hember** - equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه مبه لی - **hembely** - obsessive. fussy. persnickety.

هه مبیژه - **hembyze** - twin(s).

هه مبیژ - **hembéz** - bosom. breast.

هه مپا - **hempa** - fellowman. companion. (coming) along. accompanying.

هه مباری - **hempazy** - hono(u)r. glory. dignity.

هه مپشت - **hempišt** - partisan. admirer. supporter.

هه مت - **hemt** - volunteer. candidate.

هه متر - **hemitiz** - one year old foal.

هه متی - **hemty** - 1- again. once more. encore. second.

هه مچولا - **hemçola** - cradle. hammock.

هه مد - **hemd** - 1- a grave stone. 2- willpower. will. decision.

هه مدامدا - **hemdamda** - at once. immediately. right away.

هه ملوش - **hemendos** - admiralty metal.

هه مده رد - **hemderd** - sympat- hetic. fellow sufferer. partner in pain. sympathizer.

هه مده م - **hemdem** - companion. confidant. intimate. boon. lady-in-waiting. chum.

هه مدیس (ا.ان.انه وه) - **hemdys (a, an, anewe)** - again. once more. encore.

هه مدیسرو - **hemdysro** = هه مدیس.

هه مرو - **hemro** - (bot). pear.

هه مرو کوچکینه - **hemro kuçkyne** - (bot.) wild pear.

هه مرآ - **hemra** - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with.

هه مرآز - **hemraz** - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant. crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom. companion.

**hemfazy** - confidence.  
 intimacy. having common secrets.  
 companionship.

**hemfayy** - assistance. aid  
 relief. succor. support. advance.  
 furtherance. accompaniment. com-  
 pany. escorting.

**hemfeng** - of the same  
 colo(u)r. concolo(u)r.  
 conco(u)rrous. alike. of the same  
 kind. of the same habits or nature.  
 synchronous.

**hemzar** - agreeing. consen-  
 tient. confidant. intimate. boon.  
 chum.

**hemzale** - cottage. garden  
 house. a wooden hut.

**hemziman** - speaking the  
 same language.

**hems** - red and white sheep  
 or goat.

**hemsa** - neighbo(u)r.  
 neighbo(u)r- ing. adjacent. nearby.  
 neigho(u)rer. neighbo(u)ress.

**hemsal** - of the same age.  
 coeval coctaneous.

**hemsaye** = هه مسایه

**hemser** - mate. consort.  
 spouse. match. wife or husband. ri-  
 val. cohort. conjugate. associate.  
 companion. cocval. fellow. of the  
 same rank or power. peer.

**hemšary** - follow citizen.  
 follow townsman. compatriot.

**hemšyr** - a foster brother or  
 sister. fed by the same milk.

**hemke** - many. numerous.  
 much. very. a lot. a great deal.

**hemge** - many. numerous.  
 much. very. a lot. a great deal.

**hemgel** - same kind. from  
 the same species.

**hemgyn** - honey.

**hemma** - but. however. yet.

**hemn** - all of those.

**hemwar** - level. even.  
 plane. gentle. quiet. smooth. flat.  
 graded.

**hemwan** - whole. all. en-  
 tire. totality. entirely.

**hemwany** - general. uni-  
 versal. public. popular. common.  
 prevalent. widespread. catholic.  
 prevailing. ordinary. indefinite. ge-  
 neric.

**hemû** - all. the whole. every.  
 entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all  
 over.

**hemûty** - communal. all  
 toget- her in chorus. collectively.  
 together. en masse.

**hemûje** - gum.

**hemûky** - perfectly. completely. fully. thoroughly. entirely. absolutely. wholly. totally.

**hemet** - 1 - consideration. observation. notice. perusal. regard. remark. 2- taking care of. caring for. keeping. 3- believing. belief. trust.

هه مه کی = **hemek** - هه مه ك

**hemekare** - one who can do any work. jack of all trades. all propose.

**hemeg** - loyalty. fidelity. constancy. faithfulness to promise. good faith. devotion. fealty. allegiance.

**hemherne** - tumult. noisy. commotion. hubbub. din. clamor. racket. turmoil. confusion.

**hem an** - a scrip. a leather bag.

**hemyr** - past. dough. pasta.

**hemys (a,an, ancwe)**—again. once more. encore.

**hempišk** - partner. associate. participant. pardoner.

**hemyšc** - all the time. always ever. constantly. perpetually. forever. everlastingly. eternally. incessantly. continually.

**hemyše behar** - هه همیشه به هار (bot.)marigold.

**hemyšc wewy** - هه همیشه وه وی a woman who married very much.

**hemyšcyy** - هه همیشه یی lasting. perpetual. eternal. perpetuity. everlasting. sempiternal. eternity. usual.

**hemyla** - هه میلا pregnant. expectant.

**hemyn** - هه مین sluggard. tardigard. idle. slothful. indolent. lazybones. sluggish.

**hemynk** - هه مینك a piece of rope to fasten an animal.

**hemy(ne)** - هه مینه every. entire(ly). everyone. everybody. all over.

**hemčz** - هه میز bosom. breast.

**hen** - هه ن this size. this quantity.

**hena** - 1- هه نا power of vision. 2- possessions. wealth. belonging. finance. 3- like this.

**henar** - (bot.) هه نار pomegranate.

**henardig** - هه ناردگ messenger. envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

**henardnewe** - هه ناردنه وه to return back. to send back.

**henardin** - هه ناردو to send. to dispatch. to remit. to transmit. to send out. to export. to mail. to ship. to forward. to broadcast. to expedite. to transfer. to convey. to wire. to



carry. to bestow. to throw out. to discharge.

هه ناردی - **henardy** - messenger.  
envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناری - **henary** - pomegranate  
cool(u)r.

هه ناریاگ - **henaryag** - messenger.  
envoy. apostle. emissary. sent.

هه ناریر - **henarêr** - (bot.) pomegranate tree.

هه ناسکه برکی - **henaske bifkê** -  
(med.) asthma. shortness of breath.  
dyspnoi.

هه ناسه - **henase** - breath. respiration.  
breathing. breeze. breath of air.

هه ناسه برآو - **henascbraw** - short  
winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه برکی - **henase bif(k)ê** - (med.)  
asthma. shortness of breath. dyspnoi.

هه ناسه بریاگ - **henase birfyag** =  
هه ناسه برآو.

هه ناسه دان - **henase d.** - to breath. to  
respire.

هه ناسه دانه وه - **henase danewe** - to  
breath again. to respire again.

هه ناسه ده رها تن - **henase derhatin** -  
to breath out. to talk.

هه ناسه سارد - **henase sard** = هه ناسه  
سه رد

هه ناسه سووار - **henase sôar** -  
winded. asthmatic. dyspnea.

هه ناسه سه رد - **henase serd** - a with-  
out impression talk.

هه ناسه کیشان - **henase kêsan** - to  
breath. to respire.

هه ناسه هه لکیشان - **henase  
helkêsan** - to breath out. to sigh.

هه ناشتا - **henasta** - empty-  
stomach. fasting. hungry.

هه نافی - **henav** - 1- entrails. innards.  
the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the  
internal parts. the viscera. the in-  
testine. 2- strength. power. ability.

هه نافره ش - **henavfeš** - innately evil.  
ill-natured.

هه ناو - **henaw** - 1- entrails. innards.  
2- bravery. courage.

هه نبانه - **henbanc** - a scrip. a leather  
bag.

هه نبانه بورینه - **henbanc borine** - a  
magic scrip.

هه نته ش - **henteš** - presence. atten-  
dance.

هه نج - **henc** - hump (of a camel).

هه نحار - **hencar** - ploughshare. har-  
row.

هه نچاندن - **hencandin** - to mice. to  
crumble. to chop.

هه نچکرن - **henc kirin** = هه نچاندن.

هه نجل - **hencil** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نحنن - **hencin** - minced. chopped. tiny.

هه نحنین - **henciny** - to mince. to crumble. to chop.

هه نحروجه ك - **hencucek** - pear seed.

هه نحروره - **hencure** - (late) afternoon.

هه نجه - **hence** - ripped. split.

هه نجه ت - **hencet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هه نجه ل - **hencil** - death. the hour of death. fixed term. respite. an appointed date or time. expiration. due date.

هه نجیر - **hencyr** - (bot.) fig. *Ficus carica*. common fig tree.

هه نجیران - **hencyran** - time of fig ripen.

هه نجیراوا - **hencyr bawa** - (bot.) banana. plantain.

هه نجیره ره - **hencyrwere(e)** - (z.) beccafico. oriole.

هه نجن - **henjyn** - to stretch down. to lie down.

هه ند - **hend** - things. small number. any number from 3 to 9. so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه ندای - **hendav** - 1- to upwards. 2- equal. equivalent. same. identical. similar.

هه ندام - **hendam** - stature. body. a limb. an organ.

هه نداو - **hendaw** = هه ندای.

هه نداین - **hendayyn** - this much. this many.

هه ندای - **henday** - so much that. so much. so much so that.

هه ندر - **hendir** - tranquillity. rest. repose. peace. quiet. calm.

هه ندرخان - **hendirxan** - entrails. innards. the bowels. the heart, liver etc. the internal parts. the viscera. the intestine.

هه ندرۆ - **hendiro** - the interior of a house.

هه ندرهو - **hendirho** - see-saw.

هه ندریان - **hendir(y)an** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to soothed.

هه ندریای - **hendiryay** - quieted. smoothed. calm.

هه ندرین - **hendiry** = هه ندریان.

هه ندر - **hendu** - repair. mending. renovation. revamping. maintenance. reparation.

هه نده - **hende** - 1- this much. this many. 2 - only this. it is only one.

ر هه نده - **hen(d)er** - out of the re-  
 gion.  
 ان هه نده ران - **henderan** - out of the  
 country.  
 ف هه نده - **hendef** - small hill.  
 قو هه نده - **hendeqo** = هه نده کو.  
 ک هه نده - **hendek** - a little. a bid. a  
 bit.  
 کو هه نده - **hendeko** - (bot.) clover.  
 کی هه نده - **hendeg** - a muzzle (to  
 prevent animal baby to suck  
 mother's teat.)  
 دی هه نده - **hendy** - a little. a bid. a bit.  
 دینا هه نده - **hendyna** - double. twice.  
 two much.  
 دیک هه نده - **hendêk** - a little. a bid. a  
 bit.  
 نسک هه نده - **henisk** - hiccup. hicough  
 after crying.  
 کئی هه نسکیر کئی - **henisk bişkê** - (med.)  
 asthma. shortness of breath. dysp-  
 nei.  
 سی هه نه - **henqesy** - premediated.  
 prepense. intentional. deliberate.  
 deliberately. purposely. with pre-  
 meditation.  
 نک هه نده - **henik** - at once. immedi-  
 ately. directly. right away.  
 چی هه نکچی - **henikcy** - gay. jovial.  
 witty. saucy. joker. pannier. clown.  
 buffoon.

(هه نک) - **henke(-henk)** -  
 breath of air.  
 ک- **henke henk k.** هه نک هه نک کردن  
 to pant. to gasp for breath.  
 کی هه نک - **henky** - a little. a bed.  
 ان هه نک هه نک کردن = **henkyan** - هه نکیان  
 نک - **heng** - 1- honeybee. 2- a -  
 heap. blotch. mass. 3- trick. trick-  
 cry. jugglery. cheating. hoax.  
 نکا هه نکا - **henga** - just now.  
 تن نکافتن هه نکافتن - **hengafin** - to hit the  
 mark.  
 فاق هه نکاف - **hengav** - foot footstep.  
 step pace.  
 گام هه نکام هور گرتہ ی (ه) - **hengam**  
**horgertey** - to take a step or action.  
 گام هه نکام - **hengam** - foot footstep. step  
 pace.  
 گام هه نکام - **hengame** - 1- tumult. up-  
 roar. racket. turmoil. commotion.  
 agitation. wonder. marvel. causing.  
 admiration. fascination. crowd.  
 multitude. 2- foot. footstep. pace.  
 گاو هه نکاو = **hengaw** - هه نکاف.  
 دن هه نکاوبردن - **hengaw birdin** = هه  
 نکاف هور گرتہ ی  
 تن هه نکاوتن - **hengawtin** - to hit the  
 mark.  
 نان هه نکام = **hengawnan** - هه نکاوانان  
 هور گرتہ ی

هه نکام = *hengaw nyan* - هه نکاو نیان  
 هۆر گرتنه ی  
*hengaw* - *helgirtin* - هه نکاوه لگرتن  
 هه نکام هۆر گرتنه ی =  
 هه = *hengaw helyan* - هه نکاوه لیان  
 نکام هۆر گرتنه ی  
*hengbaz* - juggler. im-  
 port. trickster. cheat.  
*heng bifyn* - هه نگبرین  
 to take or  
 pick up honey from a beehive.  
*hengxorke* - (z.) bee  
 eater. apivorous. titmouse  
*hengdan* - هه نگدان  
 هه نکه ژاله = *hengjal* - هه نکوژال  
*hengiv* - هه نکف  
*hengvar* - هه نکفار  
 afternoon late.  
*hengvyn* - هه نکفین  
 honey.  
*heng kirim* - هه نککرن  
 to trick. to  
 hoax. to play a trick.  
 هه نکه = *hengselê* - هه نکه شه لی  
 شه لی  
*hengil* - هه نکل  
 flank. hypoch-  
 derium. ilium.  
*hengmyn* - هه نکمین  
 honey.  
*hengewan* - هه نکوران  
 who has bee-  
 hives.

*hengwan* - هه نکوان  
 to be a target.  
 to be marked.  
*henguçik* - هه نکوچک  
 long sleeve.  
*hengust* = هه نکوشت  
 هه نکولیسک = *hengustyl* - هه نکوستیل  
 هه نکوستیلک = *hengustylık* - هه نکوستیلک  
 نکولیسک  
*hengust* - هه نکوشت  
 finger.  
*hengulysk* - هه نکولیسک  
 finger ring.  
*hengun* - هه نکون  
 honey.  
*hengûr* - (bot.) grape(s).  
 هه نکووره  
*hengûre* - wild honeybee.  
 honeybee without honey.  
*hengûje* - هه نکوژه  
 balm. gum.  
*hengwyn* - هه نکوین  
 honey.  
*hengwin* - هه نکوین  
 honey.  
*hengo* - هه نکو  
 you.  
*hengol* - هه نکول  
 (sheep's) trotters.  
*hengbole* - هه نکه بوته  
 wild honey-  
 bec. honeybee without honey.  
*hengereške* - هه نکه ره شکه  
 wild  
 honeybee. honeybee without  
 honey.  
*hengjalc* - هه نکه ژاله  
 beehive.  
*hengselê* - هه نکه شه لی  
 hopping.  
 leaping. springing. bouncing.

هه نکه ژاله - **hengelan** = هه نکه لان  
 هه نکه ژاله - **hengelan** = هه نکه لان  
 هه نکه مال - **hengemal** - beehive.  
 هه نکه مین - **hengemyn** - honey.  
 هه نکه وچنه - **henge(w)çine** -(z.) bee eater. apivorous. titmouse  
 هه نگی - **hengy(n)** - then.  
 هه نگیر - **hengyr** - (bot.) grape(s).  
 هه نگینه - **hengynê** = هه نگی  
 هه نگیزه - **hengêze** - stone of grave.  
 هه نووکه - **henûke** - 1- now. just now. 2- that. that thing.  
 هه نوون - **henûn** - to apply (rub) or put (used) an ointment on the skin.  
 هه نویر - **henwyr** - (bot.) grape(s).  
 هه نوین - **henwyn** - honey.  
 هه نه - **hene** - a rival wife.  
 هه نه هه پسی - **hene-hepsê** - argument. oral argument.  
 هه نه ران - **hencran** - out of the country.  
 هه نه زا - **henezza** - stepson or daughter.  
 هه نه زازا - **henczaza** - son or daughter of stepson or daughter.  
 هه نه ژاله - **henejalê** - honeybee.

هه نه ک - **henek** - scoffing. jeering. flouting. gibe. satire. taunt.  
 هه نه کچی - **henekçy** - gay. jovial. witty. saucy. joker. pannier. clown. buffoon.  
 هه نه که - **hencke** - (bot.) clover.  
 هه نه کی - **henky** = هه نه کچی  
 هه نهه - **henho** = هه نهه  
 هه نهه - **henbe** - at once. immediately. directly. right away.  
 هه نی - **heny**- 1- watermelon. 2- such. such as. thus. so. as follow.  
 هه نیشک - **henyşk** - elbow.  
 هه نیشکه - **henyške** - gooseneck pipe. pipe (pertaining to the knee).  
 هه نین - **henyn** - to apply (rub) or put (used) an ointment on the skin.  
 هه نیه - **henyc** - fore- head. front.  
 هه نی - **henê**-so. thus. in this manner.  
 هه نین - **henên** = هه نی  
 هه و - **hew** - 1- time. turn 2- sufficient. adequate. 3- he. she. 4- double cross. foul play. nasty. trick .5- pus. rheum. dross. 6- suddenly. all at once. 7- a sigh. a gasp or breath. 8- a hoot. hooting. boo.  
 هه وای - **hewa** - air. atmosphere. weather. sky.

**hewabiř** - fence or high wall of a house. - هه وایر

**hewa b.** - to be disabled. to be laid up. to go out of commission. to become unserviceable. - هه وایرون

**hewaxwa** - partisan. adherent. supporter. follower. admirer. - هه واخلوا

**hewaxwayy** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support. - هه واخلوایی

**hewaxwery** - aeration. airing. recreation. breathing pure air. walking for pleasure. stroll(ing). - هه واخلوری

**hewaxor** - means of ventilation or acration. inhaling. exposed to air. - هه واخلور

**hewadar** - partisan. adherent. supporter. follower. admirer - هه وادار

**hewadary** - partisanship. party spirit. favo(u)ritism. support. - هه واداری

**hewa d.** - to supply with air. to air. to aerate. to expose to air. to ventilate. - هه وادان

**hewar** - 1- shout. cry. yell. holler. outcry. halloo. clamo(u)r. 2- country. countryside. a summer quarters. summering place. - هه وار

**hewar ç.** - to summer. to go to a summering place. - هه وارچوون

**hewarçy** - tent-dweller. nomad. dwelling in tents. - هه وارچی

**hewar k.** - to summer. to go to a summering place. - هه وارکردن

**hewarga** = هه وارگه - هه وارگا

**hewarge** - a place to establish tents in country. - هه وارگه

**hewary** = هه واری - هه واری

**hewa k.** - 1- to swell. to inflame. 2- to fly. to make airborne. 3- to miss somebody. - هه واکردن

**hewakêš** -vent. air vent. ventiduct. - هه واکیش

**hewa kêšan** - to become infected(a wound). - هه واکیشان

**hewal** - conditions. states. situations. circumstances. events. biographies. - هه وال

**hewalpirs** - who wants to now the state of other. - هه والپیرس

**hewalpirsy** - asking about one's health. - هه والپیرسی

**hewalpirsyn** - to ask about one's health, situations etc. - هه والپیرسین

**hewalçy** - هه والده ر - هه والچی

**hewalder** - news agent. newscaster. - هه والده ر

**hewalmindal** -placenta. - هه والمندال

**hewalc** - 1- balcony. 2- draft. transfer. order. bill. - هه واله

هوان - **hewan** - 1- leathern bag.  
2- single. naked. vagrant. homeless.

هوانانس - **hewanans**- aeroloist. meteorologist.

هواناسی - **hewanasy** - aerology. meteorology. meteorological.

هوانته - **hewante** - gratis. free of cost. . gratuitous(ly).

هوانتهچی - **hewantecy** - parasitic(al). parasite. sponger. sycophant. fawner. hanger-on. leech. inquiline. commensal. free loader.

هوانتهخور = **hewantexor** - هوانته خورچی

هوانچه - **hewançe** - small leathern bag.

هوانه - **hewane** - a scrip. leathern bag. bellows.

هوانی - **heway** - imitation. mimicry.

هوانیی - **hewayy** - aerial. pertaining to air. fling. atmospheric. climatic. airy. airform. meteorological. vain. futile. idle. air.

هوان ب. - **hew b.** - to go without return.

هوانبه ر - **hewber** - lining. priming. first coat. undercoat.

هوانت - **hewt** - seven.

هوانتا - **hewta** - follow. mate. like. match. equal. peer. par.

هوانتاش - **hewtaš** - chief of watchmen (guards).

هوانتاین - **hewtayin** - seventieth.

هوانتای - **hewtay** - seventy.

هوانتسه سی - **hewtscy** - seven hundred.

هوانتن - **hewtin** - seventh.

هوانتویش - **hewtfyış** - unhappy state of affairs (occurrence).

هوانته - **hewte** - week.

هوانتیار - **hewtyar** - (z.) hyena. hyaena.

هوانتیش - **hewtîš** - seventy.

هوانتچار - **hewcař** - ploughshare. harrow.

هوانتجه - **hewce** - necessity. need. want. requirement. requisite. needfulness. indigence.

هوانتجه دار - **hewcedar** - in need. needful. wanting. lacking. needy. poor. needing. wanting. requiring.

هوانتچی - **hewcy** - rumo(u)r monger. racketeer. tooter. a bawler. boeing. heckler.

هوانتخستن - **hew xistin** - to spread false rumors.

هوانتد - **hewd** - 1- cage. coop. 2- basin. pool. pond.

هوانتدا - **hewda** - thread. string. wire. fibr. strand.

**hew daxistin** - هه و داخستن - to spread false rumors.  
**hew d-** - هه و دان - to attack. to assail. to assault. to beset. to storm. to charge.  
**hewdu** - هه و دوو - each other. one another.  
**hewdek** - هه و ده ك - cage. coop.  
**hewdel** - هه و ده ل - cork. phellem.  
**hewr** - 1-cloud. 2- sponge. 3 - a small meadow in the mountain.  
**hewraz** - هه و راز - ascending. uphill.  
**hewfaz** - هه و راز - confiding. having common secrets. intimate. confidant(e). crony. boon. chum. bosom friend. bosom companion.  
**hewrazy** - هه و رازى - uphill. acclivity.  
**hewraman** - هه و رامان - a part of Kurdistan.  
**hewramany** - هه و رامانى - native of - hewraman.  
**hewramy** - هه و رامى - native of hewraman.  
**hewran** - هه و ران - cloudy.  
**hewrayy** - هه و رايى - cloudy.  
**hewris** - هه و رس - (bot.) varnish tree.  
**hewrik** - هه و رك - sponge.  
**hewr le ser** - هه و رله سه ر - cloudy.

**hewring** - هه و رىنگ - shears.  
**hewr u hela** - هه و ر و هه لآ - cloudy and rainy weather  
**hewre** - هه و ره - dark-blue.  
**hewreban** - هه و ره بان - small chamber on the roof.  
**hewretrîşqe** - هه و ره تریشقه - thunder.  
**hewremîş** - هه و ره مېش - silk.  
**hewryng** - 1- shears. 2- single spark.  
**hewrêşim** - هه و رېشم - silk.  
**hewrêşe** - (z.) hare. rabbit. bunny.  
**hewîf** - هه و وړ - an earthen vessel.  
**hewîfger** - هه و وړگه ر - potter. crocker.  
**hewfê** - هه و وړى - accompanying. fellow traveler. companion. company. attendant. escort. adherent. retinue. in company with. congenial. along.  
**hewz** - 1- pool. pond. lake. 2- green.  
**hewzek** - هه و زه ك - greenish.  
**hewzyng** - هه و زىنگ - the point of death.  
**hews** - هه و وس - learning. being taught. instruction.



هه وسار - **hewsar** - a bridle. a head-stall.  
 هه وساندن - **hewsandin** - to school. to instruct. to teach. to train. to educate.  
 هه وسین - **hewsyn** - to learn from. to follow the example of.  
 هه وش - **hews** - courtyard. compound.  
 هه وشار - **hewsar** - a part of Kurdistan.  
 هه وشه - **hewšc** - 1- a place to rest the flock at night. 2- courtyard.  
 هه وشه نگی - **hewšeng** - 1- dead baby animal. 2- stadium. gymnasium. field house.  
 هه وشین - **hewšyn** - (bot.) garden thyme.  
 هه وق - **hewq** - 1- stairs of a ladder. 2 - dome-shaped roof.  
 هه وک - **hewk** - throat. gullet.  
 هه وکردن - **hew k.** - to hoot. to bowl. to boo. to defame. to heckle. to spread false rumors.  
 هه وگ - **hewig** = هه وک  
 هه وگ - **hew(i)g** - a rival wife.  
 هه وگیان - **hewgyan** - sister in law.  
 هه ول - **hewl** - brave. courageous. bold. good.  
 هه ول - **hewl** - 1- confused. amazed. 2- effort. trying.

هه ولبوون - **hewl b.** - to be startled or shocked.  
 هه ول دان - **hewl d.** - to shock. to terrify. to startle.  
 هه وله - **hewlc** - 1- smallpox. pimple. variola. 2- towel.  
 هه وله زور - **hewlcêrû** - pitted with smallpox.  
 هه وله زلزله - **hewlc zîzîle** - (med.) mild chancre.  
 هه وله فه ره نگی - **hewlc ferengy** - (med.) syphilis.  
 هه رله کوت - **hewle kut** - a vaccinator.  
 هه رله کوتان - **hewle kutan** - to vaccinate against smallpox.  
 هه رله کی - **hewlicky** - panicky. hasty. excited. embarrassed. abashed. discomfited. disconcerted. nonplused.  
 هه ولکی - **hewly** - foal. young donkey.  
 هه ون - **hewn** - 1- happiness. joy. 2- asleep. sleep. 3- green colo(u)red.  
 هه ونا - **hewna** - 1- to lie down. to sleep. 2- to keep silent again.  
 هه ون سفک - **hewn sivik** - light sleep.  
 هه ون گران - **hewn gran** - (deep) - heavy sleep.  
 هه وه - **hewe** - a rival wife.

**hewēbar** - **هه وبار** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

**hewexan** - **هه وه خان** - lady (mistress) of the house.

**hewer** - **هه وه ر** - entreaty. supplication. besicheeng. prying. begging. requesting.

**hewef** - **هه وه ر** - an earthen vessel.

**hewes** - **هه وه س** - capricious. desire. violent. longing. yearning. appetite. passion. shallow or temporary love. whim. liking. eagerness. fondness. aspiration. caprice. curiosity. idiosyncrasy. light headedness. flightiness. capriciousness. crotchet. fad. vagary. prank.

**hewesar** - **هه وه سار** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.

**hewesary** - **هه وه ساری** - endurance of a woman the second wife of her husband.

**hewesyag** - **هه وه سیاگ** - astonished. surprised. perplexed. wondering. dumbfounded. amazed.

**hewesyan** - **هه وه سیان** - to be surprised. to be perplexed.

**hewēl**-1- **هه وه ل** - first. initial. forest. 2-beginning. commencement. out - set. incipience, inception. debut. onset. outbreak. start. first, initial. prime.

**heweng** - **هه وه نگ** - mortar.

**hewy** - **هه وی** - 1 - a rival wife. 2- an aid. an assistant. 3- moon. month. lune. luna.

**hewya** - **هه ویا** - hope. trust. desire. reliance. experance. expecting. expectation.

**hewyan** - **هه ویان** - verandah. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

**hewyr** - **هه ویر** - past. dough.

**hewyr turš** - **هه ویرتورش** - yeast. leaven.

**hewyreptē** - **هه ویره پتی** - undone bread.

**hewyn** - **هه وین** - request. wish. desire. craving. yearning. proposition. proposal. appeal. solicitation.

**hewyna** - **هه وینا** - one time more. another time.

**hewyn kirin** - **هه وین کرن** - to entreat. to beseech. to supplicate. to pry.

**hewywata** - **هه ویواتا(م)** - ball or cake of dough. pat.

**hewē** = **هه وه وی(م)**.

**hewēdar** = **هه ویدار(م)**.

**hewēr** - **هه ویر** - time of kids separation (to wean) of their mothers.

**hewēra** - **هه ویرا** - brave. courageous. plucky. bold. audacious. valiant. intrepid. gallant. fearless.

**hewērdc** -1- **هه ویرده** - (z.) quail. 2- a mongrel hound.

**hewêrke** - zone. girdle. sphere. region. district. territory. area.  
**hewêz** - a bald head.  
**hewêza** - stepson.  
**hewês** - rest place of a troop.  
**hewêsar** - a woman who her husband has another wife. relation between two wives of a man.  
**hewêk** - one time  
**hewên** - ferment. leaven. yeast. starter.  
**hewên k.** - to put (pour) starter in the milk.  
**heha** - a wonder word.  
**heystay** - eighty.  
**heyy** - 1- to be. to exist. 2- wealth. possession. assets.  
**heyyin** - to be alive. to exist.  
**hey** - 1- interjection. 2- a word to emboldening. 3- yes.  
**heya** - 1- pudency. modesty. 2- even. 3- yes.  
**heyaty** - possessions. wealth. assets. stock. cash on hand.  
**heyaran** - is it? did? did he/she/it do? do you? dose he/she, it)? can I?...

**heyase** - golden waistband.  
**heyam** - time. times. age. period. epoch. era. fortune.  
**heyana** - this much. this. many.  
**heyban** - veranda. portico. porch. a balcony.  
**heyfo** - woe.  
**heybor** - sunset time. afternoon.  
**heybet** - awe. dread. appalling person. fear. dignity. majesty. formidableness.  
**heyber** - subject. question. affair. case. point. request. matter. theme. topic. text. subject matter.  
**heyta** - hurry. speed. haste. pressing. rush. at full speed.  
**heytal** - statue. image. sculpture. effigy.  
**heyta heyta** - with all speed and consecutive.  
**hey u hût** -vaunting. self-praise. exaggeration.  
**heyte heyte** - brawl. tumult. jangle. quarrel. fight. commotion. hubbub. free for-all. uproar. hue and cry. outcry. clamo(u)r.  
**heycu** - suitor. lover. wooer. admirer.

هه یجوی - **heycwy** - suit wooing.  
court. proposing. courtship.

هه یشت - **heyst** - eight.

هه یشو - **hejšo** - shrew. henpecker.  
termagant. beldame.

هه یوان - **heywan** - veranda. portico.  
porch. a balcony.

هه یهو - **heyahû** - tumult. brawl. up-  
roar. clamo(u)r. noise. commotion.  
hubbub. turmoil. ado. fuss. bustle.  
row. racket.

هی - **hê** - 1- interjection. 2- each.  
every. any. 3- egg. 4- this. these. 5-  
tame. accustomed. 6- yet. still. 7-  
again. 8- yes.

هیوون - **hê b.** - to learn.

هیه ر - **hêber** - (being at) home.  
presence.

هیت - **hêt** - 1- thigh. 2- buttocks. 3-  
small. little. tiny. 4- hypochon-  
drium. flank. ilium.

هیتیم - **hêtim** - an orphan. fatherless.  
motherless.

هیتوون - **hêtûn** - the stove or furnace  
of a Persian bath.

هیتوین - **hêtûyn** - (bot.) tobacco.

هیجی - **hêchy** - suitor. lover. wooer.  
swain. admirer.

هیجیکار - **hêchykar** - suit. wooing.  
court. proposing. courtship.

هیجن - **hêcin** - riding a camel.

هیجه ت - **hêcct** - pretext. subterfuge.  
excuse. pretense.

هیچ - **hêç** - 1- no. not. nothing.  
never. not at all.

هیچاندن - **hêçandin** - to test. to ex-  
periment.

هیچی - **hêçy** - 1- angry. furious. exas-  
perated. raging. enraged. 2- rabid.  
mad. rabiotic.

هیدان - **hêdan** - 1- quiet. tranquil-  
lity. restful. 2 - interrogation mark.  
3- belief. opinion.

هیدکی - **hêdky** - slowly. gradually.  
sluggishly.

هیدن - **hêdin** - that one. the other.

هیده ره - **hêdere** - four year old buf-  
falo.

هیدی - **hêdy** - slow. slowly. little by  
little.

هیدی بوونه وه - **hêdy bûnew** - to be  
quieted down. to become quiet. to  
repose. to find comfort. to calm. to  
be soothed.

هیدیکا - **hêdyka** - slowly. gradually.  
sluggishly.

هیدی کردن - **hêdy k.** - to quiet sown.  
to calm. to cool down. to allay. to  
pacify. to soothe.

هیدی کردن - **hêdy kirin** - هیدی کردن.

هیدینا - **hêdyna** - such. such as. thus.  
so. as follows.

هیدیه و برون - **hēdyew b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هیدیه و کردن - **hēdyew k.** - to quiet sown. to calm. to cool down. to allay. to pacify. to soothe.

هیدی هیدی - **hēdy hēdy** - gradually. slowly. little by little.

هیر - **hēr** - here. this place.

هیرز - **hērz** = هیرس.

هیرس - **hērs** - anger. indignation. wrath. rage. fury.

هیرس دان - **hērs d.** - to anger. to provoke. to make angry. to exasperate.

هیرس کردن - **hērs k.** = هیرس دان

هیرسو - **hērso** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. enraged. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هیرسوکن - **hērsokin** - nervous. high-strung. touchy. neural. nerved. enraged(always).

هیرسوکن - **hērsokne** = هیرسوکن.

هیرش - **hēriš** - assault. attack. blitz. onslaught. storming.

هیرش کردن - **hēriš k.** = هیرش هینان.

هیرش هینان - **hēriš hēnan** - to make an attack. to attack. to assault. to blitz. to raid. to storm.

هیرفاندن - **hērfandin** - 1- to grind. to mill. 2- to ruin a wall.

هیرفین - **hērfyn** - landslide. landslip.

هیرک - **hērik** - 1- rock. cliff. 2- furniture. home furniture. 3- a small plateau.

هیرکول - **hērkul** - fan.

هیرکه - **hērke** - half ground grains.

هیرکیز - **hērgyz** - never. ever. (not) at all. by no means.

هیرنگ - **hēring** - sieve.

هیرو - **hēro** - marshmallow.

هیروشک - **hērošk** - dish of butter, honey and bread crumbs.

هیره - **hēre** - 1- here. this place. 2- research. probe. inquest. search. investigation. appeal.

هیره قی - **hēreq** - erect.

هیره قه - **hēroqe** - long part of a ploughshare.

هیره که ر - **hēreker** - researcher. researches. searcher. seeker. appellant.

هیره وه - **hērewe** - from here. from this side.

هیری - **hēre** - 1- here. this place. 2- three. three...

هیری - **hēry** - a rough and. a uneven land.

هیر - **hēr** - 1- tilted or unjust back (human). 2- giddy. dizzy. reel-

ing. 3- goat voice. 4 - grinder. masher. a hammer.

هیران - **hēfan** - to grind. to mill.

هیراندن - **hēfandin** - to neigh.

هیرون - **hēron** - eggs fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.

هیرین - **hēfyn** - 1- to make a hole in the wall. 2- to grind. to mill. 3- the worm hole in the earth or tree.

هیز - **hēz** - strength. power. force. puissance. potency. potentiality. dynamism. army force.

هیزان - **hēzan** - powerful. strong. puissant. potent. potential. forcible. energetic. forceful. irresistible. overpowering. overwhelming.

هیزدار - **hēzdar** - strong. powerful. able.

هیزدان - **hēzdan** - to give power.

هیزگرتنه وه - **hēz girtnewe** - to be able again. to become well. to regain power

هیزم - **hēzim** - wood. wood for fuel. firewood. kindling log.

هیزگرتنه وه - **hēzyanewe** = هیزگرتنه وه.

هیزیکه - **hēzike** - yesterday. yester. yestern.

هیز - **hēj** - 1- yet. still. till now. 2- price. value.

هیزا - **hēja** - valuable. dear. esteemed. hono(u)rable. respected. illustrious. elevated. worthy.

هیزان - **hējan** - 1- to be worth. to cost. to be value. 2- to move. to shake. to oscillate. to hurry up. 3- to brave. to courage.

هیزاندن - **hējandin** - to assess the value of. to apprise. to evaluate. 2- to move. to shake. to wag. to nod. 3- to excite. to incite.

هیزایی - **hējajy** - merit. worthiness. desert. worth. suitability. competence. meritoriousness. propriety. condignness.

هیزده - **hējde** - eighteen.

هیزده مه م - **hējdchem** - eighteenth.

هیزده هی - **hējdchy** = هیزده مه م.

هیزمارتن - **hējmartin** - to count. to compute. to enumerate. to reckon. to calculate. to figure. to number.

هیزیر - **hējyr** - (bot.)fig. Ficus carica. common fig tree.

هیس - **hēs** - hēz.

هیسا - **hēsa** - 1- still. yet. 2- well-of. tranquil. unworried.

هیسان - **hēsan** - easy. facile. light. unexacting.

هیساندن - **hēsandin** - to render or make easy.

هيسانی - **hēsany** - ease. facility. easiness. lightness.

هيسایی - **hēsayy** - rest. repose. peace. relaxation. tranquillity. quietness. calmness.

هيستا (کائی) - **hēsta(kanē)** - still.  
yct.

هيستر - **hēs(t)ir** - a mule.

هيسترانی - **hēstrany** - kicking. recalcitrance.

هيستر فان - **hēstirvan** - muleteer. common carrier.

هيستك - **hēstik** = هيسك.

هيستی - **hēsty** = هيسك.

هيسك - **hēsik** - bone.

هيسن - **hēsın** - 1- iron. 2- essence. nature.

هيسوون - **hēsūn** - to sharpen a knife with grindstone.

هيسير - **hēsyr** - 1- captive. captivated. captured. 2- tears. teardrops.

هيش - **hēs** - 1- ploughshare. harrow. 2- coast. shore. 3- intelligence. intellect.

هيشان - **hēsxan** - closet. back part of the shop.

هيشتا(نی) - **hēsta(nē)** - yct. still.

هيشتاکائی - **hēstakanē** - هيشتاکائی.

هيشتاکو - **hēstako** = هيشتا(نی).

هيشتاکينی - **hēstakynē** = هيشتا(نی).

هيشتانه کی - **hēstan(ckē)** = هيشتا(نی).

هيشتر - **hēstir** - (female) camel.

هيشتر فان - **hēstirvan** - camel driver. cameleer.

هيشتن - **hēstin** - to put. to place. to lay. to permit. to deposit. to set, to allow. to admit. to suffer. to leave alone. to leave. to get.

هيشتنه وه - **hēstnewe** - to leave. to let. to let back.

هيشترمه - **hēsirme** - crupper.

هيشك - **hēšk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy. thirsty. brainless. hollow. lifeless. strict.

هيشوو - **hēsū** - bunch (of grapes or other fruits.)

هيشوو کردن - **hēsū k.** - to cull. to pick in clusters.

هيشووگه ر - **hēsūger** - cleaner. compiler. plagiarist.

هيشه - **hēše** - ploughshare. harrow.

هيشه مال - **hēšmal** - agricultural leveler.

هيشی - **hēsý** - 1- tassels (of a tent). 2- bunch (of grapes or other fruits). 3- storm. tempest.

هیشیر - **hēsyr** - captive. captivated.  
charmed. infatuated. enslaved.  
prisoner. captured.

هیشیری - **hēsyrēny** - captivity.  
charm. slavery.

هیشین - **hēsyn** - dark blue. azure  
gray. green. greenish.

هیف - **hēf** - look. glance. looking.  
glimpse. gaze. stare. peer. regard.  
eyeing. observation. attention.  
watching. ogling. peep.

هیف کرن - **hēf kirin** - to look. to  
glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to  
see. to behold. to observe. to exam-  
ine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to  
watch. to peep.

هیفل - **hēfel** - buttocks. crupper.  
rump.

هیفر - **hēvir** - residence. place of  
stay.

هیفر - **hēvir** - to mill. to grind.

هیفران - **hēvran** - grist.

هیفراندن - **hēvrandin** - to give shelter  
or asylum to.

هیفس - **hēvs** - painting. picture.  
drawing. design. plan. engraving.  
image.

هیفساندن - **hēvsandin** - to design. to  
delineate.

هیفساندن - **hēvsandin** - to be negli-  
gent. to neglect. to shirk.

هیفشهان - **hēvshan** - to pass a time or  
season.

هیفشین - **hēvsyn** - the end of culti-  
vation summer crops season.

هیفک - **hēvk** - crescent. new moon.

هیفکرن - **hēv kirin** - to look. to  
glance. to stare. to scan. to peer. to  
see. to behold. to observe. to exam-  
ine. to take care. to eye. to ogle. to  
watch. to peep.

هیفوژه - **hēvoje** - mover. motive.  
motor. instigator. stimulant.  
stimulus. goad. incentive. impetus.  
spur. reason. provocation.

هیفی - **hēvy** - hope. trust. desire. reli-  
ance. wish. aim. want.

هیفی برین - **hēvy bryn** - to despair. to  
be disappointed.

هیفی بون - **hēvy b.** - to have a trust  
on. to hop.

هیفیدار - **hēvydar** - hopeful. expect-  
tant. expecting.

هیفی کرن - **hēvy kirin** - 1- to aspire  
for. to nourish a hope. to covet. to  
desire. 2- to request. to ask.

هیفین - **hēvén** - ferment. yeast. starter.

هیق - **hēq** - nausea. vomiting. disgust.  
loathing. siccasia.

هیقم - **hēqim** - 1- firm. strong. stable.  
tight. solidified. hard. solid.  
hardened. 2- corpulent. big. stout.



هیکار - **hēkar** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.  
 هیکانی - **hēkany** - a game with eggs.  
 هیکدان - **hēkdan** - ovary.  
 هیکرن - **hēkirin** - 1- to teach. to instruct. 2-to lay eggs. to oviposit. to ovulate.  
 هیکرون - **hēkron** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.  
 هیک کرن - **hēk kirin** - to lay eggs. to oviposit. to ovulate.  
 هیکماسی - **hēkmasy** - ovary of a fish.  
 هیکه ر - **hēker** - teacher. tutor. expert. specialist.  
 هیکه روون - **hēkerūn** - egg fried on one side. fried eggs. one-sided. half-sided.  
 هیکه گون - **hēkē gun** - testis. egg. testicle.  
 هیکه ل - **hēkel** - ellipsoid. oval. elliptical.  
 هیکی - **hēky** - weaving. knitting.  
 هیک - **hēg** - egg.  
 هیکا - **hēga** - farm. plantation. field. ranch.  
 هیکن - **hēgin** - to be able to do.... to acquit oneself well in an undertaking. to succeed in dealing with.

هیکنی - **hēgny** - merit. worth(iness). desert(s). excellence. efficiency. virtue. capability. ability. fitness.  
 هیل - **hēl** - 1- (bot.) cardamoms. 2-war field. 3- tilted. tipped. 4- season. time. tide. 5- many. numerous. much. very.  
 هیلان - **hēlan** - 1- nest. den. lair. shed. 2- to put. to place. 3- to loose. to miss.  
 هیلاندن - **hēlandin** - 1- to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang. 2- to loose. to miss.  
 هیلانه - **hēlane** - nest. den. lair. shed.  
 هیلانه دوزی - **hēlanedozy** - making a nest (by bird). finding the nest place (by birds).  
 هیلانه شیوان - **hēlane šewan** - to become homeless. to become a refugee. to go vagrant. to be ruined. to go to the dogs.  
 هیلانه ک - **hēlanek** - cradle. hammock.  
 هیلانه واز - **hēlanewaz** - vagrant. homeless. tramp (met).  
 هیلانین - **hēlanyn** - to lift. to raise. to elevate. to steal. to swipe. to embezzle.  
 هیلانستن - **hēlistin** - to put. to place. to lay. to let. to leave. to posit. to hang.  
 هیلک - **hēlik(e)** - egg (bird).

هیلکال - **hêlkal** balista. crane.  
catapult. mangonel.

هیلکاندن - **hêlkandin** - to shake. to  
wag.

هیل کردن - **hêl kirdin** - to observe  
carefully.

هیلکه شه یتانوکه - **hêlke şeytanoke** -  
snail. slug. cochlea.

هیلکه کردن - **hêlke k.** - to lay eggs.  
to oviposite. to ovulate.

هیلکه که ر - **hêlkcker** - oviparous.  
egg-laying hen. a layer.

هیلگی - **hêlg** - paunch. rumen.

هیلمه - **hêlm(e)** - woof of a carpet.

هیلرون - **hêlûn** - nest. den. lair. shed.

هیلوق - **hêloq** - penis. pizzle. the  
male sex organ. prick. Pundendum  
virile.

هیلول - **hêlol** - buffoon. clown. jester.  
mocker. ridicule. mimic. mockery.  
tantalizor. lout. booby. joker.

هیله - **hêle** - fishing. hunting.

هیله په په - **hêlepepe** - fried yolk and  
flour.

هیله ساو - **hêlesaw** - to smooth a  
mud-built thing.

هیله ساو دان - **hêlesaw d.** - to smooth  
a mud-built thing with an instru-  
ment.

هیله ساو کردن - **hêlesaw k.** = هیله ساوردان

هیله کان - **hêlekan** - 1 - cradle.  
hammock. 2- a sail. jib.

هیل - **hêl** - plough(land).

هیلان - **hêlan** - to put. to place. to lay.  
to permit. to deposit. to set, to al-  
low. to admit. to suffer. to leave  
alone. to leave. to get.

هیلنج - **hêlinc** - nausea. vomiting. dis-  
gust. loathing. siccasia.

هیلنج دان - **hêlinc d.** - to nauseate. to  
feel sick in stomach.

هیله - **hêle** - 1- plough (land). 2-  
sound of male animals.

هیله کیژ - **hêlçgbêj** - sifted.

هیله گی - **hêlçg** - sieve.

هیله کچی - **hêlçgicıy**- who makes  
sieves.

هیله مارانی - **hêlçmaranê** - a game  
with eggs.

هیله وه ی - **hêlewey** - stock dove.  
wild pigeon.

هیلمی - **hêmy** - moisture. dampness.  
humidity. moist. dump. humid.  
wet. dank.

هیلمی - **hêmyty** - moisture of the  
earth.

هیلمی - **hêmcê** - dried thorns or shrubs  
used as fuel. firewood. kindling.

هیلن - **hên** - 1- such. such as. thus. so.  
2- this much. this many. 3-spring.  
fountain.

هینان - **hēnan** - to bring. to fetch. to produce. to introduce. to occasion. to cause. to embrace. to accept. to relate. to say.

هینانه به ر - **hēnaneber** - to enlarge. to raise. to make fruitful. to grow.

هینانه بیر - **hēnane byr** - to remind. to remember.

هینانه جی - **hēnane cē** - to do. to execute. to comply with. to grant. to perform. to place one. to recognize and give due respect to.

هینانه وه - **hēnanewe** - 1- to bring back. 2- to set ( a bone). to place one. to do. to recognize.

هینانه یاد - **hēnanew yad** - to remind. to recall. to recollect. to remember. to reminisce. to commemorate.

هینانه وه به ک - **hēnanewe yek** - to gather together. to close up. to contract. to recollect.

هینانه ت - **hēncet** - pretext. subterfuge. excuse. pretense.

هیند - **hēnd** - 1- little. few. meagre. 2- some. a few. how. how many. 3- whatever. as much as.

هینده - **hēnde** - 1- although. though. however. 2 - this size. this. this much.

هینده ی - **hēndey** = مینده.

هیندی - **hēndy** - so much. that. so much. so much as that.

هیندیک - **hēndē (k)** - a little. a few. some.

هینژین - **hēnjyn** - to take a nap. to doze up.

هینک - **hēnik** - cool. fresh. flat. frigid. cold. chilly. insipid.

هینکایی - **hēnkayy** - chilliness. coolness. refrigerant. frigidness. frostiness. insipidity. flatness (of a joke)

هینه ر - **hēner** - bearer. bringer. carrier. fetcher. afferent.

هیو - **hēw** - 1- look. glance. 2- moisture. dampness. 3- riot. disturbance.

هیواره - **hēwar(e)** - afternoon.

هیواره = **hēwarē** - هیواری (م).

هیوایش - **hēwaš** - slowly. softly. gently. slow. soft. gentle. stealthy.

هیوان - **hēwan** - veranda. portico. porch. colonnade. stoa. a balcony.

هیوچی - **hēwçy** - seditious. revolutionary. agitator.

هیور - **hēwir** - 1- quiet. tranquillity. restful. 2- place of refuge. asylum. shelter. haven. 3- bravery. courage. 4- house. dwelling.

هیوربون - **hēwir b.** - to be quieted down. to become quiet. to repose. to find comfort. to calm. to be soothed.

هيووربونه وه - **hëwir bûnewe** =

هيووربون.

هيوورين - **hëwryn** - to be quieted down. to repose. 2- to find security under the patronage of somebody. 3- to find a dwelling. 4- to be a brave...

هيوولا - **hëwla** - sweet paste.

هيوون - **hëwin** - quiet. tranquillity. restful. allayed. pacific. soothed. calm. still. peaceful. placid. composed.

هيووناشيايه نه(ه) - **hëwna şyayene** - to get up or awake or to rise from a sleep.

هيووني - **hëwiny** - rest. repose. peace. tranquillity. quiet. calm.

هيوه - **hëwe** -1- to this side. 2- Quince.

هيوه ر - **hëwer** - brother of husband. brother in law.

هيوه رزا - **hëwerza** - son or daughter of brother in law.

هيوه رژن - **hëwerjin** - wife of brother in law.

هيوه ره - **hëwre** - three years old buffalo.

هيوى - **hëwy** -1- hope. trust. desire. 2 - wish. request. 3- dew. frost.

هيويتى - **hëwyty** - moisture of land.

هيويدار - **hëwydar** - hopeful. expectant. expecting.

هيوين - **hëwyn** - ferment. yeast. starter.

هيوى - **hëy** - interjection.

هيوى - **hëyy** - moisture. humidity. dampness. wetness. dankness.

هيوى - **hy** -1- possession. belonging 2- moisture. dampness.

هيوتر - **hytir** - other. another. else. next. the other one. the second one.

هيوته - **hyt(e)** -1- damp. moist. humid. dank. wet.. 2- plough.

هيوته وان - **hytewan** - agriculturist. farmer.

هيوتى - **hyty** - radiation. heat. temperature. warmth. fever. ardor. hotness.

هيوته وان = **hytyar** - هيوته وان.

هيوچ - **hyc** - angry. furious. exasperated. indignant. vexed. mad. raging. choleric.

هيوچوى - **hycwy** - suit wooing. court. proposing. courtship.

هيوچوى كه ر - **hycwyker** - suitor. lover. wooer. swain. admirer. boyfriend. caller

هيوچ - **hyç** - no. not. trifle. any. at all. nothing. an insignificant thing. never. not at all. none. ever. naught. ought.

هيوچتا - **hyçta** - still. yet.

هیچتا - **hyçta(y)kê** - هیچتا کی  
 هیچکاره - **hyçkare** - good-f  
 nothing. having no job or capacity. worthless. inefficient. incapable.  
 هیچکام - **hyçkam** - neither. none of them. nothing. ever. any. none no one.  
 هیچ کلوج = **hyçklûç** - هیچ کلوج  
 هیچ کلوج - **hyçkloc** - by no means. at all. not at all.  
 هیچکس - **hyçkes** - nobody. no one. no person.  
 هیچ نه بی - **hyçnebê** - at least. the least.  
 هیچ نه وی = **hyçnewê** - هیچ نه وی  
 هیچنی - **hyçny** - in this manner. thus. so.  
 هیچ و بوچ - **hyç u pûç** - nothing. a trifle. vanity. nothingness. null and void. vain. futile. trifling.  
 هیچ به ک - **hyçyek** - no one. none. neither.  
 هیر - **hyr** - 1- giddy. absent-minded. 2- tiny. very small. 3- three.  
 هیرا - **hyra** - wide. broad. large. ample. spacious. roomy. capacious.  
 هیرام - **hyram** - veil. chaddor.  
 هیرایی - **hyrayy** - width. largeness. capaciousness. broadness. breadth. affluence. plenty.

هیربار - **hyrbar** - house vessels.  
 هیر بهیر - **hyr bi hyr** - three by three.  
 هیرجه م - **hyrcem** - three times.  
 هیرد - **hyrd** - little. small. minute. petty. young. diminutive. tiny. miniature. puny. in pieces. shattered. minced. ground.  
 هیرده - **hyrde** - bit. fragment. fault. minute point. shard. crumb. ship.  
 هیرس - **hyrs** - thirty.  
 هیرسه ی - **hyrscy** - three hundred.  
 هیر فیستی - **hyrvysty** - sixty.  
 هیرقات - **hyrqt** - 1- three-ply. three-fold. 2- three times as much. three times.  
 هیرقوت - **hyrqtut** - pound or ground to very small pieces.  
 هیرلا - **hyrla** - three-ply. threefold.  
 هیرله ت - **hyrlet** - three children born at one birth. three twins. triplet. triplex.  
 هیرن - **hyrin** - third.  
 هیرنا - **hyrna** - three more.  
 هیرنه - **hyrne** - third. that third.  
 هیرو - **hyro** - (bot.)marshmallow.  
 هیروگ - **hyrog** - (bot.) apricot.  
 هیره - **hyre** - 1- three. 2- bit. fragment. 3- nettle rash. urtica. hives.

چن هیره - **hyreçin** - to knit finely. to weave finely.

س هیره - **hyres** - thirty.

سن هیره - **hyresin** - three-hundredth.

سه سی هیره - **hyrescy** - three hundred.

هیره هیر - **hyrhyr** - boisterous laugh. cachinnation. guffaw.

هیر یال - **hyryal** - house vessels.

هیرین - **hyryn(c)** - third.

هیره - **hyrye** - three.

س هیره - **hyrycs** - thirteen.

س هیره - **hyrês** - thirty.

سه سی هیره - **hyrêscy** - three hundred.

هیره یمینا - **hyrêmyna** - thirteenth.

ن هیره - **hyrêyen** - third

هیز - **hyz** - 1- timid. timorous. chicken- hearted. 2- catamite. sodomite. passive sodomy. 3- churn. skin (for preserving yogurt...).

هیزاتی - **hyzaty** - timidity. timorousness. cowardliness. pusillanimity.

هیزر - **hyzir** - thought. reflection. thinking. mined. memory. remembrance.

هیزره - **hyzrc** - a wooden platform for goatskin.

هیزه - **hyze** - 1- churn. skin ( for preserving yogurt). 2- diarrhea. 3- swelling. edema.

که هیزه - **hyzcke** - effeminate.

هیزی - **hyzy** - yesterday. lastnight.

هیزی - **hyzênny** = هیزاتی.

هیسما - **hysa** - share. allotment. ration. part. portion. section. fragment. district. ward. destiny. fraction. slice. division. segment.

هیسر - **hysir** - a hive made of twig.

هیسر - **hyscr** - warehouse. store. depot. reservoir. storage. barn. granary. shed.

هیش - **hys** - 1- cereals. legumes. 2- provisions. foodstuffs. supplies.

هیشار - **hysar** - scarf. shawl.

هیشک - **hysk** - dry. dried. sere. insipid. arid. barren. not interesting. withered. stiff. not juicy.

هیشکاره - **hyskarc** - a dried tree.

هیشکانی - **hyskany** = هیشکایی.

هیشکایی - **hyskayy**- dryness. drought. scarcity. land. ground. land mass. stiffness.

هیشی - **hysy** - 1- side. edge. shore. lateral. beside. aside. 2- tassel of tent.

هیشیک - **hysyk** - 1- dance circle. 2- the first person of a dance. 3- attack. rush.

هيفگه - **hyfge**- seat (of a trousers).  
gusset. crotches.

هيف - **hyv** - moon. month. beauty.  
beautiful. lune. luna.

هيفاپر - **hyvapif** - full moon.

هيفاتزى - **hyvatjîy** = هيفاشتن.

هيفاختن - **hyvaxtin** = هيفاشتن.

هيفاره - **hyvar(e)** - afternoon.

هيفارى - **hyvary** - in or at afternoon.

هيفاستن - **hyvastin** = هيفاشتن.

هيفاستن - **hyvaſtin** - to darn.

هيفت چوونافا - **hyv çû ava** - moon  
setting.

هيف ده ركه تن - **hyv derketin**- to  
appear the moon.

هيف گرتن - **hyv g.** - lunar eclipse.

هيفه رون - **hyveron** - moonlit.

هيكه - **hyk(a)** - sudden. unexpected.  
abrupt(ly).

هيكاه - **hykaye** - story. anecdote.  
narrative. yarn. account. tale. saga.  
parable.

هيكه - **hyga** - a farm. sown field.  
plantation.

هيل - **hyl** -1- light brown (colour). 2-  
smooth and slippery.

هيكه - **hylak**-worn out. pooped. ex-  
hausted.

هيكه برون - **hylak b.**-to become fa-  
tigated or weary.

هيلال - **hylal** - masculine proper  
noon.

هيلالى - **hylaly** - crescent-shaped.  
semilunar. arc.

هيلاندن - **hylandin** - to neigh.

هيلارو - **hylaw** - clean. pure. chaste. 2-  
naked. nude. bare. 3- of noble  
birth. nobly born.

هيلارويستن - **hylawystin** - to hang.  
to suspend. to dangle. to put up.

هيكه - **hylk** -1- mother in law. 2-  
tirting. titter.

هيكهكان - **hylkan** - to titter. to giggle.  
to snicker.

هيكه هور - **hylk u hof** = هيكه هور.

هيكه - **hylke** - egg.

هيكه دان - **hylkedan** - ovary (hen).

هيكه رون - **hylkefon** - egg fried on  
one side. fried eggs. one-sided.  
half-sided.

هيكه و رون - **hylke u ron** = هيكه و رون.

هيكه هيكه - **hylke hylk** - tittering.  
titter. snicker. giggle.

هيكهكين - **hylkyn** - to titter. to giggle.  
to snicker.

هيلمه - **hylme** - carpet knot.

رۆ - **hylmefo** - a brown cow  
 with white face.  
 هیلو - **hylo** -(bot.) soaproot.  
 هيله - **hyle** - neigh.  
 هيله هيلك - **hylehylk** - tittering. titter.  
 snicker. giggle.  
 هيله هيله ك - **hylhëlek** - tumult. noisy.  
 commotion. hubbub. din.  
 clamo(u)r. racket. turmoil. confu-  
 sion.  
 هيلي - **hyly** - mirror. looking glass.  
 هيمي - **hymy** - fundamental. basic.  
 principale. cardinal.  
 هيمين - **hymyn** - decayed. rotten.  
 putrefied. worn out. carious. putrid.  
 decomposed. spoiled. moldered.  
 هين - **hyn** -1- possession. belonging.  
 2- thing. that thing. 3- teaching.  
 training. learning. 4-these. those.  
 هينا - **hyna** -1-skilled. expert. 2- just  
 now. 3- more. more and more. 4-  
 recently. lately.  
 هين بوون - **hyn b.** - to learn.  
 هين بووي - **hynbūyy** - taught. learnt.  
 graduated.  
 هينجانه - **hyncane** - flat wash-tub  
 made of clay used to make paste.  
 هينجه - **hynce** - spelling.  
 هينجه ت - **hyncet** - pretext. subter-  
 fuge. excuse. pretense.

هيند - **hynd** -1- small number. any  
 number from 3to 9. 2- although.  
 though. however.  
 هيندار - **hyndar** - learned. educated.  
 schooled. teacher.  
 هينداري - **hyndary** - teaching.  
 هينده - **hynde** - establishment. insti-  
 tute. organization. institution.  
 foundation.  
 هينكار - **hynkar** -1- teacher. tutor. 2-  
 researcher. researchist.  
 هينكاري - **hynkary** - 1- research.  
 probe. inquest. 2- teaching.  
 هين كرن - **hyn kirin** - to learn. to  
 teach.  
 هينكو - **hynko** - if it is so. if it is like  
 that.  
 هينكار - **hynker** = هينكار.  
 هينكا - **hynga** - then. now.  
 هينكاري - **hyngawê** - then that time.  
 هينكه - **hynge** - school. academy.  
 هينگي - **hyngy** = هينگا.  
 هينگين - **hynghn** = هينگاري.  
 هيني - **hyny** -1- spring. fountain. 2- in  
 this manner. thus.  
 هيوا - **hywa** - hope. trust. desire. reli-  
 ance. esperance. expecting. expect-  
 ation.



هيوآبرين - **hywa bryn** - to despair. to  
be disappointed.

هيوآت - **hywat** - a sever pain.

هيوآدار - **hywadar** - hopeful. expect-  
tant. expecting.

هيوآ - **hywy** - damp. moist. humid.  
dewy. wet. dank. moldy.

هيوآه - **hyyey** - wet all over.  
drenched. soaked ( in water).

# ی

ی-۷.

یا - **ya** - 1- interjection. 2- choice (option) word. 3- women ownership word. 4- memory. recollection. 5- or. either.

یاب - **yab** - finding. finder.

(ه) یابان - **yaban** - desert. wilderness.

(ه) یابانی - **yabany** - pertaining to desert. wild.

(ه) یابانیه ی - **yabanycy** - dwelling in desert. nomad.

یابر - **yabir** - poor allocation.

یابور - **yabû** - pack horse. nag. hack.

یابه کردن - **yabe kirdin** - to lay the foundation. to found. to begin.

یابه - **yabe** - foundation. base. basis.

یابراخ - **yaprax** - dish of vine leaves stuffed with rice, meat and vegetable.

یابنچی - **yapincy** - a coat made of felt.

یاتاخ - **yatax** - a bed. a place to sleep.

یاجوج ماجوج - **yacûc macûc** - Gog and Magog.

یاجوج - **yacûc** - Gog.

یاجیراینه - **yacêrayne** - to return back. to come back.

یاخر - **yaxir** - rain.

یاخمه - **yaxme** - plunder. pillage. booty. looting. sacking. spoil. ravage.

یاخوا - **yaxwa** - O. God.

یاخو - **yaxo** - or that. or this.

یاخه - **yaxe** - collar.

یاخی - **yaxy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer.

یاخی بوون - **yaxy b.** - to rebel. to excite mutiny.

یاخیکه ری - **yaxyty** = یاخیتی.

ری **yaxygery** - rebellion.  
mutiny. revolt. uprising. multi-  
nousness.

یاد - **yad(d)** - memory. recollection.  
remembrance. recalling.

یادداشت - **yadašt** - a memorandum. a  
memorial. a note. a reminder.

یادآور - **yadawcr** - memorial.  
reminder. - reminiscent. reminding

یادآوری - **yadawery** - remembrance.  
recollection. recalling. reminding.

یادان - **yad d.** - to teach. to instruct.

یادکردن - **ya(d) k.** - to remember. to  
commemorate.

یادگاری - **yadgar(y)** - graffiti. a sou-  
venir. a keepsake. a memorial.  
reminder.

یادگه - **yadge** - memory. recollection.  
retentive. faculty.

یادنامه - **yadname** - note.

یادهاوردن - **yad hawirdin** - to re-  
member or recall.

یادی - **yady** - that one. the other one.

یار - **yar** - companion. friend. com-  
rade. paramour. lover. assistant.

یارا - **yara** - power. courage. ability.

یارانه یه ن - **yaranyen** - friendly. fun.  
trick

یارد - **yard** - yard.

یاردم - **yardim** - assistance. aid. help.

یارکوک - **yarkok** - (bot.) carrot.

یارم - **yarim** - half-size. small.

یارمباز - **yarimbaz** - charlatan. quack.  
pretender. cheat.

یارمه - **yarmc** - precipice. crag. fall.

یارمه تی - **yar(met)y** - friendship. as-  
sistance. help. cooperation. aid.  
support.

یارمه تی دان - **yarmety d.** = یارمه تی  
کردن.

یارمه تی ده ر - **yar(met)ydcr** - an as-  
sistant. helper.

یارمه تی کردن - **yar(met)y k.** - to  
help. to assist. to back.

یارو - **yaru** - (bot.) cucumber.

یارو - **yarō** - follow. guy. chap.  
he. she.

یاره بی - **ya rebby** - O' God! my  
Lord!

یاره لعماسی - **yarelmasy** - (bot.) po-  
tato.

یاره ما - **yarema** - bush of vegetables.

یاره مه ز - **yarmcz** - dissolute. liber-  
tine. profligate. vain. futile. absurd.

یاریکار - **yarykar** = یارینده ر.

یاریه - **yaryc** - friendship. assistance.  
help. cooperation. aid. support.

یازده - **yazde** - eleven.  
 یازده هه مین - **yazdehem(yn)** - eleventh.  
 یازوخ - **yazux** = یازوغ.  
 یازوغ - **yazuġ** - sparing. refusal. regret. alas. denial.  
 یازویابان - **yaz u yaban** - plain, field and desert.  
 یازی - **yazy** - that thing (was in the past).  
 یاس - **yas** - (bot.)jasmine. lilac.  
 یاسا - **yasā** - custom. ordination. ukase.  
 یاساخ - **yasax** - forbidden. prohibited.  
 یاساخ = **yasax** - یاساخ.  
 یاساول - **yasawił** - a mounted mace-bearer.  
 یاساین - **yasayin** - to whistle.  
 یاسایی - **yasayy**- legal. statutory. usual. licit.  
 یاسوخ - **yastux** - a pillow. a cushion.  
 یاسه مه ن - **yascmen** - (bot.) the white jasmine.  
 یاشماخ - **yašmax** - turban.  
 یاغی - **yaġy** - rebel. insurgent. mutineer.  
 یاغیتی - **yaġety** - rebellion. mutiny. revolt.

یافت برین - **yaft bifyn** - to lose track or footprint.  
 یافت - **yaft** - founding.  
 یاقووت - **yaqût** = یاکووت.  
 یاقووتی - **yaqûty**- a kind of grapes.  
 یاقه - **yaqe** - collar.  
 یاک - **yak** - mother.  
 یاکووت - **yakût** - ruby. sapphire.  
 یاکو - **yako** - that thing.  
 یاکه ریم - **yakerym** - (z.) turtledove. ringdove.  
 یاکه (ه) - **yage** - place. locality. spot. point.  
 یاکه (د) - **yagê** = یاکه.  
 یال که نیگ - **yalgenyg** - bald. bald-headed.  
 یال و بز - **yal u bij** - mane. crinet.  
 یالخ - **yalix** - turban.  
 یاله - **yale** - a cup made of bull horn.  
 یال - **yal** - 1- mane. crinet. 2- crest. mountain ridge.  
 یالانچی - **yalançy** - 1-false pearl. 2-liar. fibber.  
 یالته به ک - **yaltebek** - wooden tray.  
 یالته به ک - **yaltebeg** = یالته به ک.  
 یالدار - **yaldar** - maned. crested. fringed.

يَا لَآء - **yalla** - O' God.

يَا لَء - **yale** - elf frightening women in childbed. eclampsy.

يام - **yam** - or. ether.

يان - **yan** - 1- or. ether. 2- to give. to pass. 3- foretelling. prediction. 4- felt. 5- club. rest place. 6-eager to see.

يانزده - **yanz(d)e** - eleven.

يانش - **yaniš** - mistake. error. wrong.

يانگزده هه مين - **yangze(hc)myn** - eleventh.

يانگزه - **yangze** - eleven.

يانگه - **yange** - 1- club. resting place. 2- sown field. plantation.

يانه وان - **yanewan** - proprietor or owner of a house. landlord.

يانه - **yane** - house. home. rest place. club.

يانئ - **yanē** - namely. that is. to wit. it means. meaning.

يارو - **yaw** - fever.

ياروان - **yawan** - to reach. to attain. to get to. to arrive. to come. to ripen.

يارواى - **yaway** = ياروان.

ياروتاو - **yawta(w)** - fever and chill. ague.

ياروس - **yawis** - pregnant.

يارومز - **yawmiz** - herpes. fever blister.

ياروناي - **yawnay** = ياروان .

يارونشان - **yawnišan** - herpes. fever blister.

يارو له رز - **yaw u lerz** = ياروتاو

ياروه - **yawe** - delirium.

ياروه ر - **yawer** - assistant. help.

ياروه ره - **yawere** - placenta.

ياروه نان - **yawenan** - to cause to reach. to extend. to supply. to deliver. to provide.

ياره يارو - **yawe yaw** - slowly. sluggishly.

يامورو - **yahū** - O' God!

ياى - **yay** - 1- mother. maternal aunt. 2-lady. a title for woman. 3- memory. recollection. 4- start button.

يايه - **yaye** - lady. mother. aunt.

يچه - **yiç(e)** - conjunction.

يخدان - **yix d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

يزگه - **yizge** - diminutive suffix.

ينه - **yin(e)** - like. similar.

يوبورسه ت - **yubūset** - constipation.

يوخ دان - **yux d.** - to lead a camel to sit (neel down).

یوسر - **yusir** - a kind of tree used in making rosery beads.

یوک - **yuk** - chest of drawers. com-  
mode.

یومن - **yumm** - felicity. auspicious-  
ness. blessing. grace. good offices.

یوئمای - **yoamay** - to become narrow  
or tight.

یو - **yo** - 1- one. a. an. 2- he. she.

یوبینور - **yobynû** - each other. one  
another.

یوخروکه - **yoxroke** - isn't it?

یوخه - **yoxe** - thin bread.

یورت - **yort** - a room. house. camp.

یورش - **yoriš** - attack. assault. raid.

یورغه - **yorġe** - amble. jogging.

یوز - **yoz** - (z.) panter.

یوژنه - **yoj(n)e** - a belt used to  
contact yoke and ploughshare.

یومن - **yo(u)mm** - felicity. grace.  
good offices.

یونجه - **yonce** - (bot.) alfa alfa.

یه - **ye** - 1- one. 2- this. this one.

یه تیم - **yetym** - an orphan. fatherless.

یه تیمچه - **yetymçe** - a food consist-  
ing mainly of eggplants.

یه خ - **yex** - ice.

یه خاو - **yexaw** - icy water. cold wa-  
ter.

یه خ به ستن - **yexbestin** - to freeze. to  
ice.

یه خبه ند - **yexbend** - frozen. ice-  
bound. iced.

یه خبه ندان - **yexben(d)an** - frost.  
freezing weather.

یه خترمه - **yextirme** - led horse. spoil  
horse.

یه خته - **yexte** - 1- castrated. gelded.  
2- riding horse.

یه خته خانه - **yextexane** - stable. stall.  
mews.

یه خته سار - **yextesar** - cholera. ca-  
lamity.

یه خدان - **yexdan** - ice chest. icebox.  
a chest.

یه خدان = **yexdu** - یه خلو.

یه خسیر - **yexsyr** - captive. charmed.  
prisoner.

یه خ کردن - **yex k** - to freeze to ice.  
to feel very cold.

یه خنی = **yexny** - یه خنی.

یه خنیکیش = **yexnykêš** - یه خنیکیش.

یه خه چال - **yexçal** - icehouse. ice  
chest.

یه خه دادرین - **yex dadifyn** - 1-to  
complain. to grudge. 2- to rend  
one's collar.

یخه در - **yexedif** - opening of a canal.

یخه کیشیاگ - **yexekêšyag** - adapted child.

یخه گرتن - **yexe g.** - to seize one by the collar. to befall someone.

یخه ده ک - **yedek** - tow(ed). tugg(cd). tandem.

یخه ده کی - **yedeky** - spare(part). extra.

یخه ر - **ycr** - sunset time.

یخه راق - **ycraq** - 1- harness for a horse. 2- erect. stiff.

یخه ره به ر برون - **yer be ycr b.** - to become equal. to tile. to be over.

یخه رتکی - **yertky** - half-witted. crazy.

یخه رجات - **ycrat** - labo(u)rer. workman.

یخه رده - **yerde** - to grind. to mill.

یخه رژن(ه) - **ycrjin** - knee. genu. elbow.

یخه رسیر - **yesyr** - captive. charmed. captured.

یخه رکن - **yerken** - sail. jib.

یخه رگوشه - **ycrgoše** - three angular.

یخه رمه - **yerme** - small pillow.

یخه ره - **yer** - three.

یخه ره قی - **yerq** - 1-ploughshare. harrow. 2- erect or stiff (penis).

یخه ره قان - **ycraqan** - jaundice. icterus.

یخه ره ق برون - **yerq b.** - to become erect or stiff.

یخه ره ق کردن - **yerq k.** - to stiff. to erect.

یخه ره قه - **yerq** - ploughshare. harrow.

یخه ره ی - **yer** - sunset time.

یخه ری(ه) - **yerê** - three.

یخه زدان - **yczdan** - God. Lord.

یخه زدو - **yczdo** - theist. worshipper of God.

یخه زدی - **yczdy** - native of Yazd.

یخه زنه - **yezne** - husband of sister.

یخه زه ن - **yczen** - bridegroom. groom.

یخه زی - **yezy** - sufficient. enough.

یخه زیدی - **yczydy** - a religion in urdstan.

یخه شم - **ycšm** - jasper.

یخه شماخ - **ycšmax** - turban.

یخه عنی - **ycâny** - namely. that is. it means.

یخه غدان - **ycğdan** - a large wooden box.

یخه غنی - **ycğny** - a kind of gravy. cooked meat.

یخه غنی کیش - **yağnykêš** - coppery large bowl.

فشی - **yefš** - day off. cessation of work.  
 ق - **yeq** - repeal. throwing up. belching.  
 وه - **ycqđancwe** - to regress (stagnant water).  
 قه - **ycqe** - collar.  
 قین - **ycqyn** - sure. certain. assurance.  
 ك - **yck** - one. a. an. single.  
 كا - **ycka** - the first. foremost.  
 كآلا - **yckalā** - ripped. split. cloven.  
 كآلا كردن - **yckalā k.** - to split. to cleave. to rip up. to unsew. to un-stitch.  
 كان - **yckan** - units. individuals.  
 كانان - **yckadan** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.  
 كانه - **yekanc** - boar.  
 كانی - **yckany** - solitude. loneliness. aloneness.  
 كاوه - **yckawc** - kind of rice dish cooked by steam.  
 كاویه ك - **yckawyek** - one by one.  
 ك باد - **yckba(d)** - onefold. thin. simple ( as a thread).  
 ك باره - **yckbarc** - all at once. at one stroke. wholly. entirely. altogether.

كبال - **yckbal** - aloneness (in a job).  
 ك بترون - **yekbitūn** - identical. uniform.  
 ك بیره - **yekbīr** - tow years old baby horse.  
 ك برونی - **yckbū(n)y** - alliance. unity.  
 ك به ر - **yekber** - 1- onefold. oneply. 2- the first pregnancy of an animal.  
 ك به یه ك - **yek be yek** - one by one.  
 ك بین - **yekbyn** - alliance. unity. harmony.  
 ك بینه - **yekbyne** - one after one.  
 ك بیژ - **yekbēj** - serious. dignified. poised.  
 ك پارچه - **yckparçe** - concrete. solid. massive. integrated.  
 ك تا - **yckta** - single. one. unique. sole.  
 ك تاپه ره ست - **yektapercs(t)** - monotheist. Unitarian.  
 ك تاپه ره ستی - **yektaperesty** - monotheism. monolatry. Unitarianism.  
 ك تیر - **yektir** - each other. one another.  
 ك ترین - **ycktry(n)** - یه کترین.



یه ک توخوم - **yektuxum** - an animal with one testicle.

یه ک ته نه - **yektene** - alone and helpless person.

یه کجا - **yekca** - together. whole. entire.

یه کجار - **yekcar** - 1- all at once. suddenly. 2- one time. once. 3- too much. planate. very much. 4- never. ever. sudden death.

یه ک جاره کی - **yekcare(ky)** - all at once. totally.

یه ک جاری - **yekcary** - at the last time. finally.

یه ک جور - **yekcor** - identical. the same sort or kind. alike. uniform. similar.

یه ک جی - **yekcê** - به کجا

یه ک چاوه - **yekçawc** - 1- having one e- yc. 2- together. whole entire.

یه ک چه شن - **yekçešin** - alike. homomorfhic. uniform. similar.

یه ک خستن - **yek xistin** - to sort. to assort. to classify. to harmonize.

یه ک دان - **yek d.** - to stir. to agitate. to beat.

یه ک دل - **yekdil** - unanimous. whole hearted(ly). in agreement.

یه کده ست - **yekdes(t)** - pure. unmixed. homogenous. even. uniform. entire. whole.

یه ک ده ستی - **yekdesty** - with one hand. single-handed. trifling.

یه ک ده نده - **yekdende** - mulish. stubborn.

یه ک ده نگ - **yekdeng** - of the same sound or voice. accordant.

یه ک کرا - **yekkra** - the same mind. sympathetic. unanimous.

یه ک زور - **yekfû** - one-faced. unilateral. sincere. frank. unfeigned.

یه ک زوره - **yekrûc** - one-sided. fried egg.

یه ک زوزه - **yekfojc** - ephemeral. lasting one day. journal. quotidian.

یه ک ره نگ - **yekfeng** - of the same colo(u)r. alike. synchronous.

یه ک رتی - **yekfyy** - agreement in opinion. unanimity. accord. concord.

یه کسان - **yeksan** - alike. equal. similar. identical. uniform. same. level.

یه کسم - **yeksim** - soliped.

یه کسه ر - **yekser** - totally. entirely. straight.

یه کسه ره - **yekserc** - straight. direct(ly). one-sided. totally. all at once.

یه کسه ره کی - **yeksercky** - به ک  
سه ره کی

یه ك سه ره بی - **yekserrey** - totally.  
 all at once.  
 یه ك شه فه - **yekseve** - of one night's  
 duration. overnight. (in) one night.  
 یه ك شه ق - **yekseq** - continual. pre-  
 serving. enduring. continuous.  
 lasting.  
 یه ك شه مه - **yekseme** - Sunday.  
 یه ك شه وه - **yeksewe** = یه كشه فه.  
 یه ك قسه - **yekqise** - confederate. ally.  
 united.  
 یه ك كردن - **yek k.** - یه ك كردن - to  
 assemble. to put together.  
 یه ك مه و = **yekkerret** - یه ك كه ره ت  
 یه ك كه فتن - **yek ke(f)tin** - to match.  
 to suit.  
 یه ك گرتن - **yek g.** - to unite. to be  
 united.  
 یه ك گرتوو - **yekgirtû** = یه ك گرتی.  
 یه ك گرتویی - **yekgirtûyy** - alliance.  
 harmony. union. joining. fusion.  
 identity.  
 یه ك گرتی - **yekgirty** - unite. allied.  
 ally.  
 یه ك لا - **yekla** - one fold. simple ( as  
 a thread).  
 یه ك لانه - **yeklanc** = یه كلا .  
 یه ك لایی - **yeklayy** - one-ply. thin.  
 lean.

یه ك لونه - **yeklo(ne)** = یه كلا .  
 یه ك له - **yekle** - alone and helpless  
 person.  
 یه ك له دووایی یه ك - **yek ledûay yek** -  
 one after one.  
 یه ك له سه ریه ك - **yekleser yek** - one  
 after one.  
 یه ك کمال - **yekmal** - a good friend.  
 یه ك نه سه ق - **yekneseq** - identical.  
 alike. similar.  
 یه ك نه واخت - **yeknewaxt** - mono-  
 tone. wearisome. tedious. equal.  
 the same.  
 یه ك کودن - **yekudin** - each other. one  
 another.  
 یه ك و دور - **yek u dûl** - dispute. con-  
 troversy. wrangling. altercation.  
 یه ك كوم - **yekum** - first. prim. premier.  
 یه ك کومین - **yekumyn** - the first.  
 یه ك کون - **yekun** - union. addition.  
 sum. total.  
 یه ك وه جار - **yekwecar** - at once.  
 immediately. directly. right away.  
 یه ك که - **yekc** - matchless. peerless.  
 one.  
 یه ك هاری - **yekhawy** - life mo-  
 notony.  
 یه ك که تاز - **yeketaz** - lone rider. sole  
 contender.

تی - **yekety** - alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

چن - **yekelçin** - to eradicate one after one. to deracinate.

گون - **yekelgun** - an animal with one testicle.

مین - **yekemyn** - the first.

دور - **yekenderdû** - suddenly. at once.

نیان - **yekew nyan** - to amass. to accumulate. to assemble. to rally.

هۆ - **yekho** = به ك هه و .

هه و - **yekhew** - all of a sudden. all at once. suddenly. abruptly.

هیشه - **yekhêşe** - one time ploughing land.

کتیی - **yekyety** - alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

تی - **yek yety** - 1- union. becoming united. concord. joining. alliance. 2- a Kurdish party.

ك به ك - **yek yek** - one by one. one after one.

کی به کی - **yeky yeky** - one by one. one at a time.

کتیی - **yekêty** - alliance. harmony. union. joining. fusion. identity.

کیو - **yekêw** - concrete. solid. massive.

گانه - **yegane** - one. only one. single. unique. sole. matchless.

ل - **yel** - 1- a plural suffix. 2- a woman's jacket. 3- champion. powerful.

لخی - **yelxy** - stud.

لدا - **yelda** - the longest night of winter

لغار - **yelgar** - rush. a night assault. attack.

لکه ن - **yelken** - a sail. jib. spanker.

لمان - **yeman** - 1- hero. powerful. 2- strange. abnormal. 3- clever. agile. 4- brave. courageous.

لموم - **yel mum** - torch. link. flare.

له ك - **yelck** - a woman's jacket.

له لی - **yelely** - giving a vague answer. idleness. laziness.

منو - **yemno** - one for the other.

مه مه - **yeme** - yet. still.

مه نی - **yemeny** - kind of shoe.

میش - **yemyş** - fruit.

نده - **yen (de)** - so much that. so much.

نو - **yenu** - these.

نه - **yene** - Friday.

یه و - **yew** - 1- barley. 2- like. similar.

یه وایش - **yewaš** - slowly. softly. gently. soft. stealthy. slow.

یه وایش کی = **yewašlêw** - یه وایش کیو (م)

یه وایش کی - **yewašêky** - softly. slowly. secretly. stealthily. fr-tively.

یه وایش یه وایش - **yewaš yewaš** - slowly. softly. gradually. little by little.

یه وینان - **yewbynan** - each other. one another.

یه و به یه و (م) - **yew be yew** - one by one.

یه و پا - **yewpa** - one-footed. monopode. one-legged

یه و چورن - **yew çûn** - to be alike. to resemble each other.

یه و چه م (م) - **yewçem** - monocular. one-eyed.

یه و ده ست - **yewdest** - pure. unmixed. single. entire. whole. homogeneous.

یه و ده مه - **yewdeme** - that time.

یه و رای - **yewfayy** - 1- assistance. aid. 2- sympathy. thinking alike.

یه و روزه - **yewfoje** - ephemeral. journal. lasting one day. one-day.

یه و ره نک - **yewfeng** - monochrome. of one color.

یه و وقت - **yewqat** - onefold. one-ply.

یه و کشت - **yewkišt** - tilted. tipped. zigzag. winding. crooked.

یه و که س - **yewkes** - anybody. everybody. anyone. he who.

یه و میه - **yewmye** - daily. quotidian. journal.

یه و ن - **yewn** - first class.

یه و نا - **yewna** - each other. one another.

یه و نای - **yewnay** - another one.

یه و نده س - **yewindes** - eleven.

یه و ره ر - **yewer** - a person. one from them. anybody.

یه و ره ری - **yewery** - one of them.

یه و ره ک - **yewek** - 1- one. a. an. 2- a person. 3- the only one. 4- another one.

یه و ره کی - **yewkey** - the only child.

یه و ی (م) - **yewy** - barley.

یه و ین - **yewyn** - made of barley bread.

یه و ینا - **yewyna** - another person.

یه و یه و - **yew yew** - sporadic. few. sparse.

یه و یه و رای - **yew yewfay** - sometimes.

یه و ین - **yewên** - alone person with no help.

یه هر - **yeh** - liver.

یه ی - **yey** - why?

یئم - **yem** - fodder or barley.

یین - **yen** - belonging.

یینی - **eny** - those people.

یی - **yy** - he. she. from` he or she.

ییخ برون - **yyx b.** - to kneel a camel.

ییرآ - **yyfa** - for him.

یینه - **yyne** - them.

یینی - **yyny** - from them. one of them.